S



BOOK NO. ACCESSION

*52 L84I 128 289393
4

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37 - 5M

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90042 0028

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER.

1928.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

*52
L84L 128/4
289393

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1928.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus OCT. 15, 9*d* denotes the issue of OCT. 15, page 9, and column 4.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.W.A.N.—British West Africa Number ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.L.N.—Port of London Number; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; W.G.N.—War Graves Number.

A

"A. F. S."—on late Mr. Robert M. Howard (l.), OCT. 8, 18*b*

"A. O. E."—on distressed areas (l.), NOV. 30, 17*c*

"A. R. B."—on British motor trade abroad (l.), OCT. 12, 12*c*

"A. U."—on 24-hour railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 14, 15*c*

"A. W."—on late Mrs. Eden (l.), DEC. 11, 11*d*

AARHUS Oil Factory—reconstruction : capital provided, OCT. 3, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*

AARVOLD, Mr. C. D.—on unemployed coal-miners (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*

ABACO (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*

ABADY, Mr. Jacques—at Caxton Hall, on motor lights, OCT. 18, 13*a*

ABALOS, Señor José (Argentina)—Minister of Public Works, OCT. 12, 15*c*

ABBASSIA—hospital opened, NOV. 26, 13*b*

ABBATEMARCO, Michael (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime

ABBAYE Development—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*

ABBOT, Mr. Willis J.—on American Presidential campaign (art.), OCT. 4, 15*f*

ABBOTT, Mr. Alfred H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. C. L. (Australia)—general election success, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; Minister for Home Affairs, 30, 15*c*

ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 25*f* ;—Report, DEC. 20, 24*g*

ABBOUD Bey, Ahmed (Egypt)—address ; correction, OCT. 12, 12*d* ; expelled from Wafd, 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

on Parliamentary government (l.), OCT. 11, 17*e* ; 20, 8*f*

ABDUL Kerim Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—alleged complicity in plot, DEC. 24, 9*b*

ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan :—
Administration—article, DEC. 7, 15*a*

ABDULLAH, Saleh : see MURDERS—Williams

ABDY, Lady—lost jewelry, OCT. 25, 15*g* ; found, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ABDY, Mrs. Alice L.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)

ABDY, Rev. H. H.—presentation, NOV. 16, 11*g*

on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*

ABERAVON—electoral : see under GLAMORGANSHIRE

ABERCORN, Duke of—opens Ballymena Town Hall, NOV. 21, 11*g* ; arrives in London, 29, 17*b* ; returning to Northern Ireland : extension of term as Governor, DEC. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sworn in, 18, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; prorogues Parliament, 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) at Hotel Cecil, on King George ; Ulstermen ; trade in Northern Ireland ; Belfast, DEC. 14, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

in Senate, on equal franchise ; housing ; shipbuilding industry ; trade ; unemployment relief ; crime ; industrial relations, DEC. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

ABERCREGAN—"adoption" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. L. P. :—
at Leicester, on preservation of rural England, OCT. 15, 10*c*

on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*

on town-planning and rural amenities (l.), DEC. 8, 8*a*

ABERDARE—"adoption" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers

ABERDARE, Lord—resigns honorary treasurership of Cardiff Royal Infirmary, OCT. 10, 21*b*

ABERDEEN, Lord :—
on Mary, Queen, DEC. 14, 15*e*

on Welsh Medical School and Cardiff Royal Infirmary, OCT. 10, 21*b*

ABERDEEN and Commonwealth Line — Southampton : passengers to embark, DEC. 29, 14*g*

ABERDEEN Northern Cooperative Society—withdraws from Cooperative Union, OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ABERDEEN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
ABERDEEN University—rector: address, Nov. 17, 17*a*;—Students "ragging": reprimand, DEC. 20, 16*e*
ABERYSTWYTH—advertising: see under HEALTH resorts;—Freedom: Baldwin, Mr. S.: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
ABHYANKAR, Prof, G. R. (India)—in England, OCT. 23, 21*d*; signs Indian States Peoples' Conference Memorandum, Nov. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) on Ruling Princes (statement), OCT. 23, 21*d*
ABINGDON, Lord—High Steward of Abingdon, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
ABINGDON bridge—reconstruction: progress, Nov. 3, 9*b*; (photo.), 3, 16
ABINGER Hill School—council members, OCT. 1, 8*d*
ABITIBI Power and Paper Company—bonds: redemption, Nov. 19, 22*d*
ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—debentures: payment announced, Nov. 5, 23*e*
ABOUT, Edmond (France)—memorial unveiled at Saverne, OCT. 16, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
ABRAHAM, Mr. J. B. — on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
ABRAHAM and Straus, Inc. — share issue, OCT. 6, 17*c*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. I. H. W.—on suggested new street for City (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ABRAM, Sir George S.—death, OCT. 25, 21*d*
Reading—receives freedom, OCT. 24, 8*c*
ABRAMS, Mr. Lionel—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
ABRON, Langrish and Co., Ltd.—directors, Nov. 13, 22*g*
ABRUZZI, Duke of (Italy)—discovers source of Webi Shebeli: returns to Addis Ababa, Nov. 23, 15*g*
ABU Arish and Sabia, Idrisi, Emir of: see under ASIR
ABYSSINIA:—
Coinage—photograph, OCT. 6, 16
Exploration:—
Danakil, Upper and Lower—journey by Mr. T Nesbitt and Signors T. Pastori and G. Rosina (art.), Nov. 27, 15*a*; map, 27, 15*a*
Shebeli, Webi: see SHEBELI, Webi
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Italy, relations with—treaty ratification: Italian decision, Nov. 1, 13*d*
King-Regent (Ras Taffari)—photograph, OCT. 6, 16; Coronation: arrangements, 6, 12*a*; held, 8, 16*e*; 10, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 8, 17*d*
ACADEMY of Choreographic Art—performance: announced, Nov. 22, 12*b*; given, 27, 14*d*
ACCIDENTS:—
Bathing and drowning, OCT. 23, 13*g*; DEC. 4, 13*g*; 24, 7*g*
Rescues—Grand Surrey Canal, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Birmingham—statistics, Nov. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Boating, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Boiling liquid—fall into, Nov. 30, 13*g*
Bridge—fall of stone from; Lambeth-road, OCT. 9, 22*d*
ACCIDENTS (continued):—
Buildings—Bank of England, Nov. 29, 11*d*; inquest, DEC. 7, 10*f*
Buildings, collapse of—
Bournemouth, OCT. 9, 9*b*
City-road — Lord Nelson public-house, OCT. 17, 18*b*; 18, 5*f*; inquest, 19, 13*c*; L.C.C. question, 24, 8*f*; 25, 13*c*; (3*4*); inquest, 25, 10*e*; 30, 8*f*; Nov. 7, 19*c*; question in Parliament, 30, 8*b*
Hull, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Coalmining:—
Bardon Mill—Whitechapel Colliery, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Blantyre Fermc Colliery, Nov. 16, 9*c*
Bolsover Colliery (Thoresby Pit), OCT. 6, 8*g*
Cadzow, Hamilton, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Chislet Collery, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Donisthorpe Colliery, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Gresford Colliery, Nov. 5, 11*g*
Hickleton Main, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Lount Colliery, Coalville, DEC. 20, 11*g*
Roof, falls of—Safety in Mines Research Board fourth report, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Samlet Colliery, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Statistics, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Tilmanstone Colliery, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Tyldesley (Lancs.), DEC. 5, 16*f*; 6, 13*g*
Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Leigh, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Crane, DEC. 8, 12*d*
Cross roads, at: see TRAFFIC—Cross roads
Dock—Swansea, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Electrocution—Greenwich, Nov. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 20, 12*e*;—L.N.E.R. train: inquiry: report, DEC. 11, 18*d*;—Tonteg, Pontypridd, DEC. 20, 11*c*;—X ray: Hull Royal Infirmary, DEC. 17, 11*f*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*); inquest, 19, 9*e*
Explosions:—
Bradford—steam wagon: inquiry report, Nov. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Bramble Island—Explosives and Chemical Products, Ltd., OCT. 16, 16*e*
Charlton — Lord Howick public house, DEC. 24, 7*e*; inquest, 29, 5*c*
Crewe Railway works, OCT. 3, 11*f*
Holborn, DEC. 21, 14*g*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; inquest, 29, 5*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*c*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*
Government inquiry—to be held, DEC. 22, 10*e*; commissioners appointed, 24, 10*e*; Home Office statement, 27, 9*c*; meeting, 31, 9*d*
Map, DEC. 21, 14*g*
Photographs, DEC. 21, 18; 24, 14
Manchester, Nov. 13, 13*a*
Margate, OCT. 10, 18*a*
Southwark, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Tollington Park, DEC. 17, 6*f*
Falls, DEC. 22, 7*g*; 27, 11*g*
Falls from window, OCT. 26, 18*f*; 27, 9*f*; 30, 13*g*; Nov. 22, 11*g*; 27, 13*g*; DEC. 19, 9*g*
Floor, collapse of, OCT. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Horse play—South Shields, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Horses, OCT. 9, 6*d*; 12, 13*f*; 24, 18*e*; DEC. 10, 16*c*; 31, 9*g*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Ice, DEC. 10, 11*g* ; 7, 16*c*
Lift, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; NOV. 21, 11*g* ; DEC. 10, 11*g*
Machinery, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; 26, 13*g* ; 27, 9*g* ; DEC. 27, 9*g*
Masonry, fall of, DEC. 13, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*g*
Motor : see MOTOR accidents
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Nail, rusty—Stratford, OCT. 8, 13*g*
Plate glass window, OCT. 23, 18*g*
Platform collapse, OCT. 23, 13*c*
Quarries—Blaenau Festiniog, OCT. 25, 13*g* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 11*b*
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Scaffolding, Oct. 13, 9*g* ; NOV. 5, 11*f*
Sewer, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Sewer gas, DEC. 28, 9*g*
Shooting, OCT. 10, 13*g* ; 24, 18*g* ; NOV. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 13*g* ; 7, 5*c*, 13*g* ; 20, 13*f*
Statistics, NOV. 23, 5*f* ; 30, 13*e*
Steeplejack—Gloucester, NOV. 29, 11*g*
Storm havoc, NOV. 24, 12*d* ; 26, 14*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Street—London : questions in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*b* ;—Motor : see MOTOR accidents ;—Safety First Association : analysis : booklet issued, DEC. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Timber, fall of, OCT. 4, 11*g*
Tramway :—
Brixton-hill, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Brixton-road, OCT. 11, 10*f*
Charlton, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Eltham, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Lewisham High-road—inquiry : report, OCT. 29, 16*e*
Wood Green, OCT. 4, 8*d*
Woolwich, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Trees, falling, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Trench, DEC. 11, 13*c*
Water main bursts, OCT. 4, 8*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; NOV. 16, 13*g* ; 30, 13*g*

ACCOUNTANTS :—
Haworth, Mr. T. (lect.), OCT. 29, 25*f*
Registration—Institute of Chartered Accountants : discussion, OCT. 12, 10*d* ;—Waterhouse, Sir N. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 10*d*

ACCOUNTS :—
Balance-sheets (F.N.), OCT. 12, 24*b*

ACCRA—Bishop : see AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. John O. ;—Christiansborg fortress : history (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*e* ; (photo.), 30, 17*c* ;—Diocesan Association : meeting : arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b* ; held, 24, 13*d* ;—Hospital (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*c* ;—Library, lending : see under GOLD Coast Colony ;—Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*c*

ACCUMULATOREN Fabrik A. G.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a*

ACETATE and Acetate Products (Foreign Rights), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 22, 24*f* ; 24, 22*f*, 26*f*

ACETATE Products Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*d*, 4*) ; 8, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 10, 23*d* ; 12, 24*g*

ACETEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—secure contract, OCT. 10, 22*g*

ACETEX Safety Glass (Foreign), Ltd.—formation, NOV. 5, 23*e*

ACHESON, Rev. A. N.—on protest against Rev. H. D. A. Major (l.), OCT. 8, 12*d*

ACHESON, Maj. Charles D.—death, NOV. 21, 13*g*

ACKERLEY, Mr. George R.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*

ACKROYD, Mr. George—death, OCT. 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; will, NOV. 16, 19*c*

ACLAND, Col. Arthur N.—takes name of Floyer-Acland, OCT. 20, 15*b*

ACLAND, Sir Francis—at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party policy, OCT. 12, 18*c*

ACLAND, Capt. J. E.—on old thatch hooks (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*

ACLAND, Mr. P. D.—at Olympia, on Aero Show, NOV. 16, 9*g*

ACME Tea Chest Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*

"ACTIVITY versus Apathy" fund : see under CONSERVATIVE Entertainment Corps

ACTON—health week, OCT. 16, 13*g*

ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, DEC. 4, 5*b*

ACTRESSES' Franchise League—Birthday party, DEC. 11, 19*d*

ACWORTH, Rev. Carr G.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*

ADAIR, Capt. Allan—infant daughter christened, NOV. 15, 19*b*

ADAIR, Mr. William N. D.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*

ADAMANT Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 28, 18*d*

ADAMI, Isabel—"God Save the King" (poem), DEC. 8, 13*d*

ADAMS, Cdr. B. F.—biographical, NOV. 27, 10*g*

ADAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Francis O. (Canada)—death, NOV. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ADAMS, Rev. Frederick A.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

ADAMS, Mr. H. J.—on weather contrasts (l.), NOV. 27, 12*c*

ADAMS, Mrs. Ismay B.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*

ADAMS, Mr. James C. De L.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*

ADAMS, Mr. John—on "Elizabeth and Essex" as film (l.), DEC. 12, 12*c*

ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*

ADAMS-ACTON, Mrs.—death, OCT. 12, 21*c*

ADAMSON, Miss Dorothy—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*

ADAMSON, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*

ADAMSON, Mr. William—position as Fife delegate to Scottish Mineworkers' Union : interim injunction granted against, NOV. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; answers lodged, DEC. 3, 11*c* ; injunction against : refused, 6, 8*d*
at St. Andrews, on raising of school age, DEC. 27, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*) ;—Unemployment : coal-miners, DEC. 21, 7*e*

ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; report on German minorities in Upper Silesia, 17, 14*c*

"ADDADA" : see under BAGHDAD

ADDERLEY, Mr. Randolph—death, NOV. 1, 16*c*

ADDINGTON, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

ADDIS, Sir Charles—at Fishmongers' Hall, on National Savings movement, NOV. 7, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*

ADDISON, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*

ADDISON, Mr. W. :—
on African languages (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
on Empire trade (l.), NOV. 15, 12*c*

ADDISON, Mr. W. (continued) :—
on grower and consumer (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
on steel railway sleepers (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society—law case, NOV. 17, 5*f*
ADEANE, Mr. C.—on plight of farming (l.), DEC. 31, 18*e*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b* ;—Shares : issue, NOV. 27, 24*g*
ADELAIDE House—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*
ADEMOLA, Adetokimbo—appeal, OCT. 13, 9*c*
ADEN :—
Protectorate—Mr. A. Rihani (lect.), NOV. 8, 18*a*
Sana', Zaidi Imam of, invasion : see under YEMEN
ADENEY, Mr. Bernard—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14*d*
ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY
"ADRIENNE"—on coalminers' children (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c* (4*)
ADSHEAD, Mr. H. E.—on lettering on maps (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 8, 17*e*
ADVERTISING :—
Disfiguring—National Trust conference : resolution, OCT. 15, 10*c*
Foreign countries, in—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*
Great Britain, of : see under TRAVEL
Health resorts : see under HEALTH resorts
Hoardings—County Councils' powers : question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 16*g* ;—Removal ordered : at Godstone, NOV. 19, 11*g*
Horne, Mr. H. S. (s.), DEC. 11, 18*e* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
London — regulations : by-laws amended, OCT. 9, 18*c*
Posters :—
Article, NOV. 24, 13*f*
Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 12*e*
Examples (photo.), NOV. 24, 16
Exhibitions—London Underground Railways, OCT. 2, 19*f*
Leading article, NOV. 24, 13*d*
Owen Sir J. (s.), NOV. 28, 11*b*
York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 28, 11*b*
Press v. mail—Moore, Mr. F. W. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Neal, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Prospectuses : see under STOCKS and shares : Issues
Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ADVERTISING Association, Incorporated—dinner, OCT. 10, 18*b*
AEONIC Radio, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 20, 25*d* ; 21, 21*c* ; 26, 22*f*, 23*d* ; 27, 24*g*
AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman, OCT. 3, 22*f* ;—Investigation (F.N.), DEC. 13, 20*d* ; 21, 21*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c* ;—Property : revaluation, DEC. 22, 3*g* ;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 13, 20*d*
AERO-ARCTIC Society—*Graf Zeppelin* expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Automatic control—tests in Germany, OCT. 19, 15*b*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Design—Mr. J. D. North (s.), OCT. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Farm produce—use by Serbian peasant, OCT. 3, 13*g*
First flight : see *Power driven, first*, below
Game, big—use in shooting : correspondence, NOV. 1, 15*e* ; 3, 17*d* ; DEC. 4, 12*e* ; Society for the Protection of the Fauna of the British Empire : resolution, 11, 11*e*
Gipsy Moth—new coupé model : described, OCT. 31, 19*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 13*a*
Nursing sister carried by—instance, OCT. 19, 15*g*
Power driven, first—inquiry committee : constitution, OCT. 19, 8*b* ; sitting : arrangements, 19, 8*b*
Power driven, first (Wright)—25th anniversary dinner : arrangements, DEC. 14, 10*e* ; held, 18, 16*c* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ;—Leading article, 17, 15*c* ;—United States: commemoration at Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, DEC. 18, 13*c* ; 19, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 16
Size—Maj. T. M. Barlow (lect.), NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
United States, for—Roe (A. V.) and Co., Ltd. : secure contract, OCT. 10, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Vickers-Victoria Troop Carrier—described (art.), DEC. 28, 5*e* ; (photos.), 28, 16
Wing, slotted—demonstrated in Berlin, OCT. 30, 15*d*
Afghanistan—Air Department formed, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; — Commercial : funds : formation of association to raise, NOV. 23, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Africa—agreement between Imperial Airways and Cobham-Blackburn Air Lines, DEC. 6, 21*g* ; 10, 11*b*
Africa, British West — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
Africa, Portuguese East—Beira : airport opened, OCT. 22, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Air forces—limitation : Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 10, 8*d*
Airships :—
Engines—fuel : Wing-Cdr. T. R. Cave-Browne-Cave (lect.), NOV. 9, 13*c*
Germany :—
Graf Zeppelin—cruise, OCT. 3, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d* ; maps, 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*d* ; Rhineland regulations infringed during cruise, 5. 13*b*
Arctic flights : see under ARCTIC regions
Atlantic flight—plans, OCT. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 11*g* ; 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 9, 16*c* ; postponed, 10, 16*b* ; plans, 11, 16*c* ; commenced, 12, 16*a* ; progress, 13, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*a* (and 1* 2*) ; at Lakehurst, 16, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; maps, 12, 16*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*a* ; crew (photo.), 13, 16 ; stories of flight, 17, 16*a* ; 24, 15*c* ; congratulatory messages, 17, 6*b* ; (photos.), 24, 20 ; return

AERONAUTICS :—
Airships :—
Germany :—
Graf Zeppelin :—
Atlantic flight (continued) :—
flight : commenced, 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; stowaway discovered, 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) progress, 31, 14*d* ; NOV. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; at Friedrichshafen, 2, 14*e* ; map, 1, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; congratulatory message, 3, 11*f* ; leaving for Berlin, 3, 11*f* ; arrives, 6, 15*d* ; crew received by President von Hindenburg, 6, 15*d* ; flight recognized by Fédération Aeronautique Internationale, DEC. 29, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Correspondence, DEC. 6, 12*d*
Eckener, Dr. (statement), OCT. 17, 16*a* ; message to President Coolidge, 30, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; (statement), NOV. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 16, 17*c*
Trial flight, DEC. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
New—Dr. Eckener's proposals, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*f* ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*a*
R. 100—Burney, Cdr. C. D. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 6*g* ;—Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 7*f*
R. 101—article, NOV. 22, 20*c*
Services :—
Eckener, Dr. (s.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
Imperial :—
Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Burney, Cdr. C. D. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 6*g*
England-India—airship shed at Karachi (photo.), NOV. 15, 20
Instone, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
Schulze, Herr W. (statement), NOV. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Seville-Buenos Aires — Spanish-Colon Co. : agreement with builders of *Graf Zeppelin*, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Eckener, Dr. (statement), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
United States—Zeppelins : two to be constructed, OCT. 30, 16*d*
Antarctic exploration : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions
Australia :—
Air Force—machines : contract, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; 30, 16*c* ;—Salmond, Air Marshal Sir John : report, OCT. 9, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 9, 16*a*
Autogiro : see *Helicopters*, below
Balloon jumping—experiments by Mr. C. G. Vickers, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; (photo.), 15, 20
Balloons :—
Aeronauts, early—correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e* ; 9, 12*c* ;—Sadler, James : see SADLER, James
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Brazil—stations : Natal opened, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
British Empire—Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*a*
Canada :—
Air Force—proposed new aeroplanes : Mr. Desbarats (statement), NOV. 24, 14*a* ; order placed, DEC. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Commercial—proposed new aeroplanes : Mr. Desbarats (statement), NOV. 24, 14*a*
Stations—seaplane port to be constructed at Montreal, OCT. 16, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Africa, South—Cape Town, near (" Diamond Air Mail "), NOV. 23, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Canada—Camp Borden, Ontario (fatal), NOV. 2, 13*g* ; — Windsor, Ontario (fatal), OCT. 25, 15*g*
France — Collioure : engine recovered by trawlers, OCT. 16, 15*g* ;—Pruniers Blois (fatal), OCT. 19, 15*g* ;—Saint-Vallier (Drôme) (fatal), NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Germany—Letzlinger (fatal), DEC. 12, 15*g* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Boothby Graffoe, Lincs. (fatal), NOV. 8, 13*f* ; inquest, 9, 10*c* ;—Bramhall Park (fatal), OCT. 22, 14*e* ; 26, 18*c* ; inquest, NOV. 13, 9*e* ,—Brooklands (fatal), NOV. 10, 14*e* ; inquest, 14, 11*g* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Buckingham, near (fatal), NOV. 9, 16*d* ;—Cleethorpes, OCT. 24, 7*g* ;—Duxford, Cambs. (fatal), DEC. 11, 16*g* ;—Grantham (fatal), NOV. 27, 18*d* ; — Halton Camp (fatal), NOV. 28, 21*c* ,—Hendon (fatal), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; inquest, 16, 13*f* ;—Leysdown, DEC. 11, 11*c* ;—Little Clacton, NOV. 10, 14*c* ;—Lympne, near (fatal), OCT. 15, 13*g* ;—Manston aerodrome, Ramsgate, DEC. 19, 12*f* ;—Mill Hill, OCT. 22, 14*e* ; — North Ronaldshay, Orkney : wreckage found, OCT. 9, 13*g* ;—Preston Moor, Yorks (fatal), NOV. 7, 16*d* ; 8, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 9, 13*d* ;—Sanderstead, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Iraq—Hit, NOV. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—Carrickart : part of machine found, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Majorca—Palma, NOV. 16, 15*c* ; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Mediterranean, OCT. 11, 15*g*
Monaco, NOV. 10, 9*c*
Portugal—Alverca (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*g*
Spain—Algeciras, NOV. 27, 15*g* ;— Gerona (fatal), OCT. 5, 13*g*
Sudan—Bol, near, NOV. 19, 13*g* ; —Khartoum, near (fatal), DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Switzerland — Aletsch Glacier (fatal), OCT. 22, 14*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
United States — Atlantic City (fatal), OCT. 20, 11*c* ;— Cincinnati, OCT. 9, 15*b* ;— Crook Canyon, Arizona (fatal), Nov. 6, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Darien, Connecticut, OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Denver (fatal), OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Detroit (fatal), OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Martin's Ferry, Ohio, OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Pittsburgh, OCT. 9, 15*b*
Balloon, captive—France : Nevers, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; 22, 13*g*
Flying boats :—
Germany—Travemünde, Nov. 20, 15*g*
Great Britain—Portland : two machines sunk, Nov. 23, 14*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Seaplane :—
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g* ; 5, 13*g*
France—Mediterranean, OCT. 29, 13*g*
Italy—Island of Blôt (fatal), OCT. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Chile—aeroplanes : contract placed, OCT. 6, 12*b*
China — commercial : Deutsche Luft-hausa negotiations, Nov. 27, 16*f*
Commercial—conference, international (Washington) : arrangements, Nov. 13, 15*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; opened, DEC. 13, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Competitions and flights :—
Africa, South-England—by Lady Bailey : *progress* : see BAILEY, Lady ;—by Lieut. P. Murdoch : *progress* : see MURDOCH, Lieut. P.
Atlantic flights :—
Flying boat *Rostra*—*plans* : see *Flying boats*, below
Graf Zeppelin — *successful* : see under *Airships* — *Germany*, above
Hassell, Mr. B. — *plans* : see HASSELL, Mr. B.
Lindbergh, Col. C. : see LINDBERGH, Col. C.
Macdonald, Lieut.-Cdr. H. C.—*failure* : see MACDONALD, Lieut.-Cdr. H. C.
Williams, Mr. R. Q. and Mr. P. Bonelli—*failure* : see WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Q.
Australia - England—by Capt. F. Hurley and Flying Officers S. J. Moir and Owen : *progress* : see under HURLEY, Capt. F.
Berlin-Felixtowe—by Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill : *successful* : see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
Berlin-Tokyo—by Baron von Hünefeld : *successful* : see HÜNEFELD, Baron von
England-India-England—by Sir P. Sassoon : *successful* : see SASSOON, Sir P.
England-South Africa :—
Bentley, Lieut. and Mrs.—*progress* : see BENTLEY, Lieut. R. R.
Halse, Capt. S.—*progress* : see HALSE, Capt. S.
Hope, Capt. W. L.—*failure* : see HOPE, Capt. W. L.
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
England-West Africa—by Capt. R. S. Rattray : *progress* : see RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.
France-Madagascar—by Lieutenants Marie and Boumer : *progress* : see MARIE, Lieut.
Germany-India—by Baron Koenig : *successful* : see KOENIG, Baron
Irish Sea, across—new regulations, DEC. 31, 17*e*
London-Berlin—record flight : by Capt. N. Stack : see STACK, Capt. N. : by Mr. H. W. R. Banting : see BANTING, Mr. H. W. R.
Long-distance—M. Laurent-Eynac (statement), OCT. 4, 13*c*
New Zealand-Australia — Capt. Kingsford-Smith and Mr. Ulm : *plans* : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt.
Ontario-Havana—by Mr. L. Flo : see FLO, Mr. L.
Portugal - Mozambique — by Capts. Pais de Ramos and Viegas : *successful* : see RAMOS, Capt.
Sahara, to—Capt. M. Campbell : see CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm
Seaplane—Schneider Cup (1929) : British headquarters : discussed, OCT. 15, 26*f* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, DEC. 15, 10*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; entries, 19, 6*e* ; 29, 8*f*
United States, across—by Capt. C. B. D. Collyer : *record flight* : see COLLYER, Capt. C. B. D.
Development—leading article, DEC. 17, 15*c*
East Indies, Dutch—Civil air service : opened, Nov. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Egypt—stations : note, Nov. 1, 14*b*
Engines :—
Airship : see under *Airships*, above
Bristol Jupiter — film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
British—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 16, 9*g*
Estonia—Air Force machines ; British contract, DEC. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Exhibitions :—
Berlin international, OCT. 9, 15*d* ; 30, 15*d*
Olympia—arrangements, OCT. 16, 18*a* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 19*e* ; —Acland, Mr. P. D. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*g* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*g*
Flying boats :—
Barlow, Maj. T. M. (lect.), Nov. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Beardmore (W.) and Co.—new all-metal machine (photo.), Nov. 30, 20
Blackburn *Iris*—Sir P. Sassoon's tour : see SASSOON, Sir P.
Dock, floating—use : experiment at Southampton, OCT. 9, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16
Maycock, Wing-Cdr. R. B. (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Passengers — transference : note, DEC. 21, 11*f*
Rohrbach *Romar*—trials, OCT. 18, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; damaged, Nov. 20, 15*g*
Rostra—proposed Atlantic flight, Nov. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
France :—
Air Council Supreme—proposed creation : Mr. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 24, 11*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
France (continued) :—
Air Force—autonomous : proposed creation, Nov. 23, 15*a*
Air Ministry — powers : decree published, OCT. 4, 13*c*; policy, Nov. 23, 15*a*
Commercial — Laurent - Eynac M. : policy, OCT. 4, 13*c* ; Nov. 23, 15*a* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 24, 11*b*
Estimates—particulars, OCT. 4, 13*c* ; preparation : announcement, 6, 12*b* ; details, Nov. 20, 16*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; passed by Chamber, DEC. 10, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Programme — M. Laurent - Eynac (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Germany :—
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial :—
Lufthansa-Nordbayerische Verkehrsflug G. m. b. H. dispute : article, OCT. 3, 13*c* (3*)
Russia, aircraft works in — arrangements during 1922-23 : Herr Künstler's disclosures, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Stations—Berlin : correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d* ; Nov. 3, 17*c* ;—Mealing, Maj. R. H. S. (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—
Accidents — statistics for 1927, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Apprentices—Flower Down Electrical and Wireless School : inspection, DEC. 18, 20*c* (3* 4*) ;—Halton Camp : inspection, 19, 14*b*
Auxiliary Force—London Squadrons : Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), OCT. 31, 9*e* ; Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Display (1929) — arrangements, OCT. 30, 19*e*
Flying boats (Far East Flight) — cruise : programme, Nov. 1, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 10, 11*b* ; 19, 14*g* ; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 15*g* ; concluded, DEC. 12, 16*f*
Maycock, Wing-Cdr. R. B. (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Health—statistics for 1927, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f* ; Nov. 12, 13*e* ; 30, 13*a*
Home defence force—Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 26, 27*c*
India—bombing squadrons leaving for, Nov. 24, 23*b* ; DEC. 24, 7*e* ; leave Southampton, 31, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Engineer, Chief, OCT. 18, 10*b*
Iraq—Hinaidi inspection, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Lights, navigation—flying without : announcement, DEC. 3, 11*g*
London exercises—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Officers — accountant : vacancies announced, DEC. 31, 6*g*
Personnel—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—
Sassoon, Sir P.—tour of overseas stations : see under SASSOON, Sir P.
Staff, Chief of—resignation, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Troop carrying machines : use (art.), DEC. 28, 5*e* ; (photos.), 28, 16
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial—development scheme : see NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c*
Construction — foreign contracts secured, Nov. 19, 11*f* ;—
Ligrist, Mr. F. (lect.), Nov. 30, 11*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; Nov. 10, 8*d*
Instone, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*c*
Control — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 29, 7*a*
Flying clubs—Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), OCT. 30, 13*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; —Household Brigade : formation, Nov. 3, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; first meeting, 10, 14*c* ;—Newcastle : flying instruction : announcement, DEC. 6, 18*g* ;—Northamptonshire : new aerodrome opened, OCT. 2, 10*b* ;—Reading Pageant, OCT. 30, 22*f* ;—Suffolk Club : passenger service commenced, Nov. 30, 13*d*
Progress—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 16, 9*g*
Smoking in aircraft—revised regulations, Nov. 5, 11*d*
Stations :—
Aerodrome design competition (R.I.B.A.)—result, OCT. 2, 7*e*
Birmingham — proposal sanctioned, DEC. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Croydon—fog : rockets and star shells used to guide machines, DEC. 5, 16*g* ; hangars : increased accommodation, 29, 13*f*
East Coast—proposal : choice of site discussed, DEC. 21, 11*f*
Hyde Park, suggested — correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; Nov. 3, 17*c*
Leeds—proposal : Leeds Chamber of Commerce ; resolution, OCT. 31, 19*c*
Manchester — proposal : Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton Brancker to inspect site, OCT. 19, 8*d* : (statement), 20, 14*e* ; City Council's approval, Nov. 1, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; official sanction, 7, 16*f* (16*c*, 1* 2*)
Municipal — Air Council's letter to local authorities, OCT. 31, 9*d* ;—Article, Nov. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mealing, Maj. R. H. S. (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
Nottingham—proposal, Nov. 1, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Greece—stations : establishment at Corfu, Argostoli, Navarino and

Aeronautics :—
Greece (continued) :—
Suda Bay : Cabinet decision, Oct. 22, 13*b*
Helicopters — Autogiro (La Cierva) : repaired, Oct. 2, 15*g* ; Paris-Brussels flight, 4, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Berlin-Rotterdam flight, 11, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Paris, 15, 15*g* ; —Aeronautical Research Committee : experimental investigations : report, Oct. 10, 13*b*
India—stations : Karachi airship shed (photo.), Nov. 15, 20
Italy :—
Air Force—Chief of Staff, Oct. 16, 15*g*
Services—development, Oct. 9, 15*b*
Leading article ("The miracle of flight"), Dec. 17, 15*c*
Low flying—Parliament : question, Nov. 22, 16*a* ; discussed, 29, 7*a*
Maps : see under Maps
Military — early flights : correspondence, Dec. 20, 10*c*
National records—miles flown : Lord Halsbury (s.), Dec. 7, 10*d*
Navigation—congress, international : French representatives, Nov. 24, 11*g* ;—Direction finding : wireless beacon installed at Orfordness, Dec. 4, 13*f* ;—Words of command : change : Air Ministry notice, Dec. 8, 12*g*
New Zealand :—
Flying clubs—Auckland : aeroplane presented to commemorate Australia-New Zealand flight, Oct. 30, 15*g*
Salmond, Air-Marshal Sir J. (statement), Oct. 11, 15*b*
Nuisances—correspondence, Oct. 6, 8*b*
Pilots—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), Dec. 7, 11*c* ;—Dive of three miles while unconscious : instance, Oct. 18, 18*c* ;—Hope, Mr. W. L. (s.), Dec. 7, 11*c* ;—Tests : article, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Records :—
Altitude — Lemoigne, M. : attempt, Nov. 22. 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Light aeroplane : by Lady Heath, Oct. 5, 14*g*
Duration — British attempt : machine tested, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; South Africa - England route selected, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Seaplane speed :—
Bernhardi, Maj. de — detailed figures : comparison with Flight-Lieut. D'Arcy Greig's attempt, Nov. 23, 13*d* ; Royal Aero Club of Italy *communiqué*, 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
British attempt—by Flight-Lieut. D'Arcy Greig ; trial flight : postponed. Oct. 1, 11*g* ; held, 2, 18*d* ; (photo.), 5, 18*d* ; trial flight : postponed, 3, 16*a* ; 4, 11*g* ; 5, 11*g* ; 6, 9*g* ; held, 8, 13*d* ; attempt : plans, 9, 13*c* ; trial flights held, 11, 18*e* ; 24, 16*e* ; achieves speed of 349 m.p.h., Nov. 5, 14*g* ; (photos.), 5, 18 ; attempts suspended for winter, 7, 13*c*
Articles, Oct. 30, 10*c* ; Nov. 6, 13*c*
Speed—light aeroplane : by Mr. A. Butler, Dec. 8, 9*g*
Research—Mr. J. D. North (s.), Oct. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics (continued) :—
Russia—proposed German factories : see under *Germany*, above
Services :—
Afghanistan-Persia-Turkey — proposal, Nov. 23, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Australia-Tasmania—mail : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), Oct. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Beira-Rhodesia—mail : commencing, Oct. 2, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Belfast-Liverpool — flying boat : Postmaster-General's announcement, Oct. 2, 18*d*
Berlin-Baltic States—closed for winter, Nov. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Berlin-Hanover—to be continued during winter, Oct. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Berlin-Nanking—alleged Deutsche Lufthansa negotiations, Nov. 27, 16*f*
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), Oct. 9, 9*c*
Cairo-Basra—Sir S. Instone (s.), Dec. 12, 13*c*
Cairo-Cape Town—agreement between Imperial Airways and Cobham-Blackburn Air Lines, Dec. 6, 21*g* : 10, 11*b*
Cairo-Coquilhatville-Cape Town—negotiations with Belgian Government, Dec. 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*b*
Canada—machine to deliver Christmas mails in North-West, Dec. 14, 13*g*
Colombia—announcement, Dec. 3, 11*f*
East Indies, Dutch—mail : machines flying from Amsterdam, Oct. 2, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* ; 10, 15*g* ; 11, 15*g* ; 12, 15*g* ; machine delayed at Rangoon, 17, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 26, 15*g* : return service from Batavia : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*g* ; commenced, 8, 13*c* ; progress, 10, 11*g* ; at Amsterdam, 17, 11*b* ; Christmas flight : plans, 17, 11*b*
Aerodromes—necessity discussed, Dec. 11, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Martin, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
England-East Africa—special flight : plans, Nov. 13, 10*f*
England-India—Imperial Airways, Ltd : plans, Oct. 17, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, Oct. 30, 10*e* ; —Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), Oct. 9, 9*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 26, 21*c* ; Nov. 10, 8*d* ; 30, 13*a* ;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 12, 13*c* ; — Parliament : question, Nov. 29, 14*b*
England-South Africa—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 26, 21*c* ; Nov. 30, 13*a* ; — Parliament : question, Dec. 14, 8*e*
Europe-Egypt—mail : negotiations, Oct. 22, 13*b* ; scheme : progress, Nov. 1, 14*b* ;—Map, Nov. 1, 14*b*
Europe-South America—proposed use of flying boats, Nov. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
France-Chile—mail : first service arrives, Nov. 21, 14*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Great Britain—Maj. R. H. S. Mealing (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
Hadleigh-Conington—Suffolk Flying Club : commences, NOV. 30, 13*d*
Imperial—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*c* ;—Maycock, Wing-Cdr. R. B. (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Imperial Airways, Ltd.—accidents, scarcity of : Air Ministry statement, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ;—Passenger statistics, OCT. 2, 13*e*
International—difficulties : Mr. W. L. Hope (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c*
Irish Sea, across—new regulations, DEC. 31, 17*c*
Johannesburg-Durban—negotiations, DEC. 1, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Leningrad-Berlin—closed for winter, NOV. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
London-Amsterdam—suspended for winter, OCT. 1, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
London-Continent—mail : winter alterations, OCT. 4, 14*c* ; fares : reduction, 6, 14*d* ; storm interference, NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Christmas suspension, DEC. 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
London-Marseilles—mail : closing for winter, OCT. 4, 14*c*
London-Prague—Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
London - Scandinavia — mail : suspended, NOV. 28, 16*c*
London-Switzerland—winter sports : announcement, NOV. 12, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Madrid-Paris—possibility, DEC. 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Mail :—
Aeroplane carrying liners—*Ile de France* : temporarily suspended, OCT. 8, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—*Leviathan* : forthcoming experiment, OCT. 5, 16*c* ; successful flight, 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Winter—Postmaster-General's announcement, NOV. 3, 14*d*
Marseilles-Beirut—mail : plans, NOV. 1, 14*b* ; DEC. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Mayo, Maj. R. H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Mediterranean, trans—British proposal, NOV. 16, 15*c*
Montreal-New York—inaugurated, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Moscow-Berlin—closed for winter, NOV. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Naples-Barcelona—to be opened, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Paris-Amsterdam-Malmo—proposed improvement, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Berlin-Warsaw-Moscow—proposed improvement, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Bordeaux—proposed new line, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Bordeaux-Biarritz--time-table: alteration, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Paris-Geneva—proposed new line, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Lyons—proposed new line, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Madrid-Lisbon—proposed improvement, OCT. 4, 13*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Paris-South America — proposals, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Perth-Adelaide — mail : Maj. T. Brearley (statement), NOV. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Peru-Ecuador—opened, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Railway : see RAILWAYS : Air services
Rand, from—negotiations, DEC. 1, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Rome-Barcelona—to be opened, OCT. 9, 15*b* ; opened, 16, 15*e*
Rome-Syracuse-Tripoli—trial flight, OCT. 2, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* ; 16, 15*e* ; opened, 16, 15*e*
Rome-Venice—record flight, OCT. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Royal Dutch Air Service—M. Hans Martin (s.), OCT. 2, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Shipping services, cooperation with —Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*c* ;—Mayo, Maj. R. H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
United States—mail : President Coolidge (message), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Victoria - Vancouver - Seattle — resumption : announcement, NOV. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Spain — commercial : monopoly granted, DEC. 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
Telegraphy, wireless—Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. Steel (s.), DEC. 18, 20*c* (3* 4*)
United States—commercial : fusion of companies : see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation ;—Stations : Maj. R. H. S. Mealing (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
War, future—Barlow, Maj. T. M. (lect.), NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Construction problem : Mr. F. Sigrist (lect.), NOV. 30, 11*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 12, 13*e*
Yugoslavia—farm produce conveyance : Serbian peasant purchases machine, OCT. 3, 13*g*
AFFILIATED Oilfields, Ltd. — by-laws : alterations approved, NOV. 26, 23*c*
AFGHANISTAN :—
Administration — reform : leading article, OCT. 25, 17*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army — Lewis guns : distribution ordered, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Mechanical transport : provision arranged, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Reforms, OCT. 31, 13*e* ;—Turkish mission leaves Turkey, DEC. 3, 13*g* ; instructed to remain at Bombay, 28, 12*d*
Article, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Bolivia, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Corruption—municipal : to be eradicated, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Costume—European : wearing in Kabul ordered, NOV. 30, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Crime—dishonesty : police commandant sentenced, NOV. 29, 13*c* ;—Treason : executions, NOV. 29, 13*c*
Education — co-education : King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g* ;—Reforms, OCT. 31, 13*e*

AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—
Egypt, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Elephant racing—leading article, Nov. 9, 17*d*
Engineering department—opened in Ministry of Interior, Nov. 23, 15*e* ((16*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance—reorganization, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Finland, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Frontier disputes with Great Britain : see under FOREIGN relations
Ghirzal village — punitive action against, OCT. 25, 16*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hats—Sikhs forced to wear : Consul-General in India (statement), Nov. 17, 11*f*; reply to Sikh Shrines Protection Committee, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; position, 28, 15*b* (3* 4*)
European headgear—shortage, Nov. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Hejaz and Nejd, relations with—proposed diplomatic representation, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Italy, relations with—Minister to the Quirinal, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Japan, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
King (Amanullah)—proposed reforms, OCT. 12, 16*g*; ordered complete rest, Nov. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; operations against Shinwari tribe : leaves Kabul for Jellalabad, 27, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*b* ; directs, 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; denied, 6, 16*d* ; warning to tribesmen, 17, 14*b* ; reported refuge in Kabul fort, 18, 14*d* ; residing in the Arg, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; reported to have moved Court to Kandahar, 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d*
Article, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Horse presented by King George—shipped at Southampton, OCT. 11, 13*e*
Photograph, DEC. 18, 18
Tour—cost and value of presents, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Language — Persian script to be abolished, Nov. 28, 15*b*
Legal reform—King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g*
Map, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Minerals—Russian expedition, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—Sher Ahmed Khan fails to form ; King Amanullah appoints Ministers, OCT. 12, 16*g*
Mullahs—sedition : executions, OCT. 19, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Municipal reform—King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g*
Oilfields—students leaving for Baku, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Parliament—members to shave beards: report denied, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Persia, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; protocol ratified by Persia, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Poland, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Police—uniforms : change, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Precedence, warrant of — abolition, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Press—newspapers : increase, Nov. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Queen (Surayya)—photograph, DEC. 18, 18 ; reported refuge in Kabul

AFGHANISTAN :—
Queen (Surayya) (continued) :—fort, 18, 14*d* ; residing in the Arg, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; reported present in Kandahar, 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d*
Railways — proposed north-south ; foreign contractors : decision, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; negotiations, Nov. 23, 15*e* ; (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Rebellion — punitive expedition against Shinwari tribe, Nov. 27, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*d* ; 8, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; truce, 11, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; fighting in Kabul, 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; maps, DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 31, 12*e*
Aeroplanes, British — shot down : occupants rescued, DEC. 20, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; second machine hit ; returns, 21, 14*d*
Article, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Demands of rebels, DEC. 28, 12*d*
Kabul—British subjects in, DEC. 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; aeroplane communication, 20, 14*d* ; position, 21, 14*d* ; women and children evacuated by aeroplane, 24, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; machine described (art.), 28, 5*e* ; (photos.), 27, 16 ; 28, 16 ; Legation employees' killed. 29, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 13*f*;—Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Leading articles. DEC. 19, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
North-West Frontier tribes under British control — undertaking not to participate, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Origin—article, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Parliament, British—questions, DEC. 11, 8*e* ; 20, 6*b*
Russia—Press comment ; opinion, DEC. 19, 14*a* ; "new explanation," 20, 16*b* ; *Izvestia* statement, 24, 10*d*
Turkey—opinion, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Reforms—reception, OCT. 25, 16*b* ; new list, 31, 13*c* ; Consul-General in India ; statement, Nov. 17, 11*f* ; indignation against, DEC. 10, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; article, 19, 13*f*
Roads—construction, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Shinwari tribe : see *Rebellion*, above
Social reform—King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g*
Survey Department—formation, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Switzerland, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Telegraphs and telephones—proposed extension, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Telegraphy, wireless, see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Turkey, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; Turkish ratification, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Women—purdah : King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g* ; Consul-General in India : statement, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Yemen (Zaidi Imam of Sana), relations with—negotiations for diplomatic representation, OCT. 31, 13*e*

AFRICA :—
Drink traffic—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*c*
Exhibition (Pau-African), 1932—decision at conference, OCT. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Gold Coast : see GOLD Coast
Great Britain and France—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*b*
Languages—article, DEC. 18, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*e* ;—International Institute of African Languages and Culture : executive council's decision, DEC. 21, 13*f* ;—Zulu, Xosa and Suto-Chwana-Pedi : formulation of orthography: committee appoints sub-committees, DEC. 29, 7*c* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*g*
Motor roads—leading article, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Problems—International Institute of African Languages and Culture : executive council's decision, DEC. 21, 13*f*
Tuareg, veiled — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
AFRICA, British :—
Denham, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
Federation, future—Mr. H. Moffat (s.), OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, British West :—
Administration—district officers : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*c* ;—Government service : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*a* ; correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*d*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Churches—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*e*
Costume—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*f*
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d*
Education—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*a* ; — Photographs, (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*b*, *d*
Emir's Court—photograph (B.W.A.N.) OCT. 30, 11
Ferries—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*d*
Finance — banking : see *Banking*, above ;—Currency : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*a*
Forestry—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*a*
Frontier Force—history (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c* ; work (photos., B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*c*, 16*f*, articles (B.W.A.N.), 30, 16*f*, 26*g*
Game—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*d*
Health—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*f* ;—Medical stores, personal : note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*f*
History—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 30, 17*d* ; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*a*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
Motors—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*b* ;—Photographs (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
AFRICA, British West (continued) : —
Natives—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*a*
Naval service on coast : see under NAVY
Polo : see under POLO
Sport : see under SPORT
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*a* ;—Photographs (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*c*
Trade—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f* ;—Canada, with : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*c* ;—Commercial carcers : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Traveller's memories — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*g*
Women, white—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*c*
AFRICA, East :—
Administration—article ("A governing class at school"), OCT. 3, 15*f*
Agriculture—native labour supply : Lord Olivier (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Articles—by Prof. R. Coupland, OCT. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 17*f*
Board, joint :—
Council, advisory—elections, DEC 14, 22*g*
Council, executive—meeting ; resignations, DEC. 14, 22*g*
Defence—reserve of officers : formation, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Federation :—
Commission, Royal—report : forthcoming London conference, NOV. 9, 16*f* (16*b*, 1* 2*) ; question in Parliament, 13, 8*b*
Kenya Colony—Lord Delamere (s.), DEC. 5, 13*c*
Map, OCT. 3, 15*f*
Motors—British opportunities : leading article, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Natives—labour contracts, attitude to : Lord Olivier (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Railways—Beira-Rhodesia : Pungwe viaduct opened, NOV. 8, 15*c* ; map, 8, 15*c*
Roads—Great North Road : article, OCT. 10, 17*f* ; map, 10, 17*f* ; (photos.), 10, 20 ;—Leading article, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Sisal industry (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*
Transport—difficulties described, NOV. 8, 15*d*
AFRICA, French :—
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*a*
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
British war graves : see under WAR, The Great
Cabral, Col. J.—tour, OCT. 30, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Lobito Bay : arrest of Mr. Brewer : see under BREWER, Mr. A. G.
Map, OCT. 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Nyasa Co. territory—to revert to State, DEC. 10, 13*g*
Roads—Vila Pery-Nova Lusitania : opened, OCT. 30, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Railways — Benguella : opening arrangements, DEC. 3, 13*g*

AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture :—
Shows—Witwatersrand Society's reply to Mr. D. Hacking, DEC. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Animal disease research : see under ANIMALS
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bribery—Cape Province administration : prosecutions, OCT. 17, 15*b*
Bridges, steel—Scottish contract, OCT. 6, 9*f*
British business men's tour : see under TRADE : Africa, South, with
By-elections—Langlaagte : vacancy, NOV. 9, 15*e* ; 10, 11*a* ; 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
Church Army—work in diamond fields : correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*e*
Cinematograph—Kinemas, Ltd. agreement with Ufa, DEC. 8, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Communists — natives, agitation among : Communist International instructions, NOV. 2, 14*f* ; 7, 15*f* ; 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*g* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Embezzlement — Johannesburg : South African Reserve Bank, DEC. 17, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Murder—of Mr. E. Rooth (Pretoria), DEC. 10, 13*g*
Diamonds :—
Lichtenburg—fresh ground : diggers' appeal for opening, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Market—improvement, OCT. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; control : Sir D. Harris (s.), DEC. 10, 24*a*
Namaqualand — government sale (£1,134,230), NOV. 28, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; map, DEC. 28, 11*d* ;—Buchuberg : arrest of men for breaking into State diggings, DEC. 27, 11*f* ; — Merensky State diggings : alleged seizure by armed men, DEC. 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*d* ;—Smuggling of stones to Transvaal fields : arrests, OCT. 15, 16*e* ; 30, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; change-houses and uniforms to be instituted, NOV. 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Richterveld deposits — value of stones secured, DEC. 28, 11*d*
Welverdiend—rush, OCT. 24, 15*d*
Education—students leave Liverpool for America, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Finance—income-tax : life assurance companies (F.N.), NOV. 1, 19*d*
Fiscal policy—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*c*
Fish—frozen : consignment arrives at Fleetwood, DEC. 7, 18*b*
Franchise—women : Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Game reserves—Addo Bush : proposed creation, NOV. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Kalahari : proposed abolition, NOV. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Knysna : Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), DEC. 11, 11*e* ;—Kruger National Park : correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*e* ;—Nosob-Auob Rivers, between : proposed creation, NOV. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.),

AFRICA, South :—
Game reserves (continued) :—DEC. 11, 11*e* ; — Winburg : Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), DEC. 11, 11*e*
General election—issues and prospects, NOV. 7, 15*a* ; 9, 15*e* ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Gold—production costs : Mr. J. B. Joel (s.) (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*e*
Governor-Generalship—Lord Buxton (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* ; *Cape Times* reply (art. quoted), 10, 11*a*
High Commissioner in London—post offered to Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr, OCT. 26, 15*c* ; 27, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; declines, 31, 13*d* ; probable appointment of Mr. E. Louw, NOV. 3, 11*b* 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; temporary appointment, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Hippopotamus, ancient : see ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Immigration—Athlone, Lord (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—1820 Memorial Settlers Association : leading article, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Indian representative, NOV. 21, 13*c*
Iron and steel Corporation : see SOUTH African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, Ltd.
Kruger National Park : see under *Game reserves*, above
Labour :—
Legislation—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Natives—Pretoria : strike, OCT. 13, 11*e* ;—Trade unions : see under *Trade Unions*, below
Trade unions—natives : admission : Trades Union Congress decision, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : recognition by Mr. W. B. Madeley : Gen. Hertzog's action, NOV. 3, 12*e* ; Mr. Madeley refuses resignation from Ministry, 5, 13*b* ; Mr. T. Roos (s.), 5, 13*b* ; position, 6, 16*c* ; excluded from re-constituted Ministry, 7, 15*a* ; government recognition refused : official statement, 20, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; article, DEC. 27, 11*a*
Local government—Gen. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Locusts—campaign against, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Marriage—uniformity of practice and belief : proposed inter-denominational conference : Johannesburg Anglican Synod's resolution, OCT. 10, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Militia—regimental alliance, NOV. 13, 10*g*
Ministry (Hertzog)—resignation of Mr. W. B. Madeley requested by Gen. Hertzog, NOV. 3, 12*e* ; refuses (l. quoted), 5, 13*b* ; Mr. T. Roos (s.), 5, 13*b* ; possible resignation of Gen. Hertzog, 6, 16*e* ; resigns ; Ministry re-constituted, 7, 15*a* ; opinion, 8, 15*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; Labour Party National Council's resolution, 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (statement), NOV. 8, 15*b* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Motors—racing : see under MOTORS : Racing ; — Transport services : Mr. A. Kuit (statement), OCT. 4,

AFRICA, South :—
Motors (continued) :—
13*b* (3* 4*); Gen. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Natives — communism : see under *Communists*, above ;—Conference (London : Friends Service Council) held, OCT. 1, 21*c* ;—Legislation : position, NOV. 7, 15*a* ;—Pim, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 21*d* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 15*b* ; DEC. 7, 15*c*
Parliament—prorogation extended, NOV. 17, 11*c*, *g* ;—Senate : member elected, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Dissensions concerning alliance with Nationalist Party—split between Creswell and National Council factions : effect of difference between Gen. Hertzog and Mr. W. B. Madeley, NOV. 3, 12*c* ; 5, 13*b* : 6, 16*c* ; made absolute, 7, 15*a* ; mediation fails, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*c* (4*) ;—Barlow, Mr. (statement), NOV. 9, 15*c* ;—Christie, Mr. J. (statement), NOV. 9, 15*e* ;—Transvaal Nationalist Party : attitude, NOV. 14, 15*e* ; Mr. T. Roos (statement), 16, 15*c* ; Head Committee's decision, 17, 11*c*
Nationalist Party—allocation of Parliamentary seats : joint conference decisions, DEC. 10, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party : see *Labour Party*, above
South African Party—Bloemfontein congress, DEC. 7, 15*e* ; 16*b* ;—Policy : Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e* ;—Transvaal congress (Winburg), OCT. 19, 15*b*
Portugal, relations with—Consul at Lourenço Marques : post created, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Angola — South-West African frontier : see under AFRICA, South-West
Mozambique Convention — Portuguese ratification, DEC. 4, 15*f*
Trade treaty : see under *Trade*, below
Poultry farming—Miss Miller (s.), OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Press—*Cape Times Annual* noticed, DEC. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Rhodesian Annual* noticed, DEC. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Races—Mr. W. Mosenthal (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Racial differences—Lord Buxton (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*
Railways—bogies, steel : contract, DEC. 17, 13*g* ;—Locomotives : proposed contracts, DEC. 10, 22*g* ;—Motor transport Competition : Mr. C. W. Malan (s.), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Permanent way accessories : contracts, OCT. 15, 23*d* ;—Sleepers, steel : contract placed in France, OCT. 15, 23*d*
Republican movement—Gen. Smuts (s.), OCT. 19, 15*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—relations :—
Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*
Customs agreement—Mr. Fynn (s.), DEC. 4, 15*d* ; movement for reconsideration, 13, 16*b* (14*f*,

AFRICA, South :—
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Customs agreement (continued) :—3* 4*) ; 19, 11*e* : conference requested, 29, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Moffat, Mr. H. U. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Ruins, prehistoric : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Senate : see under PARLIAMENT
Servicemen, ex—blinded : Capt. I. Fraser (statement), NOV. 6, 21*c*
Shipping—rates, freight : see under SHIPPING ;—Super-tug and salvage vessel : launched on Tyne, NOV. 29, 14*c*, 16*e*
South African Party : see under *Parties, political* : above
Status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Sugar—Natal : price reduction, OCT. 10, 24*g* ; explanation, 17, 29*e*
Television : see TELEVISION
Tobacco—over-production, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; sales in Great Britain : see under TOBACCO : Empire
Tourist facilities—Lord Athlone (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Germany, with—agreement : terms, NOV. 8, 16*d* ; 19, 13*b* ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 20, 16*d* ; South African criticism, 23, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 15*c* ; reported Cabinet differences, 12, 16*f* ; passed by German Parliament ; opinion, 15, 10*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), NOV. 28, 9*c* ; South African comment, 28, 9*c* ; (statement), DEC. 11, 8*d* ; South African comment, 12, 16*f*
British Empire Producers' Organization—resolution, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Chambers of Commerce protest, suggested — discussed by Durban Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3*4*)
Cooperative Fruit Growers of the Cape—resolution, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Eriksen, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (statement), DEC. 5, 8*b* ; South African opinion, 6, 15*c*
Parliament, British — question, NOV. 28, 9*e* ; South African comment, 28, 9*e* ; questions, DEC. 5, 8*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a*
Rhodesia, Southern — attitude : Mr. Fynn (s.), DEC. 4, 15*d* ; uneasiness, 13, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Government requests information from Union Government, 19, 11*c* ; 29, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e* ; DEC. 7, 15*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 3, 22*f* ; NOV. 5, 23*e* ; DEC. 6, 23*g*
Portugal, with—proposed treaty : Portugal rejects, NOV. 29, 13*g* ; position, DEC. 6, 15*d*
Turf—Johannesburg Spring Handicap, OCT. 1, 6*d* ;—Metropolitan Handicap, OCT. 29, 4*c* ; — Summer Handicap, DEC. 24, 3*d*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
United States, relations with—proposed representative in Washington, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Wool—clip, NOV. 6, 25*g* ;—Shipment; freights (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*f* ; DEC. 7, 24*d*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration—Mr. A. J. Werth's forthcoming report to League of Nations, OCT. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; before Mandate's Commission, 31, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Angola—Boer settlers returning from ; Mr. Smit's reply to criticism of arrangements, OCT. 12, 15*c* ; cattle sales, DEC. 10, 20*c* ;—Frontier dispute : settled, NOV. 28, 15*g*
Defence—Burgher Force reorganized, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Diamonds—prospecting : report, NOV. 10, 18*c* (4*)
German residents—Mr. A. J. Werth's visit to Berlin, OCT. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—exchange rates, OCT. 1, 23*g*
Locusts—campaign against, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Nitrates—deposits found, DEC. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Roads—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*c*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 6, 23*b* ;—Dividend (F.N.), OCT. 29, 22*f* ;—Investigation (F.N.), DEC. 13, 20*d*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c* ;—Share issue, NOV. 12, 25*d*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
AFRICAN Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 22*e* ;—Report, NOV. 19, 22*e*
AFRICAN Society—dinner, NOV. 8, 13*d* ; 30, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 19*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Gold medal presented, DEC. 5, 19*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; —Luncheon, OCT. 24, 18*a* ;—President, DEC. 14, 7*c*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
AGAFANGEL, Metropolitan (Russia)—death, OCT. 29, 13*d* : photograph, 29, 18
AGA KHAN (India)—arrives in London, OCT. 16, 19*b* ; leaves for Paris, NOV. 15, 19*b* ; guest of Riviera Club, DEC. 18, 17*b*
on Constitution—reform (arts.), OCT. 12, 17*f* ; 13, 13*f* ; (l.), 19, 17*c* ; 29, 10*a*
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 21, 23*a* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*d* ; 12, 26*d*
AGER, Charles—inquest, DEC. 22, 3*f*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—tributes in Parliament, NOV. 7, 9*d*
AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. J. O., Bp. of Accra—in England, NOV. 23, 21*c*
on books for West Africa (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
AGNEW, Maj. Charles H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*c*
AGNEW (William), Ltd.—acquisition : see under BENN Brothers, Ltd. ;—Directors, DEC. 5, 22*d*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*d* ; 4, 20*d*
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation—registered (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*b* ; names of directors, 27, 9*a*
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable — Conservative Agricultural Committee : receive deputation, NOV. 21, 14*g* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 20*e* ; 8, 22*d* ; DEC. 31, 18*e* ; —Weather effects, NOV. 5, 20*a*
Bedford conference : see under BEDFORD
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
British Empire :—
Colonies—biological needs : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*
Research, scientific :—
Bureau, Central—to be created in London, NOV. 24, 12*g* ; details, DEC. 13, 14*f* ; leading article, 13, 15*c*
Canada — Government attitude, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Financial Supervisory Committee —meeting, NOV. 21, 14*c*
Conference, national — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, DEC. 12, 11*a* ; —Liberal Party attitude : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 17, 20*b* —Parliament : discussed, NOV. 23, 8*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 10, 7*f*
Credits :—
Act—Part I : company : see AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation ;—Part II. : in force, OCT. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.). 3, 21*c* ; (P.N.), 17, 16*g*
Conservative Agricultural Committee—decision, NOV. 28, 16*g*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, NOV. 13, 8*b*
Agricultural Mortgage Corporation : see that title
Crops—*The Times* special reports: IV. (" Poor demand and low prices "), OCT. 8, 21*a*
Ditches—low water : comments, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Economics—publications, NOV. 19, 20*f*
Education—calendar published, OCT. 31, 17*e*
Farming :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Changes—Rothamsted Experimental Station : conference ; discussion, DEC. 3, 20*c*
Correspondence, OCT, 29, 20*d* ; DEC. 17,20*d* ; 29, 4*g*
Lange, Mr. J. E.—quoted : leading article, OCT. 24, 17*c* ; United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values (l.), 25, 17*e* ; Mr. Lange's reply ; editorial note, NOV. 5, 20*e*
Leading article, OCT. 24, 17*c*
Migration—article, NOV. 26, 20*a*
Ruggles-Brise, Lieut.-Col. E. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b*
Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
Finance—credits : see *Credits*, above
Future—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), NOV. 6, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e*
Grass—cultivation notes, OCT. 1, 20*b*
International Institute : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Iron and steel, safeguarding of—effect: see under IRON and steel : Trade
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Live stock :—
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 20*e*
Feeding stuffs — correspondence, OCT. 22, 20*c* ;—Ismay, Mr. J. : home grown produce experiment, DEC. 3, 20*b* ;—Prices, OCT. 29, 20*b*
Winter feeding—article, OCT. 15, 23*a*
Winter mud—dangers, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Machinery—article, DEC. 24, 15*d* ;—Bond, Mr. J. R. (p.), NOV. 2, 11*e* ; 6, 13*c* ;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, NOV. 6, 13*c* ;—Rushton tractor : demonstration, DEC. 11, 13*e*
Oxfordshire—meeting, OCT. 29, 20*c*
Pasture—article (" More land under sheep "), OCT. 1, 20*a*
Pests—Lord Bledisloe (s.), DEC. 6, 27*e*
Ploughing :—
Matches—Dethick, OCT. 20, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—Middlesex Agricultural and Growers' Society, OCT. 4, 11*g* ;—Slough (Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association), OCT. 5, 8*f* ;—Surrey Agricultural Association, OCT. 4, 7*f* ; (photo.), 4, 18 ;—Tonbridge, OCT. 22, 20*f*
Tractor, new—demonstrated, OCT. 8, 22*b*
Policy — conference of Parties, suggested : correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*c* ; 19, 20*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 10, 7*a* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; NOV. 10, 7*f*
Produce :—
Export—Lord Folkestone (l.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
Grading—article, NOV. 20, 11*e*
Marketing—article, DEC. 17, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 16, 12*e*
Transport :—
Railways—derating scheme (P.N.), OCT. 19, 16*f*
Council of Agriculture—meeting : discussion, OCT. 19, 9*e*—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*e*
Wood, Mr. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 20*c*
Rates : see under LAND—Agricultural
Report—preliminary statement, DEC. 13, 9*c*
Research—Axholme, Isle of : farmers cooperative scheme, OCT. 13, 9*g* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 27*e* ;—British Empire : see under *British Empire*, above
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title
Safeguarding — correspondence, DEC. 17, 20*d* ; 31, 18*e* ;—Orlebar, Col. R. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 10, 7*f*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Shows :—
Bath and West (Swindon)—date, NOV. 5, 20*c*
Henley and District Agricultural Association, OCT. 1, 17*f*
Royal Agricultural Society — horses : see under HORSES : Shows ;—Prize list, NOV. 9, 9*f*
Wokingham (Finchampstead), OCT. 4, 16*d*
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Soils—Development Commission : reports published, NOV. 19, 20*b*
Subsidies — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 24, 8*c*
" Thinking department "—Duke of Northumberland (s. quoted), OCT. 22, 20*b*
Weather—article (" An open winter "). DEC. 31, 18*a* ;—Frosts : effect, DEC. 17, 20*a*
Weeds—destruction methods, OCT. 8. 22*a* ;—Prosecutions, NOV. 1, 5*g* ; 24, 9*g*
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of :—
Sutton Bridge allotments : see under FOOD : Home production
AGRICULTURE and General Engineers, Ltd. —meeting, OCT. 26, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*c*
AGUA Santa Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 5, 23*f* ;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
AGÜERO y Bethancourt, Dr. (Cuba)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
AHERNE, William—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
AHISA, Bai (Mabel Ferris)—appeal allowed, OCT. 5, 13*c*
AIMED Khan, Sher (Afghanistan)—fails to form Ministry, OCT. 12, 16*g*
AHMET Hashim Bey (Turkey)—on proposed celebration of Christmas (art. quoted), DEC. 13, 13*b*
AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
AIKIN-SNEATH, Mrs. Louisa—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on Chilean nitrate industry (circular), NOV. 2, 23*f*
AINALOFF, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, NOV. 8, 16*f*
AINSBURY, George—recaptured, NOV. 28, 18*e*
AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M.—report on British trade in India, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
AINSLIE, Mr. J. R.—on forests of West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*a*
AINSWORTH, Mr. Philip—stamp pictures exhibition, DEC. 11, 14*d*
AINTREE—racecourse : see under TURF
AIR, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
AIR Ministry :—
Educational Adviser, DEC. 29, 8*e*
Educational courses—lectures, OCT. 4. 7*f* ; Sir S. Hoare (s.), 4, 7*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 18*b*
Technical Development, Director of—appointment, DEC. 7, 11*c*
AIRD, Sir John—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
AIRD, Sir John (Canada)—member of broadcasting commission, DEC. 7, 15*g*
AIREDALE, Lord—birthday, OCT. 6, 15*b*
AIRLIE, Lord—infant son christened, OCT. 22, 17*c*
AIRY, Mr. Osmund—death, DEC. 4, 21*d*
AITCHISON, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
AITKEN, John—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 10*d*
AITKEN, Miss Margaret C.—gift of Carlyle's letters to National Library of Scotland, DEC. 15, 15*g*
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Germany
AIX-MARSEILLES, University of—Petrarch's house at Vaucluse : see under PETRARCH
AJASA, Sir Kitoyi (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15f, 3* 4*)

AKBAR, Mass Thajoon (Ceylon)—Judge of Supreme Court, DEC. 28, 8*b*
AKEHURST, Mr. Walter G. H. T.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
AKELEY, Mrs. Carl—Congo animal life film exhibited, DEC. 11, 11*e*
at Regent's Park, on Kivu Parc National in Belgian Congo, OCT. 16, 9*e*
AKERELE, Akimdayo—appeal, OCT. 13, 9*c*
AKERMAN, Mr. J. C. — complimentary dinner: presentation, DEC. 17, 19*b*
AKEROYD, Mr. F.—on motor insurance (p., F.N.), DEC. 18, 19*d*
AKHURST, Mr. Charles—100th birthday, NOV. 7, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
AKIM, Ltd.—reorganization scheme, OCT. 16, 24*d*;—Shares: announcement, DEC. 29, 14*g*
AKIM Abuakwa:—
Paramount Chief—meets Sir Samuel Wilson, OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Co.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
ALASKA Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 19, 23*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*; 24, 22*a*, 26*f*; 25, 23*f*
ALASSIO—season: reports, NOV. 10, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*; DEC. 17, 17*b*
ALBANIA:—
Administration — inefficiency: article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—expenditure discussed, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Belgium, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 24, 15*g*
Colombia, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 16, 15*d*
Constitution—revision: article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Czechoslovakia, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 22, 13*g*
Electricity—Tirana supply. NOV. 7, 15*g*
France, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Independence—16th anniversary celebrated, NOV. 30, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—article, OCT. 1, 13*a*;—Mussolini, Signor: message, NOV. 30, 15*f*
Japan, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 16, 15*d*
King: see ZOGU I, King
Maps, OCT. 1, 13*a*
Monarchy—article, DEC. 14, 13*a*;—Fuad, King: claim recalled, OCT. 22, 13*g*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—opened, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Press—daily newspaper: first, NOV. 7, 15*g*; — *Gazetaera*: publication, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Society for the Economic and Industrial Devlopment of Albania: sce that title
Spain, relations with—recognition of monarchy, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Trade—revival: article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Turkey, relations with—monarchy not to be recognized, OCT. 16, 15*d*
United States, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, OCT. 24, 15*g*; Minister in Tirana, DEC. 15, 9*g*
ALBANIA (continued):—
Women's Society—proposed formation, DEC. 14, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—attitude to monarchy, OCT. 6, 11*b*; Minister in Belgrade, 16, 15*d*; 22, 13*d*; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Frontier: Yugoslav schoolmaster murdered, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALBANY Social Club—prosecution, DEC. 22, 3*d*
ALBERINGS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—health, OCT. 17, 15*g*; receives Mr. Parker Gilbert, 24, 16*d*; attends unveiling of Leopold II. statue, Namur, 29, 13*g*; name-day observed, NOV. 28, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, DEC. 18, 13*g*
at Mons, on engineering in Belgian Congo: oil from coal, OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ALBERT Kahn travelling fellowships—notice, DEC. 6, 11*e*
ALBERTA:—
Immigration: see under CANADA
Labour: see under CANADA
Natural resources: see under CANADA
ALBERTA, University of—President, OCT. 6, 11*g*
ALBERTINI, Senator (Italy)—votes against Fascist Grand Council Bill, NOV. 16, 15*b*
ALCAR, Mr. Alfred W.—will, OCT. 11, 19*c*
ALCOCK, John—death, NOV. 8, 13*g*
ALCOHOLISM: see DRINK: Drunkenness
ALDANOV, A. L.:—
Devil's Bridge, The—reviewed, DEC. 7, 23*c*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy—on children in mining areas (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
ALDENHAM School—concert, DEC. 20, 12*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ALDER, Mr. Harold B.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
ALDERDICE, Mr. F. (Newfoundland)—resignation, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under NEWFOUNDLAND
ALDERSHOT Gas Water and District Lighting Company—name: proposed change to Southern Power Company, DEC. 29, 14*g*
ALDERTON, Mrs.—at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party: peace, OCT. 11, 13*b*
ALDIN, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, DEC. 17, 9*d*
ALDINGTON, Ernest H.—manslaughter charge, NOV. 3, 14*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*d*; 30, 10*c*; acquitted, DEC. 1, 7*d*
ALDRED Investment Trust—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
ALDRICH, Mr. Richard—"Musical Discourse": reviewed, DEC. 22, 8*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
ALEVRA, Gen. (Rumania)—Minister of Communications, NOV. 12, 15*b*
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—receives M. Venizelos, OCT. 10, 15*d*; to visit Zagreb, 13, 11*d*; leaves Belgrade, NOV. 5, 13*g*; in Paris, 14, 15*g*; M. Briand visits, 16, 15*g*; leaves Paris, 19, 13*g*; returns to Belgrade, 20, 15*f*
Birthday—Zagreb County Council boycott decision, DEC. 15, 9*c*; celebrations, 18, 13*f*, 17*b*
Salonika victory celebrations, Belgrade—takes part, OCT. 9, 15*f*
ALEXANDER, Tsar—correspondence, NOV. 8, 17*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*b* ; 8, 7*d* ;—Railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 7*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. R.—on boat drill (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
ALEXANDER, Maj. Robert—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—on St. Paul's Bridge (statement), OCT. 20, 7*f*
ALEXANDER, Maj. Ulick—on roads in West Africa (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
ALEXANDER, Lady (William)—son born, NOV. 23, 19*b* ; death, 29, 17*b* ; funeral, DEC. 8, 15*f*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Memorials :—
Copenhagen English Church—fund opened, NOV. 29, 13*g* ; appeal, DEC. 21, 17*d*
Queen's Institute of District Nursing : see that title
ALEXANDRA Day—meeting, OCT. 11, 14*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, OCT. 11, 14*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 26, 17*c* ;—Victoria, Princess (l. quotcd), OCT. 19, 19*f*
ALEXANDRA Hotel Co., Ltd.—shares : offer to purchase, NOV. 27, 25*c*
ALEXANDRA Orphanage — anniversary, 170th : celebration : arrangements, DEC. 3, 11*g* ; dinner, 6, 8*e* ;—Anonymous donation, DEC. 27, 9*g*
ALEXANDRA Park—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
ALEXANDRIA—loan (1902) : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 27*f* ;—Municipality : law case, DEC. 31, 14*a*
ALEXANDRIA-RAMLEH Railway Company concession : see under EGYPT—Railways
ALEXANDROFF, Todor—Kustendil monument : attempt to wreck, NOV. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; author of attempt killed, DEC. 11, 15*e*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—visits La Granja, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; confers Order of Golden Fleece upon Emperor of Japan, 8, 15*g* ; receivcs Sir G. Grahame, 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; coronation of Our Lady of Guadalupe : performs ceremony, 13, 11*b* ; inaugurates Spain-America telephone service, 15, 18*e* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; in Majorca, NOV. 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Cartagena, 12, 15*g* ; returns to Madrid, 13, 15*f* ; inaugurates telephone service to Cuba, 14, 15*c* ; opens French students' hostel (Casa Velasquez) in Madrid, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Government decrees—alleged refusal to sign : denial, OCT. 4, 13*b*
at Madrid, on relations with Great Britain, OCT. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*)
ALFORD, Rev. Allan C.—death, OCT. 26, 21*b*
ALFORD, Mrs. Annette F.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
ALGERIA :—
Article, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Fruit—British traders' tour, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; 23, 15*g*
Map, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Tribesmcn — French officers killed, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*g* ; punitive measures, 18, 13*c*
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Co.—report, OCT. 30, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
ALGOMA Central Terminals — bonds : payment announced, OCT. 19, 24*c*
ALGOMA Steel Corporation—application before Canadian Tariff Board, DEC. 1, 11*g*
ALHAMBRA Co., Ltd.—law casc, OCT. 27, 4*a* ; 31, 5*d*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, OCT. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 30, 14*c* ; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; DEC. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ALI, ex-King of the Hejaz—on revolt of Hejazi tribes (statemcnt), DEC. 17, 13*f*
ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf (India) :—
on education (p.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
on reforms (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
ALI, Mr. F.—on postal services (l.), OCT. 1, 15*d*
ALI, Mr. Mohamcd (India)—leaves for Syria, NOV. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on independence, DEC. 27, 12*e*
on Palestine—British policy (statement), NOV. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—at Cawnpore, on Nehru report, NOV. 7, 15*b*
ALIANZA Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—, arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 16 19*b* ; leaves, 20, 15*b* ; reception, NOV. 3, 15*c* ; guest of Sir A. Bailey, 5, 17*b* ; attends marriage of Capt. Antrobus, 8, 19*d* ; drives with Queen, 23, 19*b* ; leaves Waterloo, 24, 12*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16
Deptford Babies' Hospital—attends meeting, NOV. 3, 15*c*
Girl Guides' Association — London South African branch : receives, NOV. 6, 19*c*
National Childrens' Adoption Association—attends meeting, NOV. 8, 19*c*
Royal Waterloo Hospital—visits, NOV. 3, 15*b*
ALIENS :—
Deportation :—
Women—marriage to Englishmen to avoid : prosecutions arising from, NOV. 23, 5*d*
Harbouring—prosecution, OCT. 22, 11*b*
Immigration :—
Folkestone — medical inspection : French allegations, NOV. 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Newhaven — medical inspection : French allegations, NOV. 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Naturalization—lists, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; NOV. 8, 10*a* ; DEC. 6, 8*e*
Restriction :—
Act—continuance : amendment withdrawn in Commons, NOV. 17, 8*a*
Prosecutions, OCT. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*g* ; 29, 11*a* ; NOV. 9, 18*c* ; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
Statistics, NOV. 15, 10*c*, 22, 8*b*
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—patron of Abinger Hill preparatory school, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; health, NOV. 7, 19*c* ; 8, 16*f* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*e* ; 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 1* 2*) ; leaves for Cairo, DEC. 10, 17*b*
at Aylesbury, on Eton College scholarships, OCT. 2, 18*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ALINGTON, Rev. H. Giles—health, OCT. 25, 16*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; death, DEC. 3, 19*c* ; funeral, 7, 19*c*
ALL Hallows Church—crypt : St. Clare window unveiled, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ;—Festival service : arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*b* ; held, NOV. 2, 11*a* ;—Knollys window : panel dedicated, NOV. 7, 18*b*

ALLAHABAD University—"Hindu-ization" alleged: Dr. Shafat Ahmed Khan's memorandum: decision of Court, Nov. 19, 13*f*
ALLAN, Mrs. Arthur—operation, Nov. 8, 19*b*
ALLAN, Mr. David H.—death, Nov. 30, 13*g*
ALLAN, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. Ralph—at Keswick, on local government reform, Oct. 24, 11*c*
ALLARD, George R.—acquittal, Oct. 26, 5*b*
ALLARDYCE, Sir William:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*e*
Morris, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 8*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Newfoundland salmon fishing; sheep, Oct. 4, 8*e*
ALLBUTT, Mrs. Isobel B.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—on decimal system and pennyworths (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
ALLCOTT, Mr. Walter H.—art exhibition, Oct. 23, 14*b*
ALLDAY, Mr. John—will, Oct. 18, 19*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Archibald—found dead, Nov. 3, 9*g*
ALLEN, Mr. B. C.—on India: Constitution (l.), Oct. 16, 17*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Bertram—will, Dec. 18, 17*f*
ALLEN, Mr. David—will, Dec. 3, 21*c*
ALLEN, Col. E. Watts—at Hotel Metropole, on King George; Duke of York; industrial welfare, Nov. 29, 16*d*
ALLEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 16*a*
ALLEN, Mr. Gordon—on preservation of countryside (l.), Oct. 24, 12*e*
ALLEN, Sir Hugh:—
at Colchester, on music, Oct. 26, 18*e*
at Stationers' Hall, on Musicians' Company, Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.:—
on naval armaments (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*; 21, 10*f*
on prize money (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
ALLEN, Mrs. J. E.—on late Dr. D. Murray (l.), Oct. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman:—
at Café Royal, on shipping agents, Nov. 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*b*
ALLEN, Commandant Mary—at Bournemouth, on women police, Oct. 17, 6*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Moses—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Richard W.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on engineers' training, Oct. 20, 8*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Rowland—death, Oct. 9, 21*f*; will, Dec. 7, 19*e*
ALLEN, Miss Sarah F.—will, Oct. 3, 17*d*
ALLEN, Sydney T.—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 29, 11*d*
ALLEN, William—theft charge, Oct. 31, 11*g*
ALLEN (David) and Sons, Billposting, Ltd.—director, Nov. 29, 21*g*
ALLEN (George) and Unwin, Ltd.—on "The Real Situation in Russia" (l.), Dec. 4, 12*d*
ALLENBY, F.M. Lord—in New York, Oct. 3, 13*g*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; plants tree in California Botanic Gardens, Los Angeles (photo.), 25, 20; English Speaking Union dinner, Dec. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations; Kellogg Pact, Dec. 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
ALLENBY, F.M. Lord (continued):—
at Grosvenor House, on Anglo-American relations, Dec. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
at King's College, on Palestine campaign, Dec. 11, 10*e*
at Princes Restaurant, on Lord Crewe, Dec. 6, 11*f*
at San Antonio, on relations with United States; peace, Oct. 10, 15*c*
on Peace Pact (statement), Oct. 5, 13*g*
ALLENDALE, Lady—health, Nov. 7, 19*a*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 2, 23*f*
ALLERT, Mr. Stephen J.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
ALLEYN Club—dinner, Dec. 21, 9*b*
ALLGEMEINE Bochmische Bank-Verein—amalgamation, Nov. 2, 23*f*
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitats Gesellschaft—arrangement with English and French firms, Oct. 24, 14*b*
Ticket Printing Machine Co.: see that title
ALLHUSEN, Mrs.—on disposal of litter (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*b*
ALLIANCE Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 22*d*
ALLIED Produce Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 26*d*
ALLISON, Mr. G. R.—Master of Loriners' Company, Oct. 29, 11*g*
ALLISTER, Mr. Claud—*The Brothers*: produced, Oct. 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ALLIX, M. (France)—probable appointment to Reparations Expert Committee, Nov. 23, 16*b*; appointed assistant delegate, Dec. 24, 10*c*
ALLMAN, Mrs. Emily B.—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*
ALLMAN, Mr. John W.—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD: Home production
ALLSOPP, Capt. Frederic E.—death, Dec. 21, 19*c*; funeral, 28, 15*b*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—Capital: scheme, Dec. 15, 16*g*; approved, 21, 24*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 30, 24*e*; (F.N.), 30, 24*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 21, 24*d*;—Report, Dec. 12, 26*d*; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
ALLWOOD, Mrs. Bessie—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 18*d*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
ALMA ATA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Turkestan
ALMACKS'—closed, Dec. 10, 14*g*
ALMEIDA, Don João F. de (Portugal)—tercentenary of birth, Nov. 13, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Autonomist movement—Dr. Roos surrenders to authorities, Nov. 12, 15*a*; trial: arrangements, Dec. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Bill to check—probable effect of Fachot incident, Dec. 24, 9*d*
Councils—General elections: see under FRANCE
Fachot, M.: attack on: see under FRANCE: Crime: Murder, attempted
Civil Service—grievances: committee of action issues "ultimatum"; M. Valot's reply, Nov. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Councils-General: see under FRANCE

ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued) :—
Education—M. Poincaré (s.), OCT. 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—discussion in Parliament postponed, DEC. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*d*
Railways : see under FRANCE
Servicemen, ex : see under FRANCE
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ALSKY, M. (Russia)—exile ; health, Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ALSOP, Mr. Vincent—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
ALSTON, Ven. A. F.—Archdeacon of Hastings, DEC. 18, 17*d*
ALTHAM, Capt. E.—on Navy on West African coast (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
ALTOA Shipbuilding Co.—purchases *Melbourne*, DEC. 8, 11*g*
ALTON and Co.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
ALTON Battery Co—contract, NOV. 5, 23*c*
ALUMINIUM—wire : largest single contract, OCT. 16, 18*c*
ALVEAR, Dr. Marcelo T. de (Argentina)—to visit Paris, DEC. 12, 15*g*
Presidency—article, OCT. 9, 15*a*
ALVIS Car and Engineering—dividend, DEC. 17. 25*e*
ALWAR, Maharajah of (India)—postpones 25th anniversary celebrations, DEC. 7, 16*b*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 24*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 17*c* ; — Report, DEC. 13, 26*d*
AMALGAMATED Finance Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f* ;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
AMALGAMATED Tobacco Trust, Ltd.—director, DEC. 27, 18*g* ;—Share issue, DEC. 8, 17*g* ; 11, 25*g* ; 17, 23*d*, 25*f*
AMALGAMATED Union of Building Trade Workers—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : see CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston, S.
AMAN, Maj. Leigh—at Birmingham, on disarmament, OCT. 6, 6*b*
AMANULLAH, King of Afghanistan : see AFGHANISTAN : King
AMARD, M. N. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal : allegations, DEC. 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
AMATEUR Athletic Association—meeting, OCT. 1, 6*b*
AMATEUR Boxing Association—meeting, OCT. 15, 8*g*
AMAZON Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
AMBLER, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
AMBLESIDE—Hard Knott Pass : suggested road : resolution, DEC. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
" AMBULANCE chasing " : see LAW—Speculative actions
AMEER Ali, Mr.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
AMENITIES :—
Rural :—
Advisory panels—appointed ; scope of activities, DEC. 8, 9*a* ;—Leading article (" Panels and Patience "), DEC. 10, 15*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), OCT. 13, 15*b*
British Poster Advertising Association—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 7, 12*e*
Building, unsuitable—article (" West country examples "), OCT. 26, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d*
AMENITIES :—
Rural (continued) :—
Conference (Leicester) — arrangements : messages, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; public meeting : resolution, 13, 15*b* ; held, 15, 10*c*
Conservative Women's Reform Association—discussion, OCT. 20, 7*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*b* ; 18, 12*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 24, 12*c*, *e* ; NOV. 3, 17*a* ; DEC. 15, 11*e* ; 19, 8*c*
Cotswolds — Gloucestershire Rural Preservation Committee : appeal, OCT. 15, 10*d* ; leading article, 26, 17*d* ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c*, *e* ; 19, 10*c* ; scheme, DEC. 7, 13*c* ; meeting, 14, 16*d*
Council for the Preservation of Rural England : see that title
Crawford, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 7*d* ; 22, 10*d*
Exhibitions of photographs—noticed, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; NOV. 16, 13*c* ; DEC. 19, 9*f*
Leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d*
McNiven, Mr. G. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Planning—Central Landowners' Association (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Preservation Committee — formed : Edgware and Harrow Weald, OCT. 27, 15*f*
Rosevear, Mr. J. A. (p.), DEC. 7, 13*c*
Westcott, Ald. G. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*f*
AMERICA :—
Pan-American Conference : see that title
Young Communists' movement : see under YOUNG Communists' International
AMERICA, Central :—
Mayan civilization : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AMERICA, South :—
Arbitration—Coolidge, President (s.), DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 12, 9*e* (4*) ;—Treaty, proposed mutilateral : forthcoming discussion by Pan-American Conference, DEC. 29, 8*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Finance—European capital : investment : Mr. H. Hoover (statement), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Infant mortality—discussed by League of Nations Health Committee, OCT. 26, 15*g*
" AMERICAN "—on United States in the Great War (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
AMERICAN and Dominions Unbreakable Records, Ltd.—statutory meeting, Nov. 6, 24*e* ;—Subsidiary company : formation, NOV. 23, 24*f*
AMERICAN Bankers' Association :—
Convention (Philadelphia), OCT. 2, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 19*c* ; 6, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*
AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, NOV. 28, 23*c*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*c*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States, with
AMERICAN College of Surgeons—meeting, OCT. 10, 13*d*
AMERICAN Employers Insurance Company —Employers Fire Insurance Company of United States : separation proposed (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*d*

AMERICAN Exchange National Bank—gold import, OCT. 6, 17*e*
AMERICAN Glantzoff Corporation—capacity: increase, NOV. 28, 23*e*;—Capital: increase, NOV. 28, 23*e*
AMERICAN Gulf Oil Corporation—Barco Concession: sec under COLOMBIA: United States
AMERICAN Potash and Chemical Corporation—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
AMERICAN Railway Express Company—to become securities corporation, DEC. 6, 23*e* (23*c*, 3* 4*)
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—capital: changes, NOV. 1, 20*a*;—Dividend, OCT. 3, 22*d*;—Report, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Shares: issue proposed, OCT. 16, 26*d*; splitting, proposed, 16, 26*d*; approved, DEC. 19, 19*e*
AMERICAN Society in London—Thanksgiving Day dinner, NOV. 30, 11*a*; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—bonds: redemption, NOV. 15, 22*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, NOV. 22, 22*e*;—Report, OCT. 15, 28*d*
AMERICAN Women's Club—reception, DEC. 14, 17*b*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—with party of Barnardo girls for Australia (photo.), DEC. 20, 18
Africa, South—forthcoming tour by business men (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 12*d*
Canada — British harvesters (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 10*a*; (statement), DEC. 4, 9*d*,; 5, 9*e* (4*); —Emigration to (statement), DEC. 20, 9*c*
Ceylon Constitution — message to Legislative Council, NOV. 17, 12*e*; correction, 19, 13*g*
Dominions, tour of (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*; film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
"Empire in the New Era, The"—reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*e*
Empire trade—Christmas shopping (l.), DEC. 7, 17*c*
Gordon, late Mr. V. (tel.), OCT. 12, 18*d*
Krige, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
Mosenthal, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Post office wire contracts (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*
Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 7*c*
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada — opens new London offices, OCT. 16, 8*e*
War, The Great—East African campaign (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 18*a*
at Birmingham, on life Peers, OCT. 13, 14*d*; on moral ideals of British race, 25, 13*e*; on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 10, 14*e*; on rating reform, 21, 16*e*; on Kellogg Pact: Imperial defence, 24, 14*b*; on Government record, 26, 16*e*; on King's health; next General Election; Baldwin Ministry, DEC. 17, 7*f*
at British Empire Club, on Capt Cook, OCT. 26, 19*c*
at Church House, on migration of educated women, NOV. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
at Clitheroe, on Dominions tour: trade within the Empire, NOV. 8, 13*d*
at Glasgow, on Empire trade: emigration, OCT. 20, 14*d*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—
at Hotel Metropole, on iron and steel trade; fiscal policy; rationalization of industry, NOV. 28, 18*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on "His Majesty's Ministers"; Sir W. Allardyce; Sir J. Middleton, OCT. 4, 8*e*
at Liverpool, on Empire settlement; training of women and girls, OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on French Colonial administration; Marshal Lyautey, DEC. 5, 19*c*; on Sir B. Morgan, 6, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on insurance, OCT. 16, 18*e*; on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada; British Empire, 18, 9*e*
at Stirling, on Government record, OCT. 19, 18*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Navy; limitation of navies; Anglo-French Agreement, OCT. 23, 13*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Africa, East—Federation Commission's report, NOV. 13, 8*b*
Africa, South—trade treaty with Germany, NOV. 28, 9*e*; DEC. 11, 8*d*; 18, 7*a*; South African comment, NOV. 28, 9*e*; DEC. 12, 16*f*
Canada—British harvesters, NOV. 20, 9*c*; DEC. 20, 6*c*;—Emigration to, NOV. 27, 9*a*; DEC. 8, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*
Colonial Governors' pensions, DEC. 4, 8*a*
Dead Sea salt concessions, NOV. 13, 8*a*
Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*a*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*)
Irish Free State—British ex-Civil Servants, NOV. 20, 9*c*;—Compensation of loyalists, NOV. 22, 8*b*; DEC. 18, 7*a*
Jerusalem—"Wailing Wall," NOV. 13, 8*a*
Leeward Islands—hurricane relief, NOV. 20, 10*c*
North Charterland Exploration Company, NOV. 28, 25*g*
AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—"unveils" King's Empire Christmas pudding, DEC. 3, 16*b*
AMES, Mr. Eustace B.—presentation, DEC. 14, 5*c*
AMES, Mr. George—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—St. Ives Rubber Estates, Ltd.: amalgamation: approved, OCT. 18, 26*g*
AMI, Mr. Henry M.—on primitive man in England (l.), OCT. 25, 12*b*
AMICI, Dr. Andrea (Italy)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g*
"AMICUS"—on late Dr. H. Williams (l.), DEC. 15, 6*a*
AMIDOPYRIN—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
AMIENS—history of the War in preparation, NOV. 27, 22*c*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter, R.C. Bp. of Bella and Bp. Auxiliary of Southwark—on Roman Catholics and education, OCT. 8, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—
at Birmingham, on drink, OCT. 6, 6*b*
at St. James's-square, on chemical warfare, DEC. 7, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 8*g*; DEC., 7, 10*a*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*)
on panel medicines (l.), NOV. 7, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*

AMMONIAN perchlorate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
AMOS, Mr. Arthur—at Hotel Metropole, on agricultural machinery, Nov. 6, 13*b*
AMOS, Mr. Gilbert P.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
AMOS, Sir Maurice—on new road for Wrynose Pass (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
AMPTHILL, Lady — directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*
AMPTHILL, Lord—lays foundation-stone of Polytechnic extension, NOV. 19, 19*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
AMSTAD, Misses Marietta and Martha—recital, NOV. 24, 10*c*
AMSTERDAM—Bourse: note, NOV. 23, 17*f*; (photo.), 23, 20;—Music Lyceum, new (photo.), Nov. 23, 20;—Telephones: automatic system installed, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway)—*Strasbourg* officers' views, OCT. 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); petrol tank recovered, 19, 15*d*; Geographical Society commemoration ceremony, Oslo, 26, 15*e* (3* 4*); Italian medal for valour, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); alleged bottle message from: found at Finmarken, DEC. 29, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Estate, claims against—paid off, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
France—commemoration, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Medals—collection acquired for Oslo University, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Nansen, Dr. (s.), OCT. 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
South Pole discovery—17th anniversary commemorated, DEC. 15, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
AMUNDSEN, Rt. Rev. Valdemar (Denmark)—photograph, OCT. 3, 18
at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Scandinavian Churches, OCT. 6, 7*a*
AMUSEMENTS:—
Cross word puzzles—Latin: diagram, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Industry—suggested rationalization: Sir E. Stockton (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*
Sunday—Essex County Council: meeting, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Tax—correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*g*
ANASTASIO, Señor (Spain)—resignation as chairman of petrol monopoly, Nov. 3, 23*a*
ANATOMY—Os sacrum: see under WORDS and phrases
ANCASTER, Lord—shooting party, DEC. 14, 17*d*
Llanrwst—presents Tudor cottage, DEC. 18, 11*g*
ANCHOR Donaldson, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 4*b*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
ANCIENT Order of Frothblowers—charitable contributions, DEC. 24, 6*f*
ANCIENT Shepherds, Loyal Order of: see LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds
ANCONA—church, ancient: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy;—Santa Maria della Piazza church: restoration, Nov. 5, 13*f*
ANDERSON, late Capt. A. C.—Fakir's curse: recalled, NOV. 26, 17*f*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan—at Fenchurch-Avenue, on Australian trade, DEC. 22, 17*a*; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander B.—law case, DEC. 10, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Colin S.—secretaryships, OCT. 16, 25*e*
ANDERSON, Miss Florence—art exhibition, Nov. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Frederick—smuggling charge, OCT. 29, 16*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, George M.—theft charge, OCT. 10, 18*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K.—death, NOV. 3, 14*c*; funeral, 7, 19*e*; photograph, 5, 18; appreciations: correspondence, 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 21*c*; 7, 18*e*; 8, 21*b*; 9, 21*a*; *Cambridge Review* (art. quoted), 20, 21*c*
ANDERSON, Miss I. J. H.—on Dartmoor ponies (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G.—on Labour Party and life insurance (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. S.—solicitor to Metropolitan Railway Co., DEC. 21, 21*f*
ANDERSON, Sir John—at Burlington Gardens, on bureaucracy, OCT. 23, 9*e*
ANDERSON, Capt. John C. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 31, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. Percy—death, OCT. 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. T. T.—on rating of private railways (l.), NOV. 14, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—Colonel, Cheshire Regiment, DEC. 7, 16*g*
ANDERSON, Rev. Dr. Webb—on conditions in South China (l.), NOV. 2, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
ANDERSON, Green and Co., Messrs.—directors, OCT. 16, 25*e*—Secretary, OCT. 16, 25*e*
ANDERSONS' Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
ANDES Copper Co.—bonds: redemption, NOV. 6, 25*a*
ANDHRA Valley Power Supply Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
ANDREW, Senator (Australia)—death, NOV. 19, 14*d*
ANDREW, Mr. C. K. C.—on Cornish winter (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
ANDREWES-UTHWAIT, Mrs.—mayor of Sandwich, NOV. 5, 11*g*
ANDREWS, Rev. C. J. G.—death, OCT. 19, 15*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B.—on Marlow bridge (l.), OCT. 17, 17*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Edgar R.—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
ANDREWS, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
ANDREWS, Horace—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 31, 8*g*
ANDREWS, John—theft charge, OCT. 3, 6*g* (4*); 13, 9*g*; 26, 18*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. Robert J. S. W.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ANGELA Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 20*f*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman—"The Money Game": noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
ANGELL estate—claimant from Australia arrives, NOV. 22, 11*g*
ANGELO, Signor Riccardo d' (Italy)—success at Geneva horse-riding championships, NOV. 12, 15*g*
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—Prayer-book revision: see under CHURCH of England
ANGLO-AMERICAN Committee for International Discussion: see under FOREIGN relations: United States
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—capital: increase (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*b*; authorized, 21, 25*d*;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 24*f*;—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b*;—Dividend, DEC. 28, 18*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 16, 25*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—reception, Nov. 8, 19*c*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society—reception, OCT. 25, 9*e*, 19*b*; dinner, DEC. 14, 17*b*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Company of Egypt—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*d*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—dinner, Nov. 28, 18*d*
ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
ANGLO BURMA Tin Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 21*e* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers (1927), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*b*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — meeting (Norwich); arrangements, OCT. 5, 19*c*; (Leigh): held, Nov. 3, 9*a*
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Grape Products, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 13, 21*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 24*f*;—Report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
ANGLO-CUBAN Asphalt and Bitumen, Ltd.—name changed, OCT. 11, 22*g*; Nov. 19, 23*c*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*;—Report, OCT. 22, 25*g*; (F.N.), 22, 23*e*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Pulp Company, Ltd.—director, OCT. 25, 23*f*;—Share issue, OCT. 3, 21*e*; 11, 23*c*; 13, 18*g*; 15, 29*a*; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*; 17, 24*e*; 18, 26*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Banking Corporation, Ltd.—directors, Nov. 7, 23*g*; DEC. 4, 25*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 1, 18*g*, 23*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal, Ltd. (in liquidation)—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*g*;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*g*;—Share certificates: notice to holders, Nov. 30, 29*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon DEC. 6, 11*f*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary and Dante Society—meeting, OCT. 18, 19*b*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co—report, DEC. 29, 14*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co.—Burmah Oil Company: see that title;—Consolidated Petroleum Company, Ltd.: see that title;—Dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 24*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*; (F.N.), 29, 22*f*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
ANGLO-RHODESIAN Tobacco Company—Premises, new: Sir J. E. K. Studd visits, Nov. 29, 11*e*;—Retail shop: opened in London, OCT. 11, 13*b*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Choir—concert, DEC. 17, 9*c*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 26*f*;—Report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Securities, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 12, 25*e*.*f*: 14, 22*g*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Tin Corporation—report. DEC. 24, 16*f*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 3, 23*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—balance sheet, OCT. 8, 25*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 17, 26*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*;—Report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; (F.N.), 3, 21*d*; 8, 23*a*, 25*d*
ANGLO-SPANISH Chamber of Music Society—reception, OCT. 30, 19*b*
ANGLO-SPHINX Engineering Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 4, 5*c*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Co., Ltd. dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
ANGOLA:—
  Africa, South West—frontier dispute: see under AFRICA, South West
  Boer settlers—return to South-West Africa: see under AFRICA, South-West
  High Commissioner—relieved of post, Nov. 5, 13*g*; appointment, 17, 11*g*
  Roads—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
ANGUS (Forfarshire)—change of name: Admiralty recognition, OCT. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ANGUS, Dominie — drowned, DEC. 24, 7*g*
ANGUS, Mr. H. (Victoria)—Minister of Lands and Water Supply, Nov. 22, 14*b*
ANGUS, Maisie—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 16*d*
ANIMALS:—
  Coalmines, in: see under COAL and coalmining
  Cruelty to — advisory committee: member, DEC. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Labour Party conference: resolution, OCT. 6, 6*b*;—Prosecution, OCT. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)
  Diseases:—
    Research—Imperial stations: Onderstepoort: South African Government decision, DEC. 13, 9*d*
  Performing:—
    Cruelty—correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*c*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 6*a*; 18, 10*e*;—Palladium turn: R.S.P.C.A. report, DEC. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*);—R.S.P.C.A. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
  Welfare—National Council: fair (Caxton Hall), Nov. 29, 9*f*
ANIMALS, prehistoric — Enfield Lock: tusk found in garden, OCT. 6, 9*g*;—Hippopotamus, ancient: found in bed of Vaal river, OCT. 15, 15*g*;—Reptile: found at Uckfield, Nov. 22, 12*b*;—Warwickshire: found at Harbury, Nov. 19, 11*d*; removed to British Museum, 26, 11*f*
ANIMAL'S Hospital—gift day, OCT. 10, 19*c*
ANKOLE:—
  Katikiro (Prime Minister)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 18, 16*c*
ANKOLE Tinfields, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
ANNAKIN, Mrs. Hannah — will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*
ANNESLEY, Lady Clare—opens bazaar at Sheerness, DEC. 17, 20*g*
  at Twickenham, on hunting, Nov. 20, 18*c*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—health, DEC. 12, 19*a*

ANNETTS, Rosetta (Canada)—heroism at Vermilion farm fire, NOV. 23, 15*a* (3* 4*)
ANNIVERSARIES—leading article, NOV. 6, 17*d*
" ANON "—on opening bazaars (l.), OCT 1, 12*d*
" ANOTHER Undergraduate "—on harvesting in Canada (l.), NOV. 8, 12*d*
ANQUETIL, M. Georges (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, DEC. 17, 13*d*; 20, 13*c*; 28, 11*g*; 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
ANSARI, Dr. (India)—at Calcutta, on All-Parties Conference Report on Constitution, DEC. 24, 9*e*
ANSDELL, Mr. Colin—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 23*d*
ANSELMINO, Prof. (Germany)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ANSLOW, Mrs. Hilda R.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
ANSON, Mrs.—on B.B.C. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
ANSON, Lieut.-Col. George A.—retirement from Chief Constableship, OCT. 15, 13*g*
ANSON, Mr. Peter F.—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 10*c*
ANSTEE, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
ANSTEY, Mr. (Australia)—on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 4, 14*a*
ANSTRUTHER, Sir (Windham) Frederick C.—death, NOV. 30, 18*d*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Aeronautics—first aeroplane flight, NOV. 24, 12*f*
Byrd expedition: see *Byrd expedition*, below
Wilkins expedition: see *Wilkins expedition*, below
Byrd expedition—Cdr. Byrd leaves Boston: date of return, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); *C. A. Larsen* at Wellington, NOV. 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 28, 15*g*; at Wellington, DEC. 1, 11*e*; leaves, 3, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); progress, 7, 15*b* (3* 4*); 24, 10*g*; at Ice Barrier, 28, 12*f*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Map, DEC. 28, 12*f*
Wilkins expedition—leaves New York (photo.), OCT. 3, 18; arrival at Montevideo in *Southern Cross*, 10, 15*c*; final preparations, 12, 15*d*; plans, 20, 11*a*; 26, 15*a*; leaves in *Hektoria*, 24, 16*g*; 26, 16*g*; leaves Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, NOV. 1, 13*d*; at Deception Island, 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 16, 15*c*; aeroplanes tested, 24, 12*f*; unfavourable weather, 30, 16*g*; DEC. 1, 11*e*; accident to machine, 3, 14*f*; 4, 15*e*; repaired, 6, 15*g*; flight over Snow Island, 10, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); delayed by weather, 17, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); trial flight, 18, 14*b*; delayed by weather, 19, 11*f*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); aerial survey of Graham Land, 21, 14*b*; discoveries, 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); Christmas celebration, 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); preparations for storms, 29, 8*b*; discoveries named, 31, 11*d*
Byrd, Cdr. R. E. (message), DEC. 24, 10*g*
Eielson, Lieut. C. B.—article, DEC. 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*d*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Wilkins expedition (continued):—
Maps, OCT. 12, 15*d*; 20, 11*a*; 26, 15*a*; NOV. 1, 13*d*; 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*d* (3* 4*); 16, 15*c*; DEC. 17, 13*c*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 11*b*; 29, 8*b*
Mawson, Sir D. (views), DEC. 24, 10*g*; 29, 8*b*
Photographs, OCT. 29, 18; NOV. 15, 2*c*
Ronald — at Deception Island (photo.), OCT. 29, 18
Wilkins, Sir H.—messages, OCT. 12, 15*d*; 20, 11*a*; 26, 15*a*, 16*g*; NOV. 1, 13*d*; 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 16. 15*c*; 24, 12*f*; 30, 16*g*; DEC. 1, 11*e*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 15*e*; 6, 15*g*; 10, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 18, 14*b*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); 21, 14*b*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); 29, 8*b*; 31, 11*d*
ANTÉRIOU, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ANTEZANA, Senor Jose (Bolivia)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 18, 14*c*
ANTHONY, Sir John—at Stanraer, on Government policy, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ANTHONY, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 31, 15*c*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Africa, South—Stone Age: Sheppard Island (Vaal River) discoveries, DEC. 10, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
France—Bronze Age tomb: discovery at Troyes, DEC. 10, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Tropical medicine and hygiene, international congress of—resolution, DEC. 24, 9*e*
ANTI-DAZZLE Screens, Ltd.—American rights: offer received, OCT. 17, 25*e*; —Meeting (statutory), NOV. 1, 21*d*
ANTI-DAZZLE Screens (Canada), Ltd.—director, NOV. 3, 19*g*;—Share issue, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 5, 24*f*; 12, 25*d*; 14, 22*e*; 23*a*; 15, 23*b*; 19, 22*g*
ANTIGUA:—
Diocese—Church property damage: appeal, OCT. 30, 19*e*
ANTIQUITIES—sale: of Dr. O. Beer's property, DEC. 14, 6*f*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*;—Gauge: change completed (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*d*
ANTONI, M. (Alsace)—election to Councils-General declared invalid, OCT. 25, 15*c*
ANTONIADE, M. (Rumania)—position, NOV. 19, 13*g*
ANTONIANI, Domenica—betting charge, NOV. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); 7, 5*c*
ANTONOFF-OVSEENKO, M. (Russia)—Minister to Lithuania, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ANTRIM, Lord—birthday, DEC. 10, 17*b*
ANTWERP—exhibition: see BELGIUM: Exhibitions: Centenary (Antwerp);—Finance: loan negotiations in New York, NOV. 21, 22*g*; (F.N.), 23, 23*c*; bonds sold, DEC. 6, 22*c*; 11, 25*e*;—Port: article, NOV. 2, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 13*d*;—Water supply: cut off, NOV. 27, 18*e*; 28, 15*a*;—Wool sales, NOV. 10, 19*b*
ANTWERP Oil Wharves, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 21, 21*e*; 24, 18*g*; 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*e*;—Tanks: erection authorized, DEC. 13, 21*f*
ANTWERP Water Works Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*

ANTY-SAG Parent Co., Ltd,—share issue, Nov. 9, 25*c*; 13, 23*a*. *d*; 14, 23*g*; 15, 22*g*; 16, 25*g*
APEX (British) Artificial Silk, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 22, 25*g*; —Report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
Apollo—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c*; Nov. 21, 19*c*; DEC. 21, 20*c*
APOLLO Gramophone Co., Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 19, 19*g* (3* 4*)
APOLLO Theatre, OCT. 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
APOLLO Theatre Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*e*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 4*d*
APOTHECARIES' Hall: see under SOCIETY of Apothecaries
APPLES: see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11*c*
APPLEYARD, Rev. B.—on Armistice Day Service (l.), OCT. 16, 12*b*
"APPRECIATIVE motorist"—on roads during Army training (l.), OCT. 1, 15*d*
ARABIA:—
Article ("Arabs and Arab politics"), DEC. 11, 17*f*
Camel tour (Muscat to Dhufar)—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*; map, 15, 17*f*
Map, DEC. 11, 17*f*
Rihani, Mr. A. (lect.), Nov. 8, 18*a*
ARAMAYO, M. (Bolivia)—returns to London, OCT. 2, 19*b*
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*c*
ARANGUREN, Dr. (Spain)—accident, Nov. 14, 15*g*
ARANGUREN, Mr. Antonio—on V.O.C. contracts (l.), OCT. 6, 17*g*
ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—recital, OCT. 15, 14*c*; Nov. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 9*e*
ARAUJO, Senhor Abel (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
ARBINO, Motto: see SWITZERLAND: Landslides
ARBITRATION, international:—
America, South: see under AMERICA, South
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*d*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 16, 8*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Charles G.—memorial service: arrangements, OCT. 1, 24*e*; bequest to Central Church fund, DEC. 7, 19*d*
ARBUTHNOT, Capt. G. S.—biographical, DEC. 6, 10*f*
ARBUTHNOT, Sir George—on "tiger instinct" (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Aerial photography—reveals plan of Romano-British town, OCT. 9, 18*c*
Africa, South:—
Ruins, prehistoric—British Association expedition, OCT. 13, 12*e*
Transvaal—ancient temple discovered near Rhodes Drift, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Albania—Butrinto excavations: finds, OCT. 15, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 15, 20
America, Central—Mayan Civilization: British Museum expedition's work (art.), DEC. 13, 19*e*; appeal for funds, 13, 19*c*; exhibition of objects at British Museum: opened, 13, 19*c*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—
Binchester—Roman Camp: missing portion of bowl found, DEC. 4, 18*b*
Blenheim Palace—traces of Woodstock Palace: discovered, OCT. 5, 14*d*
British—Mr. C. R. Peers (s.), OCT. 9, 18*e*
Caerhun Park—Roman remains excavated, OCT. 15, 10*c*; progress, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Colchester—Holly Trees meadow: Town Council grant, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Egypt—Sakkara: head of Pharaoh Userkaf's statue; limestone statuettes of Syrian divinities, DEC. 20, 13*c*
France—Epte valley: neolithic tomb found near Saint-Clair, Nov. 3, 11*c*
Greece:—
Bronzes—statue found in sea: Cape Artemisios (photo.), OCT. 4, 18; further discoveries, Nov. 30, 15*g*; (photos.), DEC. 6, 20
Knossos—Sir A. Evans (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c*; (lect.), 20, 20*e*
Hadrian's Wall—scheduled as ancient monument, DEC. 19, 10*d*; (photo.), 19, 16;—Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*d*;—Spain, Lieut.-Col. G. R. B. (int.), DEC. 20, 11*f*
Herculaneum: see under *Italy*, below
Italy:—
Ancona—ancient church: remains discovered, Nov. 5, 13*f*; 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Herculaneum—discoveries, DEC. 7, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Rome—Circus Maximus excavations (photo.), Nov. 2, 18
Tiberius, Emperor—gallcys in Lake Nemi: pumping commenced, OCT. 22, 13*e*; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Java—Bosch, Dr. F. D. K. (lect.), DEC. 14, 10*c*;—Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
London, Roman—stone mill found in Princes-street, DEC. 6, 9*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*d*
"Roman London"—reviewed, OCT. 29, 9*a*
Wheeler, Dr. M. (lect.), Nov. 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Newcastle—mile castle located at East Walbottle, OCT. 27, 9*f*; vallum ditch, Nov. 1, 11*c*; progress of excavation, 13, 13*e*
Niton (I. W.)—bronze age urn discovered, OCT. 5, 11*b*
Palestine:—
Athlit—palæolithic remains discovered, Nov. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Crusaders' correspondence: see under MANUSCRIPTS
Hazor excavations—Prof. Garstang (report), OCT. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*f* (3* 4*); preliminary work completed, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Jerusalem—British School: see under JERUSALEM;—Mount Ophel: discoveries, OCT. 13, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 15*g*; map, 6, 15*g*
Rhodesia, Southern—Zimbabwe and Dhlo-Dhlo: British Association expedition, DEC. 14, 13*c*; map, 14, 13*c*
Richborough—Roman finds, OCT 30, 13*a*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Rudgwick—early Norman mound : map ; Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), OCT. 13, 9*c*
Switzerland — Zurich : prehistoric lake dwellings discovered, OCT. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Welwyn Garden City—Roman remains excavated, OCT. 3, 17*b*
York—article, NOV. 20, 19*f*
ARCHBISHOP Temple's Central School—prize distribution, OCT. 12, 21*d*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on new Irish coinage (l.), DEC. 4, 17*d* ; 7, 12*d*
ARCHDALE, Capt. N. E.—biographical, DEC. 1, 9*f*
ARCHER, Mr. A. W. :—
at Huddersfield, on coal industry, DEC. 18, 8*e*
at Hull, on coal industry ; trade with Scandinavia, OCT. 13, 7*d*
at Sheffield, on coal industry, OCT. 13, 7*d*
ARCHER, Mr. E. J.—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
ARCHER, Mr. Fred—death, OCT. 22, 5*b* ; inquest, 26, 9*e* ; funeral, 27, 5*b* ; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
ARCHER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
ARCHER, Mr. G. Oswald—on hunting (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e* ; DEC. 3, 20*c*
ARCHER, Flight-Lieut. Gordon—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 27, 18*d*
ARCHER, Mr. H. G. F.—assistant police commissioner, DEC. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ARCHER, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
ARCHER, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ARCHERY—Toxophilite Society : competitions, OCT. 8, 5*e*
ARCHIMBAUD, M. (France)—report on Colonial estimates, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ARCHIPENKO, M. Alexander (Russia)—Archipentura : exhibition in New York, OCT. 20, 11*f*
ARCHIPENTURA—described ; New York exhibition, OCT. 20, 11*f*
ARCHITECTS—registration Bill : introduced in Lords, NOV. 8, 8*c* : second reading, 28, 8*a* : committee, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; third reading, 12, 8*a*
Architects' Journal—enlarged number : announced, NOV. 10, 7*f*
Architectural Review—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; NOV. 21, 19*c* ; DEC. 21, 20*e*
ARCHITECTURE :—
London, Port of—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Netherlands—article, NOV. 23, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*e* ;—Photographs, 23, 20
ARCTIC regions :—
Aerial exploration—*Graf Zeppelin* : proposed flights in 1930 : negotiations, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Dr. Eckener (statement), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Nobile expedition—*Citta di Milano* in Thames : crew entertained by Signor C. A. Bordonaro, OCT. 5, 16*c* ; at Spezia : report of scientific observations, 22, 13*b* ; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ARDANAZ, Lieut.-Gen. Julio (Spain)—Minister of the Army, NOV. 5, 13*b*
ARDINGLY College—Speech Day, DEC. 3, 17*e*
ARDLEY, Mr. F. Harrington—on printing of Bibles (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
ARDROSSAN and Saltcoats Players—complimentary dinner : arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d*
Arethusa (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c* ;—Employment of boys on leaving : Mr. H. F. Devitt (s.), DEC. 20, 17*b* ;—Miners' children : accommodation reserved : correspondence, OCT. 10, 17*e* ;—Prize distribution, DEC. 20, 17*b*
AREZZO—Petrarch monument : see under PETRARCH
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—Alvear administration : assistance, OCT. 9, 15*a* ;—Crops : report, OCT. 18, 23*c* ; NOV. 19, 22*f* ;—Produce : export credits arranged, NOV. 7, 23*g*
Bolivia and Paraguay, frontier dispute between : see under BOLIVIA
Brazil, relations with—century of peace, NOV. 16, 15*a*
Boundary dispute — agreement signed, OCT. 26, 15*g*
Cattle—foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth disease
Congress—adjourned, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Crime—anarchists : bomb discovered in Buenos Aires, OCT. 6, 11*g* : arrests, DEC. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; —San Juan faction fight, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Exhibitions—British (Buenos Aires), 1930 : see under TRADE : Argentina, with
Finance : loans—1886-7 : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*b* ;—1889 : bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 24*e*, 30*g* ;—1890 : bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 30*f* ; coupon payment announced, 24, 16*f* ;—1892 : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*f* ;—3½% : redemption, DEC. 18, 19*g*
Gold—export to United States, OCT. 8, 26*f* ; 24, 22*d*
Grain—areas : estimate, OCT. 25, 23*e* ; —Elevators : state scheme, OCT. 9, 15*a* ;—Exportable surplus, OCT. 12, 24*g* ; DEC. 1, 18*f* ; 14, 22*c* ; —Transport : stevedoring : charter amended, DEC. 20, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour—transport workers : Buenos Aires strike, OCT. 17, 15*g* ; settled, 30, 15*g* ;—Welfare : Sir W. Burbidge (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
Lotteries—Buenos Aires : result, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Meat exports—control : British delegation inspecting : entertained, NOV. 20, 15*c*
Ministry—constitution, OCT. 12, 15*c*
Navy — flotilla leaders : Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir G. Goodwin (s.), OCT. 17, 18*d* ;—*Presidente Sarmiento* : cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV, 12, 8*e* ; at Portsmouth, 13, 10*g*; 20, 8*g* ; party visits new warships under construction, 17, 7*g* ; visited by Mr. W. C. Bridgeman and Dr. J. E. Uriburu, 21, 11*f* ;—*Tucuman* : launch ; arrangements, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; details, 16, 8*e* ; launched, 17, 18*d*
Oilfields—expropriation Bill : prospects, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Pan-American Conference—attitude : see under PAN-American Conference

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Presidency—articles, OCT. 9, 15*a* ; 13, 11*a*
President : see IRIGOYEN, Dr. Hipolito
Press—*La Nacion* : Anglo-Argentine trade : special supplement, NOV. 30, 13*b*
Railways—Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway : new construction scheme, Nov. 29, 21*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—new ferry boat trials on Clyde, OCT. 25, 18*c*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a* ;—Spain, with : agricultural produce : credits, Nov. 7, 23*g*
United States, relations with—Mr. H. Hoover (statement), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat crops—exportable surplus, OCT. 12, 24*g*
ARGENTINE Government Northern Central Railway (Extensions) — loan : bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 24*e*, 30*g*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co.—report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Co., Ltd. — meeting, Nov. 7, 24*f* ;—Report, OCT. 25, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*e*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 24*f* ; 8, 25*g*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
ARGLES, Mr. Cecil G. :—
at National Horse Association, on slippery roads, DEC. 15, 7*g*
ARGYLE, Dr. S. S. (Victoria)—Chief Secretary, Nov. 22, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Explosives Bill, DEC. 6, 15*f*
ARIA, Alexander H. D.—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 6, 9*c*
ARIAS, Prof. Gino (Italy)—lectures, DEC. 15, 7*e*
ARICA and Tacna—dispute : see CHILE : Peru, relations with
ARICA and Taena Railway—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ARINEM Tea Estate (Java)—purchased, DEC. 14, 22*g*
ARISTON Coal Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ARISTON Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*d*
ARITA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Shanghai, OCT. 30, 16*c* ; to visit Nanking, Nov. 1. 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ARIZONA Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f* ; 30, 24*e*
ARKELL, Rev. John N.—will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
ARLINGTON Row—cottages saved for Nation, OCT. 15, 19*d*
ARMADA—models of ships : see under ROYAL United Service Institution
ARMAGH—Dean : see HAMILTON, Rev. Robert S. G. ;—Diocesan Synod, OCT. 4, 9*c*
ARMAMENTS :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 8*e*
Disarmament :—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 23, 13*e*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ARMAMENTS :—
Disarmament (continued) :—
Congregational Assembly — resolution, OCT. 11, 10*d*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Duff, Vice-Adm. A. A. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e*
Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; discussed, 6, 6*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b* ; Nov. 17, 14*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a* ; Nov. 17, 16*d*
McKew, Ven. R. (add.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
Maclay, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
Madariaga, M. de (lect.), Nov. 6, 18*c*
Mauriee, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Navy League (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 9*b*
Onslow, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 8*c*, 9*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; notice of motion, 16, 8*c*
Russian proposals—Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*d* ;—Correspondenee, OCT. 4, 15*e* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 6, 6*b* :—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*b*
Limitation :—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
Conference, international :—
Preparatory Commission—meeting convened, DEC. 29, 7*b*
China—desire for collaboration, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, Nov. 16, 8*a*
Sixth Session—delay : M. Litvinoff's complaint, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b*
France — discussion in Chamber, Nov. 30, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Germany—Herr Müller reports to State Premiers, OCT. 3, 13*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 14*e*
Italy—attitude : Note quoted, OCT. 9, 16*d*
King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c*
Leading article, Nov. 5, 15*c*
League of Nations Union—memorandom, DEC. 8, 7*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 15*d*
Marinis, Gen. de (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 12, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Reserves, trained—British concession in naval compromise with France : position, OCT. 26, 16*c* ; —Correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; —Leading article, Nov. 5, 15*c* ; —Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 8*c*, 9*c* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
Robertson, F. M. Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 8*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*g* ; (s.), 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ARMANI, Gen. (Italy)—retirement, OCT. 16, 15*g*
ARMFIELD, Mr. Maxwell—art exhibition, NOV. 6, 14*b*
ARMISTICE Day — official arrangements, OCT. 16, 16*g* ; NOV. 8, 18*b* ; programme, 10, 13*f* ; observed, 12, 10*b* ; (photo.), 12, 20
Atlantic Fleet—service on *Hood*, NOV. 12, 10*d*
Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), NOV. 10, 13*e*
Belgium—observed, NOV. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*g* ; 19, 15*g* :—Menin Gate service, NOV. 12, 15*c* ; —Socialist Party separate demonstration, NOV. 13, 15*g*
Blackmore—service (photo.), NOV. 12, 20
Brazil—observed, NOV. 14, 15*g*
British Legion—City branch : service at St. Lawrence Jewry, NOV. 12, 9*c*
British Museum—observed, NOV. 12, 10*b*
Cenotaph service—arrangements, NOV. 1, 11*a* ; held, 12, 9*a* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; pilgrimage, 13, 13*a* ;—Broadcasting arrangements, OCT. 5, 14*f* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e* ;—French Fascisti wreath placed, NOV. 19, 11*g* ; correction, 20, 13*g* ;—Plan, NOV. 10, 14*a* ; —Troops : arms : questions in Parliament, NOV. 8, 9*b*
Commissionaires Corps—wreaths placed on memorial, NOV. 12, 10*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*b* ; NOV. 9, 12*e*, 13*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; 17, 8*g* ; 22, 17*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—letter to Bishops, OCT. 8, 10*g*
Edinburgh—observed, NOV. 12, 10*d*
France—arrangements in Paris, OCT. 19, 15*g* ; observed, NOV. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Geneva—observed, NOV. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Germany—observed in Rhineland and Berlin, NOV. 12, 15*c*
Glasgow—observed, NOV. 12, 10*d*
Hotel celebrations — correspondence, NOV. 16, 17*e*
India—Government appeal, OCT. 18, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; observed in Calcutta, NOV. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; in Karachi, 12, 15*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—observed, NOV. 12, 10*e*
Irish Free State—observed, NOV. 5, 16*e* ; 12, 10*e*
Italy—date : decision, OCT. 24, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; observed, NOV. 5, 13*f*, 16*g* ; Mass at Venice (photo.), 8, 20
Jamaica—observed, NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Kenya Colony—observed, NOV. 12, 15*a*
Leading articles, NOV. 10, 13*b* ; 13, 17*b*
London Central Markets—observed, NOV. 12, 10*e*
Malta—observed, NOV. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Medal—described, NOV. 1, 14*f*
Navy—Portsmouth services, NOV. 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ARMISTICE Day (continued) :—
New Zealand—London service broadcast : reception, NOV. 13, 15*b*
Palestine—observed in Jerusalem, NOV. 12, 15*c*
Photographs of fallen—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 26, 10*c*
Poem—"Epic Wind," NOV. 10, 13*d*
Poppy Day : see under BRITISH Legion
Portugal—observed, NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Provinces—observed, NOV. 12, 10*c*
Rifle Brigade memorial—service, NOV. 12, 10*b*
Ripple—service, NOV. 12, 10*d*
R.A.F. memorial — wreath placed, NOV. 12, 9*b*
Royal Exchange—service, NOV. 12. 10*a* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; 13, 13*a*
St. Helena—observed, NOV. 13, 15*b*
St. Paul's, Covent Garden—service, NOV. 12, 10*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service, NOV. 12, 9*d*
Silence—correspondence, NOV. 7, 17*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; — Leicester : Wycliffe Congregational Church protest, NOV. 8, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Prayer : correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a*
Spain—observed, NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Ten years ago—photographs, NOV. 10, 16
The Times—service at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, NOV. 12, 10*b*
Trafalgar-square—meeting, NOV. 12, 9*b*
Union Jack Club—observed, NOV. 12, 10*e*
United States—observed, NOV. 12, 11*b*, *d*, 16*a*
Unknown Warrior—pilgrimage to grave, NOV. 12, 10*b* ; (photo.), 12, 20
Westminster Abbey—service, NOV. 12, 9*c*
Westminster Cathedral—Mass, NOV. 12, 10*d*
ARMITAGE, Benjamin : see MURDERS—Armitage
ARMITAGE, Mr. F. P.—at Caxton Hall, on safety first movement, OCT. 19, 8*a*
ARMITAGE, Rev. J. J. R.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
ARMITAGE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
ARMOUR—Rotunda Museum : addition, DEC. 27, 8*c* ; (photo.), 29, 12
ARMOUR, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
ARMS and ammunition :—
Manufacture, private :—
Commission, special (League of Nations)—sittings, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; communication to League of Nations Council, 14, 13*b* ; meeting of experts convened, 29, 7*b*
Convention, international—draft : discussed by special commission, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 15*a* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Cornelius—acquitted, NOV. 7, 18*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Frederick W.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. G. G.—editor of *Inquirer*, OCT. 27, 17*b*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E. :—
on ethyl petrol (evid.), DEC. 4, 13*d*
on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*
on Thiselton-Dyer, late Sir W. (l.), DEC. 29, 10*e*

Armstrong, Canon James—will, Dec. 12, 19*e*

Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. — claims against: before Anglo-Turkish mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 14, 15*c*; Dec. 20, 13*d*;—Contracts secured, Nov. 10, 17*f*; Dec. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Stag Line, Ltd.: vessel sold, Nov. 10, 17*f*;—Whitley works: inspected by foreign air attachés, Dec. 5, 11*d*

Armstrong College, Newcastle: see under Durham University

Armstrong-Siddeley Development Co., Ltd.—Coventry works: inspected by foreign air attachés, Dec. 5, 11*d*

Army:—
- Aides-de-Camp—appointments, Nov. 27, 16*d*
- Aldershot Command—tattoo (1929): arrangements, Oct. 3, 12*e*
- Bands — attendance at political meetings: questions in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*c*;—Pitch, lower: War Office decision, Dec. 14, 14*e*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
- Boys—Technical training: Chepstow school; name changed to Army Technical School (Boys), Dec. 18, 6*g*
- Brigades—29th: dinner, Nov. 26, 17*b*
- Catterick Camp—Miss Sandes's Soldiers' Home: opened, Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 8*d*
- Cooking—competitions, Oct. 18, 10*b*; Nov. 30, 18*a*; Dec. 1, 9*e*
- Council—on late Lord Haldane: tribute, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- Courts-martial, Oct. 2, 13*g*; Nov. 7, 13*g*; 26, 11*g*
- Divisions:—
  - 1st.—command, Nov. 29, 8*e*; Dec. 5, 16*e*
  - 5th—dinner, Nov. 30, 19*c*
  - 12th—dinner, Nov. 16, 19*c*
  - 36th (Ulster)—assistance to South Irish Regiment: see War The Great: Operations
  - 40th—dinner, Nov. 24, 15*b*
  - 42nd (East Lancashire)—command, Dec. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - 44th (Home Counties)—command, Dec. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - 56th (1st London)—signals: see under Royal Corps of Signals
  - 58th—dinner, Nov. 27, 19*d*
  - 59th (North Midland)—Officers' Reunion Club dinner: arrangements, Nov. 1, 23*g*
  - 66th (Lancashire)—War memorial: see under War, The Great: Memorials
- Education—examinations, Oct. 6, 7*c*; Nov. 13, 10*g*; Dec. 19, 17*c*
- Education, School of — successful candidates, Nov. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); courses: announcement, 28, 28*f*
- Ireland (Northern) District—command, Dec. 5, 16*c*
- Jews—Chanucah service, Dec. 10, 16*d*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); dinner, 10, 16*d*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Leeds—tattoo: Socialist opposition, Oct. 12, 13*b*
- Malaya—command, Dec. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Marriages—notification: new regulations, Dec. 19, 17*c*
- Mechanization—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 8*d*
- Medical Advisory Board—new constitution, Dec. 12, 9*e*
- Medical Directorate Consultative Committee—appointed, Dec. 12, 9*c*
- Medical Services—International congress: see Medical—Military
- Nursing Services — promotion to matron: announcement, Oct. 19, 8*e*
- Officers:—
  - Intelligence—change of designation, Oct. 13, 22*c*
  - Macdonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
  - Promotion—forthcoming examination, Oct. 6, 7*e*
  - Reserve—Corps, Engineer, and Signal Pay: announcement, Dec. 21, 20*f*
  - Retirement allowances—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*e*; 6, 8*c*
  - Senior — course: announcements, Oct. 2, 22*c*; 8, 19*d*; 12, 10*e*
  - University courses—announcements, Nov. 16, 9*d*; Dec. 29, 17*f*
- Ordnance Committee—naval member, Dec. 29, 17*f*
- Pensions—Good Service, Oct. 2, 22*c*;
- Physical and Educational Training School, Portsmouth—command, Oct. 30, 29*c*
- Prisons—"Rules for Military Prisons in the Field": proposed amendment, Nov. 1, 23*g*
- Prize money—correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*e*; 9, 12*b*
- Razors (safety)—contract placed, Oct. 25, 16*e*
- Recruiting system—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*c*
- Regimental alliances—scheme: progress, Dec. 12, 30*f*
- Regiments—New Zealand: crests in New Plymouth church: correspondence, Oct. 30, 12*e*
- Reserve, Supplementary — warrant officers and N.C.O.'s: new regulation, Dec. 19, 17*c*
- Sea, service at—correspondence, Oct. 1, 15*e*
- Service dinners, Oct. 22, 17*c*; 23, 19*c*; 30, 19*c*; Nov. 3, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 16, 19*c*; 22, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*d*; 30, 19*c*; Dec. 3, 17*c*
- Sheerness defences—new by-law concerning: Town Council's protest, Oct. 18, 22*d*; Southend Town Council's protest, Nov. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Signalling course — announcements, Oct. 22, 21*e*; Dec. 29, 17*f*
- Staff College, Camberley—officers of technical arms: vacancies to be limited, Dec. 17, 6*d*; nominations, 19, 17*c*
- Strength—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Maclay, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 8*c*;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Dec. 7, 10*d*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c*; Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Tanks — Gear-boxes: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, Nov. 27, 14*d*
- Tattoos—Aldershot: see under *Aldershot*, above;—Leeds: see *Leeds*, above
- Time expired men—return from India, Dec. 12, 13*g*
- Training—closing of roads: correspondence, Oct. 1, 15*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Trooping movements, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 15, 13*g* ; 23, 18*d* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 7, 27*g* ; 13, 10*g* ; 14, 11*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 28, 28*f* ; DEC. 12, 30*f* ; 14, 4*f* ; 19, 17*c* ; 28, 14*d*
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
Uniform—exhibition of pictures (Berkeley-square) DEC. 6, 19*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*d*
Vocational training—Hounslow Training centre : visits to : announcement, NOV. 27, 10*g* (4*) ;—Reports : for September, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; for two months, DEC. 20, 7*e*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Ambulance Shield — presentation, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Artillery—King's Cup : see under ROYAL Artillery
Infantry battalions—machine - gun company : inclusion ; Lord Derby (statement), NOV. 23, 16*d* ; note, 24, 23*b* ; War Office (statement), DEC. 15, 7*b*
London District School of Instruction —command, OCT. 30, 29*c*
Machine gun companies : see under *Infantry battalions*, above
Officers :—
Motor-cars and motor-cycles, payment for use of—announcement, DEC. 29, 17*f*
Promotion — announcement, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Recruiting—statistics. OCT. 24, 7*g* ; NOV. 21, 11*c* ; DEC. 28, 12*g*
Stephens, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 26, 7*e*
Strength—Lord Onslow (s.), OCT. 31, 9*e* ; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Training — cinematograph films : use: note, OCT. 31, 25*f* ; demonstration, NOV. 7, 14*c* ; 8, 9*q* (4*)
Training camps—attendances : statistics, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; NOV. 7, 13*f* ; *Daily Telegraph* Cup. 7, 13*f*
Warrant officers and N.C.O.'s—new regulation, DEC. 19, 17*c*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. —trade notices, NOV. 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*g*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
ARMY Educational Corps—applications for transfer to : new regulation, DEC. 17, 6*e*
ARNETT, Mr. E. J.—at Geneva, on British Cameroons, NOV. 6, 15*c*
ARNHEIM, Fraulein (Germany)—claims ownership of " spirit " poem, OCT. 30, 15*d* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; law case, 31, 13*d* ; NOV. 7, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
ARNISTON Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 8*a* ; DEC. 13, 7*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. E. C.—retiring from headmastership of Eastbourne College, NOV. 24, 9*e*
ARNOLD, Rev. Henry E. B.—on printing of Bibles (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
ARNOLD, Miss Maria—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Sir T. W.—at British Academy, on Moslem art, NOV. 27, 14*c*
ARNOLD, Walter—medal of British Empire Order, NOV. 10, 9*b*
ARNOLD and Foster, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 5, 8*c*
ARNOTT, Lieut. Col. James—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
AROSEFF, M. (Russia)—recalled, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AROSEMANA, President Florencio (Panama) —takes office, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ARRAN, Lord—on Holborn explosion (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
ARRAN, Mr. Claudio—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
ARROL (Sir W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
ARROWSMITH, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
ARROWSMITH, Miss Emily—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
ARSENIEV, Prof. Nicholas—on unity of churches (l,), NOV. 7, 12*c*
ARSENIUS, Bishop (Russia)—trial, NOV. 13, 15*a* ; sentenced, 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
ARSON—prosecutions, OCT. 15, 13*g* ; 18, 18*b* (18*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; DEC. 5, 11*b*
ART :—
Appreciation—Lord H. Bentinck (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b*
Archipentura : see that title
Artists : *see under their names throughout Index*
Australia — National Gallery of Victoria : adviser resigns, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Austria—paintings looted from Italy : see under *Italy*, below
Barbizon House — Record : noticed, DEC. 5, 12*b*
Belgium—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Children's drawings—Mr. A. Mac Morland (s.), DEC. 29, 11*c*
Chinese—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission
Congress, International (Prague), OCT. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions (*see also names of artists throughout Index*)
Architectural Association, DEC. 7, 22*c* ;—Arlington Gallery, NOV. 8, 14*b* ;—Army Officers' Art Society, OCT. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 18*b* ;—Barbizon House, DEC. 11, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Beaux Arts Gallery, NOV. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Belgium : Palais des Beaux Arts, NOV. 8, 14*c* ;—Brighton Galleries, OCT. 15, 14*d* ;—British artists (Duveen scheme) : on board *Berengaria* : arrangements, OCT. 6, 10*b* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ; United States Customs officers' decision, 29, 14*c* ; dispute settled, 30, 16*f* ;— British Modern : in Yugoslavia : at Ljublana, NOV. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; transferred to Zagreb, 20, 16*b* ; DEC. 28, 10*d* ;—British Museum Art Club, OCT. 29, 9*c* ;—Burlington Club, DEC. 14, 6*g* ;—Campden Hill Club, OCT. 9, 14*c* ;—Central group, DEC. 10, 8*a* ;—Chelsea Salon, DEC. 11, 14*d* ;—Chelsea School of Art, NOV. 30, 23*d* ;—Chester Gallery, DEC. 11, 14*d* ;—Chinese (Sparks Gallery), OCT. 10, 14*d* ;—Claridge Gallery, DEC. 7, 22*c* ;—Colour etchings, DEC. 19, 10*d* ;—Colour prints, NOV. 30, 23*d* ;—Colour Woodcut Society, OCT. 10, 14*d* ;—Dutch (Burlington House) : arrangements, OCT. 4, 12*d* ; 25, 9*c*, DEC. 12, 13*d* ; —Ealing Arts Club, OCT. 25, 14*d* ; —East London Art Club of Working

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Men and Women (Whitechapel), DEC. 13, 12*b* ; (Tate Gallery) : arrangements, 14, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) English Wood-engraving Society, DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Fine Art Society, DEC. 11, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—France : Paris (Salon), NOV. 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; —French Gallery, NOV. 1, 12*d* ;— French Landscapes, NOV. 1, 12*d* ; —French Water-colours, OCT. 5, 16*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—G.P.O. Arts Club, OCT. 16, 14*b* ;—Game birds, British, OCT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow : article, OCT. 2, 14*b* ;—Goupil Salon, NOV. 12, 14*c* ;—Graham Gallery, NOV. 16, 14*e* ;—Grubb Group, DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Horses, thoroughbred, NOV. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Japanese : British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum ; — Japanese caricatures, DEC. 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leicester (sporting pictures), DEC. 13, 12*b* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Literary Book Co., DEC. 15, 8*d* ;—Liverpool Walker Art Gallery : article, OCT. 2, 14*b* ; —Marylebone Public Library, OCT. 27, 10*c* ;—Military fashions, DEC. 6, 13*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*d* ; —Ministry of Health Art Club, NOV. 19, 19*d* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; —Modern British paintings, OCT. 8, 11*c* ;—Naval portraits (Guildhall Art Gallery), DEC. 29, 13*e* ;— Netherlands : see *Dutch*, above ;— New English Art Club, NOV. 21, 10*d* ;—Norwegian, OCT. 18, 14*d* ; —" Pilgrim's Progress " illustrations, DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Port of London Authority, NOV. 20, 14*b* ;—Prints of old London, OCT. 24, 14*d* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ;—Redfern Gallery, NOV. 6, 14*b* ; DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Royal College Sketch Club, OCT. 29, 9*c* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects, OCT. 3, 12*d* ; NOV. 12, 14*c* ;—Royal Institute of Oil Painters, OCT. 13, 17*d* (photo.), 13, 16 ;—Royal Society of British Artists, NOV. 5, 19*b* ; 30, 13*g* ;—Royal Society of Portrait Painters, NOV. 2, 12*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ;—Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, OCT. 19, 14*b* ;—St. George's Gallery, OCT. 27, 10*c* ; DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Society of Parson Painters, NOV. 13, 14*b* ;—South London Group, DEC. 21, 12*c* ;— Spain : at Palais des Beaux Arts, Brussels, NOV. 8, 14*e* ; Water-colours, DEC. 19, 10*d* ;—Sporting pictures (Leicester), DEC. 13, 12*b* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; — Stock Exchange Art Society, OCT. 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Sussex Women's Art Club, OCT. 15, 14*d* ;—Thames Valley Club, OCT. 25, 14*d* ;—Walker's Galleries, OCT. 23, 14*b* ; NOV. 19, 19*d* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Whitechapel Art Gallery, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; DEC. 13, 12*b* ;—Winchester Art Club, OCT. 16, 19*d*
Export—correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; DEC. 1, 8*d* ; 10, 10*d* ;— Panelled room interiors : question in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*d*
Fakes : see FAKES
Forgeries — sculpture : see under SCULPTURE
France—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
ART (continued) :—
Galleries—Blaker, Mr. H. : offer of collection (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e* ;— Commission, Royal : see under MUSEUMS ; — Paul Guillaume Gallery opened, DEC. 17, 9*d*
Germany—" Abenteuer des braven Soldaten Schwejk, Die " : drawings for : prosecutions, DEC. 11, 15*g* ;—Guelph treasures : sale negotiations, OCT. 10, 15*c* ;—Hohenzollern collections : see under HOHENZOLLERN family
India—scholarships in Europe (India House scheme) : see INDIA House : Decoration
Industrial — designs competition (Royal Society of Arts) : report, DEC. 27, 6*e* ;—Weaver, Sir L. (p.), OCT. 24, 18*d*
Italy—exports, clandestine : Tiepolo painting confiscated, NOV. 24, 11*g* ;—Paintings looted from Belluno by Austro-Hungarian armies in the Great War : returned, DEC. 22, 9*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (lect.), OCT. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Macpherson collection : see under NATIONAL, Naval and Nautical Museum
Moslem—Sir T. W. Arnold (lect.), NOV. 27, 14*c*
Mural—Norwood Farm : frescoes discovered, NOV. 1, 23*f*
Netherlands—Six Collection : sale : see SIX, Jan
Portrait—in divorce case, NOV. 23, 5*a*
Posters : see under ADVERTISING
Russia — Moscow State Museum : theft from : see under *Thefts*, below ;—Sales : see *Sales*, below
Sales (*see also names of artists throughout Index*) :—
Bainbridge, Adm., NOV. 24, 9*c*
Bateson, Mr. H. D., DEC. 4, 19*c*
Birney, Col. C. F., NOV. 24, 9*c*
Bradford, Rev. B. W., OCT. 24, 9*e*
Byng of Vimy, Lady, DEC. 3, 9*c*
Chilston, Lord, NOV. 17, 14*a*
Christie, Messrs., NOV. 29, 11*c* ; DEC. 15, 7*d*
de Bathe, Dame C., NOV. 29, 11*e*
de Frece, Sir W., NOV. 17, 14*a*
Engravings, DEC. 5, 17*e* ; 11, 11*e*
Etchings, modern, DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b*
Ford, Sir P., NOV. 29, 11*e*
Hervey portraits, NOV. 5, 8*d*
Heygate, Maj. W. H. B., DEC. 6, 13*c*
Hilder, Mr. R., OCT. 20, 14*e*
Hohenzollern collections : see under HOHENZOLLERN family
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., DEC. 11, 11*e*
Jackson, Mr. A., DEC. 3, 9*c*
Kirby Misperton Hall collection— announced, OCT. 9, 13*e* ; held, NOV. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*e*
Knight, Frank and Rutley, NOV. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Leslie, Mr. G. D., OCT. 13, 7*f*
Lincolnshire, Lord, DEC. 8, 9*c*
Macandrew, Mr. K., DEC. 4, 19*c*
Milbanke, Sir J., DEC. 8, 9*c*
Nemes collection : see NEMES, Herr Marczell de
Northwick collection, NOV. 22, 19*c*
Old English masters—announced, NOV. 21, 16*e* : (photo.), 21, 18
Oxfordshire prints, OCT. 24, 9*e*
Ralli collection—announced, NOV. 16, 9*f*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
Read, Sir H.—announced, OCT. 2, 13*d*
Rowlandson drawings, NOV. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Royds, Vice Adm. P., NOV. 29, 11*e*
Russian treasures—forthcoming sale in Berlin, OCT. 11, 16*d*; photographs, 20, 16: arrangements, 25, 15*c* (3* 4*); 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 15*f*; 30, 16*d*; NOV. 1, 14*e*; 3, 11*c*; held, 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*): 8, 15*c*
Catherine the Great, portrait of—proposed purchase by Russians in Berlin: appeal, NOV. 1, 14*e*; withdrawn, 8, 15*c*
English law concerning—correspondence, NOV. 12, 17*e*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*
Owners, former—protests, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*); 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); property identified, 29, 15*f*; group to take action, NOV. 1, 14*e*; 7, 15*c*; injunctions granted, 8, 15*c*; *caveat* against: entered, 28, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); injunctions quashed, DEC. 12, 15*c*
Kotromanitz, Prince D.—applies for injunction to restrain sale, OCT. 30, 16*d*; refused, NOV. 3, 11*e*; appeal, 7, 15*c*
Youssopoff, Prince — legal proceedings against buyer in England, NOV. 28, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Sadler, Sir M., DEC. 3, 9*c*
Six collection: see SIX, Jan
Sothebys, NOV. 28, 18*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*e*; correction, DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g*; 20, 11*c*
Sporting pictures, OCT. 8, 22*e*
Surrenden Dering collection—announced, OCT. 2, 13*d*; held, 10, 13*f*
Talton, Capt. T. A.—announced, NOV. 21, 16*e*
Terry, Dame E., DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Thomas, Miss G., DEC. 22, 8*c*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Townley-Parker collection, DEC. 15, 7*d*
Tuscan Renaissance Sculptures fraud, NOV. 23, 16*b*; 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); A Dossena (statement), 24, 11*c*; estimated American losses, 26, 13*f*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photos.), 27, 20; Capt. P. Tozzi (statement), 28, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 28, 12*c*; law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Twentyman, Mr. J. R., NOV. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*); 3, 9*c*
Van Gogh: see VAN GOGH
Vere, Col. H., DEC. 22, 8*c*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Vermeer: see VERMEER
Spain—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
Switzerland—late Mr. G. Flemwell's bequest, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Thefts—Moscow State Museum: five "old masters," NOV. 10, 11*g*;—Prosecutions, OCT. 1, 11*c*; 10, 8*d*;—Stanmer Park, NOV. 12, 18*c*;—Upper Hamilton Terrace, DEC. 13, 4*g*
Tintoretto: see TINTORETTO
ART (continued) :—
Trick pictures—correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*
Yugoslavia—British modern exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
ARTIGAS, M.—faience gardens: noticed, NOV. 9, 14*b*
ARTISTS' Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 28th Battn.
ARTS and Crafts :—
Exhibitions—Applied Arts and Handicrafts (Westminster), DEC. 1, 15*e*; (photo.), 1, 16; 4, 14*c*;—Englishwoman (Central Hall): arrangements, NOV. 10, 15*b*; held, 15, 19*b*;—Home Arts and Industries Association (Drapers' Hall), NOV. 6, 9*c*;—Little Gallery OCT. 9, 14*c*;—Royal Academy, OCT. 26, 14*b*;—Southern Counties Industries (Salisbury), OCT. 10, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Surrey Handicrafts (Croydon), OCT. 18, 14*d*
Saleroom (Country Industries, Ltd.)—scheme, OCT. 30, 29*c*; opened, NOV. 2, 21*f*
ARTS Theatre Club, OCT. 6, 10*c*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); 26, 14*c*; 27, 10*a* (3* 4*); NOV. 1, 12*c*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c*; 30, 14*b*; DEC. 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 29, 6*c*; 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Artwork—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c*; DEC. 21, 20*c*
ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ASBESTOS Industry—Fisher, Mr. J. A. (s.), DEC. 7, 26*a*; (F.N.), 7, 24*d*;—Profits (F.N.), NOV. 20, 24*e*
ASBURY, Mr. George E.—on railway connexions, (l.) NOV. 12, 12*c*
ASCOT Motor and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—statement, NOV. 29, 21*f*
ASH, Herbert—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
ASHANTI :—
Wilson, Sir S.—visit: see under WILSON, Sir Samuel—Africa, West
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Hope and Anchor Inn at Orpington (l.), DEC. 4, 12*d*
ASHBEE, Neville—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 11*g*
ASHBURNER, Mr. Herbert S.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
ASHBURTON—ancient customs: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett :—
at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party policy, OCT. 12, 18*c*
on Gill, late Miss H. (l.), NOV. 27, 21*d*
ASHELFORD, Mr. T. H.—on Apocrypha (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
ASHER, Mr. S. G.—dinner, NOV. 13, 19*b*
ASHERFORD, Mr. T. H.—on printing of Bibles (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
ASHFIELD, Lord :—
at New Gallery House, on cinematograph industry, NOV. 30, 27*c*; (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*c*
at Piccadilly Circus, on new station, DEC. 11, 10*e*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on London traffic pooling scheme, OCT. 29, 16*e*; on L.G.O.C. and petrol tax, DEC. 3, 11*d*
on London traffic pooling scheme (statement), NOV. 5, 11*a*
ASHFORD, Mr. F. W.—death, DEC. 22, 5*a*
ASHHURST, Mr. H. H.—on preservation of countryside (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*

ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid :—
Motor insurance—third party risks (statement), Nov. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Road and level crossing accidents (statement), Nov. 23, 5*f*
Rules for pedestrians (statement), Nov. 17, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Safety First Association booklet (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on street noises, Oct. 18, 13*b*
at Luton, on local government reform, Oct. 3, 11a
at Romsey, on electricity supplies, Nov. 2, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on safety first movement, Oct. 17, 18*a*
at Sheerness, on dockyard; bridge tolls, Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
at Southampton, on electricity development, Oct, 26, 18*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Canals—rating relief, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Coalmining industry—rating relief, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 8*e*; Dec. 20, 6*d*
London traffic—accidents, Dec. 5, 8*b*;—Act, Nov. 17, 8*c*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Maybury, Sir H.—resignation, Nov. 17, 8*c*
Railways—rating relief, Nov. 23, 8*c*; Dec. 1, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*
Scottish Western Highlands and Islands services, Nov. 21, 8*g*
Street noises, Nov. 9, 8*a*
Western Avenue arterial road, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Wrynose Pass—road scheme, Dec. 19, 6*b*, 12*e*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—on trees for arterial roads (s.), Nov. 4, 11*b*
ASHMOLE Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 24, 23*e*
ASHMORE, Miss Sibyl—wax models exhibition, Dec. 15, 8*d*
ASHTON, Lord—birthday, Dec. 31, 15*b*
ASHTON, Mr. Antiona E.—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
ASHTON, Bertie and Lily—and children: found dead, Oct. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ASHTON, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE —- by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ASHWORTH, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
ASIATIC Petroleum Co.—Consolidated Petroleum Co.: see that title
ASIATIC Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 4*d*, 27, 4*d*
ASIR :—
Abu Arish and Sabia, Idrisi Emirate of —article, Dec. 11, 17*f*
Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of: see under YEMEN
ASKER, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
ASKE's Girls' School—prize giving, Oct. 24, 8*e*
ASKWITH, Lord :—
"British Taverns: Their History and Laws"—noticed, Nov. 9, 22*e*
at Birmingham, on trade, Oct. 1, 8*c*
at British Surety Insurance Co., on marine risks, Nov. 3, 22*d*
at First Avenue Hotel, on inventions, Oct. 11, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ASPDEN, Mr. John L.—will, Dec. 15, 13*d*
ASPINALL—law case, Nov. 10, 4*b*
ASPIRIN—poisoning: see under POISONING
ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—*Underground* film shown, Dec. 4, 18*e*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril :—
on Maybrick trial (l.), Nov. 7, 17*e*
on obscene books (l.), Nov. 21, 15*c*
ASQUITH, Mr. William—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 25*d*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 26*d*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 25, 25*e*;—Report, Oct. 13, 18*f*
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 20*e*;—Report, Dec. 8, 18*f*
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
ASSIZES :—
Correspondence, Nov. 20, 12*c*
Days and places. Oct. 6, 6*c*; 24, 5*f*; Dec. 22, 3*f*
Erroneous committal—Mr. Justice Mackinnon (statement), Oct. 31, 11*d*
Leeds—heavy calendar, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Northern circuit—dinner, Dec. 10, 17*c*
ASSOCIATED Bakeries and General Investment—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*c*
ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M. —meeting, Nov. 6, 13*b*
ASSOCIATED British Cinemas, Ltd.—acquisitions, Dec. 13, 21*f*;—Share issue, Nov. 27, 24*a*, *g* (and 24*c*, 4*); Dec. 1, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*); 5, 21*g*
ASSOCIATED China Clays, Ltd.—on St. Austell valuation list (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 10*d*
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—formation, (F.N.), Oct. 26, 22*c*; 27, 18*c*; Nov. 2, 23*c*; statement. 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 18*a*; board: composition, Dec. 6, 22*e*; resolutions confirmed, 21, 21*f*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Company—orders secured, Nov. 5, 11*g*; 8, 9*g*
ASSOCIATED Finnish Spoolmakers—contract secured, Nov. 29, 21*g*
ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—meeting. Oct. 10, 24*c*;—Report, Oct. 2, 27*d*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Company—dividend, Dec. 3, 24*e*
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (New)—report, Dec. 10, 22*e*
ASSOCIATED Mining and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 18*f*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 7, 6*b*
ASSOCIATED Piano Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 28, 18*d*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers—contracts, Oct. 27, 19*g*:—Greenhithe works (photo., P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 20*b*
ASSOCIATED Rayon Corporation—formation, Nov. 26, 21*e*; 28, 23*c*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 8*f*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*;—Report, Oct. 17, 29*d*
ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, Dec. 13, 26*c*; 14, 26*e*
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 26, 22*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Rural Scotland—chairman and secretary, Nov. 2, 21*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 2, 21*b*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—council, executive: meeting, Dec. 6, 8*e*, 27*c*;—Local government

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce (continued) :—
reform : special committee : meeting, DEC. 17, 12*a* ;—Meeting (Plymouth), OCT. 5, 11*a* ; 6, 6*d*
on British goods in Dominions (l. quoted). NOV. 10, 7*f*
ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia —on Anglo-Russian relations (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference, Nov. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers—dinner, DEC. 10, 23*c*
ASSOCIATION of Ex-Service Civil Servants —on Ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Infant Welfare and Maternity Centres—conference, NOV. 22, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14.12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Secretary, OCT. 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Master Lightermen and Barge Owners—dinner, DEC. 3, 21*b*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—local government reform (statemcnt), OCT. 12, 9*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION of Residential and Educational Settlements—Becontree and Dagenham schemes : see under BECONTREE ; and DAGENHAM
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—membership : numbers coincide with date of Battle of Trafalgar, NOV. 1, 23*g*
ASSOCIATION of Scientific Workers—meeting, DEC. 7, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION of Welsh Local Authorities—meeting, DEC. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ASTBURY, Mrs. Emily C.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
ASTHMA Research Council — Halley Stewart Trust Grant, DEC. 18, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* ;—Meeting (Mansion House) : date, DEC. 18, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ASTINS, Mr. Percy—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 19, 11*g*
ASTLE, Samuel—burglary charge, DEC. 4, 13*g*
ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
ASTLEY-RUSHTON Rear-Adm. E. A.—appointment ; biographical, NOV. 12, 8*e* ; DEC. 18, 6*f*
ASTON, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
ASTON, Mr. C. W.—on Broad Strcet trains (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—at University College, on Lord Nelson, OCT. 23, 13*a*
ASTOR, Lady—luncheon, NOV. 23, 19*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on building societies, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at St. James's-square, on women and House of Commons, DEC. 13, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*b*
ASTOR, Lord—presents prizes to Salvation Army Lifesaving Scouts, NOV. 12, 23*c*
Commonwealth Trust —- chairman, DEC. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; statemcnt, 14, 23*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution, NOV. 23, 11*e*
ASTOR, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on gas industry, NOV. 9, 8*a*
on family law suits (l.), NOV. 15, 12*d*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—president of St. Brides' Foundation Centre, OCT. 2, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, 31, 9*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on *Spectator* centenary, OCT. 31, 9*a*
at Deal, on Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party : limitation of armaments, NOV. 13, 18*c*
at Dover, on unemployment ; industrial costs : rating reform, NOV. 23, 9*e* ; on Lcague of Nations ; Kellogg Pact, 30, 18*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on Mr. J. C. Akerman, DEC. 17, 19*b*
ASTRONOMY :—
Comet, new—discovered by Cape Town amateur, NOV. 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 22*f* ; observation, 28, 10*d*
Jupiter—Rev. T. E. R. Phillips (lect.), NOV. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Lunar rainbows—correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*c*
Mars—wireless message attempt, OCT. 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 24, 17*d*
Meteorites—Siberia : fall in 1908 : Prof. Kulik's discoverics, NOV. 26, 13*b*
Meteors—correspondence, NOV. 30, 12*e* ;—Display : announced, NOV. 12, 13*d* ; display, 24, 9*c* ;—Lisbon, NOV. 10, 11*g*
Moon—eclipse : announced, NOV. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; obscured, 28, 18*g* ;—Influence on character : evidence at police-court, NOV. 6, 13*g* ;—Moonlight : see MOONLIGHT
Stars—radiation : new thcories : Sir E. Rutherford (lect.), DEC. 1, 9*d*
Stars of the month—articles, OCT. 2, 10*c* ; NOV. 7, 7*c* ; DEC. 4, 22*e*
Sun—partial eclipse, NOV. 12, 16*f* ; 13, 16*g* (16*c*. 3* 4*)
Telescopes : see TELESCOPES
ASTURIAS, Prince of : see SPAIN : Crown Prince
ASWAN Dam : see under NILE
AT A GLANCE Calendar Company—trade notice, DEC. 14, 12*c*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway —bonds sold, OCT. 9, 25*d* ;—Debenture issue : application, NOV. 6, 26*a* ; —Dividend, OCT. 3, 22*d* ;—Kansas City Mexico, and Orient Railway : purchase approved, OCT. 9, 25*d*
ATHENS—British School : meeting, NOV. 7, 13*c*
ATHLETICS :—
" Bakers and Sweeps " Boxing Day meeting, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Belgrave Harriers—meeting, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's sports (photo.), OCT. 20, 16 ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 7*c* ;—Seniors' sports, OCT. 27, 6*f* ; prospects : note, NOV. 12, 6*g* ; 29, 6*f* ; inter-college competitions, 9, 7*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 6*d* ; relay trial races, 17, 7*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*c*
Empire Sports Federation—proposed formation, OCT. 1, 6*b*
George II. of Greece, King (s.), NOV. 16, 18*d*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Highgate Harriers—meeting, OCT. 29, 6*f*
Hyde Park, in—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d*
Italy—Women's sports : *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), NOV. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Marathon (Turin), OCT. 16, 6*b* ;—Ray, J. v. El-Ouafi, NOV. 1, 6*d*
Newton, A. v. P. Gavuzzi—arrangements, DEC. 20, 5*d*
Nurmi, P.—becomes professional, DEC. 3, 6*d*
Oxford University—prospects : note, NOV. 3, 6*c* ;—Seniors' sports, 3, 6*e* ; 7, 6*f* ; Freshmen's sports, 10, 6*d* ; 13, 6*d* ; Inter-college Relay Cup, 17, 6*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 8*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date : correspondence, NOV. 7, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 17*g* ; 13, 12*c* :—Relay races, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Powderhall meeting, DEC. 31, 5*d*
Queen's Park Harriers—meeting, OCT. 29, 6*f*
Records—British : claims passed by A.A.A., OCT. 1, 6*b* ;—Nurmi, P. : feat, OCT. 8, 5*g*
Rhine Army—championships, OCT. 10, 6*e*
Surrey Club v. London University, OCT. 29, 6*f*
United States—Oxford and Cambridge Universities team to visit, NOV. 23, 7*g*
ATHLIT :—
Palæolithic remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
ATHLONE, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 16, 19*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 20, 15*b* ; guest of Sir A. Bailey, NOV. 5, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 6, 19*b* ; guest of African Society, 8, 13*d* ; visits Middlesex Hospital, 10, 15*e* ; guest of Weavers' Company, 14, 19*c* ; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; dines with Queen, 23, 19*b* ; leaves Waterloo, 24, 12*c* : (photo.), 24, 16 ; at Cape Town, DEC. 11, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Bradfield Lads' Club—attends display, NOV. 15, 11*d*
Brantridge Park—to be let, DEC. 1, 12*b*
Buxton, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*
Mosenthal, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Photograph, NOV. 24, 16
Silver wedding—fund : Mr. W. Mosenthal (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Van Swinderen, Jonkheer de M. (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*
at Cape Town, on King George, DEC. 11, 16*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on South Africa : British businessmen's visit : tourist facilities ; settlement, NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on independence ; British Empire, NOV. 8, 13*d*
on Royal Waterloo Hospital (l.), NOV. 13, 12*d*
ATHOLL, Duchess of—opens new buildings of Friary School, Lichfield, NOV. 1, 10*c* ; address, 6, 19*b* ; opens new buildings of Highbury Hill School, 22, 9*e*
at Guildhall, on commercial education, NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ATHOLL, Duchess of (continued) :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Conservative Party : disarmament : women voters, NOV. 23, 13*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on educational uses of gramophone, NOV. 15, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*c* ;—Unemployment relief, DEC. 4, 8*d*
ATHOLL, Duke of—health, NOV. 9, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
on Westminster Hospital appeal for radium (l.), OCT. 25, 12*c*
ATHOLSTAN, Lord—Empire Press Union resolution, DEC. 13, 11*f*
ATKIN, Lord :—
at Guildhall, on police methods, OCT. 18, 10*e* ; on law, NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on infanticide, NOV. 23, 8*a* ; DEC. 7, 9*b*
on success at Bar (art. quoted), NOV. 6, 5*f*
ATKIN, Rev. F. N.—appointment, NOV. 8, 22*d*
ATKIN, Mr. P. F.—secretary of Irish Grants Committee, DEC. 12, 22*c*
ATKINS, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
ATKINS, Mr. Robert—Cairo Shakespeare season : see under DRAMA : Egypt
ATKINSON, Lord—birthday ; health, DEC. 14, 17*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. Asheton H.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
ATKINSON, Dr. Basil F. C.—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. E. H. Tindal—on Dr. Guillotine (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. George H.—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Rev. Henry W.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. Llewelyn B.—on post office contracts (l.), OCT. 2, 17*e*
ATLAS Assurance Company—bonus (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19*a* ;—Dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
ATLAS Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 9, 25*a* ;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*d* ;—Share issue, NOV. 30, 29*g*
ATLAS Securities Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*
ATMORE, Mr. H. (New Zealand)—Minister of Education, DEC. 11, 16*b*
ATTA, Sir Ofori : see AKIM Abuakwa, Paramount Chief of
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
ATTERBERG, Kurt—symphony : see under MUSIC
ATTERBURY, Brig.-Gen. W. W.—complimentary dinner, DEC. 19, 15*c*
on Pennsylvania Railway Company—electrification scheme (statement), NOV. 2, 14*d*
ATTFIELD, Mr.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* : 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* : 14, 4*c*
ATTLEE, Maj. Clement R.—law case, OCT. 17, 6*b* ; NOV. 21, 5*c* ; resigns seat on Stepney Borough Council, DEC. 21, 11*g*
ATTORNEY—power of : fraud : law case, NOV. 13, 5*a*
ATTWELL, Engr.-Cdr. Harry M.—illegal use of gas charge, OCT. 15, 11*c*
AUCHINLECK, Mr. Gilbert G.—member of Gold Coast Legislative Council, DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on Gold Coast (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*f*

AUCKLAND—electricity: Thames Valley Electric Power Board: contracts placed in Germany, OCT. 4, 19*g*
AUCTIONEERS—contracts: authority to sign: law case, DEC. 6, 4*e*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—City branch: meeting, DEC. 14, 4*g*;—Meetings, NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 13*c*
on deposits to house agents (l.), DEC. 1, 8*c*
AUCTIONS:—
Bid, retracting a—Mr. T. C. Williams (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 29*d*
Mock—Bill: in Lords: second reading, DEC. 19, 6*a*
AUCUTT, Mr. William R.—death, NOV. 16, 13*g*; will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
AUDIBERT, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, DEC. 8, 11*g*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
AUDITORS—Sir H. McCardie (s.), DEC. 6, 27*c*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 6, 19*b*
AUGUSTINE, Bishop (Russia)—arrested NOV. 14, 15*c*
AULARD, Prof. M. Alphonse (France)—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*
AULD, Maj. R. T. K.—appointment, OCT. 2, 16*f*
AULIA, Gebel—dam: see under NILE
AUMONIER, Mr. Stacy—death, DEC. 27, 17*d*; photograph, 27, 16
AURANGABAD—local board: suspended, OCT. 26, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
AURIA, Senhor Francisco D' (Brazil)—dismissal, NOV. 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
AUSTEN, Maj. E. E.—on glass as cause of fire (l.), NOV. 6, 17*e*
AUSTIN, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 29, 11*d*; inquest, DEC. 7, 10*f*
AUSTIN, Mr. Frederic—on political "loud speakers" (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—at London Press Club, on car of the future, NOV. 13, 21*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Roland G.—on "call a spade a spade" (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.—Banquet, OCT. 16, 9*c*;—Chairman, deputy, NOV. 30, 25*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—recital, OCT. 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
AUSTRALIA:—
Aborigines—cattle raiding in Oodnadatta district: sentences, NOV. 27, 15*b*;—Killing by settlers: Alice Springs inquiry: arrangements, DEC. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Dr. Basedow's allegations, 24, 9*e*
Agriculture—Sir J. Russell (s.), OCT. 22, 20*d*
Art: see under ART
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Cinematograph:—
Censorship—Appeal Board: composition, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Board: composition, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Dawn: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining—industry: position, NOV. 13, 15*e* (3* 4*);—New South Wales: Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—Prices: South Australian Government attitude: Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Communications—Sir H. Hirst (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Constitution—state finance amendment: see *Finance: State and Commonwealth Governments, engagements between*, below
AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Constitutional Clubs—conference (Canberra), OCT. 2, 16*a*
Crime:—
Bomb outrages—Melbourne: see under *Labour: Dockers: Engagement, twice daily*, below
Bribery—Sydney omnibus services: prosecution, DEC. 27, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Explosives—manufacture and use: Bill passed, DEC. 6, 15*f*
Juvenile offenders—Melbourne: Mr. C. Hall (s.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
Murder—of Mr. H. Henty (Barrow Creek): by aborigines, DEC. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Defence—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 17, 15*g*
Development—North and Central: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Drink—Canberra: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), DEC. 6, 15*g*
Economic situation—Sir A Duckham (statement), OCT. 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Education:—
Adult—broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
Research—Carnegie Corporation offer, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Electricity—Broken Hill Station: plant: tenders called for, NOV. 2, 23*f*
Exploration—Mr. Terry's expeditions, DEC. 11, 16*f*
Fairbridge Farm School: see under *Immigration: Western Australia*, below
Finance:—
Expenditure—retrenchment: Mr. A. Williamson (s.), NOV. 15, 24*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
Investment trusts (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*d*
Loans (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*c*;—Scullin, Mr. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
State and Commonwealth Governments, engagements between—proposed amendment to Constitution: referendum results, NOV. 19, 14*d*; Sir G. Pearce (s.), 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
Fires—Ballan wireless station, DEC. 29, 7*e*;—Lane Cove: Cumberland Paper Mills, OCT. 9, 16*f*;—New South Wales: bush fires, OCT. 9, 16*f*
Fruit—peaches in Victoria: damage by pest, OCT. 30, 15*g*
General election—campaign, OCT. 5, 13*e*; 9, 16*a*; nominations; unopposed returns, 20, 12*b*; campaign, 23, 15*c*; prospects: article, NOV. 16, 17*f*; polling, 17, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); results, 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*d*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*f*; 28, 15*f*; 30, 15*c*; DEC. 1, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 15*g*; 6, 15*g*; 7, 15*g*; 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Butler, Mr. R. L. (views), NOV. 19, 14*d*;—Leading articles, OCT. 9, 17*b*; NOV. 20, 17*b*;—Scullin, Mr. (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*;—Victorian Senatorial returns: Labour Party to appeal against, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Gold—Tanami: found by Terry expedition, DEC. 11, 16*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Grain—export : shipping : chartering (F.N.), Oct. 15, 27*e*
Immigration :—
Boy Scouts—Whitehead Fellowship Scholars : scheme endowed, Nov. 22, 16*c* ; reception, Dec. 22, 8*c*
Boys—Big Brother movement : progress, Dec. 21, 11*a* ; Prince of Wales : message, 21, 11*a* ;—New South Wales : Dreadnought scheme : party leaves Tilbury, Nov. 9, 13*g*
British—discussed, Dec. 31, 7*e*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*
Europeans, Southern—Mr. Hill (s.), Dec. 1, 11*c*
Foreign—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a* ; 23, 15*c*
Girls—from Barnardo's Homes party: at Colonial Office (photo.), Dec. 20, 18
Labour Party attitude—Mr. Scullin (s.), Oct. 5, 13*e*
Miners—scheme, Dec. 17, 11*e*
Queensland, tropical—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Goodwin (statement), Nov. 27, 15*c*
Salvation Army—party received at Mansion House, Oct. 6, 7*d*
Western Australia — Fairbridge Farm School : correspondence, Nov. 10, 17*f*
Women—party leaving, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Insurance, life—policyholders, protection of : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a* ;—Thodey, Mr. R. (add., F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*e*
Iron and steel—imports : German malleable tube fittings : dumping duty, Nov. 23, 27*b*
Italy, relations with—Innisfail Consulate incident, Dec. 31, 11*f*
Labour :—
Arbitration—Bakell, Mr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 23, 15*c* ; —Hill, Mr. (s.), Dec. 1, 11*e* ; —Leading article, Oct. 9, 17*b* ; —Sculin, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 13*e*
Capital, relations with—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), Dec. 1, 11*e* ;—Duggan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Dec. 7, 15*b* ;—England, proposed delegation to study conditions in, Dec. 12, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Macdougall, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 7, 15*b* ;—Peace conference (Melbourne) : arrangements, Nov. 26, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Sir A. Duckham (s.), 28, 15*c* ; held, Dec. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b* ;—South Australia : Mr. E. H. Bakell (s.), Nov. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Dockers :—
Engagement, twice daily — strike, Oct. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 16*a* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*b* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 16*e* ; 12, 16*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; ends, 20, 12*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 15*c* ; arbitration award amended, 22, 14*f* ; 23, 15*c* ; anti-volunteer rioting, 30, 16*b* ; Nov. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 16*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; volunteers' dissatisfaction, 30, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; — Adelaide ; settlement, Oct. 5, 14*d* ; work resumed, 6, 12*d* ; 8, 16*f* ;
AUSTRALIA :—
Labour :—
Dockers :—
Engagement, twice daily (continued) :—
unrest, Dec. 7, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; reduction of foreign workers, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; language test : protests, 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Adelaide and Port Adelaide branches, United Trades and Labour Council : resolution, Nov. 5, 13*g* ;—Anstey, Mr. (statement), Oct. 4, 14*a* ; — Bomb outrages, Melbourne, Oct. 10, 16*c* ; rewards offered, 11, 16*e* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 30, 16*b* ; Nov. 2, 14*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 16*d* ; Dec. 3, 14*f* ; arrests, Dec. 1, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 15*d* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 2, 16*a* ; (statement), 5, 14*d* ; (s.), 9, 16*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; Nov. 3, 12*d* ; — Campion, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 4, 14*a* ;—Commonwealth Steamship Owners' Association : application for cancellation of preference clauses refused, Oct. 6, 12*d* ;—Fremantle : British and Continental shipbrokers : decision, Oct. 6, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*b* ; work to be resumed, 10, 16*c* ; shipping embargo withdrawn, 23, 15*c* ;—Garden, Mr. (s.), Oct. 4, 14*a* ;—Hogan, Mr. : reply to deputation, Nov. 3, 12*d* ; — Leading articles, Oct. 4, 15*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; —Needham, Mr. (statement), Oct. 4, 14*a* ;—Russian assistance to strikers : Kheimo (statement), Oct. 16, 15*e* ;—Scullin, Mr. (s.), Oct. 6, 12*d* ; 13, 12*b* ;—Seamen's Union, attitude of : Mr. S. M. Bruce (tel. quoted), Oct. 12, 16*b* ; decisions, 13, 12*b* ;—South Australian Parliamentary Labour members : resolution, Oct. 4, 14*a* ;—Victoria : no confidence motion against Government, Nov. 8, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15*e* ; 15, 16*b* ;—Western Australian Government attitude : Mr. P. Collier (s.), Oct. 4, 14*a*
Government attitude towards — Adelaide and Port Adelaide branches, United Trades and Labour Council : resolution, Nov. 5, 13*g*
Legislation affecting—Mr. Holloway (statement), Nov. 26, 14*f*
Shipping — seamen : intimidation prosecution : appeal dismissed, Oct. 20, 12*f* ; Sydney union branch decision, 24, 15*c*
Trade unions :—
Communist permeation—leading article, Oct. 9, 17*b*
Seamen's Union — secretaryship : injunction against Mr. J. Johnson, Oct. 30, 16*b* ;—South Australian branch secretaryship : Mr. P. McKernan's attempt to oust Mr. Woodsford, Nov. 7, 15*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trade Unions Council—Western Australian congress decision against affiliation, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Transport Workers Act—proposed injunction against Government, OCT. 12, 16*b* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 5, 14*d* ;—Conference, proposed : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), DEC. 7, 15*b* ;—Licensing rules (F.N.), NOV. 14, 22*d* ;—Scullin, Mr. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 12*d* ;—Western Australia : exemption desired, OCT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; refused, 2, 16*c*
Unemployment — Victoria : Insurance Bill : second reading postponed, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Western Australian Congress (Perth), OCT. 6, 12*d*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Lakes, salt—discovered, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Living, standard of—Mr. Scullin (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
Matches—Russian : Leningrad Match Trust consignment, NOV. 28, 15*g*
Metal industry—investment trust : proposed formation (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*d*
Ministry (Bruce)—Minister for Trade and Customs, NOV. 26, 14*f* ; changes, 30, 15*c*
Policy—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Scullin, Mr. (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
Retrospect—leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Motor transport — correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*c*
Navy—*Albatross* : described, OCT. 18, 10*c* ;—*Australia* : cruise, OCT. 17, 30*f* ; at Brisbane, 17, 17*g* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 15*g* ;—*Canberra* : with Atlantic Fleet, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; described : programme of cruise, 25, 8*g* ; visited by Princess Mary, NOV. 7, 8*d* ; departure announced, DEC. 4, 22*e* ; leaves Portsmouth, 5, 16*d* ; cruise, 20, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Melbourne* : sold, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; 10, 8*d* ; history, 10, 8*d* ;—Submarines : *Otway* ; departure postponed, NOV. 3, 4*f* ; note, 12, 10*g* ; at Malta, 16, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 21, 20*e* ; at Port Said, 20, 15*g* ;—*Sydney* : history, DEC. 10, 8*d* ;—Venereal disease, stoppage for : effect on qualification for good conduct badges, NOV. 21, 20*c*
Northern Territory — development : leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Oil—Freney : prospects, NOV. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Queensland : American capital investments to be permitted, OCT. 10, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—policy : Mr. Scullin (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
Truce, proposed—Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*
Pastoral industry—Mr. R. H. Caird (s.), NOV. 23, 26*a*
Population—statistics, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Press — *Sydney Morning Herald* : gift to Sydney University, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Prosperity (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*a*
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Railways — East-West transcontinental, proposed : acrial survey, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Roads—Sir G. Pearce (s.), NOV. 23, 15*f*
Scandals — Sydney Municipal Contracts : sec under SYDNEY
Servicemcn, ex—Rcturned Soldiers' League : Western Australia State congress, OCT. 4, 14*a*
Shipping :—
Coastal services :—
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Navigation Act.—annulment proposed, OCT. 11, 22*c*
British steamers—exemption from provisions, DEC. 1, 11*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
Scullin, Mr. (statemcnt), OCT. 10, 15*d* ; (s.), 13, 12*b*
Oversea companies — tax (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*
Rates—freight : to Great Britain : committee appointed, NOV. 29, 21*f*
Trade—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 22, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*c* ;—Dock strike : effect (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b*
States—relations with Commonwealth Government : Sir G. Pearce (s.), NOV. 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
Tariffs—Mr. Scullin (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
Tasmania, secession of : see under TASMANIA
Telegraphy, wircless : sec under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tin—exports : statistics, OCT. 23, 26*g* ; NOV. 19, 22*f* ; DEC. 15, 16*g*
Trade :—
Canada, with—Mr. J. A. Robb (statement), OCT. 18, 15*c*
Capital, foreign—investment : Mr. Hill (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Conditions, DEC. 18, 19*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, DEC. 31, 19*g*
Industries—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e* ;—Macdougall, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 15*b* ;—Production, cost of : Sir A. Duckham (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 15, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
Turf—Caulfield Cup, OCT. 22, 5*f* ;—Caulfield Guineas, OCT. 15, 5*b* ;—Derby Stakes, OCT. 1, 6*d* ;—Melbourne Cup Handicap, NOV. 7, 6*c* ;—Oaks Stakes, NOV. 9, 6*d* ;—Victorian Derby, NOV. 5, 4*d*
Viticulture—Bruce, Mr. S. M. : reply to deputation, OCT. 24, 15*b* ;—Martin, Mr. R. (statement), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Weather : sce under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Crop—estimates, NOV. 15, 22*d*
Exports—East, to (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b* :—India, to : see under INDIA ;—Tonnage : chartering (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*
New South Wales—acreage, OCT. 11, 23*c*
South Australia—harvest : cstimate, NOV. 3, 11*f*
Wines—Bonding for two years : suggested authorization, NOV. 15, 18*c* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (state-

Australia :—
Wines (continued) :—
ment), Oct 24, 15*b* ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), Nov. 19, 13*f* ;—Duty : see under Wines and spirits ; — Exports : overshipment of immature sweet stocks, Nov. 15, 18*c* ;—Martin, Mr. R. (statement), Oct. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Salter, Mr. L. (statement), Nov. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Wool :—
Exports—statistics, Oct. 20, 18*e* : Nov. 27, 24*g* ; Dec. 29, 14*g*
Production costs in Queensland—report quoted (F.N.), Nov. 23, 23*e*
Sales, Oct. 3, 22*b* ; 4, 20*e* ; 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; 9, 25*g* ; 10, 27*g* ; 11, 24*d* ; 12, 26*c* ; 13, 18*d* : 17, 26*g* ; 19, 24*c* ; 23, 26*g* ; 24, 24*c* ; 25, 25*e* ; 30, 24*e* ; 31, 22*f* ; Nov. 1, 21*c* ; 2, 24*e* ; 6, 22*f* ; 7, 23*f* ; 9. 24*e* ; 13, 27*c* ; 14, 24*g* ; 15, 23*b* ; 16, 25*d* (4*) ; 20, 25*a* (4*) ; 21, 23*b* ; 22, 22*g* ; 23, 28*g* ; 27, 25*c* ; 28, 24*d* ; 29, 20*f* (4*) ; 30, 25*g* ; Dec. 4, 25*g* ; 5, 24*a* ; 6, 24*b* ; 7, 26*g* ; 8, 18*e* ; 11, 25*g* ; 18, 23*f* ; 19, 20*b* ; 20, 20*b* ; 21, 26*a*
Australian and General Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 26*e*
Australian Gas Light Co.—share issue (F.N.), Oct. 9, 24*e*
Australian Mereantile, Land and Finance Co., Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f* ; —Meeting, Nov. 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*d* ;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
Australian Pastoral Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Australian Shale Corporation—L and N. Brown Coal, Ltd. : see that title
Austria :—
Accidents—ice, falls on : Vienna, Dec. 28, 11*g*
Armaments—illegal armed forces : discussed in Parliament, Oct. 4, 13*f* ; position, 6, 12*c* ; 8, 16*d* ; Dr. Seipel calls conference of party leaders, 9, 16*e* ; held, 12, 15*b* ; failure, 16, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; article, Dec. 4, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Arms and ammunition—smuggling : machine guns discovered at Vienna, Dec. 15, 9*c*
Art : see under Art
Assembly, National : see *Parliament*, below
Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
Christmas—celebrated, Dec. 27, 11*c*
Communists—increased activity, Oct. 1, 14*b* ; arrests at Wiener-Neustadt, 8, 16*d*
Crime :—
Bond thefts—on *Leviathan* : arrests in Vienna, Dec. 11, 15*g*
Courts—loud speakers installed, Oct. 2, 15*a*
Frauds—German banks, on : arrests in Vienna, Dec. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Murder—of Mme. Dédé Muhib (Vienna)—Baron F. Gartner arrested, Nov. 5, 13*g*
Espionage—War Office documents : sentences, Nov. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Fascists—basis of movement, Oct. 8, 16*d*

Austria :—
Fascists (continued) :—
Heimwehren — Wiener - Neustadt : demonstration ; arrangements, Oct. 4, 13*e* ; 6, 12*c* ; held, 8, 16*d* ; cost, 9, 16*e* ; (photo.), 10, 20 ; collision with Socialists at Innsbruck, Nov. 14, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Article, Dec. 4, 15*a*
Finance—Budget : estimates introduced in Parliament, Oct. 25, 24*c* ; partieulars, 27, 21*f* ; Nov. 5, 24*c* :—Loans : construction : in United States, Nov. 24, 19*c*
Germany, relations with : Union—Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c* ;—Millerand, M. (s.), Dec. 17, 13*d* ;—Muller, Herr H. (s.), Dec. 14, 13*d* ; —Stresemann, Herr (statement), Dec. 10, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
Heimwehren : see under *Fascists*, above
Housing—rent protection law : Vorarlberg and Styria test case, Dec. 19, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Vienna : programme, Nov. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with—Burgenland : see under Burgenland
Jews : see under Jews
Labour :—
Postal, telegraph and telephone employees — wages dispute : passive resistance movement, Dec. 4, 15*b* ; 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 10, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Waiters—strike (Vienna) : leading article, Oct. 22, 15*d*
Land—Vienna : see under Vienna
Landslides—Pettneu and Flirseh, Oct. 17, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Libraries—Linz : eondition, Dec. 19, 11*g*
Marriage laws—conformity with German : proposal defeated, Dec. 4, 15*g*
Music : see under Music
Opera : see under Opera
Parliament—Christmas reeess, Dec. 22, 9*g* ;—President, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Parades (Wiener - Neustadt)—protests : Government action, Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 3, 16*d*
Social - Democratic Party — article, Dec. 4, 15*a* ;—Wiener - Neustadt demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; 4, 13*f* ; 6, 12*c* ; held, 8, 16*d* ; cost, 9, 16*c*
Persia, relations with—Treaty : Persian ratification, Dec. 20, 13*g*
Presidency—term and powers : Bill to be introduced, Nov. 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*e* ; Social-Democratie Party resolution, 22, 13*g* ;—Election : position, Dec. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; result, 6, 15*b* ; — Leading article, Dec. 15, 11*c*
President : see Hainisch, President ; and Miklas, President Wilhelm
Press—*Illustrierte Wiener Extrablatt* : ceases publication, Dec. 19, 11*g*
Railways—State : proposed new tariffs, Nov. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Director-General, Dec. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Republic—tenth anniversary celebrated, OCT. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) : 13, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — Vienna : see under VIENNA
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Telephotography : see under TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
Theatrical profession—Vienna State College of Music and Dramatic Art : acting and stage managing college to be attached, NOV. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Weather : see under WEATHER
AUSTRIAN National Bank : see NATIONAL Bank of Austria
AUTHORS' Club—dinners, NOV. 27, 14*c* ; DEC. 11, 9*d*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Franklin, Benjamin—letters : sold, DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
AUTOMATIC machines — gaming : prosecutions, OCT. 24, 5*d* ; 2, 11*g* ;—Handkerchiefs : installed at stations, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; — Tax, suggested : National Chamber of Trade : resolution, OCT. 2, 13*c* ; correction, 11, 13*g*
AUTOMOBILE Proprietary — bonds to be drawn, NOV. 19, 24*g*
AUTO-PORTRAITS, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 31, 20*e* ; NOV. 1, 19*d* ; 5, 23*a*, *e* ; 6, 22*g* ; 8, 24*g* ; statutory meeting, DEC. 11, 27*e*
AUTUMN—scene in Sussex (photo.), OCT. 15, 20
Leading article ("The fall of the leaf"), NOV. 10, 13*d*
AUX Classes Laborieuses—share issue, NOV. 3, 19*g* ; 8, 25*b*
AVEBURY, Lord — birthday, OCT. 4, 17*b* ; house burgled, 27, 9*g*
AVENOL, M. J. A. (France)—to visit China, OCT. 8, 15*e* ; DEC. 5, 13*g*
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—consulted by Regents, NOV. 5, 13*d*
AVIGNON—article, OCT. 26, 19*c* ;—Bridge : correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
AVIGNON, Archbp. of : see LATTY, Mgr. Gaspar
AVON India Rubber Company, Ltd.—director, NOV. 26, 22*e*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
AYLING, Alfred—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
AYLING, Edward C.—theft charge, NOV. 24, 9*d*
AYLING, Mr. Percy—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
AYLMER, Sir Arthur P. F.—death, DEC. 11, 11*c*
AYNES, Joseph—assault charge, OCT. 26, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
AYORA, Dr. Isidro (Ecuador)—Constitutional President, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; elected by Constituent Assembly, NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on Dictatorship—reforms (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on foreign policy (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
AYRES, Mr. Leonard (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on credit for speculation, OCT. 4, 19*c*
AYRSHIRE—Chief Constable, DEC. 4, 13*g*
AYRTON, Mr. Bertram—recital, NOV. 17, 10*c*
AYTON, Mr. Charles R.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
AYYAR, Mr. Alladi K. (India)—Advocate-General, Madras, DEC. 18, 13*d*
AYYAR, Rao Bahadur Chittoor V.A.A. (India)—Judge of High Court, Madras, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
AZNAR Y CABANAS, Adm. Don Juan B. (Spain)—Commander-in-Chief, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*g*
AZORES—Meteorological wireless station : to be erected at Horta, DEC. 10, 13*g*

B

"B. AND L." Powdered Fuel, Ltd.—Barnsley testing station : seamen's union delegation inspects, NOV. 5, 8*c* ;—Director, managing, DEC. 7, 25*g*
B. E. A. Fibre and Industrial Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c* (4*)
B. O. C. Anglo-Persian Share Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*a*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ;—Sydney municipal contract scandal : see under SYDNEY
BABINGTON, Mr. George F.—death, DEC. 18, 17*e* ; funeral, 20, 17*b*
BABU Lakhan Ram—Edward medal, NOV. 17, 15*c*
BACAL (Hosiery Importers), Ltd.—prosecution, NOV. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BACH, Mr. Richard—fatal accident, NOV. 29, 11*g*
BACH Cantata Club—concerts, NOV. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BACH Choir—concert, DEC. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BACHE, Mr. C. S.—on imported spring balances (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BACK, Ven. Hugh C. A.—death, DEC. 28. 17*d*
BACK, Richard—death : inquest, NOV. 30 13*g*
BACKER-GRONDAHL, Mr.—recital, NOV. 24, 10*c*
BACKHAUS, Mr.—recitals, OCT. 8, 14*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; NOV. 12, 21*c*
BACKHOUSE, Mrs. Roger—launches *Olympus*, DEC. 12, 30*g*
BACKHOUSE, Rear-Adm. Roger R. C.—at Govan, on naval dockyards : shipbuilding industry, DEC. 13, 16*b*
BACKUS and Johnson's Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 8, 25*c* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*
BADDELEY, Sir Frank—infant son christened, OCT. 1, 17*c* ; acting Governor of Nigeria, 15, 16*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—opens Boys' exhibition, DEC. 31, 6*g*
at Westminster, on inventions, DEC. 31, 6*g*
BADGEROW, Sir George W.—opens isolation wing at Drapery Schools, OCT. 13, 9*g*
BADMINTON :—
Championships—All-England : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*d* ;—Essex, NOV. 12, 5*g* ;—London, DEC. 7,

BADMINTON :—
Championships (continued) :— 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 6*g* ;— Middlesex, Nov. 17, 6*e* ; 19, 7*c* ;— North London, DEC. 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*b* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*e* ;—South of England, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 7*b* ;— West Hampshire, DEC. 1, 6*c* ; 3, 4*d*
Matches played, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 8, 18*b* (18*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 5*b*
Portsmouth tournament, Nov. 5, 7*d*
Scotland v. England—arrangements, Nov. 17, 6*e* ; DEC. 17, 5*e*
BADOCK, Sir Walter—at Worcester, on Church finance, OCT. 31, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BADOGLIO, Gen. (Italy)—Governor of Libya, DEC. 19, 12*e* (11*g*, 12*e*, 3* 4*)
BADOGLIO, Marshal Pietro : see SABOTINO, Marchese del
BAELDE, M. (Belgium)—declared elected for Antwerp, DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BAERLEIN, Mr. E. M.—presentation ; biographical, OCT. 31, 6*f* ; portrait (photo.), Nov. 1, 18
BAGHDAD—" 'addada " : article, OCT. 23, 19*e*
BAGRACOTE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d* ;—Outturn : statistics, DEC. 17, 23*c* ;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
BAGSTER, Mr. Alfred O.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
BAGULEY, Mrs.—death, Nov. 2, 11*g*
BAGULEY, Harry : see MURDERS—Baguley
BAGWELL, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
BAHAWALPUR State : Sikhs : see under INDIA
BAHIA—cocoa : see under BRAZIL
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 22. 23*g* ;—Report, Nov. 14, 23*d*
BAILEY, Lady — South Africa-England flight : progress, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; delayed at Loanda, 6, 11*g* ; 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; continued, 20, 11*g* ; progress, Nov. 23, 15*g* ; 28, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 16*c* (16*c*, 2*) ; forbidden to fly over Sahara, DEC. 14, 13*g* ; progress, 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g* : 27, 11*g* ; 29, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*g*
BAILEY, Sir Abe—health : message from King, OCT. 9, 16*d* ; dinner, Nov. 5. 17*b* ; leaves for South Africa, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Royal Institute of International Affairs —gives £5,000 a year, OCT. 25, 11*a* ; leading article, 25, 17*d*
Turf, retirement from : see under TURF—Owners
BAILEY, Mrs. Arthur—accident, Nov. 30, 18*a*
BAILEY, Mr. E. E. (New Zealand)—Rhodes Scholarship, Nov. 23, 15*g*
BAILEY, Frederick—body found, OCT. 4, 11*g*
BAILEY, Mr. H.—dismissed from National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Nov. 22, 9*c*
BAILEY, Henry—inquest, Nov. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BAILEY, Herbert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*e* ; inquest, 12, 13*e* : 15. 9*d*
BAILEY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BAILEY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
at Leicester, on advertisements and litter, OCT. 15, 10*c*
on Oxfordshire amenities (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c*
on Stonehenge amenities (l.), Nov. 9, 12*e*
BAILEY, Rev. John—presentation, OCT. 26, 13*g*
BAILEY, Capt. William R.—assault charge, OCT. 20, 9*d* ; dismissed, 22, 11*c*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A., Dean of Windsor—received by King, Nov. 21, 17*b*
on St. George's Chapel—fabric fund (statement), OCT. 4, 11*d*
BAILLIE, Sir Adrian—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Linlithgow, Nov. 2, 16*e*
BAILLIE, Mr. James B.—on party titles (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
BAILLIE, Col. Robert—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
BAILLIEU, Maj.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BAILY, Mr. Ralph—will, Nov. 2, 16*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
BAILY, Mercer, Karo, Messrs.—address, Nov. 5, 24*c*
Baily's Hunting Directory, 1928-1929—noticed, DEC. 8, 5*e*
BAIN, Mr. A. Watson—on epitaph for sailors (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Edgar P.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
BAINBRIDGE, Miss Lillian—law case, Nov. 16, 5*e*
BAINES, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
BAINES, Lieut.-Col. John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*c*
BAINES, Robert S.—law case, OCT. 23, 13*g*
BAINES, Mr. Thomas—resigns secretaryship of Association of Lancastrians in London, OCT. 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BAIRD, Arthur—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 11*g*
BAIRD, Miss Martha—recital, OCT. 8, 14*b*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 23*b*
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd.—Bedlay colliery : to be closed, Nov. 30, 11*d*
BAJAU Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 25*f*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*c* ; 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 21*f*
BAKELL, Mr. E. H. (South Australia)—at South Australians Employers' Federation, on capital and labour, Nov. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. A. J. A.—postmaster of Shrewsbury, Nov. 30, 13*g*
BAKER, Mr. Charles F.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*
BAKER, Mrs. Eliza—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
BAKER, Cdr. F. A.—biographical, OCT. 1, 22*c*
BAKER, Mr. G. E.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
BAKER, Mr. G. P.—law case, DEC. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*f*
BAKER, George—theft charge, OCT. 3, 6*d* (4*)
BAKER, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13*b*
BAKER, Mr. Harry E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
BAKER, Mr. Henry C.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
BAKER, Maj. Hugh A.—directorship, DEC. 12, 27*g*
BAKER, Preb. J. P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 28, 8*b*
BAKER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
BAKER, Mrs. Jane—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BAKER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
BAKER, Mr. John—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 9*a*
BAKER, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
BAKER, Mr. Philip—at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*

BAKER, Dr. Thomas S. (U.S.A.)—at Pittsburgh, on conservation of coal resources, NOV. 22, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BAKER, Councillor Thurlow—at Southend-on-Sea, on gun-firing from Grain Island, NOV. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Walter J.—in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 8*f*; DEC. 7, 9*e*, 10*b*; 8, 7*c*
BAKER, William—acquitted, NOV. 7, 5*c*
BAKER, Mr. William T. W.—Judge of High Court, Bombay, NOV. 1, 13*g*
BAKER family—death from poison, DEC. 1, 12*g*; inquest, 12, 10*c*
BAKER, Duncombe and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 25*c*
BAKERS' Company—Master, DEC. 4, 13*g*
BAKERY trade :—
Dermatitis : see under DISEASES, industrial
BALAAM, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
BALACLAVA, Battle of — cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Correspondence, NOV. 3, 13*e*; 8, 12*e*
BALANCE-SHEETS—companies : see under COMPANIES
BALBO, Signor (Italy)—trial flight with Rome-Syracuse-Tripoli service, OCT. 9, 15*b*
BALDUINISTERLO, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Miss Betty—unveils Caledonian-road School War memorial, OCT. 26, 13*g*
BALDWIN, Miss Katherine—accident, OCT. 6, 9*g*
BALDWIN, Mr. Norman C.—on air mail stamps (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—receives M. Venizelos, OCT. 2, 16*f*; leaves for Scotland, 2, 16*f*; arrives at Balmoral; audience of King, 3, 17*b*; at Balmoral, 5, 14*g*: leaves, 6, 15*b*; entertains Mr. Mackenzie King, 8, 16*f*; at Dudley, 16, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); returns to London, 17, 16*g*; visited by Mr. Mackenzie King, 18, 16*g*; vice-president of London Library, 26, 16*b*; at Chequers, 27, 12*d*; audience of King, NOV. 1. 17*b*; dinner, 6, 10*d*; at Whittingehame, 22, 17*b*; received by Queen, DEC. 5, 17*b*; meets Prince of Wales at Folkestone, 12, 16*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 13*b*
Aberystwyth — receives freedom, OCT. 25, 13*a*; (photo.), 26, 20
Anglo-American naval conference in Canada, proposed — Mr. F. Britten's message, NOV. 28, 16*e*; 29, 14*c*; reply, DEC. 1, 12*c*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Ashton - under - Lyne by - election (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 9*a*
Barnston, Sir H. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e*
Birkenhead, Lord—resignation : correspondence, OCT. 19, 16*e*
Building societies (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Bunyan, John (message), NOV. 23, 18*e*
Canadian diamond jubilee medal to be presented, OCT. 13, 12*g*
Christmas card—described, NOV. 13, 18*d*
Counsellor of State—attends meeting, DEC. 22, 10*a*
Dog racing Bill—memorials presented, OCT, 20, 9*c*; 23, 11*b*
Dudley—opens Brooke Robinson Memorial Hall, and gates of War Memorial Tower; opens new municipal buildings, OCT. 17, 13*a*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Edinburgh, Sir Walter Scott Club—president, NOV. 26, 17*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Engagements, DEC. 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Furneaux, Lord—attends coming of age party, DEC. 8, 14*e*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
German property, sequestrated — Government policy (statement); German comment, NOV. 21, 13*d*
Glasgow University—Rector, OCT. 29, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); letter of thanks, 30, 11*b*
Hunsdon, Lord—attends private lecture, NOV. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Junior Imperial League—messages to, OCT. 11, 13*e*; NOV. 19, 16*b*
Kidderminster — receives freedom, OCT. 16, 9*a*
Language — correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*e*; 30, 12*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b*
Morris, Mr. W. R. (s.), NOV. 7, 10*d*; 8, 9*g* (4*)
Nacion, La—special supplement : message, NOV. 30, 13*b*
Oxford University Conservative Association—addresses private meeting, NOV. 29, 8*e*
Sheffield—visit, OCT. 12, 11*a*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Tavistock by-election (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 11*d*
Unemployed miners — National Fund : proposed county organizations (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 7*a*; "adoption" (l. quoted), 18, 16*b*
War, the Great—British graves (art, W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 2*d*
Worcestershire Association — president, OCT. 27, 23*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on *Spectator* centenary, OCT. 31, 9*a*
at Dudley, on vision, OCT. 17, 13*a*
at Glasgow, on Government record; policy; European situation; contributory pensions; housing; education; Scottish education; industrial revolution; local government; rating relief; Scottish nationalism, NOV. 23, 18*b*
at Guildhall, on relations with foreign countries; Locarno Treaty; broadcasting Kellogg Pact, NOV. 10, 8*b*
at Mansion House, on John Wesley, NOV. 2, 20*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations; foreign policy; war instincts; Kellogg Pact; naval building programme, OCT. 27, 7*a*; German Press comment, 29, 14*c*, 30, 16*a*; leading article, 30, 17*b*; issued in booklet form, NOV. 20, 16*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on United States : Pilgrim Fathers; settlement of Virginia; tobacco; literature; relations with Great Britain, NOV. 30, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); leading article, 1, 13*b*
at Sheffield, on cutlery : future of industry : cooperation : national economy : rating reform. OCT. 12, 11*a*; to be reprinted in booklet form, 31, 14*f*; (F.N.), NOV. 14, 22*c*; on mining research; safety in mines, OCT. 12, 11*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association: delegation to Canada. DEC. 19, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agg-Gardner, Sir J., NOV. 7, 10*b*
Armed forces of the Crown, NOV. 21, 8*d*
Beam wireless system, NOV. 27, 9*a*
Channel tunnel, NOV. 13, 8*c*
Company law—consolidation, DEC. 6, 7*f*
Council of State—appointment, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Cruisers—proposed conference, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Disarmament, NOV. 14, 8*c*; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Evening News—comments on Mr J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e*
Factories Bill, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Fiscal policy, NOV. 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy, NOV. 14, 8*c*
France—British relations, NOV. 14, 8*c*; French Press comments, 15, 15*d*
George V., King—appointment of Counsellors of State, DEC. 5, 8*c*; exhibition of bulletins at Post Offices, 20, 6*c*
Germany—Allied occupation, NOV. 14, 8*c*
Kellogg Pact, NOV. 14, 8*c*
League of Nations, NOV. 14, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—newspaper articles, NOV. 14, 8*c*
Local government Bill—time-table motion, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Members of Parliament—proposed record, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Naval Pact, NOV. 7, 10*c*; 14, 8*c*; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Navies—strength: suggested conference in Canada, DEC. 4, 8*b*
Overseas Trade Department—abolition, NOV. 20, 9*c*
Paymaster-General's salary, DEC. 11, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*
Prayer-book, unauthorized—publication, DEC. 4, 8*d*
Private members' time, NOV. 7, 10*b*; 8, 9*c*
Rating and local government reform, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 13, 8*c*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Session—business, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Titles—relinquishment, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Transport, Ministry of—abolition, NOV. 20, 9*c*
Unemployment, NOV. 7, 10*b*; appeal to employers, 13, 8*b*; coal-miners, DEC. 4, 8*c*; 6, 7*f*; 11, 8*e*; (P.N.), 11, 18*c*; 14, 8*e*; 18, 7*b*; 21, 7*a*
United States—British policy, NOV. 14, 8*c*
War, The Great—reparations, NOV. 15, 8*b*; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)

BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley:—
at Stoke Newington, on next general election, OCT. 19, 18*a*
at Wimborne House, on maternity welfare, NOV. 13, 18*d*
on municipal elections (l. quoted), OCT. 27, 12*f*

BALDWIN Locomotive Works (U.S.A.)—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*d*;—Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company: negotiations abandoned, NOV. 24, 19*c*

BALDWINS, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*b*; 22, 24*f*; (F.N.), 22, 23*d*; 24, 21*e*; 27, 19*g*; permission to deal, 27, 18*d*;—Director, NOV. 24, 18*g*;—Galvanizing contract secured, DEC. 6, 8*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*;—Report, NOV. 23, 25*f*

BALEARIC Islands—weather: see under WEATHER

BALFOUR, Dr. (India)—on age of marriage (evid.), OCT. 25, 15*f*

BALFOUR, Lord—health, OCT. 25, 16*f*; DEC. 18, 17*b*
on Curzon of Kedleston, late Lord—portrait for Eton College (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
on Junior Imperial League (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 13*g*

BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord—opens open-air shelter at Notting Hill Nursery School, DEC. 10, 16*e*

BALFOUR, Mr. B. R. Townley—death, OCT. 24, 18*c* (3* 4*)

BALFOUR, Mr. H. L.—presentation, DEC. 11, 9*c*

BALFOUR, Capt. Harold—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 19, 16*c*

BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*

BALKANS :—
Communists—propaganda from Constantinople headquarters, NOV. 23, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Map, NOV. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Pacification—M. Liaptcheff (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b*

BALKIS, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 24*f*

BALL, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*

BALL, Mr. J. A.—retirement, NOV. 5, 11*g*

BALL, Dr. James M.—"The Sack-'em-up Men": noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*

BALL, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*

BALL, Mrs. Mary J.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*

BALL, Rev. W. A. R.—instituted vicar of Ramsgate, DEC. 15, 10*a*

BALL, Mr. W. Valentine—on Sir A. Channell (l.), OCT. 8, 12*c*

BALLARD, Mr. Frank P.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*

BALLETS :—
Academy of Choreographic Art—performance, NOV. 27, 14*d*
Baiser de la Fée, La—produced, DEC. 7, 14*b*
English—Mr. A. Rolin's season announced, OCT. 15, 14*b*
Fairy Crag—produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
Masque of the Sea—produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
Primavera—produced at Cambridge, DEC. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Revolution (Chopin)—produced, OCT. 16, 14*c*; scene (photo.), 17, 20; correction, 19, 14*d*

BALLIN, late Herr Albert (Germany)—work for Hamburg-Amerika Line, NOV. 2, 16*a*; 3, 13*f*

BALLIN, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*

BALLINGAL, Mr. Robert R.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*

BALLINGER, Mr. W. B.—note, DEC. 27, 11*a*

BALLIOL College Society—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 8, 16*c*

BALLOON jumping: see under AERONAUTICS

BALLS—announcements, OCT. 8, 19*b*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 17*d*; 29, 17*d*; NOV. 5, 17*d*; 12, 19*d*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 17*b*; DEC. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*d*: 17, 17*d*; 24, 13*c*; 31, 15*d*
Belgrave Hospital, DEC. 12, 19*a*
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Blue, NOV. 29, 17*c*

BALLS (continued) :—
Brighton Naval and Military, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Chelsea Arts Club—arrangements, DEC. 10, 12*b*
Cheshire County, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Dorking County—arrangements, NOV. 13, 19*b*
Empire Eve—arrangements, NOV. 23, 19*b*
Gloucestershire County, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Golden, OCT. 13, 15*c*
Greyhound, DEC. 6, 19*b*
Hampshire County — arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*b*
Hertford County—arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*b*
Hunt : see under HUNTING
Infants' Hospital, DEC. 7, 19*b*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*b*
King's Own Scottish Borderers, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Lincolnshire Stuff—arrangements, OCT. 5, 17*b*
Midnight Sun, NOV. 23, 19*d*
Montgomery County, DEC. 21, 17*b*
New Forest Spinsters, DEC. 29, 11*c*
North Hertfordshire County, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Northampton County—arrangements, OCT. 11, 19*c*
Oxfordshire County and Radclyffe Infirmary, DEC. 11, 19*d*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital, NOV. 1, 17*b*
Prince of Wales Sea Training Hostel—arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
Roehampton Allied Association — arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*
Royal Berkshire, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Royal Free Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 25, 19*b*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters, NOV. 16, 19*b*
Shrewsbury Division Conservative Association, DEC. 14, 17*d*
Silver Rose, DEC. 18, 17*c*
South Derbyshire Conservative Association, NOV. 16, 19*c*
Staffordshire County, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Stamford Infirmary — arrangements, NOV. 30, 19*b*
Stirling County, OCT. 2, 19*b*
Stratford-on-Avon Hospital, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Three Arts Club, DEC. 7, 19*c*
Victoria League, DEC. 19, 15*c*
West Surrey Territorial, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Westminster, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Westminster Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*b*
Westmorland County—arrangements, OCT. 23, 19*b*
White Rose, NOV. 20, 19*d*
Women's National Liberal Federation, DEC. 18, 17*c*
Wrexham Scout, DEC. 22, 13*b*
BALLYMENA—new Town Hall opened, NOV. 21, 11*g*
BALLYN, William—arrested in New York, NOV. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BALNIEL, Lord—member of King's College Hospital committee, OCT. 31, 11*g*
BALODIS, M. (Latvia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on Lithuania, relations with (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
BALOKOVIC, Mr. Zlatko—recital, NOV. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BALTIC and International Maritime Conference—on Clyde stevedoring monopoly (statement), DEC. 20, 9*b*
BALTIC Association—harvest festival service, OCT. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*)
BALTIC Exchange—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*c*
Wheat option market : see under WHEAT : Trade Futures
BAMBER, Capt. Richard G. — will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
BAMFORD, Maj. Edward—death, OCT. 3, 19*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 4, 16*e*
BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
BANBURY, Lord — resigns chairmanship of Colonial Securities Trust Co., DEC. 20, 19*g*
Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*
R.S.P.C.A.—conditional resignation, OCT. 19, 13*f* ; meeting (l.), 22, 10*e*
in Parliament, on dogs : cruelty to, NOV. 23, 8*a* ; DEC. 7, 9*a* ;—Road vehicles : regulation, DEC. 13, 7*b*
BANBURY, John W. — illegal operation charge, OCT. 18, 10*c*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana — London office : manager, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; 22, 15*f*
BANCA Italo-Britannica, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g* ; NOV. 23, 24*a*
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata—report, OCT. 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*c*
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*c*
BANDIKOFF (Russia)—shot, DEC. 17, 13*b*
BANDS :—
Army : see under ARMY
Brass—Dr. M. Sargent (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
Festivals—Crystal Palace, OCT. 1, 17*c*
Salvation Army—concert, OCT. 17, 14*b*
BANFIELD, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
BANGKOK—anniversary, 150th : celebration : arrangements, DEC. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bridge, new : proposals, DEC. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
BANHAM, Clement—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 8*g* ; inquest, 9, 11*d*
BANHO, Vicomte (Portugal)—death, OCT. 18, 15*g*
BANK für Handel und Industrie—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 13, 4*g*
BANK of Adelaide—dividend, OCT. 8, 25*c*
BANK of Australasia—new branch, DEC. 18, 19*f*
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—branch, new, OCT. 12, 25*b* ;—Dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
BANK of Bulgaria—rate reduced, NOV. 30, 24*d*
BANK of England :—
Comptroller—retirement, NOV. 2, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Director elected (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*a* ; 16, 24*c*
Gold :—
Movements (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 4, 19*a*, 20*f* ; 11, 23*a* ; 18, 24*g* ; 25, 24*b* ; NOV. 1, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*c* ; 8, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*a* ; 15, 23*a* ; 22, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*c* ; 29, 20*c* ; DEC. 1, 19*a* ; 3, 24*d* ; 4, 24*d* ; 5, 21*c* ; 6, 23*b* ; 7, 24*f* ; 8, 18*g* ; 10, 21*c* ; 11, 25*d* ; 12, 26*c* ; 13, 23*g* ; 14, 23*b* ; 15, 16*d* ;

BANK of England :—
Gold :—
Movements (continued) :—
17, 23*c* ; 18, 19*f* ; 19, 19*d* ; 20, 19*c* ; 21, 21*e* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 16*d* ; 27, 18*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; 29, 14*d* ; 31, 19*c*
Reserve (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*a* ; Mr. F. Hyde (s.), 13, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c*
Governor and Deputy Governor, NOV. 16, 16*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Nationalization—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—Labour Party conferenee : diseuss, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; —MaeDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*a*
Notes :—
Amalgamation of eurrency notes with—date of operation, NOV. 3, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*a* ; 8, 24*a* ; deseribed, 20, 16*f* ; issued, 23, 16*f* ; demand (F.N.), 23, 23*c* ; 29, 20*b* (4*) ;—Correspondenee, NOV. 27, 12*c* ; DEC. 3, 10*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 18, 15*e* ;—Leading article, NOV. 22, 15*d* ;—Marking, penalty for : diseussed, NOV. 20, 16*f* ;—Navy, in : new Fleet order, 30, 10*d* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 9, 8*c*
Rate, discount (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*a*
Rebuilding—progress (photo.), NOV. 15, 20 ; aecident : see under ACCIDENTS : Buildings
Returns, OCT. 5, 20*g* ; 12, 25*e* : 19, 24*c* ; 26, 23*c* ; NOV. 2, 25*d* ; 9, 25*f* ; 16, 25*b* ; 24, 27*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*b* (4*) ; 30, 25*c* ; (F.N), 30, 24*b* ; DEC. 7, 25*d* ; 14, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 18*f*
Innovations (F.N.), NOV. 30, 24*b*
Silver—holding (F.N.), NOV. 30, 24*b*
BANK of Estonia—returns, OCT. 29, 22*g* ; NOV. 28, 23*b* ; DEC. 28, 18*e*
BANK of Finland—rate raised, NOV. 16, 25*b*
BANK of France—Governor, assistant, NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* ; —Loan department : Governor, NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Returns, OCT. 5, 20*f* ; 12, 25*a* ; 19, 24*b* ; 26, 23*a* ; NOV. 3, 19*d* ; 9, 25*g* ; 16, 25*a* ; 23, 25*a* ; 30, 25*b* ; DEC. 7, 24*f* ; 14, 23*b* ; 21, 21*e* ; 28, 18*e*
BANK of Germany—eouneil meeting, OCT. 1, 13*b* ;—President, OCT. 1, 13*b* ;— —Report (F.N.), DEC. 27, 18*a* ;— Returns, OCT. 4, 20*f* ; 11, 23*a* ; 19, 24*b* ; 27, 19*f* ; NOV. 5, 23*d* ; 12, 25*a* ; 20, 25*a* ; 28, 23*b* ; DEC. 5, 22*c* ; 12, 26*c* ; 20, 19*e* ; 27, 18*c*
BANK of Greece—rate redueed, DEC. 3, 23*g*
BANK of Ireland—to open braneh es on raeecourses, DEC. 1, 5*e*
BANK of Italy—returns, OCT. 6, 17*d* ; 17, 24*d* ; 26, 23*a* ; NOV. 6, 23*d* ; 14, 23*c* ; 24, 19*a* ; DEC. 4, 24*d* ; 17, 23*c* ; 27, 18*c*
BANK of Japan—returns, NOV. 6, 22*f* ; 22, 23*c* ; DEC. 20, 19*d*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins—elaim against Roneo Aktiengesellsehaft, Budapest, OCT. 1, 8*d*
BANK of London and South Ameriea—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*e* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*f*
BANK of Montreal—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), DEC. 4, 23*d* ;—Dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g* ;—London : report, DEC. 1, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ;
BANK of Montreal (continued) :—
—Meeting, DEC. 28, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c* ; correetion, 29, 14*g* ;—Staff appointments, OCT. 20, 20*g*
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
BANK of New Zealand—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
BANK of Nova Seotia—dividend, DEC. 3, 24*c*
BANK of Poland—returns, OCT. 9, 25*b* ; 17, 24*d* ; 22, 24*d* ; NOV. 5, 23*d* ; 14, 23*c* ; 19, 22*d* ; DEC. 4, 24*d* ; 5, 22*c* ; 18, 19*f*
BANK of Portugal—returns, OCT. 19, 24*c* ; 30, 24*d* ; NOV. 5, 23*d* ; 7, 23*d* ; 30, 25*c*
BANK of Scotland—direetor, NOV. 2, 23*f*
BANK of Spain—rate raised, DEC. 19, 19*d* ; —Returns, OCT. 6, 17*d* ; 17, 24*d* ; 19, 24*b* ; 29, 22*g* ; NOV. 2, 23*e* ; 9, 25*g* ; 17, 20*b* ; 30, 25*c* ; DEC. 7, 24*f* ; 14, 23*b* ; 24, 16*d*
BANK of the State of San Paulo—bond issue, OCT. 1, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*f* ; 3, 21*c* ; 4, 19*b* (19*d*, 4*) ; DEC. 8, 17*g*
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book (1928-29)—notieed, NOV. 30, 25*b*
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, OCT. 5, 20*g* ; 12, 25*e* ; 19, 24*c* ; 26, 23*c* ; NOV. 2, 24*d* ; 9, 25*f* : 16, 25*b* ; 23, 27*b* ; 30, 25*c* ; DEC. 7, 25*d* ; 14, 23*c* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 18*f*
BANKERS Company of New York—formation, OCT. 19, 24*f*
BANKING :—
Credit poliey : see under FINANCE—Credit
Foreign business (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d*
Labour Party poliey—Mr. J. R. MaeDonald (s.), OCT. 4, 8*a*
Monthly statements, OCT. 11, 23*b* ; NOV. 9, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*a* ; DEC. 13, 21*f*
Nationalization—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b* ;—Labour Party conferenee : discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Night safes—Midland Bank, Ltd. : extensions, OCT. 11, 26*e* ; NOV. 19, 22*d* ; DEC. 6, 24*g* ; 10, 24*d* ; 17, 23*d* ; 31, 19*g* ; — Westminster Bank, Ltd. : seheme, DEC. 14, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*
Prospeetuses, eompany : see under COMPANIES
Provineial elearings, OCT. 2, 24*c* ; NOV. 2, 23*e* ; DEC. 4, 24*d*
Year (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19*a*
BANKRUPTCY—eoncurrent remedies : law ease, OCT. 20, 4*b* ;—Failures : see FAILURES
BANKS, Sir R. Mitchell—in Parliament, on Loeal Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*d*
BANKS, Ralph H. K.—inquest, DEC. 29, 5*c*
BANKS, Mr. Walter T.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BANKSIDE Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, NOV. 24, 18*g*
BANN, River — drainage seheme : see NEAGH, Lough
BANNATINE - ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Riehard—on Prinee Imperial (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
BANNATYNE, Lieut.-Col. Neil—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
BANNER, Mr. Arthur—death, OCT. 30, 13*g*
BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—gentleman usher to King, OCT. 31, 17*b*
BANNERMAN, Dr. William—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
BANNISTER, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger—report, NOV. 23, 24*a*, *f* ; 24, 22*d*

BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ;—Report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
BANTING, Mr. H. C.—on distressed areas (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
BANTING, Mr. H. W. R.—record London-Berlin flight, OCT. 25, 16*b*
BANVILLE, Thomas F.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 11*g*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, OCT. 4, 17*e* ; 11, 19*e* ; 18, 19*f* ; 25, 21*c* ; NOV. 1, 17*c* ; 8, 21*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 22, 19*d* ; 29, 19*b* ; DEC. 7, 19*d* ; 17, 19*c* ; 20, 17*e* ; 27, 15*g*
BAR—calls, NOV. 20, 10*f* ;—Council : member, DEC. 4, 5*a* ;—Council of Legal Education : appointment, DEC. 8, 4*f* ;—Examinations, OCT. 31, 8*f* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*c*
BARAGAR, Beatrice (Canada)—murder : see under CANADA : Crime
BARBADOS :—
Codrington College—rebuilding : arrangements, DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BARBAGE, Edward W. C.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 12*d*
BARBANTINI, Signor (Italy)—success as Geneva horse-riding championship, NOV. 12, 15*g*
BARBAROS, Antonio—bomb in house : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour : Dockers
BARBENSON, Mr. Nicholas P. Le C.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BARBER, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
BARBER, Mrs. L.—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 5, 16*d*
BARBER, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BARBER-STARKEY, Mr. R.—on garages at railway stations (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
BARBIER, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern Secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
BARBITONE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Barbizon House Record—noticed, DEC. 5, 12*b*
BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
BARBOUR, Maj. Robert — will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—bonds : coupon payment, NOV. 21, 22*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
BARCLAY, Sir Colville—returns to Lisbon, OCT. 25, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mr. H. M.—on roads for Lakeland (l.), DEC. 11, 17*d*
BARCLAY, Miss Irene T.—on housing conditions in Shoreditch, OCT. 22, 9*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—on plight of arable farmers (l.), OCT. 8, 22*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. Robert S.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mr. S. G.—directorship, NOV. 16, 25*g*
BARCLAY, William—burned, DEC. 22, 7*g*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 24*e*
BARCLAY (A. T.) and Co.—change of name : see BARCLAY and RAGG
BARCLAY and RAGG, Messrs.—name changed, DEC. 3, 23*g* ; partner, 3, 23*g*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.— branches, new, OCT. 1, 26*e* ; 3, 22*b* (4*) ; 29, 25*f* ; 18, 19*f* ;—Director, DEC. 15, 16*g* ;—Warwick branch : manager : see PICKARD, Sidney E.
BARCLAY'S Bank (Canada)—formation, DEC. 17, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
BARCLAY'S Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—branch, new, NOV. 30, 29*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ; (F. N.), 7, 24*c* ; 8, 17*g* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*a*
BARCROFT, Prof. — on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), NOV. 8, 21*b*
BARDOLI—land tax dispute : see under BOMBAY
BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—at Paris, on Rhineland occupation ; future of Saar basin, DEC. 8, 11*c*
BARDSLEY, Canon Joseph U. N.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
BARFIELD, Mr. R. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless waves, DEC. 10, 24*f*
BARGES—Thames : see THAMES
BARING, Mr. Alexander—infant son christened, DEC. 21, 17*c*
BARING, Mrs. Alexander—son born, NOV. 3, 15*b*
BARING, Sir Godfrey :—
at Nottingham, on Rye lifeboat disaster, NOV. 21, 14*c*
on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c*
BARING, Mr. Maurice :—
" Harold Williams " (poem), NOV. 22, 15*d*
" Per Ardua," 1914-1918 (poem, W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 20*a*
BARKER, Prof. Ernest :—
at Denmark Hill, on medicine and philosophy, OCT. 4, 9*g*
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col., F. G.—accident, NOV. 6, 7*d*
BARKER, George—death, OCT. 11, 10*f*
BARKER, Mr. George—in Parliament, on diplomatic service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*e*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—" His Majesty," noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
BARKER, Mr. Herbert E.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BARKER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BARKER, Mr. R. A.—private secretary to Lord Londonderry, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
BARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 13*e* ; 11, 13*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29. 11*c* : NOV. 5, 11*e* ; 15, 18*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; DEC. 3, 16*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 27, 15*c*
BARKER and Dobson, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 25, 23*a*, *f* ; 30, 23*g*
BARKING—health week, OCT. 10, 7*g*
BARLEY—crops : *The Times* special report IV., OCT. 8, 21*a*
BARLOW, Lady—memorial service, DEC. 6, 19*d*
BARLOW, Mr. (South Africa)—on General election, forthcoming (statement), NOV. 9, 15*e*
BARLOW, Mr. Alexander K.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
BARLOW, Mr. John—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BARLOW, Maj. T. M.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on size of aircraft, NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BARLOW, Sir Thomas—at University College Hospital, on its centenary, OCT. 2, 21*c*
BARLOW, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
BARNAGORE Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
BARNARD, Lord—health, DEC. 21, 17*b*
BARNARD, Mrs.—on St. Andrew's Mission, Bermondsey (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*

BARNARD, Canon Charles W.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—on preservation of old parchment documents (l.), Dec. 8, 13*d*
BARNARD, Mr. John—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
BARNARD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
BARNARD, Mr. William—on five wives records (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
BARNARD Castle—church (R.C.) opened, Oct. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BARNARDISTON, Miss Maud A.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—bequest: law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 5*e*; Dec. 1, 4*f*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*e*;—Concert, Nov. 2, 21*c*;—Peter Pan party: arrangements, Nov. 30, 19*b*
BARNARD'S Inn—relics sold, Nov. 3, 9*e*
BARNATO, Mr. Woolf—law case, Dec. 21, 4*d*
BARNES—Castelnau-road refuges: see under ROADS
BARNES, Dr. (Newfoundland)—Colonial Secretary, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BARNES, Lieut.-Cdr. — infant daughter christened, Dec. 28, 9*g*
BARNES, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, Dec. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BARNES, Miss—bequest to Bolton Infirmary, Nov. 9, 13*g*
BARNES, Maj. A. A. S.—on Chinese Army (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
BARNES, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament. on London Traffic Act, Nov. 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—
at Birmingham, on science teaching, Oct. 29, 16*e*; on coalmining industry; unemployed miners, Dec. 13, 9*f*
at Cheltenham, on nature and man, Oct. 5, 9*b*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), Oct. 8, 9*d*
on unemployed coalminers (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 18*e*
BARNES, Frederick G.—betting charge, Dec. 20, 11*g*
BARNES, Mr. G. S.—on hunting (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
BARNES, Sir George S.—on Maybrick trial (l.), Nov. 6, 17*e*
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), Oct. 3, 10*d*
BARNES, Lieut.-Col. L. E.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 23, 29*c*
BARNES, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
BARNES, Rev. Thomas—death, Dec. 18, 11*g*
BARNET—playing field opened, Dec. 3, 11*g*
BARNETT, Mr. H. H.—at Memorial Hall, on Circular 1397, Oct. 15, 22*f*
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—at Ennismore-gardens, on State homes for children, Nov. 9, 13*b*
BARNETT, Mr. Michael R.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
BARNETT, Maj. Sir Richard—not to seek re-election for South-West St. Pancras, Nov. 24, 9*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on petroleum industry, Nov. 3, 14*e*
on chess (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*
BARNETT, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 5*a*
BARNEY (with aliases)—wanted by police, Nov. 28, 5*f*
BARNICOAT, Rev. Guy H.—on university sports (l.), Nov. 13, 12*c*
BARNSLEY—municipal cinema closed, Dec. 29, 6*a*
BARNSLEY, Jonathan D.—acquitted, Nov. 8, 22*e*
BARNSLEY Conservative Club — opened, Oct. 8, 22*d*
BARNSTON, Sir Harry—retirement: Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 9*e*; not to seek re-election for Eddisbury, 31, 11*g*
BARNWELL, Capt. Edward L.—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
BARON, Mr. Barclay—*The Compass*: produced, Dec. 14, 12*d*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—gift to Hove Police Court poor box, Dec. 18, 5*d*; directorship, 27, 18*g*
Charitable Trust—distribution, Dec. 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BARR, Rev. J.—at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, Dec. 11, 13*e*
BARR and Stroud, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, Oct. 10, 8*e*
BARR und Stroud G.m.b.H., Vienna—claim against: before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, Oct. 10, 8*e*
BARRADELL-SMITH, Mrs. Edith L.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 18, 20*e*;—Report, Dec. 11, 26*c*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 1, 20*d*;—Report, Nov. 22, 23*c*; (F.N.), 22, 22*b*
BARRATT (W.), and Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Oct. 25, 22*d*; 31, 20*a*, *e*; Nov. 1, 19*g*, 20*g*
BARREL organs—artiele, Dec. 27, 15*g*
BARRETT, Mr. and Mrs. A.—found dead, Dec. 12, 13*b*
BARRETT, Mr. Alexander J. W.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*
BARRETT, Rev. Frederick L. T.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
BARRIE, Sir J. M.—health, Dec. 24, 13*a*; 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 8*f*
Birthplace — offered to Kirriemuir Town Council, Nov. 3, 9*e*; purchased for Nation, 28, 18*c*
Jedburgh — freedom: broadcasting arrangements, Oct. 13, 14*d*; receives, 16, 13*a*; (photo.), 17, 20; gifts to bazaar, 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
"Peter Pan"—added to Hodder and Stoughton's uniform edition, Oct. 19, 10*d*
Peter Pan—revived, Dec. 20, 12*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Scottish faults, Dec. 1, 9*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Meredith and Hardy, Nov. 29, 16*b*
at Jedburgh, on Mary Queen of Scots, Oct. 12, 13*a*
BARRIE, William—inquest, Dec. 4, 13*d*
BARRIER and General Finance Co.—liquidation, Oct. 18, 26*g*; 29, 23*c*; Nov. 13, 24*g*
BARRIER South, Ltd. — report, Oct. 13, 18*f*
BARRINGER, Mr. K. A.—on trees for new roads (l.), Oct. 18, 17*e*
BARRINGTON, Senator (Irish Free State)—at Halifax (N.S.), on Halifax-West of Ireland steamship service, Oct. 4, 13*f*
BARRINGTON, Douglas—burglary charge, Oct. 24, 18*e*
BARRINGTON, Miss Fanny—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
BARRITT, Ald. Charles E.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*

BARRON, Mr. Clarence W. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BARRON, David — dangerous driving charge, OCT. 11, 7*e*
BARRON, Capt. J. W. D.—retirement, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BARROW—Town Council: spare time jobs for employees forbidden, OCT. 3, 11*g*
BARROW, Paymaster-Cdr. H. L.—biographical, OCT. 2, 22*c*
BARROW, Lane and Ballard, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*g*
BARRY, Cdr. C. B.—biographical, Nov. 5, 26*c*
BARRY, Mr. F. A.—on food preservatives (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
BARRY, Mr. F. Herbert—on 24-hour time-tables (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
BARRY, Frederick—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 12, 21*e*: DEC. 21, 4*g*
BARRY, Major Robert M.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
BÁRSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24*d*
BARSTOW, Sir George L.—directorship, Nov. 24, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
BART, Jean (France)—burial place discovered, DEC. 22, 9*g*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BARTEL, M. (Poland)—on Constitution: amendment (statement), OCT. 6, 11*f*
BARTH, Martha (Germany)—sentenced, Nov. 28, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
BARTHOLOMÉ, M. Albert (France)—death, Nov. 1, 16*b*
BARTHOLOMEI, Angelo (Italy) — murder charge: see FRANCE: Crime: Murders: Cavaradossi
BARTHOU, M. (France)—action in Horan case, OCT. 19, 15*g*; Minister of Justice, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BARTLE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
BARTLET, Dr. Vernon:—
on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 10, 13*e*
on science and poets (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
BARTLET, Rev. William J.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
BARTLETT, Rev. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Francis H.—death, OCT. 30, 21*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. J. O.—on longevity (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. James—death, OCT. 1, 11*g*
BARTLETT, William: see MURDERS—Bartlett
BARTOK, M. Bela (Hungary)—wins Musical Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BARTOLD, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, Nov. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); refusal to sign declaration of repentance, 29, 13*b*
BARTOLO, Prof. (Malta)—leaves for England, OCT. 18, 15*g*
on Constitution, reform of (statement), Nov. 23, 15*d*
on English college for boys (mem.), DEC. 18, 13*e*
BARTON, Councillor A.—report on taxation of land values, OCT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
BARTON, Dr. A. W.—on Association Football (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
BARTON, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Nov. 21, 17*c*
BARTON, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
BARTON Transport, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25*e*
BARTRUM, Mr. C. O.—on time commutation (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
BARTRUM, Mr. Walter E.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
BASCOM, Mr. E. Penrose—on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
BASEBALL:—
United States—League results, OCT. 6, 5*c*; 8, 4*g*;—World's championship, OCT. 1, 6*c*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 5*d*
BASEDOW, Dr. (South Australia)—allegations concerning shooting of aborigines, DEC. 24, 9*e*
BASHAM, Maria J.—falsification charge, Nov. 30, 5*g*; DEC. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*); 21, 9*e*
BASKETMAKERS' Company—dinner, OCT. 9, 18*b*
BASLE Mission Trading Co.: see under COMMONWEALTH Trust
BASRA—Indian officials: see under IRAQ: Officials, — Iraq, separation from: movement, OCT. 16, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Mesopotamian campaign memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Port: first Russian vessel since 1914: visit, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); 6, 18*g*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 20*c*:—Report, Nov. 20, 25*d*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
BASSET, Mr. A. B.—on applications for charity (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
BASSETT, Mr. A. Tilney—on late Mary Drew's letters (l.), OCT. 13, 17*c*
BASSETT, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
BASSETT, Ald. John W. A.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BASSETT, Mr. Philip H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
BASSETT (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*
BASTIAN, Mrs. Julia A.—death; correspondence, OCT. 25, 21*d*
BASTIANINI, Giovanni — correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*c*
BASTOW, Mr. Sidney—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
BATCHADESCU, Capt. (Rumania)—crosses Simplon Pass on horseback, DEC. 10, 13*g*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. Mary A. N.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
BATE, Mr. Roger—inquest, DEC. 18, 11*g*
BATELY, Mr. Stephan B.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
BATEMAN, Miss Emma M.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
BATES, Sir Dawson (Northern Ireland):—
at Belfast, on housing, OCT. 10, 13*e*
in Parliament, on unlicensed motor-omnibus drivers, Nov. 3, 9*d*
BATES, Eliza—theft charge, DEC. 18, 11*a*; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BATES, Mr. H. Montague—presentation, OCT. 25, 14*c*
BATES, Mr. Jeremiah—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
BATESON, Thomas S.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 13, 13*g*
BATEY, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, Nov. 8, 9*c*;—Diplomatic Service: pensions, Nov. 21, 8*f*;—Industrial transference, Nov. 8, 9*e*;—Unemployment, Nov. 8, 9*e*;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 9*d*
BATEY, Maurice—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 19, 18*g*
BATH—Abbey: pinnacles damaged by gale, Nov. 17, 14*c*;—Cinematograph pioneers: mural tablet erected, DEC. 6 14*c*; unveiled, 12, 13*c*;—Journalists visit, OCT. 9, 13*c*;—Omnibuses: speed limit, DEC. 31, 10*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

BATH and Wells diocese—conference, OCT. 22, 8*d*
BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—meeting, NOV. 5, 20*e*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE
BATHER, Dr. F. A.:—
on fossils (add. quoted), OCT. 8, 23*c*
on squirrels (l.), DEC. 21, 10*f*
BATHER, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
BATHO, Sir Charles—baronetcy: gazetted, OCT. 24, 19*b*; presents Territorial Ambulance Shield, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Aldermen, Court of—vote of thanks, NOV. 14, 27*f*
Baltic Exchange—luncheon, OCT. 20, 15*c*
Basketmakers' Company — receives freedom, OCT. 9, 18*b*
Cardiff—visit: at South Wales coalfields, OCT. 22, 11*d*; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Central Foundation Boys' School — distributes prizes, OCT. 24, 13*b*
Chingford golf course—opens extension, OCT. 2, 6*b*, 13*a*; (photo.), 2, 20
City Lieutenants' Club dinner—presides, OCT. 31, 9*e*; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
City of London School—distributes prizes, OCT. 6, 14*f*
Colchester oyster feast—attends, OCT. 26, 18*c*
Committees, chairman of—guest at luncheon; presentation, NOV. 6, 19*b*
Corporation—tribute, NOV. 2, 11*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
Dockland Settlements—presides at dinner, NOV. 1, 16*a*
Epping Forest—opens extension to Highams Park, OCT. 2, 13*a*
Fruiterers' Company — presentation, OCT. 12, 11*e*
General Purposes Committee — luncheon, OCT. 18, 19*b*
Great Synagogue — attends service, NOV. 3, 14*b*
Lloyd's—guest at luncheon, NOV. 1, 17*b*
Maepherson Collection of Marine Paintings—opens exhibition at Guildhall, OCT. 30, 13*b*
Mayors, metropolitan—presentation, NOV. 1, 12*b*
National Artillery Association's competition—presents cups, OCT. 22, 16*f*
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—luncheon, OCT. 16, 11*b*
Oxford and Cambridge Preservation Trusts—luncheon, OCT. 9, 13*d*
Poulters' Company—guest at dinner, OCT. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rifle-shooting trophies—accepts custody, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Royal Artillery (90th [1st London] Field Brigade)—entertains at dinner, OCT. 4, 17*c*
at Guildhall, on swimming, OCT. 24, 10*d*; on Lord Mayoralty, NOV. 10, 8*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 8, 18*d*
at Mansion House, on his year of office, OCT. 10, 18*c*: on British Red Cross Society, 27, 17*b*; on Wesley's Chapel, NOV. 2, 20*a*; on unemployed miners, DEC. 6, 11*b*
BATHO, Sir Charles (continued):—
on Hospital Saturday Fund (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
on London Fever Hospital (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
on unemployed miners (l. quoted), NOV. 2, 14*d*
BATHO, Lady—presentation, NOV. 7, 19*d*
BATHURST, Gambia—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
BATHURST, Mr. Lancelot J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*; NOV. 30, 24*c*
BATTERSBY, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BATTERSEA—Borough Council: law case, NOV. 9, 5*g*;—County School: Speech Day, OCT. 30, 19*d*;—Electricity: new Power Station: smoke: see under SMOKE: Abatement;—Sir Walter St. John's School: prize giving, DEC. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BATTERSEA Polytechnic — examinations: statistics, NOV. 6, 13*d*
BATTISTINI, Signor Mattia—death, NOV. 9, 21*a*
BATTLE—fairs: see under FAIRS
BATTLE Abbey charters: see under HUNTINGTON Library
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—address, NOV. 1, 17*b*; tour extended, 26, 19*d*
at Ypres, on peace problems, NOV. 12, 15*c*
BATU Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
BAUBY, Mr. James P.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BAUCH, Lieut. C. E.—Atlantic flight on *Graf Zeppelin:* see AERONAUTICS—Airships—Germany
BAUER, Dr. (Austria)—on irregular armed forces (statement), OCT. 16, 15*a* (3* 4*)
BAUER, Col. Maximilian (Germany)—military adviser to Chinese National Government, OCT. 25, 16*c*; biographical, 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*): 27, 12*c*; position, 30, 16*c*; in Shanghai: statement, NOV. 15, 16*f* (and 3* 4*)
BAUER, Mr. George S. (U.S.A.)—on motor sales (report), OCT. 1, 13*d*
BAUMAN, M. (Russia)—on anti-Soviet peasants (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.:—
on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
on Parliament and finance (l.), NOV. 30, 12*c*
BAUMER, Mr. Cecil—recital, OCT. 13, 14*b*
BAVARIA:—
Finance—Budget introduced, NOV. 15, 15*a*;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY: Finance: States
Heimatschutz: see *Status*: *State Protection League*, below
Royal family: see WITTELSBACH, House of
Status—resolution adopted in Parliament, DEC. 7, 15*c*;—State Protection League (Heimatschutz): formed, DEC. 10, 13*g*; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. H.—on Hinton Martel marriages (l.), NOV. 27, 12*c*
BAVIN, Maj.—new method of teaching piano-playing: Federation of British Music Industries resolution, DEC. 1, 10*e* (3* 4*)

BAVIN, Mr. Cyril—on small capitalists as settlers (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 11, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BAX, Mr. Clifford—*Waterloo Leave*: produced, NOV. 13, 18*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Arthur Y.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Herbert J.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 28, 9*f*
BAXTER, James—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 9*e*
BAXTER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
BAXTER, Percy J. R.—bribery charge, NOV. 7, 5*d*; question in Parliament, 16, 8*b*
BAYARD, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, NOV. 8, 16*b*
BAYERISCHE Hypotheken und Wechsel Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 13, 4*g*
BAYERISCHE Stickstoff A. G.—Chorzow nitrate factory: see under GERMANY—Poland
BAYES, Mr. Gilbert:—
at Australia House, on tree planting for roads, DEC. 12, 13*f*
at Westminster, on beautifying parks, OCT. 20, 9*c*
BAYLEY, Sir Charles S.—on Sir F. Jamshedji (l.), DEC. 1, 14*c*
BAYLEY, William G.—false pretences charge, NOV. 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
BAYLIS, Mr. George—on farming (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
BAYLISS, Emma and George—found dead, DEC. 19, 9*g*; inquest, 22, 12*f* (3* 4*)
BAYLISS, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BAYLY, Mr. Alfred J. B. V.—death, NOV. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis:—
on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
BAYLY, Mr. Monte—funeral, NOV. 26, 12*c*
BAYLY, Rev. Paget L.—will, OCT. 19, 18*c*
BAYNE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
BAYNE, Mr. William C.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
BAYNES, Mr. Norman—member of London Library committee, OCT. 26, 16*b*
BAZAARS: see under CHARITIES
BAZALGETTE, Mr. Tom N.—on classics and music hall (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
BAZAN, Gen. (Italy)—created Senator, DEC. 24, 9*b*
BAZELGETT, Mr. (India)—accident, OCT. 23, 15*f*
BEACH, Mr. Thomas—on training for salesmanship (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
BEACH, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointment, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BEACON, Mr. Stuart—on police methods (evid.), DEC. 11, 10*d*
BEADNELL, Charles M.—on diving birds (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
BEAGAN, Miss—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a*
BEALE, Mr. J. H.—on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
BEALE, Ald. John E.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
BEAMAN, Sir Frank C. O.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BEARD, Prof. Charles—"Whither Mankind?": noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
BEARDALL, Mr. George J.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*):—Meetings, OCT. 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*d*; DEC. 22, 17*g*;—Reorganization scheme, 18, 25*d*; (F.N.), 18, 24*d*; approved, 26, 24*a*; NOV. 2, 24*c*;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*e*
BEARE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
BEARSTED—Vicar, OCT. 6, 7*e*
BEARSTED, Lord—Mote Park: see under MAIDSTONE
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Northern Hospital, DEC. 6, 18*c*
BEASLEY, Pilot Officer—rescues women and children from Kabul, DEC. 27, 12*d*
BEATON (G.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
BEATRICE, Princess—leaves Carisbrooke Castle for Somerley, OCT. 9, 19*b*; 13, 15*e*; returns to Kensington Palace, 16, 19*b*; dinner party, 20, 19*e*; visits Queen, 30, 19*b*; leaving for South of France, DEC. 4, 19*b*
Accra Diocesan Association—attends meeting, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Army Officers' Art Exhibition—opens, OCT. 30, 18*b*
Girl Guides—presides at Newport meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*
Isle of Wight County Nursing Association—presides at meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*
League of Remembrance—attends dinner, NOV. 9, 10*e*
Salvation Army Women's Social Work—presides at meeting, NOV. 27, 11*c*
West Islington Infant Welfare Centre—receives members, OCT. 18, 19*b*
Working Ladies' Guild—opens sale, NOV. 15, 19*d*
Ypres League—places wreath on Cenotaph, NOV. 1, 17*e*; (photo.), 1, 17*e*
BEATTY, Lord—on officers, ex-: employment (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 11*d*
BEATTY, Mr. A. Chester—on V.O.C. contract (l.), OCT. 6, 17*g*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada):—
at Halifax, on national prosperity, OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Toronto, on Canadian Pacific Railway Co., NOV. 28, 15*g*
BEATTY, Capt. Michael S.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*f*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—reception, NOV. 6, 10*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, NOV. 6, 10*e*
at Folkestone, on public service, OCT. 22, 11*b*
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. Churchill: National credit, OCT. 25, 9*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on business: irregularity, DEC. 20, 6*a*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., NOV. 7, 9*b*;—Dogs: cruelty to, DEC. 7, 9*a*;—General election, next, NOV. 7, 9*b*;—Haldane, Lord, NOV. 7, 9*b*;—House of Lords: reform, NOV. 7, 9*b*;—Londonderry, Lord, NOV. 7, 9*b*;—Naval Pact, NOV. 7, 9*b*;—Peel, Lord, NOV. 7, 9*b*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 7, 9*b*;—Unemployment, NOV. 7, 9*b*
on Morley, Lord—resignation in 1914 (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 16, 19*b*; leaves, 20, 15*b*
BEAUHARNOIS Light, Heat and Power Co.—St. Lawrence scheme; see under ST. LAWRENCE
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on imports and exports (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
BEAUMONT, Mrs. Michael—son born, NOV. 23, 19*b*
BEAVER Club—meeting, DEC. 15, 7*b*
BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 22, 25*a*;—Meeting, NOV. 1, 21*e*

Beaverbrook, Lord—accident, Dec. 29, 5*a*; health, 31, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); thank-offering of £25,000, 31, 12*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*).
Beazley, Mr. J. G. (Punjab)—on Provincial administration (evid.), Nov. 5, 13*c*
Bebby, Mr. James—will, Nov. 30, 19*e*
Bebi, Algiviabh (Albania)—murder: see under Czechoslovakia: Crime
Bebiano, Senhor Bacelar (Portugal)—Minister of Colonies and Commerce, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Beck, Mr. E. J.—on chess (l.), Dec. 17, 10*d*
Beck, Emil (Hungary)—claim against, Oct. 3, 8*c*
Beck, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
Beck, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) — defeated in elections, Nov. 8, 16*b*
Beck, Capt. O. L.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Oct. 9, 23*e*
Beckenham — new municipal offices: scheme postponed, Oct. 25, 13*g*
Becker, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on International Institute of African Languages and Culture, Dec. 21, 13*f*
Becker, Mr. Harry—death: correspondence, Oct. 9, 21*b* (3* 4*)
Becker, Mr. W. F.—on banking in British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*a*
Beckerley, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Beckett, Mr. Henry P.—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
Beckett, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*b*;—Private member's time, Nov. 8, 9*d*;—Railways: rating relief, Nov. 23, 9*c*
Beckett, Mr. W. E.—to attend international statistics conference, Nov. 17, 14*e*
Beckley, Sidney H.—fraud charge, Dec. 7, 13*g*
Becontree—community centre: scheme, Nov. 7, 13*d*;—Hospital: see King George's Hospital
Bective, Lord—fined for speed limit, Dec. 28, 5*d*
Beddow, Rev. F. S.—on Armistice Day silence (statement), Nov. 8, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Bedford—Board of Guardians: tasks for tramps: reinstituted, Oct. 23, 5*f*;—Conference of special committees, Nov. 19, 20*d*; Dec. 17, 20*b*; correspondence, 24, 15*g*;—Wellington Church: Rural District Council as lay vicar, Dec. 18, 11*b*
Bedford, Commodore A. E. F.—biographical, Oct. 5, 8*d*
Bedford, Mrs. C. M.—death at 103, Oct. 10, 13*e*
Bedford, Dr. Frederick W.—memorial tablet at George Heriot's School unveiled, Nov. 20, 22*e*
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—1st. Battn.: withdrawal from Tangshan, Oct. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 16, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Bedwas Navigation Collieries—closure, Nov. 26, 19*b*; 27, 21*d* (4*);—Wages: see under Labour: Coalmining: Wages
Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A.—on late Mr. J. Lee (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*
Bedwellty—council offices: damaged by gale—Nov. 19, 11*d*
Bedworth—Urban powers granted, Oct. 1, 11*e*
Beebe, Rev. W. N. P.—on Rugby football records (l.), Dec. 22, 6*g*
Beeby, Mr. Henry D.—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
Beech, Mrs. Alexandra — will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
Beecham, Sir Thomas—health, Dec. 3, 9*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on music in England, Nov. 10, 10*c*
at Grosvenor-square, on Imperial League of Opera, Nov. 3, 8*f*
at Leeds, on music in England, Oct. 2, 11*e*
at Royal Academy of Music, on Imperial League of Opera, Nov. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on Imperial League of Opera, Dec. 17, 12*d*
Beecher, Sir William—portrait sold (1,350 guineas), Dec. 8, 9*e*
Beecroft, Mr. Charles E. W.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Beecroft, David—fatal accident, Oct. 30, 13*g*
Beeding, Mr. Francis:—
"The Six Proud Walkers"—reviewed, Oct. 12, 22*e*
on immoral literature (l.), Oct. 25, 12*a*
Beedle, Mr. Ridge—at Glasgow, on derating, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Beeley Wood Steel Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Beer:—
All British — Norfolk experiment: article, Dec. 3, 11*d*; correspondence, 10, 20*f*
Beer, Miss Elizabeth D.—bequest to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Dec. 17, 11*g*
Beer, Dr. Oskar—antiquities sale, Dec. 14, 6*f*
Beerbohm, Mr. Max—art exhibition, Nov. 29, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); time extended, Dec. 19, 15*e*
Bees:—
Keeping—American methods: article, Nov. 5, 20*f*
Beesley, Mrs. Frances—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
Beeton, Mr. H. R. — inaugurates Richmond-road electricity distributing station, Oct. 16, 13*e*
Begging—prosecution, Dec. 28, 6*d*:—Welsh miners: prosecution, Dec. 14, 7*d*
Behij Bey (Turkey)—resignation, Oct. 17, 15*g*
Behrman, Mr. S. N.—*The Second Man* performed in Frankfort, Dec. 11, 15*g*
Beigel, Mr. Victor—health, Oct. 27, 15*b*
Beighton, Mr. G. H.—on tombs of Crusaders (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
Beira—Port: Customs receipts, Nov. 15, 22*g* (4*); Dec. 5, 21*g* (4*)
Beira Works, Ltd.—articles approved, Oct. 30, 23*g*
Beit, Mr. Alfred L.—private secretary to Sir A. Steel-Maitland, Oct. 30, 13*g*
Beit, Sir Otto—health, Oct. 18, 19*b*; second donation to British Red Cross 5*b*
Clinic for Rheumatism, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Radium for hospitals—gift of £50,000, Nov. 30, 16*g*; Prince of Wales (message), Dec. 3, 14*g*; King Edward's Hospital Fund report, 15, 15*d*
Beit Memorial Fellowships—trustee, Dec. 3, 14*g*
Beith, Maj. Ian (Hay)—at Lyceum Club, on comedy writing, Dec. 20, 6*g* (4*)
Bekoh Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 27*d*
Belcher, Maj. E. A.—at Manchester, on Toc H., Oct. 6, 9*e*

BELCHER, Mr. Harry T.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
BELCHER, Habgood, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under MORLAND and Co., Ltd.
BELEFF, M. Naum (Bulgaria)—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime
BELFAST—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Administration: reform scheme, OCT. 3, 8*b*;—Fires: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Harbour: dues: reductions, DEC. 8, 9*c*;—Law Courts, new: design (photo.), OCT. 4, 18;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Medical Superintendent, DEC. 12, 13*a*;—Motor-omnibuses: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Samaritan Hospital: extension opened, OCT. 13, 9*d*;—Water supply: Mourne Mountains reservoir scheme: position, OCT. 17, 18*e*; commissioner's decision, NOV. 3, 9*d* (4*)
BELGIUM:—
Accidents—bathing and drowning: Ostend, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Armisticc Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—Bill: passed by Senate, NOV. 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); provisions, 3, 11*c*; passed by Chamber, DEC. 7, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Field Artillery: flag presented, OCT. 8, 15*g*;—Service period: leading article, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Art: see under ART
Banking—Caisse d'Epargne: deposits in Octobcr, NOV. 22, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Birth rate—decline: statistics, DEC. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
British ex-Servicemen—Cornish party in Brussels, NOV. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); party in Antwerp, 15, 15*g*
By-elections—Antwerp, DEC. 11, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); returned member declared ineligible, 20, 13*g*; opponent given seat, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Chamber: see under *Parliament*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Coal and coalmining—Albert, King (s.), OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Production: statistics, OCT. 25, 27*g*
Coal and coke—cartel: formation, OCT. 19, 23*g*
Crime — amnesty: crimes during German occupation: debate in Chamber, NOV. 9, 15*f* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); Bill: first reading, DEC. 4, 15*f* (3* 4*); second reading, 7, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—opens Paris home for ex-Servicemen, OCT. 22, 13*c*; to visit Dutch East Indies, 24, 15*g*; 26, 15*g*; birthday, NOV. 3, 15*b*; leaves Brussels, 23, 15*g*; leaves Marseilles, 24, 11*g*; at Tanjong Priok; map, DEC. 19, 11*c*; at Sindanglaja; wireless messages, 28, 15*d*; 29, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Drama: see DRAMA
Engineering—Association of Engineers of the School of Mines: anniversary celebrations, OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions:—
Centenary (Antwerp: international), 1930—arrangements, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); publicity
BELGIUM:—
Exhibitions:—
Centenary (Antwerp: international), 1930 (continued):—representatives, DEC. 19, 7*d*; Russia not to be invited, 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—British Chamber of Shipping: Council's decision, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Centenary (Brussels), 1930—Baron de Cartier de Marchienne (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*: Russia not to be invited, DEC. 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Fertilizers—cartel proposed, DEC. 27, 18*g*
Finance:—
Budget—Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Exchange—stabilization: M. L. Franck (s.), NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Houtart, Baron (s.), OCT. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Loans—1926: bonds drawn, OCT. 16, 25*e*, 29*c*
Taxation—Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Fires—Tournai Cathedral, OCT. 26, 15*e*; 29, 13*c*
Floods—drainage at Nieuport and Zeebrugge, OCT. 2, 15*a*; (photo.), 3, 18; embankment repaired, 4, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); barriers give way, 6, 11*g*; repaired, 8, 16*c*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 15*g*; new threat at Nieuport, 31, 13*d*; averted, NOV. 1, 13*g*; Scheldt, 27, 18*c*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 13*g*; DEC. 29, 4*f*;—Photograph, NOV. 29, 18;—Relief: decree, DEC. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Gipsies: see under GIPSIES
Gold—imports (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*a*; from Great Britain, OCT. 26, 23*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Independence, centenary of—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
Italians in—Government discrimination between Fascists and anti-Fascists denied: M. Janson (statement), NOV. 21, 13*f*
King: see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
Labour:—
Coalminers—wage increase demand: discussed by mixed commission, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); agreement, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Dockers—Antwerp: wage increase, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Metal industry — wage increase, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Motors—noise: Brussels: experiment, NOV. 23, 15*c*; results, 28, 16*f* (3* 4*);—Show (Brussels), DEC. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Museums, Royal—Ancient and Modern Art Commissions: corresponding members, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Netherlands, relations with—Scheldt navigation: see under SCHELDT
Norway, relations with—maritime undertakings, taxation of: convention, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament — Chamber: President, NOV. 14, 15*g*;—Senate: President, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Poland, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Political Economy, Society of—luncheon, OCT. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Queen: see ELISABETH, Queen

Belgium (continued) :—
Reconstruction—Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), Nov. 28, 18*d*
Russia, relations with : see under Russia
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Servicemen, ex—Paris home : opened, Oct. 22, 13*c*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephones—Bill : introduced in Senate, Oct. 17, 15*g*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—Spain, with : agreement, Dec. 20, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Turf—fatalities, Dec. 10, 4*d*
Weather : see under Weather
Belgium, Princess Marie José of—betrothal : see under Italy : Crown Prince
Belgrade—earthquake : see under Earthquakes : Yugoslavia ;—Kalemegdan Gardens : extension, Nov. 28, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Loan, municipal : Netherlands offer, Dec. 27, 18*d* ;—"Victory" monument by Mestrovitch : erected in Kalemegdan Gardens extension, Nov. 28, 15*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18
Belgrade University—library : scientific works : German reparation delivery, Nov. 14, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Belgrave Hospital for Children—ball : see under Balls
Belin, M. Edouard—on facsimile messages by telegraph (l.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Bell, M. (Russia)—member of Convention secretariat, Oct. 1, 14*b*
Bell, Andrew—acquitted, Nov. 7, 27*e*
Bell, Mrs. Anna P.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. V. M.—appointment, Nov. 7, 27*g*
Bell, Sir Charles—"The People of Tibet" : reviewed, Nov. 9, 22*d*
Bell, Cornelius—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Bell, Mr. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial relations, Oct. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Bell, Mrs. G. H.—"The Foreigner" : noticed, Nov. 6, 28*b*
Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. :—
on Primacy—election procedure (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9*f*
on unemployed miners (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 7*d*
Bell, Sir Hesketh :—
"Foreign Colonial Administration in the Far East"—noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
on orang-utans (l.), Oct. 4, 15*e*
Bell, Sir Hugh :—
at Darlington, on coal wage agreements, Nov. 30, 26*c* ; (F.N.) 29, 20*c*
at Individualist Bookshop, on trade barriers, Nov. 13, 21*d*
at Mansion House, on business men's conference, Nov. 15, 13*d*
at National Liberal Club, on safeguarding of iron and steel trade, Nov. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Bell, Mr. Isaac—will, Oct. 12, 19*c*
Bell, Mr. James—will, Dec. 7, 19*e*
Bell, Mr. James—at Birmingham, on cotton trade, Oct. 6, 6*a*
Bell, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
Bell, Mr. John R. D.—on rating of private railways (l.), Nov. 9, 17*c* ; Dec. 20, 10*c*
Bell, May—found gassed, Nov. 13, 13*g*
Bell, Mr. R.—at Gateshead, on railway outlook, Oct. 19, 11*e*
Bell, Comrade Tom—communist activity : leading article, Oct. 27, 13*b*
Bell Brothers (Manchester), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 22*c*
Bell (J.) and Co., Ltd.—address, Dec. 28, 18*d*
Bell Telephone Co.—transatlantic telephone cable : see under Telephones
Bellairs, Cdr. Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 14, 9*d* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Dec. 7, 9*e*
Bellamy, Mr. Albert—Parliamentary candidate for Ashton-under-Lyne, Oct. 16, 9*b* ; nominated, 22, 9*d* ; returned, 30, 16*f* ; takes seat, Nov. 7, 9*d*
Bellamy, Mr. Francis (U.S.A.)—investigation of Sacco and Vanzetti case, Oct. 30, 15*b*
Bellet (E.) and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Bellian, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
Bellinger, Mr. J.—at Birmingham, on rent restriction, Oct. 6, 6*b*
Bellingham, Mr. Charles R.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Bellman, Mr. Harold—on slum clearance (l.), Dec. 12, 12*c*
Belloc, Mr. Hilaire :—
"Conversation with An Angel, A"—noticed, Oct. 19, 10*d*
"Belinda"—reviewed, Dec. 14, 21*b*
Bellot, Dr. Hugh H. L.—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Bells—handbell ringers : at Mitcham funeral, Nov. 2, 11*c*
Bell's United Asbestos Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under Turner and Newall, Ltd.
Belluno—paintings, looted : see under Art : Italy
Belluzzo, Signor (Italy)—on new textbooks for schools (statement), Nov. 13, 15*c*
Benavente, Señor Jacinto (Spain)—"For Heaven and the Altars" banned, Nov. 28, 15*b*
Benckendorff, Dr. (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* : see Aeronautics—Airships—Germany
Benedict XV., Pope—monument in St. Peter's : unveiled, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Benedictine Order—Prinknash Park : removal from Caldey Island, Oct. 3, 8*e*
Benedum and Trees, Messrs—Peruvian concession, Oct. 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Benelli, Signor Sem (Italy)—*Orpheus and Proserpine* produced in Milan, Dec. 24, 8*d*
Benesh, M. (Czechoslovakia)—inaugurates telephone service to United States, Nov. 26, 13*g* ; in Paris, Dec. 15, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; unveils tablet on house in Rue Bonaparte, 17, 13*g* ; visits Institute of Intellectual Cooperation ; leaves Paris, 22, 9*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—article attacking : correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), 24, 14*b*
"My War Memories" — reviewed, Oct. 23, 23*c*
Benest, Mr. J. L. M.—on record year for patents (l.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
Benett-Dampier, Lieut.-Col. — health, Nov. 30, 19*b*
on rear lights of cycles (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
Beney, Alfred—counterfeit coin charge, Oct. 9, 22*c*
Bengal and North West Railway Co., Ltd. —dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*
Bengal Coal Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 18*f*

BENGAL Dooars Railway Co., Ltd,—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c* ;—Report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures announeement, OCT. 15, 27*g* ; DEC. 31, 19*g* ;—Dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f* ;—Meeting, NOV. 23, 26*c* ; 24, 20*c* ;—Report, NOV. 10, 18*f*
BENGAL Telephone Corporation, Ltd.—bonds drawn, NOV. 12, 25*a* ; 13, 27*e*
BENGERS Food, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
BENGOUGH, Mr. C. F.—on "harmless drudge" (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
BENGUELLA Railway—extension : progress, OCT. 1, 13*c*
BENHAM, Mrs.—fatal aeeident, OCT. 20, 9*g*
BENHAM, Mr. Frederiek C.—"The Prosperity of Australia" : reviewed (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*a*
BENHAM and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*c*
BENIN—note (B.W.A.N.) OCT. 30, 19*g*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Louis—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
BENJAMIN Ward Riehardson memorial leeture—delivered, NOV. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BENN, Sir Arthur S.—at Plymouth, on block grants, OCT. 5, 11*b*
BENN, Engineer Rear-Adm. E. P. St. J.—appointment : biographical, OCT. 30, 29*c*
BENN, Sir Ernest—gives christening bowl to Oxted Congregational Chureh, NOV. 19, 11*g*
at Bishop's-road, on Kensington College, NOV. 7, 13*e*
at Mansion House, on trade restriction, NOV. 15, 13*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Advertising Association, OCT. 10, 18*b*
on Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c*
BENN, Capt. Wedgwood—takes seat in Commons, NOV. 7, 9*d*
at Birmingham, on foreign poliey, OCT. 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord : pension, NOV. 21, 8*g* ; 24, 8*b* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*a* ; DEC. 8, 7*c* ;—Iron and steel trade, NOV. 15, 9*b* ; — Loeal Government Bill : time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c* ;—Loeal Government (Seotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b* ;—Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 9*e* ;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*c* ;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*b*
BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 19*b*
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—Agnew (William), Ltd. : acquisition, DEC. 5, 11*c*, 22*d* ; —Direetor, DEC. 5, 22*d* ;—Dividend, DEC. 15, 16*e*
BENNET, Mr. F. S.—at Glasgow, on motor-ear sales, NOV. 13, 18*b*
BENNETT, Lady—health, OCT. 2, 19*b*
BENNETT, Mr. A. A.—death, NOV. 27, 13*g*
BENNETT, Alfred—theft eharge, DEC. 20, 6*f* (4*)
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
Piccadilly—law ease, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Return Journey, The—performed in Frankfort, DEC. 11, 15*g*
BENNETT, Charles—wasting water eharge, DEC. 24, 7*g*
BENNETT, Mr. Charles—*Thc Last Hour* : produeed, DEC. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mrs. Clara A.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
BENNETT, Very Rcv. F. S. M., Dean of Chester :—
at Aberdare, on Sunday observanee, NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Monmouth, on new cathedral, NOV. 7, 21*d*
BENNETT, Capt. H. D.—on Douglas Haig Memorial Fund (statement), DEC. 22, 7*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Harry de C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
BENNETT, Sir John R. (Newfoundland)—High Commissioner in London, OCT. 31, 13*d* ; arrives in London, NOV. 7, 19*b* ; post abolished, 22, 13*a* ; funetions caneelled, 24, 9*g*
BENNETT, Lieut.-Col. Levett H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*c*
BENNETT, Mrs. Lilian—failure to give partieulars for eleetoral register charge, DEC. 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*g* (4*)
BENNETT, Mrs. Martha—will, NOV. 27, 19*d*
BENNETT, Miss Mary E.—death, DEC. 28, 17*a*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on British Empire, NOV. 6, 15*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Reginald R.—at School of Pharmaey, on pharmacy, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. Robert C.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
BENNETT, Mr. W. L. G.—on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
BENNETT, Senator Westropp (Irish Free State)—ehairman of Senate, DEC. 13, 9*d*
BENNISTON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
BENOIT, Georges (Franee) — attempted murder eharge, DEC. 24, 9*d* ; 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
BENSON, Lady—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*
BENSON, Dr. A. C.—memorial window in Rye Chureh unveiled, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BENSON, Miss Beatriee—aeeident, OCT. 23, 15*g*
BENSON, Charles : see MURDERS—Harber
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—on "Mr. Speed" (l.), OCT. 25, 17*e*
BENSON, Sir Frank—birthday, NOV. 5, 17*b*
BENSON, Miss Stella—"Worlds Within Worlds" : notieed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L.—"Comment from the Countryside" : notieed, NOV. 16, 22*c*
BENT. Capt. E. R.—biographieal, OCT. 17, 30*f*
BENTINCK, Lord Charles—health, NOV. 19, 17*b*
BENTINCK, Mr. Charles H.—Minister to Peru, OCT. 2, 15*c*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
at Whitechapel, on modern art, OCT. 18, 14*b*
in Parliament, on unemployed insuranee, NOV. 16, 9*a*
BENTINCK, Lady Norah—on sermons (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
BENTINCK, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—on heating in railway trains (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. David—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. E. N. B.—on suggested aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
BENTLEY, Capt. Perey — aeeident, NOV. 8, 18*c*
BENTLEY, Lieut. R. R.—England-South Afriea flight : eommenced, OCT. 20, 12*f*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
BENTON, Rev. G. Montagu—on nine husbands (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
BENZIES, R.—on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*

BER, Metel—pocket picking charge, Nov. 5, 11*f*
BERGEN—finance: loan: bonds drawn, Oct. 24, 23*e*, 28*a*
BERGER, Mr. Francesco:—
on classical in music (art.), Dec. 29, 6*b*
on opera in England (art.), Oct. 6, 10*b*
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 24*g*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*;—Report, Oct. 30, 23*f*; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
BERGIUS, Dr. Friedrich—at Pittsburgh, on synthetic coal from cellulose, Nov. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BERGSON, M. Henri (France)—Nobel Literature Prize for 1927, Nov. 14, 16*f*; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*); presented, Dec. 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g*; 9, 24*f*
BERKELEY, Miss M.—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*
BERLAGE, Dr. H. P. (Netherlands)—biographical, Nov. 23, 17*f*
BERLANGA, Gumersindo (Mexico)—arrested, Dec. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BERLIN—accidents: see under GERMANY;—City Council: Cooperative Society, attitude to: see under GERMANY: Cooperative movement;—"Closing time": of blocks of flats: reversion to later, Dec. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*);—English Church (St. George): recreation of endowment: correspondence, Dec. 17, 10*b*;—Fires: see under GERMANY;—Municipality: members chains of office to be restored, Dec. 19, 11*g*;—Taxicabs: graded tariff, Dec. 1, 11*g*;—Traffic: amalgamation of transport services, Nov. 15, 15*b*
BERLIN (Germany) Greyhound Racing Association, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 18, 5*d*
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra—article, Nov. 10, 10*b*;—Concert, Nov. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BERLIOZ—"Requiem" performed in Vienna, Oct. 27, 11*a*
BERMONDSEY—St. Andrew's Mission: activities, Nov. 16, 12*e*;—St. Paul's Church: Vicar resigns, Dec. 1, 9*g*
BERMUDA:—
Governor: see BOLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis
Militia Artillery—reorganization, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex—War Veterans' Association: dinner, Nov. 14, 15*g*
BERMUDA Traction, Ltd.—statutory meeting, Oct. 1, 25*d*
BERNARD, Don Adolfo (Nicaragua)—candidate for Presidency, Oct. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 13*e*; defeated, 6, 15*f*; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C. K.—accident, Nov. 30, 13*b*
BERNARD, Lady Louisa A.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
BERNHARDT, M. Maurice (France)—death, Dec. 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BERNSTORFF, Count—president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, Oct. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas J. P.—death, Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BERRISS, Mr. Reginald—accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
BERRY, Mr. Ernest P.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
BERRY, Sir Gomer—£20,000 gift to King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, Dec. 6, 16*e*; gift to Merthyr unemployed, 20, 9*a*
BERRY, Sir Gomer (continued):—
Printers' Pension Corporation—appeal, Oct. 3, 12*d*
BERRY, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
BERRY, Dr. S. M.—at Leeds, on disarmament, Oct. 11, 10*d*
BERRY, Mr. William—deputy lieutenant of Fife, Oct. 27, 15*b*; £20,000 gift to King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, Dec. 6, 16*e*; gift to Merthyr unemployed, 20, 9*a*
BERTHELOT, M. C. (France)—on fuel research (p.), Oct. 5, 11*e*
BERTIN, Advocate (Southern Rhodesia)—biographical, Oct. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BERTRAND, M. Louis—"Louis XIV.": noticed, Dec. 7, 22*d*
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED—electoral: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—attends meeting of All-India Congress Committee, Delhi, Nov. 5, 13*c*
at Allahabad, on All-Parties conference report, Dec. 5, 13*b*
at Calcutta, on independence, Dec. 27, 12*e*; on Nehru reports, 31, 12*e*
on Lajpat Rai, Lala—death (statement), Dec. 5, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
on Simon Commission—proposed boycott by Indian Nationalist newspapers (circular), Dec. 5, 13*b*
BESOCKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*
BETHELL, Lady—funeral, Dec. 6, 19*c*
BETHELL, Mr. Lionel B.—death, Dec. 10, 17*b*
BETHLÉEM, Abbé (France)—destruction of books: charged, Oct. 19, 15*f*; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BETHLEHEM—School of Weaving: see under WEAVING
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—report, Oct. 26, 23*d*;—United States Steel Corporation: see that title
BETHLEM Royal Hospital—contributions, Nov. 5, 11*g*;—Report, Nov. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—visited by Sir A. Salter, Oct. 6, 11*g*; freedom of Nagy-Czenk and Sopron conferred, 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*): opens telephone service to United States, Nov. 13, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
at Nagy-Czenk, on Constitution; language, Oct. 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
at Sopron, on Treaty of Trianon, Oct. 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on throne, Nov. 15, 15*c*
BETHNAL Green—housing: see under HOUSING;—Playing field opened, Nov. 21, 11*b*; correspondence, 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*e*
BETHNAL Green Men's Institute—remodelled premises opened, Oct. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BETHUNE, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—deputy-lieutenant of Fife, Oct. 27, 15*b*
BETHUNE-BAKER, Prof. J. F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*
BETONDORP—note, Nov. 23, 18*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
BETTELRIED—landslip: see under SWITZERLAND
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—lecture, Nov. 21, 17*c*; appoints private secretary, Dec. 7, 10*e*
Unemployment—coalminers: receives deputation, Oct. 9, 13*d*; receives North-East district deputation, Nov. 17, 12*f*

BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on unemployed coalminers, DEC. 6, 11*e*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 8*e*
BETTING :—
Bookmakers—Dewar, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 5*d* ;—"Places," provision of : Racecourse Association (statement), DEC. 21, 5*c* ;—Robot : article, DEC. 6, 5*a*, 16*d*
Football—prosecution, DEC. 27, 21*e*
News—West Ham public libraries : "blacking out" in papers to be discontinued, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Pari-Mutuel system—adopted, OCT. 16, 6*e*, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; 25, 12*e*
Prosecutions, OCT. 1, 11*d* ; 8, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 7*f* ; NOV. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 5*d* ; 20, 11*e*, *g* ; 24, 7*b*
Rules : see under TOTALISATOR, below
Tax—Bookmakers' licences : suggested graduated scheme : deputation received by Customs and Excise Department, NOV. 29, 5*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : correspondence with Bookmakers' Joint Committee, DEC. 22, 7*b* ;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ;—Dewar, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Revenue tickets : sale on racecourses to continue, NOV. 22, 6*a*
Totalisator :—
Articles, OCT. 22, 5*a* ; NOV. 5, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a*
Bill—Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 6, 5*d*
Control Board—meetings, OCT. 16, 6*c*, 16*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; NOV. 22, 6*d* ; chairman and Home Secretary's nominee, NOV. 2, 14*a* ; secretary 15, 6*a* ; luncheon, DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; DEC. 28, 8*e*
Credit facilities—Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d*
Dewar, Lord (s.). NOV. 29, 5*d*
Hindley, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
Law case, OCT. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b*
Machine—Hamilton, Mr. R. N. : invention described, DEC. 6, 5*a*, 16*d* ;—Hindley, Sir C. (s.), 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
Newmarket—sites to be inspected, DEC. 1, 5*d* ; inspected, 3, 5*b* ; cost of installation to be borne by Racecourse Betting Control Board, 7, 7*c*
Rules of betting—Jockey Club : new rule proposed, NOV. 2, 6*f* ; article, 5, 4*a* ; meeting to be held, 15, 6*a* ; Bookmakers' and Backers' Association : suggestion, 15, 6*a* ; passed at meeting, 23, 6*d* ; alterations by Tattersalls' committee, 29, 5*e* ; joint conference : report, DEC. 5, 6*c* ; objections rule : amended 7, 7*b* ; National Hunt rules altered, 14, 5*a*
Southampton Greyhound Racecourse — bookmakers' protest strike against introduction, NOV. 5, 7*d*
BETTING :—
Totalisator (continued) :—
Surplus funds—division : Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a* ; Racecourse Association (statement), 21, 5*c*
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—resolution, DEC. 7, 7*b*
Turnover—percentage to be deducted : Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
BETTON, Mr. Arthur—mayor of Leigh, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
BETTON-FOSTER, Miss Lorna R.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BETTS, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
BETTY, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Lathom, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—to visit Australia, OCT. 5, 9*e*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. Albert—"Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1858" : reviewed, OCT. 9, 10*d*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William—to deliver Sidney Ball lecture, DEC. 6, 11*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on traffic regulations in America, NOV. 21, 11*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Bloomsbury site for London University, NOV. 17, 8*d*
BEVERLEY Minster—traffic vibration danger, DEC. 17, 19*e*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—at Bristol, on wages ; Seamen and Transport and General Workers' Union, DEC. 17, 16*d*
BEVIR, Mrs. Harold—health, NOV. 7, 19*c*
BEWICK, Thomas :—
Articles, NOV. 8, 17*f* ; 15, 19*e*
Centenary—exhibition at British Museum, NOV. 7, 11*e* ; celebration at Gateshead, 9, 21*b* ; exhibition at Newcastle, 9, 21*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 17, 8*g* ; 19, 10*e*
Engravings (photo.), NOV. 8, 20
Portrait (photo.), NOV. 8, 20
BEWSHER, Mr. James—article, DEC. 10, 17*e*
BEZANT, Mr. Arthur F.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
BHARATPUR :—
Administrator—appointment, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BHARATPUR, Maharajah of (India)—future residence ; health, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BHATTACHARJI, Harendra Das (India)—Manmad bomb outrage : arrested, NOV. 13, 18*e* ; 14, 15*d*
BHOPAL, Nawab of (India)—at Marseilles, OCT. 6, 12*e* ; arrives at Kingston, 8, 19*b* ; attends sitting of Indian States committee, 16, 16*f* ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; luncheon, 27, 15*e* ; dinner, 31, 17*b* ; received by King, 31, 17*b* ; leaves London, NOV. 2, 16*b* ; vice-president of East Indian Association, 13, 19*b*
on Princes, ruling (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee—luncheon, NOV. 24, 15*b*
BHUTTO, Khan Bahadur S. N. (India)—garlands Simon Commission, NOV. 14, 15*d*
BIBBY, Miss Cynthia—launches *Staffordshire*, OCT. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BIBBY, Mr. R. J.—retirement, NOV. 12, 28*a*
BIBBY Steamship Co.—*Staffordshire* : see under SHIPPING
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—on late Dr. Harold Williams (l.), NOV. 20, 21*c*
BIBESCO, Princess Marthe—"Royal Portraits" : noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*

Bible :—
Apocrypha—correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*e*
Breeches—marriage entries : correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e*
Children, for—Rev. J. J. Rae (s.), Oct. 2, 8*e*
Folio, 1571—presented to Harrow School, Oct. 16, 18*e*
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 21*b*
Illustrations : see Sarluis, M. Léonard
Printing—correspondence, Dec. 17, 10*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 29, 4*g*
Study—correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 12*d*, *e* ; 14, 10*b*, *d* ; 15, 6*a* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 6*g* ; 27, 8*e* : 31, 8*e* ;—Leading article, Dec. 7, 17*d*
Vulgate : see Vulgate
Biblical Institute, Pontifical : see under Gregorian University
Bibliographical Society—medal : Royal Mint report quoted, Dec. 21, 19*e*
Bickerdike, Mr. Robert (Canada)—death, Dec. 31, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Bickerstaffe-Drew, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis B. D.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia L.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Bickersteth, Canon Samuel—on late Mr. M. F. Monier-Williams, Nov. 20, 21*d*
Bickerton, Mr. W.—on Post Office contracts (l.), Oct. 10, 12*e*
Biddulph, James A. R.—acquitted, Dec. 20, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Bieckert's Brewery Co. (1900), Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*b*
Biedermann, Herr (Germany)—on lifeboats in ships (lect.), Nov. 24, 11*e*
Big Brother Movement : see under Australia : Immigration : Boys
Bigamy—prosecutions, Oct. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*) : Dec. 12, 9*e* ; 28, 4*g*
Man with three homes—evidence at inquest, Dec. 4, 13*d*
Bigg, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
Biggs, Sir Arthur W.—death, Dec. 8, 14*e*
Bigham, Mr. Trevor—biographical ; chief of C.I.D., Nov. 21, 14*f* ; takes over duties, Dec. 6, 13*d*
Bigsworth, Group-Capt. A. W.—appointment, Dec. 14, 4*f*
Bihar and Orissa :—
Administration—landowners deputation (evid.), Dec. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Government appointments—Sir H. Stephenson's reply to Moslem League deputation, Dec. 6, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Local government—Gaya district : see under India
Bikle, Mrs. L. C.—" George W. Cable : His Life and Letters " : noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
Bild, Emanuel—acquitted, Dec. 5, 5*e*
Billiards :—
Amateurs v. Professionals, Dec. 24, 5*g*
Articles, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Breaks, record—Smith, Nov. 3, 6*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; new world record, 26, 5*f* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Chambers, C.—benefit match, Dec. 24, 5*g*
Championships :—
Amateur—draw, Oct. 19, 7*d* ; results 30, 18*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*g* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 5*g* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 7*g* ; 24, 7*e* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 7*g* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 7*f* ; Dec. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*g* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 5*e*
Boys, Dec. 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*b*
Empire Amateur — arrangements, Oct. 18, 7*d*
Professional—arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*g* ; Dec. 19, 5*e* ; 22, 5*d* ;—Rules : alterations, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; Dec. 29, 4*d*
Davis v. Newman, Oct. 9, 6*f* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 18*e* ; 13, 5*f* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 8*f* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 18*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 18*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*g* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; return match, Dec. 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 8*e*, 16*b* ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 6*a*
Inman v. Carpenter, Oct. 1, 6*d*
Leigh, W. v. S. Smith, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; 17, 8*f* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; 22, 4*e* ; v. W. Smith, Oct. 30, 18*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*g* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 7*e*
Lindrum, F.—arrives in England : to take part in professional championship, Nov. 9, 7*c* ; v. Inman, 20, 8*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 7*g* ; 24, 7*e* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 8*g* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 7*f* ; Dec. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 7*e* ; v. Smith, 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 8*e*, 16*b* ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 6*a* ; v. Peall, Dec. 27, 6*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 5*e*
Lindrum W. v. McConachy, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*c* : 5, 6*f* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 18*e* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 8*f* ; 18, 7*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 30, 18*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 6*b* ; 6, 6*e* : 20, 8*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 7*g* ; 27, 8*e* ; v. Stewart, Nov. 27, 8*e* ; v. Dunedin Amateurs, Dec. 3, 7*e*
Newman v. Smith, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; 23, 7*g* ; 24, 7*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 8*g* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 7*f* ; Dec. 1, 7*f* ; 3, 7*e* : v. Carpenter, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*g*
Scoring—note, Nov. 12, 7*e*
Smith, W. v. Newman, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; v. S. Smith, Oct. 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 7*f* (3* 4*) : 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; v. Davis, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*g*
Snooker Pool—Amateur championship : draw, Oct. 20, 6*e* ; results, Nov. 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*g* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*f* ;—Davis v. Newman, Nov. 17, 7*e* ; — Professional championship draw, Oct. 20, 6*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*g* ;—Stevenson v. Davis : arrangements, Oct. 12, 18*e*
Stevenson v. Reece, Oct. 2, 6*g* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; v. Inman, 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; v.

BILLIARDS :—
Stevenson v. Reece (continued) :—
Carpenter 30, 18*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; NOV. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*g* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 7*e*
Stock Exchange tournament—NOV. 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*g* ; 20, 8*f* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 7*g* : 24, 7*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 7*f* ; DEC. 1, 6*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*d*
BILLING, Mr. George—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
BILLINGHAM, Sidney—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
BILLINGSGATE Market—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*c*
Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*f*
Extension scheme, DEC. 6, 11*e* ; 7, 13*f* ; 17, 11*c* : 22, 7*g* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 17*d* ; correspondence, 27, 8*c*
BILLS of Exchange—acceptance, space for : correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*d* ;—Hyde, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 13, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ;—Law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*a* ; DEC. 14, 4*e* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. : booklet noticed (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*b*
BILLS of lading—Australian : correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ;—Conclusive statement : law case, DEC. 7, 5*g*
BINCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BINDER, Mr. R. H.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
BINDER, Hamlyn and Co.—address, OCT. 3, 22*f*
BINDLEY, Rev. T. Herbert—on West African mission (l.), NOV. 6, 12*c*
BINGEN, Mr. Max N.—on Rome (l.), DEC. 28, 8*e*
BINGHAM, Mr. Edward L.—will, DEC. 13, 17*c*
BINGLEY, Mr.—on guardianship of infants Act (statement), OCT. 11, 13*g*
BINLEY, Miss E. N.—on wheeled chairs for museums (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
BINNEY, Capt. T. H.—biographical, DEC. 17, 6*c*
BINNIE, Mr.—member of international commission on Aswan Dam, OCT. 9, 15*d*
BINNS, Mr. Joshua—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
BINNS, Rev. L. Elliott—at Cheltenham, on Erasmus, OCT. 4, 9*a*
BINNS, Mr. Sutcliffe—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
BINSTEAD, Mrs. E. A.—death, OCT. 1, 19*c* ; will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BINT, William—acquitted, OCT. 18, 5*e*
BIOLOGY :—
Empire, training for—correspondence, DEC. 24, 11*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 9*c* ; 31, 8*c*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—on London taxicabs (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
BIRCH, Joseph—missing, NOV. 8, 13*g*
BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—
at Cheltenham, on disestablishment, OCT. 3, 9*c*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—health, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; 30, 19*b* ; NOV. 7, 19*c*
BIRD, Albert H.—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 8*c*
BIRD, Rev. Edward G.—death, NOV. 2, 19*d* ; will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
BIRD, Harry C.—theft charge, DEC. 28, 9*d*
BIRD, Sir Robert—health, OCT. 24, 19*b*
BIRD in Bush Infant Welfare Centre, Camberwell—carnival in aid : arrangements, NOV. 21, 7*b*
BIRDS :—
Chiff-chaffs — correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*e*
Cruelty to—prosecution, NOV. 5, 20*b*
Diving—article, NOV. 29, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d*
Farms, on—damage, OCT. 8, 22*b*
Gulls—fish catching at Isleworth, DEC. 19, 15*f* ;—Kensington Gardens (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
Kestrels—correspondence, NOV. 20, 10*c* ; DEC. 8, 8*c*
Larks—for cooking : correspondence, OCT. 12, 17*c*
Martins—correspondence, OCT. 30, 12*c*
Migration—France : early, OCT. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Tooting Bec, seen at, DEC. 12, 13*g*
October, in—article, OCT. 4, 17*f* ; correspondence, 4, 10*c*
Prey—article, DEC. 28, 15*e*
Rough weather, in—article, DEC. 20, 17*f*
Sea—article, NOV. 8, 19*f*
Swallows—correspondence, NOV. 23, 12*c* ; 26, 10*e*
Swan—shot : falls in Harrow garden, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Wild :—
Caged—R.S.P.C.A. : official statement, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Protection—Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society : report, DEC. 28, 5*f*
BIRKBECK College—105th anniversary, DEC. 13, 9*d*
BIRKENHEAD—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, DEC. 4, 18*c* ;—Williamson Art Gallery described, DEC. 1, 10*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lady :—
at Walworth, on maternity welfare, OCT. 26, 13*g*
on General Lying-In Hospital (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—resignation as Secretary of State for India (art.), OCT. 15, 16*c* ; (P.N.), 18, 16*g* ; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin ; appointed G.C.S.I., 19, 16*c* ; audience of King : delivers seals of office ; invested, 23, 19*b*, *f* ; LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 24, 8*e* ; unable to visit Wolverhampton Grammar School, 24, 18*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 24, 19*b* ; joins Board of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., NOV. 9, 16*g* : guest of Lord Reading, 20, 19*c* ; guest of Individualist Book Club, 22, 9*e* ; dinner, DEC. 8, 14*c* ; leaving for Madeira, 18, 17*b*
Aberdeen University — rectorial address, NOV. 17, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Junior Imperial League—message, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), NOV. 9, 18*c*
"More Famous Trials"—reviewed, OCT. 26, 10*c*
Pension : see under MINISTRY—Lord Chancellors
Reading School—distributes prizes, OCT. 19, 13*e*
Winterton, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on safeguarding of industries : Liberal Party : Labour Party : rating reform, OCT. 13, 14*e*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on foreign policy : rating reform, DEC. 1, 14*f*
at Dublin, on Edmund Burke, DEC. 12, 18*c*
at Gray's Inn Hall, on his son, DEC. 8, 14*e* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on State interference in industry, NOV. 22, 9*e*
at Hotel Metropole, on Sir Boyd Merriman, NOV. 9, 18*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on retirement from Cabinet ; Ministerial salaries ; rate relief ; United States and the Great War ; Naval armaments, NOV. 15, 11*c* ; on safeguarding of industries, 21, 9*c*
at Press Club, on journalism, DEC. 5, 17*b*
on Lord Chancellors' pensions (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 17*e*
on Maybrick trial (l.), NOV. 6, 17*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 9, 17*e*
BIRKETT, Miss Mary—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
BIRKIN, Sir Stanley—birthday, OCT. 18, 19*b*
BIRKS, Walter S.—obscene post-card charge, NOV. 27, 13*g* ; 29, 11*g*
BIRLEY, Rev. Edward H.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BIRMINGHAM—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ;—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Brochure : noticed, OCT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c* ;—Diocesan conference, DEC. 13, 9*f* ;—Electoral : Yardley, NOV. 21, 11*g* ;—Finance : stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*a* ; 17 23*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*d* ; 19, 23*b* ; 23, 24*c* ; —King Edward's School : Speech Day, OCT. 3, 8*d* ; headmaster, NOV. 17, 7*f* ; 30, 13*g* ;—Library : Children's reading room : opened, OCT. 3, 16*f* ; —Museum and Art Gallery : Senior collection of precious stones acquired, OCT. 17, 9*g* ;—Repertory Theatre : programme, DEC. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—River improvement scheme : Mr. H. H. Humphries : report, OCT. 8, 18*d* ; approved, 17, 9*d* ;—Stock Exchange, new : opened, OCT. 13, 14*c* (14*a* 2* 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 20, 25*d* ; 22, 22*a* ; 24, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Archæological Society—meeting, OCT. 26, 5*e*
BIRMINGHAM Guild, Ltd.—Indian contract, OCT. 27, 11*g*
BIRMINGHAM School of Pharmacy—session opened, OCT. 8, 9*c*
BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, OCT. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 18*d* ; DEC. 7, 18*e* ;—Degrees conferred, DEC. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BIRNAGE, Mr. Arthur—at Leeds, on power of Press, OCT. 11, 10*d*
BIRON, Sir Chartres :—
on Bow-street poor box—appeal (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
on Horwood, Sir W. (tribute), NOV. 9, 19*c*
on police methods (evid.), DEC. 5, 5*g*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—at National Liberal Club, on Macaulay and Carlyle as historians, DEC. 15, 15*g*
BIRTHDAYS — anniversaries : leading article, NOV. 6, 17*d*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Europe—League of Nations : *Epidemiological Report* quoted : leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e*
BIRTH-RATE (continued) :—
Registrar-General—return, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Urbanization—effect : Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BIRTHS—quadruplets, NOV. 7, 13*g* ;—Triplets, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; DEC. 31, 9*g*
BIRTHS and deaths—registration : Bill : see under LOCAL government : Reform
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. Jesse H.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. William — purchases Ewood Mills, DEC. 17, 11*g*
BISESTI, Guiseppe — unlicensed dancing charge, NOV. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BISHOP, Mr. Dennis A.—death, OCT. 16, 13*g*
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—"Advertising and the Law" : reviewed, NOV. 23, 10*d*
BISHOP, Mrs. Helen—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
BISHOP, Robert W.—assault charge, OCT. 18, 10*d* ; NOV. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BISHOP, Mr. Roy—on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
BISHOP, Mr. T. H.—presentation, DEC. 12, 13*g*
BISHOP, Col. William A.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
BISHOP Auckland—electoral : see under DURHAM
BISHOP Hatfield Church—bells presented by Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil, NOV. 9, 10*d*
BISHOP of London's Housing Committee—on slum clearance (mem.), DEC. 14, 16*e*
BISMARCK, Count—Ludwig II., King of Bavaria : alleged payments to : Herr Frick (art. quoted), NOV. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BISSMARCK, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Justice, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
BIZOT, M. (France)—appointment, NOV. 22, 14*e*
BLACK, Mr. Colin M.—death, DEC. 18, 17*b*
BLACK, Dr. W. J. (Canada)—at Montreal, on British immigrants ; Empire Settlement Act, DEC. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BLACK Man's Café—free fight, DEC. 27, 9*d*
BLACKBURN—Bishop : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M. ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, OCT. 30, 19*c* ;—Electoral, DEC. 17, 11*g* ;—Royal Infirmary : Darwen resident's cheque, DEC. 28, 9*g*
BLACKBURN, Mr. A. E.—on liquor traffic in West Africa (l.), DEC. 1, 8*b*
BLACKBURNE, Ven. L. E. :—
at Guildford, on dearth of clergy, OCT. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
on Church and State (l.), DEC. 27, 8*b*
BLACKBURNE, Mr. S. S.—on chess (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e* ; 24, 15*a*
BLACKER, Mrs. Anna C.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
BLACKER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, DEC. 18, 11*c*
BLACKMAN, Rev. G. D'Arcy—on Nurse Cavell (l.), NOV. 9, 12*d*
BLACKMAN, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BLACKPOOL—wheel : dismantling : contract placed, OCT. 19, 13*g*
BLACKPOOL Pier Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 25*g*
BLACKWELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles T.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Ernest (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Appeal Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)

BLACKWELL, Henry A. H.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 8, 5*c*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Dugald—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. William T.—clerk of peace to Peebles, NOV. 6, 10*c*
Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*c*
BLACQUE-BELAIR, M. (France)—returned for Saint-Denis, DEC. 3, 13*g*
BLADEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BLAENAVON Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25*c*
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude, Bp. of Peterborough — at Northampton, on changes in livings, OCT. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
BLAGDEN, Mr. John B.—assistant reader in evidence to Council of Legal Education, DEC. 8, 4*f*
BLAGROVE, Capt. H. E. C.—biographical, DEC. 27, 6*g*
BLAIKLOCK, Miss Violet K.—on strawberries in December (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
BLAIN, Sir Herbert E.—directorship, NOV. 26, 22*e*
BLAINA—"adoption" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
BLAIR, Sir Reginald—Home Secretary's nominee, Betting Control Board, NOV. 2, 14*a*
at Caxton Hall, on London Municipal elections, DEC. 7, 13*d*
BLAKE, Mr.—autogiro flight : see RAWSON, Mr.
BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—on deposits to house agents (l.), DEC. 1, 8*c*
BLAKE, Mr. G. S.—on violet ray treatment (lect.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
BLAKE, Mr. R. H.—on New York-Cuba shipping war (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 8*g*
BLAKE, William—exhibition at Birmingham, DEC. 5, 17*b*
BLAKEBOROUGH (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 13, 21*a*
BLAKELEY, Mr. Charles T.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
BLAKEMAN, Mrs. Sadie—shooting : see under FRANCE : Crime : Murder, attempted
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Daniel—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh—on his art collection (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
BLAKESLEY, Lieut. S.—removed from Army, DEC. 15, 9*f*
BLAKESLY, Spencer W.—highway robbery charge, OCT. 12, 21*d*
BLAKISTON, Mr. C. H.—at Bournemouth, on modern child, OCT. 6, 10*c*
BLANCHE, Gen. Bartolome (Chile)—on earthquake damage at Talca (statement), DEC. 3, 14*d*
BLANCO, Mr. A. R.—on rear lights for cycles (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
BLAND, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, NOV. 5, 19*b*
BLAND, Donald—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 19, 8*d*
BLAND, Mr. E. M.—on Nigerian railways (art., B.W.A.N.). OCT. 30, 19*c*
BLAND, William—fatal accident, DEC. 6, 13*g*
BLANE, Mr. Glibert G.—death, NOV. 26, 19*c*
BLANESBURGH, Lord—member of Sweden and Spain Permanent Conciliation Commission, NOV. 15, 15*g* ; chairman of Delegacy of London University, 26, 8*e*
BLANEY, Francis (Australia) — arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Bridlington, on agriculture, DEC. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Central and Associated Chamber of Agriculture, on farming problems ; home grown wheat, DEC. 12, 11*a*
at Chemical Association, on new Canadian wheat ; agriculture : pest research, DEC. 6, 27*e*
at Farmers' Club, on Argentine meat imports, DEC. 11, 9*e*
in Parliament, on gas industry, NOV. 9, 8*a* ;—Meat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b* ;—Wheat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*
on British farming, (l.), NOV. 6, 12*c*
on Learoyd, late Mr. Herbert (l.), OCT. 10, 18*d*
BLEICHRÖDER, Messrs.—Greek loan, 1915 : see under GREECE : Finance : Loans
BLENHEIM Palace—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BLENNERHASSETT, Miss Marianne—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
BLIND—ball : see BALLS : Blue ;—Children's Home : opened at Court Grange, Abbots Kerswell, OCT. 22, 17*b* ; Chorley Wood contingent arrives, 25, 13*g* ;—Service men, ex : free transport in Metropolitan area : notice, OCT. 4, 8*c* ; Sir B. Towse : appeal, NOV. 10, 15*f* ; —Welfare scheme : L.C.C. discussion, NOV. 28, 18*b* ; grant : recommendation, DEC. 3, 11*b*
BLISS, Ernest—assault on, DEC. 28, 10*b*
BLOCH, M. Lazare (France)—arrested, DEC. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
BLOEMFONTEIN—Bishop : see CAREY, Rt. Rev. W.
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
on electric cable towers (statement), OCT. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on St. Paul's bridge (views), OCT. 20, 7*f*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. William—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
BLOOMFIELD, Kitty—acquittal, NOV. 20, 13*g*
BLOOMSBURY—Public Hall : scheme, DEC. 6, 13*c*
BLOOR, Mr. H. E.—at York, on gas industry publicity, OCT. 25, 11*e*
BLUE Bird Holdings, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 12, 27*g* ;—Share issue, DEC. 14, 22*d* ; 17, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
BLUE Bird Petrol, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 18, 26*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 18, 24*f* ; 20, 22*d* : 23, 25*e* ; 26, 23*d* (23*f*, 4*)
BLUE Bird Petrol (Foreign), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 28, 23*e* ; —Share issue, NOV. 29, 20*d* ; DEC. 3, 23*g*, 25*e* ; 4, 23*e*
BLUE Star Line—order placed, NOV. 23, 21*c*
BLUEMEL Bros., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
BLUMEN, Mr. Alfred — recital, DEC. 14, 12*b*
BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—at Hotel Victoria, on British Journalists in America, DEC. 15, 12*c*
BLUMENTHAL, Mr. George—gift of £200,000 to Metropolitan Art Museum of New York, OCT. 20, 12*d*
BLUNDELL, Alice—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 13*g*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Lionel—law case, OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BLUNDELLS' School—new chapel : dedication arrangements, OCT. 31, 8*f* (4*) ; dedicated, NOV. 3, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Latin play *Mostellaria* : performed, DEC. 3, 12*c*

BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund :—
"Undertones of War"—reviewed, Nov. 28, 11*c*
on Goldsmith, Oliver (art.), Nov. 12, 17*f*
BLUNT, Mr. E. A. H. (United Provinces)—on finance (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
BLUNT, Maj. Pereival—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Tanganyika, OCT. 24, 13*d*
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—on Battersea Power Station (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid J. W.—on pottery work at Haileybury (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co.—Twentsche Bank (London), Ltd. : see that title
BLYMER, John (United States)—murder charge : see under UNITED States : Crime
BLYTH, Mr. A. W.—death, DEC. 5. 19*b* ; funeral, 10, 17*b*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) :—at Dublin, on Irish language, OCT. 15, 13*d* : 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; on economic conditions ; foreign capital, DEC. 12, 10*d*
at Mallow, on taxation of motor-omnibuses ; housing, DEC. 12, 11*b*
on ex-British Civil Servants—compensation (statement), Nov. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
BOAG, Mr. Gaillard T.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
BOARD, Mr. Rodolph W.—will, Nov. 2, 16*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
BOARDMAN, John—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*
BOARS Hill : see under OXFORD
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on National Home Reading Union (l.), OCT. 10, 12*d*
BOAS, Mr. Guy—on common entrance examinations (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
BOCQUET, Lieut.-Col. R. N.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
BOCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 12, 15*b*
BODE, Herr Wilhelm von (Germany) :—Hohenzollern art collections—appeal to ex-Emperor William, Nov. 14, 15*b* ; reply, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Rubens, P. P.—"David Fighting the Bears" (statement), DEC. 19, 11*b*
"BODEGA" Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under SLATERS, Ltd.
BODIES found—Charfield : see under RAILWAY accidents ;—Dalston Junction : man shot dead, DEC. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; —King William-street, E.C. : man in omnibus, Nov. 24. 9*g* ; — London Bridge : man, Nov. 7, 13*g* ;—Mansion House Station : man on line, DEC. 28, 9*g* ;—Sunbury Lock : woman, Nov. 27, 13*g* ; inquest, 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BODINGTON, Mr. O. E.—on Channel ferry (l.), OCT. 24, 12*d*
BODKIN, Sir Archibald H.—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 23, 10*a*
BODKIN, Dr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—on new coinage (leet.), DEC. 1, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (l.), 6, 17*e*
BODY, Mr. Harold J.—on wheat supplies (l.), Nov. 14, 12*c*
BOEHMISCHE Union Bank—amalgamation : see ALLGEMEINE Boehmische Bank-Verein
BOEING Aeroplane and Transport Corporation—fusion : see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation
BOFKIN—law case, OCT. 16, 5*e*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea, Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
BOGNOR—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, DEC. 12, 8*a*
BOGOTA Telephone Co.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
BOHN, Herr (Germany)—Königstein band incident, OCT. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 13, 11*g*
BOHN, Mme. Norman—reception, Nov. 27, 19*b*
BOILERMAKERS' Society—report, Nov. 16, 10*c*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Co., Ltd.—Dorman, Long and Co. : merger : Sir A. J. Dorman (s.), DEC. 20, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 15, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*b* ;—Report, Nov. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
BOLITHO, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W.—president of English Guernsey Cattle Society, OCT. 29, 20*d*
BOLIVAR, Simon—Quito memorial : proposals, Nov. 9, 15*g*
BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 20*f* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 22*c*
BOLIVIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Brazil, relations with — boundary agreement signed, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—resignation, DEC. 13, 14*d*
Ministry (Coalition)—probable composition, DEC. 15, 10*d* ; formed, 18, 14*c*
Navy—lack : discussed, DEC. 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Paraguay :—
Frontier dispute (El Chaco)—region described, DEC. 13, 14*d* ; maps, 13, 14*d* ; 17, 15*f* ; article, 17, 15*f* ; (photos.), 17, 18 ;—Fortress incident, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; Paraguayan Note, 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Bolivian reply ; demonstrations, 11, 15*e* ; Bolivian communiqué, 12, 16*c* ; war preparations ; Note to League of Nations, 13, 14*d* ; tension ; Paraguayan reply to League of Nations, 14, 14*b* ; preparations, 15, 10*d* ; fighting ; Bolivian Note to League of Nations, 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; fighting, 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; mediation negotiations, 19, 12*b* ; accepted, 20, 14*c* ; Bolivian navigable river question, 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; proposed mediation Protocol, 27, 11*f* ; alleged fresh movement of Bolivian troops ; denial, 29, 8*d* ; 31, 11*g*
Arbitration Commission, Permanent—Note to Bolivia, DEC. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Argentina—attitude, DEC. 12, 16*c* ; 15, 10*d*
Leading articles, DEC. 14, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b*
League of Nations—Council resolution, DEC. 12, 16*e* ; Note to both Governments, 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; possible special session to discuss, 18, 14*c* ; Bolivian and Paraguayan replies, 19, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; intervention at end, 20, 14*c* ; cost of telegrams, 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; M. Briand's letter to members,

BOLIVIA :—
Paraquay :—
Frontier dispute (El Chaco) :—
League of Nations (continued) :—
27, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Uruguayan message, 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Leading article, DEC. 18, 15*b*
Parliament, British—questions, DEC. 14, 8*e* ; 18, 7*b*
Maps, DEC. 15, 10*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; 29, 8*d*
Pan-American Conference (Washington)—resolution, DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 12, 9*c* (4*) ; special conciliation committee appointed, 12, 16*c* ; decision, 15, 10*d* ; Paraguayan Note in reply, 18, 14*c* ; mediation accepted by Bolivia, 19, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; by Paraguay, 20, 14*c* ; proposed mediation Protocol, 27, 11*f*
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Spain—offer of mediation, DEC. 18, 14*c*
United States—position, DEC. 15, 10*d*
Posts and telegraphs—Marconi Co. relieved of control, DEC. 15, 10*d*
BOLIVIA Railway Co.—capital : reorganization, NOV. 23, 24*f*, 29*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*e* ; DEC. 12, 25*e*
BOLS, Sir Louis—entertains Prince George, NOV. 8, 15*g*
BOLTON—Improvement scheme, OCT. 25, 8*b* :—Infirmary : bequest from Miss Barnes, NOV. 9, 13*g*
BOLTON, Capt. David C.—death, NOV. 3, 14*d*
BOLTON, Mr. John J.—death, NOV. 3, 14*d*
BOLTON Cdr. Samuel—death, OCT. 9, 21*e*
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas—on Post Office wire contract (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 16*a*
BOLTON Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
BOMBAY :—
Administration—Turner, Mr. C. W. (evid.), OCT. 16, 16*c* :—Wiles, Mr. G. (evid.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
Bishop : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. E. J.
Bishop, R.C. : see LIMA, Mgr. Joaquim
Education : see under INDIA
Finance — Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Sykes (statement), DEC. 8, 12*f*
Governor—change gazetted, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Land—Bardoli no-tax movement inquiry : obstructionists' tactics, OCT. 11, 15*c* ; Mr. M. K. Gandhi's denial (tel. quoted), 27, 11*d*
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—locomotives : contract placed, OCT. 26, 18*b*
BOMFORD, Mr. H. J.—presents trophy to British Motor Boat Club, DEC. 22, 5*a*
BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on tornado in Great Britain (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
BOND, Mr. A. V.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
BOND, Mrs. Cecilia F. D.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
BOND, Mr. Edgar E.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
BOND, Mr. J. R.—at Hotel Metropole, on mechanized farming, NOV. 2, 11*e* ; 6, 13*c*
BOND, Prof. R. Warwick—on relics (poem and letter) of Sir W. Scott (art.), OCT. 6, 13*f* ; (l.), 12, 12*b* ; NOV. 8, 12*d*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—
at Home Office, on Factories Bill, OCT. 26, 9*d*
at Leeds, on disarmament, OCT. 11, 10*d*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret (continued) :—
at New Theatre, on Cecil Houses, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on children in distressed areas, DEC. 5, 8*c* ;—Employment of women and juveniles, NOV. 17, 8*b* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*d* ; 19, 6*c* ;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BONE, Mr. John W.—member of General Medical Council, NOV. 2, 14*b*
BONELLI, Mr. Pietro (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight : failure : see WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Q.
BONES, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 31, 10*c*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir E.—at Bayswater, on housing, NOV. 8, 10*c*
BONIN, M. C. J. (France)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BONNEFOUS, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BONNETT, Mr. Frank :—
on squirrels (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
on swallows (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
BONO, Gen. de (Italy)—resigns Governorship of Tripoli, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BONSOR, Mrs. Evelyn S.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
BONTIFÉ, Cardinal Giuseppe F.-N. di (Italy)—death, DEC. 8, 11*b*
BONUS, Mr. A.—on books for France (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
BONVALET, Mr. Cecil—recital, NOV. 30, 14*b*
BONYTHON, Mr. J. L. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on British Mission, NOV. 28, 15*c*
BOOCOCK, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
BOOK Society—formed, DEC. 29, 6*a* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
BOOKS :—
"Alice in Wonderland"—forthcoming facsimile edition, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Bible : see BIBLE
Book of Hours of Salisbury Use, 1485—correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*d* ; (photo.), 28, 20
British Museum (Copyright Act)—prosecution, DEC. 7, 13*a*
Codex Argenteus—copy presented by Upsala University to Leeds University, NOV. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 10*e* ; correspondence, NOV. 29, 10*e*
Galsworthy, Mr. J.—exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*e*
Manuscripts : see MANUSCRIPTS
"Nicholas Nickleby"—first edition presented to Siam National Library, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Prayer and hymn, old—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*c*
"Well of Loneliness"—seizure : summonses, OCT. 31, 11*b* ; NOV. 8, 11*a* ; heard, 10, 9*b* ; decision, 17, 5*g* ; appeal ; to be considered, 19, 19*c* ; notice given, 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*g* ; dismissed, DEC. 15, 4*d* ; correspondence, NOV. 21, 15*c*
BOOK sales :—
Atlas, old—sold, NOV. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Dickens rarities, DEC. 18, 8*e*
Pickwick — original MS. : five pages announced, NOV. 21, 16*e* ; sold (£7,500), DEC. 18, 8*e* ; original set, NOV. 27, 18*a*
Gosse, Sir E., NOV. 15, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 19*c* ; 5, 17*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*e*

BOOK sales (continued) :—
Harrison, Mr. R.—Johnson and Boswell collection: announcement, OCT. 26, 19*d*; held, NOV. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Kelmscott Press Chaucer (£4,000), NOV. 15, 13*c*
Kern, Mr. J.—library: announced, OCT. 19, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*e*; details, NOV. 12, 13*c*
Orme, Edward—"Collection of British Field Sports": first edition, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Poe, Edgar Allan—"Tamerlane and Other Poems": first edition, NOV. 1, 13*f*; 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Read, Sir H., NOV. 13, 13*b*
Shipdam Library—announced, OCT. 8, 22*c*
Shorter, Mr. C., NOV. 20, 13*b*
Sotheby, Messrs., NOV. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*); 14, 13*c*; DEC. 22, 8*c*
Spence, Mr. E. F., DEC. 14, 6*f*
Warren, Sir H., NOV. 1, 16*e*
Wormell, Mr. W. J., NOV. 27, 18*a*
Wraxall, Lord, NOV. 15, 13*c*
BOORD, Sir William A.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
BOORMAN, Mr. Barham P.—death, OCT. 13, 17*b* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
BOOT (Henry) and Sons—Greek contract, OCT. 5, 13*d*
BOOTH, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
BOOTH, Cr. Catherine—at Hotel Victoria, on women's social work in Salvation Army, NOV. 22, 11*c*
BOOTH, Cdr. Eva—arrives in England (statement), DEC. 29, 5*b*
BOOTH, Mr. G. A. W.—judicial adviser to Egyptian Government, OCT. 2, 15*g*
BOOTH, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
BOOTH, Richard and James—inquest, OCT. 2, 18*c*
BOOTH, Thomas—manslaughter charge, OCT. 30, 18*d*
BOOTH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—health, NOV. 3, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*e*; 8, 16*f*; 9, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*e*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 1* 2*); 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 16*b*
BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—at Mansion House, on Australian emigration, OCT. 6, 7*d*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 6, 22*d*; 8, 24*c*; 12, 24*a*, 25*d*; 13, 23*d*
BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.—on sea and land carriage (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—lecture, NOV. 14, 19*b*
at Glasgow, on derating, NOV. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Peterhead, on relations with Russia, DEC. 15, 12*c*
in Parliament, on gold standard, NOV. 13, 8*d*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 10, 7*c*;—Telephones: development, NOV. 13, 8*d*;—Trade revival, NOV. 13, 8*d*;—Unemployment, NOV. 10, 7*e*; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*c*;—Wages: increases, NOV. 13, 8*d*
on coalmining industry (l.), NOV. 30, 17*c*
on Russia, relations with (l.), DEC. 21, 10*b*
BOOTH'S Distillery, Ltd.—trustees (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*b*
BOOTLE—Corporation: stock issue, NOV. 23, 24*f*, 29*f*;—Diamond jubilee: arrangements, DEC. 17, 7*f*;—Mayor, NOV. 16, 13*g*;—Watch Committee: chairman, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
BOOTS, Mr. George—death, DEC. 31, 5*a*
BOOTS and shoes :—
Inverforth, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 22*e*
Leather v. rubber—correspondence, DEC. 5, 15*e*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 8*c*; 13, 10*e*
Shoe and Leather Fair, OCT. 9, 22*c*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—possible invitation to join Mr. Hoover's Cabinet, NOV. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Cruiser Bill—abandons objection, OCT. 8, 16*a*
Russia, relations with—attitude, OCT. 13, 12*c*
on Peace Pact—attitude, NOV. 19, 14*a*; (statement), DEC. 8, 12*c*
BORAIN, Mr. (South Africa)—member of commission on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g*
BORDEAUX University—Faculty of Medicine: 50th anniversary celebration, NOV. 6, 15*g*
BORDER, Miss Mary—"Jehovah's Day": reviewed, NOV. 9, 22*d*
BORDIGHERA—season: reports, NOV. 10, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*; DEC. 17, 17*b*
BORDONARO, Signor A. C. (Italy)—entertains crew of *Citta di Milano*, OCT. 5, 16*c*; guest of Mr. Churchill, NOV. 2, 14*c*; (14*e*, 3* 4*); conference with Mr. Churchill, 6, 16*c*
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*; 19, 19*g*
BORELL, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Communications, OCT. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BORER, Mr. Harold P.—on New York-Cuba shipping trade (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 9*f*
BORHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—opens Sobranje, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*); honorary degree conferred by Sofia University, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*): receives Parliamentary delegation, 10, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); amnesty to prisoners, 31, 11*g*
Accession—anniversary celebrated, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*); 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Constitutionalism (statement), DEC. 10, 13*b*
BORIS, Grand Duke—arrives in London, NOV. 29, 17*b*
BORJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
BORMS, M. (Belgium)—in prison: elected to Parliament in Antwerp by-election, DEC. 11, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); declared ineligible, 20, 13*g*; election cancelled, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e*; (F.N.), 1, 23*f*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Co.—report, NOV. 8, 25*g*;—Shares: sale announcement, DEC. 31, 19*g*
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute—rebuilding design (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
BOROVSKY, Mr.—recital, DEC. 1, 17*d*
BORROW, George—"Celtic Bards, Priests and Kings": reviewed, OCT. 19, 11*b*
BORSINGER, Fr. J. (Switzerland)—on motoring (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
BORTHWICK, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, NOV. 1, 11*c*
BORTHWICK (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 3, 22*f*

BORTON, Rev. Neville A. B.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BOSCH, Dr. F. D. K. (Netherlands)—on Java: archæological research (lect.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
BOSCH, Mr. George (Australia)—gift to Sydney University, OCT. 12, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
BOSCHETTE Agricultural College—Miss N. Miller (s.), OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOSE, Sir Jagadis C. (India)—70th birthday, DEC. 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
on plant life (lect.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
BOSE, Mr. Subhas (India)—takes part in reception to Pandit Motilal Nehru in Calcutta, DEC. 22, 9*b*; "volunteer" review at Calcutta, 31, 12*e*
BOSELEY, Mrs. Ira—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
BOSNIA:—
Parish councils: see under YUGOSLAVIA
BOSTOCK, Mr. Gorden—circus: see CIRCUSES—Earl's Court
BOSWORTH — electoral: see under LEICESTERSHIRE
BOSWORTHWICK, Miss Catherine—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BOTHAMLEY, Miss Margaret F. — on courtesy of bus-conducters (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
BOTTERILL, William—gaming charge, NOV. 2, 11*g*
BOTTOMLEY, Edwin—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 13*g*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordeu—on Village Drama Society (l.), NOV. 29, 12*b*
BOUCHIER, Mr. E. W.—Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship at Oxford, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BOUFFARD, Mr. Pierre (Canada)—Judge of Superior Court of Quebec, OCT. 19, 15*g*
BOUGHEY, Sir George—on Royal Empire Society extension scheme (statement), DEC. 3, 17*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BOULAINS, Chateau de—Old Boulainians Club: see that title
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
BOULGER, Mr. Demetrius C.—death, DEC. 17, 7*d*
BOULT, Mr. Adrian C.—at Hotel Metropole, on Incorporated Society of Musicians, OCT. 15, 13*f*
BOULTON Brothers and Co.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 10, 18*d*
BOULTWOOD, Mr. A. H.—on saving of *Calliope* (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
BOULTWOOD, Mrs. Laura—stealing by finding charge, DEC. 29, 5*d*
BOUMER, Lieut. (France)—France-Madagascar flight: see MARIE, Lieut.
BOURDELLE, Antoine—sculpture exhibition, NOV. 8, 14*c*
BOURDILLON, Mr. B. H.—at Geneva, on Iraq: administration, NOV. 7, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
BOURG d'Oisans: see under FRANCE — Floods
BOURGUIGNON-BAUMBERG, Baron and Baroness Arthur von (Austria)—found dead, OCT. 20, 11*g*
BOURNE, Cardinal—attends children's rally, OCT. 22, 11*d*; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*); reception, NOV. 15, 19*b*; visits St. Andrew's Hospital. 30, 11*c*
at Baker-street, on education, DEC. 3, 19*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Belgian mission in Chota Nagpur, OCT. 16, 9*e*
BOURNE, Mr. Edward T.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
BOURNE, Rev. J. H. — on proposed aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
BOURNE, Mr. R.—aerial survey investigations (art.), OCT. 9, 9*b*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—to act as deputy-chairman of Committees, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*d*; — Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
BOURNEMOUTH—Church, new: anonymous gift, OCT. 9, 18*c*;—Estate sales: see under PROPERTY market;—Race course: sale announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*; bought in, DEC. 18, 23*g*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—director, OCT. 10, 22*g*
BOURNEMOUTH-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria): see BUROFF, M.
BOUTILIER, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—death, OCT. 31, 13*g*
BOUVET and Thompson Islands:—
Sovereignty—British and Norwegian claims: waiving of British claim, NOV. 16, 15*f*; announced in Commons, 20, 9*c*
BOUWER, Mr. G. (South Africa)—Cairo-Cape Town motor tour: see under MOTORS: Tours
BOUWERS, Dr.—Radiological Society of America gold medal, DEC. 20, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
BOW-STREET Police Court—poor-box: appeal, DEC. 3, 10*d*
BOWATER, Maj. Frank—candidate for shrievalty, OCT. 20, 9*g*
BOWATER'S Paper Mills, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23*e*, 24*g*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*b*; 23, 25*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 20*a*;—Report, DEC. 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—resigns, DEC. 1, 9*g*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold—on proposed economic research committee (l.), NOV. 3, 17*b*
BOWDERY, George W.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 4*d*
BOWEN, Mr. David—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 21, 27*g*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—law case, NOV. 14, 5*b*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—on wireless cable merger (statement), NOV. 9, 18*e*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—"William Prince of Orange": reviewed, DEC. 13, 19*c*
BOWEN, William J.—acquittal, DEC. 6, 13*b*
BOWER, Mr. George S.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
BOWER, Mr. Norman—on *The Times* broadsheets (l.), OCT. 6, 13*d*
BOWER, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
BOWERS, Mr. W. E.—secretary of Imperial Continental Gas Association, DEC. 13, 23*f*
BOWES, Mr.—at Birmingham, on nationalization of industries, OCT. 6, 6*a*
BOWES, Mr. John—memorial R. C. Church at Barnard Castle: opened, OCT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BOWES Castle—condition, NOV. 13, 19*b*
BOWHAY, Mr. Henry—claimant to Angell estate, NOV. 22, 11*g*
BOWIE, Mr. David M.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
BOWLES, Mr. George S.—on prize money (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
BOWLS:—
Matches played, OCT. 1, 5*d*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*c*; NOV. 9, 7*c*; 16, 6*f*; 29, 6*f*; DEC. 12, 6*c*, 7*g*; 15, 5*e*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 12*c*
Middlesex v. Buckinghamshire, OCT. 1, 5*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—member of broadcasting commission, DEC. 7, 15*g*
BOWMAN, Mr. Hugh—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*

BOWN, Mr. L. M.—on Prince of Wales's return (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*

BOWRA, Mr. C. A. V.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*

BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—in Parliament, on Cambridge University : grant, DEC. 14, 8*c*

BOX, Mr. Pelham H.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*

BOX Hill—right-of-way : law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*

BOXALL, Mr. W. P. Gratwicke—resigns recordership of Brighton, DEC. 11, 18*c*

BOXING :—

Ardingly College v. Alleyn's School, OCT. 27, 6*g* ; v. Haberdashers School, NOV. 28, 7*d*

Army v. Welsh Association, OCT. 27, 6*c* ; 29, 6*g* ; Inter-Unit championship, DEC. 10, 5*f* ;—Brigade of Guards v. Metropolitan Police, DEC. 7, 8*c*

Article, DEC. 24, 4*d*

Baldock, T. v M. Hill, OCT. 9, 6*g* ; v. P. Lolosky, 26, 7*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Barba F. la—to tour Australia, NOV. 14, 7*b* ; v. R. Ravini, 26, 7*c*

Barnes, P. C. v. Lord Knebworth, OCT. 23, 7*g*

Belsize Club—competition, DEC. 20, 4*g*

Bennett, Gunner v. J. Thomas, DEC. 18, 7*g*

Berg, J. v. A. Mancini, DEC. 7, 8*c* ; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Biquet, P. v. F. Kirby, OCT. 26, 7*e*

Boulger, B. v. B. Housego, OCT. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 6*d* (3* 4*)

Bouquillon v. Spala, DEC. 24, 4*c*

Brighton College v. Epsom College, NOV. 30, 6*e*

British Board of Control—communicates with New York commission, OCT. 10, 7*c*

Brown v. H. Corbett, DEC. 20, 4*g*

Cain, B. v. W. Mitzner, DEC. 4, 18*d*

Cambridge University—Freshmen's and Novices' Trials, NOV. 10, 5*g* ; v. Army Officers, DEC. 3, 5*f*

Canada—championships (Light-heavy-weight) : Belanger v. Dillon, NOV. 14, 7*b*

Canadian Boxing Federation—to withdraw from National Boxing Association, OCT. 25, 7*g*

Championships :—

Bantam-weight — Pattenden v. Brown, NOV. 27, 7*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)

Feather-weight (European)—Quadrini v. K. Larsen : arrangements, NOV. 19, 5*a* ; 22, 7*f*

Feather-weight (World's)—Routis, A. v. T. Canzonieri, OCT. 1, 6*b*

Heavy-weight (European)—competition opened, DEC. 10, 6*e*

Light Heavy-weight — Daniels v. Moody : arrangements, DEC. 5, 6*c*

Light-weight (European)—Raphael v. Czirson, DEC. 24, 4*e*

Middle-weight (European)—Johnston L. v. Jacuvacci, L., NOV. 21, 16*g* ; (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Charles, G. v. Dundee, J., NOV. 14, 7*b*

Chinese—leading article, OCT. 30, 17*d*

"Chocolate Kid" v. P. Dencio, DEC. 24, 4*e*

Control—position, note, NOV. 27, 8*f* ; board : reconstitution, DEC. 22, 5*c* ; article, 24, 4*d*

BOXING (continued) :—

Cuthbert, J. v. Hunery, OCT. 10, 7*e* ; v. A. Brown, NOV. 19, 5*e*

Danish team's tour—prospects, DEC. 3, 5*f* ; arrival in London, 5, 7*b* ; v. Army (South of the Thames), 7, 8*c* ; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; v. Army (North of the Thames), 10, 5*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, 11, 11*e* ; v. Imperial Services, 14, 6*c* ; 15, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Denmark—Imperial Services team to tour : arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*c*

Deschamps, T. v. H. Wright, DEC. 18, 7*g*

Epsom College v. Lancing College, NOV. 19, 4*a*

Evans, Billy v. Di Cea, OCT. 23, 7*g*

Fatalities—Florence, OCT. 8, 7*d*

Fields, J. v. S. Baker, NOV. 1, 6*g*

French championships — bantam-weight : Regis v. Gregoire, NOV. 1, 6*g* ; heavy-weight : entries, NOV. 19, 5*f* ; new competition to be opened, DEC. 7, 7*c* ; arrangements, 10, 6*e*

Genaro, F. v. S. Rocco, DEC. 17, 6*a*

Godfrey, G. v. B. Hill, OCT. 15, 6*b*

Green, F. v. H. Fenn, NOV. 20, 18*a*

Guillaume, L. v. J. Rollins, DEC. 18, 7*g*

Harrow School—competition, DEC. 10, 5*f*

Harvey, L. v. J. Sullivan, OCT. 30, 6*f* ; 16*f* (3* 4*)

Hood, J. v. B. Frattini, OCT. 26, 7*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Household Brigade v. Royal Air Force, NOV. 29, 6*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Irish Police v. French Police, NOV. 10, 5*g*

Jones, B. v. J. Hyams, OCT. 9, 6*g*

Loughran, T.—position, OCT. 10, 6*c* v. "Big Boy" Peterson, DEC. 19, 11*f*

McCall, S. v. O. Leopardi, OCT. 16, 18*c*

Maloney, J. v. J. Risko, DEC. 3, 5*f*

Morgan, T. v. S. Zorilla, DEC. 5, 7*d*

Mudrick v. Poluga, DEC. 10, 6*e*

National Sporting Club—new premises, NOV. 27, 8*f* ; Anglo-German contests, DEC. 4, 18*d*

Navy—president, OCT. 17, 7*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; committee meeting : arrangements, 27, 22*g* ; v. London Fire Brigade, DEC. 7, 8*d* ;—Portsmouth v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 16, 6*g*

Oxford University v. Royal Military Academy, NOV. 10, 5*g* ; v. Army Officers, 24, 6*e* ; novices' competition, DEC. 3, 6*d*

Paolino v. Von Porat, NOV. 7, 6*f* ; v. Hartwell, DEC. 5, 7*d* ; v. J. Renault, 27, 6*d*

Paris Police v. Irish Police, OCT. 29, 6*g*

Pladner, "Spider" v. I. Schwartz, DEC. 3, 5*f* ; v. E. Jarvis, 24, 4*e*

Police v. Imperial Services, NOV. 2, 7*e* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; —Lafone Cup, DEC. 7, 8*c*

Royal Air Force—Wakefield trophies, NOV. 10, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)

Royal Military College, Sandhurst — novices' competition, OCT. 22, 7*f* ;

Royal Ulster Rifles v. Irish Guards and London Irish Rifles, OCT. 15, 8*g*

Ruggirello, S. v. D. McCarthy, DEC. 18, 7*g*

Schoolboys' championships, DEC. 17, 6*a*

Sexton, A. v. J. Cater, NOV. 20, 18*a*

BOXING (continued) :—
Shields, B. v. L. Bach, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Stable lads' tournament—arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*d*
Steward, S. v. L. Vinez, NOV. 13, 7*g* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
Sweden—Imperial Services team to tour : arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Thul, M. v. G. Blomfield, NOV. 22, 14*g*
Tunney, Gene—retirement announced. OCT. 10, 6*c*
Ubaldo, P. v. G. Slack, DEC. 18, 7*g*
Universities and hospitals championship, DEC. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 7*b*
Uzcudun : see *Paolino* above
Volante, D. v. J. Curley, NOV. 27, 7*e*
Webster, F. v. C. Ernst, OCT. 26, 7*c*
Williams, Kid v. E. Bowling, DEC. 3, 5*f*
BOY Players : see CITY of London Boy Players
BOY Scouts :—
Deep sea—new branch inaugurated, DEC. 7, 11*c*
Flags—consecration : Lord Playfair's protest, DEC. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
India—Dr. Moas (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
Leaders—Boy Scouts Association (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 16, 12*d* ; 22, 15*d*, 28, 17*d* ; —Leading article, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Scotland — Whitehead Fellowship Scholars scheme : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration
Tristan da Cunha—particulars : message to Boy Scouts Association, DEC. 10, 24*c*
Wales, Prince of (message), DEC. 22, 8*c*
Welsh—council at Llandrindod, OCT. 15, 13*c*
BOY Scouts Association—Kingston : Oxshott Heath camping ground : opening arrangements, NOV. 10, 9*g*
BOYCOTT, Prof. A. E.—on Thomas Hardy memorial (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
BOYD, Rev. Arnold—appointment, NOV. 6, 8*f*
BOYD, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
BOYD, Miss Louise (U.S.A.) — complimentary luncheon at Oslo ; Cross of Knight of St. Olav, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; Legion of Honour, NOV. 26, 13*g*
BOYD, Mr. T. J. L. Stirling—Judicial Commissioner, Sarawak, OCT. 10, 15*g*
BOYD, William—cruelty charge, NOV. 2, 11*f*
BOYD, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
BOYDEN, Mr. Roland (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, DEC. 27, 12*c*
BOYFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BOYLE, Dgr. Lady—reception, DEC. 1, 15*b*
BOYLE, Sir Edward :—
on Macedonian Bulgars (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
BOYLE, Mr. John B.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BOYLE, Rev. Vicars A.—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
BOYLE, Vice-Adm. W. H. D.—appointment, DEC. 4, 22*e*
BOYS :—
Clubs : see under CRIME : Juvenile
Exhibition (Schoolboys' Own) — arrangements, NOV. 17, 15*c* ; exhibits, DEC. 18, 12*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; opened, 31, 6*g* ; (photo.), 29, 12 ; —Empire Marketing Board : map-making exhibit, DEC. 22, 6*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BOYS (continued) :—
Industrial and Public School camp (New Romney)—Van den Bergh, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a* ;—York, Duke of (s.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Scientific—leading article ("The explosive boy"), OCT. 11, 17*e*
Boys' Own Paper — jubilee luncheon : arrangements, DEC. 20, 16*c* ;—York, Duke of (message), DEC. 20, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
BRABANDÈRE, Capt. de (Belgium)—Genevese jumping championship, NOV. 10, 11*g*
BRABANT, Duke of : see BELGIUM : Crown Prince
BRABAZON, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
BRABRIDGE, Mr. T.—on agricultural wages (l.), OCT. 29, 20*d*
BRACCHI, Bartolo — registration charge, NOV. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.—at Hotel Victoria, on changes in British Medical Association, OCT. 18, 18*d*
BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 30, 12*d*
BRADER, Mr. David—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
BRADFIELD, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
BRADFORD—local government reform : see under LOCAL government : Reform ; —Smoke abatement by-law : see SMOKE : Abatement : West Riding
BRADFORD, Mr. H.—on railway time tables (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association — motor transport costs : article II., OCT. 6, 5*e*
BRADFORD Grammar School—buildings, new : appeal, NOV. 1, 11*b*
BRADFORD Textile Society—meeting, DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G. :—
on Plinlimmon (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*
on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. Gordon (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. Harold :—
on foreign stone for roads (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
on rubber roads (l.), OCT. 25, 12*b*
BRADLEY, Miss Lillian T.—*Out Goes She* : produced, DEC. 12, 14*c* ; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow-place) Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; NOV. 19, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 6, 18*a*
BRADNOR Hill (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
BRADSHAW, Maj. Octavius—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Robert—choir stalls in Epsom Church : dedicated, NOV. 3, 9*a*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas—drowned, OCT. 8, 18*e*
BRADY, Capt. Bernard J. W.—law case, NOV. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c*
BRADY, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 18*e*
BRAGANCA, Senhor Eduardo A. (Portugal) —Minister of Commerce, NOV. 21, 13*g*
BRAGG, Sir William—guests of Writers' Club, NOV. 9, 13*g*
at Cutlers' Hall, on science and industry, NOV. 29, 9*c*
at Royal Institution, on safety of building, OCT. 13, 8*f* ; 15, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; on diamonds, NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*

Brailowsky, Mr.—recital, Dec. 2i, 12*b*; 22, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Brailsford, Miss Mary B.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Braintree—Essex County High School: see that title
Braithwaite, Rev. Herbert M.—on reading clergy (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*
Braithwaite, Gen. Sir Walter—inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dec. 21, 20*c*
Braithwaite, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Braithwaite and Co., Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 4, 20*c*;—South-Eastern electricity scheme: contract secured, Oct. 19, 18*a*
Brakpan Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 21*c*
Brampton Brothers, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
Bramwell, Mr. Christopher—report on economic conditions in Bulgaria, Nov. 23, 15*g*
Branch, F.—inquest, Dec. 31, 9*f*
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—opens Northamptonshire Aero Club's new aerodrome, Oct. 2, 10*b*; in Brussels, Dec. 21, 13*g*; 22, 9*b*
at Rules Restaurant, on aeronautics: commercial services: pilots, Dec. 7, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. B. Hinkler, Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Victoria Embankment, on air services: railways and shipping co-operation, Oct. 9, 9*c*
on Manchester as air port (statement), Oct. 20, 14*e*
Brand, Adm. Sir Hubert G.—biographical, Nov. 1, 11*d*
Brand, Engineer-Capt. J. C.—managing director of "B. and L." Powdered Fuel, Ltd., Dec. 7, 25*g*
Brand, Mr. R. H.—on War, the Great: cost to United States and Great Britain (l.), Dec. 4, 17*e*
Brand, Mr. William T.—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*
Brand system: see under Fuel: Pulverized
Brandenburg, Dr. (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see Aeronautics—Airships
Brandenstein, Count (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see Aeronautics—Airships
Brander, M. (Finland)—Assistant Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 24, 9*c*
Brandes, Lady—death, Dec. 4, 21*c*
Branfoot, Mr. William J.—will, Dec. 14, 17*e*
Brann, Mr. George—presentation, Oct. 22, 6*g*; (photo.), 22, 18
Branson, Sir George A. H. (Mr. Justice)—at Holborn Restaurant, on Medico Legal Society, Dec. 15, 15*f*
Branston, Mr. C. A.—on seizure of passports (l.), Oct. 8, 12*c*
Brantridge Park—to be let, Dec. 1, 12*b*
Brash, Mr. Isaac—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*
Brass, Capt. W.—exhibits film of Mr. Amery's Dominion tour at Ladies' Carlton Club, Dec. 4, 17*e*; (lect.), 7, 19*b*
Brass Founders Employers' Association—dinner, Nov. 24, 14*b*
Bratherton, Ald.—member of Salford Watch Committee, Nov. 20, 13*g*
Bratianu, M. Jonel (Rumania)—resignation, Nov. 5, 13*d*; declines to join possible Titulesco Ministry, 9, 15*d*
Ministry: see under Rumania
Brauenkohlengas Gesellschaft — new Cassel factory, Dec. 31, 11*g*
Braun, Herr (Prussia)—complimentary banquet, Dec. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under Prussia
Braunston (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*f*
Bravo, Senhor Pinto (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Bray—Urban District Council: law case: questions in Irish Free State Parliament: Nov. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Bray, Lady—and daughter: in Peshawar, Dec. 19, 12*d*
Bray, Mr. Alfred R.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Bray, Sir Denys (India)—leaves Simla, Oct. 19, 15*g*; London conferences; leaving for India, Dec. 4, 15*d*
Bray, Sir Hugh—on motor coach lavatories (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
Braybrook, Mrs. Alfred H.—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 18*d*
Brayne, Mr. F. L.—at Caxton Hall, on village life in India, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Brazenall, John—fatal accident, Oct. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Brazil:—
Accidents:—
Explosions—Deodora: powder magazine, Oct. 23, 15*g*;—Rio de Janeiro: bomb at Amgradosrois naval cadet school, Nov. 28, 15*g*; 29, 13*g*
Argentina, relations with: see under Argentina
Armistice Day: see under Armistice Day
Bolivia, relations with: see under Bolivia
Cocoa—Bahia: Government assistance, Oct. 19, 24*g*
Coffee—Defence Institute: results, Nov. 30, 29*g*;—Exports: statistics, Oct. 24, 26*g*; Nov. 13, 24*g* (4*); 30, 29*g*;—Prices: Defence Institute (statement), Oct. 29, 23*e*;—Production: Senhor C. S. de Camargo (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 22*e* (3* 4*)
Colombia, relations with—boundary treaty, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Cotton textiles—increased duty: proposed legislation, Nov. 30, 25*g*
Development—article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Electricity — Marimbondo Falls: scheme, Nov. 6, 22*g* (4*)
Exploration—Dyott expedition: see Dyott, Cdr. George;—Fawcett, Col. P. H.: see Fawcett, Col. P. H.;—Galvao expedition: arrangements, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Budget, (F.N.), Dec. 6, 22*c*
Credit—banks' refusal to extend: effect, Nov, 17, 20*b*
Currency — reappearance of notes withdrawn from circulation: inquiry, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Exchange—stabilization: note, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Loans—bonds cancelled, Dec. 19, 23*d*;—1883: bonds cancelled, Nov. 19, 22*f*, 24*f*;—1903: bonds purchased, Oct. 17, 25*e*;—1908: bonds drawn, Dec. 19, 19*g*, 23*c*;—1911: bonds cancelled, Dec. 18, 24*e*;—1927: coupon payment, Oct. 1, 26*e*; bonds drawn, 3, 25*f*
Revenue and expenditure—error by Treasury Controller, Nov. 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

BRAZIL :—
Finance (continued) :—
Treasury—Controller : dismissed, Nov. 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Iron mining—English concession, Nov. 15, 22*g*
Navy—commander-in-chief : change, Nov. 22, 13*g* ; — Submarines : accident at Ilha das Cobras, Nov. 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Oil—Barro Branco : believed new field, OCT. 30, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Paraguay, relations with—improvement, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Politics—article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
President : see LUIZ, Dr. Washington
Railways—locomotives : contract placed in England, Nov. 10, 17*f* ; —Sorocaba-Santos line, new : proposed tunnels, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Tariffs : increase : trade protests, Nov. 20, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Republic—39th anniversary : article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Scandals—" Caixa de Amortisacão " : see *Finance* : *Currency*, above
Telephones—Rio de Janeiro : see under RIO de Janeiro
Trade—note, Nov. 16, 15*a* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 24, 26*g* ; Nov. 13, 24*g* (4*)
United States, relations with—Mr. H. Hoover (message), DEC. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Women—Sao Leopoldo : students. riots : premises of *Deutsche Post'* and other foreign newspapers attacked, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
BRAZIL Land, Cattle and Packing Co., Ltd. —debentures : payment ; announcement, Nov. 1, 21*e*
BRAZIL Railway Co. — report, Nov. 3, 22*d*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—City of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd. : offer to purchase (F.N.), DEC. 18, 19*c* ; 19, 18*d* ; 28, 18*b* ;— Shares, new ordinary : certificates : announcements, Nov. 21, 22*g* : DEC. 13, 21*f*
BREAD :—
Prices—increase, OCT. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16*g* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 14, 8*a*
BREAKBONE fever : see DENGUE (breakbone) fever
BREARLEY, Fred—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 8*g* ; inquest, 9, 11*d*
BREARLEY, Maj. T.—on Australian air services (statement), Nov. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BRECHT, Herr Arnold (Germany)—on Revolution, 1918 (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*d*
BREDOW, Dr. Hans (Germany)—at Berlin, on broadcasting and politics, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BREDT, Prof. (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
BREEDS, Louisa—found dead, DEC. 18, 7*g* ; inquest, 20, 9*d*
BREEN, Mr. Dan (Irish Free State)—nomination for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e*
BREIL—railway station (photo.), Nov. 2, 18
BREITSCHEID, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on new armoured cruiser, Nov. 17, 11*e*
BREMEN—port : article, Nov. 3, 13*f* ; leading article, 3, 13*d*
BREMEN Hansa Bank—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*d* ; 24, 23*c* ; withdrawn, 30, 23*d*
BRENDON, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
BRENSON, Mr. Theodore—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 14*b*
BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Western New York (U.S.A.) :—
Correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*e*
at Canterbury, on Lord Davidson of Lambeth ; Most Rev. Cosmo G. Lang ; abolition of war ; patriotism ; United States in Great War, Nov. 26, 11*a*
BRENT, Capt. E. C.—promoted Captain, DEC. 12, 30*f*
BRESSEY, Mr. F. H.—on well known hymns (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
BRETT, Mr. Oliver—" Wellington " : reviewed, Nov. 6, 28*b*
BRETT, Mr. Sydney A.—at West Norwood Chamber of Commerce, on rating reform, DEC. 6, 9*d*
BREW, Miss Barbara—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on social reform : women voters, Nov. 23, 13*e*
BREWER, Mr. A. J.—arrest at Lobito Bay : trial arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; sentenced, 26, 15*b* ; reports, 31, 13*c* ; Foreign Office protest, Nov. 5, 14*c*, 6, 16*b* ; Portuguese reply, 23, 16*c* ; appeal : statement, Nov. 7, 16*d* (1*) ; released, DEC. 21, 13*d* ; at Cape Town ; statement, 28, 11*e* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a*
BREWER, Mr. Griffith—at South Kensington Museum, on first power-driven flight, DEC. 18, 16*c*
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
BREWERS' Society—on rating relief (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BREWERY trade—exhibition, Nov. 5, 11*c* ; —Prosperity (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
BREWSTER, Mr. Sturgeon N. P.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
BRIAND, M. (France) — entertains Mr. Mackenzie King, OCT. 3, 13*g* ; Foreign Minister, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; visits King Alexander of Yugoslavia, 16, 15*g* ; political position, DEC. 7, 16*c* ; reports to Foreign Affairs Committee, 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Lugano, 8, 12*b* ; at League of Nations Council meeting (photo.), 13, 18
Bolivia-Paraguayan frontier dispute (statement), DEC. 17, 14*d* ; activities, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; letter to members of League of Nations Council quoted, 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Reparations settlement—reports to Council of Ministers ; receives Herr von Hoesch, OCT. 31, 14*a* ; conversations with Powers' representatives, Nov. 15, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 16*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on Upper Silesia, DEC. 17, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Germany : reparations ; Allied evacuation ; relations with France ; Locarno Treaty ; relations with Italy ; Austro-German union ; Peace Pact, DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
on Paul-Boncour, M.—resignation (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 13*d*
BRIBERY and corruption — Lambourne, Lord (l.), Oct. 18, 12*d* ;—Prosecutions, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 7, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 27, 11*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*e*
BRICE, Mr. John N.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
BRICKWOOD, Sir John—on European public house (l.), Nov. 17, 8*f*
BRIDEWELL Hospital—report, Nov. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BRIDGE, Mr. J. C.—chairman of committee on silicosis, Dec. 7, 13*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—dinner and reception, Nov. 6, 10*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—opens laboratory at Oswestry Technical Institute, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; visits *Presidente Sarmiento* at Portsmouth, Nov. 21, 11*f* ; received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 14, 17*b*
Robbins, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Fuel, Nov. 22, 9*f*
at May Fair Hotel, on Navy : armaments : Kellogg Pact, Oct. 19, 18*d* : 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
at Oswestry, on coalmining industry, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; on Anglo-French Naval agreement, 12, 11*c* ; correction, 16, 12*b*
at Waldorf Hotel, on peace : Kellogg Pact, Nov. 12, 13*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Coastlines—statistics, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Disarmament, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Glading, Mr. P.—dismissal, Nov. 15, 8*b*
Kellogg Pact, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Naval Pact, Nov. 14, 9*d* : 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Navies—limitation, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; cruiser strength, 29, 7*b*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
on Post Office savings bank (l.), Oct. 24, 12*e*
on private flying (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
BRIDGES :—
Designs—correspondence, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Tolls—abolition : grants from Transport Ministry, Dec. 8, 8*g* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BRIDGES, Mr. A.—report on beet-sugar industry, Oct. 2, 10*c*
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—birthday, Oct. 23, 19*b*
"Der Tag ; Nelson and Beatty"—authorship acknowledged, Nov. 21, 14*f*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom—on opera in Germany (l.), Dec. 18, 15*c*
BRIDGEWATER Collieries, Ltd.—merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
BRIDGEWATER Wharves, Ltd.—merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
BRIER, Mr. John—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—Salonika victory celebrations, Belgrade : attends, Oct. 9, 15*f*
BRIGGS, Mrs. Eleanor L.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. F. H.—on rheumatism and damp feet (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. George—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold—*Its a Gamble* : produced, Nov. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on 24-hour railway timetables (l.), Dec. 14, 15*e*
BRIGHT, Leonard J.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 3, 9*c*
BRIGHTEN, Col. G. S.—Master of Bakers' Company, Dec. 4, 13*g*
BRIGHTLINGSEA Company of Players—*A Queen's Revenge* : produced, Oct. 30, 14*d*
BRIGHTON — Aquarium : improvement scheme progress (photo.), Dec. 8, 16 ; nearing completion, 24, 6*g* ;—Film studios : scheme, Dec. 8, 12*c* ;—Hospitals : rates : suggested refund : Ald. C. Kingston (s.), Nov. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Intermediate School opened, Oct. 13, 14*e* ;—Recorder, Dec. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Sea front : improvements scheme, Oct. 26, 9*c* ;—World's Fair : report, Nov. 19, 16*g*
BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. Arthur M.—death, Nov. 2, 19*d*
BRILL windmill — preservation scheme, Nov. 15, 13*d*
BRINING, Capt.—compensation : Venezuelan award, Dec. 21, 13*d*
BRINKLEY, Capt. T. J.—death, Dec. 15, 12*d*
BRINN, Patrick—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 11*g*
BRISCOE, Maj. Edward W.—death, Nov. 29, 19*c*
BRISTOL—Court of Piepowder : see under RECORDS, public ;—Electoral : East, Nov. 3, 14*f* ;—Port : Sir W. Seager (s.), Dec. 8, 14*d*
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*f* ;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
BRISTOL North Liberal and Radical Association—formed, Dec. 15, 12*c*
BRISTOL Steamship Owners' Association—dinner, Dec. 8, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) :—Meeting, Dec. 8, 9*c*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 24*g*
BRISTOL University—degrees conferred, Dec. 10, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BRISTOW, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—at Caxton Hall, on safety first councils, Oct. 18, 13*a*
BRISTOWE, Mr. L. M.—on marketing produce (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
Britannia—law case, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b*
BRITANNIC Merthyr Coal Co., Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with : see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd. ;—Law case, Nov. 24, 5*e* ; Dec. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c*
BRITISH Academy — lectures : arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* (4*) ;—Raleigh lecture, Nov. 1, 9*c* ;—Rose Mary Crawshay prize : award, Oct. 30, 11*d* ;—Schweich lecturer, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; lecture, Nov. 27, 14*c* ;—Sir John Rhys memorial lecture, Dec. 13, 8*c*
BRITISH American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 19, 19*g* ; 21, 21*f* ;—Tobacco Securities Trust Co. : see that title
BRITISH American Women's Crusade—conference, Nov. 9, 10*e*
BRITISH and Argentine Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Oct. 15, 30*g* ; Dec. 10, 25*a*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*e*

BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co.—articles: amendment (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*c*; 19, 18*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 25*f*;—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
BRITISH and Continental South African Line—steamers withdrawn from South African trade, DEC. 4, 16*g*
BRITISH and European Timber Trust—capital increase, Nov. 17, 19*c*
BRITISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
BRITISH Association of Chemists—dinner, Nov. 21, 19*d*
BRITISH Association of Refrigeration—dinner, OCT. 12, 10*e*
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 27*c*:—Report, Nov. 12, 26*d*; (F.N.), 12, 24*g*; 17, 19*d* (19*f*. 3* 4*)
BRITISH Automatic Gramophone Co., Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 15, 23*b*; DEC. 12, 27*g*; 17, 23*d*, *e*; 19, 19*g*
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 17, 27*c*
BRITISH Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—Canadian market: agreement with Columbia Match Co. of Canada, OCT. 22, 24*e*; Nov. 3, 19*d*
BRITISH Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades Research Association—reception and dinner, Nov. 29, 9*c*
BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e*
BRITISH Breda Silk, Ltd.—British Visada, Ltd.: sale, Nov. 30, 25*g*; approved, DEC. 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—new building: scheme, Nov. 27, 16*g*, 22*d*; design (photo.), 27, 20; correspondence, 30, 12*e*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 26*d*;—Report, Nov. 23, 25*f*
BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—luncheon, Nov. 1, 11*d*;—Report, OCT. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Cavity Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—address, Nov. 9, 24*g*;—Director, Nov. 9, 24*g*;—Transfer office: address, OCT. 11, 26*e*
BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Co., Ltd.—capital: increase confirmed, DEC. 21, 21*f*;—Director, Nov. 22, 22*g*:—Meeting, DEC. 5, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*
BRITISH Columbia:—
  Coalmining—British syndicate: scheme, DEC. 4, 26*b*
  Mining—investments: Agent-General's notice, Nov. 10, 18*e* (4*)
  Natural resources: see under CANADA: Resources, natural
  Whales: see under WHALES
BRITISH Combined Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference (York), OCT. 23, 11*d*; 24, 18*d*; 25, 11*e*
BRITISH Commonwealth League—club room opened, OCT. 13, 9*g*
BRITISH Controlled Films, Ltd.—German and American combination, Nov. 6, 14*c*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—Trinidad Oil: agreement, Nov. 2, 23*f*; 3, 19*f*; 5, 23*d*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—luncheon, Nov. 7, 11*d*
BRITISH Cyanides Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 24*c* (24*e*, 4*)
BRITISH Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union, Ltd.—dinner, Nov. 3, 14*f*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Dairy Farmers Association—luncheon, OCT. 24, 8*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 8*b*;—Show: see under DAIRYING
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*
BRITISH Direct Mail Advertising Association—dinner, Nov. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Dyestuffs' Corporation, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Electric Transformer, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 22*d*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—*Trade Survey* (art. quoted, F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*b*
BRITISH Empire:—
  Administration—Lord Lugard (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
  Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
  Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
  Animal disease research: see under ANIMALS
  Athlone, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 13*d*
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*c*
  Bennett, Mr. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*c*
  Biologists—need: see under BIOLOGY
  Burney, Cdr. C. D. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 6*g*
  Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*c*; 12, 15*d*; 19, 14*b*
  Clark, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*c*
  Colonies:—
    Administration—Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
    Appointments—qualifications: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*
    Governors—pensions: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*a*; Increase Bill: financial memorandum, 8, 14*f*
    Ministers—visits: leading article, DEC. 20, 15*c*
    Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
    Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*d*
  Constitution—F. M. Sir W. Robertson (s.), DEC. 6, 8*e*
  Defence: see DEFENCE, Imperial
  Dependencies—Lord Lugard (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
  Development—Mr. F. McDougall (s.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
  Education: see under EDUCATION
  Fauna—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: see that title
  Fiscal policy: see FISCAL policy, Imperial
  Forestry: see under FORESTRY
  Fruit: see under FRUIT
  Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
  Krige, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*); 18, 9*e*
  Lugard, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
  Medical degrees: see under MEDICAL
  Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d*
  Members of Parliament—oldest, OCT. 1, 13*g*
  Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
  Railways—article, DEC. 10, 15*f*
  Roads—article, DEC. 10, 15*f*
  Schnee, Dr. (s.), Nov. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*)
  Statistical abstract—published, OCT. 20, 11*g*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Timber : see under TIMBER
Trade : see under TRADE
Transport—article, DEC. 10, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*a* ; 20, 10*c* ;—Mechanical : directing committee appointed, DEC. 10, 16*a* ; leading article, 10, 15*b* ; correspondence, 12, 12*c* ; oversea committee to be appointed, 10, 16*a*
Veterinary science : see under VETERINARY science
BRITISH Empire Academy—headquarters : new address, DEC. 6, 13*d*
BRITISH Empire Cotton Growing Association—luncheon, OCT. 3, 8*c*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition—fellowship : Whitehead Scholars : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration : Boy Scouts
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—performance, OCT. 13, 10*c*
BRITISH Empire Hotel—drink sales : prosecution, DEC. 14, 11*a*
BRITISH Empire League—luncheon cancelled, NOV. 24, 9*g*
BRITISH Empire Producers Organization—council meeting, DEC. 19, 7*d* ;—Luncheon, DEC. 6, 9*e*
BRITISH Empire Service League—Queen Mary's message, DEC. 22, 8*c*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—prize giving, OCT. 10, 14*c* ;—Reading : see under DRAMA : *Much Ado About Nothing*
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—application before Canadian Tariff Advisory Board, DEC. 11, 11*g*
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
BRITISH Empire Union—matinee, NOV. 13, 19*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 28, 13*f*
BRITISH Engineering Standards Association—charter petition, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Engineers' Association—meeting, OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 4, 23*e*
BRITISH Film Corporation — studios : Brighton scheme, DEC. 8, 12*c*
BRITISH Filmcraft Productions Co.—activities, OCT. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 12*b*
BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Co., Ltd.—meetting, DEC. 19, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd.—Neisner Brothers, Inc. : purchase interest, DEC. 29, 7*g*
BRITISH Homophone Co., Ltd.—capital increase : authorized, NOV. 2, 24*c* ;—Gramophone Records, Ltd. : amalgamation, OCT. 15, 28*e* ; 25, 26*b*
BRITISH Horological Institute—gold medal : award, OCT. 8, 19*b* ; 11, 10*e* ;—President, OCT. 11, 10*c*
BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
BRITISH Humane Association—anonymous gift of £150,000, OCT. 26, 16*g*
BRITISH Hungarian Bank—claim against : before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 6, 7*d* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g* ; 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*d*
BRITISH Indian Union—luncheon, OCT. 11, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Reception, NOV. 7, 19*e*
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE : Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute in Paris : see under PARIS
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—conferences (York), OCT. 13, 7*d* ; (Birmingham), 22, 21*d*
BRITISH Institute of Physical Training—session opened, OCT. 9, 9*b*
BRITISH Institute of Radiology—exhibition, NOV. 16, 13*c*
BRITISH Institute of Social Service—opened, DEC. 15, 15*e*
BRITISH Instructional Films, Ltd.—activities, NOV. 14, 14*b* ;—Law case, NOV. 10, 4*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*g* ;—Studio at Welwyn : opening arrangements, NOV. 7, 14*b* ; opened, 9, 10*c*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 16, 18*c*
BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e* ;—Indian orders, NOV. 21, 12*c* ;—Law case, OCT. 20, 4*c* ;—Share issue, OCT. 12, 24*g* ; 26, 23*f*
BRITISH Israel World Federation—congress, OCT. 2, 13*b*
BRITISH-Italian League—meeting, DEC. 15, 7*c*
BRITISH Kerry Cattle Society—meeting, OCT. 29, 11*b*
BRITISH Law Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy chairman, NOV. 27, 24*g*
BRITISH Legion :—
Becontree Club—carnival at Chadwell Heath, OCT. 8, 13*d*
Bow—rally service, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Cotherstone—hall opened, OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Czech Society—concert, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Disabled men's work—see under SERVICE men, ex
Drummond, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Fulham—Haig memorial hall opened, OCT. 29, 17*f*
Geneva branch—dinner, NOV. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Harrow—new hall opening arrangements, NOV. 21, 11*g* ; opened, 26, 11*c*
Menton branch—proposed formation, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Metropolitan branches — conference, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Officers Benevolent Department—appeal, NOV. 29, 11*d*
Poppy Day—held NOV. 12 10*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*d* ; NOV. 3, 13*e* ;—District reports, NOV. 15, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Factory : Press inspection, NOV. 2, 11*c* ;—"Fields of remembrance" : correspondence, NOV. 13, 14*e* ; 17, 9*f* ; 21, 10*c* ;—Fraudulent sales : correspondence, NOV. 13, 15*e* ; question in Parliament, 16, 8*b* ; prosecution, DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Haig, Lady (l.), NOV. 9, 13*a* ; (message), 16, 19*e* ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 11*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 10, 13*b* ;—Malta : amount realized, NOV. 17, 11*g* ;—Police : wearing of poppies : questions in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*b* ;—Returns, NOV. 26, 11*e* ;—Warning to public, OCT. 30, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wreaths, demand for, NOV. 7, 10*d*
Poppy Factory — Press inspection, NOV. 2, 11*c* ;—Flats : new block given by Ceylon : opened, DEC. 7, 10*c* ; (photo.), 7, 20

BRITISH Legion (continued) :—
Sheerness branch—meeting, DEC. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Southend—new headquarters, NOV. 8, 13*c*
Souvenir—noticed, NOV. 9, 21*e*
War trophies : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Trophies—Removal
on Haig, late Lord—statue (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
BRITISH Lion Film Co.—report, DEC. 19, 10*b*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*c*
BRITISH Match Corporation—capital increase (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*c* ; 17, 20*c* ; 29, 22*c* ;—Dividend, NOV. 1, 20*f*
BRITISH Medical Association—dinner, OCT. 18, 18*d* ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 18*d* ;—Philip, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*
on noise (mem.), NOV. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Metal Corporation—managing director : resignation, DEC. 28, 18*f*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, OCT. 15, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; NOV. 12, 8*e* ; 14, 13*d* ; DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Egyptian galleries : closing notice, OCT. 27, 17*b* ;—Elgin marbles : new setting : offer by Sir J. Duveen, OCT. 11, 10*a*, 16*b* ; 12, 16*e* ; leading article, 11, 17*d* ;—Fifteenth century MS. : acquired, DEC. 17, 9*d* ;—"Ghost" : correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e* ;—Library : shelf expansion scheme, DEC. 31, 17*c* ;—Mayan civilization expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : America, Central ; — North Library : reopening announced, OCT. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Postcards of illuminated MSS. : on sale, NOV. 23, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Scythian bronzes : acquired, DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Trustees, NOV. 6, 16*e* ;—Visitors : statistics, DEC. 27, 14*e*
BRITISH National Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, NOV. 26, 11*b* ;—Article, DEC. 17, 20*g* ;—*Discovery* exhibition : see under WHALES ;—Trees : postcard series, DEC. 24, 15*g*
BRITISH-NETHERLANDS Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 23, 25*b* ; share issue, 25, 23*f* ; 30, 23*g* ; 31, 20*e* ; NOV. 5, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*d*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e*
BRITISH Ocentric Optical Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*
BRITISH Oil Shipping Co.—vessel launched, NOV. 29, 14*c*
BRITISH Optical Association—scholarships : awards, OCT. 10, 7*g*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*f*
BRITISH Overseas Banks Association—committee : chairman, NOV. 28, 23*c*
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 24*e*
BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—luncheon, OCT. 13, 9*f*
BRITISH Petroleum Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b*
BRITISH Phototone, Ltd.—agreement with French and German firms, OCT. 24, 14*b*
BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—Countryside and Footpaths Preservation National Conference : criticism : correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 7, 12*e* ;—Luncheon : arrangements, NOV. 17, 15*b* ; held, 28, 11*b* ;—Owen, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 4, 12*c*
BRITISH Poster Advertising Association (continued) :—
BRITISH Prohibition and Women's Party—General election plans, OCT. 29, 8*b*
BRITISH Radio Gramophone Co., Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 26, 23*d* ; 27, 23*f*, 24*b* ; 29, 20*d*
BRITISH Red Cross Society—meetings, NOV. 23, 19*b* ; 24, 15*f* ; (Mansion House), OCT. 27, 17*b* ;—Railway concessions, OCT. 16, 5*c* ;—Rheumatism : see under RHEUMATISM ; — Unemployed coalminers : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
BRITISH Road Tar Association—luncheon, OCT. 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—board : constitution, NOV. 22, 23*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 23*d* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
BRITISH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
BRITISH Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 4, 26*a*
BRITISH Sailors' Society—dinner, NOV. 1, 9*e* ;—Director : Canadian tour, OCT. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Science Guild—Norman Lockyer lecture, NOV. 29, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, NOV. 8, 10*a* ;—Scientific staffs inquiry : see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
BRITISH Screen Productions—activities, DEC. 12, 14*b*
BRITISH Section of the League against Imperialism and for National Independence : see LEAGUE Against Imperialism
BRITISH Shareholders' Trust, Ltd.—director, DEC. 27, 18*g* ;—Dividend, NOV. 27, 28*g*
BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—president, OCT. 4, 11*g*
BRITISH South Africa Co.—director, DEC. 21, 21*f* ;—Rhodesia, Southern : see under RHODESIA, Southern
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 23*b*
BRITISH Surety Insurance Co.—capital (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 3, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*b* ;—Prospects, (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*b* ;—Report, OCT. 27, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*d*
BRITISH Syphon Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e* ; 10, 22*e*
BRITISH Talking Pictures, Ltd.—activities, OCT. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Statutory meeting, NOV. 6, 24*c*
BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd—meeting, OCT. 27, 19*c* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—contract secured, DEC. 8, 7*e* ;—Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. : see that title
BRITISH Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 12, 24*d* ; 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 4*) ; 16, 25*d* ; 18, 24*f*, 25*a* ; 19, 23*d* ; 22, 25*g*
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
BRITISH Town Planning Institute—meeting (Edinburgh), OCT. 6, 8*g*
BRITISH Visada, Ltd.—sale : see under BRITISH Breda Silk, Ltd.
BRITISH Women's Orchestra — concert, NOV. 30, 14*b*

"BRITON in Spain, A"—on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
BRITTAIN, Lady—on municipal elections (l. quoted), OCT. 27, 12*f*
BRITTAIN, Mr. Desmond—on Breeches Bible (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
BRITTAIN, Mr. F.—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)": reviewed, DEC. 20, 4*f*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—president of O.P. Club, OCT. 6, 14*d*; leaves for Czechoslovakia, 8, 19*b*
BRITTEN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on proposed naval armaments conference (statement), NOV. 28, 16*e*; American opinion, 29, 14*c*; Mr. S. Baldwin's reply, DEC. 1, 12*c*; position, 3, 13*f*; 4, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BRITTEN, William E.—speed limit charge, NOV. 20, 10*d*
BRITTON, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
BRIUKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 5, 13*f*; 12, 15*c*; on vodka supplies, 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BRIX, Lieut. Le (France)—log-book sold, NOV. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BRIXHAM—Church: bells dedicated, NOV. 3, 9*a*;—Cottage Hospital: charter of incorporation: petition, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BROADBENT, Mr. Reginald—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
BROADHURST, Miss Mary A.—death, DEC. 10, 19*d*; memorial service, 15, 13*c*
BROADRIBB, Ted—law case, OCT. 31, 5*a*; NOV. 3, 4*c*
BROADWAY Congregational Societies—share out, DEC. 15, 7*g*
BROCK, Lady—funeral, NOV. 14, 19*b*
BROCK, Mr. Edmund—"The Magic Inkpot" (illus.): reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*c*
BROCK, Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—biographical, NOV. 26, 14*f*
at Portsmouth, on Lord Nelson, OCT. 23, 13*a*
BROCKHUSEN, Herr Hans-Joachim von (Germany)—death, OCT. 18, 15*g*
BROCKLEHURST, Ralph—assault charge, OCT. 26, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice—on modern antiquities (l.), NOV. 28, 12*c*
BROCKWELL Park—Lake: mixed bathing: L.C.C. recommendation, DEC. 3, 11*b*; decision, 5, 9*e*
BRODERICK, Albert R.—bribery charge, OCT. 31, 5*a*
BRODIE, Mr. Alfred E.—death, OCT. 16, 13*f*
BRODY, Edwin S.—inquest, DEC. 18, 9*d*
BROGGER, Prof. A. W. (Norway)—Rhind Lectures: arrangements, NOV. 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
on Scotland — Norse immigrants (lect.), NOV. 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); 15, 21*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, NOV. 30, 25*g*, 30*f*; payment, DEC. 14, 22*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 27*c*; NOV. 28, 24*g*
BROMLEY—Borough Council: by-election, NOV. 24, 11*d*;—Cottage Hospital: fancy fair, NOV. 2, 17*c*
BROMLEY, Mrs. Edith M. T.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
BROMLEY, Mr. J.—leaving for Algeria, NOV. 28, 13*g*
on Irish railway wages (statement), OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BROMLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Co.—Richmond-road generating station: converted into distributing station, OCT. 16, 13*c*
BROMPTON Hospital—Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), NOV. 19, 10*d*;—X-Ray department, new: opened, NOV. 15, 13*f*
BROMURAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
BROMWICH, Dr. T. J.—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 24, 8*e*
BRONNERT, Dr. Emile—death, OCT. 23, 18*c*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—directorship, OCT. 25, 23*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration, OCT. 12, 10*e*
BROOK, Canon—introduces "Songs of Praise," DEC. 3, 21*b*
BROOK, Flight-Lieut.—flying accident, NOV. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BROOK, Mr. Henry—at Friends' House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BROOK, Mr. Peter—on motor lights (l.), OCT. 19, 12*c*
BROOK (M.), and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 30, 5*e*
BROOKE, Mrs. Anne—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
BROOKE, Miss Betty—names *Margaret*, DEC. 17, 11*c*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Robert—received by King, NOV. 1, 17*b*
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*g*
BROOKS, Cdr.—at Mansion House, on Empire Trophy, NOV. 5, 8*e*
BROOKS, Dr. C. E. P.—"British Floods and Droughts": noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
BROOKS, Mr. H. W.—on World power conference (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
BROOKS, Thomas—arson charge, OCT. 18, 18*b* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23*c*
BROOKSMITH, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred L.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
BROOME, Lord—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25*f*
BROOMHALL, Mr. G. J. S.—on wheat imports (l.), DEC. 3, 20*f*
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
BROTHERS—opposition in games: correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e*
BROUGH, Mr. Bertram C.—on police methods (evid.), DEC. 11, 10*d*
BROUGHAM, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
BROWN, Chief Justice (Canada)—chairman of Royal Commission on wheat marketing, NOV. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Col.—at Antwerp, on River Scheldt, NOV. 15, 15*g*
BROWN, Miss Anna L.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur C.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
BROWN, Rev. Cecil—on old prayer books (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
BROWN, Mr. Charles A.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
BROWN, Charles P.—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 19, 4*d*
BROWN, Capt. Clement W. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 9, 15*b*
BROWN, Mr. David—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
BROWN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 24, 8*a*;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*f*; DEC. 12, 9*c*; 14, 9*c*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*d*;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 8*d*; 20, 9*d*
BROWN, Eugene—killed by ram, NOV. 9, 13*g*
BROWN, Vice-Adm. F. Clifton—chairman of Berks Farmers' Union, DEC. 12, 13*g*

BROWN, Mr. G. C. :—
at Worcester, on chess (s.), DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on chess (l.), DEC. 8, 13*d* ; 28, 8*b*
BROWN, Mr. H. F.—at Eastbourne, on State and charities, OCT. 4, 5*f*
BROWN, Mr. John B.—death, NOV. 9, 21*b* ; will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
BROWN, Miss Joyce—on Marlowe memorial (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
BROWN, Mr. Lewis—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on army retiring allowance (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
BROWN, Engineer-Com. Richard J.—death, NOV. 16, 18*e*
BROWN, Mr. S. L. (Irish Free State)—re-elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
BROWN, Thomas—acquitted, NOV. 21, 16*e*
BROWN, Mr. W. B.—on postcard postage (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. J. :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service salaries, NOV. 2, 16*c*
at Wakefield, on Church schools, OCT. 13, 15*d*
on Civil Service—General election programme (statement), OCT. 16, 9*d*
BROWN, Walter H. : see BUTLER, Wilfred H.
BROWN, Dr. William—at Oxford, on applied psychology, OCT. 19, 11*c*
BROWN, Mr. William—death, DEC. 11, 11*e*
BROWN, William G.—acquitted, NOV. 27, 11*b*
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23*c*
BROWN (David) and Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, NOV. 2, 23*d* ; DEC. 8, 7*e* ; directors, managing : change, NOV. 28, 24*g* ; 29, 20*f*
BROWNE, Mr. A. Warne—on English furniture (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c* ; 31, 10*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Denis—on sales by the Soviet (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
BROWNE, Rev. F. B. R.—on swallows (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. Forrest—birthday, DEC. 5, 17*b*
BROWNE, Mr. J. T.—president of Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Association, NOV. 7, 18*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Maurice—*Wings Over Europe* : produced, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on guillotine (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
BROWNE, Miss Violette—recital, DEC. 14, 12*b*
BROWNING, Rev. Henry—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
BROWNING, Flight-Lieut. Lancelot H.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—on natural resources (statement), DEC. 29, 7*b*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—visiting Budapest, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; member of education committee for engineering industry, DEC. 15, 6*f*
BROWNLOW, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 6, 15*b*
BROWNLOW, Lord — infant daughter christened, DEC. 20, 17*d*
BROWNLOW, Lady Kathleen—memorial service, NOV. 16, 19*c* ; funeral, 17, 15*c* ; will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
BROWNRIGG, Rt. Rev. Abraham (R.C. Bishop of Ossory)—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*
BRUCE, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, NOV. 8, 16*b*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on German officers and Chinese Army (l.), OCT. 29, 15*c*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. Charles G.—at Bethnal Green, on Repton Old Boys' Club, OCT. 18, 7*f*
BRUCE, Miss Elizabeth L.—request for "great correspondence" (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 17*e*
BRUCE, Mr. Francis V.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
BRUCE, Cdr. J. B.—biographical, OCT. 1, 22*c*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—visits Hobart, OCT. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
General election—nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; campaign, 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 16, 17*f* ; returned, 19, 14*d* ; 26, 14*f* ; result (statement), NOV. 20, 16*d*
Ministry : see under AUSTRALIA
Wine industry—reply to deputation, OCT. 24, 15*b*
at Adelaide, on Arbitration Act ; dockers' strike ; foreign immigrants, OCT. 23, 15*c*
at Brisbane, on navy, OCT. 17, 15*g*
at Dandenong, on Government policy, OCT. 9, 16*a* ; dockers' strike, 9, 16*b* ; leading article, 9, 17*b*
at Inglewood, on dockers : intimidation of volunteers, NOV. 3, 12*d*
at Melbourne, on industrial peace conference, DEC. 7, 15*b*
on Arbitration awards (s.), OCT. 2, 16*a*
on Canberra—liquor sales (statement), DEC. 6, 15*g*
on defence policy (statement), OCT. 17, 15*g*
on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 2, 16*a* ; 5, 14*d* ; (tel. quoted), 12, 16*b*
on Party truce, proposed (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*
on Tasmania—Commonwealth grant ; threatened secession ; air service from Australia (statement), OCT. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on Transport Workers' Act—proposed conference (statement), DEC. 7, 15*b*
BRUCE, Sir Wallace (Australia)—president of industrial peace conference, DEC. 7, 15*b*
BRUCE, (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25*f*
BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce :—
at Australia House, on trees of remembrance, DEC. 12, 13*f*
on Holborn explosions—heavy lorries (l.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Mr. C.—directorship, NOV. 23, 24*f*
BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on foreign passports at Newhaven (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
BRUNSWICK, ex-Duke of—negotiating sale of Guelph art treasures, OCT. 10, 15*c*
"BRUNSWICK Square"—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 3, 17*b*
BRUNTON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
BRUNTON, Mr. John—to read paper on Companies Act, DEC. 10. 22*g* ; 12, 27*g*
BRUSEINI, Mrs. Carmen—death, DEC. 18, 11*g*
BRUSSELS—British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Belgium, with ;—Building trade exhibition, international : see under BUILDING trade ;—Exhibition, centenary (1930) : see under BELGIUM ;—Motor Show : see under BELGIUM ;—Palais des Beaux Arts : exhibitions, NOV. 8, 14*c*

Bryan, Dr. George H.—death, Oct. 23, 18*c*

Bryan, Mr. Gordon—recital, Oct. 29, 12*c*; Nov. 5, 19*d*
on British Broadcasting Corporation—new house (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*

Bryan, Col. Sir Herbert:—
on bishops — appointment (l.), Oct. 9, 12*e*
on Oakham School record (l.), Dec. 13, 10*e*

Bryans, Mr. A. J.—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), Nov. 15, 17*e*

Bryans, Mr. E.—on record marriages (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*

Bryans, Mr. George—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 28, 13*g*; Dec. 10, 11*g*

Bryanston School—scholarships, Nov. 12, 18*d*

Bryant, Mr. Arthur—on taxation (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*

Bryant and May, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 26*f*

Bryant and May (Brazil), Ltd.—offer for shares (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*c*

Bryce, John E.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 9, 13*f*

Brydges, Mr. E. E. H.—on an electoral puzzle (l.), Dec. 17, 10*d*

Brynmaur—adoption: see under Unemployment: Coalminers

Bubnoff, M. (Russia)—on war: address to newspaper editors, Oct. 1, 14*b*

Buccleuch, Duke of:—
Rembrandt self portrait: see under Rembrandt
at Edinburgh—on credit and trade, Nov. 29, 22*b*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*

Buchan, Mr. John:—
at Oxford, on Liberal Party, Oct. 30, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 4, 9*b*

Buchanan, Cdr. F. G.—biographical, Oct. 23, 9*f*; Dec. 6, 10*f*

Buchanan, Mr. G.:—
at Birmingham, on drink, Oct. 6, 6*b*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 9*a*

Buchanan, Sir George S.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, Dec. 19, 6*b*

Buchanan, Mr. Jack—acquires site for theatre, Dec. 8, 12*c*

Bucharest — accidents: see under Rumania

Buck, Dr. P. C.—portrait at Harrow School, Oct. 20, 9*g*

Buck, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*

Buckham, Rev. F. H.—on cross-legged effigies (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*

Buckingham—diocese: church extension: Rt. Rev. P. H. Eliot (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 19*c*

Buckingham Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 27, 18*e*; 29, 23*d*, 25*a*

Buckinghamshire—accountant, Nov. 2, 11*g*

Buckland, Lord—memorial extension of Merthyr Tydvil General Hospital: decision, Dec. 3, 17*c*

Buckland, Mr. W. W.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), Nov. 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Buckle, Mr. George E.:—
on Anglo-American relations (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
on Counsellors of State commission (l.), Dec. 6, 17*f*
on Victoria, Queen—abdication threats (l.), Oct. 1, 15*c*;—Letters: editorship (l.), Dec. 12, 17*e*; 17, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 31, 13*e*

Buckley, Lieut.-Col. Albert—at Plymouth, on safeguarding of industries, Oct. 5, 11*b*

Buckley, Dr. C. W.—at South Kensington, on health resorts and National Health Insurance, Oct. 11, 10*e*

Buckley, Lady Harriet—death, Dec. 3, 19*d*

Buckley, Mr. James W. L.—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*

Buckley, Mr. Wilfred—at Public Health Congress, on milk supply, Nov. 22, 9*d*

Buckmaster, Lord:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, Dec. 12, 8*a*;—Road vehicles: regulation, Dec. 13, 7*b*
on Haldane, late Lord (tribute), Oct. 16, 5*g*
on Imperial College of Science, Dec. 11, 18*c*

Bucknall (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 25*e*: (F.N.), 2, 23*d*

Buckrose—electoral: see under Yorkshire—East Riding

Bucks' Club—dinner, Oct. 23, 19*b*

Bucks County Teachers' Association—meeting, Oct. 2, 18*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Buckworth, Mrs. Rosetta—will, Nov. 9, 29*d*

Budapest—harbour, new: opened, Oct. 24, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Hungarian week: see under Hungary;—Musicians' congress, international: see under Music

Budapest University—Jews: see under Jews

Budd, Sir Cecil L.—resigns as chairman of London Metal Exchange, Dec. 27, 18*g*; resigns as managing director of British Metal Corporation, 28, 18*f*

Budd, Maj. John G. H.—on Turners' Company (l.), Oct. 2, 12*e*

Budd, Nora A.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); 16, 5*e*

Budden, Mr. John—on foot and mouth disease (l.), Nov. 13, 12*e*

Budget—Mr. H. Lakin-Smith (p.), Oct. 13, 14*d*

Budkowski, Col. Henryk (Poland)—death, Oct. 17, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

Budla Beta Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 22*e*

Buell Combustion Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 19, 25*f*

Buenos Aires—lottery: see under Argentina

Buenos Aires (Province):—
Loans—tenders for amortization: announcement, Oct. 29, 23*e*;—1909: instalment for service, Nov. 5, 24*f*; bonds drawn, 6, 22*g*, 29*a*; 22, 22*g*, 26*b*;—1910: bonds cancelled, Nov. 12, 25*d*, 28*b*;—1912: bonds drawn, Nov. 6, 22*g*, 29*a*

Buenos Aires Central Railroad and Terminal Co.—cement contract, Oct. 27, 19*g*

Buenos Aires Town and Docks Tramways, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25*f*

Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 20, 18*c*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*:—Report, Oct. 12, 24*g* (24*e*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 13, 18*a*

Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway—construction, new: proposed expenditure, Nov. 29, 21*g*;—Meeting, Oct. 25, 25*f*; (F.N.), 25, 22*e*;—Report Oct. 16, 26*c*; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*

Buenos Ayres Lacroze Tramways Co.—report, Nov. 24, 22*d*

Buenos Ayres Southern Dock Co. — debenture issue, Dec. 21, 22*c*

BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; —Report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*
BUFFALO, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway—sold, OCT. 11, 22*g*
BUGANDA :—
Kabaka (King)—Prince of Wales visits, OCT. 18, 16*c*
BUILDING Societies—Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Hill, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Iveagh, Lady (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f*;—Riddell, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Studd, Sir J. E. K. (message), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BUILDING trade :—
Exhibition, international (Brussels)—arrangements, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Materials :—
Concrete : see CONCRETE
Foreign — British Empire Producers' Organization : resolution, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Prices :—
National Builder (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 8*d*
Statistics, OCT. 2, 26*f*; 9, 9*d*; 13, 6*g* (4*); 22, 21*g*; 27, 7*a* (3* 4*); NOV. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); 14, 28*b*; 28, 28*g*; DEC. 17, 20*e*; 29, 5*b* (3* 4*)
Tiles : see TILES
Research—Board : report for 1927, DEC. 14, 21*c*
BUILDINGS :—
Stone, old—article, OCT. 16, 17*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 19, 12*e*; 20, 8*g*; 22, 10*e*
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*; "indefinite leave" report : *Volkswille* (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 12*g*
at Moscow, on alleged war preparations by Powers; disarmament proposals, DEC. 6, 15*d*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*e*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
BULGARIA :—
Accidents — explosion at Gabrovo, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Church—Holy Synod : Mgr. Neophytos re-elected, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Communists—M. Stoyanoff : Parliamentary immunity suspended, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Constitution—King Boris (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b*
Councils-General—elections, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Crime :—
Alexandroff monument, Kustendil —attempt to wreck, NOV. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*); perpetrator found dead, DEC. 11, 15*c*
Amnesty — political prisoners reprieved, OCT. 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 31, 11*g*
Murders—Beleff, M. N. (Sofia), NOV. 22, 13*c*;—Sofia, OCT. 13, 11*b*; Ivan Mihailoff's denial, 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Economic conditions—Mr. C. Bramwell : report, NOV. 23, 15*g*
Finance :—
Currency—Stabilization Bill : introduction arrangements, NOV. 6, 16*g*
Loans :—
Refugee—revenues assigned, NOV. 14, 22*d*
Stabilization (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*c*; 20, 17*d*; NOV. 1, 19*c*; agreement signed, 2, 23*e*; ratification : arrangements, 6, 16*g*; ratified, 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 20, 24*c*; 22, 22*b*; bond issue, 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Boris, King (s.), OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15*c*; 30, 17*c*;—League of Nations : report issued (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c*
Germany, relations with—loans in 1914-15 : repayment : mission leaves for Berlin, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Greece, relations with—Minister in Sofia, NOV. 17, 11*f*; conversation between M. Dendramis and M. Buroff : Bulgarian Minister in Athens to be appointed, 24, 11*f*;—Dendramis, M. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*f*; —Minorities : education facilities, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Refugees' property agreement : ratification : negotiations, OCT. 12, 15*c*; Greek ratification, DEC. 19, 11*c*;—Salonika : trade facilities : M. Venizelos (statement), OCT. 13, 11*d*;—Venizelos, M. (int.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
King : see BORIS, King
Macedonia : see MACEDONIA
Map, NOV. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Ministry—King Boris (s.), OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Sobranje) — session opened, OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*); delegation received by King Boris, DEC. 10, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Agrarian Party : demonstration, DEC. 6, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Press—*Makedonia* : editor and assistant dismissed, OCT. 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Quarantine — arrivals from Piræus, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Railways — Plovdiv - Stanimaka : opened, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Refugees—settlement : article, DEC. 12, 15*a*
Situation—alarmist reports denied, NOV. 28, 15*b*
Sobranje : see *Parliament*, above
Turkey, relations with—arbitration treaty : arrangements for signing, OCT. 12, 15*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier : Bulgarian soldier killed near Igoumenetz, OCT. 17, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); Serb Agraro-Communists raid Vidin and Belogradtchik, DEC. 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Macedonia : article, NOV. 24, 11*a*
BULHOES, Senhor Leopoldo (Brazil)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BULL, Mrs. Felix P.—on Breeches Bible (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
BULL, Frederick—found drowned, OCT. 29, 20*c*

BULL, Rev. Herbert A.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
BULL, Sir William—member of Juvenile Courts inquiry committee, Oct. 30, 16*b*; not to seek re-election for South Hammersmith (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*c*
Special Constabulary—presentation, Nov. 20, 18*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on broadcasting, Dec. 7, 18*c*
BULLEN, Mr. William—will, Dec. 7, 19*e*
BULLERS, Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 26*e*
BULLIS, Mr. William D.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
BULLMAN Machine Co., Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 6, 17*g*; 9, 24*g*; 10, 22*a*, 23*d*; 13, 18*g*
BULLOCH, Prof. William—on late Mr. Alfred Salmon (l.), Oct. 18, 21*c*
BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on Mr. S. Baldwin's English (l.), Oct. 30, 12*e*
BULLOCK, Rev. Ll. C. W.—on "harmless drudge" (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
BULLOUGH, Dr. W. A.—on health and housing of Essex (report), Oct. 8, 10*e*
BÜLOW, Prince von (Germany)—letters from ex-Emperor William II. quoted, Oct. 9, 15*c*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 22, 13*a*
BUNBURY, Sir Henry—at Oxford, on Government help for industry, Oct. 1, 9*c*
BUNTAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 23*b*
BUNTING, Miss Rebecca (South Africa)—report to Communist International, Nov. 7, 15*f*
BUNYAN, John:—
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*e*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 10*d*,*e*; 30, 12*e*; Dec. 1, 8*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*e*
Descendant — Bedford Chamber of Trade: interest, Oct. 1, 11*g*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), Nov. 28, 21*c*
Jacks, Dr. L. P. (art.), Nov. 22, 15*f*
Leading article, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 14*e*
Tercentenary—Westminster Abbey: service: arrangements, Nov. 23, 18*c*; — Whitefield's Tabernacle: service, Nov. 5, 9*d*;—World's Evangelical Alliance: meeting (Queen's Hall), Nov. 23, 18*e*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 9, 25*e*;—Report, Oct. 31, 24*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*;—Trade notices, Oct. 18, 13*e*; Nov. 8, 13*e*; 19, 11*c*; Dec. 27, 15*c*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—returns from South America, Nov. 8, 22*c*; birthday, Dec. 7, 19*b*
at Hotel Metropole, on retail distributive trade; industrial welfare in Argentina; proposed School of Business, Nov. 29, 16*d*
on trade with Argentina (statement), Nov. 8, 22*c*
BURCHARD, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—on Rubens, P. P.: "David Fighting the Bears" (statement), Dec. 19, 11*b*
BURDETT, Mr. Oscar—"The Brownings": reviewed, Nov. 20, 22*d*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—on new Bank notes (l.), Dec. 18, 15*e*
BURDON, Sir John—"Brief Sketch of British Honduras": second edition, Nov. 15, 15*b*
BURDWAN, Maharajah of—leaves for India, Nov. 30, 19*d*
BUREAUCRACY—Sir J. Anderson (add.), Oct. 23, 9*e*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Michael Bp. of St. Albans—on Synods (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 21*d*
BURGE, Mr. Sidney A.—law case, Dec. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BURGENLAND:—
Hungary—claims:—
Bethlen, Count (s.), Oct. 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*); Austrian opinion, 19, 15*d*
Seipel, Dr. (s.), Oct. 19, 15*d*
BURGESS, Mr.—at Yarmouth, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 12, 18*b*
BURGESS, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*
BURGESS, Col. H. (U.S.A.)—governor of Panama Canal, Dec. 7, 15*g*
BURGESS, Mr. H. G.—not seeking re-election to Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
BURGESS, Miss Jessie—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
BURGESS, Mr. Stanley H.—memorial service: arrangements, Oct. 9, 25*g*; will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
BURGLARIES:—
Accrington—Huncoat, Nov. 16, 18*e*
Alarm — new device installed at Harrods, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Bermondsey—Lindsay street arches, Dec. 11, 9*e*
Bloomsbury—John-street, Nov. 28, 13*g*
Brooklands—workshops, Nov. 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Camberwell-road, Dec. 18, 11*f*
Empress Theatre, Brixton, Oct. 3, 6*g* (4*)
Farnborough Court, Dec. 3, 11*c*
Golders Green, Oct. 9, 13*g*
Hackney Marshes—safe found, Nov. 6, 13*b*
Islington—Grange-road, Nov. 23, 13*g*
Kennington-road, Dec. 29, 5*g*
Kingston—Inland Revenue office, Dec. 28, 9*b*;—Williamsons, Messrs., Dec. 27, 9*g*
Kodak, Ltd.—Brompton-road, Oct. 9, 6*b*
Lee, Oct. 15, 26*c*
Low Baildon (Yorks), Nov. 29, 11*d*
Marble Arch—Regal cinema, Oct. 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Mitcham—Wesleyan chapel, Oct. 2, 13*g*
Portsmouth—Sir B. Falle's residence, Oct. 6, 14*c*
Putney—safe found on heath, Nov. 6, 9*c*
Richmond—Messrs. Hope Brothers, Dec. 27, 9*g*
St. Ives (Hunts) Church, Dec. 10, 11*g*
St. Thomas's Girls' School, Fulham, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Sedgmoor—cottage at East Lyng, Oct. 9, 13*g*
Sittingbourne—Income-tax office, Oct. 10, 11*d*
Stoke Newington—London Cooperative Society, Dec. 18, 11*f*; safe found, 19, 9*g*
Upper Hamilton-terrace, Dec. 13, 4*g*
West Ham Football Club, Dec. 4, 13*g*
Whitechapel—Messrs. Appleby and Matty, Dec. 1, 14*a*; Messrs. Austin and Levin, 28, 9*g*
BURGUETE, Lieut.-Gen. (Spain)—President, Supreme Court of Military Justice, Nov. 5, 13*b*
BURIAL grounds: see CEMETERIES
BURIALS—baring of heads: correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*e*

BURKE, Edmund :—
Bicentenary of birth—celebrations : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*c* ; Trinity College, Dublin : celebrations, DEC. 11, 18*b* : 12, 18*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 18*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e* ; 17, 10*d*
Dublin statue (photo.), DEC. 11, 20
Gwynn, Mr. E. J. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*e*
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Relics—attempted theft from Trinity College, Dublin, NOV. 19, 16*d*
BURKE, Mr. Seumas (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Shannon power scheme ; floods, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Burlington Magazine—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; NOV. 21, 19*c* ; DEC. 21, 20*e*
BURMA :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Rangoon, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Burning—Paungbe, OCT. 12, 15*g* ; 13, 11*b*
Motor—Rangoon-Pegu road, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Administration — self-government : business and professional men : organization formed to oppose, DEC. 4, 15*b*
Chamber of Commerce—meeting, OCT. 26, 15*b*
Chess : see under CHESS
Communists—Rangoon : propaganda, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Crime :—
Fraud—K. B. Choung : warrant issued, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Murder—of Mr. Piggott (Webaung) : Rae found insane, DEC. 4, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
General election—nominations, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; result, NOV. 15, 15*f*
Hides—export duty : Chamber of Commerce protest, OCT. 26, 15*b*
India, relations with—*Rangoon Gazette* (art. quoted), NOV. 1, 13*c*
Iron and steel—import duty : Chamber of Commerce protest, OCT. 26, 15*b*
Irwin, Lord — tour : arrangements criticized by *Rangoon Gazette*, NOV. 1, 13*c* ; leaves for Rangoon, 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; arrives, 20, 16*e* ; leaves, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Map, NOV. 20, 15*d*
Railways—Burma-Siam : survey : arrangements, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; NOV. 2, 13*g* (and 13*c* 3* 4*)
Rice—export duty : Chamber of Commerce protest, OCT. 26, 15*b*
Sanitation—proposed model village : Taikkyi selected, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Shan States—article, NOV. 20, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 20, 15*a*
Shipping—Indian competition : see under INDIA : Shipping : Coastal
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e* ;—Report, NOV. 28, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
BURMA Electric Supply Co., Ltd. —meeting, DEC. 6, 24*e* ;—Report, NOV. 22, 23*c*
BURMA Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 27*c* ;—Report, DEC, 3, 24*e*
BURMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 19*f*
BURMAH Oil Co.—Anglo-Persian Oil Co. : shares : conversion (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*a* ;—Debenture issue, OCT. 4, 19*a* ; 20, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d* ; 30, 23*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f* ;—Shell Transport and Trading Co. : shares acquired (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*a*
BURMEISTER and Wain, Copenhagen—capital : proposed increase, NOV. 5, 23*c* ; 7, 23*g*
BURMESTER, Rear-Adm. Rudolf M.—appointment, OCT. 20, 9*f* ; DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 27, 6*g*
BURN, Mr. Allon—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
BURN, Emily M.—on Christmas presents to Canada (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
BURN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
BURN, Sir Joseph :—
at Cordwainers' Hall, on insurance, OCT. 9, 8*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*f*
BURN, Sir Richard—on Indian reforms (l.), NOV. 3, 17*c* ; 17, 8*f*
BURNAND, Mr. Richard F.—biographical : recorder of Richmond (Yorks), DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BURNDEPT Wireless (1928), Ltd.—transfer office : address, NOV. 19, 22*d*
BURNETT, Cdr. R. L.—biographical, DEC. 29, 17*f*
BURNEY, Mr. A. B.— Dr. Johnson's letters (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
BURNEY, Cdr. Charles D.—not to seek re-election for Uxbridge, OCT. 15, 13*d*
at Simpson's Restaurant, on British Empire ; Imperial airship services, DEC. 6, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*e* ;—Naval Pact, NOV. 14, 9*c*
BURNHAM, Lord—Crown of Italy, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, DEC. 21, 19*c*
BURNHAM Beeches—article, NOV. 23, 19*e* ; —Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*e* ; DEC. 8, 8*b*
BURNS, Mr. Delisle—"A Short History of the World, 1918-1928" : noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
BURNS, Mr. John—birthday, OCT. 22, 17*b*
BURNS, Joseph : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
BURNS, Robert—"Dr. Hornbook" : letter quoted, OCT. 16, 19*e* ; correspondence, 23, 12*e*
BURNSIDE, Canon W. F.—at Tonbridge, on religious teaching in schools, DEC. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—conversation with M. Dendramis, NOV. 24, 11*f* ; in Geneva, DEC. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
on Greco-Bulgarian refugee agreement (statement), OCT. 12, 15*c*
BURRADON and Coxlodge Coal Co.—motion for appointment of receiver, DEC. 18, 5*c*
BURRELL, Sir Merrik—at Camden Town, on Royal Veterinary College, OCT. 3, 11*c*
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp, of Ripon—birthday, OCT. 2, 19*d* ; abroad, DEC. 21, 17*b*
at Ripon, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 18, 21*c*
BURROWS, Mr. G. T.—Mayor of Wimbledon, OCT. 2, 13*g*
BURSLEM, Mr. R. H.—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 31, 11*e*
BURT, Frank D.—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*c*
BURTENSHAW, Edward A.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 15, 26*f*
BURTON, Alice—acquittal, OCT. 25, 5*d*
BURTON, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*

BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—
on butterflies (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
on wild animals in India (art.), NOV. 19, 17*e*
BURTON, Sir William—at International Yacht Racing Union Conference (s.), OCT. 16, 6*d*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H.—at St. Anne and St. Agnes Church, on conditions in Russia, NOV. 8, 13*b*
BURY, Mr. Oliver R. H.—chairman of Peruvian Corporation (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c*
at River Plate House, on Peruvian railways, DEC. 14, 23*e*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*
BURY St. Edmunds—Corporation: gift of plate, NOV. 10, 14*c*;—Electoral: see under SUFFOLK; West
BUSBRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. F. P.—biographical, OCT. 15, 26*e*
BUSCH, Mr. William—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
BUSH, Mrs. Teresa—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
BUSH House—offices in new wing to let, DEC. 4, 28*g*
BUSHBY, Philip—law case, OCT. 31, 9*d*
BUSHE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas F.—manslaughter charge dismissed, DEC. 19, 14*a*
BUSHELL, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
BUSHELL, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
BUSINESS:—
Training—advice to aspirants, NOV. 12, 13*a*; booklet published, DEC. 28, 13*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 16, 17*c*; NOV. 12, 17*d*; DEC. 28, 13*b*;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
BUSINESS, proposed School of—Sir W. Burbidge (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
BUSSEY Coal Distillation Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 8, 26*c*; particulars, 10, 23*f*, 24*e*
BUTCHARD, Andrew—theft charge, DEC. 4, 10*e*
BUTCHER, Mr. A. H. G.—on brothers in opposing XV.'s (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
BUTCHER, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
BUTCHER, Mr. R. W.—at Public Health Congress, on sewage effluents, NOV. 23, 5*e*
BUTH, Mr. Louis J.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
BUTI, Commendatore (Italy)—guest of Mr. W. Churchill, NOV. 2, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. A. C.—on hospitals and motor accidents (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
BUTLER, Albert—accident, NOV. 29, 11*g*
BUTLER, Mr. Allen—speed record in light aeroplane, DEC. 8, 9*g*
BUTLER, Mr. Angus L. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on Nigeria—minerals (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*e*
BUTLER, Maj. Aubrey—on Union Steel Corporation: agreement with South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation (statement), NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur — on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 23, 12*c*
BUTLER, F.—death, DEC. 10, 4*d*
BUTLER, Mr. F. Hedges—death, NOV. 28, 16*e*, 21*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 22*a*; funeral, DEC. 1, 15*b*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey:—
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Magna Carta, OCT. 10, 18*d*
on Anglo-American relations (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
BUTLER, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—at All Hallows' Church, on Sir L. Porter, NOV. 7, 18*b*
BUTLER, Rev. Hugh M. (Northern Ireland)—102nd birthday, DEC. 18, 7*c*
BUTLER, Capt. James F. A.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
BUTLER, Josephine — memorial: appeal, NOV. 16, 19*c*
BUTLER, Sir Montagu—at Nagpur, on discovery of Duke of Wellington's letters; Indian Historical Records Commission, DEC. 7, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Dr. N. Murray (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on industrial conditions, OCT. 26, 16*f*
on Peace Pact (tel. quoted), DEC. 6, 18*b*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on British Economic Mission, NOV. 28, 15*c*; on industrial relations, DEC. 1, 11*e*
on Australian General Election (views), NOV. 19, 14*d*
on coal industry (statement), NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
on harvest (statement), NOV. 3, 11*f*
on wine industry (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f*
BUTLER, Mr. Wilfred H.—found drowned, OCT. 27, 7*d*; inquest, 31, 11*a*
Belgian Breeding Stock Farm Co. v. Tidal Power Syndicate, Ltd.: see under LAW cases
Glover v. Butler: see under LAW cases
BUTLER Committee: see under INDIA: Princes, ruling
BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
BUTLER-HENDERSON, Mr. Eric B.—directorship, OCT. 5, 20*g*
BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*
BUTRINTO — excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Albania
BUTT, Sir Alfred—resigns directorship, OCT. 9, 25*g*
BUTT, Mr. Charles T.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
BUTT, Harold: see MURDERS—Wilson
BUTT, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 22, 5*b*
BUTT-GOW, Mr. H. J. S.—on primitive man in England (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
BUTTER—imports: Port of London: note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*d*
BUTTERFIELD, Henry—Edward Medal, OCT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. James—found dead, NOV. 3, 9*g*
BUTTERFLIES—clouded yellow: correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A.—on railway time tables 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Rev. G. W.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. John W.—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*e*
BUXHOEVEDEN, Baroness Sophie—"The Life and Tragedy of Alexandra Feodorovna": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
BUXTON, Lord—health, OCT. 25, 19*b*; re-elected president of African Society, DEC. 14, 7*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Southern Rhodesia, OCT. 24, 18*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on Marshal Lyautey, DEC. 5, 19*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lord Athlone; South Africa, NOV. 8, 13*d*

BUXTON, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 28, 8*a*
BUXTON, Ven. Harold J.—installed Archdeacon of Cyprus, DEC. 1, 15*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—in Parliament, on agriculture : subsidies, Nov. 24, 8*c*
BUXTON, Sir T. Fowell—at Albert-gate, on Becontree and Dagenham community centres scheme, Nov. 7, 13*d*
BUXTON and High Peak Entertainments—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
BUZZARD, Rev. Tertius A.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
BUZZONI, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*d*
BYATT, Sir Horace—minute on Trinidad draft estimates, Nov. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Ashton-under-Lyne—vacancy, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; candidates, 16, 9*b* ; campaign, 17, 18*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 7*d* ; nominations, 22, 9*d* ; campaign, 24, 11*d* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 29, 8*d* ; polling : result, 30, 16*f*
Devon (Tavistock)—campaign, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; nominations, 3, 11*d* ; campaign, 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 12*g* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; poll, 12, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; result, 13, 12*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 13, 13*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
Durham (Bishop Auckland)—vacancy, DEC. 24, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, 28, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 6, 18*c*
Londonderry—vacancy, DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Mid Lothian and Peebles (Northern)—vacancy, DEC. 24, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
Northumberland (Wansbeck)—vacancy, DEC. 27, 12*c* ; candidates, 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
Party records—note, DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*a*
BYERS, Mr. Richard H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
BYGRAVE, James—accident, OCT. 23, 13*e* ; death, 24, 18*e*
BYNG of Vimy, Lord—resigns presidency of Enham Village Centre, OCT. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; sworn in : takes up duties as Commissioner of Police, Nov. 9, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BYNG, Mr. E. S.—managing director of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., OCT. 24, 23*e*
BYRD, Cdr.—expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
on Wilkins, Sir H.—Graham Land flight (message), DEC. 24, 10*g*
BYRNE, Mr. Alfred (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; DEC. 7, 10*d*
BYRNE, Sir Joseph—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*b*
BYRNE, Mr. R. R.—on cats and violet rays (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
BYRNES, Mr. M. St. Clare—*England's Elizabeth* : produced, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BYRON, Lord—death : poem by Sir W. Scott : article, OCT. 6, 13*f* ; correspondence, 12, 12*b*
BYRON, Mr. Robert—on Art of Mount Athos : El Greco's ancestry (art.), OCT. 19, 11*d*

C

"C. B."—on late Rt. Rev. T. W. Cook (l.), OCT. 30, 21*d*
"C. B."—on late Sir John Murray (l.), DEC. 4, 21*d* (3* 4*)
"C. E. B. R."—on late Dr. Harold Williams (l.), Nov. 21, 19*b*
CABLE Makers' Association—on Post Office wire contract (l.), OCT. 2, 17*e*
CABRAL, Col. Jose (Portugal)—East African tour, OCT. 30, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; map, 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CACHIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 11, 15*f*
CACLAMANOS, M. Demetrius (Greece)—luncheon, OCT. 3, 17*c*
on Williams, Dr. H. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
CADBURY, Mrs. Barrow—member of Police Court Procedure Committee, Nov. 16, 8*b*
CADBURY, Miss Caroline—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
CADBURY, Mr. George—at Leeds, on industry, OCT. 12, 18*d*
CADDICK, Maj. Edward W.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
CADENA Cafés, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
CADENHEAD, Mr. James—art exhibition, OCT. 13, 17*d*
CADIE, Mr. L. S.—on road emulsions (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
CADLE, Dr.—on Kalahari desert : Cadle-Cameron expedition (statement), OCT. 15, 16*c*
CADMAN, Sir John—to visit United States, Nov. 14, 26*f*
at Chicago, on oil : world production, DEC. 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*c*
at Winchester House, on oil industry : rationalization, Nov. 7, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*
CADMAN, Rev. Dr. Parker (U.S.A.)—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 10, 17*e*
CADMAN, Samuel—drowned, DEC. 4, 13*g*
CADORNA, Marshal (Italy)—health, DEC. 19, 11*e* ; 20, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) death, 22, 9*a*, 10*c* ; funeral, 28, 14*a*
CAEGARN School—adoption : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
CAERHUN Park—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAFFREY, Mr. George—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 3, 4*g*
CAGLIANO, Pietro—drink sale charge, Nov. 2, 11*f*
CAHAN, Capt. John F. (Nova Scotia)—death, Nov. 10, 11*g*
CAHILL, Mr. J. R.—delegate to international exhibitions convention, Nov.

Cahill, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
3, 12*g* ; report on economic conditions in France, 1928, 29, 15*f* ; 30, 24*f*
Caiacob, Reginald G.—theft charge, Dec. 28, 5*c*
Caie, Mr. J. M.—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture Dec. 29, 5*b*
Caillard, Sir Vincent :—
on taxation of thrift (l.), Oct. 10, 17*e*
on time reckonings (l.), Dec. 15, 6*a* ; 19, 8*a*
Caillaux, M. (France)—attends Radical Socialist Party Congress, Angers, Nov. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*d* ; 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; unsuccessful candidate for Senate finance committee, 14, 15*f*
Caillaux-Churchill Agreement : see under War, The Great : Finance : Debts, inter-Allied : France
Caine, Sir Hall—to receive freedom of Douglas, Oct. 13, 9*g*
on Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—tribute, Oct. 25, 10*e*
Caird, Sir James—at Cannon-street Hotel, on foot and mouth disease : Argentine imports, Oct. 25, 25*a*
Caird, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australian pastoral industry, Nov. 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*d*
Cairns, Dunbar—contravention of Aliens Order charge, Nov. 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Cairns, Mr. J. A. R.—health, Nov. 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Cairo—Hospital and Medical School, State (Kasr el Aini) : design (photo.), Dec. 15, 14 ; foundation stone : laying arrangements, 15, 9*a* ; laid, 17, 16*c* ;—Housing : see under Egypt ;—Medicine, Faculty of : see under Egypt : Medical ;—Season : report, Dec. 17, 17*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; 31, 15*d*
Cairo (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting. Oct. 17, 26*g*
Caiselli, Count (Italy)—Tiepolo painting confiscated, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Cajanda, M. (Finland)—Minister of Defence, Dec. 24, 9*c*
Cakebread, Robey and Co.—dividend, Dec. 4, 25*e*
Calcott—" The Pool of London " (photo.) (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 13*c*
Calcutta—Corporation : garden party to Lord Irwin : censure motion defeated, Dec. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Port : King George's Dock : article, Dec. 31, 11*a* ; map, 31, 11*a* ; opened, 31, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 24*g*
Calcutta Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*
Caldecott, Mr. Ronald E. H.—flying accident, Oct. 22, 14*e* ; health, 26, 18*e*
Caldecott Community—meeting, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Calderin, Dr. (Spain)—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 15*g*
Caldwell's Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21*d*
Caleb, Mary—on distress in coalfields (l.), Nov. 29, 15*d*
Caledonian (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 11, 24*b* ; —Report, Oct. 2, 27*d*
Caledonian Insurance Co., Ltd.—life bonus, Dec. 14, 23*d* ;—Staff : appointments, Oct. 30, 28*g*
Calgary and Edmonton Land Co.—land sales : statistics, Oct. 3, 22*f* ; Dec. 5, 21*g* ;—Liquidation scheme, Oct. 17, 24*c*
Caliari, Paolo : see Veronese, Paul
Calico Printers' Association, Ltd.—motor transport : article I., Dec. 1, 8*f*
California Petroleum Co.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*c*
Calkin, Mr. Lance—on fires caused by glass (l.), Nov. 9, 12*e*
Callaghan, Mr. Jack (U.S.A.)—investigation of Sacco and Vanzetti case, Oct. 30, 15*b*
Callan, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
Callard, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*c* ;—Meeting, Dec. 7, 27*d* ;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*
Calles, Señor (Mexico)—resigns presidency of Grand National Revolutionary Party, Dec. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Callot Sœurs, Ltd.—trade notice, Dec. 13, 11*c*
Calmady-Hamlyn, Maj. C. H.—on tied cottages (l.), Oct. 10, 12*c*
Calow, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
Calvert, Mrs. Evelyn E.—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
Cam and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 26*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 23, 27*b* ;—Report, Nov. 15, 23*b*
Camara, Commandant Filomeno (Portugal)—High Commissioner of Angola, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Camargo, Senhor Clovis S. de (Brazil)—on coffee supplies (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 22*e* (3* 4*)
Cambo, Señor (Spain)—criticism of financial policy (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 31*a*
Cambrian Collieries, Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with : see Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd. ;—Law case, Nov. 24, 5*e* ; Dec. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c*
Cambrian Resorts Association—meeting (Towyn), Oct. 23, 19*d*
Cambridge — Festival Theatre : programme, Oct. 4, 12*e* ; season opens, 11, 14*d*
Cambridge, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, Nov. 6, 19*b*
Cambridge, Lady — reception, Dec. 13, 17*c*
Cambridge, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, Oct. 22, 17*b* ; leaves, 23, 19*b*
Cambridge Amateur Dramatic Club—performance, Nov. 9, 14*c*
Cambridge Chronicle, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Cambridge Preservation Society—appeal, Oct. 27, 8*c* ; contributions, Nov. 8, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon (Mansion House), Oct. 9, 13*d*
Cambridge Review—noticed, Oct. 13, 14*c* (6*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 12*e* ; Jubilee number noticed, 29, 17*e*
on Anderson, late Sir H. (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 21*c*
Cambridge Union Society—debate, Oct. 18, 12*a* ;—Officers, Dec. 5, 17*f*
Cambridge University :—
Agricultural research — Government grant Dec. 6, 16*f* ; leading article, 6, 17*d* ; question in Parliament, 14, 8*e*
Appointments, Oct. 17, 18*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 31, 9*e* ; Nov. 2, 9*e* ; 7, 21*d* ; 14, 21*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; Dec. 5, 9*d* ; 8, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*c*
Arnold Gerstenberg studentship — award, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Astrophysics — professor appointed, Nov. 19, 14*f*
Benefactors commemoration, Nov. 5, 16*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Bernard Halc organ scholarship—notice to candidates, OCT. 29, 19*d*
Bhaonagar medal—award, OCT. 17, 18*e*
Caius College—master, Nov. 24, 12*f*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Choate memorial fellowship—award, OCT. 31, 9*c*
Congregation, DEC. 20, 16*b*
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 19*d*; Nov. 10, 15*c*; DEC. 8, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*b*
Women's titles—conferred, OCT. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 8, 18*b*; DEC. 6, 11*e*; 29, 10*e*
Economic history—professor: election arrangements, OCT. 3, 16*g*; electors, 5, 17*f*; elected, Nov. 5, 9*c*
Education, theory, history and practice of—examinations: result, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Examiners, chairman of, Nov. 28, 13*b*
Freshmen — matriculation analysis, Nov. 5, 9*c*
Gedge prize—award, Nov. 12, 18*d*
Goldsmith's Company—gift of £10,000, Nov. 28, 16*e*
Greek—Regius professor, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Harmsworth Law scholarships: see under MIDDLE Temple
Hulsean lecturer, DEC. 5, 9*d*
Indian Civil Service Studies—Tamil lecturer: notice, Nov. 21, 16*c*
Isaac Newton studentship—notice, OCT. 5, 17*f*
Italian, professor of—election: arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*e*
Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellowship at Princeton University—award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Jeremie Septuagint Prize — award, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Library—Council of Senate: report, OCT. 15, 22*c*
Library—scheme :—
Rockfeller Foundation offer, OCT. 2, 21*b*; formal aceeptance, Nov. 10, 15*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e*; — Empire Marketing Board and Government offers, DEC. 6, 16*f*;—Esher, Lord (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*;—Leading articles, OCT. 2, 17*d*; DEC. 6, 17*d*;—Parliament: Question, DEC. 14, 8*e*;—Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), OCT. 2, 21*b*
Local examinations—announcements, DEC. 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Macaulay's Journals — offered to Trinity College, DEC. 6, 17*f*
Newnham College — scholarships: award, OCT. 10, 21*c*
Orator, public—deputy, Nov. 7, 21*d*
Ph.D. degree—awards, Nov. 21, 16*e*
Pembroke College — scholarships, Nov. 1, 16*d*
Proctors, deputy, OCT. 29, 19*d*
Queen's College — scholarships, Nov. 14, 21*d*
Quick professor of biology—demonstrator, OCT. 24, 8*c*
Raymond Horton Smith prize—award, Nov. 29, 8*d*
St. John's College—fellowship, OCT. 17, 18*e*; 18, 18*c*; Nov. 6, 10*c*
Scholarships, DEC. 19, 14*c*; 24, 14*g*
Seatonian prize—award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Selwyn College — fellowships, Nov. 13, 18*f*
Senate—council: elections, Nov. 8, 18*b*; member, 21, 16*e*
Term, new—article, OCT. 16, 12*f*
Trinity College—fellows, OCT. 9, 9*d*;—Research studentship: notice, OCT. 16, 21*d*
Vice Chancellor—admitted to office, OCT. 2, 21*a*; deputies, 11, 18*d*
Whewell scholarships in International Law—awards, Nov. 28, 13*b*
Women students—new: distribution, Nov. 5, 9*c*
Yorke prize—subject, DEC. 5, 9*d*
CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club—luncheon, Nov. 2, 16*a*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE — education: Church school: dedicated at Comberton, DEC. 18, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Regional plan and report: to be prepared, DEC. 7, 13*b*
CAMDEN Terminus Billiards and Social Club—police raid, OCT. 23, 5*g*; prosecution, Nov. 6, 13*f*
CAME, Mr. John M.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
CAMERFELDEN, Baron von: see PASTOR, Dr. Ludwig
CAMERON, Mr. Alexander J.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
CAMERON, Maj. Arthur H.—assault charge, Nov. 1, 7*d*; 8, 22*c*
CAMERON, Sir Donald—to visit England, Nov. 9, 16*f* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
CAMERON, Ven. G. H.—leaving for Cape Town, DEC. 11, 19*e*
CAMERON, Sir Hector C.—death, Nov. 23, 21*b*
CAMERON, Mr. John F.—biographical; Master of Caius College, Cambridge, Nov. 24, 12*f*
CAMERON of Lochiel, Col. Donald W.—at Edinburgh, on derating in Scotland, DEC. 7, 10*f*
CAMEROONS, British :—
Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 6, 15*c*
Mandate—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*g*
CAMMELL, Laird and Co.—contract, DEC. 17, 13*g*;—Railway carriage merger: see METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.;—Steel merger: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.
CAMOYS, Jessie Lady—death, DEC. 1, 14*c*; funeral; Requiem Mass, 5, 17*d*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
CAMPANA, Senor Juan de la (Argentina)—Minister of Justice, OCT. 12, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. J.—biographical; president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, OCT. 20, 14*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alex (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. Anthony—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald—Warren Hastings correspondence, DEC. 12, 17*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—biographical; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, Nov. 5, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—at Buenos Aires; at Montevideo, Nov. 20, 15*c*; leaves for England, 22, 13*b*: returns to London, DEC. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Dame Ethel—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. George L. C.—will, DEC. 12, 19*c*

CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Gordon—member of committee of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, DEC. 29, 5*g*
"My Mystery Ships"—noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon H.—directorships, NOV. 30, 25*g*; DEC. 7, 25*g*
CAMPBELL, Capt. J. D.—biographical, NOV. 22, 20*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir John—financial adviser to Iraq Government, OCT. 5, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Sir John S.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Joyce M. M.—death, NOV. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm—to attempt speed record in Sahara Desert, OCT. 29, 16*c*; at Dijon, NOV. 5, 13*g*; leaves, 5, 16*c*; 6, 14*d*; at Oran, 10, 11*e*; forced landing at Ceuta; arrives at Gibraltar, 21, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Malcolm A.—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—at Cheltenham, on modern thought and incarnation, OCT. 5, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. D.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 11, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. W. O.—on distressed areas (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. William M.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Garrick and Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*e*; 20, 6*b*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25*d*
CAMPBELL-GRAY, Mr. Ian D.—health, NOV. 16, 16*e*
CAMPERDOWN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
CAMPERDOWN victory—anniversary celebrated at Plymouth, OCT. 12, 13*g*
CAMPION, Mr. Bernard—at Skinners' Hall, on bankers' charges on shares, OCT. 26, 18*b*
CAMPION, Col. Sir William R.—term as Governor of Western Australia extended, OCT. 3, 13*c*
at Perth, on dockers' strike, OCT. 4, 14*a*
CAMPISTEGUY, President (Uruguay)—receives Sir H. Wilkins, OCT. 24, 16*g*
CAMPO—landslide: see under SWITZERLAND
"CAMPRO" Cameras and Films, Ltd.—statutory meeting, NOV. 26, 23*c*
CANADA:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Little Lamec, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Explosions—Montreal, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Fishermen on icefloe—Lake Manitoba, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Goldmining—Hollinger Mine: report, OCT. 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Level crossing—Summerberry, near, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Shooting—Kemptville, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture:—
Crops—estimates, NOV. 14, 24*d*;—Quality: report, OCT. 11, 22*g* (22*e*, 4*)
Harvest:—
British workers—Alberta coalminers' strike: see under *Labour*, below;—Amery, Mr. L. S.: reply to Mr. A. Henderson (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 10*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 19, 12*d*;
CANADA:—
Agriculture:—
Harvest:—
British workers (continued):—24, 17*e*; NOV. 9, 12*d*; 10, 13*d*;—De Frece, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*;—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation: conflicting reports, OCT. 12, 10*c*;—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 1, 13*b*;—Grisdale, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Johnston, Mr. T. (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 15*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, NOV. 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*; questions, 20, 9*c*; DEC. 4, 9*d*; 5, 9*e* (4*); 20, 6*c*;—Peel, Lord (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*;—Return: party at Southampton, OCT. 22, 20*e*; statistics, 26, 15*g*; leading article, NOV. 26, 15*b*;—Stowaway: prosecution, OCT. 16, 13*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18*c*; DEC. 1, 9*c*;—Trades Union Congress: General Council's decision, NOV. 29, 9*f*;—Undergraduates' experiences: article, NOV. 5, 15*f*; correspondence, 8, 12*d*;—Winter work: plans, OCT. 1, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); note, 26, 15*g*
Leading article, NOV. 5, 15*d*
Industrial and commercial interests, cooperation with—Toronto conference, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Machinery—Mr. J. H. Grisdale (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Apples—Mr. J. F. Smith (s.), DEC. 12, 22*d*
Article by Mr. T. Johnston, OCT. 18, 17*f*
Association of Canadian Clubs—members' visits to homes of ancestors; proposed tour, NOV. 16, 15*g*
Banking—money out on call: amount, NOV. 22, 14*c*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections—Joliette, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); result, DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Victoria (B.C.): arrangements, OCT. 19, 15*g*; result, DEC. 10, 10*d*;—West York, OCT. 30, 15*f*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*;—Visit: see CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Church of England—Synod (North Bay), OCT. 11, 16*b*; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Churches — taxation: see under *Finance*, below
Coal and coalmining—tariff: application before Advisory Board, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Colour question—Mr. M. Garvey: see GARVEY, Mr. M.
Confederation, diamond jubilee of—commemorative medals: design, OCT. 13, 12*g*; presented to King, 13, 12*g*
Copyright—music: law case, DEC. 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*d*
Cotton goods—import duty, OCT. 12, 24*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Convict ship *Success* : see under SHIPPING
Murder—of Beatrice Baragar (Aneroid) : William Laque commits suicide, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Robbery—Winnipeg : Royal Bank of Canada, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Seditious libel—Finnish newspaper of Sudbury, Ontario : arrest, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Development—Peel, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
Diplomatic representation—Mr. M. King (s.), NOV. 24, 14*c*
Drink — control : article, OCT. 18, 17*f*
Education—English schoolgirls' tour concluded, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Electricity — St. Lawrence power scheme : see under ST. LAWRENCE
Emigration—to United States : Lord Peel (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit — at Halifax, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; at Sydney : farewell banquet, 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Southampton, 12, 10*c* : British Government luncheon, 18, 9*e* ; report, DEC. 5, 13*f* ; United Kingdom Branch resolution, 19, 7*c* : presentation to Lord Peel, 20, 9*f*
Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Finance :—
Investments—British : Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Loans—five per cent. bonds : withdrawal, OCT. 6, 17*b*
National Debt—reduction : statistics, OCT. 6, 17*b*
Taxation—exemption of churches : Vancouver plebiscite, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Fires—Gattineau Point convent, OCT. 30, 15*f* ;—Hull, Quebec, OCT. 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Vermilion, Alberta, NOV. 23, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Foxes—exports : silver grey, pedigree : to Vosges, NOV. 12, 15*g* ; silver-black : to England, DEC. 31, 19*g*
France, relations with—Minister in Paris : gazetted, OCT. 13, 22*a* ; Minister in Ottawa, NOV. 16, 15*c* ; 17, 11*d* ;—Knight, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
French Canadians—article, OCT. 18, 17*f* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 19, 14*b*
Geology—Tyrrell fund : see under GEOLOGICAL Society of London
Gold — imports from United States, NOV. 23, 24*d* ; 28, 23*b* ; 29, 21*c* ; DEC. 1, 18*d*
Governor-General : see WILLINGDON, Lord
Governor-General—office : Mr. M. King, (s.), NOV. 24, 14*c* ;—Quebec, residence in : practice to be revived, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Grain—transport : shipping chartered (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27*e*
Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
High Commissioner—Mr. M. King (s.), NOV. 6, 15*c* ; 24, 14*c*
History—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Immigration :—
British—agreement between Imperial and Canadian Governments, DEC. 20, 9*c* ; discussed, 31, 7*e*
Alberta—farm training and settlement scheme, DEC. 12, 11*d*
Black, Dr. W. J. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Boys—proposed scheme : Mr. R. Forke (statement), NOV. 1, 13*b* ; Provincial Governments cooperating, DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—Age limit for free transport : extended to 19, NOV. 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ;—Church of England Council of Empire Settlement : work, NOV. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. McMunn (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, NOV. 27, 9*a* ; DEC. 20, 9*c* ;—Saskatchewan : scheme adopted, NOV. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Canadian Pacific Railway—officials confer with Mr. R. Forke, DEC. 28, 11*c*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 6, 15*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 10, 13*d*
Egan, Mr. W. J. (statement), OCT. 19, 13*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—statements, OCT. 12, 10*c*
Families—Government scheme for settlement of 20,000, OCT. 8, 16*f* ; schemes discussed, DEC. 31, 7*e* ; — British Legion scheme, OCT. 9, 18*a* ; NOV. 2, 11*e* ;—Egan, Mr. W. J. (statement), OCT. 19, 13*b* ;—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f* ;—Manitoba : non-participation in housing accommodation schemes, DEC. 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—New Brunswick : Mr. R. Forke (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, DEC. 20, 9*c* ;—Saskatchewan scheme : Mr. G. Spence (statement), OCT. 17, 15*f*
Fares—reduction : announced in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*a* ; official statement, 8, 7*f* ; inquiries at shipping offices, 13, 9*f* ; discussed, 31, 7*e* ;—Egan, Mr. W. J. (statement), OCT. 19, 13*b* ;—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, DEC. 18, 7*a* ; 20, 9*c*
Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*b*
Flat rate assistance, proposed—Mr. R. Forke (statement), OCT. 13, 11*c*
Forke, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 22, 13*g* ; DEC. 20, 13*f*
Girls—discussed in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 27, 9*a*
Government, Imperial — plans : leading article, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Harvesters : see under *Agriculture*, above
Johnston, Mr. T. (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*

CANADA :—
Immigration :—
British (continued) :—
Juvenile—leading article, Nov. 26, 15*c*
King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 11, 18*b* ; (statement), 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, Oct. 11, 17*b* ; 19, 17*c* ; Nov. 26, 15*c* ; Dec. 20, 15*b*
Martin, Mr. J. S. (s.), Oct. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Medical inspection—Mr. R. Forke (statement), Dec. 20, 13*f*
Melchett, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 13*a*
Miners—schemes, Dec. 17, 11*e* ; —Correspondence, Oct. 16, 12*c* ; — Pre-migrant farm training scheme, Dec. 11, 11*c*
Miners' sons—Y.M.C.A. scheme : Sir A. Yapp (s.), Dec. 15, 15*f* ; note, 17, 11*e*
Ontario—Farm cottage scheme : Mr. R. Forke (statement), Dec. 20, 13*f* ; Mr. G. H. Ferguson (statement), 20, 13*f*
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, Nov. 10, 7*a* ; questions, Dec. 8, 7*a*, *f* ; 18, 7*a* ; 20, 9*c*
Peace River country—Mr. J. B. Walker (s.), Dec. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Peel, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 12, 10*c*
Service men, ex—British Legion family scheme, Oct. 9, 18*a* ; Nov. 2, 11*e*
Statistics, Oct. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 18*c*
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), Oct. 6, 11*b*
Training—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), Dec. 20, 13*f* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, Dec. 20, 9*c*
Training camps in England—extensions, Dec. 29, 13*g*
United Farmers of Ontario—criticism, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Wales, South—from : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), Nov. 27, 19*c*
Walker, Mr. J. B. (s.), Dec. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Canadian Government action, 7, 15*f*
Williams, Most Rev. D. (s.), Oct. 11, 16*b*
Women—domestic service : Mr. R. Forke (statement), Nov. 1, 13*b* ; vacancies, Dec. 11, 11*c* ; discussed, 31, 7*c* ;—Ontario : Mr. J. Martin (statement), Dec. 20, 13*f*
Germans—Mr. W. J. Egan (statement), Nov. 13, 16*c*
Hudson's Bay penal settlement, proposed (1783) — correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Japanese—Mr. M. King (s.), Nov. 24, 14*c*
King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 11, 18*b*
Peel, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 9*d*
Queen's Quarterly (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 8*e*
Scottish miners—trainees : enrolment at Hamilton, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Statistics, Oct. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 30, 15*e*
White, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 20, 11*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Indians, Red—Peace River country land sales : see under *Peace River Country*, below ;—Tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS : Canada
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Insurance—Sir J. Burn (s.), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*f*
Insurance, life (F.N.), Oct. 9, 24*f* ;—Endowment policies : Mr. E. W. Phillips (l., F.N.), Dec. 3, 23*f*
Iron and steel—duties : applications before Advisory Board, Dec. 1, 11*g*
Japan, relations with—Minister in Tokyo, Nov. 20, 15*b* ; Japanese Legation : appointment, Dec. 31, 11*g* ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining — Alberta strike : reported use of miner-harvesters for strike-breaking, Nov. 17, 11*f* ; official denial, 24, 14*a*
Land—mineral rights : law case, Nov. 10, 4*a*
Law :—
Judges—Admiralty : Quebec district, Nov. 6, 15*g* ;—Nova Scotia Supreme Court : appointment, Oct. 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Ontario : appointments, Nov. 16, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Quebec Superior Court : appointment, Oct. 19, 15*g* ; Nov. 6, 15*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 19, 7*c*
Map, Oct. 18, 17*f*
Maritime Provinces—Convention, Dec. 6, 15*g* ; 7, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Railways : see under *Railways*, below ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below ;—Transport : see under *Transport*, below
Meteorological Service—headquarters : proposed removal to Ottawa, Nov. 14, 15*g*
Militia — General Staff, Chief of : change, Nov. 10, 11*g* ;—Regimental alliances. Nov. 13, 10*g*
Minerals—Hudson Bay area : proposed development : Mr. C. A. Dunning (statement), Oct. 13, 8*e* ;—Thornton, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Missing party—from Fort Churchill, Nov. 15, 15*g* ; found, 26, 13*g*
Motors—traffic from United States : statistics, Nov. 29, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
National Debt : see under *Finance*, above
Navy—*Patriot* to be sold, Dec. 18, 13*g* ;—Paymaster-cadet : transfer to executive branch : note, Oct. 2, 22*c*
Officers Training Corps cadets tour : see under OFFICERS Training Corps
Paper pulp industry—Peel, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 9*d* ;—Price war : Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Ontario-Quebec conference (Montreal) : tentative agreement, 26, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*c*
Parliament—Senate : appointments, Dec. 7, 15*g*
Peace River country—development : Indians selling land, Nov. 27, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Walker, Mr. J. B. (s.), Dec. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 9*d*
Post Office—penny postage to be restored : message to King, DEC. 24, 10*a* ; Queen's reply, 27, 12*a*
Presbyterian Church—Maritime Synod services conducted in Gaelic, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Prosperity—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*e*
Racial persistence in—article, OCT. 18, 17*f* ;—*Queen's Quarterly* (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 8*e*
Railways :—
Maritime Provinces—Conference of boards of trade : resolution, NOV. 23, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
National—Bonds, 4½%, offered, DEC. 7, 25*e* ;—Earnings : Sir H. Thornton (s.), DEC. 29, 7*g* ;—Napier Junction and Quebec, and Montreal and Southern : purchase negotiations, DEC. 21, 22*c* ;—Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway Co. : bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 21*g*, 26*g* ; dividend, 5, 22*e*
Pas, The-Churchill — progress ; map, OCT. 13, 8*c* ; (photo.), DEC. 15, 14 ;—Correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*c*
Peace River country—extension scheme : Indians selling land, NOV. 27, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; arrangement between Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways, 28, 15*e*
Resources, natural—return : negotiations with Provinces : British Columbia : Mr. S. F. Tolmie (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e* ; Alberta: Mr. J. E. Brownlee (statement), 29, 7*b*
Rivers—control dispute : see *Water power rights*, below
Roads—Sir T. White (s.), OCT. 20, 11*f*
Shipping :—
Australian timber service—demand for revival, DEC. 28, 11*c*
Ferries—Nova Scotia : see under NOVA SCOTIA
Grain steamers—contracts placed, NOV. 30, 13*c*
Redford, Mr. R. W. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a*
Subsidies—demand, DEC. 28, 11*c*
Vessels, new—contract placed, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Silk (artificial)—import duty, OCT. 12, 24*g*
Tariff—applications before Advisory Board, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephony, wireless : aee under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—exports to Australia : Mr. J. A. Robb receives British Columbian deputation, OCT. 18, 15*c*
Trade :—
Africa, British West, with : see under AFRICA, British West
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Clark, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*e*
Czechoslovakia with—treaty ratified, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; deposited with League of Nations, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Industries, nationalization of—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
Maritime Provinces—proposed appointment of Trade Commissioner, DEC. 6, 15*g* ; 7, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Peel, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
United States, with—article, NOV. 1, 13*a*
Transport—Maritime Provinces : Conference of boards of trade : resolution, NOV. 23, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with—arbitration treaties : renewal under consideration, NOV. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Articles, OCT. 18, 17*f* ; NOV. 1, 13*a* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*c* ;—Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*b* ;—Johnsbury power dam, workers on : arrests : see under UNITED States : Immigration ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e* ; (statement), 30, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; (s.), NOV. 24, 14*a* ;—St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Viticulture—Southern Ontario : crop, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Water power rights—dispute between Dominion and Provinces : law case, OCT. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Crops—estimate, NOV. 14, 24*d* ;—Quality : reports, OCT. 11, 22*g* (22*e*, 4*) ; 17, 25*c*
Harvesting—Mr. D. McRae (s.), NOV. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Marketing — Royal Commission appointed, NOV. 7, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Pool—comments, OCT. 29, 20*b* ; Payments : final, OCT. 12, 15*e*
" Reward " (new)—Lord Bledisloe (s.), DEC. 6, 27*e*
Saskatchewan—railway congestion, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Storage—Mr. D. McRae (s.), NOV. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Transport—mile long train from Regina to Winnipeg, OCT. 2, 15*g*
White slave traffic : see under WHITE Slave traffic
Winter sports—article, DEC. 27, 15*e*
CANADA Club—dinner, OCT. 11, 18*b*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, OCT. 17, 27*d* ;—Merger ratified, NOV. 6, 23*e* ;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*c*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*c*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Canada, with
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*d*
CANADIAN Dunlop Co.—Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd. : control (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24*c*
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
CANADIAN Expeditionary Force—dinner, NOV. 10, 15*b*

Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f*

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 17, 5*b*

Canadian Marconi Co.—shares: prices: Dec. 1, 18*f*

Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd.—*Lady Somers*: see under Shipping

Canadian Pacific Railway—debenture stock, four per cent: dealings (F.N.), Oct. 6, 17*a*; sold, Nov. 16, 25*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 14, 23*e*; 15, 23*b*;—Earnings, Nov. 5, 23*c*;—*Empress of Britain*: see under Shipping;—Separation of auxiliary enterprises: denial: Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), Nov. 28, 15*g*;—Steamships: contract placed, Dec. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Canadian Performing Rights Society, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 11, 5*g*

Canadian Western Lumber Co.—control, Nov. 14, 23*g*

Canals and inland waterways—leading article, Dec. 28, 13*d*:—London: article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 17*a*;—Rating: see under Local taxation

Canberra—Drink: see under Australia

Cancer:—
- Conference, international—report, Nov. 20, 13*a*; leading article, 20, 17*c*
- Powders—inquest, Nov. 13, 5*e*
- Radium treatment—anonymous donation, Dec. 21, 14*c*;—Beit, Sir O.: gift of £50,000, Nov. 30, 16*g*;—Cost: Westminster Hospital (statement), Oct. 2, 21*b*;—Edmonton Board of Guardians: purchase, Nov. 17, 9*b*; (statement), 23, 13*c*;—London Hospital: Lord Knutsford (s.), Dec. 6, 6*g*;—Nuttall, Mr. W.: gifts to hospitals, Dec. 4, 16*d*;—Power, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 17, 9*b*;—Report (Sir G. Newman), Oct. 22, 11*a*;—Swansea: gift to General and Eye Hospital, Nov. 22, 9*f*;—Westminster Hospital: appeal, Oct. 25, 12*c*, result, 27, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); contributions, Nov. 1, 14*c*; purchase, 17, 9*b*; proposed annexe, 29, 9*c*; correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*c*
- Research—British Empire Campaign; meeting, Oct. 10, 13*c*;—Imperial Fund: meeting; report, Nov. 29, 9*c*

Candlers: see under Eggs—Marketing

Cane, Mr. Daniel E.—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*

Cane, Mr. L. C. H.—on grouse shooting (l.), Oct. 8, 12*c*

Canelas, Señor Demetrio (Bolivia)—Minister of Education, Dec. 18, 14*c*

Canepa, Mr. Michael L.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*

Cann, Mr. F. R.—on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), Oct. 15, 12*e*

Cann, Mr. Francis M.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*

Cannan, Mr. H. K.—resigns as chairman of Guarantee Society, Dec. 28, 19*c*

Cannes:—
- Anglo-French manifestation: see under Foreign relations;—Cercle Nautique: opens, Dec. 3, 17*e*;—St. Andrew's Church: chaplain, Dec. 3, 17*c*;—Season: report, Dec. 5, 17*c*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*

Cannock—electoral: see under Staffordshire

Cannon, Mr. N.—on five wives (l.), Nov. 19, 15*d*

Cant, Ald. Frank—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*

Canterbury:—
- Diocese—Chamber of Laity: meeting postponed, Dec. 19, 12*a*;—Conference, Oct. 13, 17*a*;—Synod, Dec. 20, 16*a*; 21, 19*c*
- Norman Kecp—purchase by Corporation, Dec. 17, 19*c*; (photo.), 18, 18
- Registry, district probate—closure: protests, Dec. 17, 20*f*; question in Parliament, 20, 6*a*

Canterbury Cathedral—christmas tree charity collection, Dec. 22, 13*f*;—Photographs, Dec. 3, 18:—Water Tower: preservation: correspondence, Dec. 12, 12*a*; (photo.), 12, 20

Canton—fires: see under China;—Shing Wong temple: note, Oct. 25. 16*f*; destroyed, 25, 16*f*

Canvey Church—repairs to roof: by choirmen, Oct. 24, 13*g*

Capablanca, Señor J. R.—on chess (l.), Nov. 24, 13*e*

Cape, Mr. Charles F.—resigns vice-chairmanship of Metropole Gramophone Co., Oct. 4, 19*g*

Cape (Jonathan), Ltd.—"The Well of Loneliness": see under Books

Cape Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)

Cape Town—City Council; 33 members resign, Nov. 20, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Dean: see Lavis, Very Rev. S. W.

Capel-Smith, Maj. R. C. L.—law case, Oct. 16, 5*c*: Nov. 9, 5*c*

Capell, Mr. Richard—"Schubert's Songs": reviewed, Nov. 16, 22*c*

Caper, John W.—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*

Capital: see under Wealth

Capital punishment:—
- Abolition—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 6, 7*g*; provisions, 12, 13*a* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*c*; 9, 12*e*; 13, 8*d*

Capps, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*

Capron, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*

Car, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, Dec. 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Caravadossi (Italy)—murder: see under France: Crime

Caravan Club—dinner, Dec. 3, 17*f*

Caravans—Barnet: summons, Nov. 9, 18*e*;—Feltham: summons, Oct. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Carbonell, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Card Clothing and Belting, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 26*e*

Card playing:—
- Auction bridge — America, in: article, Oct. 19, 19*f*; — Article "Plea for a dictator." Dec. 28, 15*f*

Card Room and Blowing Room Operatives—Amalgamation: reaffiliation to Trades Union Congress, Nov. 5, 11*a*

Cardale, Cdr. Hubert—on Dardanelles (l.), Oct. 30, 12*d*

Cardew, Maj. F. G.—"Hodson's Horse: 1857-1922": noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*

Cardew, Mr. Michael—pottery exhibition, Nov. 3, 17*g*

Cardiff—Archbishop, R.C.: see Mostyn, Most Rev. F.:—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, Nov. 1, 14*b*;—Electoral: Central, Nov. 22, 11*g*;—Empire exhibition, Oct. 30, 9*c*;—Port: Sir W. Seager (s.), Dec. 8, 14*d*;—Royal Infirmary: Welsh Medical school dispute: Lord Aberdare (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 21*b*; City Council: meeting, 10, 21*b*: treasurer resigns, 10;

CARDIFF (continued) :—
21*b* ; negotiations, DEC. 21, 11*b* :—Site development : scheme, OCT. 9, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Tramways : general manager, DEC. 29, 5*g*
CARET, M. Paul—dress show, OCT. 4, 11*b*
CAREY, Mr. Frank S.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
CAREY, Mr. G. V.—headmaster of Eastbourne College, NOV. 24, 9*e*
CAREY, Michael P.—prosecution abandoned, NOV. 22, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CAREY, Capt. W. J.—biographical, NOV. 13, 10*d*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfontein—on Armistice Day silence (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
CARFRAE, Mr. James A.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
CARGO Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd. ;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*g* ;—Report, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d*
CARIBBEAN seas—disputed archipelagoes : see under COLOMBIA : Nicaragua, relations with
CARLIER, M. Ferdinand (Belgium)—Malaga-Algeciras-Cadiz railway contract : General Construction Co. statement, OCT. 18, 25*e*
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—on sermons (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
CARLIN, Miss Mary—at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
CARLISLE—Bishop : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry :—Diocese : conference, OCT. 17, 9*c* ; Synod : arrangements, NOV. 2, 20*d*
CARLISLE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
CARLISLE, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—directorship, DEC. 17, 23*d*
CARLOW, Mr. C. A.—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*
CARLTON and Ritz Hotels, Ltd.—chairman, NOV. 29, 21*g*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f* ;—Meeting, NOV. 6, 24*b* :—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*
CARLTON Shoe Co., Ltd.—capital : increase approved, OCT. 31, 21*f* ;—Share issue, OCT. 17, 25*e* ; 22, 26*c*
CARLTON Theatre, DEC. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 8*a* (3* 4*)
CARLYLE, Dr. Oliver—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
CARLYLE, Thomas—Mr. A. Birrell (s.), DEC. 15, 15*g*
CARMARTHEN—Towy : new bridge scheme rejected, OCT. 1, 11*g*
CARMICHAEL, Mrs. Grace P.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
CARMICHAEL, Miss Isabella—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. James—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Sir Frederick—funeral, DEC. 3, 17*c*
CARMONA, President (Portugal)—attends anniversary festival at Castle of St. George, OCT. 26, 15*g* ; invited to attend opening of Benguella railway, DEC. 3, 13*g*
CARN, Mr. W. E. Blake—Mayor of Kingston, OCT. 2, 18*f*
CARNARVON, Almina Lady—dinner, DEC. 20, 17*c*
CARNEGIE, Rev. H. T.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—Vintners' Company : receives freedom, NOV. 14, 21*d*
CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 23, 19*b* ; leaves, 29, 17*b* ; opens Church Army relief yard, DEC. 4, 13*g*
CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace—British journalists in New York, OCT. 2, 15*g* ;—Peace Pact pamphlet, OCT. 17, 15*f* ; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—awards, OCT. 2, 11*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; NOV. 30, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 14*a*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—on county libraries : report, NOV. 22, 11*b*
CARNELL, Harry A.—acquitted, NOV. 7, 13*g*
CARNOCK, Lord—death, NOV. 6, 21*a* ; correction, 8, 18*c* ; funeral, 9, 19*d* ; will, 28, 15*d*
CARÖE, Mr. W. D.—on Water Tower at Canterbury Cathedral (l.), DEC. 12, 12*a*
CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*d*
CAROSI, Signor Mario (Italy)—on Melbourne bomb outrage (statement), OCT. 30, 16*b*
CARPENTER, Mr. A. C.—on strawberries in October, OCT. 22, 10*c*
CARPENTER, Alfred J.—bigamy charge, DEC. 12, 9*c*
CARPENTER, Frank—fatal accident, DEC. 19, 9*g*
CARPENTER, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 16, 13*c*
CARPENTIER, M. Georges—to appear at Birmingham, NOV. 5, 12*c*
CARPETS and rugs—Cutler-street warehouse : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*d* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 17*e* ; — Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
CARPMAEL, Miss Eugenie—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
CARR, Lady—on Ivory Cross (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
CARR, Augustus S.—summons, OCT. 18, 11*c*
CARR, Frederick—assault charge, NOV. 16, 18*a*
CARR, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—health, OCT. 6, 15*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* ; 20, 19*e* ; statement, DEC. 20, 17*e*
CARR, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CARRERAS, Ltd.—factory, new : commemorative medal, NOV. 5, 16*c* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*d* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*e* ; 8, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
CARRICK and Co.—new vessels : contract placed, NOV. 28, 9*f*
CARRICKFERGUS—carting of sand from foreshore : prosecutions, NOV. 28, 18*c*
CARRINGTON, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
CARRINGTON, Dame Susan C.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
CARROLL, Dr. John D.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
CARROLL, Lewis : see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
CARROLL, Senator W. (Australia)—at Savoy Hotel, on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, OCT. 18, 9*e*
CARRONGROVE Paper Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 15, 23*b*
CARSLAKE, Tommy—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*
CARSLAW, Mr. R. McG.—on agricultural wages (l.), OCT. 29, 20*d*
CARSON, Lord—at May Fair Hotel, on Sir Kingsley Wood, OCT. 24, 13*f*
CARSON, Mr. F. S.—appointment, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CARSON, Mr. H. W.—on Shakespeare treasures lost to England (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*

CARSON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
CARSWELL, Mr. Alan—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on footpaths (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
CARTER, Miss Agnes M.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
CARTER, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan—at Knightsbridge, on Royal Army Service Corps Regimental Association, OCT. 1, 9*c*
CARTER, Mr. J. Campbell—on railway luggage racks (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on presidents of Magdalen College, Oxford (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
CARTER, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
CARTER'S Knottingley Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 24*e*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium) :—
at Regent's Park, on proposed Kivu game reserve, DEC. 11, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on financial recovery ; German reparations ; reconstruction, NOV. 28, 18*d*
on Centenary Exhibition (Brussels), 1930 (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*
CARTLAND, Mr. (India)—injured, NOV. 30, 15*b*
CARTNER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Maj. G. H. G. M.—private secretary to Lord Peel, NOV. 10, 11*g*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Reuben—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. Stephen F.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CARVER, Maj. W. H.—in Parliament, on railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c*
CARY, Mr. Lucius—infant daughter christened. DEC. 18, 17*d*
CASADESUS, Mr. Robert—recital, DEC. 17, 9*c*
CASELLA, Signor Alfredo (Italy)—wins Musical Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CASGRAIN, Abbé (Canada)—white slave traffic allegations : asked to substantiate, NOV. 29, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
CASH, Mr. William—at Birmingham, on balance-sheets, OCT. 12, 10*d*
CASH on delivery : see under POST OFFICE—Parcels
CASHIN, Mr. Peter (Newfoundland)—Finance Minister, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CASSELS, Herbert—Portuguese War Cross, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
CASSELS, Mr. James D.—Recorder of Brighton, DEC. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CASSIDY, Ald. John W.—death, OCT. 23, 18*c*
CASSIDY, Dr. Louis—death, OCT. 29, 19*c*
CASSIM, Mahommed (Burma)—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 15*g*
CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—in South Africa (photo.), OCT. 9, 20
CASTELNAU refuges : see under ROADS
CASTLE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—received by M. Briand, NOV. 21, 14*b*
CASTLE, Mr. E. B.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
CASTLE Rushen — presented to Manx Government by King, OCT. 17, 16*b*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
CASTREN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 24, 9*c*
CASTRO, Jaime : see OLIVER, Jaime
CATCHPOLE, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
CATERHAM — Woe water (underground river) : Godstone Council control scheme, DEC. 6, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CATHCART, Prof.—principal of Hannah Institute, DEC. 31, 18*d*
CATHCART, Mr. G. C.—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 8, 12*e*
CATHEDRALS :—
New—Bennett, Very Rev. F. S. M. (s.), NOV. 7, 21*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e* ;—Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 13*b*
CATHERINE, Mother (Italy)—Public Health Service medal presented, NOV. 27, 15*g*
CATHERY, Mr.—on seamen's trade unions (statement), OCT. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
CATHOLIC Women's League—School of Weaving : see under WEAVING
CATON-THOMPSON, Miss Gertrude—leaves for Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 14, 13*c*
CATS :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, NOV. 30, 18*c*
Imports—quarantine regulations, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Shows—National Cat Club (Crystal Palace), NOV. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Suffocating child—inquest, DEC. 27, 14*a*
Violet rays : see under LIGHT
CATTERALL and Swarbrick's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*
CATTLE :—
Breeding—article ("Claims of utility"), NOV. 5, 20*a* ;—Bulls : show qualifications, OCT. 29, 20*b* (4*) ;—Guernsey : article, NOV. 5, 20*b* ;—Roberts, Mr. J. A. F. (p. quoted), DEC. 17, 20*b* ;—Uncertainties : article, NOV. 26, 20*c*
Bulls—attacks by, NOV. 5, 11*g* ;—Escapes : Weymouth, NOV. 16, 13*d*
Cows—correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d* ;—Health : inquiry by R. A. S. : article, DEC. 3, 20*a* ;—Painting : leading article ("Brighter Cows"), OCT. 10, 17*d*
Exports—quarantine : Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*c* ;—Russia, to : comments, OCT. 1, 20*b* ;—Shorthorns : to United States : prices quoted, OCT. 8, 22*b* ;—Thornton and Co. : shipments, OCT. 29, 20*b* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
Fat stock—marketing : notes, DEC. 17, 20*a*
Imports—Irish Free State, from : freight rates : Mr. W. L. Milne (s.), DEC. 4, 18*e* ;—Rhodesia, Southern, from : Mr. W. L. Milne (s.), DEC. 4, 18*e*
Industry—leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Milch cows—deep milking : records, OCT. 8, 21*c*
Sales—Ayrshire (Reading), OCT. 29, 20*e* (4*) ; (Yeovil), 29, 20*e* (4*) ;—British Fresians (York), OCT. 1, 20*d* ; (Mr. A. J. Savory's herd), 15, 23*f* ; (Chelmsford), 29, 20*c* (4*) ; (Reading), NOV. 5, 20*d* ; (Mr. J. G. Goodwin's herd), 19, 20*d* ; (Mr. E. Littler's herd), DEC. 10, 20*d* ;—Devon (Exeter), OCT. 15, 23*f* ; — English Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association, OCT. 1, 20*d* ;—Guernsey (Mrs. R. Herbert-Huddleston's herd), NOV. 26, 20*c* ; (Reading), DEC. 3, 16*c* ;—Herefords (Mr. W. G. Buchanan's herd), OCT. 22, 20*f* ; (Elmsley Castle herd), NOV. 5, 20*d* ;—Jersey (Reading), DEC. 10, 20*d* ; (Country Gentlemen's Association),

CATTLE :—
Sales (continued) :—
Nov. 26, 20*c* ;—Lincolnshire Red Shorthorns (Col. de Paravicini's herd), Oct. 15, 23*f* ;—Red Poll Cattle Society, Oct. 1, 20*d* ;—Scottish Shorthorns (Hean Castle herd), Oct. 1, 20*d* ; (Swepstone herd), 22, 20*f* ;—Shorthorns (Bingley Hall), Oct. 1, 20*d* ; (Lancefield), 1, 20*d* ; (Stranraer), 3, 11*b* ; (Aberdeen), 11, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; (Norwich), 22, 20*f* ; (Penrith), 22, 20*f* ; (South Cerney), 29, 20*b* (20*e*, 4*) ; (Harepath Farm), 29, 20*e* (4*) ; (Stourbridge), 29, 20*b* (20*e*, 4*) ; (Sherborne Park), Nov. 8, 27*g* ; (Mr. J. L. Shirley's herd), 9, 13*a* ; (Mr. E. Bolton's herd), 26, 20*c* ;—Smithfield Club, Dec. 12, 11*c* ; — Surrenden - Dering herds, Oct. 15, 23*f* ;—Welsh Black (Mr. R. M. Greaves's herd), Dec. 3, 16*c*
Shows :—
Article, Dec. 10, 20*a*
Ashford, Dec. 18, 11*e*
Aylesbury, Vale of, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Birmingham Fat Stock, Dec. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 3, 20*d* ; 4, 13*d* ;—Judges : system criticized, Dec. 3, 20*e*
Bracknell, Dec. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Clynderwen, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society, Oct. 15, 23*f*
Edenbridge, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Exeter, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Fat stock—dates, Nov. 26, 20*a*
Guildford, Dec. 11, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Horsham, Dec. 10, 20*d*
Judges—methods, Nov. 5, 20*b* ; Dec. 3, 20*e*
Lancashire County Milk Recording Society (Preston), Nov. 19, 20*d*
Lewes, Dec. 11, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Louth, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Maidstone, Dec. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Newmarket, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Norwich, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; Dec. 3, 20*c*
Paddock Wood, Dec. 4, 13*g*
Reading, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Smithfield Club — arrangements, Dec. 3, 20*c* ; 8, 9*e* ; held, 11, 21*a*, *b* ; 13, 9*b* ;—Article, Dec. 17, 20*a* ;—Awards, Dec. 11, 21*b* ; 13, 9*b* ;—Foot and mouth disease : precautions, Dec. 15, 7*e* ;—Photograph, Dec. 11, 20
Taunton, Dec. 3, 20*d*
Tonbridge, Dec. 5, 11*d*
Woodstock (photo.), Dec. 8, 16
Yeovil, Dec. 11, 21*f*
York, Dec. 13, 9*c*
York Shorthorn, Oct. 4, 17*f*
Straying—Wareham, Oct. 18, 13*g*
Tuberculosis—new test : tuberculin committee report, Nov. 1, 9*d*
CATTLEY, Miss Lucy—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
CAUCHI, William V.—forgery charge, Oct. 8, 13*c* ; 18, 12*c*
CAUNTER, Mr. F. J.—member of City Corporation, Nov. 5, 11*g*
CAUSER, Mr. J. Woodford—on Post Office services (l.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Local Government Bill, Dec. 6, 9*c*
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry (continued) :—
in Parliament, on agriculture : subsidies, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Agricultural Credits (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 1, 7*b* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 9*d* ;—Speaker's eye : procedure, Nov. 28, 9*c*
CAVALLERO, Senator Gen. (Italy)—resigns as Under-Secretary of State for War, Nov. 26, 13*g* ; 27, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; created Count, Dec. 1, 11*g*
CAVAN, Lord—birthday, Oct. 16, 19*b* ; opens playing field at Barnet, Dec. 3, 11*g*
at Denstone, on first Armistice Day, Nov. 12, 10*a*
CAVE, Mr. W. E.—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 1, 9*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, Lady—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airship engines, Nov. 9, 13*c*
CAVELL, Nurse Edith—birth certificate : correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*d* ;—Leval, M. de (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 13, 10*e*
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—statutory meeting, Oct. 3, 23*a*
CAVIARE—correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*e* ;—Exhibition, Nov. 20, 13*d* ;—Leading article (" Perlious stuff "), Nov. 20, 17*d*
CAWADIAS, Dr. A. P.—on late Prof. Albert Robin (l.), Oct. 9, 21*c*
CAWLEY, Lord—in Buenos Aires, Nov. 20, 15*c* ; returns to London, Dec. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAWLEY, Mrs. H. G.—launches *Highland Brigade*, Nov. 2, 16*e*
CAWLEY, Rev. P. G.—on Burke and Goldsmith (l.), Dec. 17, 10*d*
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f*
CAWSTON, George—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CAXTON Home, Limpsfield—Blades memorial bed unveiled, Oct. 13, 9*f*
CAYLEY, Flying Officer Edward G.—flying accident, Dec. 11, 16*g*
CAYLEY, Mr. O. A.—on death duties (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*c*
on rating relief (l.), Nov. 28, 12*d*
on Takoradi Harbour (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 21*g*
CEARA Tramway, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 3, 26*e*
CECIL, Lady—at Church House, on migration of educated women, Nov. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, Dec. 10, 17*e*
Caine, Sir H.—tribute, Oct. 25, 10*e*
" Way of Peace, The—Essays and Addresses "—reviewed, Nov. 13, 22*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Navy limitation, Nov. 9, 10*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Czechoslovakia, Nov. 7, 10*e*
at Dover, on League of Nations ; Kellogg Pact ; armaments, Nov. 30, 18*c*
at Finchley, on League of Nations, Oct. 25, 10*e*
at Manchester, on armaments ; British and American Navies, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Cecil (of Chelwood), Lord (continued) :—
at Oxford, on enemies of peace, Nov. 3, 8*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations, Oct. 27, 7*d*
at St. James's-square, on armaments, Dec. 6, 8*e*
at Salisbury, on Peace Pact, Oct. 30, 9*e*
at Southend, on League of Nations ; disarmament, Oct. 13, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on arbitration, international, Nov. 16, 8*a* ;—Disarmament, Nov. 8, 9*b* ; 16, 8*a* ;—Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 9*b* ;—Road vehicles : regulation, Dec. 13, 7*a*, *c* ;—Washington eight hours convention, Nov. 21, 8*b*
on Charoon of Siam, Prince (l.), Oct. 13, 8*a*

Cecil, Sir Evelyn :—
at Aston, on unemployment : transference : family allowances, Oct. 3, 11*c*
in Parliament, on railways : rating relief, Nov. 23, 9*c*

Cecil, Lady Gwendolen—on Queen Victoria and Mr. Gladstone (l.), Dec. 22, 11*c*

Cecil, Lord Hugh—to speak at High Wycombe, Dec. 11, 19*b* ; health, 19, 15*b* ; offer to resign chairmanship of Royal Air Force Memorial Fund, 20, 7*e*
at Cheltenham, on functions of the Church, Oct. 3, 9*c*
at Oxford, on social service, Nov. 6, 21*d*
at York, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 13, 17*b*
on Church and State (l.), Oct. 19, 12*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; Nov. 5, 10*c* ; Dec. 4, 12*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 27, 8*a* ; Nov. 5, 10*c* ; Dec. 4, 12*d*
on Russian exiles in Paris (l.), Dec. 14, 10*c*

Cecil, Lord William—birthday, Nov. 2, 17*b*

Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter :—
Bishop Hatfield—gift of bells, Nov. 9, 10*d*
on Diocesan Synods (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 18*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 6, 8*b*

Cecil Houses, Incorporated—meeting, Oct. 27, 9*c* ;—Report, Oct. 10, 21*d*

Cecil Sharp Memorial Fund—concert, Dec. 12, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Cécile, Sister (Canada)—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Celanese Corporation of America—director, Dec. 24, 16*f* ;—Dividend, Nov. 28, 24*f*

Celanese fabrics—dress parade (Grosvenor House), Nov. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Celebritone, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 27, 4*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ;—Share issue, Oct. 12, 24*d* ; 13, 18*g* ; 16, 25*e*, *f* ; 17, 24*c* ; 23, 25*e*

Celebrity Gramophones, Ltd.—law case,, Oct. 27, 4*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 5*a*

Celestion, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 19, 19*g* (3* 4*)

Cellulose—coal from : see under Coal and coalmining

Celmins, M. (Latvia)—forms Ministry, Dec. 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under Latvia

Celtium oxide—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*

Cement—article (P. L. N.), Oct. 2, 20*c* ;—Prices : agreement (F.N.), Oct. 6, 17*a*

Cemeteries :—
Disused—building over : law case, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; Dec. 7, 5*f* ; 8, 4*e*
Tomb—access : law case, Dec. 8, 4*f* ; 11, 5*e*

Centenarians—Bedford, Mrs. C. M. : death at 102, Oct. 10, 13*e* ;—Bird, Mrs. S. : death at 105, Dec. 28, 9*g* ;—Butler, Rev. H. M. : 102nd birthday, Dec. 18, 7*e* ;—Canada : Mr. G. Dessaulles : 101st birthday, Oct. 1, 13*g* ; Mr. V. Nahariak : returns to Rumania, Dec. 11, 15*g* ;—Commerford, M. : 105th birthday, Oct. 1, 11*g* ;—Deane, Mr. G. O. : 100th birthday, Dec. 12, 7*d*, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Dousfield, Mrs. C. E. : opens hall at Nottingham, Nov. 19, 11*g* ;—Evans, Mr. S. : 100th birthday, Nov. 28, 13*g* ;—Field, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, Nov. 28, 13*g* ;—Jennings, Mr. F. : 100th birthday, Oct. 15, 13*g* ;—Lumb, Mr. C. P. : 100th birthday, Oct. 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 20 ; death, 27, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Murdock, Miss A. : death at 105, Oct. 1, 17*e* ;—Peary, Mrs. : 100th birthday, Dec. 10, 11*b* ;—Pitt, Miss R. : 101st birthday, Nov. 17, 9*g* ;—Plunket, Miss K. : 108th birthday, Nov. 21, 17*b* ; 23, 13*g* ;—Russell, Mrs. A. G. : 105th birthday, Nov. 20, 13*g* ;—Thomas, Miss E. : 105th birthday, Dec. 24, 8*a* ;—Walker, Mrs. F. : 100th birthday, Nov. 28, 13*g* ;—Walker, William : 107th birthday, Dec. 15, 7*g* ;—Watt, Mrs. G. : death at 101, Oct. 26, 13*g*

Central Africa Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 20*c*

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meetings, Nov. 7, 11*d* ; Dec. 12, 11*a* ;—Meeting, Dec. 12, 18*d*

Central Argentine Railway, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 12, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 24*c* ;—Report, Oct. 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*

Central Asian Society—meeting, Oct. 18, 8*d* ; Nov. 8, 18*a*

Central Bank of China—formation, Oct. 8, 15*a* ; opened at Shanghai, Nov. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Central Criminal Court :—
Sessions—dates, Oct. 13, 9*a* ; opened, Oct. 10, 13*f* ; Nov. 14, 13*c* ; Dec. 12, 5*g*

Central Foundation Boys' School—prize giving, Oct. 24, 13*b*

Central Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme. Oct. 12, 24*d*

Central Landowners Association—quarterly meeting, Nov. 16, 16*b*
on countryside planning (l.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
on rural rating (l.), Oct. 27, 13*c*

Central London Railway Co.—co-ordination of traffic : Bill : see under London : Traffic : Pool

Central Market Sports Association—see under Sport

Central Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*

Central Plywood and Timber Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 30, 5*e*

Central Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 25*f*

Central Province Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 29, 23*d*

Central Provinces—Police : see under India

CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g* ;—Report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co., of Monte Video, Ltd.—meeting; OCT. 24, 24*f*; —Report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
CENTURY Insurance Co.—London advisory board: member, OCT. 24, 23*c*
CEREALS—crop: Ald. E. W. K. Slade (s.). DEC. 17, 20*d*
CEREALS and Baltic Friendly Society—dinner, NOV. 27, 21*d*
CERRETTI, Cardinal (Italy)—in Sydney (photo.), OCT. 8, 20; at Auckland, NOV. 20, 15*g*
CERROSI, Countess Frederica—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
CERVANTES—monument: Spanish Government allocates sum for completion, NOV. 7, 15*c*
CEYLON :—
Army—Regimental alliance, NOV. 13, 10*g*
Constitution—Legislative Council resolutions, OCT. 26, 15*b*; 27, 11*a*; NOV. 17, 12*e*; 24, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission, Royal (Donoughmore) —report: Legislative Council resolutions, OCT. 26, 15*b*; NOV. 17, 12*e*; Mr. L. S. Amery's warning; Sir H. Stanley's message, 17, 12*c*: correction, 19, 13*g* ;—All-Ceylon Trades Union Congress: attitude, NOV. 2, 13*a* ;—Article, NOV. 2, 13*a*
Franchise, Equal—Women's Franchise Union campaign, NOV. 2, 13*b*
General election—probability, NOV. 17, 12*e*
Labour—All-Ceylon Trades Union Congress: demands, NOV. 2, 13*b*
Law—Supreme Court Judge appointed, DEC. 28, 8*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit: report, DEC. 20, 15*f*; leading article, 20, 15*c*
Police—first-aid qualification: Sir J. Hewett (s.), NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, LTD.—report, OCT. 8, 25*e*
CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d* ;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
CEYLON Estate Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*c*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*; 6, 19*g*
CHACO, El—article, DEC. 17, 15*f* ;—Bolivia-Paraguay dispute: see under BOLIVIA: Paraguay, relations with ;—Map, DEC. 17, 15*f* ;—Photographs, DEC. 17, 18
CHADWICK, Mr. B. H.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
CHADWICK, Sir Burton—returns from New York, NOV. 23, 19*b*
CHADWICK, Aircraftsman H.—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 7, 16*d*; 8, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 13*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
Master Mariners' Company—bequest, OCT. 25, 8*e*
CHADWICK lecture, NOV. 13, 10*f*
CHAKNAUR, Mullah of (Afghanistan)—attitude concerning Shinwari revolt, DEC. 10, 14*d*
CHALFONT St. Giles—Nightingales Lane: widening: correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*c*
CHALIAPINE, M. Feodor—recital, OCT. 15, 14*c*; tapestry sold, DEC. 15, 15*g*
CHALK, Miss Edith M.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
CHALK, Mrs. R. R.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 13, 15*c*
CHALLACOMBE, Mr. Henry T.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
CHALLINOR, Mr. Johnson M.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
CHALLONER, Frederick W.—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 15, 4*c*
CHALMERS, Mr. Kenneth E.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—council meeting, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*) ;—Dinner: arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*g* ;—Luncheon, NOV. 16, 9*e* ; —Meeting: arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*g* on coastal shipping—appeal for derating, DEC. 14, 11*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Father—at Keswick, on local government reform, OCT. 24, 11*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—at San Pedro, OCT. 2, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); visits Hollywood; leaves for Wilmington, 3, 13*b*; at Los Angeles (photo.), 12, 20; birthday, 16, 19*b*; leaves San Francisco; message, 29, 14*g* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); at Seattle, 30, 15*b*; in Vancouver, NOV. 2, 13*c*; passes through Winnipeg, 6, 15*g*; at Toronto; honorary degree conferred by University, 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); accident to private railway car, 12, 15*d*; in Ottawa, 12, 15*d*; guest of Canadian Club, 13, 15*f*; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*); leaves Ottawa, 14, 15*e*; at Montreal, 15, 15*f*; in Quebec, 17, 11*d*; leaves, 19, 14*a*; returning on *Regina*: Herrenwyk incident, 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), 26, 16*c*; returns to London, 26, 16*c*; reception on return to House of Commons, 29, 7*a*; guest of Pilgrims, DEC. 6, 18*b*; receives M. de Fleuriau, 7, 16*c*; at Lugano; conversation with M. Briand, 10, 14*c*; at League of Nations Council meeting (photo.), 13, 18; returns to London, 17, 14*b*
Anglo-American relations (message), OCT. 29, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Canada, visit to (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a*
Diplomatic immunity (statement), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Fairbanks, Mr. and Mrs. D. (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*
Foreign secretaryship—leading article, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Germany—Allied evacuation; reparations (statement), DEC. 11, 16*c*; conversations with representatives of Powers, 11, 16*c*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 14*d*; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Imperial preference (statement), NOV. 15, 15*f*
King, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d*
League of Nations Council—procedure (statement), DEC. 11, 16*c*
Nacion, La—special supplement: message, NOV. 30, 13*b*
Navy — requirements (statement), NOV. 19, 14*a*
Panama zone (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*

Chamberlain, Sir Austen (continued) :—
Safeguarding of industries (statement), Nov. 15, 15*f*
at Birmingham, on British harvesters in Canada ; Liberal Party ; Labour Party ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald ; Lord Birkenhead, Dec. 1, 14*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Peace Pact ; Canada and United States ; Anglo-American relations ; Press and international relations, Dec. 6, 18*c* ; leading article, 6, 17*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-French relations ; Canada ; Marshal Lyautey ; administration of French Morocco, Dec. 5, 19*c*
at Ottawa, on British Empire ; Dominions and foreign policy, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
at Quebec, on French Canadians ; British Empire, Nov. 19, 14*b*
at Toronto, on Anglo-French relations; abolition of war, Nov. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
at Vancouver, on British Empire ; Birmingham, Nov. 2, 13*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Afghanistan—rebellion, Dec. 20, 6*b*
Bolivia—dispute with Paraguay, Dec. 18, 7*b*
Brewer, Second Officer A. J.—imprisonment, Nov. 29, 7*a*
China—cooperation of Great Britain and Japan, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Germany—allied occupation, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; (French and German opinion), 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 7*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
Russia—British policy, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
United States ; relations with, Dec. 21, 7*g*
War, The Great—reparations, Dec. 20, 6*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. Neville :—
Coalmining areas—rent of Council houses : receives deputation, Dec. 7, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 7, 16*g*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G.—tribute, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Housing—subsidy : to consult local authorities, Oct. 6, 14*d* ; receives deputation, Nov. 16, 16*g*
Housing (Rural Workers) Act—working (statement), Nov. 24, 12*g*
Liberal rating proposals (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
Litter (statement), Dec. 7, 16*g*
Local government reform—speech at Yarmouth to be reprinted in booklet form, Oct. 13, 12*d* ; statement, Nov. 21, 16*c* ; explanation to Conservative Health and Housing Committee, 22, 14*a* ; consultation, 23, 16*g* ; Dec. 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 16*c* ; 24, 13*f* ; 29, 13*f* ; 31, 7*c* ; discussion with local authorities, Dec. 19, 12*g* ; final concessions (statement), 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*c*
London squares (statement), Nov. 10, 12*e*
Rateable values—changes (statement), Dec. 27, 21*d*
Rating reform (statement), Oct. 29, 8*a* ; Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Unemployed coalminers (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 11*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
at Agricultural Hall, on public health : local government reform, Nov. 20, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party conference ; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 3, 16*d* ; on foreign policy, 5, 11*d* ; on pharmacists, 8, 9*c* ; on next general election ; housing ; Mr. Lloyd George ; future of industry, 12, 11*c* ; on chartered accountants, 13, 14*d*
at Central Hall, on milk supply to maternity centres, Oct. 31, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on rate reductions ; London squares ; rating and local government reform, Oct. 23, 11*a*
at Constitutional Club, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 16, 11*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on League of Remembrance, Nov. 9, 10*e*
at Metropolitan Water Board, on their activities, Oct. 27, 9*b*
at Wimborne House, on maternity welfare, Nov. 13, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Canals—rating relief, Nov. 9, 8*c*
Cheltenham—effect of rating scheme, Nov. 30, 8*a*
Hop pickers—conditions, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Housing—subsidy, Dec. 7, 9*d* ; 13, 7*e*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 16, 8*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; 30, 8*a*, 9*d* ; Dec. 1, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 6*e* (4*) ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*e* ;—Time-table motion, Dec. 12, 9*d*
Local government grants, Dec. 7, 9*d*
London squares, Nov. 30, 8*a*
Poor law—relief, Nov. 30, 8*b*
Slum clearance — compensation, Nov. 9, 8*c*
Unemployment—coalminers, Dec. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*) ;—Relief, Dec. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*)

Chamberlain, Mrs. Neville—dinner, Nov. 6, 10*e*
Chamberlayne, Mr. H. F.—on Oxford-Banbury road (l.), Oct. 10, 12*e*
Chamberlin, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—flight from *Leviathan* : arrangements, Oct. 5, 16*e* ; successful flight, 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; catches liner by air, Nov. 3, 9*e*
Chamberlin, Sir George—will, Oct. 20, 15*b*
Chambers, Maj. Arthur—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 24, 8*f*
Chambers, Dr. E. J.—on pancl medicine (l.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Chambers, Mr. H. W. Le Grand—on Bedwas Colliery by-products scheme (statement), Nov. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Chambers, Maj. J. R.—secretary to Racecourse Betting Control Board, Nov. 15, 6*a*
Chambers, Mrs. Lawrence I.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Chambers, Sir Theodore—on rent allowances for children (l.), Dec. 4, 12*c*
Chambers' Journal—noticed, Oct. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 8*c*
Chambers of Commerce—junior : leading article, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Chambéry—war memorial : see under War, The Great
Chambrun, Count de (France)—at Angora : Syrian frontier negotiations, Nov. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d*

CHAMIER, Air Commodore J. A.—joins Vickers, Ltd.: biographical, DEC. 6, 8*e*
CHAMORRO, Gen. (Nicaragua) — meeting with Gen. Moncada, NOV. 29, 14*c*
CHAMPAGNE :—
Corks—fraudulent use: see WINE: Spurious; — Shippers' fees to waiters: practice described, OCT. 6, 9*c*; correspondence, 10, 12*e*
CHAMPERNOWNE, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
CHAMPION, Mrs. A. M.—obstruction charge, OCT. 20, 9*e*
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis—on Handel's *tempi* (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*
CHANAN Singh (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
CHANCE Vought Corporation—fusion: see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation
CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John — audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, OCT. 12, 19*b*; receives English Zionist Federation deputation, 18, 8*e*; received by Duke of Connaught, 25, 19*b*; guest of African Society, 24, 18*a*; in Jerusalem, DEC. 7, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 8, 16
at Hotel Victoria, on Southern Rhodesia, OCT. 24, 18*a*
at Manchester, on Southern Rhodesia: cotton and tobacco, NOV. 7, 11*d*
CHAND, Pandit Nanak (India)—evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 7, 15*b*
CHANDLER, Mr. A. E. (Victoria)—Minister of Public Works and Mines, NOV. 22, 14*b*
CHANDLER, Alfred G.—forgery charge, OCT. 12, 23*e*; NOV. 20, 10*f*; 21, 10*c*
CHANDLER (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*
CHANEY, Mr.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*e*
CHANEY, Emily—theft charge, OCT. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
CHANG, Dr. L. N. (China)—superseded as director of Hankow Concession, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CHANG Chin-kiang (China)—signs wireless agreements, NOV. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); resignation as chairman of National Opium Suppression Commission, DEC. 20, 13*a*
CHANG Chun, Gen. (China)—in Tokyo: conversations with Baron Tanaka, OCT. 5, 14*e*
CHANG Hsueh-liang (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 10*d*; recognition of Nationalist government; commander of North-East frontier defence force, DEC. 31, 12*d*
Photograph, OCT. 27, 16
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*); 14, 23*d*
CHANG Sheng Wu—wounding charge, OCT. 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CHANG Ting-fan, Gen. (China)—appointed to command division, DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); resignation not accepted, 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); resigns as Mayor of Greater Shanghai, 20, 13*a*
on Shanghai opium scandal (statement), DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHANG Yong—unauthorized possession of opium charge, OCT. 25, 11*d*
CHANNEL Tanker Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 16, 25*g*
CHANNEL tunnel: see under ENGLISH Channel
CHANNELL, Sir Arthur M.—death, OCT. 5, 16*b*; photograph, 5, 18; appreciation: correspondence, 8, 12*c*; funeral, 10, 19*c*; memorial service, NOV. 14, 19*b*; will, 24, 15*d*
CHAPLIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on China: British policy, NOV. 7, 9*a*;—Coalmining industry, NOV. 7, 9*a*;—Export Credits scheme, NOV. 7, 9*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 7, 9*a*
CHAPLIN, Adrian E.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 7*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—on juvenile courts committee of inquiry (l.), NOV. 5, 10*c*
CHAPMAN, Curtis H.—false pretences charge, OCT. 15, 25*d*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. E. H.—memorial service, NOV. 24, 15*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Frank M. (U.S.A.)—Roosevelt gold medal presented, OCT. 30, 15*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. S.—secretary to L.N.E.R., DEC. 21, 21*f*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. W.—on Dr. Johnson's letters (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Ralph C.—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—to attend international statistics conference, NOV. 17, 14*c*
CHAPMAN and Sons—new vessel: contract placed, NOV. 30, 13*c*
CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Maj.—luncheon, DEC. 20, 17*c*
CHAPPEDELAINE, M. (France)—report on Budget, NOV. 9, 16*c*
CHAPPELL and Co. (Major Matthews) Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*
CHAPPLE, Enos A.—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 13*f*
CHARD School—"refounded": article, OCT. 10, 11*d*
CHARENTE Shipping Co.—law case, DEC. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CHARGE of the Light Brigade: see BALACLAVA
CHARGEURS Réunis—bonds: coupon payment, OCT. 22, 24*e*
CHARING Cross—"Ye Olde Shippe" restaurant to be demolished, OCT. 23, 13*c*
CHARING Cross bridge, proposed—conference, OCT. 25, 13*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—L.C.C.: discussion, DEC. 19, 7*e*;—South side: survey commenced, NOV. 27, 13*e*
CHARING Cross Hospital—Flag Day: arrangements, OCT. 4, 16*g*;—Medical school: prize distribution, OCT. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
CHARITIES :—
Bazaars—correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*d*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 8*g*;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 24, 8*f*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Christmas appeals, DEC. 14, 7*d*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 20*g*; 22, 3*e*; 24, 12*e*
Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Reform—Mr. H. F. Brown (s.), OCT. 4, 5*f*
CHARITY Organisation Society—Sir C. Mallet (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c*
CHARLES II., King—Statue (Quellin): terra cotta model: article, DEC. 8, 13*f*; (photo.), 8, 16
CHARLES, Commodore Sir James T. W.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
CHARLESWORTH, Mrs. H.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*

Charleton, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, Nov. 21, 8*f*

Charlewood, Mr. Edward P.—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*

Charlton, Mr. (Australia) — General election: not to seek re-election for Hunter, Oct. 20, 12*b*

Charnock, Mr. Harry M.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*

Charnock, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*

Charoon, Prince (Siam)—death, Oct. 6, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 13, 8*a*

Charrington, Mr. Ernest C.—will, Oct. 22, 19*d*

Chartered Accountants Students' Society of London—dinner, Dec. 6, 27*e*

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China—new branch, Dec. 22, 15*f*

Chartered Institute of Secretaries—dinner, Nov. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Examinations: arrangements, Oct. 23, 25*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 26, 18*b*;—Officers elected, Dec. 6, 24*g*;—President, Dec. 7, 14*e*

Chartered Insurance Institute—associates and fellows, Oct. 22, 11*a*

Charterhouse—Founders' Day observed, Dec. 14, 16*b*

Charterhouse Investment Trust, Ltd.—Freeman, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.: offer for shares, Oct. 30, 23*g*;—Meeting, Nov. 27, 25*a*;—Report, Nov, 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19*a*

Charteris, Brig.-Gen. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 6, 8*b*

Chase, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election (l.), Oct. 26, 12*d*

Chastanet, M. (France)—on *Gazette du Franc* fraud (statement), Dec. 10, 13*c*

Chater, Col. Vernor—death, Oct. 4, 16*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 5, 16*c* (3* 4*); memorial service, 9, 19*c*; will, Nov. 12, 21*d*

Chatfield, Vice-Adm. Sir A. Ernle M.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 1, 11*d*, 14*c*

Chatham—Chatham House County School: Nativity Play announced, Dec. 14, 17*e*;—Electoral: see under Rochester

Chatham and District Light Railways Co.—Bill, proposed, Dec. 6, 23*g*

Chatt, Miss Ellen B.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*d*

Chattari, Nawab of (India)—health: short leave, Nov. 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Chatterjee, Sir Atul—at Cromwell-road, on Mr. N. C. Sen, Nov. 5, 17*b*

Chatterji, Mr. Jagadish C.—luncheon, Nov. 20, 22*e*

at Hotel Cecil, on Vedic research, Nov. 20, 22*e*

Chatterton, Mr. E. Keble—"Old Sea Paintings": noticed, Oct. 26, 11*e*

Chattock, Rev. Ernest A.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*

Chaundler, Mr. Samuel—on poor law guardians (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*

Chavasse, Rev. C. M.—at Cheltenham, on Evangelical Movement, Oct. 4, 9*b*

Chavchavadze, Prince George—recital, Dec. 14, 12*b*

Chavez, Señor Rafael (Honduras)—Vice-President, Oct. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Cheam—Sutton by-pass bridge: see under Roads

Checkland, Col. Beaumont H. B.—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*

Cheese:—

Imports — Port of London: note (P. L.N.), Oct. 2, 19*d*

Shows—Chester, Oct. 3, 6*g*;—Nantwich, Nov. 9, 13*g*;—Whitworth, Nov. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Cheeseman, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Cheeseman, Maj. H. E.—on clothes for migrating ex-service men (l.), Oct. 17, 12*e*

Cheetham, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*

Chekiang Industrial Bank—report, Oct. 1, 24*c* (3* 4*)

Chelmsford—Bishop: see Warman, Rt. Rev. Guy;—Cathedral: extension scheme, Dec. 17, 19*e*;—Diocese: conference, Oct. 10, 13*c*; 11, 10*e*;—London over the Border: Church Fund: anonymous gift, Dec. 17, 17*b*

Chelmsford, Lord — opens coalminers technical college at Mansfield, Oct. 25, 18*a*; opens Dalzell and Broomside Colliery pithead baths, Nov. 26, 19*c*; 27, 21*d* (4*)

at King's College, London, on Indian Army, Nov. 15, 9*e*

at Mansfield, on coalminers' education, Oct. 25, 18*a*

at Motherwell, on pithead baths, Nov. 26, 19*c*; 27, 21*d* (4*)

Chelsea Hospital—Governor: tenure of appointment, Oct. 11, 27*c*

Cheltenham—St. Paul's College: extension opened, Oct. 30, 19*c*

Cheltenham Original Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*

Chemical Association—meeting, Dec. 6, 27*c*

Chemicals:—

Duties—exemptions, Nov. 29, 8*d*

Industry—dinner, Nov. 14, 28*b*;—London: note (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 20*b*

Chemins de Fer Orientaux: see under Greece: Yugoslavia, relations with

Chemistry—Allmand, Prof. A. J. (lect.), Oct. 25, 10*e*;—Nobel prizes: see under Nobel prizes;—Ramsay Chemical dinner, Dec. 13, 11*b*;—Synthetic: Mr. H. T. F. Rhodes (s.), Nov. 21, 19*d*

Chemists—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 8, 9*c*

Chendai Consolidated, Ltd.—report, Dec. 21, 22*g*

Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. L.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 12, 16*d*

Cheng Chien, Gen. (China)—released, Dec. 19, 11*d*

Chen Kung-po (China)—Chiang Kai-shek's support, Oct. 24, 15*a*

Chen Ming-shu (China)—relations with Li Chai-sum, Nov. 21, 14*d*; chairman of Kwangtung Provincial government, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Cheras Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*

Cherenko (Russia)—sentenced to death, Nov. 9, 15*c*

Cherniavsky, M. Jan.—accident, Nov. 20, 18*a*

Cherniavsky trio—concert, Dec. 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Cheron, M. Henri (France)—president of Councils-General, Calvados Department, Oct. 25, 15*c*; Finance Minister, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); disagreement with M. Poincaré, Dec. 29, 8*f*; 31, 12*b*

CHERON, M. Henri (France) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army estimates, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; on Budget, NOV. 20, 16*c* ; DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*c*
on savings, protection of (statement), DEC. 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CHERRY, Sir Benjamin—at St. James's-square, on Will and Intestacies, (Family Maintenance) Bill, NOV. 28, 5*f*
CHERTSEY :—
Recreation ground—offer of acres refused, NOV. 3, 8*d* ; additional acres presented by Sir E. Stern, DEC. 17, 11*g*
CHERVIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—in Parliament, on attitude of foreign States, DEC. 5, 13*f*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Co.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*e*
CHESHIRE—electoral : Eddisbury, OCT. 31, 11*g* ;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), NOV. 9, 18*c*
Cheshire Cheese—pudding season opened, OCT. 9, 18*b* ; correspondence, 12, 17*c*
CHESHIRE Regiment—Colonel, DEC. 7, 16*g*
CHESHIRE Society in London—dinner, NOV. 9. 18*c*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co.—notes : tenders invited, NOV. 30, 25*g*
CHESLEY, Miss Mary—at Birmingham, on disarmament, OCT. 6, 6*b*
CHESS :—
British Federatiou—council meeting, OCT. 22, 9*e* :—School Shield : presented, DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; dinner, 10, 7*c* ; 11. 9*e* (3* 4*)
Budapest tournament, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 4, 11*f*
Burmese—correspondeuce, NOV. 30, 12*e*
Cambridge University—officers elected, NOV. 19, 7*f* ; v. London Banks ; v. North London, NOV. 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Highbury Club, 26, 16*e* ; v. Cambridge Town, 26, 16*c* ; v. Lud-Eagle, DEC. 3, 16*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; v. Cambridge Town, 24, 8*d*
Capablanca, Senor J. R.—expected in London, NOV. 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; simultaneous displays : 23, 14*b* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ; to compete in Ramsgate Congress, 17, 6*c*
Championship (World's)—next match : Senor Capablanca ; position, OCT. 8, 18*d* ; 15, 26*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Dr. Alekhine (statement), 22, 9*e*
Chessmen—suggested new names : correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; Silver set : sold, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Civil Service v. London Commercial League, NOV. 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Surrey, 17, 6*c* ; v. Essex, 17, 6*c*
Correspondence championships — entries : announcement, NOV. 26, 16*e*
County Championship, OCT. 15, 26*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 19, 7*f* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*c* ; 24, 8*d*
England v. Ireland—correspondence match arranged, OCT. 22, 9*e*
France—championship, OCT, 1, 21*d*
Girls tournament, DEC. 17, 6*c*
Hamilton-Russell Cup—results, OCT. 22, 9*e* ; 29, 19*c* ; NOV. 8, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 7*f* ; 26, 16*e* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*e*
CHESS (continued) :—
Hastings Club—Christmas congress : prospects, DEC. 27, 7*c* ; held, 28, 14*f* ; 29, 6*c* (and 6*a*, 3* 4* ;) 31, 14*c* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*)
Healey, Frank : see HEALEY, Mr. F.
House of Commons tournament, NOV. 19, 7*f*
Imperial Club v. Lloyd's Bank, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Indian—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*
International tournament (Berlin)—arrangements, OCT. 8, 18*d* ; held, 15, 26*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 9*e* ; 29. 19*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Kent Association — Ramsgate Congress : arrangements, DEC. 17, 6*c*
London v. Washington—cable match : arrangements, NOV. 10, 15*c* ; held, 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
London Commercial League—prospects, OCT. 8, 18*d*
Metropolitan Chess Club v. University of London, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Metropolitan Counties championship, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 29, 19*c* ; NOV. 5, 7*e* ; 24, 8*d*
Midland Counties' Union—championship, NOV. 19, 7*f* ; 26, 16*e*
Montague Jones Cup, NOV. 5, 7*e* ; 19, 7*f*
Oxford University—officers elected, OCT. 29, 19*c* ; v. Oxford City, v. London University ; v. London Insurance, NOV. 5, 7*e* : v. Lud-Eagle League, 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 17*f* ; v. Hampstead, 26, 16*e* ; v. Imperial College of Science, 26, 16*e* ; v. Birmingham, DEC. 3, 16*e* ; v. Charlbury, 3, 16*c* ; "Past" v. Cambridge University "Past," 17, 6*c*
Oxfordshire Association — secretary, OCT. 29, 19*c* ; championship, 29, 19*c*
Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn—awarded 1927 School Shield, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Reform :—
Capablanca, Senor—suggestions (l.), NOV. 24, 13*e*
College for the Blind, Worcester—experimental game played, DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; discussion, 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, NOV. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 12*c*,*c* ; 29, 10*d*, *e* ; 30, 12*e* ; DEC. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c*, *e* ; 8, 13*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 12*d*, *e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 24, 15*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Reform Club — dinner : inter-table match, NOV. 8, 14*c* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)
Royal Automobile Club v. Lloyds Bank, NOV. 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Press Club, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Southern Counties Union championship, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 29, 19*c* ; NOV. 5, 7*e* ; 19, 7*f* ; 26, 16*e*
Worcester College for the Blind—awarded 1928 School Shield, OCT. 22, 9*e* ; presented, DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; tournament, 24, 8*d*
CHESTER—derating, effect of : see under LOCAL government : Reform ;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 19*c* ;—Stanley Palace : presented to city by Lord Derby, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Town Clerk : presentation, OCT. 25, 18*e*

CHESTER, Mrs. Emma M. D.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
CHESTER Northgate Brewery Co., Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 7, 23*c*
CHESTERFIELD, Harry—fatal accident, NOV. 26, 16*a*
CHESTERS Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—"Generally Speaking": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
CHETTOE, Rev. Samuel E.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip—leaving for India, OCT. 10, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); received by King, 12, 19*b*; leaves London, 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
CHETWYND, Lord—vice-chairman of Imperial Airways, Ltd., OCT. 20, 18*c*
CHEZ Taglioni Restaurant—dividend, OCT. 30, 23*f*
CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—health, OCT. 3, 14*b*; president of National Government, 10, 16*d*; takes oath; address to Nation, 11, 16*c*; position discussed, 24, 15*a*; 41st birthday; alleged dissatisfaction with position, 29, 13*b*; rivalry with Feng Yu-hsiang, NOV. 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); army reduction scheme, DEC. 19, 11*d*
  at Hsuchowfu, on Communists: Kuomintang branches, NOV. 21, 14*d*
  at Nanking, on relations with Great Britain, DEC. 21, 14*f*
  on foreigners, attitude to (statement), DEC. 15, 10*c*
  on postal strike (statement), OCT. 17, 16*f*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Mrs.—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CHIANG Meng-ling (China)—Minister of Education, OCT. 26, 15*c*
CHIANG Tso-pin (China)—Minister in Berlin, NOV. 28, 15*e*
CHICAGO—administration: corruption: inquiry result, OCT. 1, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); —Crime: see under UNITED States
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Co.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*
CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Co.—dividend, NOV. 22, 22*e*
CHICAGO and North Western Railroad Co.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*c*
CHICAGO Museum—Roosevelt expedition: see ROOSEVELT, Col. Theodore
CHICAGO University—new chapel: dedication arrangements, OCT. 27, 11*g*
CHICHESTER:—
  Diocese — church building fund: appeal, OCT. 15, 22*b*;—Clergy retreat: arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d*;—Synod, NOV. 7, 21*b*
CHICHESTER, Lord—pictures stolen, NOV. 12, 18*c*
CHICHESTER, Edward A.—inquest, NOV. 13, 5*e*
CHICHESTER, Lord Henry F.—death, NOV. 9, 21*a*
CHILD, George A.—speed limit charge, DEC. 28, 5*d*
CHILDE, Prof. V. Gordon—"In the Most Ancient East": noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
CHILDREN:—
  Abnormal—Willesden: case, OCT. 2, 7*d*
  Christmas entertainments announced, DEC. 18, 12*b*;—Chatsworth schoolchildren, DEC. 21, 16*a*;—Honourable Artillery Company (photo.), DEC. 20, 18;—Shaftesbury Society (Canadian children): at Guildhall, DEC. 22, 8*c* (17*b*, 3* 4*):—Treloar Crippled Children's Hamper Fund (Guildhall), DEC. 20, 11*b*
CHILDREN (continued):—
  Coalminers'—Save the Children Fund appeal: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers'; Toys for: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
  Crippled—Harlow Wood Hospital: foundation stone laid, NOV. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Cruelty—prosecution, NOV. 8, 10*d*
  Desertion—prosecution, OCT. 26, 13*d*
  Diet—milk: report of inquiry: leading article, DEC. 31, 13*d*; Maj. W. Elliot (l.), 31, 13*e*
  Epileptics—Lingfield: see LINGFIELD Epileptic Colony
  London—Mr. Clarke Hall (s.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
  Mentally retarded—teachers conference at Oxford: discussion, OCT. 8, 10*e*
  Modern—Mr. C. H. Blakiston (s.), OCT. 6, 10*c*
  Play centres—appeal, NOV. 7, 12*d*
  Save the Children Fund—contributions, OCT. 2, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*:—Meeting, NOV. 1, 17*b*:—Subcommittee meeting, NOV. 22, 17*b*
  Welfare—Local government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Peckham: film display, NOV. 29, 17*c*;—Shoreditch Centre: concert, DEC. 12, 19*d*;—Walworth: *South London Press* baby competition: arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S House — meeting, NOV. 13, 27*d*
CHILDREN'S Theatre—programme, OCT. 18, 14*b*; NOV. 29, 12*c*
CHILDS, Dr. Christopher—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
CHILDS, Victor—burglary charge, DEC. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CHILDS, Sir Wyndham—biographical, OCT. 8, 13*f*; presentation, NOV. 8, 13*f*
  New Statesman—libel action, OCT. 24, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  Resignation, OCT. 8, 13*f*; questions in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*b*
  on police methods (evid.), OCT. 24, 9*b*
CHILE:—
  Communists—Señor Don A. Huneeus (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*d*
  Development—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
  Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  Finance:—
    Annuities, Five per Cent.—coupon payment, DEC. 18, 19*f*; bonds cancelled, 31, 19*g*, 21*c*
    Loans—Coquimbo Railway: bonds purchased, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*); coupon payment, DEC. 18, 19*f*; —1885: bonds drawn, DEC. 13, 26*f*;—1905: bonds drawn, NOV. 26, 22*e*;—1922: bonds drawn, DEC. 8, 31*a*; 17, 23*d*, 27*c*;—Public Works: bond issue, DEC. 29, 14*d*
    Policy—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a*
  Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  Navy:—
    Aldea—launched, NOV. 30, 13*f*
    Capitan O'Brien (submarine)—particulars, OCT. 2, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); launched, 3, 11*d*; (photo.), 4, 18
    Destroyers, new—Merino, Adm. (s.), NOV. 30, 13*f*;—Pelle, Adm. C.

CHILE :—
Navy :—
Destroyers, new (continued) :—(s.), OCT. 17, 18*d* ;—Thornycroft, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*d*
General Baquedano—cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 8*e*
Orella—trials, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; ensign presented at Southampton, DEC. 19, 19*d* ; 20, 6*g* (4*)
Serrano—ensign presented at Southampton, DEC. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 6*g* (4*)
Tank steamers, new—contract placed, DEC. 31, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Videla — launch ; arrangements, OCT. 11, 11*e* ; details, 16, 8*e* ; launched, 17, 18*d*
War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great
Nitrate—Aikman (London), Ltd. (circular), NOV. 2, 23*f* ;—Exports (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27*e* ; DEC. 10, 21*d* ;—Freight rates (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*f* ;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a* ;—Huneeus, Señor Don A. (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Peru, relations with—Tacna-Arica dispute : map, OCT. 11, 15*d* ; boundary commission suspended, 11, 15*d* ; NOV. 27, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
CHILLAN—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
CHILTON, Rev. Arthur—retiring from headmastership of City of London School, OCT. 19, 13*b*
CHILTON, Frank—acquitted, OCT. 18, 11*b*
CHILTON, Mr. H. G.—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, NOV. 1, 17*b* ; gazetted, DEC. 1, 9*e*
CHILTON, Mrs. H. G.—received by Queen, OCT. 31, 17*b*
CHILTON Candover — crypt unearthed (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
CHIMPUL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 28*e*
CHIN, Mr. Wu (China)—member of Chinese-British joint commission on Nanking incident, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CHINA :—
Accidents—explosions : Peking, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Afghanistan, relations with—negotiations for diplomatic representation, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Agriculture—Feng Yu-hsiang's officers : party to study in Germany, OCT. 9, 16*c* ;—Honan : farmers' plight, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Armies :—
Canton—position, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Commanders—articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; NOV. 9, 15*a*
Disbandment—scheme drawn up by Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang and Gen. Yen Hsi-shan, DEC. 19, 11*d* ;—Conference (Nanking) : arrangements, DEC. 11, 16*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; postponed, 28, 12*b* ; assembles, 31, 12*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 13*c* ;—Shanghai business organizations : memorandum to Government, DEC. 17, 16*d* : —Statistics : Inspector-General of Military Training (statement), DEC. 24, 10*b*
CHINA :—
Armies (continued) :—
Distribution—map, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Kwangtung—Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Nanking—Feng Yu-hsiang's troops in, NOV. 17, 11*a*
Officers—past records : ordered to submit reports, NOV. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Reorganization — alleged appointment of Gen. Ludendorff, OCT. 16, 15*c* ; Col. Bauer appointed, 25, 16*c* ; 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; in Shanghai ; statement, NOV. 15, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 15*e* ; 31, 10*d*, 15*e* ;—Government manifesto, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Review (Nanking)—arrangements, DEC. 28, 12*b*
Smoking—ban, NOV. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Szechwan—Yang Sen's bid for control, DEC. 21, 14*f* ; 22, 9*d*
Articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*a*
Bandits—Anhwei : ravages at Fuyang, NOV. 5, 14*c* ; operations against, DEC. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—"Big Sword" : outbreak in Eastern Shantung, OCT. 27, 12*c* ;—Honan : crushed, NOV. 12, 16*b* ;—Hupeh : Famine Committee's report, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Kiangsi : ravages, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Liyang : looted, OCT. 25, 16*c* ;—Map, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Shantung : ravages, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Tobin, Miss B. K. L. : see TOBIN, Miss Blanche K. L.
Banking—Central Bank of China : see that title ;—Exchange Bank of China : see that title
Belgium, relations with—provisional treaty concluded, NOV. 16, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; signed, 24, 11*c* ; provisions, 30, 15*d*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Buddhist monks—attempt to end celibacy, OCT. 5, 13*f* ;—Paichiwang "miracle" : see under *Miracles*, below
Calendar, solar—use : order issued, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Capital—reconstruction of Nanking : Committee meeting postponed, OCT. 3, 14*b*
Chiang Kai-shek—address to Nation, OCT. 11, 16*c*
Coal and coalmining—Honan : Pekin Syndicate mines : position, NOV. 29, 14*g* ;—North River coalfields : proposed working, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Communists — Canton : executions, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Changsha : measures for arrest, DEC. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chiang Kai-shek (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d* ;—Feug Yu-hsiang (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d* ;—Film : see under *Powers* : *Shanghai, defence of*, below ;—Shanghai : attempt to foment strikes, OCT. 4, 14*b* ; activities, 17, 16*f* ; DEC. 31, 12*d*
Concessions — Hankow : Director : change, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—correspondence, NOV. 2, 15*e*
Constitution : see under *Government* (*Nanking*), below
Crime :—
Bank robberies—Nanking, NOV. 22, 14*g*

CHINA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Kidnapping—Shanghai, OCT. 1, 16*e* ; arrests, 4, 14*b* ; 12, 15*d* : article, NOV. 29, 13*a*
Murders—Mann, Miss G. M., NOV. 14, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*b* ; —Riley, Frank B. : see RILEY, late Frank B. ;—Thompson, Miss D., and Mr. H. D. Law (Shanghai), OCT. 5, 14*e* ; arrests, NOV. 15, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; trial, 16, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sentences, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Nanking outrage upon British Commissioner : see JOHNSTON, Mr. C. F.
Riots—Nanking students, DEC. 15, 10*c*
Shanghai — Chinese Ratepayers' Association : manifesto, OCT. 25, 16*c* ;—Statistics for September, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Denmark, relations with—Treaty : negotiations, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; signed, DEC. 14, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Destitution—Fuyang : effect of banditry and Yo Hweh-chuin's demands, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Honan : conditions, NOV. 12, 16*b* ; —Hupeh : report, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—North and Central areas : 12,000,000 people at starvation point, NOV. 22, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Peking : relief bureaux to be established, OCT. 2, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; statistics, NOV. 3, 11*e*
Development—Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Fox, Mr. H. H.: report, DEC. 13, 19*b* ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Education—Germany : students in Berlin, NOV. 28, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Peking : students' protest demonstration arranged, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—School books, new : anti-foreign propaganda in : correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e*
Emperors—tombs : see *Tombs, Imperial*, below
Factories—conditions : new law : see under *Labour*, below
Famine : see *Destitution*, above
Finance :—
Banking : see *Banking*, above
Budget—Shanghai business organizations : memorandum to Government, DEC. 17, 16*d*
Customs :—
Administration—articles, OCT. 3, 13*a* ; NOV. 9, 15*a*
Inspector-General and Deputy—appointed, OCT. 3, 13*a*, 14*b* ; possible resignation, 8, 16*b* ; position, 13, 11*f* ; at Shanghai : statement, 20, 12*d* ; to visit Nanking, 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Shanghai—returns for September, OCT. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; for November ; for 11 months, DEC. 7, 15*d*
Expenditure — Shanghai bankers' resolution, DEC. 17, 16*d*
Loans :—
Canton-Kowloon Railway—bonds drawn, OCT. 12, 24*g*
Currency restoration — flotation announced, OCT. 8, 15*a*
CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Hukuang Railways — bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*c* ; 18, 24*e*
Japan—claims, OCT. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
1913 — coupons : payment announced, DEC. 27, 18*g*
Salt revenue, secured on : see under *Taxation*, below
Shanghai - Hangchow - Ningpo Railway—coupon payment, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Shanghai-Nanking Railway—dividend : announcement, OCT. 8, 25*e* ; coupon payment, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Tientsin-Pukow Railway (1908)—bonds drawn, OCT. 12, 24*g*
Loans, internal—Shanghai bankers' resolution, DEC. 17, 16*d*
Reform — Government Manifesto, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Taxation :—
Correspondence, NOV. 2, 15*e*
Likin, abolition of—Mr. W. M. Reekie (views), DEC. 29, 10*f*
Salt Gabelle :—
Administration — removal to Nanking, OCT. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Inspector, Associate Chief, NOV. 12, 16*b*
Loans secured on — Government plans for service : article, OCT. 3, 13*a* ; opposition of banks, 13, 11*f* ; position, 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; new proposal, 31, 14*b* ; official statement, NOV. 17, 11*a* ; attitude of Powers, 19, 14*b* ; protest 20, 16*b* ;—Hussey-Freke, Mr. F. (statement), NOV. 20, 16*b* : (l.), DEC. 21, 10*e*
Fires—Canton : Shing Wong temple, OCT. 25, 16*f*
Foreign policy—reported Government decision, DEC. 8, 11*d* ;—Article, NOV. 9, 15*a*
Foreigners—article, NOV. 9, 15*a* ;—Chiang Kai-shek (statement), DEC. 15, 10*c*
France, relations with—negotiations, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; Treaty signed, 24, 10*b* ;—Nanking outrages, 1927 : provisional settlement, OCT. 18, 16*a* ; reparation payment, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Gambling—Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Germany, relations with—Counsellor of Legation in Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e* ; Minister in Berlin, NOV. 28, 15*e*
Government (Nanking)—party control, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; position, 8, 15*a* ; adopts title of " National " 8, 15*a* ; President, 10, 16*d* ; oath administered, 11, 16*c* ; Chiang Kai-shek's alleged dissatisfaction, 29, 13*b* ; instability : article, NOV. 9, 15*a* ; dissatisfaction in country, 19, 14*b* ; probable crisis, 21, 14*d* ; rumoured inefficiency and unpopularity, DEC. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Administrative Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; President, 10, 16*d* ; reported refusal

CHINA :—
Government (Nanking) :—
Administrative Council (continued) :—
to take office, 11, 16*c* ; takes oath, 26, 15*c* ; constitution, 26, 15*c*
Articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; NOV. 9, 15*a*
Civil Service Council : see *Examination Council*, below
Constitution—draft outlined, OCT. 1, 16*e* ; 3, 14*b* ; promulgation, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*), reception, 8, 15*a* ; analysis of system, 15, 15*b* : in force, 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Control Council : see *Administrative Council*, above
Examination Council — functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; President, 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c*
Executive Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; President, 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c* ; meeting, 21, 14*d*
Judicial Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; President, 10. 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c*
Leading article, OCT. 12, 17*b*
Legislative Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Director, 8, 15*a* ; 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c* ; Mrs. Chiang Kai-shek appointed to, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Policy—internal reform programme, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Recognition by Great Britain—leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b* ; —Parliament, British : question, NOV. 15, 8*b*
State Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; constitution, 10, 16*d* ; oath administered, 11, 16*c*
Supervisory Council : see *Administrative Council*, above
Great Britain, relations with—Sir M. Lampson presents credentials, DEC. 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Boycott, 1924—alleged American instigation ; Mr. S. Samuel (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c* ; correspondence, 23, 12*c*
Chiang Kai-shek (s.), DEC. 21, 14*f*
China Association and British Chamber of Commerce—dinner to eminent Chinese, DEC. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
Duncan, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*c*
Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
Government (Nanking)—recognition of : see under *Government (Nanking)* : *Recognition*, above
Japan, cooperation with, NOV. 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*b* ; leading article, 24, 13*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 29, 7*b*
Lampson, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*f*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Nanking incident—Joint Commission : constitution, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; progress, DEC. 20, 13*a*

CHINA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Nationals—Lieut. T. S. Knowles : see KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.
Naval and military forces—South China Command, OCT. 20, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; question, DEC. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Shanghai Defence Force — correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*c* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e* ;—Tyrwhitt, Vice-Adm. Sir R. : advice recalled, NOV. 7, 15*a*
Tangshan—withdrawal of garrison, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, NOV. 3, 11*a* ; map, 3, 11*a*
Tientsin—position, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Treaty—negotiations, DEC. 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*d* ; 11, 16*f* ; 13, 14*g* ; signed, 20, 13*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; text, 28, 11*a* ; provisions, 28, 12*b* ; opinion, 29, 10*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Wang, Mr. C. T. (s.), DEC. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
Housing—Nanking : see under NANKING
Italy, relations with—Minister to move to Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e* ;—Nanking : murdered missionary, 1927 : compensation paid, OCT. 31, 14*b* ;—Trade treaty : see under *Trade*, below
Japan, relations with :—
Boycott — Canton : Anti-Japanese Boycott Committee godowns raided by police, OCT. 25, 16*f* ; intensification, NOV. 30, 15*d* ;—Ichang : activities, DEC. 20, 13*a* ;—Pickets, behaviour of, instances, DEC. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Tientsin : activity, NOV. 30, 15*d*
Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Great Britain, cooperation with : see under *Great Britain*, above
Nanking—anti-Japanese demonstrations, DEC. 8, 11*d* ; 15, 10*c*
Saburi, Mr. S. (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Shantung—garrison to be reduced, OCT. 13, 11*f* ; Chinese demand for evacuation, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 22, 10*b* ;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Treaty—Gen. Chang Chun's conversations with Baron Tanaka, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; negotiations, 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; NOV. 13, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; deadlock, 22, 14*g* ; 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*e* ; policy, DEC. 4, 15*c* ; position, 6, 16*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 10*b* ;—Chinese Ratepayers' Association, Shanghai : manifesto, OCT. 25, 16*c*
Tsinanfu incident—settlement negotiations, OCT. 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; NOV. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; deadlock, 22, 14*g* ; 28, 15*e* ; 30, 15*d* ;—Rolling stock, retention of : Chinese protest, DEC. 8, 11*d* ; 11, 16*f* ; 22, 9*d*
Uchida, Count (views), OCT. 27, 12*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
Jehol : see under MANCHURIA : National Government
Kuomintang : see under *Nationalists*, below
Kwangtung Provincial Government : see under KWANGTUNG
Labour :—
Communistic agitation : see under *Communists*, above
Coolies—Tientsin strike, NOV. 30, 15*d*
Factory law, new—drafted, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Postal workers' strikes — Peking, OCT. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) : settled, 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Shanghai, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; ends, 8, 15*a* ; threatened renewal, 15, 15*b* ; settlement ; terms, 17, 16*f* ;—Tientsin : threats, OCT. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 13*f* (5* 4*)
Shanghai—strikes in French Concession, DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Local government—Fukien : new officials : brawl, OCT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Lwan River buffer zone : see MANCHURIA : National Government
Mahomedans :—
Kansu—revolt, OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 13, 11*f* ; massacre of Chinese : Mr. W. W. Simpson (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 5*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 14, 15*d*
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Map, DEC. 4, 16*d*
"Miracles"—Palichwang Buddha incident : monks arrested, OCT. 10, 16*d*
Missionaries—conditions : Rev. T. B. Grafton (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 13*c*
Motors—foreigners : Woosung seizure incident, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Nationalists :—
Government (Nanking) : see *Government (Nanking)*, above
Kuomintang—control of government, OCT. 5, 14*e* ;—Committees, provincial and district : activities, NOV. 21, 14*d* ;—Congress, third : arrangements, NOV. 19, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d* ;—Factions : articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; NOV. 9, 15*a* ; quarrel over third party congress, 19, 14*b*
Kwangsi group—position, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Political councils, branch—abolition movement : position, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; Chiang Kai-shek (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d* ; chairmen resign, DEC. 15, 10*c*
Netherlands, relations with—Treaty negotiations, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; signed, 22, 10*b* ; 28, 12*b*
North-West—conditions : Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), OCT. 15, 15*g*
Norway, relations with—tariff treaty : see under *Tariff* : *Autonomy*, below
Officials—conduct : Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), DEC. 24, 10*b* ;—Extravagance : Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d*
CHINA (continued) :—
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Political unrest—Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Portugal, relations with—Treaty negotiations, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; signed, 22, 10*b* ; 28, 12*b*
Post Office—Director-General : dismissal of Liu Shu-fan demanded by Shanghai strikers, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Powers :—
Article, NOV. 9, 15*a*
Extra-Territorial rights—demand for relinquishment : Chinese Note, OCT. 20, 12*d* ;—Wang, Mr. C. T. : policy, NOV. 27, 16*f*
Nanking—demonstrations against, DEC. 8, 11*d* ; 15, 10*c*
Shanghai, defence of—Communist film (*Document of Shanghai*) : shown in Berlin, NOV. 10, 11*c* ; taken off ; Stuttgart State Theatre refused for, 28, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Treaties—position, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; diplomatic activity, NOV. 13, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; seven concluded in twenty days, DEC. 22, 10*b* ;—Nanking Press criticism, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Public meetings—Nanking : Government decision, DEC. 15, 10*c*
Public service—Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), DEC. 24, 10*b*
Railways :—
Canton-Kowloon — disrepair, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Central China—conditions, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Development — Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g* ; plans, 22, 9*d*
Finance—loans : see under *Finance*, above
Lwan River bridge—repaired, OCT. 9, 16*c*
Nanking-Kwangtung — proposal, NOV. 12, 16*b*
Nanking - Nanchang - Changsha — proposal, NOV. 12, 16*b*
Peking-Mukden — not available for traffic, OCT. 9, 16*c* ; service resumed, NOV. 15, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Receipts : agreement with Manchuria, NOV. 7, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Rolling stock, confiscated—retained by Generals, OCT. 9, 16*c* ; 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; unfulfilled Mukden promise, 27, 12*c* ; 400 cars released, NOV. 7, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; seized by Gen. Pai Chung-hsi, 29, 14*g* ; DEC. 8, 11*d* ; material retained in Manchuria, 22, 9*d* ; — Tsinanfu : Japanese detention : see under *Japan*, above
Taoching—military use, NOV. 29, 14*g*
Tientsin-Shanhaikwan — reopening, OCT. 9, 16*c*
Reforms — Government programme, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Revolution—"double tenth" anniversary celebrations, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 16*c*
Roads—Nanking : see under *Nanking*
Scandals—opium at Shanghai : see under OPIUM traffic

CHINA (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Japanese goods, carriage of — attempt to collect tax from British vessels : position at Ichang, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Piracy—prevalence, NOV. 22, 14*g*
Anking—seized, OCT. 1, 14*d* ; map, 1, 14*d*
Dairen junk—crew slaughtered, Nov. 22, 14*g*
Hankow—executions, Nov. 19, 13*g*
Hsin Chi—arrests, Nov. 15, 16*f*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild —appeal to Foreign Office and reply, DEC. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, Nov. 15, 8*a*
Precautions—armed guards on vessels, OCT. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; Singapore Volunteer corps to escort, 3, 13*b* ; War Office order, Nov. 22, 14*g*
Yangtze—*Wanlung* and *Tungyuen* attacked, OCT. 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; *Shasi* attacked, Nov. 5, 14*c* ; arrests, 8, 15*d* ; executions, 19, 13*g* ; DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Taxation—Dyke tax : position at Ichang, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Yangtze, Upper—interference with British shipping : gunboats sent to Ichang and Chunking, DEC. 21, 14*f* ; 22, 9*d*
Silver—stocks in Shanghai, OCT. 6, 17*e* (17*g*, 4*) ; NOV. 5, 24*f* ; 8, 24*g* ; 15, 22*g* (4*) ; 22, 22*g* ; 29, 21*g* (4*) ; DEC. 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*) ; 28, 18*f*
Sweden, relations with—Treaty negotiations, Nov. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; signed, 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; 28, 12*b*
Tariffs :—
Autonomy — position of Powers, Nov. 13, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*g* ; date of operation ; proposals, 29, 14*g* ; DEC. 7, 15*d* ; promulgated, 7, 15*d* ; estimated yield, 7, 15*d* ; details, 7, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*d*
Article, Nov. 9, 15*a*
Japan—attitude, Nov. 29, 14*g* ; Chinese Note returned by Mr. Yada, DEC. 11, 16*f*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Norway—treaty concluded, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; signed, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*f*
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Shanghai British Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), Nov. 27, 15*c*
Telegraphs—position of British and Danish cable companies, Nov. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tombs, Imperial—Dowager Empress Tzu Hsi : treasures described, Nov. 13, 15*a*
Trade :—
Canton—position, Nov. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Feng Yu-hsiang's officers—party to study in Germany, OCT. 9, 16*c*
Fox, Mr. H. H.—report, DEC. 13, 19*b*

CHINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Italy, with—new treaty : negotiations to commence, OCT. 19, 15*c* ; negotiations, Nov. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; signed, 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; DEC. 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Japan, with—Mr. S. Saburi (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Shanghai—British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : China, with
Trade marks—registered at Peking : demand for re-registration at Nanking, OCT. 18, 16*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; time-limit extended, 23, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; DEC. 31, 8*e* ;—Kung, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 14, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Turf—betting : Pari-mutuel : notable payment, Nov. 26, 4*e* ;—Tientsin: ban on racing, Nov. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e*
United States, relations with—Embassy in Nanking : proposed creation, Nov. 14, 16*c* ; arbitration treaty : negotiations, DEC. 31, 12*d* ;—Nanking : property evacuated, OCT. 17, 16*f* ; 1927 incident : claims examined by joint commission, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; —Tientsin : reduction of garrison, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Vatican, relations with—reply to Pope's message : text published, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Wines and spirits :—
Tax—Hankow : "affair of the 1,000 bottles," Nov. 17, 11*a* ; DEC. 22, 9*d* ;—Wuhan : threat to search clubs and private houses, DEC. 22, 9*d*
CHINA Association—dinner, Nov. 23, 11*e*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd. —bonds drawn, Nov. 14, 28*c* ; 15, 28*c* ; 16, 30*a* ; DEC. 28, 22*a* ;—Dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c* ; — Report, DEC. 8, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
CHING, Mr. Arthur G.—directorship, OCT. 22, 25*g*
CHINNECK, Mr. Robert P.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
CHINOSOL—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
CHINTAMANI, Mr. (India)—in United Provinces Legislative Council, on Lucknow boycott demonstrations, DEC. 15, 10*c*
CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. Stanley—on Kingston by-pass road (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d*
CHIPPING Campden—Dover's Hill : see that title
CHIRICO, Georgio de—art exhibition, OCT 11, 14*c*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—leaves for Bombay, Nov. 16, 19*b*
on India—constitution (l.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
CHISLEHURST—urban area : suggested enlargement, DEC. 18, 11*g*
CHISWICK House—appeal, OCT. 2, 18*a* ; contributions, 9, 18*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 23, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; preservation achieved, 25, 13*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c* ; 29, 10*c*
CHITRAL—telephones : see under INDIA

Chiuvito, M. (Russia)—member of Commintern secretariat, Oct. 1, 14*b*
Chobham—Benham's Corner: preservation: protest, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Chorechko, Taras (Russia)—exile; health, Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Chosen Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 26*d*
Choung, K. Beng (Burma)—fraud charge: warrant issued, Dec. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Chree, Dr. Charles—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
Christa Seva Sangh: see Society of the Servants of Christ in India
Christchurch Priory — preservation: appeal, Nov. 21, 10*d*
Christensen, Prof. Godfred (Denmark) — death, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Christensen, Mr. Harry E.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*
Christian X., King of Denmark—represented at funeral of Gen. Sir A. Paget, Dec. 18, 17*b*
Christian Evidence Society—meeting, Nov. 30, 18*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Christian Year Kalendar—noticed, Dec. 14, 12*c*
Christianity :—
Articles ("Shortening days: a parable"), Oct. 6, 15*e*; ("Waste or economy"), 13, 15*e*; ("Vagueness: mists in the soul"), 20, 15*d*; ("The Saints' example"), 27, 15*e*; ("Re-interpretation: a mark of progress"), Nov. 3, 15*e*; ("Armistice Day"), 10, 15*e*; ("Religion and piety"), 17, 15*e*; ("Contemplation of life"), 24, 15*e*; ("Advent"), Dec. 1, 15*e*; ("Immortality"), 8, 15*e*; (("Progress to truth: a law of revelation"), 15, 13*e*; ("Christmas: its true significance"), 22, 13*e*; ("Masters of life"), 29, 11*e*
Smith, Rev. B. (add.), Oct. 10, 21*a*
Christiansborg fortress: see under Accra
Christie, Mr. John (South Africa)—resigns from House of Assembly, Nov. 9, 15*e*; 10, 11*a*; Labour Party National Council decision, 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 5*)
Christie, Miss Winifred—recital, Nov. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
Christie, Manson and Woods, Messrs.—"Christie's Season, 1928": reviewed, Nov. 7, 8*e*
Christmas :—
Anglo-American Y.M.C.A. in Cairo—dinner to poor, Dec. 29, 6*a* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Article ("The Christmas festival"), Dec. 27, 9*a*
Austria, in: see under Austria
Cards—noticed, Dec. 14, 12*c*
Children's entertainments: see under Children
Covent Garden market—report, Dec. 14, 11*b*
Crackers—noticed, Dec. 5, 20*c*
Fare: see *Prices*, below
France, in: see under France
Germany, in: see under Germany
Gifts—leading article ("On buying presents"), Dec. 19, 13*d*
Hospitals, in—festivities, Dec. 29, 10*f*
India, in: see under India
Leading article, Dec. 24, 11*b*
Mummers—correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*d*; 28, 8*c*
Numbers: see under Publications
Postal deliveries: see under Post Office: Mails
Prices, Dec. 17, 20*c*; 18, 11*a*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 15*d*
Christmas (continued) :—
Russia, in: see under Russia
Sermons, Dec. 27, 9*a*
Shopping—article, Dec. 8, 9*f*;—Empire goods: see under Trade: British Empire;—Scenes (photo.), Dec. 14, 18
Toys—noticed, Dec. 17, 21*d*
Christopherson, Mr. Stanley—directorship, Dec. 4, 25*g*
Christs' Hospital—Founders' Day dinner, Oct. 24, 13*a*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Christy, Mr. Charles C.—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Chrysler, Mr. Walter P. (U.S.A.)—proposed New York skyscraper, Oct. 18, 15*f*; gift to Heidelberg University, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Chrystal, Major R. A.—"Place Kicking": noticed, Dec. 22, 4*d*
Chubb, Mr. Lawrence W.:—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on smoke abatement, Oct. 9, 11*d*
on roadside waste encroachments (statement), Nov. 17, 17*g*
Chubwa Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*
Chudgar, Mr. P. L. (India)—signs Indian States People's Conference memorandum, Nov. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Chulsa Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*;—Outturn: statistics, Dec. 17, 23*c*;—Report, Dec. 15, 21*c*
Chung Yi Mias: see Murders—Chung
Church, Mr. Alfred—death, Oct. 1, 11*g*
Church Army—Queen Mary Hostel for Women: chapel dedicated, Dec. 13, 8*e*;—Relief yard: Stag-road: opened, Dec. 4, 13*g*;—Sale: arrangements, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 19*c*; held, 29, 17*c*;—Social committee: appeal, Nov. 10, 17*e*
Church Assembly—Autumn session agenda, Oct. 27, 17*b*; sittings, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*c*;—Committees appointed, Dec. 14, 17*e*;—Leading article, Oct. 6, 13*b*;—Missionary Council: meeting, Oct. 24, 19*d*; leaflet prepared, 25, 21*e*
Church Association—conference (Bath), Oct. 31, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Secretary resigns, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Church Benefit Society—particulars, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Church Congress—dissolution, suggested: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*;—Meeting (1929): no announcement, Oct. 6, 7*c*
Church Congress (Cheltenham), Oct. 2, 18*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*a*;—Exhibition, Oct. 1, 19*d*;—Leading article, Oct. 6, 13*b*;—Men's meeting, Oct. 1, 19*d*;—Photograph, Oct. 3, 18
Church Missionary Society—Congress (Carlisle), Nov. 7, 21*c*;—Rathfarnham shooting incident: see under Irish Free State: Crime: Dublin
Church of England :—
Administration—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (add.), Nov. 5, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Apathy—Rt. Rev. E. N. Lovett (s.), Oct. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Appointments, Oct. 1, 19*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 15*d*; 8, 19*c*; 9, 19*b*; 10, 21*d*; 11, 19*c*; 12, 19*e*; 13, 17*c*; 15, 22*b*; 16, 21*c*; 18, 19*c*; 20, 14*b*; 22, 19*c*; 23, 21*d*; 24, 19*d*; 25, 21*e*; 26, 21*b*; 30, 19*c*; Nov. 1, 17*c*; 2, 20*d*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 21*d*; 7, 21*c*; 8 21*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 15*d*; 12, 21*b*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 15*d*;

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments (continued) :—
19, 19*e* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 21*c* ; 24, 15*f* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 19*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; 29, 19*b* ; DEC. 1, 1*d* ; 4, 21*b* ; 5, 19*d* ; 6, 19*e* ; 7, 19*d* ; 8, 14*f* ; 10, 19*e* ; 11, 19*e* ; 12, 19*f* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 17*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 19*e* ; 18, 17*d* ; 20, 17*c* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 15*g* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 11*d* ; 31, 15*b*
Authority—King's College conference: resolutions, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Benefices :—
Union—Halse and Heathfield : inquiry, DEC. 10, 19*c*
Bishops — appointment : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; —Records : correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*c*
Chancel repairs—liability : Chancellors' judgment, OCT. 23, 21*d*
Clergy :—
Day, Mr. H. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
Pensions Measure—correspondence, NOV. 13, 12*e*
Reading—correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*b* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 15*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 4*f*, *g* ; 31, 8*e* ;—Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M. (s.), DEC. 7, 19*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Stipends—Rt. Rev. A. A. David (s.), NOV. 22, 19*b*
Comprehensiveness — leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (s.), NOV. 3, 9*a*
Deaconesses—ordained, NOV. 6, 21*d*
Discipline—faculties, petitions for : Mr. A. T. Lawrence (statement), NOV. 24, 15*f* ;—Hauxton : chancel repairs : judgment, OCT. 23, 21*d* ; —Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*b* ;—Royal Free Chapels : claim by rector of St. Mary's, Stafford, OCT. 9, 19*d*
Disestablishment—Birchall, Maj. J. D. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*c* ;—Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
Doctrine — Archbishops' committee : statement, OCT. 4, 9*f*
Electorate—conference, OCT. 31, 10*e* : —Education committee formed, DEC. 8, 14*f* (3* 4*)
1559, in—Queen Elizabeth's attitude : correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*b*
Finance :—
Board, Central—contributions, OCT. 2, 19*d* ; DEC. 1, 15*c* ; 11, 19*e* ;—Meetings, OCT. 12, 19*e* ; NOV. 9, 16*f* ; DEC. 7, 19*d*
Future—leading article ("The next ten years"), OCT. 6, 13*b*
King and Primate—associated prayers for : correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*d*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Liberal Evangelical conference (Birmingham), OCT. 24, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Modernism—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (s.), NOV. 10, 15*d*
Orders, candidates for :—
Diocesan Board (report), NOV. 23, 19*f*
Examination, NOV. 30, 18*c*
Training :—
Sponsor scheme—Chelmsford diocese : activities, NOV. 23, 19*f* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
Warrington College : see under WARRINGTON
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Birmingham, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Blackburn, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Bradford, DEC. 24, 14*c* ;—Bristol, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Canterbury, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Carlisle, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Chelmsford, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; DEC. 24, 14*f* :—Chichester, DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—Coventry, DEC. 10, 19*e* ; 24, 14*f* ;—Derby, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Durham, DEC. 24, 14*e* :—Exeter, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Gloucester, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Guildford, DEC. 24, 14*e* :—Hereford, DEC. 28, 15*c* ; — Leicester, DEC. 24, 14*f* ; — Lichfield, DEC. 27, 15*f* ; — Lincoln, DEC. 23, 21*d* ; 24, 14*f* ;—Liverpool, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—London, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Manchester, DEC. 22, 13*b* ; —Newcastle, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Norwich, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Oxford, DEC. 24, 14*f* ; — Peterborough, DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—Portsmouth, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Ripon, DEC. 17, 19*e* ;—Rochester, DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—St. Albans, DEC. 24, 14*g* ;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, DEC. 24, 14*g* ;—Salisbury, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—Sheffield, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Sodor and Man, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Southwark, DEC. 24, 14*g* ; —Southwell, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Truro, DEC. 27, 15*f* ; —Wakefield, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Winchester, DEC. 17, 19*e* ;—Worcester, DEC. 24, 14*g* ;—York, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; DEC. 24, 14*e*
Parsonage Measure—Church Assembly discussion, NOV. 13, 11*e*
Prayer-book, revision of :—
Abdy, Rev. H. H. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b* ;—Anglican Evangelical Group Movement (l.), NOV. 21, 10*f* ;—Anglo-Catholic statement, OCT. 26, 21*b* ; —Baker, Preb. J. P. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*b* ;—Bath and Wells : voting, DEC. 18, 11*c* ;—Bethune-Baker, Prof. J. F. (l.), DEC. 22, 6*e* :—Birchall, Maj. J. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (l.), OCT. 9, 17*e*
Bishops' meeting—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), OCT. 8, 9*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), OCT. 6, 7*d* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (statement), OCT. 1, 14*d*
Blackburn diocesan conference : voting, DEC. 7, 19*d* ;—Blackburn diocesan synod : voting, NOV. 1, 17*c* ; 28, 13*e* ;—Bradford diocesan conference : voting, NOV. 29, 19*a* ; DEC. 7, 19*d* ;—Bradford diocesan synod : voting, NOV. 23, 18*e* ;—Burgess, Mr. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b* ; —Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), OCT. 18, 21*c* ;—Calendar : issued, DEC. 14, 12*c* ;—Canterbury synod: voting, DEC. 21, 19*c* ;—Carlisle diocesan synod : voting, NOV. 24, 8*g* ; — Cecil, Lord H. (l.), OCT. 19, 12*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; NOV. 5, 10*c* ; DEC. 4, 12*d* ;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b* ;—Chester diocesan synod : voting, NOV. 21, 19*d* :—Chichester chamber of laity :

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :— voting, Nov. 5, 9*b* ;—Church Association (statement), Oct. 18, 19*b* ; resolution, 31, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith : manifesto, Oct. 15, 22*c* ;—Crabtree, Rev. C. J. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e* ; — Dams, Canon A. E. (l.), Oct. 15, 12*d* ;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 9*e* ; (statement), 10, 21*d* ;—Deposited book : see 1928 *Measure*, below ;—Drown, Rev. H. (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d* ;—Duncan-Jones, Rev. A. S. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*b* ;—Durham clergy : voting, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; — Elliott, Rev. S. H. (l.), Oct. 11, 12*e* ; — Ely diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 30, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Evans, Rev. L. H. (l.), Oct. 30, 12*e* ; —Fellowship of Evangelical Churchmen : statement, Oct. 24, 8*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), Nov. 7, 21*b* ; —Gloucester diocesan synod : voting, Oct. 20, 9*e* ;—Hay, Rev. R. M. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*a* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (add.), Oct. 3, 9*a* ; 26, 17*c* ; Nov. 23, 12*c* ; — Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (statement), Dec. 18, 11*c* ;—Hereford diocesan conference : voting, Oct. 17, 9*g* ; — Ireland : Most Rev. C. F. Darcy (s.), Oct. 4, 9*c* ;—Jansen, Rev. F. (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c* ;—Johnson, Rev. W. R. (l.), Oct. 13, 8*c* : —Jones, Rev. J. D. (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 20*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 13, 13*e* ; —Keller, Dr. A. (l.), Nov. 19. 10*d* ; — Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 18*d* (3* 4*) : — Kitchener, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 24, 12*e* ; — Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), Oct. 27, 8*a* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 22*c* ;—League of Loyal Churchmen : statement, Oct. 9, 19*b* ;—Leicester diocesan conference : voting, Nov. 9, 10*d* ;—Leicester diocesan synod : voting, Oct. 30, 18*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; — Lichfield diocesan conference : resolution, Dec. 10, 19*e* ;—Liverpool Chamber of Laity : voting, Nov. 1, 17*e* ;—London clergy : statement, Nov. 30, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; — London diocesan synod : voting, Oct. 25, 21*a* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 19*d* ; — Lovett, Rt. Rev. E. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 21*c* ;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*d* :—Middleton, Sir J. P. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*a* ;—National Church League : statement, Oct. 26, 21*a* ;
1928 Measure — publication : arrangements, Nov. 9, 17*f* ; issue by privilcged presses, Dec. 1, 15*d* ;—Article, Dec. 4, 21*d* ;—Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 13, 11*d* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 9*b* ;—Leading article, Nov. 9, 17*c* ;—Parliament : questions, Dec. 4, 8*d* ; 21, 7*a* ;—Protestant Reformation Society : resolution, Dec. 3, 21*d* ;—United Protestant Council : protest, Dec. 17, 19*d*
Oxford diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 2, 20*d* ;—Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*e* ;—Parmoor, Lord (l.), Dec. 22, 6*e* ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 21*b* ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (statement), Oct. 17, 9*e* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), Nov. 27, 12*c* ;—Portsmouth diocesan conference : voting, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; —Portsmouth diocesan synod : voting, Oct. 27, 17*a* ;—Protestant Truth Society (statement), Oct. 8, 9*d* ;—Relton, Prof. H. M. (l.), Nov. 3, 17*c* ;—Ripon diocesan synod : voting, Oct. 18, 21*c* ;—Rochester diocesan synod : voting, Oct. 27, 17*a* ;—Rogers, Canon G. (add.), Oct. 15, 22*c* ;—St. Albans diocesan conference : voting, Dec. 4, 21*b* ;—St. Albans diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 29, 19*a* ;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocesan conference : voting, Nov. 28, 13*e* ;—Salisbury clergy : letter, Oct. 15, 22*c* ; — Salisbury diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 8, 21*a* ;—Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B. (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 19*d* ;—Sheffield diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 29, 19*a* ;—Simpson, Rev. P. C. (add.), Oct. 16, 21*c* ; (l.), 22, 10*c* ; 31, 10*b* ;—Slesser, Sir H. (l.), Oct. 6, 8*b* ;—Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), Oct. 20, 8*f* ; Nov. 10, 17*e* ;—Smith, Sir W. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 12*e* ;—Southwark diocesan conference : voting, Nov. 8, 21*a* ; — Storr, Canon V. F. (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c* ;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 9*e* ; Nov. 7, 21*b* ;—Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (s.), Oct. 5, 9*d* ;—Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c* ;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 9*d* ; (s.), 8, 21*a* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 21*d* ;—Truro diocesan conference : voting, Dec. 7, 19*d* ;—Wales : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), Oct. 4, 9*e* ;—Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 9*e* ; (s.), 10, 13*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; —White, Mr. P. (l.), Oct. 22, 10*e* ;—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*d* ;—Williams, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), Oct. 17, 9*e* ;—Willson, Rt. Rev. St. J. B. W. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*d* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Oct. 23, 21*e* ; 26, 21*b* ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), Oct. 27, 17*a* ;—Worley, Rev. J. K. (l.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
Prayer-books, old—appeal, Dec. 1, 8*d*
Primacy—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), Oct. 8, 13*c*
Reservation—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (circular l.), Nov. 10, 9*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Review of 1928—article, Dec. 28, 8*d*
Rome, attitude to—Rev. J. P. Whitney (s.), Oct. 3, 9*b*
Synods—Burge, Rt. Rev. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 21*d* ;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l. quoted),

CHURCH of England :—
Synods (continued) :—
Nov. 27, 18*c* ;—Protestant Reformation Society : inquiries : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson's reply, Oct. 13, 17*c* ;— Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 19*d*
Year Book—publication announced, Nov. 28, 19*d*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 19*c*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—bridge tournament : arrangements, Dec. 7, 19*b* ; — Children's Pageant : arrangements, Nov. 27, 19*b* ; held, Dec. 10, 11*c* ;—Children's Union : sale arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; sale, 29, 17*c*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Moderator, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Union—Assemblies, joint : revised reports, Nov. 20, 18*b* (21*d*, 3* 4*) ; meeting : approval, 22, 19*d* ;— Correspondence, Oct. 11, 12*e* ; 16, 12*c* ;—Fleming, Rev. A. (l.), Oct. 9, 12*d*
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—law case, Nov. 17, 5*f*
CHURCHER, Dr. D. G.—law case, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CHURCHER, Signalman Leonard J.—court-martial, Nov. 26, 11*g*
CHURCHES :—
Memorials—Judge Dowdall (s.), Dec. 19, 15*a*
Unity—Arseniev, Prof. N. (l.), Nov. 7, 12*c* ;—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*d* ;—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Dec. 6, 13*d* ;—Church Congress (Cheltenham) : discussion, Oct. 6, 7*a* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov. 2, 20*d* ;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), Dec. 6, 13*d* ;— Haarlem, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 6, 13*d* ; —Hayes, Rev. H. E. E. (l.), Oct. 5, 10*d* ;—Lidgett, Dr. J. S. (s.), Dec. 6, 13*d* ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Oct. 11, 12*c*
CHURCHILL (Hudson Bay)—proposed development as port, Oct. 13, 8*e*
CHURCHILL, Surgeon-Gen. Alexander F.—death, Oct. 12, 21*d* ; will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. J. T.—on Oxford-Banbury road (l.), Oct. 6, 8*c* ; Nov. 12, 12*d*
CHURCHILL, Rev. Stuart—death, Dec. 28, 15*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—leaves Balmoral, Oct. 1, 17*b* ; visits Paris : conference with M. Poincaré and Mr. Parker Gilbert, 20, 12*a* ; returns to Westerham, 20, 12*b* ; entertains Signor Pirelli, Nov. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; confers with Signor Bordonaro and M. de Fleuriau, 6, 16*c* ; receives Herr Sthamer, 24, 12*b* ; birthday, 30, 19*b* ; receives M. de Fleuriau, Dec. 3, 13*a* ; 7, 16*c*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Betting tax—correspondence with bookmakers' joint committee, Dec. 22, 7*b*
Bricklayers' trade union—admitted to Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers, Oct. 11, 13*c* ; Manchester branch : protest, 18, 18*a* (23*g*, 3* 4*) ; expulsion : Executive Council's decision, Nov. 2, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Budget speech (1925)—Liberal Party leaflet : correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*e*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 18*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*
at Aldersbrook, on Anglo-French naval pact ; disarmament ; local government reform, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Chingford, on peace ; disarmament ; War debts ; Mr. MacDonald, Mr. Lloyd George ; next general election ; Labour Party relations with Liberal Party, Oct. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on Sir A. Chamberlain ; international relations ; negotiations with Germany ; diplomacy, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; German comment, 12, 15*f*
at Harlow, on next general election ; Liberal Party ; Labour Party, Oct. 27, 7*g*
at Loughton, on rating and local government reform, Oct. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on politics and medicine, Nov. 16, 18*b*
at Theydon Bois, on Liberal Party ; next general election, Oct. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Waltham Abbey, on Government record ; unemployment ; rating reform ; next general election ; Labour Party policy, Oct. 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Wanstead, on next general election : Labour Party policy ; Trades Union Act : Liberal Party ; economy ; Government record, Oct. 26, 9*b*
at West Essex Unionist Association, on next general election ; Labour Party ; local government reform, Nov. 17, 14*a*
at Woodford, on rating relief, Nov. 1, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Children (Provision of Footwear) Bill, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Coalmining industry, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Cockerline, Sir W.—income tax frauds, Nov. 16, 8*c*
Conversion Loan—applications, Dec. 21, 7*a*
Consolidated Petroleum Co., Nov. 15, 23*e*
Currency and bank notes, Nov. 9, 8*c*
Electricity supply, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Emigration — Empire settlement, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Export Credits scheme, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Factories Bill, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Five-shilling pieces—supply, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Industrial transference, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Loans, foreign, Nov. 23, 8*c*
Penny post, Nov. 23, 8*c*, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Rating relief, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Russia—British policy, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Trades Union Act, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Unemployment, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Wages—reductions, Nov. 9, 8*c*
War, The Great—reparations, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; debts, Nov. 21, 8*d*
on Christmas holidays in shops (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 13*a*
Churchman's Almanack—published, Dec. 14, 12*c*

Churchman's Year Book — publication announced, DEC. 3, 21*b*
CHURTON, Miss Dorothy—recital, NOV. 30, 14*b*
CHWA, Sir Daudi (Uganda): see UGANDA: Kabaka
CIANO, Signor (Italy): see CORTELLAZZO, Count di
CIARDI, Miss Emma—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14*d*
CIERREY, Garin de, Bp. of Evreux—skeleton found, DEC. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CIERVA, Señor Juan de la (Spain)—autogiro machine: repaired, OCT. 2, 15*g*; flight from Paris to Brussels, 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CIKOSKI, Gen. (Rumania)—War Minister, NOV. 12, 15*b*
CINEMA Proprietors, Ltd. —particulars, NOV. 14, 23*g*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Aeroplane engine, making of—private views: note, NOV. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Amateur—Altrincham County High School: distribution announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Devon Amateur Film Production Society: see that title; — Exhibition: arrangements, NOV. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S.—Dominion tour: film to be shown, NOV. 27, 19*b*; shown at Ladies' Carlton Club, DEC. 4, 17*e*
Army, Territorial—use: see under ARMY, Territorial—Training
At The Villa Fatconer—in construction, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Balactava—in preparation, OCT. 24, 14*b*; 27, 10*a*; accidents to actors, NOV. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), NOV. 1, 18
Birth of a Liner, The—announced, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Birthplace—memorial tablet erected in Bath, DEC. 12, 13*c*
British Empire—appeal for better films: signatories, OCT. 2, 14*d*
British Film Services Board—address, OCT. 2, 14*d*
British films — Australian market (P.N.), OCT. 5, 14*g*;—Russia: six to be distributed, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Cetestiat City, The—announced, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Children—Order of the Child: deputation to Home Secretary, NOV. 29, 11*c*
City of Youth—in preparation, OCT. 24, 14*b*; scenes (photo.), 24, 20
Cobham, Sir A.—*Round Africa with Cobham*: privately shown, NOV. 9, 14*d*; released, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Colour films :—
Demonstrations—by Louis Blattner Picture Corporation, NOV. 9, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); Keller Dorian process, 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Committee, advisory: see under *Industry*, below
Congo, Belgian—wild animal life: shown to Society for the Protection of the Fauna of the British Empire, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Court Martiat—announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Customs duty—evasion: prosecution, NOV. 21, 11*c*
Dawn—Australia: embargo removed, DEC. 14, 13*g*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Devil's Maze, The—Old Berkeley Hunt meeting "shot," DEC. 18, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 18
Dracula—noticed, DEC. 17, 9*b*
Education—International Institute of Educational Cinematography: see that title
Elizabeth and Essex—suggested film: correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e*
Etna Eruption—announced, NOV. 15, 14*b*
Films—article ("Novel and film technique of the story teller"), OCT. 30, 14*b*;—Old: article ("Where old films go"), OCT. 24, 19*f*
For Valour—law case, NOV. 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*g*
G.W.R. Docks—noticed, NOV. 28, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Heroes of the Sea—in preparation, OCT. 24, 14*b*
Home Towners, The—noticed, NOV. 23, 14*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Industry :—
Act—Stoll, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 25, 14*d*; —Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*c*
American demand — distribution, NOV. 14, 14*b*
Ashfield, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 27*e*
Committee, advisory — members, OCT. 3, 16*e*
Companies—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (l. quoted), NOV. 20, 18*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 20, 18*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 8*a*
Quota—law of exhibitors in force, OCT. 2, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Stoll, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Striker, Mr. J. (statement), OCT. 24, 14*b*
Intruder, The—in construction, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Lapps, life story of—completed, NOV. 30, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 14*b*
Last Moment, The—noticed, OCT. 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Health Committee —films illustrating work: shown at Geneva, OCT. 29, 13*g*
Licensed premises, exhibition on—L.C.C. committee statement, NOV. 5, 21*c*
Lindbergh, Col. C.—Atlantic flight, 1927: film presented to Belgian Government, OCT. 27, 11*g*; presented to British Government, 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Man in the Iron Mask, The—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*
Miracle, The—screen rights secured, NOV. 7, 14*b*
Mother—noticed, OCT. 22, 12*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), NOV. 6, 15*b*
Navy—exhibitions: see under NAVY
Old Berketey Hunt: see *Devil's Maze, The* above
On Trial—noticed, DEC. 24, 8*d*
Oxford University life: see *City of Youth*, above
Phantom of the Opera, The—ban removed, NOV. 17, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Piccadilly—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Repertory theatres—scheme, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Return of the Rat, The—announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Rodney, H.M.S.—phonofilm apparatus installed, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Royal Remembrances — announced, NOV. 14, 14*b*
Scarlet Pimpernel, The—law case, NOV. 9, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*
Scott's Polar expedition—scenes (photo.), NOV. 23, 20; purchased for Nation, 23, 11*d*
Silver King, The—in preparation, DEC. 12, 14*b*
Singing Fool, The—law case, DEC. 5, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*
Sorrell and Son—noticed, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Studios—British Film Corporation : see under BRITISH Film Corporation
Sunday opening—Middlesex County Council : decision, OCT. 12, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Talking films—announcements, OCT. 3, 12*b*; 31, 12*b*; NOV. 7, 14*b*
Anglo-French-German agreement, OCT. 24, 14*b*
British and Dominion Film Corporation, Ltd.—arrangements with Western Electric Co. of America, DEC. 12, 14*b*
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—committee's report, OCT. 12, 14*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*
" Doubles " — utility : American Society of Motion Picture Engineers discussion, NOV. 7, 14*b*
Operas—four selected for production, NOV. 21, 12*c*
Terror, The : see below
Welwyn Garden City studio—to be erected, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Terror, The—noticed, OCT. 26, 14*e*
Theatres—overcrowding : prosecution, OCT. 26, 5*b*;—Southwark : see under SOUTHWARK
" Tone film " : see under WORDS and phrases
Trelawny of the Wells—announced, NOV. 7, 14*b*; shown, 9, 14*d*
Under the Greenwood Tree—cast, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Underground—noticed, DEC. 4, 18*c* : 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Verdun—noticed, OCT. 16, 14*c*; (photo.), 16, 20
Villa Falconer : see *At the Villa Falconer*, above
Villains—leading article (" Dearth of Villains "), NOV. 27, 17*d*
Wild Duck, The—noticed, NOV. 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
With the Aid of a Rogue—made by unemployed miners, NOV. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Woman Disputed, The—noticed, NOV. 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CINZANO Argentine and International, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*e*; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
CIRCUSES—Blackpool : wild animal fight, OCT. 18, 13*g*;—Crystal Palace, DEC. 28, 10*c* (and 3* 4*);—Earl's Court : Mr. G. Bostock's scheme, OCT. 11, 14*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 8*f* (4*); Zeebrugge ferry chartered for conveyance, NOV. 10, 10*b*; performance noticed, DEC. 3, 12*c*;—Mills, Mr. B. W. (Olympia) : announced, DEC. 17, 12*b*; noticed, 21, 12*c*; scene (photo.), 22, 14;—World's Fair : noticed, DEC. 27, 14*b*
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 16, 25*g*;—Share issue, NOV. 23, 24*f*; 27, 23*a*, 24*b*; 29, 20*d*
CISTERCIAN Order—Caldey Island : to be taken over by monks from Chimay, OCT. 3, 8*e*
CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—Pollitt, Mr. H. : attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
CITRÖEN, M. (France)—offer concerning lighting of Place de la Concorde, NOV. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on motor-car taxation (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*
CITTADINI, Gen. Arturo (Italy)—death, DEC. 4, 15*g*
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 12, 27*a*, *g*;—Stock : splitting, OCT. 30, 23*g*; authorized, NOV. 8, 24*g*; confirmed, DEC. 6, 23*g*
CITY and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 31, 20*c*; NOV. 2, 23*f*; 5, 22*f*; (F.N.), 5, 22*d*; 6, 22*g*
CITY and South London Railway Co.—co-ordination of traffic : Bill : see under LONDON : Traffic : Pool :—Lift passimeter control : adopted at King's Cross Station, NOV. 2, 11*g*
CITY Avenue Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 4, 20*g*
CITY Business Properties, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
CITY Dispensary—meeting, NOV. 21, 11*a*
CITY Imperial Volunteers—disbursements to former members, DEC. 6, 13*g*
CITY Incorporated—shares : proposal to split, OCT. 2, 24*d*
CITY Lieutenants' Club—dinner, OCT. 31, 9*e*; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CITY Literary Institute—new headquarters opened, DEC. 3, 21*d*
CITY of Birmingham Commercial College—meeting, OCT. 26, 9*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
CITY of London Boy Players—revival : arrangements, DEC. 6, 14*b*
CITY of London College—extension opened, OCT. 18, 13*b*;—Lectures : arrangements, OCT. 6, 17*b*;—Secretary, DEC. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—women's branch : meeting, NOV. 2, 16*d*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—sale : arrangements, NOV. 8, 19*b*
CITY of London Maternity Hospital—matinée, DEC. 15, 13*b*
CITY of London Police Athletic Club—prize distribution, DEC. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CITY of London Police Reserve—dinner, NOV. 20, 18*e*
CITY of London Regiment : see ROYAL Fusiliers
CITY of London School—headmaster retiring, OCT. 19, 13*b*;—Prize distribution, OCT. 6, 14*f*;—Secretary resigns, NOV. 30, 10*d*
CITY of London School for Girls—prize distribution, OCT. 18, 10*d*
CITY of London Solicitors Company—dinner, DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—meeting, NOV. 9, 18*d*
CITY of London Yeomanry—memorial service, OCT. 29, 20*f*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—land sales : statistics, DEC. 7, 25*g*
CITY of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 4, 29*b*;—Dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*;—Sale : see under BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.

"CITY Priest"—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l.), OCT. 26, 12*d*
CIVIL Service :—
Anderson, Sir J. (add.), OCT. 23, 9*e*
Council, National Industrial (Whitley) :—
Staff side—correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*g* ;—Election programme : see under GENERAL election ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : resolution, Nov. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; Sir R. Redmayne (s.), 30, 18*b* ; note, 30, 18*b* ;—Joint Consultative Committee's protest, OCT. 18, 8*e* ; invited to resume seats, 26, 18*d*
Examinations—successful candidates allocated, DEC. 21, 19*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f*
Lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
Pensions—correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*d*
Professional—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 18*b* ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 30, 18*b*
Reorganization, suggested — correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*a* ; 27, 8*b*
Salaries :—
Article, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Bonus—position ; to be discussed by National Industrial Council, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; decision, 13, 14*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; Joint Consultative Committee's protest, 18, 8*e* ; position, 19, 16*a* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Civil Service Clerical Association : resolution, Nov. 2, 16*c* ;—Civil Service Confederation : discussed, Nov. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 8*g* ;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 17*b*
Clerical and typing staffs, temporary —Industrial Court award, DEC. 27, 8*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*a*
League to Enforce Public Economy —pamphlet quoted, OCT. 19, 9*d*
Women—demand for equality with men ; National Industrial Council staff side statement, Nov. 29, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Scientific and technical staffs—British Science Guild inquiry : see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Servicemen, ex—Civil Service Confederation : discussed, Nov. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish Board of Health : position : correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; DEC. 6, 12*c*
Strength—correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*a* ;—League to Enforce Public Economy : pamphlet quoted, OCT. 19, 9*d* ;—Statistics, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Women—superannuation : National Industrial Council staff side proposal, OCT. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Civil Service Arts Magazine—publication announced, DEC. 11, 22*e*
CIVIL Service Clerical Association—meeting, Nov. 2, 16*c*
CIVIL Service Confederation—council meeting, Nov. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Sports Council—dinner, Nov. 29, 11*b*
CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19*a* ;—Trade notice, DEC. 10, 16*e*
"CIVIS"—on American sympathy in King's illness (l.), DEC. 22, 11*d*
CLANCY, Mr. John J.—death, Nov. 27, 21*d*
CLANDILLON, Mr. and Mrs. Seumas (Irish Free State)—law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
CLAPHAM—Church of the Holy Spirit : choir stalls dedicated, Nov. 6, 21*d*
CLAPHAM, Dr. Edward—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
CLAPHAM, Mr. John H.—biographical ; professor of economic history at Cambridge, Nov. 5, 9*c*
CLAPPÉ, Mr. M. B.—on drafting of Parliamentary Acts (l.), OCT. 5, 10*a*
CLAPPISON, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
CLAPTON, Rev. Ernest—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
CLARENCE, Leo—found shot, DEC. 14, 11*g*
CLARENDON, Lord :—
at May Fair Hotel, on Hampstead General Hospital, DEC. 7, 18*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, DEC. 12, 8*a*
CLARK, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
CLARK, Mr. Archibald—death, DEC. 6, 13*g*
CLARK, Miss Barbara—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
CLARK, Mr. Charles S. G.—law case, Nov. 30, 5*b*
CLARK, Mr. Edward—bequest to London School of Printing, OCT. 31, 19*b*
CLARK, Sir George S.—law case, OCT. 30, 18*b*
CLARK, Ald. Harry—at Rochdale, on electricity meters contract, OCT. 8, 13*a*
CLARK, Mr. J. Walker—at Grimsby, on automatic machines, OCT. 2, 13*c*
CLARK, Ald. John J.—death, OCT. 3, 11*a* ; will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
CLARK, Mr. Robert B.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
CLARK, Thomas—embezzlement charge, Nov. 6, 5*e*
CLARK, Sir William—guest of Canadian Government Country Club, Nov. 6, 15*c*
at Ottawa, on British Empire : immigration, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; on Canada and Great Britain : British economic conditions, 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; on Empire trade, 26, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 11*e*
CLARK (Foster), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 26*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur W. :—
at Marine Society, on *Warspite*, OCT. 23, 29*c*
on Thames—navigation (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*g*
on Trinity House Corporation (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*
CLARKE, Col. Astley V.—deputy lieutenant of Leicester, OCT. 17, 19*b*
CLARKE, Sir Basil—obstruction summons, OCT. 13, 9*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Charles W.—death, OCT. 22, 9*c*
CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—on cash-on-delivery (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. T.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 21, 11*g*
CLARKE, John—fraud charge, DEC. 17, 11*b*
CLARKE, John H.—suicide : inquest, DEC. 22, 3*d*
CLARKE, Joseph R.— : see MURDERS—Fontaine
CLARKE, Mr. Mark—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Richard—on orang-utans (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Stephen T. S.—partnership, Nov. 5, 23*e*
CLARKE, Mrs. Tom (Irish Free State)—nominated for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e* ; Nov. 8, 18*e* ; elected DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*

CLARK'S Bread Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 26, 22*e*; 23*g*
CLARKSON, Miss Mabel—Sheriff of Norwich, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
CLARKSON, Mr. W. H.—A.S.B.A., Oct. 23, 13*e*
CLARRY, Mr. Reginald—on Newport Town Dock (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 23*g*
CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—honorary degree conferred by Toronto University, Nov. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on thrift and waste (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
CLAUSON, Mr. G. L. M.—on Civil Service bonus (l.), Oct. 19, 12*e*
CLAUSOPHON A.-G.: see ORCHESTROLA Vocalion A.-G.
CLAVERIE, Col. (France)—killed in Algeria, Dec. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
CLAVIER, M.—at Geneva, on taxation, Oct. 26, 15*c*; Nov. 10, 18*g*
CLAXTON, Mary A.—illegal operation charge, Nov., 22 11*g*
CLAY, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
CLAY industries—depression: National Federation of Clay Industries: general secretary (l. quoted), Oct. 12, 13*c*
CLAYDEN, Frederick and Henry—false trade mark charge, Dec. 21, 11*b*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert F.—High Commissioner for Iraq, Oct. 8, 15*f* (15*e*, 3* 4*); Iraq opinion, 12, 15*f*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Isabel—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Joseph—on strawberries in October (l.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—tour: report, Oct. 8, 19*b*; returns to England, 17, 18*e*
on Toc H. tour (statement), Oct. 17, 18*e*
CLAYTON, R.—theft charge, Oct. 19, 8*e*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—report, Dec. 20, 24*g*
CLAYTON and Waller, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 23, 5*c*
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 30, 24*e*; Dec. 4, 23*f*, 24*c*; 5, 21*g*
CLEGG, Sir Charles—at Blackpool, on Association Football, Oct. 10, 7*e*
CLEGG, Mr. George—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
CLEGG, Lieut.-Col. H. N.—arrives in England, Oct. 5, 17*b*
CLEMENCEAU M. (France)—attends Anglo-American Press Association luncheon, Oct. 18, 15*d*; accident, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Leading article, Oct. 1, 15*c*
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—elected to Senate finance committee, Nov. 14, 15*f*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—directors, Nov. 30, 25*g*; Dec. 7, 25*g*
CLERK, Lady—art exhibition, Nov. 1, 16*e*
CLERK, Sir Dugald—chairman of engineering education committee of inquiry, Nov. 3, 12*f*
CLERKENWELL County Court—poor box: establishment: Judge Rowlands (statement), Dec. 15, 7*e*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co.—work in hand described, Oct. 9, 22*c*
CLEVELAND Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
CLIFFORD, Lady—gift to Siam National Library, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CLIFFORD, Lord—birthday, Dec. 17, 17*b*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—leaves London, Dec. 1, 11*g*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian—concert, Oct. 20, 10*c*
CLIFTON, Edward W.—law case, Nov. 1, 5*d*
CLIFTON, Mr. Frank—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*
CLIFTON, Mr. Harry—attains majority, Dec. 15, 13*b*
CLIFTON, Leonard—found gassed, Nov. 13, 13*g*
CLIFTON, Miss Madge—murder: see under GOLD COAST: Crime
CLIFTON and Kersley Coal Company—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
CLINCH, H. W.—death, Oct. 8, 5*d*
CLINTON, Lady—health, Nov. 12, 19*b*
CLINTON, Lord—directorship, Nov. 29, 9*a*
at Jules Restaurant, on Men of the Trees movement, Dec. 13, 8*c*
at Wellington, on Empire timber, Oct. 9, 16*f*
CLITHEROE Estate Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 26*d*
CLIVE, Sir Robert—audience of King, Oct. 31, 17*b*
CLOCKS and watches—striking at night: correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*e*; 2, 12*e*; 5, 10*d*
CLOGGERS—article, Nov. 2, 17*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*e*;—Photograph, Nov. 3, 16
CLONMELL, Lord—death, Nov. 20, 21*d*; funeral, 22, 17*d*
CLOSE, Maj. John—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
CLOSE, Mr. Tony—recital, Dec. 17, 9*c*
CLOTH and clothing—celanese fabrics: see that title;—Winter garments: article, Nov. 9, 19*f*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—dinner, Dec. 7, 10*f*;—Leeds University: see under LEEDS University
CLOUGH, Mr. Tom—recital, Nov. 19, 12*b*
CLOVELLY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 26*e*
CLOWES, Mr. G. S. Laird—"Anson's Voyage Round the World": noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
CLOWES, Maj. M.—at Islington, on printing trade, Dec. 4, 13*c*
CLOY, Andrew—death, Nov. 5, 11*g*
CLUBS:—
Licences—Police Commission (evid.), Oct. 24, 9*a*; correction, 29, 8*c*
Police raids, Oct. 20, 9*d*; 23, 5*g*
CLYDE, River:—
Navigation Trust—stevedoring and waste portcrage monopoly: application for Provisional Order: Baltic and International Maritime Conference opposition, Dec. 20, 9*b*
CLYDE-FORTH Canal, proposed: see under SCOTLAND: Canals
CLYDE Shipbuilding and Enginecring Co., Ltd.—Port Glasgow yard closed, Oct. 22, 9*e*
CLYDESDALE Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 24*f*
CLYDESDALE (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Labour Party: Liberal Party: Anglo-French naval pact, Oct. 24, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party: Anglo-French naval pact, Oct. 1, 16*b*; on Zinovieff letter; cable and beam wireless, 3, 7*a*; on Labour Party policy, 4, 8*c*
at Buxton, on parasites of industry, Nov. 26, 9*c*
at Derby, on unemployment, Dec. 3, 16*e*
at Enfield, on Baldwin Ministry: safeguarding of industries, Nov. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
at Farnborough, Hants, on next general election: Baldwin Ministry: Liberal Party policy, Oct. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
at Manchester, on Labour Party and Independent Labour Party, OCT. 8, 9*b* ; on next general election : Baldwin Ministry, 24, 14*b*
at Newcastle, on peace in industry, OCT. 29, 8*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations ; peace, OCT. 27, 7*d*
at Stratford, on unemployment, NOV. 19, 9*c*
in Parliament, on *Evening News* : comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e* ;—Factories Bill, NOV. 9, 8*d* ;—Local Government Bill : time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c* ;—Russia : British policy, NOV. 9, 8*d* ;—Trades Union Act, NOV. 9, 8*d* ;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 8*d*
CLYNO Engineering Co. (1922), Ltd.—Acetex Safety Glass, Ltd. : place contract with, OCT. 10, 22*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 17, 24*e*
COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—luncheon, OCT. 13, 10*c*
COAKER, Sir William (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
COAL and coalmining :—
Abertillery—Rose Heyworth Pit : to reopen, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Albion Colliery, Pontypridd—men reengaged, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Animals in mines—Bill : introduced in Commons, NOV. 30, 8*b* ; provisions, DEC. 4, 19*g*
Baths, pithead : see under LABOUR
Blaengarw Colliery—reopening, OCT. 6, 9*b*
By-products — Bedwas Colliery : scheme, NOV. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Catalytic agents : use : Dr. C. Krauch (s.), NOV. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Carbonization — Ashby-de-la-Zouch : process described, NOV. 5, 8*c* ;—Conference, world : discussion, OCT. 3, 8*a* ;—Illingworth plant : tests, NOV. 2, 24*f* ;—Leading article, OCT. 5, 15*c* ; — Low temperature plants (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24*d* ;—Wales, South : schemes ; Principal G. Knox (statement), NOV. 29, 9*f* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
Cellulose, synthetic coal from—Dr. F. Bergius (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Classification—World Fuel conference : resolution, OCT. 6, 8*g*
Cleaning and grading—Mr. W. L. Cook (lect.), NOV. 13, 9*e* (4*)
Clyne Merthyr Colliery—new seam struck, OCT. 16, 13*g*
Conference, international (Pittsburgh), NOV. 22, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Duffryn Rhondda Collieries—reopening, OCT. 6, 9*b*
Education : see under EDUCATION
Electricity—use : report for 1927, NOV. 20, 13*d*
"Guss" : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
Lamps—electric cap : British Colliery Owners' Research Association recommendation, OCT. 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Institute of Mining Engineers : discuss, OCT. 26, 8*e*
Llewellyn's Castle pit—work to continue, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Mines :—
Act — contravention : prosecution, OCT. 29, 11*g*
COAL and coalmining :—
Mines (continued) :—
Closed—Lancashire : statistics, DEC. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rhondda Valley (F.N.), NOV. 9, 24*a* ;—Statistics, DEC. 13, 9*d*
Obsolete, closure of—Mr. W. L. Cook (lect.), NOV. 13, 9*e* (4*)
Smoking—prosecution, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Nationalization of mines—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g*
Oil from coal : see under OIL
Output :—
Statistics, weekly, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; 11, 16*f* ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; NOV. 2, 19*d* ; 8, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*f* ; DEC. 6, 8*d* ; 13, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c*
Wales, South — limitation : new draft scheme, NOV. 27, 18*d* ; DEC. 1, 12*d* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; workers' attitude, 6, 18*e* ; delayed, 20, 7*e*
Pit props—iron and steel, use of : British Colliery Owners' Research Association recommendation, OCT. 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Safety in Mines Research Board report quoted, NOV. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Prices—increase, OCT. 2, 16*g* ; reduction : statistics, 12, 21*e*
Kitson, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 25*d*
Wales, South—railway rates concession not to be applied, NOV. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; proposed stabilization, 15, 18*d*
Pulverized fuel : see under FUEL
Research—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Oswestry Technical Institute : new laboratory opened, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Resources, conservation of—Dr. T. S. Baker (s.), NOV. 22, 13*b*
Safety :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c*
Regulations, new—announcement, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Research :—
Anglo - French cooperation — agreement, OCT. 20, 12*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Board — Sheffield laboratories : described, OCT. 6, 6*c* ; opened by Mr. S. Baldwin, 12, 11*d* ; Prof. H. Louis (s.), 25, 13*f*
Personnel and information, international exchange of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Williams, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Senghenydd Colliery—closed, NOV. 5, 11*f*
Supplies—regulation : London and North Eastern Railway scheme, NOV. 29, 11*b*
Trade :—
Amalgamations, OCT. 1, 14*b* ; NOV. 7, 18*d* ;—Competitive power, effect on (F.N.), NOV. 9, 24*b* ;—Cook, Mr. W. L. (lect.), NOV. 13, 9*e* (4*) ;—Correspondence, NOV. 30, 17*e* ;—Joseph, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, NOV. 29, 15*c* ;—Mines department : report, NOV. 6, 18*d*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* ; DEC. 18, 8*c*
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*
Cannock Chase—profit, DEC. 3, 16*d*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Durham—depression, OCT. 17, 16*c* ; NOV. 6, 11*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Exports :—
Belgium—contracts, OCT. 2, 16*c*
Continental restrictive measures—Central Union of German Gas Works : statement, DEC. 4, 18*b*
Credits—Mr. A. Mullins (s.), NOV. 1, 14*b*
Denmark, to—contract, NOV. 28, 18*f*
Germany, to—effect of restrictions on gas prices, DEC. 4, 18*b*
Prices — bunkers : comparison (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*b*
Scandinavia, to—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*
Statistics, NOV. 28, 8*d*
Sweden, to—contract, DEC. 13, 14*e*
Tyne—improvement, DEC. 24, 12*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ; DEC. 13, 9*c*
International agreement—correspondence, NOV. 30, 17*e* ;—Ruhr Coal Syndicate : report quoted, DEC. 6, 15*c*
International situation—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
King, Commodore H. Douglas—receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Leicestershire—depression, NOV. 1, 11*g* ; 15, 10*b*
London—improvement, NOV. 29, 11*b*
Losses—statistics, OCT. 12, 21*c* ; NOV. 15, 18*d*
Marketing :—
Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), DEC. 18, 8*e*
Cash on delivery — correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*c*
Co-ordination of districts — scheme : conference sitting, OCT. 5, 16*d* ; negotiations, NOV. 9, 10*e* ; 27, 18*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; DEC. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* ;—Joseph, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, NOV. 29, 15*b* ;—Wales, South : scheme : development, NOV. 6, 28*g* ; restriction proposals, 15, 18*d*
Northumberland—depression, NOV. 30, 11*d*
Nottinghamshire—revival, OCT. 30, 13*b* ; DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d*
Pontefract—revival, DEC. 7, 18*d*
Production : see *Output*, above
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Rationalization — correspondence, NOV. 30, 17*e*
Reorganization — Melchett, Lord (p.), NOV. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 30, 13*d*
COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*b*
Spen Valley—depression, NOV. 24, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 3*)
Statistics, OCT. 12, 21*e* ; NOV. 15, 18*d*
Wales, North—improvement, OCT. 3, 9*e*
Wales, South—pits re-opening, OCT. 6, 9*b* ; depression, NOV. 15, 18*d* ; idle pits (photo.), DEC. 12, 20 ;—Correspondence, NOV. 14, 17*d* ;—Losses : statistics, DEC. 1, 12*d*
Yorkshire—Scandinavian Coal Importers' Federation delegation : visit, OCT. 13, 7*d* ; depression, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Transport :—
Docks :—
Cardiff—seizure of shipment by railway company, NOV. 16, 25*c* (25*f*, 4*) ; proposed reduction of appliances, 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ; coal-owners' deputation to railway company : arrangements, DEC. 6, 10*e*, 21*g*
Railway rates—relief (P.N.), NOV. 1, 14*g*
Correspondence, NOV. 9, 17*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 29, 4*e*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 8, 9*e* ; questions, 9, 8*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*c* ; DEC. 13, 7*d*
Wales, South—reduction benefit to be retained by colliery owners, NOV. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Yorkshire collieries, effect on—Parliament : questions, NOV. 20, 9*c*
Railways :—
Regulation of traffic—London and North Eastern Railway scheme : see *Supplies*, above
Sea, by—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*f*
Shipping freights (F.N.), OCT. 19, 28*c* ; NOV. 7, 22*e* ; 22, 22*c* ; 28, 22*d*
Loading delays—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : reply to criticisms, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Treatments, new — correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; NOV. 6, 12*d*
Working, right of—judgment, NOV. 28, 5*c*
COAL Trade Benevolent Association—dinner, NOV. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COALFIELDS Distress Fund Organization : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Fund, National : Government contribution
COASTLINES : see under GEOGRAPHY
COATES, Mr. Abraham G.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COATES, Mr. Albert—conducting noticed, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—resigns, DEC. 8, 12*b*
General election—manifesto, OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; campaign, NOV. 14, 15*a*, 16*b*
at Christchurch, on Government policy, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
at Wellington, on Empire conferences ; forestry, OCT. 9, 16*f*

COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on railways ; advances to settlers, DEC. 8, 12*b* ; on Sir J. Ward ; Reform Party policy, 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
on political situation (statement), NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
COATES, James—false statement charge, NOV. 7, 5*e*
COATES, Mr. S. D.—at Cordwainers' Hall, on St. Paul's bridge, OCT. 10, 13*a*
COATS, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e* ; 24, 19*e*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—contract placed, NOV. 29, 21*g* ;—dividend, NOV. 10, 18*f*
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 14, 18*b* ; DEC. 19, 7*e*
at Victoria-street, on borough council elections, OCT. 18, 11*b*
on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
COBB, Rev. F. W.—on hooks in Iver Church (l. and photo.), OCT. 17, 12*d*
COBBALD, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
COBBE, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—Minister of Immigration, DEC. 11, 16*b*
COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—Master of Musicians' Company, OCT. 19, 18*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on Musicians' Company, NOV. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COBDEN Bridge—opening arrangements, OCT. 24, 18*d* ; opened, 26, 18*b* ; (photo.), 26, 20 (3* 4*)
COBHAM, Lord—operation, NOV. 8, 19*b* ; health, 9, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
COBHAM, Sir Alan—delivers address : presented with Royal Scottish Geographical Society Gold Medal, NOV. 23, 13*g* ; in Brussels ; honorary membership of Acro Club of Belgium, DEC. 22, 9*b*
African flight—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
on Africa, West — aviation (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
COBHAM, Mr. Fraser—death, OCT. 9, 21*f*
COCAINE—crude : exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d* ;—Theft : prosecutions, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
COCHRAM, Gunner—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15*g*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S. :—
on agriculture (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
on Lingfield " lock up " (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
COCHRAN, Mr. Michael—will, OCT. 19, 19*c*
COCHRANE, Mrs. Ernest—death, DEC. 31, 17*b*
COCK fighting—Eton : see under ETON
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
COCKAYNE and Co., Ltd.—unlawful printing summons, DEC. 20, 16*c*
COCKBURN, Maj. Ernest R.—Chief Constable of Hampshire, OCT. 30, 13*g*
COCKBURNSPATH—new road bridge in construction, DEC. 19, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 16
COCKCROFT, Mr. John D.—Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, NOV. 6, 10*c*
COCKELL, Mr. George A.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on Thomas Hardy memorial (l.), OCT. 27, 13*d*
COCKERLINE, Lady—death, OCT. 26, 21*b*
COCKERLINE, Sir Walter—application for dismissal of case, NOV. 8, 18*c* ; question in Parliament, 16, 8*c* ; bill thrown out, 23, 13*f*
COCKMAN, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
COCKSEDGE, Mr. James W.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
CODDINGTON, Mr. Reginald—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CODDINGTON, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
COE, Mr. Albert E.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
COE, Mrs. Katharine E. S.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
COE, Mr. Nathaniel C. V.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
COETMORE, Miss Peers—recital, OCT. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COFFEE :—
Supplies—future : estimate, NOV. 21, 22*e* (3* 4*) ;—World : statistics, OCT. 22, 25*f*
COGHILL, Mr. Douglas H.—death, DEC. 14, 16*c*
COHEN, Abraham—assault charge, OCT. 12, 13*g*
COHEN, Miss Emily—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
COHEN, Mr. H. I. (Victoria)—Minister of Education and Forests, NOV. 22, 14*b*
COHEN, Miss Harriet—command performance in Madrid, OCT. 26, 15*g*
COHEN, Mr. I. M.—" Jane " (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
COHEN, Maj. J. B.—in Parliament, on unemployment : coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
COHEN, Dr. R. D.—found dead, DEC. 1, 9*c* ; inquest, 3, 11*c*
COHEN, Sir Robert W.—chairman of African and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd., DEC. 6, 23*b*
at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews in Imperial Forces, DEC. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on competition in oil trade, OCT. 19, 9*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on petroleum industry, NOV. 3, 14*c*
COHEN, Mr. Siegmond—death, DEC. 20, 4*g*
COHN, Mr. August — on Sudermann's " Magda " (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
COINAGE :—
Counterfeiting—convention, international : final adoption : forthcoming conference, NOV. 7, 11*d* ; Russia to participate, 28, 15*g* ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 19, 13*g* ; NOV. 3, 8*f* ; 30, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 5*b*
Decimal system — correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Farthings, silvered—prosecution, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Silver—design : correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*c* ;—Five-shilling pieces : demand for larger supply : question in Parliament, DEC. 19, 6*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 21, 15*d* ;—Royal Mint report, 1927 : quoted, DEC. 21, 19*e*
Trial—Board of Trade report, DEC. 11, 13*b*
COINCIDENCE — Association of Retired Naval Officers : numbers of membership and date of Battle of Trafalgar, NOV. 1, 23*g*
COINS :—
Sales—Glendining and Co., DEC. 3, 9*d* (4*) ; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
COKE, Mr. Desmond—on shop hours (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
COKE Oven Managers' Association—guests of Gas Light and Coke Co., OCT. 27, 7*d*
COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.)—at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

COLCHESTER — Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Electoral: see under ESSEX;—Oysters: see under OYSTERS;—Recorder, DEC. 20, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
COLDSTREAM Guards, 1st Battn.—command, OCT. 2, 16*f*;—Tower, Rev. H. (add.), OCT. 10, 18*c*
COLE, Col.—at Chamber of Shipping, on Antwerp Centenary Exhibition, 1930, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
COLE, Mr. A.—on petrol stations (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
COLE, Charles—escapes from Wormwood Scrubs, DEC. 18, 16*d*; 19, 9*c*
COLE, Mr. George—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
COLE, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
COLE, Mr. O. J. B.—Chief Constable of Leicester, OCT. 23, 13*g*
COLE, Mr. Rex V.—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*
COLE, Mr. Robert L.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
COLE, Mr. W. G.—delegate to international exhibitions convention, NOV. 3, 12*g*
COLEBATCH, Sir H. P. (Australia)—General election: nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b*; elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur—infant daughter christened, OCT. 2, 19*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. G. H.—on derating (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
COLEMAN, James—long firm frauds, DEC. 15, 7*c*
COLEMAN, Louis—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 24, 5*c*
COLEMAN, Miss May—accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
COLENUTT, Mr. Fabian—on names of railway stations (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—on Lord Banbury (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*
COLES, Henry C.—re-arrested, DEC. 27, 9*c*
COLES, Mr. J. W.—memorial tablet placed in Bedfont Church, NOV. 28, 13*g*
COLES, Robert W.—false trade mark charge, NOV. 26, 11*c*; DEC. 3, 8*e*
COLES, Mrs. Rose S. T.—law case, NOV. 9, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 4*d*
COLES-HARMAN, Mr. Martin—purchase of Southdown lambs, OCT. 9, 13*g*
COLET Court—article, DEC. 10, 17*e*
COLFE'S Grammar School, Lewisham—visitation day, OCT. 25, 13*b*
COLINDRAS, President Vicente (Honduras)—elected, OCT. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
COLLARD, Mr. William—"Proposed London and Paris Railway": noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*; leading article, 27, 13*d*
COLLER, Mr. George A.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COLLES, Mr. H. C.—at Stationers' Hall, on music and millionaires, NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COLLETT, Mr. Spencer—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
COLLICOTT, Mr. Reuben G.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
COLLIER, Miss E. E.—on new building in Holland (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
COLLIER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia):—
at Perth, on Australian Council of Trade Unions, OCT. 6, 12*d*
in Parliament, on dockers' strike, OCT. 4, 14*a*
COLLIER, Mrs. Susan—inquest, OCT. 26, 8*d*
COLLIER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
COLLIERIES (Clifton and Kersley), Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
COLLINGWOOD, Sir William—death, NOV. 3, 14*d*
COLLINS, Mr. (Australia)—General election: returned, NOV. 19, 14*d*
COLLINS, Albert—burglary charge, OCT. 18, 13*g*
COLLINS, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
COLLINS, Mr. George—at Mansion House, on City tuberculosis dispensary, OCT. 16, 11*b*
COLLINS, John (Irish Free State)—robbery charge, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COLLINS, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
COLLINS, Sir William—at Bethnal Green, on Playing Fields Association, NOV. 21, 11*b*
COLLYER, Capt. C. B. D.—record East-to-West flight in United States, OCT. 27, 11*f*; accident (fatal), NOV. 6, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
COLLYER, Mr. William R.—death, OCT. 29, 19*c*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—Reigate: receives freedom, OCT. 31, 19*b*
COLMON, Señor Enrique P. (Argentina)—Finance Minister, OCT. 12, 15*c*
COLOGNE—International Press Exhibition: see under PRESS
COLOMBIA:—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Finance—debt: bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 18*c*, 23*a*
Labour—banana plantations: Magdalena Province strike, DEC. 7, 15*g*; 11, 15*g*; 15, 9*b*; 17, 13*g*; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Nicaragua, relations with—Mosquito territory and Caribbean archipelagoes: treaty signed, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Oil—Barco Concession: see under *United States, relations with*, below
Peru, relations with—President I. Ayora (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Barco Oil Concession dispute: position, OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Co.—report, DEC. 10, 22*e*
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Co.—claim against Government (statement), DEC. 15, 16*c*
COLOMBIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 3, 8*e*
COLOMBIAN Petroleum Corporation—Barco Concession: see under COLOMBIA: United States
COLONIAL Governors: see under BRITISH Empire: Colonies
COLONIAL Office—Agricultural Adviser, Assistant, NOV. 16, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Appointments: Mr. W. Ormesby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*;—*Discovery* committee: see under WHALES
COLONIAL Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—chairman: resignation, DEC. 20, 19*g*
COLONIES — Exhibition, international (Paris), 1931: main pavilion: foundation stone laid, NOV. 6, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); site: map, DEC. 3. 15*f*; proposals (art.), 3, 15*f*;—Maxton, Mr. J.: open letter to Labour Party conference delegates, OCT. 3, 7*c*
COLOUR Photographs (British and Foreign), Ltd.—statutory meeting, NOV. 15, 25*g*
COLOUR Snapshots (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*f*; 2, 23*c*; 6, 17*g*; 9, 25*g*;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 19, 20*g*

COLOUR Snapshots (Foreign), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 19, 23*d*; 22, 24*a*, *e*; 24, 23*e*; 29, 23*e*;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 19, 20*g*
COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain—chairman of Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland, NOV. 2, 21*b*
COLTON, Mr. G. F.—secretary of City of London College, DEC. 14, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co. — France: arrangement with Compagnie Générale des Machines Parlantes Pathé Frères, OCT. 10, 24*b*
COLUMBIA Match Co. of Canada—director, OCT. 22, 24*e*
British Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd., agreement with, OCT. 22, 24*c*; NOV. 3, 19*d*
COLUMBUS, Christopher—archives, purchase of: Seville exhibition committee reimbursed, NOV. 7, 15*c*;—Statue at Liverpool: wreath placed, OCT. 13, 9*g*
COLVILLE, Capt.—at Glasgow, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COLVIN, Mr. H.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 31, 9*a*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at River Plate House, on late Col. H. Cooper; Col. Young, OCT. 18, 13*b*
COLVIN, Capt. R. M.—Good Service pension, OCT. 13, 22*c*
COLVIN, Mrs. Sarah B.—law case, NOV. 29, 4*d*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—"The Colvins and Their Friends" (Lucas): reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*c*
COLYER, Gwendoline — shooting charge, OCT. 3, 5*a*; dismissed, 30, 8*e*
COMBE, Miss Florence—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
COMBE, Mr. George—member of Chinese-British joint commission on Nanking incident, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
COMBE, Mr. R. G. Nicholson—on law of property (l.), OCT. 17, 12*d*
COMBER, Dr. Arthur W.—on boat-drill (l.), NOV. 28, 17*e*
COMBES, late M. (France) — Statue at Pons: unveiling arrangements: attempts to damage, OCT. 25, 15*c*; 29, 14*b*; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 31, 13*c*
COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 25*d*;—Report, OCT. 16, 26*c*;—Share issue, NOV. 17, 19*g*
COMEDY Theatre, OCT. 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 12*b*
COMILLAS, Marqués (Spain)—chairman of national tourist board, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
COMMERCE Society—meeting, NOV. 28. 5*f*
Commercial Art—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c*; DEC. 21, 20*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 25*a*;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*; (F. N.), 12, 25*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—new branch, NOV. 28, 25*d*
COMMERCIAL travellers—Cooper, Mr. F. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*;—Railway fares: see under RAILWAYS
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
COMMERFORD, Michael—105th birthday, OCT. 1, 11*g*
COMMON Brothers, Ltd.—new vessels: contract placed, NOV. 30, 13*c*
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—*Journal* noticed, NOV. 17, 17*g*
COMMONWEALTH Fund Fellowships: see under UNITED States—Education—Universities
COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd.—Basle Mission Trading Co.: settlement: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (statement), NOV. 15, 15*g*;—Chairman, DEC. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
COMMUNISM—Mr. I. T. D. Kirkpatrick (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e*
COMMUNIST International:—
Austria: see under AUSTRIA
France: see under FRANCE
Funds—"Tokens of international solidarity": proposed sales abroad, NOV. 16, 15*g*
"Imperialist War Menace and the Tasks of the Communist Parties"—text published; summary, OCT. 24, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Negro workers' international committee—to be formed, NOV. 16, 15*g*
Presidium—new: announced, OCT. 1, 14*b*;—Political secretariat: composition, OCT. 1, 14*b*
COMMUNIST Party:—
Gateshead Town Council—decision, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Glading, Mr. P.—dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal: see GLADING, Mr. P.
Labour Party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—*Labour Party*
London District—congress, OCT. 1, 16*e*
Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 22, 9*f*
COMMUNISTS:—
Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Woolwich Arsenal, dismissal from: see GLADING, Mr. Percy
COMMUNITY of the Resurrection, Mirfield—new wing and chapel; report, OCT. 15. 22*b*;—Hostel, new: article, OCT. 18, 19*f*; (photo.), 18, 20: opened, 19, 21*e*
COMMUNITY Theatres, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 11, 5*e*
COMNEN, M. (Rumania)—to visit Berlin, NOV. 2, 13*b*
COMPAGNIE Cotonnière du Mozambique—Chemba ginnery: under construction, NOV. 8, 15*d*
COMPAONIE Française des Chemins de Fer de la Province de Santa Fé—obligations: drawn, DEC. 8, 21*c*
COMPAGNIE Générale des Machines Porlantes Pathé Frères— Columbia Graphophone Co.: see that title
COMPAGNIE Rounnaise de Linoleum—bonds drawn, OCT. 3, 25*f*
COMPANHIA de Moçambique—capital: reduction approved, DEC. 10, 22*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 27*f*;—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*; (F.N.), 25, 22*e*
COMPANIA Hispano-Americana de Electricidad, S.A.—calls: notice, NOV. 17, 19*c*, *g* (19*f*, 3* 4*)—Dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
COMPANIES:—
Act—Parliament: notice of question, NOV. 10, 18*d* (4*)
Amalgamation—correspondence, NOV. 16, 24*e*; 19, 23*d*
Balance sheets—new form (F.N.), OCT, 31, 20*d*;—Garnsey, Sir G. (p.). OCT. 12, 25*g*;—Institute of Chartered Accountants: discussed, OCT. 12, 10*d*
Directors—compensation (F.N.), DEC. 3, 23*e*

COMPANIES (continued) :—
Directors and managers, inefficient—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ; NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*c* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 24, 8*d*
Dividends—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*
Dual relationship (F.N.), NOV. 21, 21*c*
Holding—Mr. R. M. Welsford (s.), OCT. 4, 5*d*
Inventions, exploitation of : see under INVENTIONS
Issues : see under STOCKS and shares
Law—Consolidation Bill : question in Parliament, DEC. 6, 7*f*
Meetings, non-holding of—Duophone and Unbreakable Record Co. : see that title
Prospectuses—Banks : responsibility (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*a* ;—Town-planning scheme, non-disclosure of : law case, NOV. 9, 5*a*
Registrations :—
Board of Trade report for 1927, NOV. 20, 26*a*
Jordan's list, OCT. 2, 24*g* ; 3, 22*f* ; 4, 20*g* ; 5, 20*g* ; 6, 17*g* ; 9, 25*g* ; 12, 24*g* ; 13, 18*g* ; 16, 25*e* ; 18, 26*g* ; 19, 23*g*, 24*g* ; 23, 25*b* ; 24, 23*e* ; 26, 23*f* ; 30, 23*g* ; NOV. 2, 23*f* ; 5, 24*f* ; 7, 23*g* ; 10, 18*g* ; 13, 24*g* ; 14, 23*g* ; 16, 25*g* ; 20, 25*d* ; 21, 22*g* ; 28, 23*e* ; 29, 21*g* ; DEC. 4, 25*g* ; 5, 21*g* ; 12, 27*g* ; 18, 19*g* ; 19, 19*f* (and 19*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*) ; 22, 15*f*
Secretaries—Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Winding-up orders, OCT. 23, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; NOV. 6, 5*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; DEC. 4, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c*
Debentures—claim for redeemed : law case, OCT. 24, 5*c*
COMPER, Frances M. M.—"The Life of Richard Rolle" : noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
COMPTON, Mr. Emily—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
COMPTON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*g*
on municipal golf courses (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
COMPTON (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22*d*
COMPTON Church — aumbry discovered, NOV. 22, 11*g*
COMRIE, Dr. Peter—at St. Andrews, on school curriculum, DEC. 28, 9*f*
COMSTOCK, Miss Winifred—recital, NOV. 2, 12*d*
COMYN, Mr. M. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
CONACHER, Mr. H. M.—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture, DEC. 29, 5*b*
CONCEPCION—loan (1928) : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 27*f*
CONCEPCION, Mother : see LLATA, Mother Concepcion de la
CONCRETE—coal residues : use ; Joint committee's report, OCT. 9, 11*d* ; 12, 22*e*
CONDER, Mr. Alfred—resigns as chairman of British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd., DEC. 4, 23*e*
CONDON, Edward—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*
CONFUCIAN Association of China—luncheon : arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS
Engineering—function : King Albert (s.), OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Natives—apprenticeship courses : Katanga scheme, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Railways — Lobito Bay-Katanga : Congo extension authorized, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—Katanga : increase in commercial establishments, DEC. 19, 11*g*
CONGREGATIONAL Church — Assembly (Leeds) : arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*b* ; held, 10, 21*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 18*d* ;—Pastoral changes, OCT. 4, 17*e* ; 11, 19*e* ; 18, 19*f* ; 25, 21*e* ; NOV. 1, 17*c* ; 8, 21*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 22, 19*d* ; 29, 19*b* ; DEC. 7, 19*d* ; 17, 19*c* ; 20, 17*e* ; 27, 15*g*
CONGREVE, Sir Geoffrey—deputy-lieutenant for Stafford, DEC. 22, 13*b*
CONLAN, Mr. Michael—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
CONLIN, Charles W. : see MURDERS—Kirby
CONLON, Rev. Michael—law case, OCT. 23, 13*g*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—plants tree in Bagshot School playground, OCT. 3, 17*c* ; lunches with King and Queen, 13, 15*b* ; receives Sir J. Chancellor, 25, 19*b* ; leaves London, 29, 17*b* ; message to Mr. C. P. Lund, 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Beaulieu, 30, 16*e* ; attends Armistice Day service at Beaulieu, NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; subscribes to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 21, 11*g* ; donation to National Fund for unemployed miners, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Canada Club luncheon (message), OCT. 11, 18*b*
Freemasons—re-elected Grand Master, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Royal Naval Reserve—message, OCT. 20, 14*f*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of :—
Farmers' Club—guest at dinner, DEC. 12, 18*d*
Manchester—visits Ship Canal ; opens fruit exhibition, OCT. 20, 9*b*
at Queen's Hall, on medical profession, OCT. 3, 16*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Middlesex Hospital activities, OCT. 3, 16*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—at Petworth, OCT. 6, 15*b* ; visits Connaught Hospital at Walthamstow, NOV. 10, 15*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 16, 19*b* ; at opening of Regal Cinema, 29, 17*b* ; opens Church of England Waifs and Strays Society's fête, 29, 17*c* ; attends Miss R. Parson's concert, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital —opens bazaar, DEC. 13, 17*e*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—presides at meeting, NOV. 23, 19*f*
St. Mary's Hospital—attends matinée, OCT. 12, 11*d*
Wimbledon Hospital—opens children's wing, NOV. 21, 11*d*
CONNERS, Barry—*The Patsy* : produced, DEC. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Connoisseur—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; NOV. 21, 19*c* ; DEC. 21, 20*e*
CONNOLLY, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
CONNOLLY, Mr. M. :—
in Parliament, on Export Credit scheme, NOV. 8, 9*f* ;—Rating relief, NOV. 8, 9*f* ; 23, 9*c*
CONNOLLY, Maurice E. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, OCT. 18, 15*d*
CONRADI, Mr. Charles G.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 3, 11*e*; 5, 1*c*; 8, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 1*c*; 22, 1*c*; NOV. 6, 21*d*; 10, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 1*c*, 5*d*; 22, 1*c*; 24, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; DEC. 4, 19*f*; 8, 1*c*, 9*d*; 11, 29*e*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 1*c*, 4*e*; 19, 1*d*; 20, 4*d*; 29, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*); 31, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political

CONSERVATIVE Entertainment Corps—"Aetivity versus Apathy" fund: eabaret in aid: arrangements, OCT. 23, 14*e*; meeting, NOV. 20, 19*b*

CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Assoeiation—luncheon, NOV. 30, 13*a*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 7*d*

CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c*;—Law case, OCT. 31, 9*d*

"CONSIDERATE Thruster, A"—on hunting (l.), NOV. 20, 17*d*

CONSOLIDATED Afriean Seleetion Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 23, 26*e*;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*d*

CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, NOV. 8, 16*g*; 13, 13*g*; (F.N.), 9, 24*a*; resolutions, 15, 22*g* (22*d*, 4*)

CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Afriea, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*;—Prospecting: report, NOV. 10, 18*c* (4*)

CONSOLIDATED Estates Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 1, 7*b*; seeond reading, 7, 10*c*; eommittee, 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*); third reading, 13, 7*g*; 14, 9*e* (4*); in Lords; second reading, 18, 7*a*; third reading, 19, 6*b*; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*

CONSOLIDATED Fur Farms, Ltd.—importing Canadian silver-black foxes, DEC. 31, 19*g*;—Statutory meeting, NOV. 29, 22*g*

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electrie Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*

CONSOLIDATED Gas Co. of New York—dividend, OCT. 26, 23*d*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Afriea, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 27*c*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*e*

CONSOLIDATED Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 13, 5*c*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—debentures: redemption announcement, NOV. 29, 21*g*

CONSOLIDATED Petroleum Co., Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 18, 24*d*; particulars, 19, 24*g*; question in Parliament, NOV. 15, 23*e*

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma—new properties: announcement, OCT. 30, 23*g*

CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*

CONSOLO, Mr. Enrico — resignation as manager of London branch, Banca Commereial Italiana, DEC. 22, 15*f*

CONSTABLE, Lord—death, NOV. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, 8, 10*c*

CONSTABLE, John—Flatford Mill: artists' visit, OCT. 15, 19*e*

CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd.—law ease, DEC. 14, 4*c*: 18, 5*c*

CONSTANTIN-WEYER, M. (Franee)—Prix Goncourt, DEC. 6, 15*b*

CONSTANTINE—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Algeria

CONSTANTINE, Flying Officer—flying aeeident, DEC. 11, 11*c*

CONSTANTINOPLE — Communist headquarters: sec under BALKANS;—Loan, munieipal (1909): default: elaim against Prefecture, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); settlement: negotiations, DEC. 5, 21*b*; (F.N.), 5, 21*g*; 7, 16*c*

CONSTANTINOVITCH, Prinee Gabriel (Russia)—Russian treasures sale: proposed aetion, NOV. 7, 15*c*; injunction granted, 8, 15*c*

CONSTITUCION—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile

CONSULAR Serviee—appointments, OCT. 13, 22*a*; NOV. 14, 27*g*; 24, 23*a*; 28, 28*d*; DEC. 1, 9*e*; 5, 26*e*; 19, 17*c*

CONSULTING engineers: see under ENGINEERING

CONTEMPORARY Musie Centre—coneerts, OCT. 12, 14*b*; NOV. 23, 22*d*

Contemporary Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b*; 31, 10*f*; DEC. 1, 8*e*

CONTINENTAL Corporation, Ltd.—direetor, DEC. 13, 21*d*

CONTINENTAL Illinois Co.—formation, OCT. 8, 25*d*

CONTINENTAL National Bank and Trust Company, Chieago — amalgamation: see CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Company

CONTINENTAL Union Gas Co., Ltd.—reorganization: eireular to stoekholders, DEC. 18, 19*e*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*

CONTINENTAL Waste Food Products—formation announeed, OCT. 18, 26*c* (4*);—Share issuc, NOV. 5, 23*d*; 10, 18*g*; 12, 25*d*; 23, 24*f*

CONTINUOUS Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23*b*; 30, 23*g*, 24*a*; 31, 21*d*

CONTO, Ltd.—partieulars, DEC. 5, 21*g*

CONTRACTS:—
- Lost abroad, OCT. 8, 13*a*
- Sale of missing goods—law ease, DEC. 6, 4*g*

CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
- at Savoy Hill, on gramophones, NOV. 15, 9*e*
- on Minster Abbey gates (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c*

COOCH BEHAR, Maharani of—return to India postponed, DEC. 14, 17*b*; leaving for Bombay, 28, 15*b*

COOGAN, Jackie—to appear at Palladium, NOV. 19, 12*b*; notieed, 20, 14*c*; law case, DEC. 1, 4*c*

COOK, Mr. A. J.:—
- Coal Mines Aet—alleged seeret negotiations: investigation proceeding, OCT. 13, 7*e*; terms of doeument: statement, 26, 18*d*; Miners' Federation exeeutive's deeision, 27, 12*c*; statement, 29, 16*e*; NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Miners' Federation—manifesto supporting Communists: to withdraw signature, OCT. 13, 7*c*; membership (statement), 15, 11*b*
- at Preston, on position in Labour Party, NOV. 5, 16*d*
- on General Eleetion—Miners' Federation delegate eonference to discuss (statement), NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)

COOK, Capt. Arehibald — attaeked by Chinese pirates, NOV. 5, 14*c*

COOK, Mr. Arthur K.—death, NOV. 22, 16*b* ; appreciation, 24, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Charles C.—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
COOK, Mr. E. R.—at Eastbourne, on speculative actions, OCT. 5, 7*d*
COOK, Miss Edith A. D.—on Westminster Hospital radium appeal (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
COOK, Ellis—cruelty charge, DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
COOK, George and Leonard—arson charge, OCT. 15, 13*g*
COOK, Capt. James :—
Bicentenary — celebration : arrangements, OCT. 25, 19*d* ; celebrated, 29, 16*b* ;—British Empire League : luncheon, OCT. 26, 19*e* ;—New Zealand : tribute, OCT. 27, 9*d* ; celebration, 30, 15*g* :—Royal Geographical Society : meeting, DEC. 18, 11*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; 29, 10*d*
Douglas, Rear-Adm. H. P. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
Exhibition (Public Record Office), OCT. 10, 10*f*
Newbolt, Sir H. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
Rose, Prof. J. H. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
COOK, Mr. James C.—alleged Pondoland concessions : South African official statements, NOV. 1, 19*f* ; 22, 22*g* ; (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d* ; 27, 8*b*
COOK, Mr. John W.—death, DEC. 27, 17*b* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. Tasker (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Sir Theodore A.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
COOK, Rt. Rev. Thomas W. (Bishop of Lewes)—death, OCT. 17, 9*b*, 16*c* ; 18, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 22, 17*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 30, 21*d* ; memorial : appeal, NOV. 27, 19*e* ; will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
COOK, Mr. W. L.—on coalmining industry (lect.), NOV. 13, 9*e* (4*)
COOK (Thomas) and Son—on reserved railway seats (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
COOKE, Rev. E. A.—on bicentenary of Oliver Goldsmith (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e* ; 26, 12*e*
COOKE, Mr. Stenson—on position of rear lights (l.), DEC. 27, 8*e*
COOKE, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
COOKERY—exhibition (Olympia), NOV. 24, 9*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 18*a* ; DEC. 1, 9*e* ; 4, 13*g*
COOK'S Safety Coaches, Ltd.—on lavatory accommodation (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
COOKSEY, Rev. W.—on Rome (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
COOKSON, C.S.M. W. H.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*f*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—inaugurates telephone service with Spain, OCT. 15, 18*e* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; message to Mr. H. Hoover, NOV. 5, 14*a* ; breakfast with Republican Senators, 26, 14*d* ; message to King George, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Message to Congress, DEC. 5, 14*d*
Naval disarmament (views), OCT. 24, 16*a*
Peace Pact (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16*c* ; decision, 19, 12*e*
Safety of life at sea—international conference : signs resolution of participation, DEC. 24, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at National Grange Convention, on agriculture, NOV. 17, 11*c*
at Pan-American Conference on South American Republics and arbitration, DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 12, 9*e* (4*)
at Washington, on the Great War ; defence ; naval armaments ; Kellogg Pact : relations with Europe ; War debts, NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ; leading article, 13, 17*b* ; Foreign press comments, 13, 15*e* ; 14, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; American opinion, 16, 16*c*
on Diplomatic Service—responsibility to President (statement), OCT. 11, 16*e*
on Edison, Mr. T. A. (add.), OCT. 22, 14*e*
On War, The Great—German reparations ; French debt (views), OCT. 3, 13*e*
COOLIDGE, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—engagement, NOV. 30, 15*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COOMBE, Christopher—death, NOV. 20, 18*e*
COOP, Canon Ogden—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
COOPER, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr.—Rangoon Port Trust terminates services, NOV. 16, 15*d*
COOPER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—member of international commission on Aswan Dam, OCT. 9, 15*d*
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff :—
at Ealing, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 15, 21*d*
at Salisbury, on Anglo-French naval pact, NOV. 3, 14*f*
COOPER, Mr. Colin—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
COOPER, Lady Diana—speed limit fine, DEC. 14, 11*g* ; leaves for America, 20, 17*b*
COOPER, Miss Elizabeth—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
COOPER, Mr. Emil—conducting noticed, NOV. 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. F. D'Arcy—at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship ; trade ; commercial travellors, DEC. 15, 12*e*
COOPER, Mr. George—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts : announced, DEC. 17, 12*e*
COOPER, Col. Harry—death, OCT. 9, 21*e* ; Brig.-Gen. R. B. Colvin (s.), 18, 13*b* ; will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
COOPER, Mr. J. D.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on panel prescriptions, OCT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, John—death, NOV. 20, 18*e*
COOPER, Mr. Leonard—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
COOPER, Mr. Leslie—chairman of British Overseas Banks' Association committee, NOV. 28, 23*e*
COOPER, Mr. Wilbraham V.—on the Rhineland (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
COOPER, Mr. William L. (U.S.A.)—guest of English Speaking Union, DEC. 4, 13*a*
COOPER and Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
COOPERATIVE movement—London Cooperative Society, Ltd. : resolution, OCT. 30, 9*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 23, 21*d*
COOPERATIVE Party : see under PARTIES, political
COOPERATIVE Societies—income-tax : see under INCOME-tax : Companies ;—Proprietary articles : Cooperative Wholesale Society and Lancashire Traders' Proprietary Articles Association circulars to manufacturers, OCT. 24, 8*f*

COOPERATIVE Union—political activities: Aberdeen Northern Cooperative Society withdraws from membership; Mr. F. Hayward (statement), OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—proprietary articles: circular to manufacturers, OCT. 24, 8*f*
COOPPER, Engr.-Cdr.—at Press Club, on Olympic Games (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
COPE, Miss Annie—fatal accident, NOV. 9, 18*d*
COPE, Mr. George C:—
on Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
on Ray, Martha (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c*
COPE, Mr. George E.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
COPE, Maj. Sir William—leaving for Madeira, NOV. 20, 19*b*; correction, 21, 16*f*
COPE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
COPEAU, M. Jacques—performance of French plays: announced, OCT. 25, 14*c*; *L'Illusion*: article, NOV. 28, 14*b*; acting noticed, DEC. 1, 10*c*
COPELAND, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-elected, NOV. 8, 16*b*
COPENHAGEN—English Church: Queen Alexandra memorial: see under ALEXANDRA, late Queen;—Loans (1898): bonds drawn, OCT. 22, 25*g*, 26*d*; (1910 and 1911): bonds cancelled, DEC. 17, 27*g*
COPP, Mr. T. S.—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
COPPARD, Mr.—"Silver Circus": reviewed. OCT. 12, 22*d*
COPPER—market: conditions (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*a*;—Parys mountain: mines to be reopened, OCT. 29, 16*e*;—Prices: rise, OCT. 31, 22*f*
COPPER Exporters, Ltd.—prices: announcement, OCT. 31, 22*b*
COPPOCK, Mrs. Frances—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
COPYRIGHT:—
Little Michus, The—law case, NOV. 9, 5*b*
Outward Bound—law case, DEC. 8, 4*f*; 19, 4*e*
Press news—Government reply to League of Nations inquiry, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CORBETT, Mr. (South Africa)—at Geneva, on double taxation, OCT. 24, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CORBETT, Mr. E. J.—at Plymouth, on motor taxation, OCT. 6, 6*d*
CORBETT, Sir Geoffrey (India)—on fiscal administration (evid.). NOV. 26, 13*a*
CORBETT, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CORBETT, late Sir Julian—naval prize in memory: see NAVY: Julian Corbett prize
CORCORAN, Sir John—presentation, NOV. 21, 9*c*
CORDES, Gen. Sinel de (Portugal)—resignation, NOV. 29, 14*c*
CORDOBA Central Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 25*g*;—Report, OCT. 16, 26*c*; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*
COREA, Don Luis (Nicaragua)—candidate for Presidency, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
CORFE Castle—Mr. S. Toy (lect.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
CORK—City management: Bill: to be introduced in Dail Eireann, OCT. 10, 16*c*;—Ford Motor Co. works: see under FORD Motor Co.;—Industrial development: progress, DEC. 28, 9*e*
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
CORLETT, Sarah—found dead, NOV. 13, 13*c*; inquest, 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); suicide of employer, 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*f* DEC. 12, 10*e*
CORN Exchange Co.—Bill: text, NOV. 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*b*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c* (and 4*)
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*;—Report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
CORNER, Mr. George—death, OCT. 30, 13*g*
CORNFORD, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
CORNFORD, Mr. G. F.—on underground railway: season tickets (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
Cornhill—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b*; 31, 10*f*; DEC. 1, 8*e*
CORNI, Signor (Italy)—at Massowa, DEC. 12, 15*g*
CORNICK, William—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*g*
CORNIS, Mr. E.—directorship, OCT. 19, 23*g*
CORNISH, Mr. H. Warre—assistant secretary, Scottish Education Department, DEC. 29, 5*b*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—at Leicester, on preservation of countryside, OCT. 13, 15*b*
CORNWALL—electoral: St. Ives, DEC. 8, 7*g*; Sheriff: nominations, DEC. 22, 13*b*
Cornwall (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
CORNWALL, Maud—gaming charge, OCT. 9, 13*g*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—chairman of inquiry committee for juvenile courts, OCT. 30, 16*b*
CORONA Wines, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 12, 24*g*; share issue, 12, 24*d*; 15, 27*f*, 28*f*; 16, 25*d*; NOV. 14, 23*g*
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd—report, NOV. 10, 18*f* (4*)
CORONERS—appointed, OCT. 23, 13*g*
CORONET Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*; DEC. 3, 24*e*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 31, 21*f*
CORRADINI, Senator Enrico (Italy)—Minister of State, NOV. 3, 11*d*
CORREGGIO—"Holy Family": theft from Moscow State Museum: see under ART: Thefts
CORRI, Mr. Eugene—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 6, 11*d*
CORTI, Count—"The Reign of the House of Rothschild": reviewed. OCT. 30, 22*d*
CORY, Lady—dinner, NOV. 17, 15*c*
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f*
CORY Brothers and Co., Ltd.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
CORY-WRIGHT, Dame Elizabeth O.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
COSTA, Prof. Amoroso (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
COSTA, Marshal Gomes da (Portugal)—Government commissary, Zambesia Co., NOV. 19, 13*g*
COSTA Rica:—
Panama, relations with—renewed, NOV. 24, 11*g*
COSTAKESCU, Prof. (Rumania)—Minister of Education, NOV. 12, 15*b*
COSTE, Mr. J. H.—at Public Health Congress, on river pollution, NOV. 23, 5*e*
COSTELLAZZO, Count di (Italy)—Signor Ciano created, OCT. 30, 15*g*
COSTES, Capt. (France)—flying helmet sold, NOV. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
COSTUME:—
Changes in women's fashion—correspondence, DEC. 28, 13*e*

COSTUME (continued) :—
London fashions—articles, OCT. 3, 17*f*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 19*f*; 31, 17*f*; NOV. 14, 19*f*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 19*f*; DEC. 5, 19*f*; 12, 19*f*
Military fashions—pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
Paris fashions—articles, OCT. 1, 17*f*; 8, 19*f*; 15, 19*f*; 22, 17*f*; 29, 17*f*; NOV. 5, 17*e*; 12, 19*d*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 17*e*; DEC. 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*f*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 13*f*; 31, 15*f*
COTSWOLDS—buildings, unsuitable : see under AMENITIES : Rural ;—Dover's Hill : see that title ;—Photograph, NOV. 7, 20
COTTA Batom—carthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Philippine Islands
COTTER, Mr. J. L. R.—death, OCT. 5, 13*c*
COTTER, Mr. Joseph P.—law case, NOV. 21, 5*g*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 5*d*; DEC. 22, 3*c*
COTTIER, Sir Charles—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
COTTON :—
Automatic weaving—demonstration, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Egypt—Crop : estimate, OCT. 2, 27*c*; DEC. 4, 25*g*; — Ginning report, NOV. 13, 24*g*
Exhibition (Manchester) — arrangements, OCT. 9, 18*g*
Gold Coast—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*g*
Nigeria—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*b*
Research — Trinidad station : memoirs : physiology section published, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Rhodesia, Southern—Sir J. Chancellor (s.), NOV. 7, 11*d*
Sudan—cultivation : Sir J. Maffey (s.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
Trade :—
Amalgamations, NOV. 17, 19*g* (19*d*, 3* 4*); note, DEC. 31, 7*c*
American spinning section — scheme, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); 10, 9*a*
Article, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*e*
Cotton Yarn Association—scheme ; attitude of banks (art.), DEC. 21, 15*f*; leading article, 21, 15*b*
Federation of Master Cotton Spinners draft scheme—Mr. S. S. Hammersley (statement), OCT. 18, 18*c*; sub-committee's decision, NOV. 2, 26*a*
Labour Party attitude—Mr. A. E. Wood's report, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*b*
Article, DEC. 10, 9*a*
China, with—effect of new Anglo-Chinese treaty : views, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Committee, joint—of trade organizations : see *Inquiry*, below
Companies — amalgamations : see *Amalgamations*, above ;—Dividends : statistics, DEC. 31, 19*f*; —Shares, calls on : statistics, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Cooperation—article, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a*
Inquiry—joint committee of trade organizations : meeting, OCT. 15, 22*f*; report, DEC. 5, 14*g*; leading article, 11, 17*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*a*
COTTON :—
Trade :—
Inquiry (continued) :—
Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
United Textile Factory Workers' Association—decision, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Labour Party policy—Mr. A. E. Wood's report, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce Handbook — article quoted, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Moratorium — feeling in support, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Rationalization—Gregg, Mr. H. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e* ;—Shackleton, Mr. W. T. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*b*
United States :—
Consumption—statistics, OCT. 16, 24*e*; NOV. 15, 23*a*; DEC. 15, 16*c*
Crop :—
Ginning reports, OCT. 9, 25*g*; 26, 23*f*; NOV. 9, 24*g*; 22, 22*g*; DEC. 10, 23*g*; 21, 22*f*
Report, OCT. 9, 25*g*
Yield—estimate, OCT. 9, 25*g*; 9, 24*g*; final, DEC. 10, 23*g*
Trade :—
Unit—new : proposals, OCT. 26, 23*f*; New Orleans : committee appointed, NOV. 2, 23*f*
Yarn—Mr. J. Reed (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e*
COTTON, Margaret—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*c* (3* 4*)
COTTON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
COTTRELL, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
COTTRELL, Thomas J.—theft charge, OCT. 4, 16*d*
COTTRELL-DORMER, Maj. Maximilian U.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
COUGHLIN, John and Jeremiah (Irish Free State)—guardian appointed, OCT. 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)
COULING, Mr. John—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
COULSDON—St. John's Church : preservation of surroundings : appeal, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
COULSDON Heights Estate Co., Ltd.—* winding-up order, DEC. 18, 5*d*
COULSON, Mr. Ernest A.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
COULSON, Mr. Richard—on steel sleepers (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
COULSON, Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 6, 6*g*; 13, 9*g*
COULTARD, George W.—fraud charge, OCT. 3, 11*b*
COULTON, Mr. John—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*; 17, 10*a*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—Dawber, Mr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 22, 10*c* ;—Devon and Cornwall : suggested branch : meeting, OCT. 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on preservation of countryside (l.), NOV. 14, 12*c*
COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, OCT. 19, 9*e*
COUNCILS of Youth : see YOUTH
" COUNTRY Panel Practitioner "—on panel medicines (l.), NOV. 6, 12*c*
" COUNTRY Solicitors "—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*; NOV. 6, 17*d*
COUNTRYSIDE, preservation of : see AMENITIES—Rural

COUNTRYSIDE and Footpaths Preservation National Conference: see under AMENITIES—Rural
COUNTY Councils—elections: law case, DEC. 19, 4*d*
COUNTY Councils Association—executive council: meetings, NOV. 1, 9*e*; 2, 16*e* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*
COUNTY Courts—procedure: Mr. H. W. Chandler (p.), OCT. 4, 5*c*; Law Society: discussion, 4, 5*e*
COUNTY Engineering Co.—on cash-on-delivery service (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
COUNTY Kerry Society—reception, DEC. 3, 17*b*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—charges: inquiry, OCT. 24, 8*g*; two-part tariff to be introduced, DEC. 12, 13*c*
COUPE, Pilot Officer Richard H.—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 8, 13*f*; inquest, 9, 10*c*
COUPER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
COUPER, Mr. Leslie—Order of African Redemption, DEC. 4, 17*c*
COUPLAND, Prof. R.:—
"Kirk on the Zambezi"—reviewed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
on Africa, East—articles, OCT. 3, 15*f*; 10, 17*f*
on Ireland, British policy in—effect of American Revolution (lect.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
on Kenya (art.), OCT. 2, 17*f*
COUPON Competitions: see under PRESS: newspapers
COURSING:—
Altcar Club meeting, NOV. 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*c*
Avon Valley meeting, NOV. 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*
Border Union meetings, OCT. 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*g*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*g*
Electric hare: see DOG racing
Irish Cup meeting, NOV. 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*c*
South Lancashire meeting—abandoned, NOV. 14, 6*c*
South of England Club meetings, OCT. 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*g*; NOV. 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*d*; DEC. 1, 5*e*; 20, 4*g*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 4*b*
COURT Club—struck off, OCT. 9, 8*c*
COURT Line—new vessel: contract placed, NOV. 2, 16*e*;—*Quarrington Court*: see under SHIPPING
COURTESIES—leading article, NOV. 30, 17*d*
COURTHOPE, Sir George—chairman of Conservative Agricultural Committee, NOV. 16, 10*e*
COURTIN, M. (France)—murder: see under MOROCCO: French zone: Crime
COURTNEY, Mr. W. L.—health, OCT. 29, 14*c*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 14*d*; NOV. 1, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); death, 2, 19*c*; photograph, 2, 18; funeral, 6, 19*d*; will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
COURVILLE, Count Maurice B. de (France)—*Gazette du Franc* fraud, DEC. 10, 13*c*: 27, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
COUSIN, Vernon H.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 3, 21*d*
COUTTIE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on Rhineland (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
COUTTS, Lewis—law case, NOV. 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COUVREUR, M. J. (France)—at Hyde Park Hotel, on student employees, NOV. 8, 18*d*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*; DEC. 15, 6*d*
COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 26*e*;—Report, NOV. 5, 24*f*; (F.N.), 5, 22*e*
COVENTRY—Bishop: see CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle;—Electricity: new power station opened, NOV. 1, 11*d*;—Town planning: scheme, NOV. 16, 13*g*;—Traffic control, automatic: installed, DEC. 18, 7*f*
COVENTRY, Sir Reginald—leader of Oxford Circuit, DEC. 21, 4*b*
on police methods (evid.), OCT. 30, 8*a*
COVENTRY Chain Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*; NOV. 6, 25*f*
COVENTRY Gauge and Tool Co. (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23*b*; 29, 23*e*; 31, 20*e*, *f*; NOV. 2, 23*f*
COVINGTON, Mr. Stenton—on Wolfe's landing place (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
COWAN, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
COWAN, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*b* (4*)
COWAN, Mr. Thomas—£5,000 gift to Edinburgh University, NOV. 27, 16*f*
COWAN, Adm. Sir Walter—received by King, NOV. 3, 15*b*
COWANS, Sheldon and Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 29, 23*e*, 15*g*
COWDRAY Estates, Ltd.—formed, OCT. 20, 14*d*
COWDRAY Park—(photo.), OCT. 26, 20
COWDREY, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
COWELL, Mr. Harold—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
COWELL, John—inquest, OCT. 2, 18*c*
COWEN, Edward—stowaway charge, OCT. 16, 13*b*
COWES—aerodrome: wrecked by gale, NOV. 19, 11*d*
COWIE, Fanny—libel charge, OCT. 30, 5*f*
COWNEY, Mrs. Eliza—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
COWNIE, Mr. J. R.—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 31, 11*c*
COX, Miss Ann—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
COX, Brig.-Gen. Francis W. H.—death, NOV. 20, 21*c*
COX, Mr. Frederick T.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
COX, Dr. G. Lissant:—
at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis, OCT. 17, 13*b*
COX, Mr. Harold—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
COX, Mr. Idris—South Wales Miners' Federation to take legal action against, NOV. 13, 13*f*
COX, John J. (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see under IRISH FREE STATE: Crime
COX, Maud E.: see MURDERS—Cox
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—on The Great War: British graves in Mesopotamia (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 12*a*
COX, Ven. W. L. Paige—on baring the head at funerals (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
COX and Danks, Messrs.—German warships, salvage of: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Navy
COX-WALKER, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
COXON, Mr. Raymond—art exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*c*
COY, Patrick—arson charge, OCT. 8, 13*a*; withdrawn, NOV. 7, 21*d*
CRABS—purse found by: see under FISH and fishing—Trawling
CRABTREE, Rev. C. J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
CRACKANTHORP, Mrs. Blanche A. E.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
CRADDOCK, Mr. George—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
CRAIG, Dr. Gordon (Australia)—gift to Sydney University, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—
on British opera—letter to Sir T. Beecham quoted, OCT. 24, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CRAIG, Mr. Herbert J.—on United States Presidential election (l.), NOV. 6, 12*d*
CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland) :—
George V., King—health : message to Queen Mary and reply, DEC. 4, 16*b*
in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil servants, NOV. 1, 9*d* ;—Franchise Bill, NOV. 23, 9*c*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*c*
CRAIGIE, Lieut.-Col. P. N.—on flags at half mast (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
CRAIGMILLAR Steam Laundry Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d*
CRAMOND, Mr. J. M.—at Hamilton, on miners : immigration to Canada, NOV. 29, 11*b*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Birmingham, on drink, OCT. 6, 6*b*
on railways—road transport services (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5*d*
CRANBROOK, Lord—to move Address in House of Lords, OCT. 26, 16*a*
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 7, 9*a* ;—League of Nations, NOV. 7, 9*a* ;—Peace Pact, NOV. 7, 9*a* ;—Rating and local government reform, NOV. 7, 9*a* ;—Rhineland, evacuation of, NOV. 7, 9*a*
CRANE, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.) :—
President of lead industries organization, NOV. 29, 20*c*
CRANE, Dr. Frank—death, NOV. 8, 18*c*
CRANE, Mr. George T.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
CRANFORD—Gardner Cottage Homes : scheme, NOV. 2, 16*g*
CRANKSHAW, David—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9*g*
CRANMER, Miss E. A. W.—will : law case, NOV. 17, 5*f*
CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col. Waldemar S. D.—death, DEC. 13, 16*c*
CRAVENS Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—Siamese contract, DEC. 28, 5*e*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord :—
at Bridge House Restaurant, on preservation of countryside, OCT. 22, 20*d*
at Burlington House, on British School in Athens, NOV. 7, 13*c*
in Parliament, on architects : registration, NOV. 28, 8*a* ; DEC. 5, 8*a*
on preservation of countryside (message), OCT. 13, 15*b* ; (s.), 20, 7*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. T.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 11, 9*d*
CRAWFORD, Senator T. W. (Australia)—resignation from Ministry, NOV. 30, 15*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir William—dinner, OCT. 4, 17*c*
at Incorporated Secretaries' Association, on Empire trade ; Empire Marketing Board, DEC. 13, 9*d*
CRAWFORD, William W. :—see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Summers
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—
at Brixton, on Napoleon and League of Nations, NOV. 15, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Naval Pact, NOV. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P., Bp. of Stafford—in residence at Edgmond, DEC 29, 11*d*.
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir Francis H.—death, OCT. 9, 7*d* ; funeral, 10, 19*c*
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir Lance—infant son christened, NOV. 5, 17*c*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot :—
on Bank-notes, new (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
on West African music (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
CRAYFORD Maternity and Nursing Home—law case, DEC. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 11, 5*e*
CRÉDIT Foncier D'Algérie et de Tunisie—capital increase, NOV. 28, 27*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
CREMONA—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
CRESPI, Signor (Italy)—at World Transport Congress, on railway and road transport : suggested international inquiry, OCT. 1, 13*d*
CRESSY-MARCKS, Mrs. Violet—reception, NOV. 17, 15*c*
CRESWELL, Dr. J. E.—death, NOV. 9, 21*b*
CREWE, Lord—chairman of London executive committee, British Institute in Paris, OCT. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; audience of King, 22, 17*b* ; guest of United Associations of Great Britain and France, NOV. 15, 18*b* ; opens new playground at Bethnal Green, 21, 11*b* ; dinner, DEC. 8, 15*b* ; Vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, 21, 19*c*
Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
at New Princes Galleries, on secret diplomacy : Anglo-French relations ; British Institute in Paris, NOV. 15, 18*b*
at Princes Restaurant, on Marshal Lyautey, DEC. 6, 11*f*
at Royal Society of Literature, on Lord Houghton, DEC. 6, 18*e*
on British Institute in Paris—appeal, NOV. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—birthday, NOV. 29, 17*b*
at Royal Veterinary College, on Humane Slaughter Act for Scotland, NOV. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on protective clothes against motor accidents (l.), OCT. 9, 17*d*
on Scottish invasion of England (l.), NOV. 29, 15*d*
CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on aeronauts, early (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
on commerce, romance of (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
on Macaulay (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
on sacrum (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
on scientific nomenclature (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
CRICKET :—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*d*
Africa, South — touring team : admission charge to test and other matches : committee's recommendation, NOV. 24, 6*e*
Antiquity—correspondence, DEC. 1, 13*e* ; 27, 5*c*
Article ("Test match memories"), NOV. 28, 7*a*
Australia v. The Rest, OCT. 20, 5*g* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 16*e* ; Press comment, 24, 7*e*

CRICKET :—
Australia v. The Rest (continued) :—
M.C.C. touring team—v. Ceylon, OCT. 8, 6*e* ; arrival, 17, 7*g* ; practice, 18, 6*g* ; v. Western Australia, 19, 6*f* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 4*e* ; at Kalgoorlie, 22, 4*e* ; at Adelaide, 24, 7*c* ; official welcome, 25, 5*f* ; v. South Australia, 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 7*b* ; at Melbourne, NOV. 1, 7*c* : v. Victoria, 2, 7*a* ; 14*c* ; 3, 5*g* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 6*g* ; v. New South Wales, 10, 5*f* ; (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 7*a*, 16*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; (photos.), DEC. 18, 18 (2* 3* 4*) ; at Sydney Cenotaph, 3, 7*b* ; v. An Australian XI., 16, 16*e* ; 17, 7*a*, 12*c* ; 19, 5*g*, 14*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 16*d* ; 21, 7*a* ; at Brisbane, 23, 6*e* ; v. Queensland, NOV. 26, 6*d*, 14*f* ; 27, 7*d*, 16*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; at Warwick, DEC. 8, 5*e* ; v. Combined Country XI., 10, 4*g* ; 11, 6*b* ; at Sydney, DEC. 13, 5*c* ; v. Newcastle and Hunter District XI., 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*g* ; (photo.), 3, 18
Averages, NOV. 6, 6*g* ; DEC. 11, 6*b* ; (correction), 13, 5*c*
Findlay, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 6*b*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 7*f*
Harris, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 6*c*
Leading article, DEC. 21, 15*c*
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), DEC. 15, 7*f*
Test matches—prospects, NOV. 26, 6*c* ; 30, 7*a* ;—1st (England won), NOV. 30, 16*f* ; DEC. 1, 6*a* ; 12*f* ; 3, 6*a*, 14*f* ; 4, 7*a*, 16*f* ; 5, 7*a* ; 14*c* ; 6, 6*a*, 12*f* ; cable and wireless messages : statistics, 6, 11*e* : —2nd : prospects, DEC. 14, 6*a* ; (England won), 14, 14*f* ; 15, 5*a*, 10*f* ; 17, 4*a*, 14*f* ; 18, 6*a*, 14*f* ; 19, 5*a*, 12*f* ; 20, 4*e*, 14*g* ; 21, 6*a* ; averages, 21, 6*b* ;—3rd, DEC. 29, 8*f* ; 31, 4*d*, 12*f*
Article ("Test match memories"), NOV. 28, 7*a*
Queensland v. New South Wales, OCT. 29, 5*g* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 7*c* ; NOV. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*a*
South Australia v. Victoria, DEC. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; v. Queensland, 24, 4*g* ; 27, 5*c*
Victoria v. South Australia, NOV. 10, 5*f* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; v. Queensland, DEC. 15, 5*b* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 4*f* ; v. New South Wales, 24, 4*g* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 4*g*
Benevolent Fund—for cricketers and umpires : institution recommended by Advisory County Committee, NOV. 24, 6*e*
Blundell's School—averages, OCT. 2, 6*b*
Board of Control—meeting, NOV. 24, 6*c*
Bowling—hat trick : correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*
Cambridge University—officers, OCT. 30, 7*b*
Club matches, OCT. 1, 6*d*
County championship :—
Champion County v. The Rest : financial result, OCT. 19, 7*f* ; 1929 : date, DEC. 6, 6*b*
Committee, Advisory — meeting, NOV. 24, 6*e*

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Scoring, method of—Advisory Committee recommendations, OCT. 25, 6*f* ; proposed amendments, 31, 7*b* ; NOV. 21, 7*a* ; adopted by Advisory Committee, 24, 6*e*
Secretaries—meeting, DEC. 12, 6*b*
Wickets, covering of—experiment extended, NOV. 24, 6*e*
Douglas, J. W. H. T.—future, DEC. 7, 8*e*
Essex County Club—captain ; ground, DEC. 4, 7*b* ; captaincy : statement, 27, 5*g*
Eton College v. Harrow School—Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Eton Ramblers Club—record : noticed, DEC. 17, 4*b*
Fixtures, DEC. 12, 6*b*
Geary, G.—injured, OCT. 22, 4*c* ; health, 23, 6*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; 31, 7*b*
Gentlemen v. Players (Oval)—arrangements, OCT. 27, 5*f*
Glamorgan County Club—report, NOV. 30, 7*a*
Green, Lieut.-Col. L.—to play for Whalley, OCT. 24, 7*c*
Harrow School—"Goose" match, OCT. 5, 6*e*
Harrow Town Club—ground, NOV. 16, 6*e*
Hobbs, J. B.—birthday presentation, DEC. 17, 4*a*
Imperial Conference—proposed, DEC. 12, 6*a*
India — quadrangular tournament, DEC. 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c*
Free Foresters v. Northern India, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), OCT. 11, 18*d* (3* 4*)
King's School, Ely—averages, OCT. 2, 6*b*
Lancashire County Club—report, NOV. 16, 6*e* ; meeting, DEC. 4, 7*b* ; v. Minor Counties : arrangements, DEC. 1, 6*b*
Leyland—health, DEC. 19, 5*b*
London parks — applications for pitches : announcement, DEC. 15, 7*g*
Lords—special fixtures, OCT. 4, 6*g*
Mann, F. T.—presentation, NOV. 28, 7*c*
Middlesex County Club—report, NOV. 16, 6*c* ; meeting, 28, 7*a*
Minor Counties' Association — meeting, DEC. 12, 6*b*
New Zealand—M.C.C. team invited to tour, DEC. 6, 6*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 19, 7*b*
Oxford University—officers, OCT. 30, 7*b* ; v. Northamptonshire : arrangements, 31, 7*b*
Records—last wicket stand : new record set up by H. Hooker and A. Kippax, DEC. 27, 5*c*, *e*, 12*b*
Rules—leg-before-wicket : discussed by Advisory County Committee, NOV. 24, 6*c*
Russell—appointment, NOV. 26, 6*d* : DEC. 4, 7*b*
Scarborough Club—president, DEC. 7, 8*e*
Scarborough festival—arrangements, DEC. 11, 6*b*
Somerset County Club—report, DEC. 29, 4*e*
South Africa v. Wales—arrangements, DEC. 14, 6*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Staples, S.—health, Nov. 2, 7*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 19, 5*g* ; to return home, 22, 7*c* : 27, 7*d*
Studd family—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Tate—receives offer of appointment as coach, Nov. 23, 6*e*
Test matches—duration : Mr. W. Findlay (s.), Dec. 12, 6*b* ; Advisory County Committee : to consider, 28, 4*g*
1300 in—Rev. B. Everett (s.), Oct. 23, 16*e*
Umpires—list, Dec. 11, 6*b*
West Indies—Cahn's (Mr. J. H.) team to tour : constitution, Nov. 9, 6*g* ;—M.C.C. team invited to tour, Dec. 12, 6*b*
West Indies touring team—accounts : passed by Board of Control, Nov. 24, 6*e*
Winchester College—averages, Oct. 30, 7*c*
Worcestershire County Club—report, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Cricketer Annual, 1928-29—noticed, Dec. 11, 6*b*
CRICKLEWOOD — St. Michael's Church : chancel screen dedicated, Nov. 7, 21*c*
CRIEVA, Dr. Agustin (Ecuador)—President of Constitutional Assembly, Oct. 13, 11*g*
CRIME :—
Attack, murderous—Reading, Nov. 16, 13*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
" Cat " sentence, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Children, offences against—time limit extension Act : date of operation ; note, Dec. 24, 10*f*
Clergy, fraud on—warning, Oct. 19, 19*d*
Confidence trick—prosecutions, Oct. 3, 11*f* ; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 3*g*
Detection—powder : used at Brighton, Oct. 4, 16*d* ;—Waiter : congratulated, Oct. 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Highway robbery—Clerkenwell, Dec. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Folkestone, Dec. 20, 9*b* ;—Kensington, Oct. 16, 13*f* ; question in Parliament, Nov. 8, 9*c* ;—Stamford, Dec. 3, 16*a*
Juvenile :—
Arson—Doncaster, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Courts—committee of inquiry appointed, Oct. 30, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*c* ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution of protest, Oct. 31, 16*g* ; (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ;—Hall, Mr. W. C. (s.), Dec. 15, 7*c* ;—Home Office (Children's Branch): report, Dec. 4, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Hall, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 7, 10*e*
Hyde — Chief Constable's Club : scheme, Oct. 3, 20*d* ; opened, 6, 9*f* ; leading article, 5, 15*d* ; Sir H. F. Dickens (l. quoted), 16, 21*a*
Long firm—Sir H. F. Dickens (statement), Dec. 5, 5*f*
Motor bandits—raids, Oct. 24, 18*c* ;—Harrow-road, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Pocket picking—Liverpool, Dec. 15, 7*g*
Prisoners — escapes : Wormwood Scrubs : one man, Dec. 18, 16*d* ; recaptured, 27, 9*c*
Probation—Police Court Mission : discussion, Oct. 26, 8*c*
CRIME (continued) :—
Punishment—in North and Midlands : Mr. Bingley (statement), Nov. 13, 5*c*
Stealing by finding—prosecution, Dec. 29, 5*d*
Trials—venue : law case, Nov. 10, 4*c* ; 14, 5*c*
Witnesses—interference with : judicial statement, Nov. 15, 5*g*
CRIMINAL Investigation Department—Chief appointed, Nov. 21, 14*d* ; takes over duties, Dec. 6, 13*d*
CRIPPS, Mr. Leonard :—
at Liverpool, on Rhodesian tobacco, Nov. 22, 16*d*
on marking of imported tea (evid.), Dec. 12, 11*d*
CRISTIANI, Signor Gino (Italy)—missing in Egyptian desert, Oct. 2, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*f* ; rescued, 6, 12*b*
CRITCHLEY, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born' Dec. 10, 17*b*
CRITERION Theatre, Dec. 12, 14*c* ; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 14, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ;—Report, Dec. 6, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*
CROCE, Signor Benedetto (Italy)—votes against Fascist Grand Council Bill, Nov. 16, 15*b*
CROCIO, Lieut. (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)
CROFT, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
at Caxton Hall, on next general election : Labour Party : relations with Liberal Party, Oct. 26, 13*c*
at Oakham, on safeguarding of industries, Oct. 23, 10*e*
at Primrose League, on safeguarding of industries : Empire trade, Nov. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
at Southampton, on Government record ; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 13, 17*b* (3* 4*)
at Victoria-street, on rating relief ; safeguarding of industries ; next General Election, Oct. 9, 8*c*
at Watford, on safeguarding of industries ; motor trade ; Mr. Runciman, Nov. 3, 9*a*
in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 15, 9*a* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*a* ;—Unemployment : coalminers, Dec. 21, 7*d*
on municipal elections (l.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
CROFT, Maj. Owen—intimidation : summonses granted, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; 20, 20*g*
CROFT, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
CROFTS, Miss Stella—art exhibition, Dec. 3, 9*e*
CROLL, Mr. John—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
CROMER—lifeboat : see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
CROMER, Lord—audience of King, Nov. 13, 19*b*
CROMER, Flora : see PIERCE, Mrs. Florence
CROMPTON, Parkinson, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 4, 20*g*
CRONIN, Bernard—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
CRONIN, Detective-officer James (Irish Free State)—murder charge : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
CRONOW, Mrs. Anne E.—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
CRONSHAW, Rev. George B.—health, Dec. 13, 14*e* ; death, Dec. 21, 19*a* ; funeral, 24, 13*b*

CROOK, Mr. Samuel B.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
CROOKE, Mr. J. Smedley—in Parliament, on disabled ex-servicemen: compulsory employment, NOV. 28, 8*d*
CROOKE, Mr. R. H.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
CROOKSHANK, Prof. Edgar M.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on rating relief, NOV. 8, 9*f*
CROOME, Mr. W. I.—on rural housing (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
CROQUET :—
Chess—comparison with: correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*a*
Fixtures, DEC. 17, 5*c*
Laws—proposed alterations, OCT. 26, 6*f*
CROSFIELD, Sir A. H. :—
on Dardanelles (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*; 25, 12*c*
on Mayo, late Col. H. G. (l.), DEC. 6, 21*b*
CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. George—on Lord Haig's statue (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
CROSFIELD, Mrs. Gertrude J.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
CROSFIELD, Mrs. Jessie—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
CROSHAW, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
CROSS, Com. Charles H. D.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
CROSS, George H.—drink sale charge, DEC. 14, 11*a*
CROSS, Mrs. Hannah E. — will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
CROSS, Mr. M. R.—directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Aldershot Command v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, NOV. 1, 6*f*; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 5, 5*e*
Bank of England v. Orion Harriers, NOV. 5, 5*e*; v. Westminster Bank, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Bede College v. Darlington Grammar School and Barnard Castle School, NOV. 27, 7*c*
Blackheath Harriers v. Thames Hare and Hounds, OCT. 15, 6*e*
Cambridge University — inter-college race, NOV. 6, 7*a*; v. Blackheath, 12, 4*g*; v. Army, 19, 6*g*; v. South London Harriers, 26, 7*f*; v. Mr. E. J. Holt's team, DEC. 3, 4*d*
Championships—International: invitations, NOV. 22, 6*c*
Civil Service championship, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Club competitions, OCT. 8, 5*e*; 15, 6*c*; 22, 4*g*; NOV. 5, 5*e*; 12, 4*g*; 19, 6*g*; 26, 7*f*; DEC. 3, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 31, 5*d*
Edinburgh University v. Dublin University, DEC. 5, 7*c*
Insurance A. A. championships, DEC. 10, 5*d*
London Shipping A. A. championship, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Oxford University—Seniors' race, OCT. 18, 6*f*; Thames Hare and Hounds, 22, 4*g*; v. Orion Harriers, 29, 6*f*; Inter-college race, NOV. 5, 5*c*; v. South London Harriers, 12, 4*g*; v. Birchfield Harriers, 19, 6*g*; v. Aldershot Command, 26, 7*f*; v. Army, DEC. 3, 4*d*; v. Cambridge University, 17, 4*d*; (photo.), 17, 18
Public Schools race—arrangements, NOV. 28, 6*b*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment, OCT. 25, 6*f*; v. London University, NOV. 19, 6*g*
Smellie, N. B.—awarded Half Blue, NOV. 26, 7*f*
South London Harriers v. United Hospitals, DEC. 6, 6*g*
Stock Exchange championship, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Thames Hare and Hounds Club, OCT. 8, 5*e*
United Hospitals—handicap, OCT. 26, 7*e*; v. University College, NOV. 2, 7*d*
Westminster Bank v. United Hospitals Hare and Hounds, NOV. 15, 6*f*
CROSSAN, Mr. Joseph—member of Wilkins' expedition; photograph, OCT. 3, 18
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—gift to unemployed miners, DEC. 24, 7*a*
CROSSINGHAM, Mr. Charles — at Cordwainers' Hall, on St. Paul's bridge scheme, OCT. 10, 13*a*
CROSSLAND—law case, DEC. 1, 4*b*
CROSSLEY, Maj. Frank—infant son christened, NOV. 5, 17*c*
CROSSLEY, Mr. Robert C.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
CROSTHWAIT, Col. H. L. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Empire trade: air survey maps, NOV. 28, 28*c*
on international boundaries (l.), DEC. 27, 8*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. Arthur T.—biographical; Judge, NOV. 20, 16*c*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. William H.—found injured, OCT. 25, 18*e*
CROUCH, Rev. W.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
CROUCH, Mr. William—on boards of guardians (l.), OCT. 12, 12*c*
CROWE, Fireman—fatal accident, NOV. 14, 13*g*
CROWE, Sir Edward—delegate to international exhibitions convention, NOV. 3, 12*g*
CROWE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CROWFOOT, Mr. J. W.—excavations at Ophal, OCT. 13, 11*d*; NOV. 6, 15*g*
CROWLEY, Dr. R. H.—at Oxford, on mentally retarded children, OCT. 8, 10*c*
CROWN :—
Litigant, as—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 6, 6*d*;—Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 13, 7*d*; —Correspondence, NOV. 2, 15*e*; 5, 15*c*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 13, 8*b*;—Scott, Sir L. (lect.), NOV. 29, 4*g*
CROWN Mines, Ltd—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
CROWTHER, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 16, 19*c*
CRUMP, Sir Louis C.—retirement, NOV. 1, 13*g*
CRUMPTON, Sgt. Albert—inquest, OCT. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CRUSADERS—tombs: crossed legs of effigies: correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*e*; 7, 12*c*; 10, 10*e*
CRUTCHLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
CRUTTENDEN, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CRYSTALATE Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—capital: increase authorized, NOV. 12, 26*c*;—Regal Record Co.: proposed amalgamation, NOV. 2, 24*f*; approved, 12, 26*c*

CUBA :—
Capitol building, Havana—bronze windows : contract placed, NOV. 14, 18*c*
Finance—bond issue in New York, OCT. 24, 23*e* ; 25, 23*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour — unemployed Jamaicans : question in Imperial Parliamcnt, DEC. 19, 11*g*
President : sec MACHADO, President
Shipping—tax : British shipping relieved, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Sugar—end of restriction : dccisions, NOV. 8, 24*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
CUBISON, Rev. Walter C.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
CUBITT, Mr. Algernon J.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
CUBITT, Maj.-Gen. T. A.—fined for riding horse on footpath, NOV. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CUDDESDON College—principal, NOV. 21, 9*f*
CUERVAS, Señora Matilde—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
CULBONE Church—preservation appeal, DEC. 4, 14*c* ; (photo.), 28, 16
CULL, Mr. A. E. K.—on V. O. C. contracts (l.), OCT. 6, 17*g*
CULLEN, Michael—bigamy charge, OCT. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*)
CULLEN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
CULLEY, Mr. (Australia)—success in General election, NOV. 28, 15*f*
CULLIFORD, Mr. Vincent H.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
CULLINGFORD, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
CULLIS, Dr. Winifred C.—on University women's votes (l.), NOV. 8, 12*e*
CULPEPPER, Nicholas :—
Kipling. Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 16, 18*b*
CULPIN, Dr. Millais—on treatment of mental disease (l.), OCT. 12, 12*c*
CULVER, Miss Evelyn—law case, NOV. 28. 5*c*
CUMBERBATCH, Mrs. Helene G.—will, OCT. 11, 19*c*
CUMBERLAND—electoral : Whitehaven, DEC. 31, 9*a*
CUMMING, Henry G.—football lottery charge, DEC. 20, 11*g*
CUMMINGS, Stanley—long firm fraud, DEC. 5, 5*f*
CUMMINS, Rev. Aubrey St. G.—death, OCT. 29, 19*b*
CUMMINS, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 16, 9*d*
CUNARD, Lady—reception, NOV. 27, 19*b*
CUNARD Line—headquarters : suggested removal to London : statement, NOV. 16, 18*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING : Rates, passenger
CUNDELL, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CUNINGHAME, Col. Sir T. M.—on Dardanelles (l.), OCT. 30, 12*d*
CUNLIFFE (of Headley), Lord—directorship, NOV. 14, 23*g*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip :—
at Constitutional Club, on next general election ; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on visitors to Great Britain, DEC. 21, 11*a*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip (continued) :—
at May Fair Hotel, on Empire trade, DEC. 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, DEC. 5, 8*a* ;—Coalmining industry, NOV. 28, 8*d* ;—Duophone and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd., DEC. 5, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*c* ;—Liners : life boats, NOV. 28, 8*c* ;—Mercantile Marine : Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b* ;—Railways : private : rates, NOV. 9, 8*c* ; relief, 23, 9*c*, *d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Royal National Lifeboat Institution, NOV. 28, 8*b* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, DEC. 19, 6*b* ;—Shipping : automatic distress calls, NOV. 28, 8*b* ; compulsory fitting of wireless apparatus, DEC. 12, 8*d* ; international life-saving conference, DEC. 12, 8*d* ;—*Vestris* : loss, NOV. 28, 8*c*
on cinematograph industry (l. quoted), NOV. 20, 18*d*
on *Vestris*—English inquiry (statement), DEC. 12, 22*b*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—on Tobacco Securities Trust (s.), OCT. 30, 25*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in general election, NOV. 30, 15*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Alfred J.—acquitted, DEC. 6, 13*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Kathleen—lecturer in German at Armstrong College, OCT. 31, 9*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. B.—at Manchester, on Japanese cotton industry, OCT. 10, 11*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CUNNINGHAM (J. and J.), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 22*g*
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—president of National Party of Scotland, NOV. 13, 22*d*
CUNO, Dr.—guest of Chamber of Shipping, NOV. 16, 9*e*
at Chamber of Shipping, on British and German relations, NOV. 16, 9*c*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—report, NOV. 20, 19*e*
CURD, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
CURICO—earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
CURLE, Mr.—"Conrad to a Friend" : noticed. OCT. 26, 11*d*
CURLE, Mr. John—death, NOV. 19, 11*g*
CURLING :—
London Ice Club—matches played, NOV. 3, 6*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; 24, 6*g* ; DEC. 15, 5*d* ; 22, 4*c* ;—McKettrick, Dr. (s.), OCT. 12, 7*g*
CURRENCY :—
Gold standard—correspondence, NOV, 9, 12*c* ;—Labour Party policy : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Strakosch, Sir A. (lect.), DEC. 19, 19*d*
Notes — amalgamation : see under BANK of England ;—Counterfeit : in circulation, OCT. 3, 12*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; prosecution, NOV. 23, 13*d* ;—Gale, in, NOV. 27, 13*g* ;—Returns, OCT. 5, 20*e* ; 12, 25*e* ; 19, 24*c* ; 26, 23*c* ; NOV. 2, 25*d* ; 9, 25*f* ; 16, 25*b* ; 23, 25*b*
Stability—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), NOV. 1, 16*d*

CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur—libel case: opponents abandon appeal, OCT. 15, 15*g*; appeal: restored to list, 20, 11*g*; dismissed, 30, 15*c*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—at Caxton Hall, on housing, Nov. 22, 19*d*
CURRIE, Sir James—chairman of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16*a*
CURRIE, Mr. John M.—death, OCT. 31, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CURRIE, Capt. W. H.—flying accident, Nov. 2, 13*g*
CURRY, John (United States)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
CURRY, Rev. William D. B.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
CURTIN, Mr. (Australia) — general election success, Nov. 30, 15*c*
CURTIS—law case, Nov. 1, 5*d*
CURTIS, Mr.—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 16*d*
CURTIS, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—Vice-President elect, Nov. 8, 16*a*
CURTIS, Col. Ivor—death, OCT. 24, 18*b*
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel—on constitutions for India (l.), OCT. 17, 17*c*; 20, 8*f*
CURTIS, Samuel—assault charge, OCT. 16, 13*c*
CURTIS BENNETT, Mr. Noel—complimentary dinner, Nov. 29, 11*b*; to administer National Fund for unemployed coalminers, DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 29, 8*e*, 11*a*
on Lord Mayor's Fund for distressed areas (statement), DEC. 31, 12*g*
on unemployed miners — adoption schemes (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*e*
CURTIS BENNETT, Sir Henry—biographical; recorder of Colchester, DEC. 20, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CURTOYS, Rev. W. F. D.:—
on Knowles, late Sir L. (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
on tree planting on roads (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
CURWEN, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
CURZON, Lord:—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Young Conservatives' Union, DEC. 7, 18*b*
at Transport Ministry, on motor noises, OCT. 26, 8*d*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—shooting parties, OCT. 12, 19*c*; Nov. 20, 19*b*; DEC. 4, 19*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord:—
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 15*e*
Portrait for Eton College—appeal: signatories, OCT. 15, 12*c*
CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E., By. of Stepney — biographical; appointed, OCT. 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*): consecrated, 19, 19*e*; presentation, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CURZON, Mr. Francis — health, DEC. 21, 17*b*
CUSHENDUN, Lord—health, Nov. 13, 16*e*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 16*g*
Correspondence, DEC. 14, 15*e*
League of Nations—Council sessions: report, DEC. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d*
at Blackpool, on Anglo-French naval pact; disarmament, OCT. 26, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); German comment, 30, 16*a*
at Dartford, on foreign policy; Anglo-French naval compromise, Nov. 1, 16*c*; Foreign Press comment, 2, 13*d*
CUSHENDUN, Lord (continued):—
at Exmouth, on Mr. Lloyd George; relations with France; general election; Baldwin ministry, DEC. 12, 13*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Arbitration, international, Nov. 16, 8*a*
Disarmament, Nov. 8, 8*d*; 16, 8*a*
Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 8*d*; German comment, 10, 11*e*
on Czechoslovakia—future (message), OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CUSSELL, George H.—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 11*g*
CUST, Sir Lionel—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), Nov. 3, 13*d*
CUSTOM House — note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*c*
CUSTOMS, ancient:—
Ashburton—abolished, DEC. 14, 21*c*
"Crying down a wife"—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c*
Quit rent services—City Corporation at Law Courts, OCT. 27, 4*c*
CUSTOMS and excise:—
Board—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*f*
Commissioners—report, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Evasion—prosecution, DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
Nomenclature, unification of—League of Nations sub-committee: sitting, OCT. 9, 15*g*
Officers — examination: announcement, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Tariffs: see TARIFFS
"CUSTOS"—on passports for Moscow (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
CUTCH, Maharao of — plans, Nov. 30, 19*d*
CUTHBERT, Father—"The Capuchins": noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. R. M. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, Nov. 22, 14*b*
CUTLERY trade—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*;—Regulations, new: effect, DEC. 27, 9*c*
CUTTING, Mr. James—will: law case, Nov. 17, 5*a*; DEC. 22, 3*c*
CUYAMEL Fruit Co.—*Toltec*: see under SHIPPING
CYCLING:—
Lighting regulations — National Cyclists' Union: circular, Nov. 23, 5*d*;—Prosecution, DEC. 24, 12*d*
Rear lights—Automobile Association: statement, Nov. 9, 13*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d*; Nov. 3, 17*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 17*g*; 13, 12*c*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*e*;—Cyclists' Touring Club: statement, Nov. 9, 13*e*; (l.), 13, 12*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 9, 17*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Paths—correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d*
Racing:—
Records—Edinburgh to London: W. A. Ellis, OCT. 2, 6*e*;—Edinburgh to York tandem: V. B. Eaton and J. Hunt, OCT. 2, 5*f*;—Lauterwasser, J.: new time for 50 miles, OCT. 24, 14*c*;—London to York: new time by C. Marshall, Nov. 17, 6*d*;—Vanderstuyft, L.: feat, OCT. 2, 5*f*
Theft—prosecution, DEC. 28, 9*d*
Trade—steel duty: effect: correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b*
CYMMER — "adoption": see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers

CYPRUS :—
Archdeacon : see BUXTON, Ven. Harold J.
Coinage—new 45-piastre piece : Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 21, 19*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
CYRENAICA :—
Colonization scheme, NOV. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Governor—resignation, DEC. 19, 12*c* (11*g*, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
Revolution—insurgents defeated in Wadif, OCT. 13, 11*c*
CZECH Society of Great Britain—concert, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) :—Dinner, NOV. 7, 10*c*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Accidents — collapse of building : Prague, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
Communists—Prague : interference with rescue work following building collapse : arrests, OCT. 11, 15*c*
Crime :—
Amnesty—tenth anniversary of Republic, OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Arson—Prague, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Murders—Bebi, Algiviabh (Prague), DEC. 1, 12*e* ; Zia Vuchiterna and Gani Beg Kryeziu detained, 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Kryeziu, Tsena Beg (Prague) : Algiviabh Bebi shot dead in court, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Cushendun, Lord—message, OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with—Hamburg free zone : agreement signed, NOV. 6, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Government, first provisional—establishment in Paris, 1916 : tablet unveiled on house, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Independence—Mr. H. W. Steed (add.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Labour—miners : strike at Kladno, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Masaryk, M. J. (s.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Benesh)—Minister of Finance resigns, NOV. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; appointment, 28, 15*g*
Persia, relations with—Treaty : Persian ratification, DEC. 20, 13*g*
President : see MASARYK, President
Press—*Roonost* : suspended, NOV. 1, 13*g* ;—*Rude Prava* ; suspended, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Provincial Diets—elections, DEC. 3, 13*g* ; 5, 13*g*
Republic—tenth anniversary, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18 ;—Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Roads—proposed expenditure, NOV. 16, 15*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—with Canada : see under CANADA
CZECHOWICZ, M. (Poland)—in Parliament, on Budget, NOV. 2, 13*e*
CZIRJEK, M. Joseph de (Hungary) — art exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*d*

D

" D "—on language of Mr. S. Baldwin (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*
" D. A. L."—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 13, 15*c*
D'ABERNON, Lord :—
at Newmarket, on totalisator ; horse-breeding, DEC. 6, 5*d*
at River Plate House, on lawn-tennis, DEC. 11, 6*c*
on totalisator (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d*
DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
DACOMBE, Arthur W.—betting charge, DEC. 12, 5*d*
DADABHOY, Sir Manockji—leaves for India, NOV. 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
DAESCHNER, M. Georges E. (France)—death, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
DAFFEN, Rev. T. F.—resignation, OCT. 8, 19*c*
DAGENHAM—community centre scheme, NOV. 7, 13*d*
DAHLQUIST, Mr. Harold—recital, DEC. 14, 12*b*
DAILY Chronicle Investment Corporation—control transferred, OCT. 2, 23*d*
Daily Herald—St. Martin's Church, Plaistow : use of leaflet for advertising (P.N.), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; Rev. J. L. Granger (statement), OCT. 13, 7*c*
DAILY Mail Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 25*g*
Daily Mail Year Book—noticed, NOV. 16, 19*g*
DAIMLER Co.—Limousine, Double Six : to be exhibited in New York, DEC. 18, 11*b*
DAINOW, Mr. Morley—on courtesy on the Underground (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
DAIRYING :—
Produce — cold storage : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*g* ;—Imports : Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*d*
Shows :—
Birmingham, OCT. 10, 10*d*
British Dairy Farmers' Association, OCT. 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 9*b* ;—Article, OCT. 22, 20*a* ;—Foot and mouth disease order, OCT. 23, 16*d* ;—Former years —entries : table, OCT. 23, 13*d* —Leading article, OCT. 26, 17*c*
Ellesmere, OCT. 27, 15*f*
DAISH, A. J.—fatal accident, NOV. 30, 13*g*
DALADIER, M. (France)—attends Radical-Socialist Party congress, Angers, NOV. 5, 14*e*
DALE, Mr. Arthur B.—death, OCT. 9, 6*d* ; 11, 8*d*
DALE, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
DALE, Mrs. Mary M. E. J.—will, OCT. 26. 19*d*
DALE, Mr. T. Lawrence—on stone in old buildings (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
DALGETY, Mr. Edmund M.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*d* ;—Report, NOV.

DALGETY and Co., Ltd. (continued) :—
2, 24*f*; (F.N.), 2, 23*d*;—Staff: appointment, OCT. 2, 24*g*
DALHOUSIE, Lord—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*
DALKEITH, Lord—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b*
DALLAS, Mr. George—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
DALMADY, Dr. (Hungary)—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11*c*
DALMAHOY, Mr. Patrick C.—death, NOV. 14, 21*c*
DALTON, Elsie—accident, NOV. 22, 11*g*
DALTON, Mr. H.—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 8, 13*g*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 7*c*
DALTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
DALY, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DALY, Mr. James T.—death, DEC. 29, 10*d*
DALY'S Theatre, DEC. 27, 14*d*
DALZELL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
DALZELL, Mr. Reginald A.—death, NOV. 29, 19*c*
DAMS, Canon Allen E.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
DAN (Hungary)—sedition charge, DEC. 29, 7*b*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DAN, M. Sever (Rumania)—Minister of Public Health, NOV. 12, 15*b*
DANA, M. Paul—on *Vestris* disaster (statement), NOV. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DANAKIL, Upper and Lower—exploration: see under ABYSSINIA
DANBY, Capt. C. F. S.—biographical, NOV. 26, 9*d*
DANBY, Mr. J. W.—on his boys' club at Hyde, OCT. 3, 20*d*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
DANBY, Ex-Supt. Tom—death, DEC. 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DANCEY, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 11, 11*c*
DANCING :—
Sunday :—
Richmond—Castle Hotel: appeal, OCT. 6, 9*b*;—Minaret Club: prosecution, OCT. 12, 13*g*
DANDURAND, Mr. (Canada)—returns to Quebec, OCT. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*); attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
Opium—proposed permanent central board: report, DEC. 12, 15*e*
DANE, Miss Clemence—*Adam's Opera*: produced, DEC. 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DANESFORT, Lord—birthday, NOV. 15, 19*b*; vice-chairman of R.S.P.C.A., 16, 16*f*
at Hans-crescent, on Dead Sea potash deposits, NOV. 14, 14*c*
DANFORTH, Miss Pauline—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*
DANN, Mr. Stephen—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
DANGERFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Edward—infant daughter christened, DEC. 17, 17*c*
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend NOV. 24, 22*d*
DANIEL, Sir John—at Cardiff, on local government reform, DEC. 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DANIEL, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 16, 19*c*
DANIEL, Mr. W. A.—on lifeboat service (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.)—in Washington; views on Cruiser Bill, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
DANIELS, Mr. S. R.—on 24-hour time-tables (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*
DANUBE Navigation Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 25*a*
DANZELMAN, Mr. Joseph G.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
DAPAAH, Joseph K.—request for lovely correspondence (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 17*e*
D'ARBOUR, Mr. H. Foster—death, OCT. 29, 16*g*
DARBY, Mr. John—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
D'ARCY, Lady—son born, OCT. 23, 19*b*
D'ARCY, Vicomte—infant son christened, NOV. 5, 17*c*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F., Archbp. of Armagh and Primate of Ireland—at Armagh, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 4, 9*c*
DARESBURY, Lord—British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.: distributes milk recording prizes, DEC. 14, 4*g*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
DARLEY, Sir Bernard D. (India)—knighthood, DEC. 13, 9*e*
on Irrigation Department (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
DARLEY, Mr. Cecil W.—accident, OCT. 10, 13*g*; death, 20, 14*c*
DARLING, Lord—health, DEC. 5, 19*b*
"Rye" (poem), NOV. 17, 13*e*
in Parliament, on infanticide, NOV. 23. 8*a*; DEC. 7, 9*c*; 19, 6*a*
on Mary Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 15, 17*d*: 29, 15*e*
DARNLEY, Lord—memorial window in Rochester Cathedral: dedication arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*; dedicated, 21, 19*d*
DART, Mr.—encounter with Chinese bandits, NOV. 19, 14*b*
DART, Prof.—on prehistoric hippopotamus (statement), OCT. 15, 15*g*
DARTFORD—electoral: see under KENT
DARTMOUTH—Coombe mud: reclamation scheme, OCT. 29, 11*f*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—distributes prizes at Wolverhampton Grammar School, OCT. 24, 18*a*
DARTON—distress: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
DARU—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*g*
DARWALL, Maj. F. W.—on colliery railways (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
DARWIN, Mr. Bernard—at Royal Blackheath Club (s.), OCT. 17, 14*c*
DARWIN, Col. Charles W.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
DARWIN, Sir Horace—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard—presentation, OCT. 11, 10*f*
DARWISH, Sheikh Hamza el (Jebel Druze)—French commission, OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
DARYNGTON, Lord :—
at Hotel Belgravia, on missionary enterprise, DEC. 4, 9*c* (4*)
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), OCT. 11, 17*e*
DAS, Mr. S. R. (India)—death, OCT. 27, 11*d*; 12; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 21*d*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—tribute, OCT. 30, 5*g*
DASH, Mr. Edward J.—will, NOV. 21, 17*c*
DAUBENY, Col.—sells Flanders poppies in Brussels, NOV. 14, 15*g*
DAUD, Mr. (India)—at Calcutta, on Socialist republic, DEC. 27, 12*a*
DAUKAUTAS, Col. (Lithuania)—resignation as Defence Minister, NOV. 17, 11*g*
DAVANZATI, Signor (Italy)—on Fascist movement in universities (art. quoted), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)

DAVENPORT, Sir Henry—received by King : knighted, OCT. 31, 17*b*
DAVENPORT, Capt. R. C.—biographical, DEC. 14, 4*f*
DAVENTRY—electoral : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
DAVEY, Mr. Abraham A.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
DAVEY, Mr. Joseph H. F.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
DAVEY, Percy C.—wounding charge, OCT. 9, 13*c*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool :—
at Liverpool, on clergy stipends, NOV. 22, 19*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*c* ; 10, 21*d*
DAVID, Col. John J.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
DAVID, Mr. Sidney H. L.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—to prepare regional report for Cambridgeshire, DEC. 7, 13*b*
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — hands Democratic Party demands to Father Koroshetz, DEC. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord (Most. Rev. Randall T.)—reception. OCT. 4, 17*b* ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; barony conferred, NOV. 3, 12*f* ; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 16*b* ; leaving Lambeth Palace, 14, 19*b* ; takes seat in Lords, 15, 8*a* ; barony gazetted, 17, 15*b* ; Fellow of King's College, London, 19, 14*f* ; arrives at 10, Cheyne-walk, DEC. 7. 19*b* ; president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, 10, 17*c*
American Church—presentation, NOV. 13, 11*a*
Appreciation — correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*d*
Armistice Day— letter to bishops, OCT. 8, 16*g*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 7, 9*b*
Benson, A. C.—unveils memorial window in Rye Church, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
British Museum—trustee, NOV. 6, 16*e*
Canterbury City Council—golden wedding message, NOV. 10, 10*c*
Church Army hostel—dedicates new chapel, DEC. 13, 8*e*
Church Assembly — tribute, NOV. 13, 11*d*
Croydon—to receive freedom, NOV. 10, 10*c*
Daryngton, Lord (l.), OCT. 11, 17*c*
1883, in—photograph, NOV. 3, 16
Farewell address at Canterbury Cathedral—arrangements, OCT. 10, 16*g* ; (add.), NOV. 5, 9*a*
Greek Orthodox Church—address and presentation, NOV. 30, 19*f*
Lambeth—receives freedom, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Leading article, NOV. 13, 17*c*
London, City of—receives freedom (s.), OCT. 23, 21*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20
National tribute—fund closing, OCT. 10, 16*g* ; leading article, 10, 17*d* ; presentation arrangements, NOV. 7, 16*g* ; presentation, 13, 11*c* ; letter of thanks, DEC. 18, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Peerage—leading article, NOV. 3, 13*b*
Photograph, NOV. 10, 16
Primacy—resignation in effect, NOV. 12, 16*b*
Rye—receives freedom, DEC. 19, 14*b*
Sittingbourne—visits, OCT. 22, 19*c*
DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord (Most Rev. Randall T.) (continued) :—
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—address, NOV. 7, 21*c*
Staff—farewell reception, NOV. 12, 19*c*
at Canterbury, on his resignation, OCT. 13, 17*a*
at Canterbury Cathedral (farewell add.), NOV. 5, 9*a*
at Carpenters' Hall, on unity of Churches, NOV. 2, 20*c*
at Folkestone, on decrease in drunkenness, OCT. 30, 18*b*
at Guildhall, on Lord Mayoralty ; Sir C. Batho, NOV. 10, 8*e*
at Mansion House, on his resignation, OCT. 23, 21*b* ; on John Wesley, NOV. 2, 20*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Douglas, NOV. 16, 14*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George M.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Dr. Henry E.—death, OCT. 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—address : arrangements, OCT. 19, 21*b* ; health, 20, 12*e* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 16*g*
at Apsley, on Baldwin Ministry ; Mr. Lloyd George ; Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party ; next General Election, OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
at Yarmouth, on Conservative Party, OCT. 1, 11*f*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. C. C.—son born, DEC. 24, 13*a*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—at Portsmouth, on dockyards, OCT. 1, 9*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Sir Leybourne—gift of £5,000 to Edinburgh University, OCT. 31, 14*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Malcolm—recital, NOV. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T. : see DAVIDSON Archbp., Lord
DAVIDSON, Mr. R. E. M.—on poor person's legal forms (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
DAVIE, Maj. George C.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur F.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DAVIES, Dr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on cotton trade, NOV. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*d* ; DEC. 19, 6*c* ;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred C. — will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
DAVIES, Miss Annie—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
DAVIES, Archibald—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 13*g*
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. Arthur J.—appointment, DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 27, 6*g*
DAVIES, Clifford—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 10*f*
DAVIES, Daniel—blackmail charge, DEC. 18, 11*c*
DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. David—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
DAVIES, Mr. David E.—gift to Swansea General Hospital, NOV. 22, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter :—
at Ashford, on adult education, OCT. 3, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
DAVIES, Evan—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 3, 11*g*
DAVIES, Mr. G. L.—mountaineering accident, DEC. 28, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. George :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d*

Davies, Mr. George H. W.—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*

Davies, Mr. H. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—biographical, Oct. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Davies, Mrs. Herbert—at Armitage Hall, on workmen's flats, Oct. 26, 13*d*

Davies, Hubert H.—*The Mollusc*: revived, Oct. 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Davies, Hugh J.—law case, Nov. 1, 11*c*

Davies, Mrs. J. H.—mayor of Welshpool, Oct. 11, 13*g*

Davies, John Ll.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 7, 13*g*

Davies, Sir John T.—directorship, Dec. 7, 25*g*

Davies, Lilian—fatal accident, Oct. 2, 21*d*

Davies, Miss Margaret—will, Oct. 18, 19*d*

Davies, Margaret — attempted murder charge, Nov. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Davies, Mary: see under Murders

Davies, Mr. Myles—will, Dec. 12, 19*c*

Davies, Mr. R.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 19, 14*e*

Davies, Mr. Rhys J.:—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 4, 8*b*;—Employment of women and juveniles, Nov. 17. 8*b*;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Davies, Richard—death: biographical, Oct. 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Davies, Mr. S. O.—withdraws signature from Communist manifesto, Oct. 13, 7*e*

Davies, Mr. S. W.—on penny post (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*

Davies, Mr. Stephen—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*

Davies, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*

Davies, Sir Thomas—chairman of Conservative Agricultural Committee, Dec. 19, 12*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 15, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*b*

Davies, Mr. William D. B.—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*

Davies, Mr. William T.—will, Dec. 15, 13*d*

Davis, Mr. Arthur L.—will, Dec. 15, 13*d*

Davis, Mr. B. J.—on House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 15, 6*b*

Davis, Mr. Charles F.—death, Oct. 9, 13*g*

Davis, Charles L.—fatal accident, Nov. 12, 13*c*

Davis, Mr. G. Acton—resignation as chairman of Peruvian Corporation (F.N.) Oct. 19, 23*c*; resignation as chairman of Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association (F.N.), 23, 24*d*

Davis, Gordon—inquest, Nov. 20, 18*e*

Davis, Harry — fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 13, 14*f*; acquitted, 16, 5*e*

Davis, Henry—retains ploughing championship, Oct. 4, 11*g*

Davis, Mrs. Herbert—disappearance, Dec. 11, 13*g*

Davis, Mr. John—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*

Davis, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on King George, Dec. 14, 14*b*

Davis, Sir Mortimer B.—will, Oct. 3, 17*d*

Davis, Mr. S. Carlile—at Grimsby, on simplified education, Oct. 2, 13*c*

Davis, Maj. William H.—death, Dec. 10, 19*e*

Davison, Mr. Neville—on rheumatism and damp feet (l.), Dec. 5, 15*c*; 13, 10*c*

Davison, Rev. Stephen — on Bishop Auckland: unemployment (l.), Dec. 10, 10*d*

Davison, Mr. Sydney L.—on wheeled chairs in museums (l.), Oct. 17, 12*e*

Davitt, Dr. Michael (Irish Free State)—nominated for Senate, Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 18*e*; death, Dec. 3, 19*d*

Davos—winter sports: see under Switzerland

Davson, Sir Edward—to be chairman of West Indies Conference, 1930, Oct. 31, 13*g*

Davy, Col. C. W.—on late Mr. A. W. Gore (l.), Dec. 10, 19*c* (4*)

Daw, Mr. Herbert W.—member of City Corporation, Dec. 18, 11*f*

Dawber, Mr. E. Guy—on Council for the Preservation of Rural England (l.), Oct. 22, 10*e*; Nov. 14, 12*c*

Dawes, Gen. (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Commission, Dec. 27, 12*c*

Dawes, Mr. J. C.—report on Health Ministry's inquiry on refuse removal nearing completion, Oct. 2, 11*e*

Dawnay, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C.—appointment, Oct. 2, 16*f*

Dawnay, Mr. Eustace H.—death, Dec. 17, 16*a*; memorial service, 19, 15*c*

Daws, Mr. Edward—on pottery making at public schools (l.), Oct. 15, 12*e*

Dawson (of Penn), Lord—member of Army Medical Advisory Board, Dec. 12, 9*e*
International Society of Medical Hydrology—president, Oct. 11, 10*e*
at Grosvenor House, on Princess Elizabeth Hostel and mothercraft, Dec. 8, 14*e*
at May Fair Hotel, on yellow fever research, Nov. 16, 18*b*
in Parliament, on dogs: cruelty to, Nov. 23, 8*a*:—Infanticide, Nov. 23, 8*a*

Dawson, Capt. A. C.—on police methods (evid.), Oct. 31, 8*c*

Dawson, Capt. Arthur F.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*

Dawson, Mr. Geoffrey—leaves for India, Dec. 14, 17*b*

Dawson, Mr. George V. F.—death, Nov. 16, 18*e*

Dawson, Mr. Joseph P.—will, Nov. 2, 16*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)

Dawson, Mr. Peter—recitals, Nov. 2, 12*b*; Dec. 15, 8*c*

Dawson, Mr. R. H.—on Gold Coast railways (art. B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 21*a*

Dawson, Mr. Warren R.—on log-book of *Euryalus* (l.), Dec. 6, 17*e*; 11, 12*c*

Day, Harold J.—theft charge, Dec. 5, 16*g* (3* 4*)

Day, Mr. Harry—law case, Nov. 10, 4*e*; Dec. 6, 4*e*

Day, Mr. Herbert A.—on reading clergy (l.), Dec. 15, 6*c*

Day, Nellie—smuggling charge, Oct. 13, 9*b*

Day, Cdr. Richard G.—death, Dec. 29, 10*d*

Day, Stewart—fatal accident, Oct. 16, 18*e*

Day, Mr. T. Fairchild—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Maidstone, Oct. 31, 8*g*

Day (Percy) and Co., Ltd.— winding-up order, Oct. 23, 5*d*

Day, Summer and Co.—works closing down, Oct. 22, 9*c*

Dayanzati, Signor Forges (Italy) — on M. Poincaré: attitude to Italy (art. quoted), Dec. 3, 14*e*

Daylight saving (summer time) — ends, Oct. 1, 14*c*; 6, 12*f*
Correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*d*; 11, 12*e*
New Zealand—Bill introduced, Oct. 6, 11*g*; passed, 8, 15*g*
Portugal—ends, Oct. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

DEAD Sea :—
Chemicals concession—Danesfort, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 14*c* ; — Homer, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 14*c* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 13, 8*a*
DEADMAN, Walter—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 11, 7*d*
DEAKIN, Mr. J.—on Easter offerings (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b*
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.). Nov. 9, 21*a*
DEANE, Canon Anthony—lectures arrangements, Dec. 1, 15*c*
DEANE, Mr. George O.—100th birthday, Dec. 12, 7*d* ; 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
DEAR, Thomas—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 16*a*
DEARDEN, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
DEARMER, Dr. Percy—lecture arrangements, Oct. 5, 11*g*
DEAS, Mr. David W.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
DEATH—certification : coroner's remarks, Nov. 3, 4*f*
DEATH Duties :—
Correspondence, Oct. 13, 13*e*
Insurance, life—policies : correspondence, Oct. 26, 12*e* ; 31, 10*d*
DEATH penalty : see CAPITAL punishment
DEBATES—Women's team : leaves for America, Oct. 22, 11*g*
DE BEAR, Mr. Archibald—bankruptcy : meeting, Oct. 13, 5*g* ; Nov. 8, 5*e*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 10, 24*a* ;—Report, Nov. 23, 23*e* ; 25*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*d*
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; 25, 13*b* ; Nov. 5, 11*e* ; 12, 13*f* ; 19, 11*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; Dec. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 11*c*
DEBENHAMS Securities, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 23*c*
DEBENNE, Capt. (France)—killed in Algeria, Dec. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
DEBRUYNE, Norman A.—biographical ; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 9, 9*d*
DEBTS—imprisonment for : correspondence, Oct. 11, 7*e*
DEBUCHI, Mr. Katsuji (Japan)—Ambassador to United States ; in Washington, Oct. 22, 16*d*
DECCA Gramophone Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27*d* ;—Share issue, Oct. 5, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*b*
DECEPTION Island—photograph, Oct. 29, 18
DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—audience of King, Nov. 1, 17*b* ; received by Duke of York, 23, 19*b*
DECIES, Lord—on income-tax law (l.), Oct. 10, 12*c*
DECIMAL system : see under COINAGE
DE COURCY-IRELAND, Rev. M.—on village lock-ups (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. G. P.—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 14, 27*b*
DEEDES, Sir Wyndham :—
at Albert-gate, on Beccontree and Dagenham community centres scheme, Nov. 7, 13*d*
on Time and Talents Club (l.), Dec. 17, 16*e*
DEEKS, Miss Florence (U.S.A.)—"Outline of History" : claim against Mr. H. G. Wells, Nov. 21, 13*g*
DEFENCE—forces : comparative statistics, Nov. 21, 8*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*b*
Forces :—
Co-ordination—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
Dominions and Colonies—organization details, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*a*
Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*c*
DEFENCE of the Realm Act—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Nov. 8, 18*e*
DE FOREST, Baron—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal : settled, Oct. 9, 7*d*
DE FOREST Phonofilms, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter :—
Franchise—new register : correspondence with Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, Nov. 5, 11*b*
on animals, performing (l.), Dec. 15, 6*a*
on Canada—miner harvesters (l.), Oct. 3, 10*d*
D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—returns from Canada, Oct. 20, 15*b*
DE HAMEL, Miriam—on 24-hour railway time-tables (l.), Dec. 14, 15*e*
DE HAVILLAND, Capt. Geoffrey—member of first flight inquiry committee, Oct. 19, 8*b*
DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.—on Queen Elizabeth and Reformation (l.), Dec. 21, 10*b*
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—Chilean Government : secure contract, Oct. 6, 12*b* ;—Edgware factory : Sir S. Hoare visits, Oct. 9, 13*f* ; 31, 19*c*
DEHN, Dr. von (Germany)—biographical, Nov. 22, 16*c*
DEIGHTON, Mrs.—on Christmas Eve as shop holiday (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
DEIGHTON, Mr. Thomas H.—Under-Sheriff for City of London, Oct. 5, 11*g*
DEISSMAN, Prof. Adolf (Germany)—at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Lutheran Churches, Oct. 6, 7*a*
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b*
DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 25*f*
DE LA BERE, Mr. Reginald—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*
DE LA CHERE, M. Gaston (France)—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
DE LACY-EVANS, Lieut.-Cdr. L. A. L.—biographical, Oct. 16, 10*c*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation—debentures drawn, Nov. 23, 24*f* ;—Dividend, Oct. 27, 21*f* ;—Report, Nov. 14, 23*d*
DE LA HAYE, Mr. Albert P. M.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
DELAMERE, Lord—at Nakuru, on proposed East African Federation ; malaria, Dec. 5, 13*c*
DELAMORE and Hudson Railroad Corporation—formed, Dec. 12, 27*e*
DE LA PASTURE, Miss Helen M.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
DE LA PLACE, Albert E.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 18, 11*g*
DE LARGE, Miss—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 19*c* ; inquest, 20, 18*c*
DE LASZLO, Mr.—dinner, Dec. 7, 19*b*
DE LAUTOUR, Mrs. Isabella B.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
DE LA WARR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on meat prices, Nov. 23, 8*b* ;—Wheat prices, Nov. 23, 8*b*
on agricultural policy (l.), Nov. 19, 20*f*

Deleplanque, M. Roger (France)—naval compromise document: inquiry result, Oct. 15, 16*c*; official communiqué, 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); espionage prosecution, 25, 15*b*; 31, 13*b*

Delfos, Mr. C. F. (South Africa)—in London, Nov. 6, 22*g*; British Government luncheon, 16, 19*b*
on South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation — agreement with Union Steel Corporation (statement), Nov. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)

Delhi :—
Government House—Viceroy's Court: contract for wrought iron gates, Oct. 27, 9*g*
New—secretariat buildings: mural decorations: decision, Oct. 30, 15*a*
Walls—proposed partial demolition, Oct. 17, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Deli-Batavia Co.—dividend, Oct. 5, 21*g*

De Lisle, Gen. Sir Henry de B.—appointment, Nov. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Dellepiane, Gen. Luis (Argentina)—War Minister, Oct. 12, 15*c*

Delury, Prof. Justin S. (Manitoba)—Commissioner of Mines, Oct. 6, 11*g*

Delysia, Mlle. Alice—theatrical engagements, Oct. 15, 14*b*

Demanet, M. Victor (Belgium)—statue of late King Leopold unveiled, Oct. 29, 13*g*

de Marik, Miss Irene—recital, Oct. 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Demerdashi, Sheikh Abdul Rahim Pasha el (Egypt)—endows hospital at Abbassia, Nov. 26, 13*b*

Demers, Mr. L. H. (Canada)—Admiralty Judge, Quebec district, Nov. 6, 15*g*

Demers, Miss Ondcline (Canada)—fatal accident, Oct. 30, 15*f*

Demetriadi, Sir Stephen—on derating scheme (statement), Nov. 27, 13*a*

de Montmorency, Sir Geoffrey—K.C.S.I., Oct. 10, 19*d*; State entry into Lahore, 17, 15*g*; woman attempts suicide under car, 18, 15*d* (3* 4*); Congress Press attack on, Nov. 30, 15*c*
on Saunders, late Mr. J. P.—tribute, Dec. 19, 11*a*

de Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G.—"The Legal System of England": noticed, Oct. 12, 22*e*

Dempsey, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*

Dempster, Mr. Duncan F.—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*

Demuth, Mr. E.—on Eros in Piccadilly (l.), Dec. 20, 10*c*

Denbigh, Lord—on cash on delivery (l.), Oct. 9, 17*d*

Dence, Mr. E. M.—at London County Council, on Thames floods, Nov. 21, 11*a*

Dendramis, M. (Greece)—Minister in Sofia, Nov. 17, 11*f*; conversation with M. Buroff; returning to Athens, 24, 11*f*
at Sofia, on relations with Bulgaria, Nov. 17, 11*f*

Dendy, Dr. F. W.—on Breeches Bible (l.), Nov. 7, 12*e*

Dendy, Mr. Richard S.—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*

de Neufville, Baron Sebastian—death, Nov. 22, 16*c*

Deng, Janda (China)—in Berlin, Nov. 10, 11*c*

Dengue (breakbone) fever :—
Greece—outbreak: Athens statistics, Oct. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); League of Nations Health Committee decisions, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Research—proposed Mediterranean mosquito survey, Nov. 1, 13*c*

Denham, Sir Edward—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, Oct. 31, 17*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 18, 9*e*
Photograph (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 13*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Gambia; British Africa, Oct. 18, 9*e*
on Gambia (message, B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 13*e*

Denholm, Mr. William M.—will, Dec. 15, 13*d*

Denis, M. Ernest—monument unveiled in Prague, Oct. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 18

Denis, Mr. J. J. (Canada) — Judge of Quebec Superior Court, Nov. 6, 15*g*

Denison-Plender, Sir John— at River Plate House, on cable and wireless merger, Dec. 7, 28*b*

Denman, Lord—in Parliament, on road vehicles: regulation, Dec. 13, 7*a*

Denman Street Trust Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 28, 24*a*, *g*

Denmark :—
China, relations with: see under China
Defence system—revision: M. Madsen-Mygdal (s.), Oct. 3, 13*b*
Ministry (Madsen-Mygdal)—Minister of Commerce, Oct. 8, 15*g*
Motors—British tourists exempt from road tax, Oct. 9, 15*g*
Parliament (Riksdag)—assembled, Oct. 3, 13*b*; programme, 3, 13*b*
Railways—coal contract placed in England, Nov. 28, 18*f*
Schlesvig, North—Legislation: Bill announced, Oct. 3, 13*b*
Sterilization of dangerous persons—Bill introduced, Oct. 10, 15*f*
Vagrancy—hostels: Lieut.-Col. A. M. Lloyd (s.), Nov. 13, 21*d*
Weather: see under Weather

Dennis, Mr. A. D.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 13, 9*c*

Dennis, Miss Annette—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*

Dennis, Col. J. S. (Canada)—conference with Mr. R. Forke, Dec. 28, 11*e*

Dennis, John: see Hollington, Frank

Dennis Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*;—Report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*); (F.N.), 13, 23*c*; 22, 22*b*

Dennison, Mr. Gavin H.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*

Dennison, Mr. Robert :—
in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 15, 9*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*a*

Dennistoun, Mrs. Dorothy—marriage: see Marriages celebrated—Woevodsky, Col. N.

Denny, Mr. Harry—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*

Denny, Rev. Sir Henry: —
on export of old panelling (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
on Oliver Goldsmith (l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*

Denny, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*

Denny (William) and Brothers—contract secured, Nov. 12, 13*g*

Dentists—unregistered: prosecution, Dec. 14, 11*g*

Denton, Mr. C. A.—on London as rose-red city (l.), Dec. 13, 10*c*

de Pass, Mr. Alfred—gift of drawings to Royal Institution of Cornwall, Dec. 13, 11*b*

De Pass, Mr. Horatio A.—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*

Dependable Upholstery, Ltd.—share issue, Dec. 11, 25*g*; 13, 20*f*, 21*c*

de Priest, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—prospect of election to House of Representatives, Nov. 8, 16*b*

DEPTFORD—Ushaw Moor, "adoption" of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
DERBY:—
Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C.
Diocese—anniversary, 10th: celebration, Nov. 7, 21*c*;—Canons: appointed, Nov. 16, 11*g*;—Conference, Nov. 7, 21*b*
DERBY, Lord—opens Williamson hostel, Liverpool Corporation training farm, Oct. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); resignation as chairman of Lancashire and Cheshire Division, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 30, 13*g*; opens new X-ray department at Brompton Hospital, Nov. 15, 13*f*; lays foundation stone of Warmington Training College, Dec. 13, 19*e*; president of association for encouragement of visits to Great Britain, 21, 11*a*; president of United Association of Great Britain and France, 21, 19*c*
Stanley Palace, Chester—presented to City, Oct. 22, 11*f*; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Lancaster, on King's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment, Oct. 25, 9*f*
at Liverpool, on Territorial Army (s.), Nov. 23, 16*d*; on late Sir A. Salvidge, Dec. 14, 16*c*
at Manchester, on United States: nationalities of residents; relations with Great Britain, Dec. 4, 13*a*; on King George, 4, 16*b*
at Mansion House, on King George: visitors to Great Britain: proposed association to encourage, Dec. 21, 11*a*
at New Princes Galleries, on United Associations of Great Britain and France; Anglo-French relations, Nov. 15, 18*b*
on British Institute in Paris—appeal, Nov. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Junior Imperial League (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 10*d*
DERBY Midland Order of Oddfellows—particulars, Dec. 28, 9*b*
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f*
DERBYSHIRE and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co.—Bill: text. Nov. 19, 25*d*; 26, 26*b*; Dec. 21, 26*a*
DERING, Mr. D. C.—on publichouses in London (l.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
DERING, Sir Henry E.—sales: farm stock, Oct. 15, 23*f*
DERMATITIS—bakery trade: see under DISEASES, industrial
DERNBURG, Dr. (Germany)—on War reparations (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 16*a*
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. C. I.—Lloyds: portrait to be hung, Dec. 20, 19*g*
DERRY, Ven. Percy A.—death, Oct. 15, 21*d*
DERRY, Mr. Warren — headmaster of Wolverhampton Grammar School, Oct. 23, 13*g*
DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 8, 13*c*; Dec. 6, 18*a*; 27, 15*c*
DERSCHEID, Dr. Jean—displays Congo animal life film, Dec. 11, 11*e*
at Regent's Park, on fauna of Belgian Congo, Oct. 16, 9*e*
DE RUSETT, Mr. Henry — will, Dec. 27, 15*d*
DESBARATS, Mr. (Canada)—on Air Force: proposed new aeroplanes (statement), Nov. 24, 14*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, Nov. 9, 18*c*; house party, Dec. 11, 19*d*
DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued):—
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. A. Halstead, Nov. 8, 10*d*; on King George, Dec. 6, 18*b*; on Anglo-American relations, 15, 12*c*
at Thames Conservancy Board, on Wey Valley drainage scheme, Dec. 11, 13*f*
in Parliament, on architects: registration, Nov. 28, 8*a*;—Auctions, mock, Dec. 19, 6*a*; — Dogs: cruelty to, Nov. 23, 8*a*; Dec. 7, 9*a*
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Ernest—professor of poetry at Oxford, Nov. 30, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), Dec. 1, 16
DESERRES, Mr. Gaspard (Quebec)—death, Dec. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DESIGN and Industries Association — dinner, Nov. 20, 13*d*
DESMEAUX, Adjutant (France)—France-Madagascar flight: see MARIE, Lieut.
DESPARD, Mrs.—health, Oct. 26, 16*e*; 30, 16*f*
DESSAULLES, Mr. George (Canada)—101st birthday, Oct. 1, 13*g*
DESTICKER, Gen. (France)—death, Nov. 27, 15*b*
DESTINN, Mme. Emmy — concert, Oct. 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DETERING, Sir Henri—donation to Russian refugees, Dec. 1, 15*b*
DE TOLL, Mr. R.—International Directory of Pedigree Stock Breeders": noticed, Dec. 17, 20*b*
DE TRAFFORD, Capt. Humphrey—infant daughter christened, Nov. 27, 19*d*
DETTLES, Mrs. Edith—triplets born, Oct. 29, 9*d*
DEUNDI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 23*d*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*
DEUTSCHE Bank—Constantinople: takes over business of Ionian Bank, Oct. 10, 23*c*
DEUTSCHE Grammophon A. G.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 11, 7*c*
DEUTSCHE Waffen and Munitions Fabriken—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Oct. 29, 26*a*
DEVADOSS, Mr. Muthiah D. (India)—retirement, Dec. 18, 13*d*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Christmas recess, Dec. 1, 7*c*
DEVENE, Henry L.—suspect charge, Nov. 22, 5*f*; acquitted, 29, 11*c*
DEVENISH, Mr. Mynardus J.—will, Dec. 7, 19*e*
DEVERELL, Mr. Francis—on naval armaments (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
DE VILLIERS, Miss Vera—recital, Oct. 22, 12*c*
DEVITT, Mr. Howson F.—at Greenhithe, on placing of *Arethusa* boys, Dec. 20, 17*b*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph (Northern Ireland)—suspended from Parliament, Nov. 23, 9*e*
at Cork, on future of Ireland, Nov. 27, 13*b*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Opposition: Nationalist Party attitude, Oct. 10, 11*c*
DEVON:—
Electoral:—
Tavistock, Nov. 19, 14*c*; (P.N.), 20, 16*g*; 23, 16*g*; 26, 14*e*; Dec. 8, 12*f*;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*g*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 1, 14*f*

DEVON Amateur Film Production Society —conference (Torquay), OCT. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DEVON National Liberal Council—on Tavistock by-election (leaflet quoted); Liberal headquarters (statement), OCT. 11, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—house party, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Leeds University—lays foundation-stone of new building, OCT. 3, 17*c*
at Buxton, on new women voters, OCT. 12, 18*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—leaving for West Indies, DEC. 15, 13*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Mr. G. T.—Master of Feltmakers' Company, OCT. 8, 13*g*
DEVOY, Mr. John—death, OCT. 1, 19*c*
DEWAR, Lord—leaves for Egypt, DEC. 24, 13*a*
at York, on racing reform (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d*
DEWAR, Brig.-Gen. David E.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
DEWAR, Mr. Douglas—"Game Birds": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
DEWAR, Mr. John—directorship, DEC. 13, 21*f*
DEWEY, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—leaves Moscow, NOV. 19, 13*g*; report on Polish economic position, DEC. 5, 21*d* (4*); 7, 28*c*
DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on noise of tube railways (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—on shipping fuel (p.), DEC. 6, 10*g*
DIIENDAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
D'HENDECOURT, Vicomte Bernard—death, DEC. 17, 7*d*
DHLO-DHLO—exploration: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Rhodesia, Southern
DIAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
DIAMANDOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—in Athens, OCT. 20, 11*d*; conditions in Western Thrace: correspondence with Jemil Husni Bey, NOV. 22, 13*d*
DIAMONDS—large: 282 carats: instance, NOV. 17, 11*c*;—X-ray tests: Sir W. Bragg (lect.), NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Veneer: prosecution, DEC. 27, 9*e*
DIARIES—noticed, DEC. 20, 11*e*; 31, 15*f*
DIAZ, Col. (Colombia)—rescues Americans from strikers at Bogota, DEC. 11, 15*g*
DIAZ, President (Nicaragua)—on Presidential election: registration (statement), OCT. 12, 15*d*
DIBLE, Prof. James H.—George Holt professor of pathology at Liverpool University, DEC. 12, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DICK, Mr. Louis H. M.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c*
DICK, Mr. Reid—biographical; R.A., DEC. 6, 16*c*; photograph, 7, 20
Yarborough, Lady—memorial (photo.), DEC. 15, 14
DICK, Mr. W. F.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*; 30, 24*e*
DICKENS, Charles:—
"Christmas Carol, A"—copy with John Dickens's autograph presented to Dickens House, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Dockhead slums—Dickens' Estate: article, DEC. 17, 16*e*
"Pickwick Papers"—first edition: sold, NOV. 6, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Siam National Library: see under SIAM
DICKENS, Charles (continued):—
"This Side Idolatry"—banned at Portsmouth, OCT. 24, 14*b* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
DICKENS, Sir Henry:—
"Memories of My Father"—noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
at Guildhall, on election of Lord Mayors: procedure, OCT. 1, 11*b*
on Chief Constable's club at Hyde (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 21*c*
DICKIN, Dr. E. P.—*A Queen's Revenge*: produced, OCT. 30, 14*d*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 8, 13*e*; 15, 11*d*; 22, 11*b*; NOV. 1, 11*f*; 5, 11*e*; 12, 13*f*; DEC. 3, 16*d*; 17, 11*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. J. L.—commercial flight to East Africa: plans, NOV. 13, 10*f*
DICKINSON, Mr. Jacob M. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 14, 13*g*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—on trees in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 12, 17*d*
DICKINSON, Rev. William J.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
DICKSEE, Sir Frank—health, OCT. 10, 16*f*; 11, 16*e*; 15, 16*b*; death, 18, 16*g*, 21*b*; photograph, 18, 20; Royal sympathy, 20, 12*g*; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 14*e*; funeral service; burial, 24, 19*d*; will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
Memorial tablet—to be erected in St. Paul's Cathedral, NOV. 16, 16*f*
Short, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 11, 18*c*; 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
DICKSON, Mr. J. H.—presentation, OCT. 25, 18*e*
DICKSON, Rev. John G.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce:—
on episcopal records (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
on income-tax (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
on rates and taxes (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
DICYANDIAMIDE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
DIDDLER Club—secretary: see MARKS, Arthur
DIDIAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
DIENA, Signor (Italy)—member of international law codification committee, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DIETRICH, Herr (Germany)—on War reparations (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 14*d*
DIETRICH, Herr Conrad (Germany)—disappearance, OCT. 10, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
DIGBY, Dgr. Lady—death, NOV. 29, 17*b*; funeral, DEC. 3, 17*c*
DILL, Mrs. Mabel A.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
DILLON, Countess—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
DILLON Read Corporation—London office, OCT. 1, 24*e*
DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
DIMITIYE, Mgr., Serbian Patriarch—health, OCT. 1, 13*f*
DIMSDALE, Lord—death, DEC. 8, 14*c*
DINGLEY, Colin—accident, OCT. 10, 18*a*
DINGLEY, Capt. Walter L.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
DINNER gongs—leading article, OCT. 13, 13*d*
DINSDALE, Albert—false pretences charge, OCT. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DIPHTHERIA—report (Sir G. Newman), OCT. 22, 11*a*
DIPLOMACY—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
DIPLOMATIC immunity: see under INTERNATIONAL law
DIPLOMATIC Service:—
Appointments, OCT. 31, 25*e*; NOV. 24, 23*a*; 28, 28*d*; DEC. 5, 26*c*

DIPLOMATIC Service (continued) :—
Pensions :—
Bill—financial resolution ; provisions, Nov. 19, 11*f* ; agreed in Committee, 21, 8*e* ; report, 22, 9*c* ; introduced in Commons, 22, 9*c* ; note, 22, 14*a* ; second reading, 24, 8*a* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 5, 9*d* ; Report, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*)
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*g*
DIRKSEN, Herr von (Germany)—Ambassador in Moscow, Nov. 30, 15*g*
DISAPPEARANCES — Birch ; see BIRCH, Joseph ;—Davis : see DAVIS, Mrs. Herbert ;—Tizzard ; see TIZZARD, Mr. Herbert E.
DISARMAMENT : see under ARMAMENTS
DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society—Holloway : meeting, Nov. 2, 5*c*
DISEASES :—
Infectious — isolation : unemployment during : see under LABOUR : Wages
League of Nations Health section—work : leading article, OCT. 31, 15*b*
DISEASES, industrial :—
Bakers' dermatitis—conference, OCT. 18, 21*c*
Compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
Silicosis—diagnosis : committee appointed, DEC. 7, 13*d*
Silk (artificial) industry—compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
DISEASES, tropical :—
Congress, international (Cairo)—arrangements, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; article, 15, 9*a* ; held, 17, 16*c* ; concluded, 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Exhibition of drugs and instruments, DEC. 17, 16*c*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, DEC. 14, 11*b*
DISPOSALS and Liquidation Commission : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
DISTEMPER : see under DOGS
DISTILLERS' Company—Master, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Chairman of Board—presentation, OCT. 19, 13*f*
DISTLEMAN, Harry—pocket picking charge, DEC. 13, 11*g*
DISTRICT Railway : see METROPOLITAN District Railway
DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.—health, Nov. 7, 21*c*
DIVORCE—Assize cases : list, Nov. 30, 5*f* ;—Cases : struck out, Nov. 27, 6*e* ;—Hotel evidence : Lord Merrivale (statement), OCT. 19, 5*d* ;—Law cases : see under LAW cases ;—Wife's costs : law case, DEC. 8, 4*g*
DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N. :—
in Parliament, on iron and steel trade—Nov. 15, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*b*
on traffic at cross roads (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*
DIXMUDE, Gen. Baron Jacques de (Belgium)—death, Nov. 26, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 30, 15*g* ; State pension voted to dependents, DEC. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DIXON, Mr. A. L.—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 31, 8*a*
DIXON, Mr. Donald L.—on cruelty to rats (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
DIXON, Frederick C. E.—inquest, DEC. 12, 5*f*
DIXON, Mr. Robert J.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
DIXON, William—arson charge, OCT. 22, 11*g*
DIXON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
DIXON-SPAIN, Mr.—received by King Fuad, DEC. 17, 16*c*
DJAFAR Tayar Pasha (Turkey)—reported arrest and release, DEC. 21, 13*c*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*d* ;—Report, Nov. 30, 24*c*
DMITRIEFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on State farms, Nov. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DOBBS, Kathleen—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*d*
DOBELL, William and Stanley—gas poisoning, Nov. 5, 11*g*
DOBIE, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DOBRUJA :—
Bulgarian exiles—decision at Shumen conference, DEC. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Rumania—policy, DEC. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. A.—on roadside trees (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
DOBSON, Alice—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*
DOBSON, George—drowned, OCT. 29, 20*c*
DOCKER, Mr. Frederick C.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
DOCKLAND Settlements—dinner, Nov. 1, 16*a* ;—Girls' Club : extension scheme, Nov. 28, 11*b* ;—Matinée, DEC. 18, 17*b*
DOCTEUR, Vice-Adm. (France) — visits Malta, Nov. 5, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
DODD, Mr. (India)—on police administration (evid.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
DODD, Mr. C. L.—rewarded for assisting police, Nov. 29, 11*g*
DODD, Mr. Francis—trustee of National Gallery of British Art, DEC. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
DODDS, Mr. J. L.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 15, 19*c*
DODGSON, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll)—"Alice in Wonderland" manuscript : see under MANUSCRIPTS
DODS, Miss Marian—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
DODS-WITHERS, Mrs. J. A.—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*
DODSON, Mr. W. M.—on Christmas mummers (l.), DEC. 4, 12*d*
DODWELL, Mr. Stanley H.—on Shanghai Defence Force (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
DOG Racing :—
Electric hare :—
Brighton meetings, OCT. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 7*c* ; 8, 4*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 22, 5*f*
Clapton meetings, OCT. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 6*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 18*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 8*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 29, 4*f* ; 31, 7*d* ; Nov. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*g* ; 19, 4*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*g* ; DEC. 3, 4*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 8*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 6*b* (6*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*g* ; 24, 3*g* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*c*
Close season—position, Nov. 30, 7*g* ; National Greyhound Racing Club : rule suspended, DEC. 1, 6*f* ; National Greyhound Racing Club and National Greyhound Racing Society : joint decision, 5, 7*d* ; West Ham Stadium decision, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Companies—Sir E. Stockton (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*

Dog racing :—
Electric hare (continued) :—
Control :—
Bill—Mr. S. Baldwin receives memorials, Oct. 20, 9*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; (P.N.), 25, 16*g* ;—Southwark diocesan conference : resolution, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Greyhound Racing Society—discussed at council meeting, Nov. 13, 7*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 11*d*
National Greyhound Racing Club —statement, Nov. 15, 7*g* ; meeting, 27, 8*f* ; Stewards' resignation : statement, 30, 7*g*
Harringay meetings, Oct. 2, 5*g* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 25, 18*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 6*g* ; 6, 7*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 13, 7*g* ; 15, 7*g* ; 20, 8*g* ; 22, 7*g* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 8*f* ; 29, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 1, 6*f* ; 4, 7*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 8, 5*g* ; 13, 6*g* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 27, 6*c*, *d* ; 29, 4*d*
National Greyhound Racing Club : see that title
Watford Greyhounds, Ltd.—track licence withdrawn, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; reasons for cancellation, 6, 7*b*
Wembley meetings, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 7*c* ; 8, 4*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; 25, 18*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 7*g* ; 15, 7*g* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 22, 7*g* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 8*f* ; 29, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 7*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 6*g* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 3*g* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 4*e*
West Ham meetings, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 7*c* ; 8, 4*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; 25, 18*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 7*g* ; 15, 7*g* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 22, 7*g* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 8*f* ; 29, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 7*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 13, 6*g* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 3*g* ; 27, 6*c*, *d*, 31, 4*e*
White City meetings, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 6*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 18*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; 17, 8*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 29, 4*f* ; 31, 7*d* ; Nov. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*g* ; 19, 4*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*g* ; Dec. 3, 4*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 8*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 6*b* (6*e*. 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*g* ; 24, 3*g* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; 31, 4*c*
Wimbledon meetings, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 4*g* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 25, 18*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 6*g* ; 5, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; 12, 6*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; 22, 7*g* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 4*f* ; 29, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 4*d* ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 3*g* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 4*c*
Whippet—Harringay : meeting, Dec. 11, 7*b* ;—West Ham Stadium : meetings : arrangements, Dec. 17, 6*b*
Dogger Bank incident, 1904—see under Russo-Japanese War
Dogs :—
Alsatian—attacks by, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; Nov. 19, 16*e* ;—Nuisance : prosecution, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Cruelty to—Bill : introduced in Lords, Nov. 15, 8*a* ; text, 20, 10*f* ; second reading, 23, 8*a* ; debate adjourned in Committee, Dec. 7, 9*a* ;—Prosecutions, Oct. 22, 16*a* ; 23, 5*g* ; Nov. 2, 11*f* ; Dec. 6, 4*f* ; 13, 16*a*
Dangerous, keeping — prosecution, Oct. 12, 13*g*
Distemper—correspondence, Oct. 1, 20*e* ; Nov. 30, 12*d* ;—*Field* Research Committee : report, Nov. 29, 9*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15*c* ;—Vaccine : question in Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*d*
Field trials—Utility Gun Dog Society in Suffolk, Oct. 2, 13*a*
Foxhounds—comparison with sheepdogs : note, Dec. 10, 4*e*
Greyhounds—racing : see Dog Racing ; —Theft, presumed : from Hove, Oct. 9, 13*g*
Rescues, Nov. 3, 9*d* (4*)
Sales :—
Greyhounds—Aldridge's Repository, Oct. 1, 6*f* ; 15, 5*g* ; Nov. 12, 6*g* ; 26, 4*g* ; Dec. 10, 6*g* ; Dec. 24, 3*g* ;—Crewe, Nov. 19, 4*g* ; Dec. 17, 6*b* ;—Dublin, Oct. 6, 5*d* ;—Puppy : law case, Dec. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Sheepdogs — foxhounds, comparison with : see under *Foxhounds*, above
Shows :—
All Scottish Terrier Championship, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Kennel Club, Oct. 11, 11*d* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
King Charles Spaniel Club, Oct. 20, 14*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
London Bulldog Society, Nov. 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (Crystal Palace), Nov. 9, 18*e*
Midland Counties Airedale Terrier Club, Oct. 18, 7*f*
Mitcham and District Canine Society (Crystal Palace), Dec. 6, 13*a*
Pekin Palace Dog Association, Nov. 3, 9*d* (9*b*, 4*)
Scottish Kennel Club, Oct. 5, 7*e*
Toy Dog Society (Crystal Palace), Oct. 25, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Stray—Police Station accommodation : Home Secretary's instructions, Oct. 1, 8*d*
Trials :—
Alsatian, Sheep, Police, and Army Dog Society (Crystal Palace), Nov. 22, 9*f*
Alsatian League and Club (Crystal Palace), Oct. 19, 21*d*
Spaniel Club (Shipton), Nov. 2, 11*b* : 5, 20*d*
Spartan Spaniel Society, Dec. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*) : 22, 5*b*
Vivisection : see that title
Doherty, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, Dec. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
Doherty, Margaret—fatal accident, Dec. 10, 16*c*
Dolci, Carlo—" St. John the Evangelist " : theft from Moscow State Museum : see under Art : Thefts
Dolcoath Mine, Ltd.—report, Oct. 19, 24*g*

DOLIN, M. Anton—*Revolution* : produeed, OCT. 16, 14*c* ; seene (photo.), 17, 20
DOLOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 23*d*
DOLPHIN, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
DOME Mining Corporation—report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
DOMINGO Tomba Estates (Sociedad Anonima Bodigas y Vinedos Domingo Tomba)—bonds drawn, OCT. 18, 29*a*
DOMINICA—hurrieane : see under WEATHER
DOMINION and General Trust—dividend, Nov. 20, 25*d*
DOMINION Bank (Canada)—directors, new, Nov. 26, 21*g* : DEC. 17, 23*d* ;—Dividend, Nov. 26, 21*g* ;—Share issue, Nov. 26, 21*g*
DOMINION Engineering Works—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
DOMINION Gramophone Reeords (Foreign and Colonial), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c* ; 15, 27*f*, 29*f* ; 16, 25*d* ; 18, 26*g*
DOMINION Studies, Collegiate Hall of : see under EDUCATION—Empire
DOMINION Tar and Chemieal Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), Nov. 30, 24*c*
DOMVILLE, Rear-Adm. Barry—on traffie at cross roads (l.), Nov. 12, 16*e*
DONAGHUE, John—aeeident, DEC. 15, 7*g*
DONALD, Mr. J. B. (New Zealand)—Postmaster-General, DEC. 11, 16*b*
DONALD, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
DONALD, Mr. Patriek D.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
DONALD, Sir Robert :—
at Institute of Journalists, on Labour Government and Press, OCT. 25, 18*b*
on Prinee Imperial (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*
DONALDSON, Canon F, Lewis—on *Daily Herald* (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; Rev. J. S. Granger (statement), 13, 7*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 22, 8*a*
DONALLON, Edward W.—fraud eharge, Nov. 14, 27*f* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 5*b*
DONCASTER—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding) ;—Eye Hospital : fire, DEC. 6, 13*g* ;—Infirmary : miners' eontribution, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Land drainage : Bill (text), Nov. 20, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a*
DONCASTER Cooperative Soeiety—edueational committee abandoned, Nov. 15, 13*g*
DONKIN, Mr. A. E.—on violoneello (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*
DONN-BYRNE, Mr. Brian O. P.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
DONNE, Patriek—inquest, DEC. 10, 16*c*
DONNELLY, Dame Mary F.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
DONOGHUE, Mr. Stephen—bankruptey : meeting, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; law ease, DEC. 6, 4*e*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Seottish Western Highlands and Islands serviees, DEC. 18, 7*a*
DONOUGHMORE Commission : see under CEYLON : Constitution
DONOVAN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—possible inclusion in Hoover Cabinet, Nov. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e*
DOOHIC, Patriek—appeal, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov 8, 25*g*
DOOLAN, Ernest—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*
DOOLEY, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—eleeted to Senate, DEC. 6, 15*g*
DOOLEY, Philip—eruelty eharge, OCT. 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f*
DOOR slamming : see under NOISE
DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Maj. Lambert J.—death, DEC. 7, 18*c*
DORADA Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
DORAN, Dr. James (U.S.A.)—on prohibition law : enforcement (statement), OCT. 15, 16*d*
DORCHESTER — Grammar Sehool : prize-giving, Nov. 2, 20*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DORFMANN, Miss Ania—reeital, OCT. 27, 10*c*
DORLAND Advertising, Ltd. — publieity agents for Antwerp Exhibition, 1930, DEC. 19, 7*d*
DORMAN, Sir Arthur J.—at Middlesbrough, on merger with Bolekow, Vaughan and Co., DEC. 20, 14*f* (and 3* 4*), 21*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
DORMAN, Long and Co.—Aeklam ironworks : blast furnaee re-started, Nov. 20, 13*g* ;—Bolekow, Vaughan and Co. : see that title ;—Dividend, Nov. 14, 23*d* ;—Lambeth Bridge, new : eontraet seeured, DEC. 22, 12*a* ;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*a* ;—Report, Nov. 23, 24*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 23*c*
DORMER, Mr. Franeis J.—death, DEC. 1, 14*c*
DORMER, Mrs. Robert S.—son stillborn, OCT. 29, 17*b*
DÖRNHÖFFER, Herr Friedrieh (Germany)—eorresponding member of Belgian art eommission, DEC. 14, 13*g*
DORNOCH—publie debt extinguished, OCT. 26, 18*b*
DÖRR, Herr (Germany)—flying aeeident (fatal), DEC. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DORSETT, Mrs. Ada—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
DOSSENA, Signor Aleeo (Italy)—photographs, Nov. 27, 20 ; law ease, DEC. 13, 13*c* ; wins Cremona War memorial design eompetition, 18, 13*g* ; Tusean Renaissanee seulptures : see under ART : Sales
DOSSOR, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
DOSTOIEVSKY :—
Brass Paper Weight (after *Brothers Karamazov*), *The*—produeed, OCT. 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
" Diary of His Wife "—reviewed, Nov. 13, 22*b*
DOTT, Mrs.—on export of worn-out horses (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
DOTT, Rev. W. P.—on Canon A. W. Robinson (l.), DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
DOUDNEY, Col. Edward—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
DOUGHTY, Charles M.—correspondenee, Nov. 2, 10*d*
DOUGHTY, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
DOUGLAS (I. o. M.)—freedom : Caine, Sir H. : see under CAINE, Sir Hall
DOUGLAS, Fr.—work in India : Lord Lytton (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred—law case, OCT. 17, 6*c*
DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—on Primacy : election proeedure (petition), Nov. 17, 9*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Donald S. M.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*

Douglas, Mr. Francis J. B.—on post office services (l.), Oct. 24, 12*e*

Douglas, Rear-Adm. H. P.—on Capt. Cook (p.), Dec. 18, 11*d*

Douglas, Mr. J. Campbell :—
on chess (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), Dec. 21, 10*f*

Douglas, Rev. J. F.—on Cenotaph service (l.), Nov. 15, 12*c*

Douglas, Mr. John—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*

Douglas, Cdr. Stopford C.—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*

Douglas Haig Memorial Homes—list, Oct. 6, 2*g* ;—Secretarial statement, Dec. 22, 7*e*

Douglass, Mr. Vincent—*The Perfect Wife* : produced, Nov. 7, 14*c*

Doull, Mr. John (Nova Scotia)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 6, 15*g*

Doumay, M. Henri (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, Dec. 17, 13*d* ; resigns directorship of *Quotidien*, 20, 13*c*

Doumergue, M. (France)—receives Mr. Philippe Roy, Oct. 1, 13*g* ; visits Paris Motor Show, 6, 11*g* ; Grand Cordon of Bust of Bolivar the Liberator, 19, 15*g* ; presides at Council of Ministers, 31, 14*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Colonial Exhibition main pavilion, Paris, Nov. 6, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; receives resignation of M. Poincaré, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; confers with Party leaders, 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; decorates colours of Garde Républicaine, 29, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; attends Sorbonne commemoration of Capt. R. Amundsen, Dec. 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Christmas party for children (photo.), 27, 16

Douro—hydro-electricity schemes : Spain and Portugal : convention, Nov. 15, 15*g*

Douthwaite, Mr. D. W.—on protective clothing against motor accidents (l.), Oct. 18, 17*e*

Douthwaite, Mr. J. L.—director of Guildhall Art Gallery, Dec. 20, 11*g*

Douzenel, Renée — disorderly house charge, Dec. 14, 11*b*

Dove, Miss Louisa S.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*

Dover—Bishop : see Macmillan, Rt. Rev. John V. ;—Electoral : see under Kent ; —Housing : see under Housing

Dover, Canon T. B.—memorial window dedicated, Dec. 24, 13*c*

Dover College—scholarships, Nov. 1, 16*d*

Dover's Hill—purchase completed, Dec. 3, 14*f*

Doveton, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*

Dow, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*

Dowdall, Judge—at Liverpool, on Church memorials, Dec. 19, 15*a*

Dowdeswell, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*

Dowler, Ben—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 9*d*

Dowling, Mr. T.—on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 5, 15*e*

Down, Mr. George L.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)

Down, Capt. R. T.—biographical, Dec. 21, 20*f*

Down, William H.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Downer, Mr. Arthur—at Bedford Square, on training of secretaries, Nov. 6, 13*b*

Downes, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*

Downes, Rev. H. G.—death, Dec. 27, 15*g* ; funeral, 28, 15*b*

Downey, Mr. Joseph E. (Newfoundland) —Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Downham—St. Barnabas Church : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 1, 16*g*

Downie, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—minister of Mines and Public Works, Oct. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Downing, Canon T. W. :—
on "a lovely correspondence" (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
on roads—one authority (l.), Nov. 29, 10*e*

Downman, Rev. G. L.—presentation, Nov. 16, 10*c*

Downs, Mr. George A.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*

Dowsett, Alfred J.—burglary charge, Nov. 27, 11*d*

Dowson, Miss Elizabeth—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*

Doxford and Sons—contract secured, Nov. 2, 16*e*

Doyle, Sir A. Conan—at Holborn Restaurant, on spiritualists and next election, Oct. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Doyle, Mr. Charles F.—death, Oct. 2, 18*e*

Doyle, James—leaves for India ; engagements, Nov. 15, 6*d*

Doyle, Capt. James C.—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Doyle, Capt. Kenneth—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*

D'Oyly, Miss C. F.—on Sir Fulke D'Oyly (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*

D'Oyly, Sir Fulke—correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*e*

Drabble, Mr. Ernest—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*

Drabble, Ald. James—will, Oct. 18, 19*d*

Drage, Mr. Benjamin—provides Christmas dinners for unemployed miners, Dec. 8, 12*e* ; 20, 9*a*

Drage, Mr. Geoffrey—on national income (l.), Oct. 23, 12*d*

Drage's, Ltd.—acquisition by Drapery Trust, Ltd. : see under Drapery Trust, Ltd.

Dragoons, 2nd : see Royal Scots Greys

Drake, Mr. Bernard H.—at Eastbourne, on pensions for solicitors' clerks, Oct. 4, 5*e*

Drake, Mr. C. C. H.—on insurance staffs : pension scheme (p., F. N.), Nov. 20, 24*d*

Drake, Mr. Louis F.—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*

Drake and Gorham, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*d* ;—Report, Oct. 19, 24*g*

Drama :—
Adam's Opera—production announced, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, Dec. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*c* : music noticed, 19, 10*c*
All God's Chillun Got Wings—produced, Nov. 22, 12*d*
Artisten—article, Dec. 15, 8*b*
As You Like It—performed at Old Vic, Oct. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Beetle, The—production announced, Oct. 1, 12*b* ; produced, 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Beggar's Opera, The—American tour, Oct. 8, 14*c*
Berlin, in—article, Dec. 18, 12*b*
Biddy—law case, Nov. 21, 5*f*
Birthright—produced, Oct. 26, 14*c*
Blue Eyes—withdrawal announced, Nov. 26, 12*b*
Bonduca (Boadicea)—production announced, Dec. 31, 10*d*
Brass Paperweight, The—production announced, Oct. 8, 14*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; produced, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Brothers Karamazov : see *Brass Paperweight, The*, above
Burlesque—produced, Dec. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Canon in Residence, The—produced, Oct. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Caravan—produced, NOV. 22, 12*c*
Charles Lindbergh—produced in Paris, DEC. 4, 14*b*
Charley's Aunt—revival announced, DEC. 17, 12*b* ; revived, 27, 14*b*
Charlot 1928—produced, OCT. 23, 14*d*
Christmas announcements, OCT. 29, 12*b* ; DEC. 17, 12*b*
Chu Chin Chow—revived, DEC. 27, 14*c*
Circle, The—performed, NOV. 9, 19*b*
Clandestine Marriage, The—revived, NOV. 30, 14*b*
Clara Gibbings—produced, NOV. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Compass, The—produced, DEC. 14, 12*d*
Constant Nymph, The—correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Craig's Wife—production announced, OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Critic, The—production announced, OCT. 18. 14*b* ; produced, 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Dark Path, The—produced, NOV. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Deadlock—production announced, OCT. 4, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; produced, 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 15, 14*b*
Dreamers, The—produced, NOV. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Dresses—article, OCT. 31, 17*f*
Dr. Knock—revival announced, DEC. 6, 14*b* ; revived, 7, 14*b* ; 8, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Eager Heart—revived, DEC. 20, 12*c*
Easter—performed, OCT. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Ecole des Maris, L'—performed by French Players, DEC. 1, 10*c*
Egypt—Shakespeare season in Cairo, NOV. 2, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
England's Elizabeth—produced, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Fanny's First Play—performed, NOV. 26, 8*e*
First night audiences—correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*c*
Fortunato—produced, OCT. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Fountain Head, The—produced, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Fruits of Enlightenment, The—produced, NOV. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Funny Face—produced, NOV. 9, 14*d* ; run interrupted by Holborn explosion, DEC. 21, 14*g* ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e*
Germany, in—articles, NOV. 20, 14*d* ; DEC. 18, 12*b* ;—*Marriages are Made in Heaven* (*Ehen Werden im Himmel Geschlossen*): Frankfurt performance: disorderly scenes, DEC. 7, 15*d*
Good-Natured Man, The—Dublin performance, DEC. 11, 18*b*
Good News—withdrawal announced, NOV. 29, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hawkshead dialect play; see *Tippy Bobby*, below
Heartbreak House—performed at Festival Theatre, Cambridge, OCT. 11, 14*d*
Helen With the High Hand—revival announced, DEC. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
High Treason—produced, NOV. 8, 14*b* ; 9 14*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 22, 12*b*
Hit the Deck—law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
Hundred Years Old, A—produced, NOV. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Illusion—article, NOV. 28, 14*b* : performed by French Players, 30, 14*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
In Other Words—produced, DEC. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Italy—*Orpheus and Proserpine* : first production in Milan, DEC. 24, 8*d*
It's a Gamble—production announced, NOV. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*d*
Jealousy—production announced, NOV. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; produced, DEC. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
John Bull Calling—produced, NOV. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
John Gabriel Borkman—revived, OCT. 17, 14*c*
Journey's End—produced, DEC. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
King John's Christmas—scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 14 ; produced, 24, 8*b*
King Richard III.—performed at Tonbridge School, DEC. 17, 12*d*
Lad, The—produced, DEC. 27, 10*c*
Lady from Alfaqueque, The—production announced, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lady from the Sea, The—production announced, OCT. 25. 14*c* ; produced, NOV. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Last Hour, The — production announced, DEC. 3, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; produced, 21, 12*b* ; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Latin play—*Adelphi* of Terence: performed at Westminster School, DEC. 17, 9*a* ; prologue and epilogue, 20, 7*a* ; scene (photo.), 21, 18 ; leading article, 20, 15*d*
Lilac Time—revived, DEC. 27, 14*d*
Lion Tamer, The—produced, DEC. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Little Eyolf—performed, DEC. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Little Michus, The—law case, NOV. 9, 5*b*
Lord of the Manor — withdrawal announced, OCT. 8, 14*c*
Love Lorn Lady, The—produced, DEC. 27, 10*b* ; scene (photo.), 27, 16
Loyallies—run to be extended, OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lucky Girl—produced, NOV. 15, 14*c*
Macbeth—production in New York, OCT. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Many Waters—charity performance: announced, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Master Builder, The—revived, OCT. 5, 12*c* ; 15, 14*b*
Médecin Malgré Lui, Le—performed by French players, DEC. 1, 10*c*
Merry Masque of Our Lady of London Town, The — production announced, NOV. 5, 12*c* ; produced, DEC. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Misanthrope, Le—performed, NOV. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Mollusc, The—revival announced, OCT. 15, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; revived, 24, 14*c* ; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Moslellaria—performed by boys of Blundell's School, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Mr. Cinders—production announced, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Mr. Pickwick—produced, DEC. 17, 12*c* ; scenes (photo.), 17, 18
Mrs. Moonlight—produced, DEC. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Much Ado About Nothing—L.C.C. Isis Players (photo.), OCT. 23, 20
Napoleon IV.—article, OCT. 4, 12*c*
No Other Tiger—produced, DEC. 27, 14*e* ; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—
Othello — performance by O.U.D.S. announced, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Out of the Rain—produced, DEC. 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Out of the Sea—produced, Nov. 24, 10*d*; withdrawn, DEC. 3, 12*b*
Outward Bound—copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Pageant of Hyde Park—production: arrangements, Nov. 14, 19*b*; 20, 19*d*; produced, DEC. 7, 19*c*
Paris, in—article, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Passing of the Third Floor Back—to be performed in St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, OCT. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); repeated, 23, 21*d*; in All Saints' Church, Chorlton-on-Medlock: licence summons, Nov. 24, 9*c*; DEC. 8, 9*d*; Everyman man Theatre: revived, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Patsy, The—production announced, DEC. 13, 12*d*; 17, 12*b*: produced, 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Paul and Silas—at St. Silas the Martyr announced, OCT. 30, 14*c*; performed, Nov. 2, 12*c*
Perlenkomödie—produced in Dresden, OCT. 30, 14*c*
Peter Pan—revival announced, DEC. 13, 12*d*; revived, 20, 12*b*
Peter the Great—produced in Turin, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Play's the Thing, The—produced, DEC. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, 15, 8*d*
Pocket Money Husband, The—produced, OCT. 6, 10*c*
Power of Darkness, The—produced, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Prisoner of Zenda, The—performance by Linden Players announced, OCT. 9, 14*b*
Puppet—Gorno Marionette Co.: season announced, DEC. 10, 12*b*; *Cinderella*: produced, 27, 14*c*
Queen's Revenge, A—produced by Brightlingsea Company of Players, OCT. 30, 14*d*
Red Fire—production announced, OCT. 15, 14*b*
Repetitions genérales—article, OCT. 9, 14*b*
Return Journey, The—withdrawal announced, Nov. 19, 12*b*; performed in Frankfurt, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Rose and the Ring—production announced, Nov. 19, 12*b*; produced, 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); scenes (photo.), 22, 18
Runaways, The — production announced, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Scarlet Pimpernel, The—revived, DEC. 27, 14*b*
Second Man, The—performed in Frankfurt, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Seventh Guest, The—produced, OCT. 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
77 Park Lane—produced, OCT. 26, 14*c* 27, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Shadow of the Glen, The—revived, OCT. 26, 14*c*
Shakespeare—Cairo season: see under *Egypt*, above
She Stoops to Conquer—run extended, OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Show Boat, The—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a*
Sign of the Leopard, The—produced in New York, DEC. 13, 12*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Signora Morli, La—performed by Guild Players, Nov. 28, 14*c*
DRAMA (continued):—
Silver Box, The—scene (photo.), Nov. 6, 20; revived, 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Sister to Assist 'Er, A—revival matinée announced, Nov. 26, 12*c*
So Long Letty—production announced, OCT. 15, 14*b*
Soldier's Tale, The—performed at Cambridge, Nov. 9, 14*c*
Spain, in—article, DEC. 31, 10*b*;—*For Heaven and the Allars*: banned, Nov. 28, 15*b*
Squeaker, The—produced in Berlin, DEC. 28, 10*b*; American version: see *Sign of the Leopard, The*, above
Such Men are Dangerous—withdrawal announced, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Their Business in Great Waters—rights presented to R.N.L.I., Nov. 22, 9*e*; produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
These Fathers—production announced, OCT. 25, 14*c*
These Pretty Things—produced for charity, DEC. 15, 8*c*
This Year of Grace—New York production, Nov. 9, 15*g*; withdrawal announced, DEC. 10, 12*b*
Those Foreigners—production announced, Nov. 3, 10*a*; produced, 7, 14*c*
Thunder in the Air—performed in Brussels, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 13*g*
Thunder on the Left—revived, OCT. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); withdrawn, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tippy Bobby—performed, DEC. 28, 10*c*; 29, 6*c* (3* 4*)
To Have the Honour—performed at Oxford Playhouse, OCT. 17, 14*c*
To What Red Hell—produced, OCT. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); temporary suspension announced, DEC. 17, 12*b*
Topsy and Eva—produced, OCT. 5, 12*d*; 6, 16*c* (3* 4*); law case, Nov. 3, 4*b*; 16, 4*b*
Trial of Mary Dugan, The—change in cast, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, Nov. 19, 12*b*
Truth Game, The—produced, OCT. 6, 10*c*
Twelfth Night—performed at Old Vic, Nov. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Two Gentlemen of Soho — produced, OCT. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
United States—*The Pleasure Man*: prosecutions, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Unknown Warrior, The—special performance announced, OCT. 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Vienna, in—article, DEC. 15, 8*b*
Vikings at Helgeland, The—revived, OCT. 2, 14*c*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Virginia—production announced, OCT. 8, 14*c*; 15, 14*b*; produced, 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Volpone—French adaptation: produced in Paris, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Wallflower—produced, DEC. 29, 6*c*; 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Wanted — A King — production announced, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Water—produced, OCT. 9, 18*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
When Knights Were Bold—performed by Sevenoaks School Society, DEC. 17, 12*d*
Where the Rainbow Ends—revived, DEC. 27, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
White Eagle, The—production announced, DEC. 10, 16*g*
Widow's Might, The—charity matinée, DEC. 15, 13*b* ; financial result, 22, 13*e*
Windmill Man, The—revived, DEC. 27, 10*d*
Wings over Europe—produced in New York, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Winona—produced, DEC. 24, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Wise Virgin, The—production announced, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Witch, The (Masefield) — scenes (photo.), DEC. 6, 20
Workhouse Ward, The—revived, OCT. 26, 14*c*
Wrongs and Rights—produced, DEC. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Young Visiters, The—juvenile production : arrangements, NOV. 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; DEC. 6, 19*b*
DRAPER, Rev. E. Mudie—on noise (l.), OCT. 22, 10*c*
DRAPER, Edwin—inquest, NOV. 3, 4*f*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—conference (Birmingham), OCT. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Council meetings, OCT. 18, 22*d* ; NOV. 28, 28*g*
DRAPERY trade — schools : see WAREHOUSEMEN Clerks and Drapers' Schools, Addington
DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—
Drage's, Ltd. ; purchase of (F.N.), DEC. 8, 17*b* ; 11, 25*a* ; 15, 16*a*
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L. :—
on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
on sermons (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
Drawing and Design—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; NOV. 21, 19*c* ; DEC. 21, 20*e*
DRAYSON, Reginald W.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 26, 18*c*
DRAYTON, Mr. Norman—on motor-car brakes (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
DRESS goods trade—safeguarding : see WOOLLEN trade
DREW, Mrs. Mary—" Letters " : publication announcement, OCT. 13, 17*c*
DREWETT, Mr. James D.—found dead, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; funeral, NOV. 2, 11*c*
DREWETT, Mr. William — will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
DREWITT, Dr. F. Dawtrey—on roadside trees (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
DREYFUS, M. Armand—vice-chairman of Swiss Bank Corporation, DEC. 21, 21*f*
DRIFFIELD—hospital : potato collection, OCT. 6, 9*g*
DRING, Mr. E. H.—death, OCT. 27, 14*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 30, 21*c* ; funeral, 31, 17*d* ; will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
DRINK :—
Drunkenness—cold water cure : quoted at Wood Green Police Court, OCT. 23, 22*e* ;—League of Nations Health Committee : decision, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Sobriety tests : Sir E. Wild (statement), NOV. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Expenditure upon—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 18*c* ;—Hyslop, Sir R. M. (s.), DEC. 7, 13*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Hours—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation, OCT. 19, 9*c*
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6*b*
Licensing—clubs : Golf Clubs' Protection Association : resolution, NOV. 6, 7*d* ;—Correspondence,
DRINK :—
Licensing (continued) :—
DEC. 28, 8*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputations, OCT. 19, 9*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*c*
Local option—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*c* ; NOV. 9, 12*b* ;—United Kingdom Alliance : resolution, OCT. 18, 8*d*
Public houses—alterations : law case, NOV. 8, 5*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c* ;—Film exhibitions : L.C.C. recommendation, NOV. 26, 12*c* ;—London : correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c* ;—Police, admission refused to : prosecution, OCT. 15, 26*c*
Temperance—Sunday : arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*b*
Trade—off-licencers' grievances : Mr. A. R. Gilbey (s.), NOV. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DRINKWATER, Mr. John—*John Bull Calling* : produced, NOV. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DRINKWATER, Joyce—drowned, DEC. 28, 9*g*
DRISCOLL and Miller, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
DRISHAUS, Hèlene (Germany) — claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 28, 5*e*
DRIVER, Arthur—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
DROUHIN, late M. Maurice (France)—dependants : sale in aid, NOV. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DROUOT, M. (France)—elected to Chamber, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
DROWER, Mr. J. E.—on " New Revolution " (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*
DROWN, Rev. Harold—on Prayer-book revision (l.), NOV. 6, 12*d*
DRUCE, Dr. G. Claridge—on late Lady Grey of Fallodon (l.), NOV. 23, 21*b*
DRUG traffic :—
France—Toulouse : prosecutions, NOV. 20, 15*g*
Germany—addicts : statistics, OCT. 31, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Reichstag Committee's decision, 31, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
India—Italian ships' stewards : sentences extended, NOV. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Portugal—arrests in Lisbon, OCT. 15, 15*g*
United States—convictions in 1927-28 : report, OCT. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Jersey City : consignment seized, DEC. 21, 13*d* ;—New York : arrests, DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
DRUGS :—
Dangerous—regulations, new, DEC. 20, 4*d* ;—Tribunal : suggested, NOV. 3, 8*f*
Licence—lost : police appeal, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Sale : see under FOOD
DRUIDS, Order of—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
DRUIDS Society, Sheffield Equalised Independent—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Constance M.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*c*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—in Warsaw, NOV. 22 13*g* (3* 4*) ; in Berlin ; guest of Herr. Streseman, 29, 14*b* ; at League of Nations Council meeting (photo.), DEC. 13, 18 ; leaves for Paris, 18, 14*c*
at Geneva, on British Legion, NOV. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)

DRUMMOND, Mr. George H. — on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
DRUMMOND, Miss Helen — will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
DRUMMOND-HAY, Lady—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* : see AERONAUTICS—Germany—Airships
DRURY, Mr. Arthur W. G.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
DRURY, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines, OCT. 22, 17*d*
DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. — address :. arrangements, DEC. 11, 19*e*
DRYDEN, Frank S.—threatening charge, OCT. 9, 11*d* ; 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DRYDEN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
DRYSDALE, Mr. John—death, OCT. 13, 17*c* (3* 4*)
DRYSDALE, Mr. M. W.—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, DEC. 17, 23*d*
DUBLIN :—
Crime : see under IRISH Free State
Greater—Bill : possible introduction in Dail Eireann, OCT. 10, 16*c*
Statues—attempted destruction : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
Trinity College : see DUBLIN University
William III, King—statue removed for repairs, DEC. 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; head sawn off, 11, 13*g*
DUBLIN Distillers' Co.—capital scheme, OCT. 11, 24*f*
DUBLIN University—Burke-Goldsmith bicentenary : see BURKE, Edmund ; and GOLDSMITH, Oliver ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, OCT. 24, 8*e* ;—Leading article ("Burke and Goldsmith "), DEC. 10, 15*b* ;—Library extension scheme : Hall of Honour war memorial opened, NOV. 12, 10*e* ;—Shorter, Mr. C. K. : bequest : law case, NOV. 16, 5*f*
DUBOIN, M. Jean (France)—mountaineering accident, DEC. 19, 11*g*
DUBOIS, Cardinal (France)—on religious disabilities of Action Française members (statement), NOV. 19, 13*c*
DUBOIS, M. Leopold (Switzerland)—death, OCT. 15, 15*f*
DUBRULLE, M. Maurice (France)—president of International Wool Federation, NOV. 24, 19*e*
DU CANE, Gen. Sir John—returns to Malta, OCT. 29, 13*g*
DU CANN, Mr. C. G. L.—on imported rose trees, OCT. 10, 10*e*
DUCHENE, M.—at Westminster, on French garden design, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—attends industrial peace conference, Melbourne, DEC. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b*
at Adelaide, on British Mission ; industrial peace conference, NOV. 28, 15*c* ; on cost of production ; sugar industry, DEC. 1, 11*e*
on Australia — economic situation ; British Mission (statement), OCT. 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
on fuel policy (p.), OCT. 5, 11*e*
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
DUCKS, wild—article ("On a Norfolk Broad "), DEC. 4, 19*f*
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 10, 22*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—on gas industry (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
DU CROS, Mr. Harvey—death, NOV. 2, 19*b*
DUDLEY—Brooke Robinson Memorial Hall: opened, OCT. 17, 13*a* ;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
DUDLEY, Mr. E.—on death of Prince Imperial (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
DUDOK, M. W. M. (Netherlands)—biographical, NOV. 23, 18*a*
DUELLING :—
Italy—Princes Lancellotti and Potenziani and Marchese di Sambuy, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Latvia—German students (fatal), OCT. 2, 16*c*
Poland—Col. H. Budkowski and Lieut. J. de Rosset, OCT. 17, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
DUFF, Vice-Adm. A. A. M.—at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Reserve ; Mercantile Marine ; disarmament, OCT. 20, 14*f*
DUFF, Mr. J. R. K.—on rat extermination (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 23*g* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
DUFFIELD Coal Products, Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 3, 26*c*
DUFFRYN—" adoption " : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
DUFFRYN Aberdare Colliery Co., Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with : see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.
DUFFUS, Dr. James—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
DUFFY, Mr. Simon—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
DUFOUR, Edward C.—acquitted, NOV. 9, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
DUFY, Mr. Raoul — faience gardens : noticed, NOV. 9, 14*b*
DUGDALE, Mr. William H.—death, OCT. 9, 21*d* ; will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
DUGGAN, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on capital and labour, DEC. 7, 15*b*
DUGUET, Gen.—Inspector General of Egyptian Quarantine Board, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DUGUIT, M. Léon (France)—death, DEC. 20, 13*g*
DUKE, Dame Marion E.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment—magazine ; noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. Ashley—*The Fountain Head* : produced, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Irish Free State)—member of committee on export of farm products, NOV. 22, 16*d*
DULLES, Mr. Allen W. (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-American naval parity (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
DULLEY, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
DULWICH—High School for Girls : jubilee service, NOV. 19, 11*g*
DULWICH College—Picture Gallery : guide lecturers announced, NOV. 5, 11*g*
DUMBA, M. (Austria)—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DUMESNES, M. (France)—Vice-Presidency of Chamber : defeated, NOV. 23, 15*b*
DUMESNIL, M. (France)—attempt to drop message for imprisoned airmen in Morocco, OCT. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DUMMETT, Mr. R. E.—at Mansion House, on drink problem, OCT. 26, 8*c*
DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—*rapporteur* for Budget, NOV. 23, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
DUMONT Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 25*c* ; — Report (F.N.), NOV. 20, 24*d*
DUNBAR, George—cruelty charge, DEC. 6, 4*f*

DUNBAR, Mr. L. D.—on Scotland and episcopacy (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—at Nottingham, on central electricity board, NOV. 8, 13*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. C.—on Transport and General Workers' Union: proposed absorption of other unions (statement), DEC. 22, 12*c*
DUNCAN, Sir James H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*c*
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—retirement: biographical, NOV. 29, 8*e*; DEC. 17, 6*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Great Britain and China, NOV. 23, 11*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. Joseph—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. Robert D.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. William—on Aberdeen fish trade (statement), NOV. 23, 13*c*
DUNCAN Sisters—law case, NOV. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*b*
DUNCAN-HUGHES, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, DEC. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
DUNDAS, Mr. Robert W.—death, NOV. 28, 21*b*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*
DUNDEE—freedom: Gilmour, Sir J.: see under GILMOUR, Sir John:—Housing: see under SCOTLAND
DUNDEE and London Investment Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23*c*
DUNLOP, Mr. David M.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
DUNLOP, Mr. Edward A. (Ontario)—Minister without portfolio, DEC. 21, 13*g*
DUNLOP, Col. Henry C.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
DUNLOP, Dr. John—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
DUNLOP, Rev. Samuel—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 18*c*
DUNLOP, Mr. Walter—on Goethe and Bible (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
DUNLOP Rubber Co.—Tyre Investment Trust: agreement, NOV. 7, 23*c*
DUNN, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
DUNN, Mr. Finlev P. (U.S.A.)—bequest from Mr. P. Whitney, NOV. 23, 15*f*
DUNN, Mr. J. P. D. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 6, 15*g*
DUNN, Joseph H.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 5, 11*g*; NOV. 28, 10*e*
DUNN, Patrick—death: inquest, DEC. 29, 10*a*
DUNN, Mr. Peter S.—bust (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
DUNN, Mr. Walter T.—resigns secretaryship of Institution of Gas Engineers, DEC. 1, 9*g*
DUNN, Mr. Wilson N.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
DUNNETT, Mr. (India)—on police administration (evid.), NOV. 26, 13*a*
DUNNICO, Rev. Herbert—health, OCT. 12, 13*g*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*f*; 20, 6*f*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—in Ottawa, OCT. 30, 15*e*; returns to Quebec, 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on Hudson Bay—development (statement), OCT. 13, 8*c*
DUNNING, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
DUNNING, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
DUNNING, Sir Leonard—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 17, 6*e*
DUNOIS, Mme. Dominique (France)—Prix Femina Vie Heureuse, DEC. 6, 15*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Trade Benevolent Association, NOV. 13, 18*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DUNSANY, Lord—guest of Savage Club, DEC. 10, 12*b*
Herbert, Mr. A. P. (s.), DEC. 10, 12*b*
DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 25*e*
DUNSTABLE School—Speech Day, OCT. 12, 9*d*
DUNSTER—Yarn Market: renovation announced, DEC. 19, 7*e*
DUNSTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 22*d*
DUNTON Green—industrial settlement scheme: local protests: inquiry, DEC. 20, 11*b*
DUNVILLE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—collects views on business training, NOV. 12, 13*a*; leading article, 12, 17*d*; booklet published, DEC. 28, 13*b*
on penny postage (statement), DEC. 27, 9*f*
on Williamsburg (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd.—statement, OCT. 8, 25*e*, 27*a*;—Meeting: non-holding of: questions in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*a*: (F.N.), 6, 22*c*
meeting held, 29, 14*g*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*;—Report, DEC. 22, 16*d*; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*
DUPONT de Nemours (E. I.) and Co.—dividend, NOV. 20, 25*b*;—Grasseldi Chemical Co.: amalgamation, NOV. 13, 24*g*;—Stock: increase, NOV. 20, 15*d*
DUPPLIN, Lady—reception, NOV. 24, 15*c*
DURAND, Mlle. Marguerite (France)—released by Italian authorities, OCT. 26, 15*d*
DURANT, Mrs. Amelia M.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley;—Boundaries: suggested extension, OCT. 23, 11*c*;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 29, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);
DURHAM (County):—
Electoral—Bishop Auckland, OCT. 8, 13*g*; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Seaham, OCT. 22, 9*d*; 31, 10*e*
DURHAM, William D.—inquest, NOV. 21, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DURHAM Castle:—
Preservation Fund—circular letter: signatories, OCT. 10, 13*b*;—Contributions, OCT. 5, 8*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 17*e*; NOV. 1, 11*c*; 21, 9*e*; 26, 16*e*; DEC. 3, 21*d*;—Ladies' Committee: meeting, DEC. 10, 17*c*;—Londonderry, Lord: broadcast appeal, OCT. 31, 9*b*
DURHAM Light Infantry—Colonel, NOV. 2. 14*c* (3* 4*)
DURHAM Miners' Association—contributions and benefits: reduction: proposals, NOV. 26, 9*c*; reduced, DEC. 10, 16*c*
DURHAM University—Armstrong College: German lecturer, OCT. 31, 9*e*;—Degrees conferred, NOV. 7, 21*d*; DEC. 17, 11*a*;—*Journal*: correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*e*;—Riddell Memorial lectures, DEC. 4, 21*d*;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 23, 19*c*
DURRANT, Miss Elizabeth—body found, OCT. 1, 11*g*
DURSTON, Capt. John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
DURY, Mr. J. Sumner—on one authority for roads (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
DUTCH Artificial Silk Industry, Ltd.—bonds: redeemed; announcement, OCT. 31, 21*f*
DUTTON, Dame Beatrice A.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
DUTTON, Mr. Piers—
on Easter—fixed (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
on razor-stropping with one hand (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*

DUTTON'S Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*a* ; 9, 24*g* ; 10, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*f*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph :—
Art benefactions — correspondence with Lord D'Abernon, OCT. 11, 10*a*, 16*b* ; leading article, 11, 17*d* ; scheme ; map, 12, 16*e*
DWA Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
DYE stuffs—import regulations Act : Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, OCT. 6, 6*d*
DYE trade—combine : law case, OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
DYER, Provost—at Stranraer, on government policy, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
DYER, Maj. Bernard A. S.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*c* ; NOV. 9, 5*c*
DYER, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
DYER, Richard—acquittal, DEC. 18, 9*c*
DYER, Walter J.—appeal, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DYERS' Company—prime warden, OCT. 13, 9*g*
DYMOTT, Paymaster-in-Chief Robert L.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
DYNE, Mrs. Aminta B.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; bankruptcy : meeting, NOV. 1, 5*e*
DYNEVOR, Lord—on rating of rural cottages (l.), NOV. 23, 12*d*
DYOTT, Cdr. George—returns to New York, OCT. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Fawcett, Col. P. H.—death (statement), OCT. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
DYSON, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
DYSON, Mr. Cawood—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
DYSON, Sir Frank—to receive gold medal of British Horological Institute, OCT. 8, 19*b* ; President of British Horological Institute ; receives gold medal, 11, 10*e*
on 24-hour system for railway timetables (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
DYSON, Dr. George—*In Honour of the City* : performed, NOV. 29, 12*d* ; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DYSON, Miss Nancy — recital, OCT. 13, 14*b*
DYSON, Dr. William—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
DYSPROSIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*

E

"E. A. S." on late Mr. H. V. Higgins (l.), NOV. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
"E. T. M." — on late Mr. Henry C. Sotheran (l.), OCT. 30, 21*c*
EADIE—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 7*g*
EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
EAGLES, Rev. J. E.—on cinema at Siwa (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
EALES, Police-constable Victor—bravery rewarded, DEC. 13, 8*e*
EALES-WHITE, Capt. J. C.—on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
EALING County School—prize distribution, NOV. 15, 21*d*
EAREE, Rev. Robert B.—death, NOV. 14, 21*c*
EARL, Mrs. Alfred—appreciation : correspondence, NOV. 9, 21*b*
EARL, Mrs. Ethel S.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
EARLE, Sir Lionel—appoints private secretary, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; received by King, 23, 17*b*
on Stonehenge (l.), DEC. 8, 8*a* ; 27, 8*d*
EARLE, Mr. William K.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
EARLY Closing Association—dinner, NOV. 8, 18*e* ;—Patron, DEC. 7, 13*g*
EARSMAN, Miss Janet—will, NOV. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
EARTHQUAKES :—
Algeria—Constantine, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Bulgaria—Plovdiv and Chirpan, OCT. 17, 15*g* ; Eastern Rumelia, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Relief—King Boris (s.), OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Catalogue—printed for British Association, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Chile—Valparaiso-Chillan area, DEC. 3, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*c*, 25*g* (and 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*c*, 21*g* ; map, 3, 16*b* ; Vallenar, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Reconstruction—Bills passed, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*e*
Ecuador—Guayaquil, DEC. 6, 15*g*
EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
France—Airvault region, DEC. 31, 11*f*
Germany—Aix-la-Chapelle, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hohenheim, DEC. 31, 11*f*
Greece—Corinth : relief riot, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Melissi and Thalero, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Jersey—tremors, DEC. 27, 15*d*
Mexico, OCT. 10, 16*b*
Monmouthshire—shock, DEC. 27, 12*f*
Nicaragua—Managua, OCT. 26, 15*d*
Pacific Ocean, South, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Persian Gulf, near, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Philippine Islands — Cotta Batom, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Portugal—Alemtejo, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Spain—Mataro, DEC. 15, 10*e* (2*)
Switzerland—Canton Valais, DEC. 31, 11*f* ;—Canton Vaud, NOV. 20, 15*g* ; DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;
Turkestan—Alma Ata, DEC. 4, 16*b*
Yugoslavia—Belgrade, DEC. 17, 13*g*
EAST Africa Dinner Club—meeting announced, DEC. 19, 15*b*
EAST African Board, Joint — Councils : changes, DEC. 14, 22*g*
EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*d* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
EAST African Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 14, 24*a*
EAST and West—White and Yellow conflict : Ex-Emperor William II. : letter to Prince von Bülow in 1905 quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
EAST Anglian Alliance of Master Printers —meeting, NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
EAST End Maternity Hospital—vice-presidents, NOV. 24, 9*f*
EAST Grinstead—electoral : see under SUSSEX, East
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*c*
EAST India Association—council : members, DEC. 11, 19*c* ;—Dinner, DEC. 1, 15*c* ;—Meetings, OCT. 16, 9*e*, 19*e* ;

EAST India Association (continued) :—
Nov. 13, 11*e* ; DEC. 11, 13*d* ;—Officers elected, OCT. 16, 19*c* ;—Vice-president, Nov. 13, 19*b*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
EAST India Docks : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks
EAST India Manganese Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 2, 23*f*
EAST Indian Railway—locomotives : contract placed, OCT. 26, 18*b* :—Sinking fund : investments, Nov. 2, 26*c*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Torpedo motor-boat—trials (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
"EAST Kent Hop Grower"—on English hops (l.), OCT. 8, 22*d*
EAST Linton—new railway bridge, DEC. 4, 21*d* ; (photo.), 4, 18
EAST Malling Research Station—reports, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; DEC. 10, 20*d*
EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—debentures : payment : announcement, DEC. 15, 16*g* ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*b*
EAST Surrey Regiment : see LONDON Regiment—23rd Battn.
EAST Surrey Traction Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 5*c*
EAST Toxteth—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battn. : leaving Tientsin, Nov. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—2nd Battn. : command, Nov. 13, 10*g* ; 17, 18*a*
EASTBOURNE—Corporation : law case, OCT. 20, 4*c* ; Nov. 3, 4*c* ;—Mayor, OCT. 4, 9*f* ;—Rhymney, "adoption" of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ; —Stock issue, Nov. 30, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 24*b* ;—Town planning : Bill : note, Nov. 27, 13*b*
EASTBOURNE College—Headmaster, Nov. 24, 9*e*
EASTER :—
Date, fixed—Congregational Union Assembly : discussion, OCT. 16, 21*b* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d* ; 16, 12*c*
Offerings—correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*c*
EASTERN and Overseas Products, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 19*g*
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, DEC. 11, 27*d*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*c*
EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Co. (1902), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 24*g*
EASTERN Plantations Finance Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 21, 22*g* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*
EASTERN Siam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*g*
EASTERN Smelting Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 27*d* :—Report, Nov. 10, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 23*d*
EASTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—acquires offices on Victoria Embankment, OCT. 20, 7*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
EASTERN Textile Association—formed, Nov. 17, 19*g* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
EASTMAN, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f*
EASTMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*
EASTMAN'S, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*b*
EASTON, Rev. Edward W.—will, DEC, 14, 17*c*
EASTON, Mr. Stephen—at Mansion House, on unemployed coalminers, DEC 6, 11*c*
EASTY, Mr. John P.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
EATON, Mr. E. A.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial safety, Nov. 21, 11*c*
EATON, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—on 19th Battn. London Regiment (St. Pancras) (s.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
EBBISHAM, Lord—guest of London Master Printers' Association, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; opens Surrey County Boys' School at Sutton, 5, 9*b* ; to attend international statistics conference, 17, 14*c* ; leaves Geneva, DEC. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on business training, OCT. 25, 11*d*
at Geneva, on international statistical conference, DEC. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at New Theatre, on Cecil Houses, OCT. 27, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian Union, Nov. 28, 18*d*
at Wimborne House, on maternity welfare, Nov. 13, 18*d*
EBBW Vale—electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
EBEID, Makram (Egypt)—on Parliamentary government (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
EBERT, late President (Germany)—statue in Munich : dynamite charge found beneath, OCT. 10, 15*g*
EBORALL, Mr. Cornelius—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
EBRALIDZÉ, M. Parthen (Georgia)—death, Nov. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
EBURY, Lord—on London Fever Hospital (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 9*e*
ECCENTRIC Club—Chairman : presentation, OCT. 25, 14*c* ;—Dinner, OCT. 25, 14*c* ; DEC. 10, 16*c*
ECCLES, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—on university voters (l.), Nov. 10, 17*g*
ECCLES, Mr. Yvon R.—vice-president of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Nov. 3, 19*g*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—unemployed miners funds : contributions, DEC. 7, 16*c*
ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—
Atlantic flight in Graf Zeppelin : see AERONAUTICS—Airships
Photograph, OCT. 13, 16
Polar flight : see under ARCTIC regions
on airship service to South America : Graf Zeppelin's Arctic flight : construction of L.Z. 128 (statement), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—health, Nov. 9, 19*b*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. Bernard—health, DEC. 27, 15*b*
ECLIPSE Shipping and Trading Co.—law case, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Economic and Financial Review—announcement, Nov. 30, 29*g*
ECONOMIC League—Bolton District Committee : luncheon, Nov. 1, 16*d*
ECONOMICS :—
Conference, international (Prague), OCT. 5, 13*d* ; 8, 15*c*
Convention, international—Prague international conference resolution, OCT. 8, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

Economics (continued) :—
Research committee, proposed—correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b*
Statistics—conference : see Statistics : Conference, international
Ecuador ;—
Colombia, relations with—President I. Ayora (message), Nov. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Constitutional Assembly : see *Parliament*, below
Crime—amnesty, Nov. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
Economic conditions—British report, Dec. 19, 11*g*
Finance :—
Loans—Salt : coupon payment, Dec. 31, 19*g*
Reform—President I. Ayora (message), Nov. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Government—Dictatorship : President I. Ayora (message), Nov. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry—unchanged, Nov. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Constitutional Assembly)—meeting ; president, Oct. 13, 11*g* : meeting, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Peru, relations with—frontier dispute: President I. Ayora (message), Nov. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Presidency—election : decision, Oct. 13, 11*g*
President, Constitutional : see Ayora, Dr. I.
Trade—British report, Dec. 19, 11*g*
Eddington, Prof. :—
"Nature of the Physical World"—noticed, Nov. 30, 22*e*
Eddis, Mr. Edward U.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Eddisbury — electoral : see under Cheshire
Eddison, Mr. E. R.—appointment, Dec. 8, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Ede, Very Rev. W. Moore—on National Citizens' Union bonus bond scheme (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 10*d*
Eden, Mrs. Anthony—health, Oct. 25, 19*b*
Eden, Mrs. Caroline—death, Dec. 7, 8*e* ; funeral, 14, 9*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 11, 11*d* ; 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Eden, Rt. Rev. George R.—presentation, Nov. 12, 21*a*
Eden, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
Eden, Capt. R. A. :—
in Parliament, on France : British policy, Nov. 14, 9*c* ;—United States : British policy, Nov. 14, 9*c*
on France—armaments ; relations with Great Britain (l.), Dec. 11, 12*d*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Dec. 11, 12*d*
Edgar, Sir E. Mackay—law case, Oct. 30, 18*b*
Edgbaston and Moseley Divisional Labour Associations — disaffiliation from Labour Party : motion defeated at conference, Oct. 2, 9*c*
Edgcumbe, Sir Robert :—
on Irish Free State coinage (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
on Johnson's letters (l.), Oct. 22, 15*e*
Edge, Mr. S. F.—at Press Club, on motor-cars, Nov. 13, 21*b* ; correction, 22, 16*e*
Edge, Sir William—declines Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 17, 11*g*
Edge, William L.—biographical; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 9, 9*d*
Edge Hill—electoral : see under Liverpool
Edgell, Mr. J. and Capt. J. A.—gift to Playing Card Makers' Company, Dec. 15, 7*f*
Edginton, Miss May—*Deadlock* : produced, Oct. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Edie Goldfields Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 14, 23*g*
Edinburgh—Deputy Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 15*b* ;—Sheriff Court Buildings, new : scheme, Dec. 7, 10*c*
Edinburgh Savings Bank—meeting, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Edinburgh Sir Walter Scott Club—president, Nov. 26, 17*b*
Edinburgh University—Davidson, Sir L. : gift of £5,000, Oct. 31, 14*c* ;—Gifts acknowledged, Oct. 31, 14*e* ;—Greek professor : appointed, Dec. 6, 11*c* ;—Mining, school of : laboratories opened, Nov. 24, 9*d* ;—Rhind Lectures in Archæology : arrangements, Nov. 9, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; given, 15, 21*d* ;—Surgery department : endowments, Nov. 27, 16*f*
Edison, Mr. Thomas A. (U.S.A.)—Congress medal presented, Oct. 22, 14*c* ; complimentary dinner, 26, 16*f*
Phonograph, first—returned by British Government, Oct. 22, 14*c*
Edison Bell, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 25*e*
Edison Swan Cables, Ltd.—debentures to be drawn, Nov. 22, 26*b*
Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 16*d*
Edmonds, Mr. G. M.—on "History of Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club" (l.), Dec. 22, 6*e*
Edmonds, Brig.-Gen. Sir James E.—Chesney Gold Medal, Nov. 24, 23*b*
"Military Operations, Vol. IV : France and Belgium, 1915"—reviewed, Oct. 5, 8*b*
Edmonds, Mr. Paul—lecture, Dec. 22, 8*d*
Edmondson, Maj. A. J.—to move Address in House of Commons, Oct. 26, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Agg-Gardner, Sir J., Nov. 7, 9*d* :—China : British policy, Nov. 7, 9*d* ;—Foreign relations, Nov. 7, 9*d* ;—League of Nations, Nov. 7, 9*d* ;—Peace Pact, Nov. 7, 9*d* ;—War, The Great : reparations, Nov. 7, 9*d*
Edmonton :—
Board of Guardians—new casual ward : unpopularity, Oct. 9, 18*d* ;—Radium purchase : see under Cancer
Urban District Council—employees : spare time jobs forbidden, Oct. 1, 11*g* ;—Rates : payment for tenants : see under Local taxation
Edmunds, Mrs. M. A.—on memorial to Lord Buckland (statement), Dec. 3, 17*e*
Edmunds, Mr. W. J.—on footpaths (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c*
Ednam, Lord—health, Dec. 3, 14*d* (14*a* 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*c*
Edridge, Mr. H. :—
at Public Health Congress, on refuse collection, Nov. 26, 9*c*
Education :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 27, 8*e*
Adult—British Institute of Adult Education : see that title ;—Davies, Mr. E. S. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*d* ;—Educational Institute of Scotland : resolution, Dec. 29, 11*c*
Age, leaving—Labour, Party conference : discussed, Oct. 5, 7*c*
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Dec. 3, 19*d*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Church schools—Wakefield diocesan conference : discussion, OCT. 13, 15*d*
Classes, size of—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*
Conference of Associations — arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*d* ; leading article, 29, 9*c*
Elementary :—
Committee, consultative—reconstitution, OCT. 15, 16*b*
Empire :—
Canada—party of public school boys : returns, OCT. 8, 19*c*
Collegiate Hall, suggested — City Corporation: contribution, NOV. 28, 16*c*
Girls—visit to Canada : party returns, OCT. 29, 17*b*
New Zealand tour—Dr. M. J. Rendall (l.), DEC. 1, 8*c* ; public school boys · arrangements, 18, 11*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*c*
Foster, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 3, 8*f*
Homework classes—opened, OCT. 10, 10*f*
Initiative—Mr. G. MacGregor (s.), DEC. 29, 11*c*
Jacks, Dr. L. P. (s.), OCT. 11, 10*d* ; 13, 17*d*
Men's institutes :—
Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Modern methods—classes for parents : Welwyn scheme, OCT. 22, 8*b*
Modern—Miss L. Swann (add.), NOV. 27, 13*f*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution, OCT. 2, 13*c*
Parents, classes for—Welwyn : scheme, OCT. 22, 8*b*
Playgrounds—see under *Schools*, below
Public schools :—
Clothes—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), DEC. 17, 16*e*
Examination, common entrance—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*c*, *d* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 17, 12*d* : 18, 12*c* ; 20, 8*f* : 23, 12*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; DEC. 24, 15*b* ; 29, 4*f* ;—Headmasters' Conference : discussion, DEC. 21, 16*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*c*
First term's work—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 3, 10*c*
Hospital accommodation — Health Ministry : memorandum, OCT. 26, 13*b*
Pottery making — correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*e* : 15, 12*e*
Reith, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*d*
Rendall, Dr. M. J. (lect.), NOV. 30, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Reorganization—National Union of Teachers : recommendations, OCT. 17, 21*a* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 13, 14*c*
Religious teaching—correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; 31, 8*c* ;—Headmasters' Conference : discussion, DEC. 22, 7*e* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), DEC. 27, 8*a*
Roman Catholics—Rt. Rev. P. Amigo (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Schools—maintenance : Most Rev. F. Mostyn (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 11*b*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Royal scholarships—awards, NOV. 8, 12*c*
Rules, school—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Rural—Sir M. Sadler (s.), NOV. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 20*c*
Schools :—
Books—consultative committee : report, NOV. 6, 13*a* ; leading articles, 6, 17*c* ; 28, 17*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 28, 17*e*
Buildings—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*
Playgrounds :—
Downham—L.C.C. scheme, NOV. 29, 19*a*
Local authorities, provision by : law case, NOV. 24, 5*d*
Scholarships—Miners' Welfare Fund scheme : applications : announcement, NOV. 27, 11*d*
Secondary—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* :—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 8, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Trade requirements—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Board of Education pamphlet, OCT. 19, 14*d* ;—Garnett, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—congress (St. Andrews), DEC. 27, 8*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; 29, 11*c*
EDWARD VII., King—Dublin fountain : attempted destruction : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
EDWARDES, Mr. A. H. F.—officiating Inspector-General of Chinese Customs : possible resignation, OCT. 8, 16*b* ; 13, 11*f* ; at Shanghai ; statement, 20, 12*d* ; to visit Nanking, 23, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
EDWARDES, Mr. H. S. W.—on John Bunyan (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
EDWARDS, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, NOV. 8, 16*b*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. S., Archbp. of Wales — birthday, NOV. 2, 17*b* ; message from King, NOV. 3, 15*c*
at Llandrindod Wells, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 4, 9*c*
at Wrexham, on Mr. N. Chamberlain ; emigration to Canada, NOV. 27, 19*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. Gordon—at Eastbourne, on workmen's compensation, OCT. 5, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Archibald B.—inquest, DEC. 29, 5*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ashley—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dartford, OCT. 13, 7*c* ; 25, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Clifford—begging charge, DEC. 14, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Capt. Ernest — registration charge, OCT. 19, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. Glynne—declines Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 22, 11*g*
EDWARDS, Capt. Graham R. L.—death, OCT. 23, 18*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Harry L.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E.—resignation as Chief Technical Adviser to Director of Civil Aviation, DEC. 7, 11*c* ; possible appointment as managing director of National Flying Services, Ltd., 27, 9*c*
EDWARDS, Miss J. A.—on American sympathy in King's illness (l.), DEC. 21, 15*c*
EDWARDS, Kenneth—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*

Edwards, Mr. Morgan—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
Edwards, Cdr. P. H. :—
on King's Roll Clerks Association (l.), Nov. 15, 12*c*
on Metropolitan Magistrates—dearth (l.), Oct. 16, 12*e*
on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
Edy, Arthur—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 9*e*
Edyvean, Mr. Bernard F.—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*
Egan, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—plans, Oct. 27, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Berlin, Nov. 13, 16*c*
on British immigrants (statement), Oct. 19, 13*b*
on German immigrants, (statement), Nov. 13, 16*c*
Egerton, Capt. Brian—biographical, Dec. 28, 14*d*
Egerton, Maj.-Gen. Granville—on certificates of posting (l.), Dec. 24, 15*c*
Eggar, Miss E. C.—on mulberry trees (l.), Nov. 16, 12*d*
Egginton, Mr. W.—art exhibition, Nov. 16, 14*c*
Eggs :—
Imported—Empire : article, Dec. 31, 18*c* ;—London, Port of : note (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 19*d*
Marketing—articles, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; Dec. 24, 5*f* ;—Candlers : training scheme, Oct. 31, 8*f* (4*) ;—National scheme : proposed modifications, Oct. 3, 20*d* ;—Voluntary scheme : progress, Nov. 5, 20*c*
Marking : see under Trade marks—Act
Packing :—
Stations — Agriculture Ministry Journal (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 20*e* ; — Cheltenham : opening : arrangements, Oct. 29, 20*c* (20*f*, 4*) ; opened, 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Standard—weight : article, Oct. 8, 22*c* ; decision, 15, 23*b*
Egypt :—
Administration—leading article, Oct. 29, 15*b*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan
Albania, relations with : see under Albania
Archæology : see under Archæology
Army—British forces : Mechanical Transport Company to be formed, Dec. 14, 4*f*
Audit Department, State—constituted, Oct. 13, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Banking—Clearing House to be created, Nov. 10, 18*b* (4*)
Cinematograph—correspondence, Oct. 24, 12*e*
Communists—money for : part retained by agent in Germany, Dec. 10, 13*c* ;—Teper, Eliahu : arrested, Dec. 10, 13*c*
Copts—Patriarch consecrated, Dec. 17, 13*g*
Cotton : see under Cotton
Crime :—
Murders—Port Said : Chief Steward Evans, Oct. 31, 13*g*
Development schemes—outlined, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; leading article, 29, 15*b*
Drama : see under Drama
Economic conditions—Union of Alexandria : approval of government policy, Nov. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Education — British schools : first opened in Alexandria, Oct. 4, 13*d* ;—Students and schoolboys' political activities : effect of ban, Oct. 27, 11*d*
Egypt (continued) :—
Electricity—Qattara power scheme : preliminary survey, Oct. 17, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d*
Financc :—
Audit Department : see *Audit Department*, above
Bonds—announcements, Oct. 3, 22*b* (4*) ; 19, 23*g*
Irrigation Trust Certificates—drawn, Nov. 29, 21*g*, 25*e*
Great Britain—Mustapha Pasha Nahas (s.), Nov. 3, 11*c*
Greece, relations with—Minister to Athens, Oct. 9, 15*g*
Hospitals—new scheme, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; inaugurated, Nov. 13, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Abbassia : see under Abbassia
Housing—Cairo : workmen's houses : experimental schemes, Oct. 27, 11*d*
Irrigation—change in public opinion, Nov. 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Aswan Dam : see under Nile ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), Nov. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
King : see Fuad, King
Land—distribution : proposals, Oct. 27, 11*d* ;—Drainage : pumping stations : proposals, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; —Registration system : forthcoming enforcement, Oct. 15, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Law :—
Adviser to Government—appointed, Oct. 2, 15*g*
Appeal Court—members retiring ; president, Oct. 12, 15*b* ; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; note, 27, 11*d*
Court of the Crown—Seif-ed-Din estates case ; alleged contract to facilitate by Mustapha Pasha Nahas and others : position, Oct. 30, 15*c*
Mixed Tribunals — Procurator-General resigning, Oct. 5, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; proposed conference of Powers : Egyptian Government letter, 19, 15*g* ; reminder issued, Nov. 1, 13*g* ; replies, Dec. 11, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; need for more judges, Nov. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; German position, Dec. 8, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Religious (Sharia) : see *Religious law*, below
Law cases—Alexandria-Ramleh Railway Co. v. Alexandria Municipality, Dec. 31, 14*a* ;—Suez Canal Co., Nov. 13, 15*f*
Medical—Cairo Faculty of Medicine (Kas El Aini) : centenary : celebrations arranged, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; article, 15, 9*a* ; held, 17, 16*c* ; 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry (Mahmud)—programme : progress, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; Union of Alexandria : approval, Nov. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Palestine, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Parliament, dissolution of — correspondence, Oct. 11, 17*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 8*f*
Parties, political :—
Wafd—four members expelled, Oct. 22, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Cairo meeting, Nov. 19, 13*c* ;—Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*b* ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), Nov. 12, 15*d*

EGYPT (continued):—
Persia, relations with — status of nationals: treaty concluded, OCT. 23, 15*g* and 15*b* (3* 4*)
Politics—students and schoolboys: see under *Education*, above
Press—*Al Balagh*: suspension; Wafdist weekly journals to replace four suspended, OCT. 10, 15*a*;—Wafd Alexandria paper: suspended, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Pyramids—Great Pyramid: aerial photograph, NOV. 27, 20; — Userkaf, Pharaoh: discovered at Sakkara, NOV. 5, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 20, 13*c*
Quarantine — International Board: United States representation, OCT. 23, 15*g*; Inspector-General, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—Alexandria - Ramleh Railway Co., Ltd.: termination of concession: law case, DEC. 31, 14*a*;—Coal: tenders invited, OCT. 13, 18*g*;—Mariut: proposed extension to Siwa and Sollum, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Religious law (Sharia) — correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*b*
Roads — construction programme: position, OCT. 27, 11*d*;—Fayum, to: note, OCT. 20, 11*d*;—Siwa-coast: built, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Sharia: see *Religious law*, above
Shooting party—expedition to Wady Natrun: search for missing party, OCT. 2, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*a*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); Beduin guide returns, 5, 13*f*; rescued, 6, 12*b*
Social reforms—outlined, OCT. 27, 11*d*; leading article, 29, 15*b*
Survey, aerial—experiment: machines at Port Said, OCT. 15, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Trade:—
Imports and exports — statistics, OCT. 16, 25*e*; NOV. 20, 25*d*; DEC. 18, 19*g*
Palestine, with—agreement, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*
United States, relations with—Washington Legation: house purchased, NOV. 19, 13*g*
University—Faculty of Law: first degree conferred on King Fuad, DEC. 17, 16*c*
Wafd: see under *Parties, political*, above
Water supply—Bweib: cistern dug, OCT. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Drinking - water installation scheme: progress, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Western Desert—King Fuad's visit, OCT. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); concluded, 20, 11*d*; map, 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, NOV. 9, 20
EGYPT Exploration Society—meeting: arrangements, NOV. 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—"People's Army" activities, DEC. 19, 11*d*
EHRHARDT, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—death, NOV. 23, 21*c*
EILSON, Lieut.:—
Photograph, OCT. 3, 18
Wilkins expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
EILSON, Lieut. (continued):—
on Graham Land flight (art.), DEC. 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
EIGHTY Club—dinner, NOV. 27, 13*c*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
EINSTEIN'S Electro Chemical Process, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 18, 19*g*
EJIBILI, M. (Russia)—fatal accident, DEC. 3, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
EKIN, Col. T. C.—holds inquiry into Hornsey electricity extension scheme, DEC. 5, 19*d*
EKWALL, Prof. Eilert:—
"English River-Names"—reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*c*
ELASTIC—cords and webs: marking: see under TRADE marks: Act
ELBA—Napoleonic relics: see under NAPOLEON
ELBE—harbour: Hamburg and Prussia: agreement, DEC. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*); Herr Petersen (s.), 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
ELBON—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
ELBORNE, Mr. S. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bosworth, OCT. 30, 13*g*; NOV. 2, 16*e*
ELCE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
ELDERTON, Mr. W. P.—on investments (p.), NOV. 12, 24*g*
ELECTIONS:—
Three-corner contests—leading article, OCT. 17, 17*b*
ELECTIONS, municipal:—
Borough councils—prospects, OCT. 9, 13*a*; district reports, 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*b*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*a*; polling date, 26, 16*b*; (16*f*. 3* 4*); district reports, 27, 7*e*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*c*; results, NOV. 2, 8*d*, 14*a* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 8*c*, 12*a*
By-election, DEC. 13, 9*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d*; 31, 10*c*
Croft, Sir H. Page (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
Jessel, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 9*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party policy—Towler, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b*
London—prospects, OCT. 9, 13*a*; 17, 17*f*; nominations, 22, 9*b*; district reports, 23, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); unopposed returns, 23, 16*c*; 25, 16*b*; prospects, 31, 14*e*; NOV. 1, 14*a*; unopposed returns, 1, 9*a*; results, 2, 9*a*, 14*a* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 7*a*, 12*a*; Party gains and losses: statistics, 5, 14*b*
By-elections, DEC. 6, 18*a*; 7, 10*e*, 13*g*
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
Communist Party—plans, OCT. 1, 16*e*; 3, 16*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*d*; 3, 17*b*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 12*e*
Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*; 30, 9*d*
National Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—manifesto, OCT. 30, 9*d*
Ray, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
Vaughan-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. K. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
Women candidates—elected and defeated: table, NOV. 3, 8*b*
Women voters—Mrs. Baldwin and Lady Brittain: appeal, OCT. 27, 12*f*

ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Borough councils (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, OCT. 31, 14*e*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e*; NOV. 6, 18*b*
National Chamber of Trade (circular), OCT. 29, 11*a*
Nomination papers, incorrect —disqualifications : instance, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 25, 17*b* ; NOV. 1, 15*b* ; 3, 13*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 5, 16*e*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Candidates :—
Women—Miss F. Widdowson (p.), OCT. 2, 9*c*
Register : see under FRANCHISE
ELECTORAL reform—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*
ELECTORAL survey, National :—
Liberal Party—progress, OCT. 6, 6*e*
ELECTORAL system :—
Leading article, OCT. 13, 13*b*
ELECTRAMONIC (Foreign Rights), Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 17, 24*e*
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
ELECTRIC Light and Power Co. of Cochabamba—bonds : redemption, DEC. 5, 22*f*
ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*e*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire—capital : proposed increase, OCT. 27, 19*d* ; approved, NOV. 28, 23*e*
ELECTRICITY :—
Accidents : see ACCIDENTS—Electrocution
Board, central—cable towers : Sir R. Blomfield (statement), OCT. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Work, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Cables, overhead :—
Wind, effect of—leading article, NOV. 19, 15*d*
Development—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), OCT. 26, 18*b*
Industry—Lieut.-Col. K. Edgcumbe (add.), OCT. 26, 8*e*
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), OCT. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
London : see under LONDON
Medical : see under MEDICAL
Meters—Rochdale contract : see under ROCHDALE
Power supply :—
Development—schemes : progress, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Act :—
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; second reading, 22, 9*c* ; committee : third reading, 23, 9*d* ; in Lords : second reading, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; committee, 14, 8*a* ; third reading, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—Bill : text, NOV. 20, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; DEC. 28, 18*f* ;—Return, OCT. 16, 8*e*
Mid-East scheme—progress, DEC. 29, 5*c*
ELECTRICITY :—
Power supply (continued) :—
Municipal undertakings—position : Sir L. Macassey (statement), DEC. 11, 18*d*
North-West England and North Wales scheme—adopted, OCT. 24, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d*
South-Eastern scheme — towers : contract placed, OCT. 19, 18*a* ; NOV. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
West Midlands — Ironbridge station scheme approved, DEC. 8, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Wight, Isle of—scheme, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Swan lamp : see SWAN, Joseph
Wash—scheme : see under WASH
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—managing director, OCT. 31, 21*f* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
ELEPHANTS—Congo, Belgian : Api and Gangala Na Bodia taming centres : report on work, DEC. 8, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Racing : leading article, NOV. 9, 17*d*
ELGIN, Lord—chairman of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
ELGIN marbles : see under BRITISH Museum
ELGOOD, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—"The Transit of Egypt" : reviewed, OCT. 30, 22*e*
ELIAS, Mr. George—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
ELIBANK, Lord—revives name of Blackbarony for Darn Hall, OCT. 12, 19*b* on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
ELIO, Senor Tomas M. (Bolivia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 18, 14*c*
ELIOT, Mrs. Alice—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H., Bp. of Buckingham—on Church extension in Buckinghamshire (art. quoted), DEC. 11, 19*e*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—"For Lancelot Andrewes" : noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
ELIOTT, Lieut-Col. Francis H.—death, DEC. 28, 17*b*
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—visits flood area, NOV. 29, 13*g* ; in Paris, DEC. 18, 13*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen :—
Mass : see CHURCH of England—1559
ELIZABETH, Queen of Greece—operation, OCT. 30, 16*g* ; health, 31, 17*b* ; NOV. 2, 17*b* ; 12, 16*c* 19, 17*b* ; lunches with Queen, DEC. 18, 17*b* ; guest of Almina, Lady Carnarvon, 20. 17*c*
General Lying-In Hospital—attends matinee, DEC. 7, 19*c*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—bazaar, DEC. 13, 17*e* ;—Buildings, new : opening arrangements, OCT. 1, 14*e*, 13, 15*c* ; NOV. 29, 17*b* ;—Jewel casket : collection appeal : arrangements, NOV. 6, 19*b* ; 23, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; gifts, DEC. 4, 19*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 13, 17*e* ; 15, 15*d* ;—Reception, OCT. 25, 19*b*
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—meeting, NOV. 8, 13*c* : DEC. 6, 11*f*
ELIZABETHAN Stage Circle—production announced, DEC. 31, 10*d*
ELKINGTON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
ELLER, William—found dead, NOV. 22, 11*g*
ELLERMAN-WILSON Line—Polish shipping scheme : see under POLAND : Shipping
ELLERMAN'S-ARRACAN Rice Co., Ltd.—Steel Brothers and Co., Ltd. : see that title

ELLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh J.—promoted Major-General; biographical, OCT. 18, 10*d*
ELLESMERE, Lord—law case, DEC. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*
ELLGOOD, Mr. Frank M.—at Buxton, on housing, NOV. 26, 9*a*
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward—flying accident, NOV. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon—on scientific nomenclature (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
ELLIOT, Mr. J. B.—on lambs sent by rail (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on Prince Imperial (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d*
ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.:—
"Tour in Australia and New Zealand, A"—writes foreword, NOV. 12, 23*c*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*b*; 8*b* (3* 4*);—Scotland: housing, DEC. 13, 7*g*
on food value of milk (l.), DEC. 31, 13*c*
ELLIOTT, Miss Fanny—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. R. D. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 4, 15*g*; election contested, 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Canon W. W.—course of sermons announced, DEC. 5, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Rev. Wallace H.—biographical; canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, OCT. 23, 16*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Yule—on renewal of motor licences (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
ELLIS, Sir Charles E.—resigns as senior managing director of John Brown and Co., Ltd., NOV. 28, 24*g*; 29, 20*f*
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on solan goose (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
on trees near railway line (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Herbert C.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—on parish councils (evid.), DEC. 15, 6*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Leonard—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
ELLIS, Mrs. Liliane—and child: accident, OCT. 23, 15*g*
ELLIS, Mr. R. G.:—
in Parliament, on emigration: Empire settlement, NOV. 9, 9*e*;—Railways: rating relief, NOV. 23, 8*d*;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 9*e*
ELLIS, Major Robert F.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
ELLIS, Sir William—resigns as managing director of John Brown and Co., Ltd., NOV. 28, 24*g*; 29, 20*f*
ELLISON, Mr. Harold K.—on Capt. James Cook (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
ELLISON, Mrs. Harriot—will, NOV. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ELLISON, Mr. J. J. J.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
ELLISON, Robert—fatal accident, DEC. 6, 13*g*
ELLMAN, Dr. Philip—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
ELLYOU Goldfields Development Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 21, 22*g*; DEC. 10, 22*a*, 24*a*
ELMHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
ELMINA—Castle of St. George: note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
ELMITT, Mr. George—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
ELMSLEY, Cdr. T. K.—biographical, NOV. 1, 23*g*
ELMSLIE, Brig.-Gen. F. B.—on low ceilings (l.), NOV. 29, 15*d*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 18, 26*c*;—Report, OCT. 10, 27*c*; (F.N.), 10, 22*f*
ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Col. Sir Francis—on Army band pitch (statement), DEC. 14, 14*c*
ELSBURY, Sam—law case, DEC. 5, 5*c*; 21, 4*e*
ELSLEY, Miss Patricia—recital, OCT. 13, 14*b*
ELSTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ELSTONIAN Association—dinner, OCT. 29, 17*b*
ELSTUB, Mr. George V.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
ELVIN, George—burned, DEC. 22, 7*g*
ELWELL, Rev. G. H. W.—Alsatian dogs: summons, OCT. 30, 9*d*
ELWELL-SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
ELWES, Mrs. Selina M.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
EMBASSY Theatre, OCT. 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 7, 14*c*
EMBERDRO, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
EMBLETON, Mr. H. C.—presents pottery collection to Leeds art gallery, NOV. 5, 19*d*
EMBLING, Mr. Matthew—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
EMBRA, Arthur S.—acquitted, DEC. 7, 5*e*
EMERSON, Mr. A. W. (Punjab)—on Provincial administration (evid.), NOV. 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*c*
EMERY, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
EMERY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
"EMIGRANT"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
EMIGRATION:—
Coalminers: see under *Empire, within*, below
Empire, within—discussed, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Act—Dr. W. J. Black (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*d*; 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Boys—Church of England Council of Empire Settlement: work: Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. McMunn (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c*;—Liverpool Corporation training farm: Williamson hostel opened, OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Capitalists, small—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*b*
Church of England Council of Empire Settlement — Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. McMunn (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Coalminers—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*a*; 13, 8*d*; DEC. 21, 7*a*;—Wales, South: activity; schemes, DEC. 17, 11*c*
Industrial and Reformatory Schools—report, DEC. 4, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Lovat, Lord—tour: see under LOVAT, Lord
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*a*
Public school boys—Mr. T. E. Limmer (s.), OCT. 24, 13*a*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Settlement—leading article, OCT. 2, 17*b*
Statistics, NOV. 20, 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*

Emigration :—
Empire, within (continued) :—
Training—leading article, Oct. 2, 17*b* ; — Parliament : discussed, Dec. 21, 7*a*
Training Camps—extensions, Dec. 29, 13*g*
Walker, Mr. J. B. (s.), Dec. 5, 11*b* : 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Widows' pensions, recipients of : see under Pensions : Contributory
Women and girls—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) : Nov. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Lamb, Cmdr. D. C. (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e* ;—McMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), Dec. 3, 11*c* ;—Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women : pamphlet, Dec. 24, 8*a*
Women graduates — correspondence, Oct. 6, 8*a* ;—Harcourt, Lady (l.), Oct. 12, 17*c*
Report (Board of Trade), Nov. 24, 14*c*
Emmerson, Mr. H. C.—private secretary to Sir H. J. Wilson, Dec. 7, 10*e*
Emmett, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Dec. 31, 15*e*
Emmott, Lady—on derating and child welfare (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
Empire Cotton Growing Corporation — Trinidad research station : see under Cotton : Research
Empire Day :—
Medals for schoolchildren — arrangements, Oct. 23, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Sierra Leone—article (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 23*g*
Empire Industries Association—appeal : contribution, Dec. 4, 17*e* ;—Luncheon, Nov. 30, 13*d* ;—Safeguarding campaign : opened, Dec. 6, 13*a*
Empire Marketing Board : see under Food —Imports—Dominions, from
Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e*
Empire Parliamentary Association — Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Canada, delegation to : see under Canada ;—Colonial Affairs Committee : meeting, Nov. 29, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, Nov. 7, 21*c* ;—Tanganyika Territory : delegation's visit : see under Tanganyika Territory :—United Kingdom branch : meeting, Dec. 19, 7*c*
Empire Press Union—Canadian section : Empire Press Union Council resolution, Dec. 13, 11*f* ;—Council meeting, Dec. 13, 11*f*
Empire Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 8*e*
Empire Theatre—reopening : announced, Oct. 3, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; arrangements, 31, 12*b* ; opened, Nov. 9, 14*d*
Employers' Fire Insurance Co. of United States—American Employers' Insurance Co. : separation prospects (F.N.), Oct. 31, 20*d*
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—chairman, deputy, Dec. 6, 23*g* ;—Director, Oct. 25, 23*f* ;—Holdings : modification (F.N.), Oct. 31, 21*d* ; Nov. 1, 20*g* ;—Shares (F.N.), Oct. 31, 20*d* ;—Staff : appointments, Dec. 3, 26*g* ;—Subsidiaries : trust to be formed, Dec. 14, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*
Employment exchanges : see under Labour
Enamels—sales : Mr. A. Smith's collection, Nov. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Enander, Dr. (Sweden)—death, Dec. 20, 13*g*
Encephalitis lethargica—after effects : cases, Dec. 29, 10*c*
Enfield Cycle Co.—report, Nov. 3, 22*d* : (F.N.), 3, 19*b*
Engineering :—
Congress, World (1929)—correspondence, Dec. 22, 11*e*
Consulting engineers—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), Dec. 10, 23*c*
Education—committee of inquiry appointed, Nov. 3, 12*f* ; additional members, Dec. 15, 6*f*
Exhibition (Cardiff), Nov. 23, 5*d*
Highway : see under London University
Irwin, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Rutherford, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 19, 18*d*
Trade—Sir G. Vyle (s.), Oct. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Engines—marine : Sir E. T. D'Eyncourt (p.), Dec. 6, 10*g* ;—Railway : see Locomotives
England, Eric C. G.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 22, 12*c*
England, Mr. E. T.—headmaster of King Edward's School, Birmingham, Nov. 17, 7*f* ; 30, 13*g*
England, Edgar—inquest, Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 18*e*
England, Mr. Frank—on Billingsgate Market extension (l.), Dec. 27, 8*c*
England, Mr. Leslie—recital, Nov. 30, 14*c*
English, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, Nov. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; accepted, 28, 15*g*
English, Maj. Thomas M.—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*
English and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 24, 23*e*, 24*a* : —Share issue, Dec. 22, 15*d*
English and Foreign Insurance Co., Ltd.— winding up order, Oct. 30, 5*e*
English Channel :—
Ferry : see under Ferries
Tunnel, proposed—effect of Kellogg Pact : question in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 21, 10*g* ; 28, 8*b* ;—Leading article, Dec. 27, 13*d*
English Church Union — meeting, Oct. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
English Electric Co., Ltd.—contract secured, Nov. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
English Folk Dance Society—festival (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, Dec. 7, 14*c*
English Guernsey Cattle Society—president, Oct. 29, 20*d*
English Players—performances, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 5, 13*g* ; 11, 15*g*
English Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 8*e*
English Speaking Union—dinner, Dec. 4, 18*c* ; 5, 9*e* (4*) ;—Luncheon, Nov. 21, 11*f* ;—Manchester branch : luncheon, Dec. 4, 13*a*, 16*b*
English Steel Corporation, Ltd.—formed, Dec. 18, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c* ; 21, 21*b*
English Zionist Federation—meeting : arrangements, Oct. 18, 8*e*
Engstrom, Mr. Charles L.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Enham Village Centre—president, Oct. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Enright, Pymr. Cdr. W. G. E.—biographical, Nov. 21, 20*e*
Entebbe—described, Oct. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)

ENTERTAINMENTS : see AMUSEMENTS
ENTRE Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22*c* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
EPHGRAVE, Rose—found dead : inquest, DEC. 27, 9*g*
EPPING Forest—contravention of regulations : prosecution, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; —Extension : see HIGHAMS Park ;—Leading article, OCT. 1, 15*d*
EPPSTEIN, Rev. Dr. William C.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
EPPY, Reginald—begging charge, DEC. 14, 7*d*
EPSOM—elcctoral : see under SURREY ;—Rural District Council : law case, NOV. 30, 5*b*
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 15*e*
Bust of Mrs. G. Phillips—noticed, OCT. 20, 15*e* ; acquired for Tate Gallery, 23, 16*d*
EPSTEIN, Simon and Nathan—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 19, 5*e*
EPTE Valley—Neolithic tomb : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : France
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society — London Life Association, Ltd. : agreement, OCT. 19, 13*c*
EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—dividend, DEC. 1, 19*b* ;—Report, OCT. 5, 20*g*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—director, DEC. 13, 21*f*
ERBEN, late Julius H.—claim against estate : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 4, 9*e*
ERBIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
ERCOLE Marelli Electric Manufacturing Co. of Italy—loan : negotiations in New York, NOV. 2, 23*f* ; issued, 3, 19*g*
ERDBERG, Mr. Abraham—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
ERHART Chamber Orchestra—concert, NOV. 9, 14*c*
ERICKSON, Chief Officer M.—fatal accident, NOV. 9, 13*g*
ERIE Railroad—notes sold, OCT. 24, 22*d*
ERIKSEN, Mr. T. (South Africa)—at Durban on trade treaty with Germany, NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ; —Meeting, NOV. 9, 25*d* ;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*
ERNE, Lord—attains majority, NOV. 22, 17*b*
ERNLE, Lord :—
at Farmers' Club, on Argentine meat imports, DEC. 11, 9*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on meat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b* ;—Wheat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*
EROS : see under PICCADILLY Circus
ERSKINE, Mrs. Monteith—luncheon, NOV. 23, 19*c*
ESCHWEGE, late Hermann — Public Trustee's claims on behalf of estate, DEC. 13, 4*g*
ESCOMBE, Mr. John—death, DEC. 21, 19*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 17*c*
ESCOTT, Mabel E.—inquest, OCT. 11, 7*e* ; 19, 9*f* ; 26, 8*a*
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell :—
at King's College, London, on Elizabethan monuments, DEC. 6, 11*f*
on Quellin's statue of Charles II. (art.), DEC. 8, 13*f* ; (photo.), 8, 16
ESHER, Lord :—
on Cambridge University—benefactors (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
on Haig, late Lord—site for statue (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
ESPERANZA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*f*
ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France)—Salonika victory celebrations, Belgrade : attends, OCT. 9, 15*f*
ESSAM, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
ESSEX :—
Electoral—Colchester, NOV. 23, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 11*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; —Harwich, OCT. 15, 13*g* ; 22, 9*d*
Health—medical officer's report, OCT. 8, 10*e*
Sea defences—Agricultural Committee report, OCT. 4, 16*c*
ESSEX County High School—prize-giving, NOV. 28, 21*c*
ESSEX Motor Club—to disband, DEC. 10, 4*d*
ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meetings, OCT. 12, 13*b* ; NOV. 23, 22*d*
ESTATE agents—deposits paid to : correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*c* ; 5, 10*c*
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 27*e* ;—Report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*b*
ESTELLA, Marqués de (Spain)—leaves Saragossa ; plans, OCT. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; leaves Cadiz, 16, 15*g* ; at Tenerife, 19, 15*g* ; visits Canary Islands, 23, 15*g* ; returns to Spain, 27, 11*c* ; guest of Sir G. Grahame, NOV. 26, 13*g*
Dictatorship (statement), OCT. 2, 15*c*
Government—Patriotic Union control ; programme (manifesto), OCT. 4, 13*b*
House, national gift of—progress of fund, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Press censorship—reply to editors' petition, NOV. 29, 13*g*
on financial policy (statement), DEC. 12, 31*a*
on Mass celebrated in Parliament buildings (statement), DEC. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
on nitrogen industry — protection (statement), NOV. 3, 23*a*
on revolutionary plots (statement), OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ESTONIA :—
Capital punishment—women, and men over 70 : abolished, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Church—Reval Cathedral : see under REVAL
Economic conditions—Sir W. Williamson : survey, OCT. 18, 25*e*
Finance :—
Loan, 1927—trustee's report, OCT. 18, 25*e*
Reform—Sir W. Williamson : survey, OCT. 18, 25*e*
Revenue—Prof. Janssen : report, OCT. 18, 25*e*
Ministry (Tonisson)—resignation, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Ministry (Rei)—formed, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Sheep-breeding—development scheme, NOV. 26, 20*b*
ETABLISSEMENTS Maréchal — particulars, NOV. 24, 18*a*, 19*b*
ETHELBURGA Syndicate—address, DEC. 1, 18*c*
ETHERTON, Sir George—on late Sir A. Salvidge (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
ETHIOPIA : see ABYSSINIA
ETHOLOGICAL Society—meeting, OCT. 30, 13*c*
ETHYLENE bromide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
ETNA, Mount : see under VOLCANOES :—Italy
ETON—cockpit sold, DEC. 8, 8*f*

ETON College—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : portrait : see under CURZON of Kedleston, Lord ;—Founders' Day : observed, DEC. 7, 19*f* ;—Housemaster retires, DEC. 20, 16*b* ;—Newcastle collection of prints : on view, NOV. 9, 13*f* ; —Officers, OCT. 6, 15*c* ;—St. Andrew's Day observed, DEC. 1, 6*g* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ;—Scholarships : Rev. C. A. Alington (s.), OCT. 2, 18*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
EUBŒA—bronzes found near : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Greece
EUCHARISTIC Congress, Sydney—Pius XI, Pope (statement), DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
EUCRYL, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 26*e*
EUGENICS Society—Darwin, Maj. L. : portrait presented, OCT. 11, 10*f* :—Meeting, NOV. 22, 16*c*
EUKODAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
EUROPE :—
Conditions—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ;—King, Mr. M. (statement), OCT. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*d*
Great Britain—policy : leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; NOV. 19, 15*b*
Minorities—leading article, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Stability in—need : M. J. Masaryk (s.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
United States policy towards : see UNITED States : Foreign policy : European
EUROPE, North and Central—Bishop : see BATTY, Rt. Rev. Basil S.
EUROPEAN and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—directors, OCT. 19, 23*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; 8, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 11, 22*g*
EUROPEAN and North African Mines, Ltd. —report, DEC. 10, 22*f*
EUROPEAN Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 18, 5*d*
EUROPEAN Union of Zinc Producers—meeting, DEC. 12, 27*g*
EUROPIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
EUSTRATIOS, Hermidis—smuggling charge, OCT. 2, 13*f*
EUZIERE, Prof. (France)—Doctor of Medicine diploma from Egyptian Faculty, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
EVANS—law case, DEC. 7, 5*g*
EVANS, Chief Steward—murder : see under EGYPT : Crime
EVANS, Capt. Arthur—health, DEC. 12, 16*a* (16*c* 3* 4*)
on unemployed miners : despatch of food—hampers (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 12*g*
EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
at Burlington House, on excavations at Knossos, NOV. 7, 13*c*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Palace of Knossos, NOV. 20, 22*c*
on late Adm. R. Scheer (l.), NOV. 28, 17*e*
EVANS, Rev. Cecil R.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
EVANS, Mrs. Clara—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
EVANS, Licut, D. P.—biographical, NOV. 13, 10*g*
EVANS, Capt. E. :—
in Parliament, on judges : additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 24, 8*b* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. Edward P.—death, DEC. 5, 19*f*
EVANS, Mr. G.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
EVANS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. Henry M. G.—will, NOV. 8. 21*c*
EVANS, Rev. J. M.—on apples (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
EVANS, Mr. James—at Bridgend, on Poor Law relief, DEC. 10, 16*c*
EVANS, Joshua—acquitted, NOV. 6, 13*c*
EVANS, Rev. L. H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—health, OCT. 25, 16*f* ; not to seek re-election for Colchester, NOV. 23, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), DEC. 11, 9*d*
Japan, Emperor of—message, NOV. 12, 18*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on situation in China, NOV. 23, 11*e*
at Ilford, on Labour Party : relations with Liberal Party, OCT. 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Marks Tey, on Labour Party ; Liberal Party : Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 18, 18*b*
at Wakes Colne, on housing : unemployment ; rating and local government reform, OCT. 12, 11*c*
at Waldorf Hotel, on army, NOV. 12, 13*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Armistice Day — Cenotaph ceremony, NOV. 8, 9*b*
Army — mechanization, NOV. 28, 8*d*
Credit—uses, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Emigration — Empire settlement, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Gold standard, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Industrial transference, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Iron and steel trade, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Motor trade, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Roads—construction, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Russia—British policy, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Territorial Artillery — adjutants, DEC. 5, 8*b*
Trade—revival, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Wages—increases, NOV. 13, 9*c*
EVANS, Mr. Owen L.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
EVANS, Robert—burglary charge, DEC. 10, 11*f*
EVANS, Robert H.—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Stanley S.—milk theft charge, NOV. 29, 4*e*
EVANS, Mr. Stephen W.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
EVANS, Mr. Walter—dinner, OCT. 16, 19*b*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; NOV. 5, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c*
EVANS and Weale, Ltd.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
EVE, Dr. F. C.—on leafing of oak and ash (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
EVE, Sir H. Trelawney (Mr. Justice)—at Guildhall, on administration of law, NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EVE, Sir H. Trustram—lecture : arrangements, OCT. 31, 25*g*
on rating inequalities (p.), NOV. 2, 8*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

EVE, Lady (Trustram)—J.P., OCT. 25, 13*g*
Evening News :—
Hope, Mr. J. F.—comments on: motion of censure in Commons, DEC. 11, 8*e*
Law case, DEC. 7, 6*b*
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—chairman, OCT. 13, 18*g* ;—Director, OCT. 13, 18*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f* ; 29, 23*d*
EVER Ready Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 6, 22*g* ; 12, 25*d* ; 13, 23*d* ; 14, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ; 15, 23*b* ; 27, 24*g* ; DEC. 1, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*)
EVERALL, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
EVERETT, Rev. Bernard—at Windsor, on cricket in 1300, OCT. 20, 15*e*
EVERETT, Mr. Theophilus—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
EVERITT (George E.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*
EVERLITE, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 18, 26*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 26, 23*f* ; NOV. 1, 20*g*
EVERYMAN Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*c* ; NOV. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EVERYMAN'S Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, DEC. 7, 25*g*
EVES, Police Sgt. : see under MURDERS
EVES, Paymaster-Capt. William H.—death, NOV. 27, 21*c*
EVOLUTION—leading article ("A tail in Tennessee"), DEC. 5, 15*d*
EVREUX, Bp. of : see CIERREY, Garin de
EWAN, Rev. George—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
EWART, Mr. George H.—retirement as managing director of Ewart and Son, Ltd., DEC. 27, 18*g*
EWART and Son, Ltd.—managing director : retirement, DEC. 27, 18*g*
EWING, George H.—life-saving award, OCT. 27, 9*g*
EWING, Mr. Guy—on parish councils (evid.), DEC. 15, 6*e*
EWING, Prof. J. A.—on late Prof. A. W. Mair (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
EWING, Mr. P. D.—at Cowes, on Argentine naval contract, OCT. 17, 18*d*
EWINS, Lieut. F. C.—deprived of rank of Lieutenant, DEC. 19, 17*e*
EXCELSIOR Philanthropic Society—dinner, NOV. 24, 15*e* ;—Football match in aid, NOV. 6, 6*f*
EXCHANGE Bank of China—closed, DEC. 11, 16*f*
EXETER—Corporation Bill : note, NOV. 20, 11*b* ;—St. Mary's Church, Upper Pyne : 600th anniversary, OCT. 2, 19*d*
EXHIBITIONS :—
Colonial, international (Paris), 1931 : see under COLONIES
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements, NOV. 3, 12*g* ; 9, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; held, 22, 13*d*
British delegates—list, NOV. 3, 12*g*
EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
International—limitation : draft international convention, NOV. 22, 13*d*
Exmouth (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*d* ;—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a* ;—League to Enforce Public Economy : pamphlet, OCT. 19, 9*d*
EXPENDITURE, personal—leading article, DEC. 31, 13*b*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; second reading, 16, 9*b* ; committee, 17, 8*a* ; 23, 9*d* ; third reading, 23, 9*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; in Lords ; second reading, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; committee, 11, 8*c* ; third reading, 13, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
EXPLORING Lands and Minerals Co.—report, NOV. 24, 22*e*
EXPLOSIONS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES—Acton : found in dustbin, OCT. 26, 13*g* ;—Aerial bomb : found in quarry at Earl Sterndale, OCT. 20, 9*g* ;—Children's theft at Aberdeen, OCT. 24, 13*e* ; — Oxford : G.W.R. scrap iron dump, OCT. 9, 13*e*
EXPORT Credits Department ; see under TRADE, Board of
EXPORT Steamship Corporation—proposed new vessels, OCT. 25, 15*d*
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*e*
"EX-SERVICE"—on one-hand razor stropping (l.), DEC. 21, 15*d*
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society — appeal, NOV. 12, 13*d* ;—*Matinée* : arrangements, OCT. 15, 19*b* ;—Milner, Sir F. : birthday luncheon, NOV. 8, 11*d*
EXTER, Mme. Alexandra—stage designs exhibition, OCT. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
EYRE, Lady Alice—accident : health, NOV. 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 1* 2*)
EYRE, M. George H. — death, OCT. 9, 21*e*
EYRE, Mr. Worthington (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 2, 9*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
EYRE Trio—concert, NOV. 16, 14*b*
EYRES, Adm. C. J.—on reflectors for cycles (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—address on safeguarding of industries to Conservative members of Parliament, NOV. 9, 16*g*
EZEKIALHONESS, Phillip — unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, NOV. 28, 10*c*

F

F.I.D.A.C. : see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
F.M.S. Securities and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 8, 17*g* ; 14, 22*d*
"F.O.L."—on late Dr. Harold Williams (l.), NOV. 23, 21*b*
"F.S."—on Channel tunnel (l.), DEC. 28, 8*b*
FABER, Mr. Geoffrey—on immoral literature (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
FABER, Col. H. G.—on roadside tracks for horses (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
FABRIQUE de Sucre de Vierzy—particulars, OCT. 18, 26*a*, *c* ;—Dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*
FACHINI, Mme. Adela —recitals, OCT. 5, 12*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; NOV. 26, 8*d*
FACHOT, M. (France)—attempted assassination, DEC. 22, 9*c* ; health, 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

FACTORIES and workshops :—
Bill—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; receives deputation, 26, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*g* ; 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d*
Silica—dangers of use in : statement at Tower Bridge Police Court, OCT. 10, 13*b* ; correction, 17, 9*c* (6*g*, 3* 4*)
FADL, Sheik Ibn (Hejaz)—revolt against King Ibn Saud, OCT. 9, 15*c*
FAGAN, Sir Patrick J.—on Fairbridge Farm School (l.), NOV. 10, 17*f*
FAGNANI, Mr. Henry B—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
FAHIE, Mrs. Florence H.—will, NOV. 20, 19*c*
FAHMY, Abdel Aziz Pasha (Egypt)—President of Court of Appeal, OCT. 12, 15*b* ; 13, 11*c*
FAILLE, M. de la (Netherlands)—on Van Gogh pictures sold in Germany (statement), NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FAILURES—Aria, Mr. A. H. D., DEC. 6, 9*c* ;—Bell, Mr. J. C., NOV. 8, 5*d* ;—Boulton Brothers and Co., OCT. 10, 18*d* ;—Brown, Mr. C. P., DEC. 19, 4*d* ;—Challoner, Mr. F. W., DEC. 15, 4*c* ;—Coleman, Mr. Louis, OCT. 24, 5*c* ;—Colombian Oilfields, Ltd., OCT. 3, 8*e* ;—Corri, Mr. E., DEC. 6, 11*d* ;—de Bear, Mr. Archibald, OCT. 13, 5*g* ; NOV. 8, 5*e* ;—Donoghue, Mr. S., NOV. 1, 5*e* ; DEC. 6, 4*e* ;—Dyne, Mrs. A. B., NOV. 1, 5*e* ;—Epstein, Simon and Nathan, OCT. 19, 5*e* ;—Gazette notices, OCT. 3, 25*e* ; 6, 20*d* ; 10, 27*g* ; 13, 21*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 24, 24*g* ; 27, 21*g* ; 31, 22*g* ; NOV. 3, 22*g* ; 7, 26*g* ; 10, 19*g* ; 14, 26*g* ; 17, 20*g* ; 21, 25*e* ; 24, 19*f* ; 28, 27*g* ; DEC. 1, 19*g* ; 5, 22*g* ; 8, 20*f* ; 12, 30*e* ; 15, 18*g* ; 19, 23*b* ; 22, 3*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; 29, 15*b* ;—Gronow, Mr. A. G., DEC. 1, 4*e* ;—Jenks, Mr. Stanley H., OCT. 20, 6*f* ;—Jones (E.) and Colgate, OCT. 4, 23*d* ;—Karno, Mr. F., DEC. 4, 13*d* ;—King, Lady M., OCT. 3, 5*a* ;—Lewis, Mr. T., DEC. 13, 9*g* ;—Lofthouse, Mr. J. A., OCT. 4, 16*c* ;—Mammatt, Mr. E. A., NOV. 24, 5*e* ;—Manchester, Duke of, OCT. 27, 4*c* ;—Martin, Mr. F. G., DEC. 1, 4*g* ;—Midwood, Mr. Eric, OCT. 25, 10*c* ; DEC. 8, 4*g* ;—Ridgeway, Mr. P., OCT. 17, 6*d* ; DEC. 19, 4*g* ;—Royalties Syndicate, Ltd., OCT. 9, 7*d* ;—Staveley-Hill, Judge H. S., OCT. 24, 5*e* ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, OCT. 1, 24*e* ; 15, 27*g* ; 22, 25*g* ; 30, 24*d* ; NOV. 5, 23*c* : 12, 25*g* ; 19, 22*f* ; 26, 22*e* ; DEC. 6, 22*e* (4*) ; 10, 22*g* ; 18, 22*g* ; 24, 16*f* ;—Suter Campbell Oils, Ltd., OCT. 9, 7*d* ;—Vint, Mr. Leon, OCT. 31, 5*c* ;—Waterpark, Lord, DEC. 5, 5*f* ;—White, Mr. A. G., OCT. 24, 5*e* ;—Williams, Mr. W. J., OCT. 30, 18*c*
FAIR, Miss Mary C.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*
"FAIR PLAY"—on post office contracts (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Steve—on Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club (l.), DEC. 27, 8*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. T. C.—*The Rhythm Eternal* : one act produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*
FAIRBRIDGE, Miss Dorothea—"The Pilgrims' Way in South Africa" : reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*c*
FAIREY, Mr. C. R.—at South Kensington Museum, on Mr. Stringfellow, DEC. 18, 16*c*
FAIRFAX, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
FAIRFAX, Sir James—will, OCT. 3, 13*g*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—on horses on slippery roads (l.), NOV. 23, 12*d*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G. :—
on animals, performing (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
on horses—export (l.), NOV. 12, 23*d*
FAIRHURST, Mrs. Helen—on Wigan poor law relief (statement), DEC. 24, 12*d*
FAIRLIE, Mr. John F. — will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
FAIRS—Battle : abolition : notice, DEC. 27, 10*c* ; local feeling, 28, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Gypsy Fair : article, NOV. 6, 19*e* ;—Nottingham Goose, OCT. 5, 12*e*
FAKES — suggested museum : leading article, OCT. 15, 17*d*
FAKHRY Bek Baroudi (Syria)—assault upon : riots, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FALCONBRIDGE, Miss Florence G.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*e* ; 20, 6*b*
FALCONER, Mr. Thomas—on preservation of countryside (l.), NOV. 3, 17*a*
FALKLAND, Master of : see CARY, Mr. Lucius
FALKLAND Islands—Mr. A. W. Hodson (s.), NOV. 21, 11*e*
FALKNER, Mr. E. Basil—death, DEC. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FALLON, Mrs. Caroline—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
FALMOUTH — Grammar School : headmaster, DEC. 6, 13*g*
FAMILIES :—
Endowment—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 2, 9*d*
Rent allowances for : see HOUSING : Rent : Children
FAMOUS Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*g*
FAMOUS Players Film Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e*
FANCOTE, Mr. and Mrs. Richard—death, NOV. 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FANNY Hobson Hostel—concert, NOV. 24, 15*c*
FANSHAWE, Capt. G. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Government Bill, DEC. 5, 8*c*
FANSHAWE, Capt. George—assault charge, OCT. 20, 9*d* ; dismissed, 22, 11*c*
FARADAY, Michael—bust unveiled in Walworth-road Library, OCT. 18, 19*b* ; (photo.), 17, 20
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College—lecturer, NOV. 2, 16*c*
FARADAY House Old Students' Association—dinner, OCT. 27, 15*c*
FARBENINDUSTRIE : see GERMAN Dye Trust
FARBROTHER, Alfred A.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 21, 11*g* : 29, 5*f*
FARFAN, Lieut.-Col. A. J. T.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, DEC. 18, 6*f*
FARINGDON, Lord—reception, NOV. 17, 14*d*
FARLEY, Ernest H.—found dead, OCT. 9, 13*f* ; inquest, 10, 13*d*
"FARMER"—on agricultural wages (l.), NOV. 12, 23*d*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on apples (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
FARMERS' Club—dinner, DEC. 12, 18*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 6, 13*c* ; DEC. 11, 9*e*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g* ; NOV. 19, 22*c*

"FARMER'S SON, A"—on home-grown wheat (l.), DEC. 10, 20*f*
FARNHAM, Lord—candidate for Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 8, 18*e*
FARNIER, M. (France)—appointment, Nov. 22, 14*c*
FARRELL, Rev. H. H.—on rugby football (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
FARREN, Mr. William :—
on first night audiences (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
on pantomime (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
on photographs of War Memorials (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
on talking films (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
FARRINGTON, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
FARRINGTON'S School—Speech Day, DEC. 19, 14*d*
FARUGHI, H.H. Mirza Mohamed A. K. (Persia)—Ambassador at Angora, OCT. 23, 15*g*
FARWELL, Mr. Christopher J.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 6*d*
FARWELL, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
FARWELL, Mrs. Edwin—on telephone services (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
FASKEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles G. M.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
FASOLI, Signor (Italy)—law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
FASSIFERN Coal Co.—report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—Bethlem Royal and Bridewell Hospitals : report, Nov. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FAULDER, George—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FAULKNER, Mr. O. T.—on Nigeria (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*a*
FAUNA—British Empire : preservation : leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—defeated in Councils general election, OCT. 16, 15*b*
FAUSER, Mrs. Amelia—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 6, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
FAUSSET, Mr. Hugh I.—"William Cowper" : reviewed, OCT. 30, 22*f*
FAWCETT, Cdr. John—biographical, DEC. 6, 10*f*
FAWCETT, Mr. L'Estrange—on bugle of Balaclava (l.), Nov. 8, 12*c*
FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—portrait : presentation arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*e* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; presentation, 13, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
FAWCETT, Col. P. H.—death : Cdr. G. Dyott (statement), OCT. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
FAWCETT, Mr. William—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
FAWKE, Sir Ernest J.—death, OCT. 30, 21*d*
FAWKES, Guy—leading article, Nov. 6, 17*d*
FEDDEN, Mr. Romilly—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 14*b*
FEDELE, Prof. Pietro (Italy)—created Senator, DEC. 24, 9*b*
FEDER, Herr Ernest (Germany)—on Revolution, 1918 (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*d*
FEDERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 15, 22*g*
FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co.—stock : split-up approved, OCT. 16, 26*d* ; 17, 25*c*
FEDERATED Malay State :—
Bridges—English contract, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Finance—Budget introduced, Nov. 6, 15*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tin—exports : statistics, OCT. 27, 21*f* ; —Output : statistics, OCT. 1, 26*e* ; 6, 20*d* ; Nov. 10, 18*g* ; DEC. 7, 25*f*
FEDERATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.) : see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Dinner, Nov. 20, 18*d*
on Council, National Joint Industrial —invitation to join (statement), Nov. 21, 14*b*
on post office wire contracts (l.), OCT. 5, 16*a* ; reply, 16, 9*c*
FEDERATION of British Music Industries—meeting, DEC. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Men's Social Clubs—appeal, OCT. 10, 13*b*
FEDERATION of Rambling Clubs—dinner, OCT. 22, 20*d*
FEDERATION of University Women—sale : arrangements, Nov. 8, 19*b*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—lecture, Nov. 30, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Senator, Nov. 24, 14*a* : resignation as Minister for Colonies, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
FEHMI Bey (Turkey)—arrested, OCT. 4, 13*g*
FEHR, Mr. A.—bronze figure (photo.), DEC. 28, 16
FEILD, Miss Helen—deaconess, Nov. 6, 21*d*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—unveils Guards Division war memorial at Les Boeufs, OCT. 22, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 18
FEISAL, King—entertains Sir P. Sassoon, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on relations with Great Britain ; Wahabi frontier question, Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
FEISAL ed Dowish, Sheikh—reported audience of King Ibn Saud, OCT. 12, 15*f* ; deposed from chieftainship of Mutair Tribe, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; correction, 20, 13*g*
FELKIN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
FELL, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
FELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Matthew H. G.—president of Army Medical Advisory Board, DEC. 12, 9*e*
FELLOWS, Mr. Alfred—on sales by the Soviet (l.), Nov. 12, 17*e* ; 21, 10*e*
FELLOWS, Rev. R. B. :—
on goods train time-tables (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g* ; DEC. 24, 15*c*
on railway revenue (l.), OCT. 25, 12*b*
on train speeds (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
FELTMAKERS' Company—master, OCT. 8, 13*g*
FENBY, Mr. T. D.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*f*
FENCING :—
Bedford School v. Westminster School, Nov. 13, 6*b*
Bertrand's Academy v. Birmingham Club, OCT. 29, 7*e* ; v. United Hospital Club, Nov. 5, 4*g* ; v. London University, 19, 4*e* ; v. Inns of Court School of Arms, 20, 8*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, 29, 6*c*
Cambridge University v. Navy, Nov. 30, 7*g*
Courtesies—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 13, 10*c*
Doyne Memorial Cup, DEC. 14, 6*c* ; 15, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Ebury Club v. Lensbury Club, OCT. 15, 7*d* ; v. Westminster School, 18, 6*c*
England v. Scotland, Nov. 26, 6*g*
Epée—Amateur Association : competition, 22, 7*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 7*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; DEC. 1, 10*c* ; 3, 4*g*
Epée Club—winter pools, OCT. 31, 7*d*
Fixtures, OCT. 8, 5*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; DEC. 4, 6*g* ; 31, 4*g*
Grosvenor Club v. Salle Bertrand, Nov. 12, 4*f* ; v. Inns of Court School of Arms, DEC. 21, 5*c*

FENCING (continued) :—
Harrow School v. Westminster School, Nov. 17, 7*d*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Royal Naval College, Nov. 1, 7*a*; v. Lensbury Club, 19, 4*e*
Inns of Court School of Arms v. Honourable Artillery Company, Nov. 10, 5*c* (and 3* 4*)
Jenkinson Cup, DEC. 10, 6*c*
King Edward VII. Cup—arrangements, Nov. 5, 4*g*
Ladies :—
Anglo-Danish Society competition, OCT. 5, 6*g*
Civil Service Club v. Lensbury Club, OCT. 27, 6*c*
England v. Denmark, Nov. 14, 18*d*; 16, 6*g*
Hutton Cup—draw, OCT. 20, 6*c*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; results, 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 5*e*
Inter-Salle Cup, Nov. 21, 6*g*, 9*c*; 22, 7*c*
London Club v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 3, 4*g*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 6, 5*f*
Masks—sabre handicap, OCT. 8, 5*d*; v. Eton College, 15, 7*d*; v. Salle Tassart, DEC. 13, 6*c*; v. United Hospitals, 17, 6*d*
Navy v. Royal Marines Association, OCT. 25, 7*g*; v. London University, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Oxford University v. Masks. OCT. 25, 7*g*; v. Birmingham Club, Nov. 8, 7*e*; Foil Cup, 27, 7*e*; v. Salle Tassart, DEC. 1, 6*c*; v. London University, 4, 6*g*; v. Navy, 7, 8*g*
Royal Air Force v. Salle Tassart, OCT. 11, 6*d*; v. Birmingham Club, 15, 7*d*; v. Salle Tassart, 25, 7*g*
Royal Automobile Club v. Imperial College, DEC. 17, 6*b*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, v. St. Thomas's Hospital, OCT. 29, 7*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Eton College, OCT. 24, 6*g*; v. Masks, Nov. 1, 7*a*; inter-company competition, 29, 6*c*; v. Army Physical Training Staff, Aldershot, 30, 7*f*
Signal Training Centre v. Leeds Sword Club, DEC. 11, 6*a*
Stowe School v. Bradfield College, Nov. 9, 7*d*; v. Navy, 19, 4*e*; v. Harrow School, DEC. 3, 4*g*; v. R.A.C., 10, 6*e*
Tassart, Salle—display, OCT. 31, 7*d*; v. Imperial College, DEC. 4, 6*g*; v. Lensbury Club, 20, 5*c*
University College and Hospital Club v. Masks, OCT. 22, 7*c*; v. Royal Engineers, Chatham, 26, 7*f*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Nov. 10, 5*e* (and 3* 4*); v. Royal Horse Guards, 17, 7*d*
Westminster School v. Stowe School, Nov. 2, 7*c*; v. Eton College, 10, 5*e*
FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d*; in Nanking, 15, 15*b*; attitude to Government, 17, 15*a*; War Minister: takes oath, 26, 15*c*; troops in Nanking, Nov. 17, 11*a*; popularity with common people, 19, 14*b*; 21, 14*d*; rivalry with Chiang Kai-shek, 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); at Nanking, DEC. 13, 14*g*; resigns chairmanship of branch political council, 15, 10*c*; army reduction scheme, 19, 11*d*
FENG Yu-hsiang (China) (continued) :—
Biographical, OCT. 24, 15*a*
at Nanking, on Japanese policy; Communists; officials' extravagance, Nov. 21, 14*d*; on public service, 24, 10*b*
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
on North-West China — conditions (statement), OCT. 15, 15*b*
on railways—development (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
FENN, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
FENNER (N. J.) and Alder (H. B.) and Co., Ltd.—director: law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
FENTON, Miss Annie A.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
FENTON, Dr. Hugh—death, OCT. 9, 21*d*
FENTON, Mr. James F.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
FENTON, Mr. John C.—member of Scottish Educational Endowments Commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
FENTON, Joe: see MURDERS
FENTON, Mrs. Marianne O. de W.—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
FENTON, Dr. William H.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
FENTON (John) and David Bradley Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
FENTON Textile Association, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*e*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*d*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 4*d*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*
FENWICK, Capt. C. H.—on trees in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario) :—
Ministry: see under ONTARIO
at Toronto, on British immigrants, OCT. 6, 11*b*; on Ontario Research Foundation, DEC. 29, 7*b*
on British immigrants—farm cottage scheme (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f*
on paper pulp industry—price war (statement), Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
FERGUSON, Sir John—directorship, DEC. 27, 18*g*
FERGUSON, Mr. Kenneth—secretary of Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland, Nov. 2, 21*b*
FERGUSON, Dr. R. C.—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis among Canadian Red Indians, OCT. 16, 11*b*
FERGUSSON, Mr. D.—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 16*d*
FERGUSSON, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
FERGUSSON, Mr. S. Mure—death, DEC. 10, 7*b*, 14*b*, 19*d*
FERGUSSON, Mr. W. G.—to attend international statistics conference, Nov. 17, 14*c*
FERGUSSON-BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. George J.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
FERLAND, Mr. C. E. (Canada)—unopposed return for Joliette constituency, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 11*g*
FERN, Mr. George—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
FERNIHOUGH, Mr. George—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
FERRANTI, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 25*g*; —Report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
FERRARI, Charles—drink sale charge, OCT. 25, 13*d*
FERRARI, Miss Francesca J.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
FERRARIN, Capt. Arturo (Italy)—Rome-Brazil flight: machine used presented to Brazilian Navy, OCT. 6, 5*e* (3* 4*)
FERRAZ, Gen. Ivans (Portugal)—resignation, Nov. 29, 14*c*

FERREIRA, Senhor Vicente (Portugal)—relieved of post in Angola, NOV. 5, 13*g*
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
FERRETTI, Signor (Italy)—report on Parliamentary representation, DEC. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FERRIES :—
English Channel — scheme : correspondence. OCT. 18, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d*
Seatrain — approaching completion, NOV. 9, 13*f*
FERRIS, Mabel : see AHSA, Bai
FERRYMAN, Miss Ada—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
FERTILIZERS—limecake : correspondence, OCT. 22, 20*c*
FETCHAM (Surrey) Parish Church—public footpath dispute, NOV. 5, 11*a*
FEVKET Bey, Mme. (Turkey)—death, OCT. 24, 19*b*
FIDDLING, Albert—theft charge, OCT. 22, 11*g*
FIELD, Mr. Aaron S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
FIELD, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
FIELD, Mr. George E.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
FIELD, Mr. J. H.—on renewal of motor licences (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
FIELD, Mrs. L. F.—on striking clocks at night (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
FIELDING, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
FIELDING, Mr. William S. (Canada)—80th birthday, NOV. 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—deputizes for Miss R. Duncan, NOV. 19, 12*b*
FIFE—Deputy Lieutenants, OCT. 27, 15*b*
FIFE, Mr. R. G.—on local option (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
FIFE, Clackmannan and Kinross Mineworkers' Association—Scottish Mineworkers' Union, delegates to : see under SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Union
FIGUEREDO, Dr. Mario (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, NOV. 12, 15*e*
FIGURA, Mr. Hans—art exhibition, DEC. 19, 10*d*
FILDES, Sir Luke—pictures stolen, DEC. 13, 4*g*
FILM Booking Offices Pictures Corporation —merger : see under RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated
FILM Distributors, Ltd.—announcements, OCT. 17, 14*b*
FILM Society—meeting, NOV. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Performances, OCT. 22, 12 ; DEC. 17, 9*b*
FILMOPHONE, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 19, 18*a* ; 19*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*f*
FILMS Act : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : Industry
FINANCE :—
Commercial activity, OCT. 17, 16*d*
Credit — Banks : attitude : *Trade Survey* (art. quoted). F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*b* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Hyde, Mr. S. (s.). NOV. 13, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d*
Debt, floating (F.N.), OCT. 1, 23*f* ; 10, 22*e* ; 17, 23*e* ; 24, 21*e* ; 31, 20*c* ; NOV. 7, 22*e* ; 14, 22*d* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 22*c* ; DEC. 5, 21*d* ; 12, 25*c* ; 19, 18*d*
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings :—
Employers' contributions—Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seeley (s.), DEC. 13, 9*e*
National Savings Movement—luncheon, NOV. 7, 11*e*
FINANCE :—
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings (continued) :—
Sales—weekly, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; 10, 22*g* ; 17, 24*e* ; 24, 23*c* ; 31, 21*f* ; NOV. 2, 11*g* ; 7, 23*c* ; 8, 9*g* ; 14, 23*g* ; 16, 23*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 28, 24*c* ; DEC. 5, 22*d* ; 12, 27*d* ; 13, 11*g* ; 19, 9*b* ; 19*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 18*b*
Seeley, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*e*
Wales, South—position ; Mr. S. G. Jones (s.), DEC. 21, 9*a*
Conversion (4½ % Treasury Bonds)—issue, NOV. 29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 20*b* ; 20*g* ; 30, 24*b* ; DEC. 14, 22*g* ; result, 21, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*b* ; question in Parliament, 21, 7*a*
Foreign—defaulters : question in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*c*
Foreign borrowing (F.N.), OCT. 20, 17*c*
Reconstruction—League of Nations : non-League : comparison (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*
War, The Great :—
Four per cent. Consolidated—price (F.N.), NOV. 10. 18*a*
Four per cent. Funding—price (F.N.), NOV. 10, 18*a*
Five per cent.—price (F.N.), NOV. 10, 18*a* ; dividend (F.N.), DEC. 5
Income-tax : see under INCOME-tax
Money market (F.N.), OCT. 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 3, 19*a*
£1 sterling—purchasing power : comparative statistics, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Treasury Bills :—
Rate—decline (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*
Sales (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a* ; 10, 22*e* ; 13, 18*a* ; 20, 17*c* ; 27, 18*c* ; 31, 20*c*, 21*f* ; NOV. 3, 19*a*, 7, 22*e* ; 10, 18*b* ; 14, 22*d* ; 17, 19*a* ; 21, 21*d* ; 24, 18*e* ; 28, 22*c* ; DEC. 5, 21*d* ; 12, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a* ; 19, 18*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 14*a*
FINANCE Company of Great Britain and America, Ltd.—acquires control of Humfrey-Sandberg (Sales), Ltd., DEC. 17, 24*f*
FINANCIAL Newspaper Proprietors, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 9, 26*b*
FINBURGH, Mr. S.—not to seek re-election for North Salford, OCT. 6, 9*g* ; NOV. 20, 18*c*
FINCH, Mrs.—on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
FINCH, Miss Clara—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
FINCH, Miss Edith—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 14*c*
FINCH, Capt. S.—retirement, NOV. 23, 12*e*
FINCH-HATTON, Capt. Denys—accompanying Prince of Wales, NOV. 15, 15*d*
FINCHAM, Mr. Philip H.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
FINCHLEY—R. C. Elementary School : foundation stone laid, NOV. 13, 11*b*
FINDLAY, Mr. A. A. H.—member of education committee for engineering industry, DEC. 15, 6*f*
FINDLAY, Dr. George—will, DEC. 13, 17*c*
FINDLAY, Mr. W.—at Lord's, on cricket DEC. 12, 6*b*
FINE Art Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission

Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association — contribution to West Indies hurricane relief fund, Oct. 25, 15*g* ;—Dividend (F.N.), Nov. 14, 22*d*
Finegold (Charles)—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*c*
Fink, Joseph—false pretences charge, Nov. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Finland :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan
Army—Commander-in-Chief : forthcoming trial before military tribunal, Oct. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; sentence, Dec. 28, 11*g*
Cellulose—Anglo-German company to be formed, Nov. 9, 25*g*
Civil Service—salaries : union resolution, Nov. 17, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour—sawmill unions : agreement with Russian union, Oct. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Stevedores : strike : foreign contributions, Oct. 27, 11*c*
Ministry (Sunila)—resignation, Dec. 14, 13*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Mantere)—formed, Dec. 24, 9*c*
Parties, political—Swedish People's Party : M. Procopé resigns, Dec. 24, 9*c*
President : see Relander, President
Russia, relations with : see under Russia
Swedish People's Party : see under *Parties, political* : above
Finlay, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—on bigamy (statement), Oct. 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Finlay, Mr. J. C.—president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 9, 25*f*
Finlay (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ;—Law case, Dec. 15, 4*a*
Finlay and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 26*c*
Finlayson, Mr. J. Rankine—on trade marks in China (l.), Oct. 22, 10*d*
Fires :—
Bedminster Down—school, Dec. 11, 10*c*
Billingham-on-Tees—farm, Oct. 19, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Birmingham—Colmore Motors Depot, Dec. 19, 9*g* ; four outbreaks, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Bow—Eagle Confectionery Co., Dec. 7, 13*g*
Bow Bridge—timber yard, Dec. 31, 14*c*
Brentford, Dec. 28, 9*g*
Broadstairs — Convalescent Home, Dec. 1, 9*g*
Cannon-street—offices, Nov. 6, 18*e*
Charlton—Woolwich-road, Nov. 13, 13*g*
Chatham—Cinema Theatre, Oct. 6, 5*e* (3* 4*) ;—Rhode-street, Dec. 1, 9*g*
Chiswick—public library, Oct. 12, 10*d* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Chorley Wood—Sunshine House, Oct. 1, 16*d* ; Sir B. Towse (l.), 4, 11*c*
Coggeshall—Paycocke's House, Oct. 25, 13*d*
Cromer—Royal Golf Links Hotel, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Doncaster—Eye Hospital, Dec. 6, 13*g*
Driffield—Cottam farm, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Dylan, Harlech, Nov. 9, 11*d*
East Dulwich—St. Clement's Church, Dec. 10, 11*e*
East Grinstead — Cromwell House, Dec 10, 11*c*
Fetter Lane—Plough Court, Oct. 22, 11*b*
Fires (continued) :—
Folkestone—Savoy Cinema Theatre, Dec. 15, 8*d*
Frensham-street—Nyes Wharf, Nov. 17, 9*g*
Gateshead—Eldene-street, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Glass, caused by—correspondence, Nov. 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e*, 17*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 8*g* ; 19, 10*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; —L.C.C. staff warning, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Grantchester Mill, Oct. 31, 14*f*
Gravesend—stables, Oct. 8, 13*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Hampstead—piano factory, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Hanley—Hall Field Pottery, Nov. 13, 21*c*
Harborne, Birmingham—motor garage, Dec. 31, 7*d*
Heath, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Heckmondwike—mills, Nov. 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Horley—L.C.C. Institution, Oct. 8, 13*g*
Hornsey—garage, Nov. 2, 11*g*
Hoxton—moulding factory, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Hull—fair booth, Oct. 12, 13*g*
Kingston Maurward—garage, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Knightsbridge Barracks—basements, Nov. 8, 18*a*
Leigh-on-Sea—factory, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Little Compton Manor, Dec. 27, 12*c*
Liverpool—Soho-street, Dec. 10, 11*e*
Losses—for September (F.N.), Oct. 8, 24*e* : for October, Nov. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*e* ; for November (F.N.), Dec. 5, 21*c*
Maidstone—Lower Stone-street, Oct. 31, 11*g*
Margate—Queen's Court Hotel, Oct. 15, 18*d*
Mitcham—Clarendon-road, Nov. 6, 18*c* ;—London-road, Oct. 9, 11*c*
Newcastle—Heaton Secondary Schools, Oct. 26, 13*g* ;—Stone-yard, Nov. 6, 13*g*
North Cray—Mount Mascal, Dec. 14, 11*g*
North-east—report, Nov. 1, 5*g*
Norwich—warehouses, Oct. 16, 18*c*
Pendleton—Raven-street, Dec. 29, 5*g*
Penge—Parklands Nursing Home, Oct. 15, 13*d*
Penzance, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Ponders' End—Arlington Motor Co., Nov. 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Poplar—East India Dock-road, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Pwllheli—Bodowen Café, Dec. 3, 11*g*
Ramsgate—Hotel Sanclu, Oct. 26, 18*c*
Romford—Manor Farm, Dec. 10, 11*e*
Ropley—bungalow, Nov. 28, 18*b* ; inquest, 29, 11*d*
Rugby School — Hardwicke House, Dec. 6, 8*e*
Sidcup Place, Oct. 15, 18*f*
South Kensington—Pelham - street, Oct. 22, 11*d* (4*)
Southend-on-Sea — Borough Sanatorium, Nov. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Conservative Party's Office, Dec. 18, 16*a* ; 19, 10*c* ;—Grimwade Stables, Oct. 31, 11*g*
Southport—newspaper offices, Dec. 1, 9*g*
Southwick—Courtney and Birkett's yachting depôt, Nov. 12, 13*d*

FIRES (continued) :—
Stockport—Disley, OCT. 8, 18*a*
Stratford—Sugar House-lane, NOV. 20, 13*g*
Trefriw Post Office, Nov. 3, 9*b*
Victoria Embankment—electric cable : see under TELEPHONES : Cables
Wanstead—Royal Infant Orphanage, DEC. 17, 16*d*
West Kensington—North End House, OCT. 9, 13*g*
Whitchurch (Salop)—St. Mary's-street, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Wilton House—library chimney, OCT. 22, 16*c*
Winlaton—Smith's Arms, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Woodland, near Barnard Castle, DEC. 13, 11*g*
Woolwich Arsenal, Nov. 16, 18*e*
Yeadon, Yorks, Nov. 28, 13*a*
FIRESTONE, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f*
FIRESTONE Tyre and Rubber Co.—luncheon, OCT. 17, 11*c*
FIREWORKS—
Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*d* ; Nov. 7, 12*e*
Discharging—prosecution, Nov. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
FIRST Edition Club—exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*c*
FIRST Garden City, Ltd—report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*)
FIRST National Pictures, Inc.—amalgamation : see under WARNER Brothers Pictures
FIRST Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*
FIRTH, Mr. Cecil—discovers Pharaoh Userkaf's pyramid at Sakkara, Nov. 5, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
FIRTH, Sir Charles—on Taylorian Institute, Oxford (l.), OCT. 27, 13*c*
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, Ltd.—mills : fire, Nov. 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FISCAL evasion—conferences, international (League of Nations) : see TAXATION : Double
FISCAL policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*c* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 15, 8*c*
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d*
Preference — Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 15, 15*f* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), DEC. 22, 7*b* ;—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*d* ; (statement), 20, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
FISCHER, Late Frau Anna L.—bequest to Saxe-Altenburg, DEC. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FISCHER, Miss Sarah—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Article (" The seventh fly "), OCT. 9, 19*f*
Arun—report, DEC. 29, 3*c*
Avon (Hampshire)—report, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Bass—notable take, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Brixham—dues : inquiry, OCT. 25, 10*c*
Brixham Fleet (photo.), Nov. 22, 18
Canning—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
Central Association of London Anglers—challenge cup, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Dover Sea Angling Association—competition, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Grayling — article (" A December grayling "), DEC. 11, 19*e*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Grimsby—German vessels : catches landed, Nov. 30, 13*g*
Herrings—East Anglia : report, DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Grimsby : large catches, OCT. 11, 24*g* ; report, 23, 13*g* ; — Prices : correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ;—Yarmouth season, OCT. 6, 6*c* ; 27, 9*g* ; 29, 11*g* ; Nov. 1, 11*g* ; (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
Imports—Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
Lambourne—report, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Lea—restocked, DEC. 27, 4*d*
Lune—report, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Ouse (Sussex)—report, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Perch—notable takes, Nov. 1, 6*d* ; 5, 6*f*
Pike—notable takes, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 21, 5*g*
Plaice—large catches, OCT. 12, 6*d*
Pollution of streams : see under RIVERS—Pollution
Roach—notable takes, DEC. 29, 3*e*
Salmon—Teify : coracle men : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ;—Thames : Mr. J. H. Coste (p.), Nov. 23, 5*e*
Sea—Lancashire research laboratory : report, OCT. 9, 22*d* ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report for 1927, OCT. 1, 8*d* ;—North-Eastern district, Nov. 1, 5*g*
Seagulls—catching fish : see BIRDS
Skate—notable take, DEC. 5, 6*g*
Sole—notable takes, Nov. 9, 7*d*
South Coast—report, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Stort—restocked, DEC. 27, 4*d*
Sturgeon—landed at Lowestoft, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Thames, River :—
Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*e*
Reports, OCT. 31, 6*e* ; DEC. 29, 3*e*
Restocking, DEC. 4, 14*c*
Undersized—angler fined for taking, OCT. 2, 13*d* ;—By-laws : Conservancy Board meeting : decision, OCT. 9, 11*c* ;—Thames Angling Preservation Society : issue notice of warning, OCT. 12, 7*g*
Trawling—purse recovered in crab, Nov. 28, 21*b* ; similar instances : correspondence, DEC. 7, 17*e*
Trout—notable takes, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Turbot—notable takes, Nov. 9, 7*d*
Whiting—notable takes, Nov. 9, 7*d*
FISH Buffets, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 4, 5*c*
FISHER, Mr. Justice (Ontario)—appointed to Second Divisional Court, Nov. 16, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Albert—gaming charge, OCT. 23, 5*g*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew—death, OCT. 23, 18*b* ; photograph, 23, 20 ; memorial service, 27, 15*b* ;—Australian government : acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 25, 19*e* ;—Memorial : to be erected over grave at Hampstead, Nov. 27, 11*b*
FISHER, Mr. Arthur O.—on horses on slippery roads (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
FISHER, Mr. Cornelius—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d*
FISHER, Mr. E. W.—death, OCT. 12, 18*c*
FISHER, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—writes preface to " The Collected Papers of Paul Vinogradoff," Nov. 16, 22*e*
at Burlington House, on Whig historians, Nov. 1, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on children and street accidents, OCT. 19, 8*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on educational use of gramophone, Nov. 15, 9*e*

Fisher, Mr. H. M.—Spanish steel duties: presents petition to Minister of National Economy, Dec. 1, 11*c*
Fisher, Mr. Harold (Canada)—death, Dec. 21, 13*g*
Fisher, Mr. Harold P.—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
Fisher, Mr. J. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on asbestos industry, Dec. 7, 26*a*; (F.N.), 7, 24*d*
Fisher, Mr. J. R.:—
on Irish Civil Servants (l.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
on United States policy (l.), Nov. 14, 17*e*
Fisher, Mr. R. St. John—on reading clergy (l.), Dec. 8, 8*b*; 17, 10*d*
Fisher, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
Fisher, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Oct. 18, 19*d*
Fisher, Mr. W.—on Mr. Hoover (l.), Oct. 3, 10*e*
Fisher, Walter—fatal accident, Oct. 24, 18*e*
Fisher, Sir Warren—at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. N. Curtis Bennett, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Fisher Brothers, Detroit — investment trust scheme, Nov. 19, 22*d*
Fishers' Company—Bench and Bar dinner, Dec. 7, 18*a*;—Cup presented to Master Mariners' Company: see under Master Mariners' Company
Fison (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 24*e*;—Report, Dec. 11, 26*c*
Fitch, Mr. Hugh B.—member of City Corporation, Dec. 3, 11*g*
Fitza, Rauf Beg (Albania)—Minister in Belgrade, Nov. 22, 13*c*; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FitzAlan, Lord—purchases town house, Nov. 8, 27*g*
in Parliament, on Bills: carrying over to next Session, Nov. 15, 8*a*
Fitz Clarence, Mrs. Harold—health, Dec. 18, 17*b*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. — fatal accident, Oct. 22, 16*d*
Fitzgerald, Arthur H.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 30, 13*g*
Fitzgerald, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Army; proposed volunteer defence force, Oct. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Fitzgerald, Patrick—theft charge, Oct. 12, 13*c*; acquitted, Nov. 21, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Fitzgerald, Lieut.-Col. T. O.—on War, The Great: British graves in Central and East Africa (art., W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 18*b*
Fitzgerald, Mr. W. G.:—
on Monroe doctrine (l.), Oct. 13, 8*b*
on United States in Great War (l.), Nov. 16, 17*e*
Fitzgibbons, Michael (New South Wales)—bribery charge, Dec. 27, 11*c* (11*g* 3* 4*)
Fitz Harris, Lord—coming of age celebrations, Dec. 17, 17*b*
Fitzherbert, Mrs. Thomas—son born, Oct. 10, 19*b*
Fitzherbert, Mr. Thomas—infant son christened, Oct. 19, 19*b*
Fitzmaurice, Mr. William—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
FitzPatrick, Mrs. Harriett—will, Dec. 14, 17*e*
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 28, 5*d*
Fitzroy, Sir Almeric—"A History of the Privy Council": noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
Fitzroy, Capt. Charles — infant son christened, Oct. 18, 19*b*
Fitz Roy, Capt. E. A.—to be guest at dinner of Parliamentary Press Gallery, Nov. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Dinners and levées—dates, Nov. 20, 19*b*
Gooch, Dr. G. P. (s.), Dec. 15, 15*c*
at Gordon-square, on social service, Dec. 15, 15*c*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, Dec. 19, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Members: length of speeches, Dec. 4, 8*d*;—Newspaper football competitions: circular to members, Dec. 14, 9*c*;—Strangers' dining-room: admission of ladies, Dec. 12, 8*d*
Fitz Roy, Mrs. E. A.—receptions, Nov. 21, 17*d*; 28, 19*b*; Dec. 6, 19*d*
Fives:—
Aldenham School—matches played, Nov. 19, 7*c*
Alleyn Old Boys—matches played, Dec. 17, 5*c*
Cambridge University v. Alleyn Old Boys, Nov. 13, 7*e*; v. Winchester College, 23, 7*a*
Charterhouse School—matches played, Nov. 5, 5*g*
Christ's Hospital—matches played, Dec. 10, 6*e*
City of London School—matches played, Dec. 3, 6*b*
Eton College—matches played, Oct. 13, 6*f*: Dec. 3, 6*b*
Harrow School — Fouuder's Day matches, Oct. 10, 6*d* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); matches played, 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*
Malvern College—matches played, Nov. 24, 7*a*; 28, 6*g*
Old Cholmeleians—match played, Oct. 15, 5*c*
Old Citizens v. Old Reptonians, Oct. 8, 8*d*; v. Queen's Club, 23, 6*a*
Old Harrovians v. Old Aldenhamians, Nov. 12, 5*g*; v. Old Salopians, Dec. 4, 7*g*
Old Paulines—match played, Oct. 15, 5*c*
Oxford University v. Bank of England, Nov. 17, 7*d*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Public Schools Handicap—arrangements, Oct. 2, 6*g*
Royal Masonic School v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 22, 7*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. King's College, Oct. 29, 6*b*
Shrewsbury School—matches played, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Westminster School—match played, Oct. 15, 5*c*
Fjoestad, Mr. G. A.—art exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Fjoestad, Mrs. Maja—art exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Flack, Mr. E. C.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 21, 11*g*
Fladgate, Mr. W. F.—portrait at Harrow School, Oct. 20, 9*g*
Flags:—
Union Jack—at half mast: correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*e*
Flanagan, Miss Bridget E. (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under Ireland, Northern: Crime
Flanagan, John J. (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under Ireland, Northern: Crime
Flandin, M. Pierre-Etienne (France)—delegate to international congress on air navigation, Nov. 24, 11*g*

FLATFORD Mill: see under CONSTABLE, John
FLATHER, Mr. James H.—death, NOV. 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 6, 12*e*; funeral, 8, 10*c*
FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—unveils memorial to Sir John Willison, OCT. 1, 13*b*
FLEETWOOD-JONES, Rev. P.—on old thatch hooks (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
FLEITAS, Señor Juan (Argentina)—Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 12, 15*c*
FLEMING, Rev. Archibald:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on *Scots Observer* and Sir J. M. Barrie, DEC. 1, 9*b*
on Armistice Day—hotel celebrations (l.), NOV. 16, 17*c*
on reunion of Scottish Churches (l.), OCT. 9, 12*d*
FLEMING, Mr. E. P. (Australia)—death, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. John—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
FLEMING, Mr. John W. (Manitoba)—death, NOV. 13, 15*g*
FLEMING, Mr. Robert—gift to Dundee for housing, DEC. 22, 8*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Ronald—operation, DEC. 17, 17*b*
FLEMWELL, Mr. George—art bequest to Switzerland, OCT. 31, 13*g*
FLESHER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister for Agriculture, OCT. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Sir Banister:—
at Court of Common Council, on St. Paul's bridge, OCT. 19, 13*b*
at Guildhall, on St. Paul's bridge scheme, OCT. 5, 17*f*
on St. Paul's bridge scheme (s.), OCT. 13, 12*g*, 14*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. F:—
at Headmasters' Conference, on common entrance examination, DEC. 21, 16*b*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 29, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. R. A. (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister of Agriculture and Lands, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. R. A.—"In the Days of Tall Ships": noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
FLETCHER, Ald. Richard T.—found dead, NOV. 27, 13*g*
FLETCHER, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter:—
at Public Health congress, on national physique, NOV. 21, 9*d*
on Anderson, late Sir H. (l.), NOV. 6, 21*c*
on yellow fever—research (l.), NOV. 19, 15*c*
FLETCHER, Burrows and Co., Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.;—Staff: bonus announced, DEC. 18, 11*g*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—conference with Mr. W. S. Churchill, NOV. 6, 16*c*; DEC. 3, 13*a*; 7, 16*c*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 7, 16*c*
Applied Arts and Handicrafts Exhibition—opens, DEC. 1, 15*f*; (photo.), 1, 16
at Hyde Park Hotel, on trade; trusts, NOV. 8, 18*d*
at New Princes Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 15, 18*b*
FLEURY, Mr. Francis G.—on rates: central valuation (p.), DEC. 11, 10*c*
FLEXNER, Dr. Abraham (U.S.A.):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on universities: humanistic studies; Anglo-American relations, DEC. 8, 14*d*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on naval armaments (l.), NOV. 7, 17*e*
FLIESS, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany)—death, OCT. 15, 15*g*
FLINN, Mr. (Irish Free State)—suspended from Dail Eireann, NOV. 24, 8*d*
FLINT—Deputy Lieutenant resigns, NOV. 14, 19*b*
FLINT, Frederick S.—fatal accident, OCT. 20, 9*g*
FLINT, Mr. James—receives freedom of St. Albans, NOV. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FLINTS—Peper Harow Park: discoveries: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 23, 17*d*
FLO, Mr. Leonard—Ontario-Havana flight, NOV. 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FLOODS:—
Devon—warning to motorists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Essex (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
Ogmore bridge—swept away, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Pontypridd, OCT. 27, 14*e*
Rhondda river, OCT. 27, 14*e*
Thames:—
London—Liverpool Tidal Institute, and Admiralty Hydrographic Department: investigation report, OCT. 23, 11*c*;—L.C.C. Prevention Branch: activities, NOV. 21, 11*a*
Wales—roads, NOV. 24, 14*d*
FLORA:—
Protection—Herts County Council: by-law passed, NOV. 7, 13*d*;—St. Andrew's Presbyterian Mission, Bermondsey: movement, NOV. 16, 12*e*
FLORENCE, Miss Evangeline—death, NOV. 7, 18*e*
FLORIN, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, NOV. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
FLOUD, Sir Francis—on Customs and Excise, Board of (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*f*
FLOUR:—
Milling—home-grown wheat, fixed percentage of: correspondence, DEC. 10, 20*f*
Prices—increased, OCT. 6, 12*e*; 9, 16*b*; 30, 16*b*; reduced, NOV. 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 11, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FLOUR Milling Employers' Federation—meeting, OCT. 25, 18*a*
FLOWER, Mr. Alexander T. C.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
FLOWER, Mr. Newman—"Franz Schubert": reviewed, NOV. 16, 22*c*
FLOWERS, Mr. John—recorder of Guildford, DEC. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FLUX, Mr. A. W.—to attend international statistics conference, NOV. 17, 14*c*
at Royal Statistical Society, on national income, NOV. 22, 11*c*
FLYNN, Mr. Percival (Southern Rhodesia)—Treasurer, OCT. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FLYNN, Mr. William J. (United States)—death, OCT. 16, 18*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FOAKES-JACKSON, Mr. F. J.—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)" (contributed): reviewed, DEC. 20, 4*f*
FOCH, Marshal (France)—attends unveiling of British memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, NOV. 5, 13*a*

FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—
on 36th (Ulster) Division—assistance to South Irish regiment in the Great War (int.), NOV. 12, 10*c*
FOEST-MONSHOFF, Herr Rudolf (Austria)—Director-General of State Railways, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FOGG, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
FOKKER Aircraft Corporation—reconstruction, OCT. 25, 15*g*
FOLEY, Richard J.—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*c* (3* 4*)
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on passing stationary tramcars (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
FOLKESTONE—Harvey Grammar School : prize distribution, OCT. 22, 11*b* ;—Holy Trinity Church : toy service, DEC. 17, 11*d*
FOLKESTONE, Lord :—
on agriculture—policy (l.), NOV. 19, 20*f* : production for export (l.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
FOLL, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
FOLLETT, Capt. (Australia)—discovers salt lakes, NOV. 21, 13*g*
FOLLIOT, Dr. Frederick—on os sacrum (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
FOMBRUN, M. Charles (Hayti)—audience of King ; presents Letter of Credence, NOV. 22, 17*b*
FORNIN, M. (Russia)—sentenced, NOV. 23, 15*c*
FONCK, René (France)—portrait sold, NOV. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FONTAINE, Alice : see under MURDERS
FONTANNAZ, Mr. A. J.—on Simplon express (l.), NOV. 30, 12*d*
FOOD :—
Adulteration—Dr. J. Oliver (add.), OCT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Canning—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c* ;—Jones, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
Cold storage—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), DEC. 12, 11
Council—information: suggested power to enforce : question in Parliament, NOV. 15, 8*b*
Diet—milk : see under MILK
Exhibition : see under COOKERY
Home production :—
Allotments — coalminers, unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—Sutton Bridge : Ministry of Agriculture tenants' increased rent ; explanation, OCT. 16, 21*d* ; (statement), 24, 13*e* ;—Thefts at Doncaster, NOV. 12, 13*g*
Imports :—
America, from—Mr. F. E. White (int.), OCT. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) : 22, 20*b*
Dominions, from :—
Correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d*
Marketing :—
Board—booklets : leading article, OCT. 23, 17*d* ; issued, DEC. 8, 9*f* ;—Crawford, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
Cinema van—tour, DEC. 6, 13*a*
Tickets, window : see under TRADE : British Empire
Preservation—leading article, OCT. 9, 17*c*
Preservatives—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ;—Willoughby, Dr. W. M. (p.), NOV. 24, 9*d*
Prices—control, proposed :—
Labour Party conference—motion defeated, OCT. 6, 6*b*
FOOD (continued) :—
Sale—Act : date of operation : note, DEC. 24, 10*f*
Supplies—Lieut.-Col. E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b*
Taxation — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 10, 7*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d*
Values—article, OCT. 29, 20*a* ;—Research, suggested : article, NOV. 19, 20*a*
FOOT, Mr. H. — retirement, DEC. 15, 16*g*
FOOT, Mr. John F.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Argentine imports : see MEAT : Imported : Infection
Bristol—case reported, OCT. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Cheshire—outbreak, OCT. 27, 12*f*
Devon—outbreak, OCT. 29, 14*e*
Dorset—outbreak, NOV. 5, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Infection — correspondence, NOV. 13, 12*e* ;—Pigs' swill : suspected in Devon outbreak, DEC. 3, 20*c* ;—Straw-packing : Christmas parcels for Canada : warning, DEC. 6, 21*c*
Ireland, Northern — restrictions relaxed, OCT. 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; order withdrawn, NOV. 9, 18*e*
Jersey States—prohibition order, NOV. 7, 18*d*
Kent—outbreak, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; 24, 18*d* ;—Tonbridge cattle fair abandoned, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Meat, imported : see under MEAT : Imported
National Farmers' Union—notice, NOV. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 20*c*
Shropshire—outbreak, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Statistics for 1927, OCT. 26, 9*c*
Sussex—outbreak, NOV. 27, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Widnes, near—outbreak, DEC. 15, 7*e*
FOOTBALL :—
Eton College—Field Game : matches played, OCT. 15, 8*g* ; 17, 8*g* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 31, 6*g* ; NOV. 9, 6*f* ; 14, 6*g* ; 19, 6*e* : 21, 6*g* ; 26, 6*d* ; St. Andrew's Day match, DEC. 1, 6*g* ; Keepers of the Field : panels : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 28, 6*c* ; unveiled, DEC. 1, 6*g* ;—Wall Game : fixtures, OCT. 9, 6*c* : St. Andrew's Day match, DEC. 1, 6*g* · (photo.), 1, 16
Harrow School—Founder's Day match, OCT. 10, 6*d* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
United States—Harvard University v. Yale University, NOV. 26, 6*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
Amateur Football Association Cup, NOV. 26, 6*b* ; DEC. 10, 6*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; 24, 5*f* ; 31, 6*b*
Expenses — Durham Association : suspensions to be removed, OCT. 16, 7*d* ; Amateur Cup : ineligibility : recommendation referred back, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Football Association Cup, OCT. 8, 6*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; NOV. 12, 6*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; 24, 5*f* ; 31, 6*c*
Ireland v. England, NOV. 12, 6*a*
London v. Lancashire, DEC. 3, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Army v. Civil Service, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; v. Aston Villa, 22, 7*b* ; v. Football Association XI., 13, 6*b* ;—Rhine Army v. Belgian Army, DEC. 11, 6*c* ; — Territorial championship, NOV. 27, 8*d*
Army Crusaders v. Casuals, DEC. 6, 6*d*
Athenian League v. Isthmian League, OCT. 11, 5*g*
Barson, F.—suspended, OCT. 17, 8*c*
Beecham—injury, NOV. 7, 7*a*
Bolton Wanderers Club—fined, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Bowtle, A. H.—suspended, OCT. 3, 6*c*
Bristol City—seven players on transfer list, DEC. 12, 6*d*
Cambridge University — Senior's match, OCT. 13, 5*d* ; Freshmen's match, 17, 8*c* ; v. Northampton Nomads, 19, 7*e* ; v. London Caledonians, 22, 7*b* ; v. A.F.A., 23, 7*a* ; v. Corinthians, 29, 5*c* ; v. Cambridge Town, 30, 6*g* ; v. Navy, NOV. 2, 7*c* ; v. Arsenal Reserves, 9, 6*c* ; v. Army, 12, 6*b* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 16, 7*d* ; v. Casuals, 19, 6*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, 22, 7*b* ; v. Football Association XI, 30, 6*f* ; v. Corinthians, DEC. 3, 6*c*
Charity Shield—gate receipts, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Civil Service League v. London Business Houses, NOV. 22, 7*b*
Clapton Orient v. Tottenham Hotspur, DEC. 4, 7*e*
Corinthians v. Southern Amateur League, OCT. 15, 8*d* ; v. United Hospitals, 22, 7*b* ; v. Arsenal, 25, 7*e* ; v. Cambridge University, 29, 5*c* ; v. Shrewsbury School, NOV. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Oxford University, 5, 6*b* ; v. Northern Nomads, 12, 6*b* ; v. Royal Military College, 15, 7*c* ; v. Oxford University, NOV. 19, 6*b* ; v. Westminster School, 21, 6*g* ; v. Northampton, 26, 6*a* ; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 3, 6*c* ; v. Brighton and Hove Albion, 10, 6*c* ; v. Navy, 17, 5*d* ; v. Royal Air Force, DEC. 24, 5*b* ; v. Isthmian League, 27, 4*f* ; v. Navy, 31, 6*b*
Cup—qualifying competition, OCT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 1st round, 26, 6*b* ; 29, 6*a* ; 2nd round, DEC. 10, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; 3rd round ; draw, DEC. 11, 6*c* ; final arrangements, 29, 4*c* ;—Players qualifications : proposed new rule, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Durham University v. Leeds University, DEC. 4, 7*e*
England v. Ireland, OCT. 23, 7*a*
English Schools' Shield—competition : note, DEC. 8, 6*c*
France—Sports Union of Boulogne v. Dulwich Hamlet, OCT. 8, 18*a* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Gilfillan, J.—transferred to Portsmouth, DEC. 7, 8*a*
Glasgow Cup, OCT. 3, 6*c* ; 8, 6*c*
Hill, J.—transferred to Newcastle United, OCT. 27, 6*c*
International Federation — relations with Great Britain : conference, NOV. 20, 8*d*
International matches — applications refused by F.A. Committee, DEC. 11, 6*c*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Isthmian League v. Berlin F.A., OCT. 22, 7*c*
Jockeys v. Boxers, NOV. 6, 6*f* ; proceeds : total, 10, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Lancashire F.A. v. Football Association, OCT. 11, 5*g*
League championship—results, OCT. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; NOV. 5, 6*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; DEC. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 6*b* ; 17, 5*g* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 4*g* ; 31, 6*d* ;—v. Scottish League, NOV. 8, 7*c*
Lewis, W.—transferred to Huddersfield Town, NOV. 10, 6*b*
Lloyd's v. Stock Exchange, NOV. 29, 6*b* (and 3* 4*)
London v. Paris, NOV. 2, 7*b*
London Cup, OCT. 16, 7*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 30, 6*g* ; NOV. 6, 6*c* ; 27, 8*d*
London League v. Isthmian League, NOV. 22, 7*c*
London Professional Charity Fund, OCT. 9, 5*d* ; NOV. 6, 6*f* ; 13, 7*b*
London University v. Casuals, NOV. 16, 7*c* ; v. Civil Service, 29, 6*b* (and 3* 4*) ; v. The Arsenal, DEC. 14, 5*d*
Meeson, A.—transferred to Fulham, DEC. 24, 5*c*
Nantwich Club—fined, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Navy v. F.A. Amateur XI., DEC. 6, 6*c* ; v. Corinthians, 31, 6*b*
Naylor, J.—transferred to Huddersfield Town, DEC. 7, 8*a*
Nelson—transfer from Cardiff denied, OCT. 2, 6*b*
Newspaper competitions : see under PRESS
Old Bradfieldian Club—record, NOV. 28, 6*d*
Old Reptonians—formation, OCT. 10, 7*e*
Oxford University—fixtures, OCT. 10, 7*e* ; Seniors' match, 18, 6*f* ; Freshmen's match, 19, 7*e* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 26, 7*b* ; v. The Casuals, 29, 5*b* ; v. Football Association XI, NOV. 2, 7*c* ; v. Corinthians, 5, 6*b* ; v. Navy, 8, 7*c* ; v. Oxford City, 12, 6*b* ; v. Amateur Association XI, 15, 7*c* ; v. Corinthians, 19, 6*b* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 22, 7*b* ; v. Army, 26, 6*a* ; v. The Arsenal, 29, 6*b* ; v. London Caledonians, DEC. 3, 6*d* ; v. Royal Air Force, 6, 6*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 13, 6*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
Poynton—suspended, NOV. 15, 7*c*
Professionalism ;—Clegg, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e* ; — Correspondence, OCT. 3, 6*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*c*
Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 6*g* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 7*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a*, *b* ; 29, 5*a*, *b* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 7*c* : NOV. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*e*, *f* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 8*b*, *d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 7*g*, 8*d* ; 28, 6*d* : 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*g* ; DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 6*c*, *f* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ;—A.F.A. XI. : matches played, DEC. 31, 6*c*
Rogers, A.—becomes professional, OCT. 31, 7*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Royal Air Force v. Hampshire County F.A., OCT. 26, 7*a*; v. London University, NOV. 8, 7*c*;—Cup: draw, DEC. 21, 6*c*
Royal Marines—cup presented by United States Marine Corps, DEC. 17, 6*d*; (photo.), 17, 18
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—colours: awarded, NOV. 10, 5*a*; v. Casuals, 15, 7*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Casuals, OCT. 26, 7*a*; v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 19, 6*e*; v. Army, DEC. 3, 6*c*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 10, 6*b*
Scotland v. Wales, OCT. 29, 5*a*
Scottish Cup—draw, DEC. 13, 6*b*
Scottish League—results, OCT. 1, 5*g*; 2, 6*b*; 8, 6*d*; 11, 5*e*; 15, 8*c*; 22, 7*d*; 29, 5*d*; NOV. 5, 6*c*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; DEC. 3, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 5*g*; 24, 5*d*; 27, 4*g*; 31, 6*d*; v. Irish League, NOV. 1, 7*b*
Small, T.—signs for Aston Villa, NOV. 10, 6*d*
Southern Counties amateur championship, OCT. 12, 7*d*; 22, 7*c*; 25, 7*d*; NOV. 1, 7*b*; 5, 6*b*; 12, 6*c*; 16, 7*d*; 19, 6*c*; 23, 7*b*; DEC. 3, 6*c*; 7, 8*a*; 10, 6*c*
Stone, N. W. B.—signs as amatcur for Brentford, OCT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Swales, N. — signs for Aston Villa, NOV. 10, 6*d*
United Hospitals v. London University, DEC. 6, 6*d*
United States — players suspended, NOV. 22, 7*g*
Wales v. England, NOV. 19, 6*a*
Westminster Association v. A Dulwich Hamlet XI.—arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*d*
Wilding, H. T.—transferred to Tottenham Hotspur, NOV. 2, 7*g*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Cup final—arrangements, OCT. 4, 6*f*; 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Matches played, OCT. 1, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; 15, 8*b*; 18, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*g*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 6*d*; NOV. 5, 5*d*; 6, 6*f*; 8, 7*d*; 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*e*; 26, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 7*a*; 10, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 24, 4*c*; 27, 5*b*; 31, 5*b*
Wales v. England, NOV. 15, 7*b*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Army v. United Services, Aldershot, OCT. 25, 7*c*; v. Royal Naval College, DEC. 13, 5*c*; v. Harlequins, 31, 5*b*;—Cup draw, OCT. 12, 7*c*; NOV. 13, 7*d*, 27, 8*a*; results, NOV. 8, 7*d*; 22, 7*c*;—Professionalism: announcement, NOV. 27, 10*g* (4*)
Article, DEC. 22, 4*d*
Bath v. Cardiff, NOV. 19, 5*b*; v. Blackheath, DEC. 24, 4*a*
Bedford v. Rosslyn Park, DEC. 31, 5*c*
Blackheath v. Birkenhead Park, OCT. 1, 5*c*; v. King's College Hospital, 4, 6*f*; v. Plymouth Albion, 8, 5*a*; v. Bective Rangers, 11, 5*e*; v. Newport, OCT. 15, 6*a*; v. Cardiff, 22, 6*c*; v. London Scottish, 29, 6*c*; v. United Services, NOV. 5, 5*c*; v. Moseley, DEC. 3, 7*c*; v. Leicester, 10, 5*a*; v. Racing Club de France, 27, 5*a*; v. Richmond, 31, 5*a*;—Dinner, NOV. 19, 5*a*
Bristol v. Old Blues, OCT. 1, 5*b*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 4, 6*f*;
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Bristol (continued) :—
v. Gloucester, 8, 5*c*; v. Bath, NOV. 26, 5*c*; v. Newport, DEC. 10, 5*b*; v. Plymouth Albion, 24, 4*b*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, OCT. 12, 7*c*; v. Old Leysians, 15, 6*b*; Freshmens', Match, 16, 6*e*; v. Harlequins, 22, 6*a*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 25, 7*c*; v. Richmond, 29, 6*a*; v. London Scottish, NOV. 1, 7*a*; v. Leicester, 5, 5*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, 8, 7*a*; v. Dublin University, 16, 7*b*; v. Blackheath, 19, 5*a*; v. Swansea, 20, 8*b*; v. United Services, 26, 5*c*; v. Newport, 27, 8*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 3, 7*d*; v. Mr. J. E. Greenwood's XV., 5, 7*c*; v. Edinburgh University, 14, 5*f*; v. Northumberland, 15, 5*b*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 19, 5*c*
Cardiff v. Gloucester, OCT. 1, 5*c*; v. Llanelly, 15, 6*b*; v. Newport, NOV. 12, 5*c*; v. Leicester: future fixtures cancelled, 22, 7*a*
Club matches—results, OCT. 1, 5*b*; 2, 6*b*; 8, 5*c*, *d*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 5*f*; 15, 6*c*; 18, 6*f*; 22, 6*c*, *d*; 29, 6*d*; 31, 7*e*; NOV. 1, 7*a*, *b*; 5, 5*d*; 8, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*, *d*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 5*d*; 22, 7*c*; 26, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 7*c*, *d*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 5*b*, *d*; 13, 6*b*; 17, 5*b*; 20, 5*c*; 24, 4*b*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*b*; 31, 5*c*;—Records: tables, OCT. 2, 6*d*; 9, 5*g*; 16, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; 30, 6*e*; NOV. 6, 6*e*; 13, 7*d*; 20, 8*d*; 27, 8*b*; DEC. 4, 7*c*; 11, 6*e*; 18, 6*d*; 28, 4*f*; correspondence, 22, 6*g*
County Championship, OCT. 5, 6*c*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*f*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 7*d*; 29, 6*e*; NOV. 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*d*; 5, 5*e*; 8, 7*b*; 12, 5*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*; 19, 5*e*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 6*a*; DEC. 3, 7*b*; 7, 8*b*; 10, 5*a*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*g*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 6*d*
Coventry v. Guy's Hospital, OCT. 1, 5*a*; v. Cardiff, NOV. 13, 7*d*; v. Northampton, DEC. 24, 4*a*
Douglas, F. W. R.—retirement, NOV. 17, 7*b*
Edinburgh v. Glasgow, DEC. 3, 7*b*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Glasgow Academicals, DEC. 10, 5*b*
Empire Board—proposal, OCT. 5, 6*c*
England—trial matches, DEC. 3, 7*a*; (photo.), 3, 18: 17, 5*a*
Fatalities—Sudbury, OCT. 8, 5*d*
Fixtures—London Exchange formation, OCT. 23, 6*f*
France — v. Ireland: arrangements, NOV. 30, 6*e*: DEC. 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*c*;—Racing Club de Paris v. Blackheath, NOV. 5, 5*d*
Germany — v. Italy: arrangements, OCT. 18, 6*f*;—Heidelberg University v. Paris University, OCT. 9, 5*e*
Glasgow Academicals v. Glasgow High School, OCT. 8, 5*b*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 29, 6*c*; v. Heriots' F.P.'s, NOV. 19, 5*d*
Glenalmond v. Edinburgh Academy, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Gloucester v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Godfrey Jones Cup, OCT. 9, 5*f*
Guy's Hospital v. Bristol, OCT. 22, 6*d*; v. Northampton, 5, 5*b*; v. Coventry, 12, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Halifax v. Mr. W. F. Browne's XV., OCT. 19, 7c
Hampshire County Union—eaptain, OCT. 16, 6f
Harlequins v. Bristol, NOV. 5, 5c ; v. Blaekheath, 26, 5b ; v. Leieester, DEC. 3, 7c ; v. Birkenhead Park, 17, 5c ; v. Gloueester, 24, 4b
Harrow Sehool—first match, OCT. 24, 7b ; v. Rosslyn Park ' A," 29, 6c ; cup presented, DEC. 19, 5c
Jenkins, A.—to play for Llanelly, DEC. 5, 7c
Kent County Union—meeting, OCT. 3, 6c
Leicester v. Moselev, OCT. 1, 5c ; v. Rosslyn Park, 8, 5b ; v. Coventry, 15, 6c ; v. Bristol, 17, 5b ; v. Nuneaton, 24, 4a ; v. Barbarians, 28, 5a
Llanelly v. Newport, OCT. 1, 5d
London XV v. Hanover, OCT. 15, 6c
London Hospital v. Oxford Greyhounds, NOV. 15, 7b
London Scottish v. Harlequins, OCT. 8, 5c ; v. Old Leysians, DEC. 31, 5d
London Welsh v. London Irish, OCT. 13, 6b ; v. Newport, 29, 6c
Manehester v. Liverpool, OCT. 29, 6b ; v. Cardiff, DEC. 18, 6c
Middlesex County Union—dinner ; arrangements, NOV. 13, 7e
Navy—half-yearly meeting, OCT. 3, 20f ; v. Surrey, 4, 6g ;—Professionalism : announeement, NOV. 27, 10g (4*) ;—Seeretary, NOV, 29, 8e
Newport v. Cardiff, OCT. 8, 5d ; v. Leicester, 22, 6b ; v. Gloucester, 19, 5c ; v. Plymouth Albion, DEC. 31, 5d
New Zealand—English team to tour : arrangements for 1929, OCT. 24, 7b
Northampton v. Rosslyn Park, NOV. 26, 5c
Old Cranleighans—new ground, NOV. 13, 18g (3* 4*) ; 24, 7a ; opened, 26, 5a ; v. Old Blues, NOV. 26, 5a
Old Merehant Taylors v. Blackheath, OCT. 8, 5a ; v. Old Blues, 29, 6b ; v. Riehmond, NOV. 26, 5d ; v. Old Leysians, DEC. 24, 4c ; v. Old Paulines, 31, 5c
Old Millhillians v. Old Leysians, NOV. 19, 5d
Oxford University—fixtures, OCT. 10, 7f ; seniors mateh. 16, 6e ; Freshmen's matches, 17, 8d ; trial mateh, 19, 7c ; v. Old Merehant Taylors, 22, 6b ; v. Newport, 26, 7c ; v. United Serviees, 29, 6b ; v. Gloueester, NOV. 2, 7d ; v. Riehmond, 5, 5a ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 6, 6d ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; v. Maj. Stanley's XV., 16, 7a ; v. Harlequins, 19, 5b ; v. Glasgow University, 20, 8b ; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 26, 5b ; v. Leicester, 30, 6e ; v. London Seottish, DEC. 3, 7c ; v. Edinburgh University, 4, 7c ; v. Cambridge University, 12, 7a, 16f ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; v. North of Ireland, 17, 5b ; v. Dublin University, 18, 6c ; v. Dublin Wanderers, 20, 5b ;—Officers, DEC. 27, 5b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — brothers in opposing teams : correspondenee, DEC. 12, 12e
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (1874)—artiele, DEC. 10, 5c
Oxford University Greyhounds v. Bath, NOV. 2, 7d ; v. 1st Battalion, Welsh Guards, 9, 6f ; v. Blaekheath, 12, 5c ; v. Gloueester, 23, 7c ; v. Sussex, DEC. 5, 7c
Paris v. Berlin, NOV. 2, 7d
" *Place Kicking* "—noticed, DEC. 22, 4d
Prior Park College—reeord, DEC. 18, 6c
Publie sehools—prospeets, OCT. 2, 6c ; matehes played, 1, 5a ; 2, 6d ; 4, 6f ; 5, 6c ; 6, 4f ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5e, f, g ; 11, 5f ; 12, 7c ; 15, 6b c ; 16, 6f, g ; 17, 8d ; 18. 6f ; 19, 7e ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6f, g ; 24, 7b ; 25, 7c, d ; 26, 7b ; 29, 6d ; 30, 6e, f (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 7c, e ; NOV. 1, 7b ; 2, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 5c ; 6, 6d, e ; 7, 6d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 6f ; 12, 5d ; 13, 7c, d, c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 7b ; 16, 7a, b ; 17, 7b, e ; 19, 5e ; 20, 8b, c ; 21, 8f ; 22, 7c ; 23, 7b, c ; 26, 5d ; 27, 7g, 8a. c ; 28, 6d ; 29, 6a ; 30, 6e ; DEC. 1, 6c ; 3, 7d, g ; 4, 7d ; 5, 6e ; 6, 6c, d ; 7, 8b ; 8, 6g ; 10, 5c ; 11, 6e, f, g ; 12, 7c ; 14, 5g ; 15, 5c ; 17, 5b ; 18, 6c, d ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5b, c ; 21, 6d ; 24, 4a ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5b ; 29, 4a ; — Christmas holiday arrangements, DEC. 14, 5f ; 19, 15c ; 24, 4e ;—Kent v. Surrey, DEC. 28, 5a ;—Rosslyn Park Sehools : matehes played, DEC. 29, 4a
Riehmond v. London Seottish, OCT. 1, 5d ; v. London Welsh, 8, 5d ; v. Rosslyn Park, 22, 6a ; v. Harlequins, NOV. 12, 5d ; v. Guy's Hospital, 19, 5c ; v. Bath, DEC. 10, 5b
Rosslyn Park v. Harlequins, OCT. 1, 5b ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, NOV. 19, 5b ; v. U.C.S. Old Boys, DEC. 24, 4b
Royal Air Foree—professionalism : announeement, NOV. 27, 10g (4*)
Royal Air Foree Cadet College, Cranwell v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst. NOV. 12, 5b
Royal Artillery v. United Serviees, DEC. 13. 6c
Royal Military Aeademy, Woolwieh v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 25, 7c ; v. Army Rugby Union, 8, 7a ; v. Cranwell Cadet College, 19, 5d ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 29, 6b
Royal Military College v. Royal Naval College, NOV. 5, 5b ; v. Cambridge University LX. Club, 8, 7b ; v. Army Trial XV., 15, 7a ; v. H.A.C., 19, 5c
Royal Sehool of Mines v. Cramborne Sehool of Mines, DEC. 22, 4d
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Plymouth Albion, DEC. 3, 7d
Seoring, method of :—
Correspondenee, DEC. 17, 10d ; 19, 8c ; 21, 10g ; 22, 6f ; 24, 15c ; 27, 8c
Seotland—trial mateh, DEC. 24, 4c
Seottish Sehools ehampionship, NOV. 27, 8d ; DEC. 4, 7d ; 11, 6f
Seven-a-side—Middlesex eompetition : proeeeds, DEC. 14, 5f
Swansea v. Cardiff, OCT. 29, 6d ; v. Newport, NOV. 26, 5d ; v. Coventry, DEC. 10, 5d

Football (Rugby) (continued) :—
Torquay v. Old Cranleighans, Dec. 24, 4*b*
Twickenham—Kneller Hall motor-car park : dates of opening, Dec. 18, 6*g* ;—Rowland Hill memorial to be erected at main entrance, Oct. 4, 6*f*
United Banks v. Civil Service, Nov. 22, 7*a* ; v. Hampshire, Dec. 20, 5*b*
United Services v. Blackheath, Oct. 1, 5*c* , v. Welsh Guards, 4, 6*f* ; v. Harlequins, 15, 6*a* ; v. Devonport Services, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 7*a* ; v. Guy's Hospital, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park Public Schools, 29, 4*a* ;—Chatham v. Bective Rangers, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; expenses : grants, Dec. 28, 14*d*
Upper Clapton Club—Jubilee dinner : arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Dec. 28. 5*a*
Victoria College, Douglas : Past and Present v. Town Team—correspondence, Dec. 17, 10*d*
Wales—trial matches, Nov. 5, 5*c* ; Dec. 3, 7*b*
Watsonians v. Heriots' F.P.S., Oct. 22, 6*d*
Weymouth College—record, Dec. 28, 5*b*
Football Association—council : meetings, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; Dec. 11, 6*c* ;—Public Schools' representative ; nomination, Nov. 30, 6*f*
Foote, Mr. Barrington—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 18*d*
Footpaths—correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 12*d*, *e* ; 30, 12*e* ;—National Trust conference : resolution, Oct. 15, 10*c*
Forbes, Lady—son born, Dec. 11, 19*b*
Forbes, Rear-Adm. Charles M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Oct. 10, 16*d* ; biographical, 11, 11*e*
Forbes, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—Minister of Lands and Agriculture, Dec. 11, 16*b*
Forbes, Mr. John G.—will, Oct. 19, 19*c*
Forbes, Mrs. Olive—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Forbes, Mr. W.—general manager of Cardiff Tramways, Dec. 29, 5*g*
Forbes, Forbes, Campbell and Co.—reconstruction (F.N.), Dec. 29, 14*a*
Forbes-Leith, Mr. Ian—infant son christened, Oct. 17, 19*d*
Forbes-Robertson, Miss Jean—distributes prizes at British Empire Shakespeare Society, Oct. 10, 14*c*
Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston — at Hyde Park Hotel, on Sir J. M. Barrie, Nov. 29, 16*c*
Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F.—Berlin-Felixstowe flight : adventures in fog, Dec. 10, 16*c*
at South Kensington Museum, on first power-driven flight, Dec. 18, 16*c*
Ford, Mr. Daniel—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
Ford, Mr. Edsel B.—directorship, Dec. 7, 25*g*
Ford, Mr. F. Madox—"A Little Less Than Gods" : reviewed, Oct. 19, 10*e*
Ford, Ald. Harold G.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Ford, Henry—appeal, Nov. 2, 11*a*
Ford, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, Oct. 26, 16*f*, director of Ford Motor Co., Dec. 7, 25*g*
Ford, Mr. Peter—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
Ford, Mr. William P.—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Ford Motor Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 14, 13*f* : (F.N.), 16, 24*e* ; registration : announcement, Dec. 3, 23*g* ;—Board : constitution, 7, 25*g* ;—Constantinople plant : agreement signed, Nov. 29, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; details, Dec. 7, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cork works : development scheme, Dec. 28, 9*e* ;—Share issue, Dec. 6, 23*f* ; 11, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*a* ; 13, 21*f* ; 18, 19*g* ; in New York, 19, 19*g* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
Ford Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 20, 22*b* ;—Report, Dec. 12, 26*d*
Fordati, Mr. George B.—will, Oct. 5, 17*b*
Fordham, Mr. Montagu :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on price of wheat, Nov. 7, 11*d*
on wheat prices (l.), Oct. 15, 23*e* ; Nov. 5, 20*e*
Fordham (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 17, 6*a*
Foreign Office — League of Nations : work : see under League of Nations—Great Britain
Foreign policy :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*a* ; German Press comment, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 16*a* : (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 14*f*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*d*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), Nov. 1, 16*c* ; German and French Press comment, 2, 13*d*
Dominions — consultation : Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 6, 14*c*
Labour Party conference—resolution, Oct. 3, 7*a*
Leading articles, Oct. 30, 17*b* ; Nov. 19, 15*b*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, Dec. 8, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 7*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 15*a* ; Nov. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 18*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; Dec. 11, 15*d*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 17, 13*c*
Schnee, Dr. (s.), Nov. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Foreign relations :—
Abyssinia—Minister at Addis Ababa, Oct. 2, 15*c*
Afghanistan—treaty signed, Oct. 31, 13*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b* ;—British Legation in Kabul (photo.), Dec. 27, 16 ;—Indian frontier disputes : joint commission to be appointed, Oct. 31, 13*e*
Albania—Minister at Tirana, Oct. 29, 13*g*
Argentina—leading article, Oct. 13, 13*c*
Austria—Debts, pre-war : mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, Oct. 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*e* : termination : arrangements, 9, 7*d* ;—London Legation : party shown over, Nov. 27, 13*g*
Belgium—London Embassy : buildings to be acquired, Nov. 29, 18*d* ; —Ullswater, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 18*d*
Chile—Señor Don A. Huneeus (lect.), Oct. 23, 11*d*
China : see under China
Cuba—Postal agreement : see under Post Office : Parcels

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
France :—
Africa, cooperation in : see AFRICA : Great Britain and France
Arbitration Treaty 1903—25th anniversary : proposed celebration, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 8, 18*d*
Buxton, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
Cannes Anglo-French manifestation, 1929—arrangements, DEC. 21, 19*e*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 19*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c* ; German and French Press comment, 2, 13*d* ; (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
German Press comment, NOV. 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*
Lyautey, Marshal (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a* ; 6, 11*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
Mines, safety in—agreement : see under COAL and coalmining : Safety
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Student employees—agreement : see under IMMIGRATION
Tyrrell, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Vogüé, Marquis de (s.), NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Germany—German opinion, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; political controversy, 16, 15*a* ; German Press comment, NOV. 5, 16*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Cuno, Dr. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*e*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c* ; German and French Press comment, 2, 13*d*
Debts, pre-war—Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, OCT. 29, 26*a* ; NOV. 3, 4*g* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 15, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; DEC. 4, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 4*g*
International Discussion, Committee for : see under GERMANY
Rechberg, Herr A. (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 15*a*
Rheinbaben, Baron von (s.), OCT. 10, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a*
Seager, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*e*
Stresemann, Herr (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d*
William II., Ex-Emperor—correspondence with Prince von Bülow quoted, OCT. 9, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary—pre-war debts : mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, OCT. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 22*a* ; work ending, 5, 11*e*
Italy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Japan—Ambassador at Tokyo presents special credentials, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Alliance : no prospect of renewal, NOV. 24, 12*b* :—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b* ;—China, cooperation in : see under CHINA :

FOREIGN relations :—
Japan (continued) :—
Great Britain ;—Leading article, NOV. 10, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ;—Saburi, Mr. S. (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d* ;—Tokugawa, Prince (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 16*c*
Naval attachés—luncheon, DEC. 12, 19*b*
Norway — Bouvet and Thompson Islands : see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d*
Peru—Minister at Lima, OCT. 2, 15*c*
Portugal—Consul in London, OCT. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Rumania—M. Titulescu to resume duties, NOV. 17, 11*g*
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Siam—Minister at Bangkok, OCT. 23, 15*c*
Spain—Ambassador at Madrid to present credentials, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; presents, 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; —Alfonso, King (s.), OCT. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ;—Grahame, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Turkey—effect of Lloyd George Ministry policy, NOV. 20, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Debts, pre-War—mixed arbitral tribunal : British judge, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; forthcoming sittings, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; sitting, DEC. 20, 13*d*
United States — position discussed, NOV. 24, 12*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; DEC. 7, 16*d*
Allenby, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 15*c* ; DEC. 4, 18*e* ; 5, 9*e* (4*) ; 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Ambassador in London—Mr. A. B. Houghton resigns, NOV. 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; to resume duties, 10, 12*b*
Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion—formed, DEC. 10, 17*e* ; 22, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Arbitration treaty, proposed—position, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 21, 7*g*
Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Baltimore *Sun* (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 16*d*
Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
British Embassy in Washington, new—note, DEC. 27, 13*f*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (message), OCT. 29, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 6, 18*c*
Colby, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, NOV. 15, 17*e* ; 16, 17*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; DEC. 21, 10*d*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 13*a*
Desborough, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
Flexner, Dr. A. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 18*d*
Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*a*

Foreign relations :—
United States (continued) :—
House, Col. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 17*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 11*e*
Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), Dec. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, Oct. 30, 17*b* ; Nov. 13, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; Dec. 1, 13*b* ; 6, 17*b*
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d* ; Dec. 4, 18*e* ; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 16*b*
New York *World* (art. quoted), Nov. 24, 12*c*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; question, Dec. 21, 7*g*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 17, 13*c*
Wakefield, Sir C. (l.), Dec. 31, 13*e*
Foreigners, treatment of—conference, international : League of Nations Council decision, Dec. 14, 13*b*
Forestal Land Timber and Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*
Foresters, Ancient Order of : see Ancient Order of Foresters
Forestier-Walker, Maj.-Gen. Sir George —on Thomas Bewick (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*
Forestier-Walker, Mr. Ivor A.—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
Forestier-Walker, Sir Leolin—on Central Wales afforestation scheme, (statement), Dec. 3, 7*g*
Forestry :—
British Empire :—
Conference (Wellington), Oct. 9, 16*f* ; concluded, 25, 15*d* ; (Canberra) : report, Oct. 3, 16*d* ;—Clinton, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 8*e* :—Troup, Prof. R. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 8*e*
Statistics, Oct. 3, 16*d*
Cumberland — woodland sale announced, Oct. 6, 5*g*
Plants, woodland—research : article, Oct. 22, 8*d* ; correspondence, 27, 8*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*d*
Survey, aerial : see Survey : Aerial
Wales, Central—appeal for afforestation scheme ; Sir L. Forestier-Walker (statement), Dec. 3, 7*g*
Forfarshire : see Angus
Forgeot, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on devastated regions : reconstruction expenditure, Nov. 22, 14*e*
Forgery—prosecutions, Oct. 9, 11*d* ; 12, 28*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; 31, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 30, 5*g* : Dec. 27, 9*g* ; 28, 4*g*
Forgie, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 24, 18*e*
Forke, Mr. R. (Canada)—consults Canadian Pacific Railway immigration officials, Dec. 28, 11*c*
on British harvesters (statement), Nov. 1, 13*b*
on British immigrants—proposed flat rate assistance (statement), Oct. 13, 11*c* ; boys and domestics : proposed schemes (statement), Nov. 1, 13*b* ; (statements), 22, 13*g* ; Dec. 20, 13*f*
"Former Student, A"—on late Prof. George A. Wood (l.), Oct. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Foroughi, Mohamed A. K. (Persia)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, Dec. 11, 16*c*
Forres, Lord :—
in Parliament, on meat prices, Nov 23, 8*b* ;—Wheat prices, Nov. 23. 8*b*
Forrest, Miss Catherine D.—death, Nov. 30, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Forrest, Mr. Charles L.—on post office wire contract (l.), Oct. 19, 12*e*
Forrester, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, Dec. 31, 15*e*
Forrester, Eneas : see Scotland—Crime —Murders—Burns
Forrester, Mr. John—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
Forster, Mr. Archibald S.—law case, Nov. 23, 5*c*
Forster, Mr. Dennis J. V.—on dear telephone calls (l.), Oct. 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*e*
Forster, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*
Forster, Mr. W. Hill—on meat : production (l.), Oct. 1, 20*e* ; imports from Argentina (l.), 22, 10*e*
Forsyth, Maj.-Gen. John K. (Australia)—death, Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d*
Forsyth (R. W.), Ltd.—trade notice, Dec. 10, 16*e*
Fort Pond Bay—harbour : proposed new : British shipping officials inspect, Oct. 27, 11*e*
Fortescue, Sir John :—
"Empire and the Army, The"—reviewed, Nov. 27, 22*c*
"Historical and Military Essays"—noticed, Dec. 7, 22*d*
on prize money (l.), Oct. 9, 12*b*
Forth, Firth of—new road bridge suggested, Nov. 5, 11*g*
Forth, River—conservancy Board : law case, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Fortnightly Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 8*e*
Fortnum and Mason, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
Fortune brothers—acquitted, Dec. 12, 13*d*
Fortune Theatre, Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Forum Club—drama section : luncheon, Oct. 27, 9*b* ;—Legal reception, Nov. 27, 19*b* ;—Overseas section : dinner. Nov. 14, 19*c* ;—Scottish dinner, Nov. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Welsh dinner, Dec. 12, 19*b*
Forzano, Giovacchino (Italy)—*Peter the Great* : first production, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Foss, Mr. H. J.—on Mr. O. Sonneck (l.), Nov. 20, 18*d*
Foster, Lady—death, Dec. 10, 17*b* ; funeral, 13, 17*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 14, 16*c*
Foster, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, Nov. 19, 14*d*
Foster, Mr. Edmund A.—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*
Foster, Mr. Francis T.—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
Foster, Sir Gregory :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Pharmaceutical Society, Oct. 4, 16*b*
at University College, London, on careers for graduates, Oct. 9, 18*e*
at Westminster City School, on education, Nov. 3, 8*f*
Foster, Mr. H.—on *The Times* War Graves number, Nov, 19, 15*c*
Foster, Sir Harry S.—law case, Oct. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
Foster, Mr. Reginald — chairman of British Ropes, Ltd., Nov. 22, 23*c*
Foster, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
Foster, Mr. W. (Canada)—appointed Senator, Dec. 7, 15*g*

FOSTER (Joseph) and Sons—law case, NOV. 8, 5e
FOSTER Clark, Ltd. :—
Report, NOV. 17, 19d (19f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19b
FOTHERGILL, Rev. C. D.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 28, 8c
FOUNDATION Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 20b;—Report, DEC. 22, 16d
FOUNDERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 18, 7g; 19, 9d (3* 4*)
FOUNDLING Hospital (Bloomsbury site)—Hospital for Sick Children: correspondence, NOV. 1, 10a; 6, 12e;—Public hall: see under BLOOMSBURY
FOUNTAINE, Rear-Adm. Charles A.—deputy lieutenant of Norfolk, OCT. 3, 17b
FOWLER, Albert R.—inquest, NOV. 16, 13g
FOWLER, Sir Henry—member of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16a
FOWLER, Rev. Herbert C.—will, OCT. 20, 15b
FOWLER, Sir James K.—on preservation of countryside (l.), NOV. 3, 17a
FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague—birthday, NOV. 12, 19b
FOX, Maj. Charles V.—death, NOV. 10, 14c
FOX, Mr. Ernest L.—death, NOV. 20, 21c
FOX, Dr. Fortescue—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on rheumatism, DEC. 6, 13e
FOX, Mr. G. Washington—on Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent (l.), NOV. 28, 12c
FOX, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—at Bridge House Restaurant, on 56th (1st London) Divisional Signals, NOV. 27, 11c
FOX, Mr. H. H.—report on economic conditions in China, DEC. 13, 19b
FOX, Bp. Richard—anniversary, 400th: article, OCT. 5, 17e; Corpus Christi: see under OXFORD University
FOX, Mr. William—will, NOV. 28, 19c
FOXES—Alnwick: escape from chase, NOV. 19, 11g
FOXWORTHY, Mr. Henry W.—will, DEC. 14, 17e
FRAME, Austin—acquitted, NOV. 15, 13f
FRAMPTON, Sir George—memorial tablet to be erected in St. Paul's Cathedral, NOV. 16, 16f
FRANCE :—
Académie Française—member, NOV. 30, 15g
Accidents :—
Boating—Lorient, OCT. 13, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Building, collapse of—Moissac, NOV. 13, 15g;—Paris: Champs Elysées: Rue Quentin Bauchart corner, NOV. 5, 13e;—Saumur, DEC. 27, 11c; 28, 11b (3* 4*);—Vincennes, OCT. 19, 15f; 20, 12c; 22, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*); funeral, 26, 15c; manslaughter prosecutions, DEC. 4, 15d (and 15g, 3* 4*); 5, 13e (3* 4*)
Diving—Aisne, DEC. 7, 15g
Explosion—Vincennes, NOV. 21, 13b
Motors—Paris, DEC. 3, 13g
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Train, fall from—Marseilles, DEC. 17, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); inquest, 19, 11g
Tramway—Bayonne-Biarritz, DEC. 7, 15g
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—harvest results, OCT. 2, 15d (3* 4*);—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Air Ministry: see under AERONAUTICS
FRANCE (continued) :—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
All Saints Day—observed, NOV. 2, 13g
Amusement tax :—
Lawn Tennis—Davis Cup Matches: French Federation protest, OCT. 22, 7f; M. Henry-Payte (statement), 24, 6f; Riviera Clubs discuss, 26, 7g; decision, NOV. 19, 5f
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 16b
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Colonial soldiers, recruitment of—M. Nouelle (s.), DEC. 4, 15b; 5, 13d (3* 4*)
Conscription—one-year system to be introduced, OCT. 18, 15a; discussed, 18, 15a
Estimates, OCT. 15, 15f; before Finance Committee, 17, 15c; 18, 15a; criticisms; M. Poincaré's reply (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 14e; Radical-Socialist Party resolution, 5, 14e; before Foreign Affairs Committee, 26, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*); before Parliament, 29, 13d; 30, 15e (and 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 11d; 27, 12b;—Painlevé, M. (statement), OCT. 15, 15f; (s.), NOV. 26, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*); 29, 13d; DEC. 27, 12b;—Socialist manifesto, OCT. 17, 15c
Foreign Legion—German recruits from occupied territory: Herr von Guérard (s.), NOV. 30, 15f
Garde Républicaine: see under *Police*, below
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), DEC. 7, 10d
Professional — creation: opinion, OCT. 18, 15a
Reservists—training in 1929: instructions issued, NOV. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
Strength—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12c
Association France-Grande Bretagne—dinner, NOV. 7, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
Betting—totalisator: Longchamp report, NOV. 26, 4g
Birds: see under BIRDS
Books, duty on—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12e; 17, 10d; 22, 6g
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections—Altkirch, DEC. 24, 9d;—Colmar, DEC. 24, 9d;—Gray, OCT. 9, 16f (16c, 3* 4*);—Haute Garonne, OCT. 9, 16f (16c, 3* 4*);—Issoudun, OCT. 9, 16f (16c, 3* 4*);—Noisy-le-Sec, OCT. 9, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Saint-Denis, DEC. 3, 13g
Camelots du Roy—M. Hennessey's office wrecked, DEC. 20, 13c; 21, 13f (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cercle de l'Union Interalliée—dinner, NOV. 7, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
Chamber of Deputies: see under *Parliament*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA

FRANCE (continued) :—
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 11*c* : (photo.), 27, 16
Church and State—Combes memorial riots : see under *Crime* : *Riots* ; *Pons*, below ;—Leading articles, OCT. 8, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; NOV. 17, 13*c* :—Missions, foreign : see *Missions, foreign*, below :—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), OCT. 31, 13*c*
Cine-circus — article (" Circuses of France "). OCT. 24, 19*f*
Cinematograph—Russian films : production by Amis de Spartacus banned, OCT. 12, 15*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Circuses—article, OCT. 24, 19*b* ;—Bordeaux : elephant runs amok, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Colonies :—
Administration—discussed in Chamber, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c* ;—Lyautey, Marshal (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
Article, DEC. 3, 15*f*
Estimates—before Chamber, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Communists—increased activity, OCT. 1, 14*b*
Councils-General — elections : campaign, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16*c* ; results, 16, 15*b* ; 22, 13*g* ; 23, 15*e* ; autumn sessions, 25, 15*c*
Alsace—Autonomists returned, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; elections declared invalid ; refused admission, 25, 15*c*
Presidents, departmental, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Crime :—
Bag-snatching—Paris, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Forgery—Russian trade delegation bills : see under RUSSIA : Trade: Germany, with
Frauds—*Gazette du Franc* : arrests, DEC. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* ; M. Chastanet (statement), 10, 13*c* ; bankruptcy declaration, 11, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 17, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; further arrests, 28, 11*g* ; Government statement, 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Klotz, M. : see KLOTZ, M.
Murder, attempted — Blakeman, Mrs. Sadie (Paris) : H. Kirch attempts suicide, OCT. 15, 15*d* ; —Fachot, M. (Paris), DEC. 22, 9*c* ; G. Benoit arrested, 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Murders :—
Caravadossi (Jœuf), NOV. 19, 13*g* ; A. Bartholomei arrested, 22, 13*g*
Digne farm—five members of family, DEC. 7, 15*g* ; arrests, 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Marseilles—bank employee, NOV. 22, 13*g* ; arrests, 26, 13*g*
Marseilles villa — Pierre Rey : death from hunger strike, OCT. 31, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
Nardini, Count (Paris) — Sergio di Modugno charged, NOV. 28, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; sentence, 29, 13*d* ; French opinion, DEC. 3, 14*e* ;—Briand,
FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Murders :—
Nardini, Count (Paris) (continued) :—
M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Italy : resolution in Chamber, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; opinion, 30, 15*c* ; demonstrations, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*b* ; —Mussolini, Signor (statement), DEC. 3, 14*e*
Paris—grocer acquitted, DEC. 6, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Sorède — footballer killed in affray, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Riots—Bordeaux, NOV. 5, 13*g* ;—Pons : Combes monument ceremony, OCT. 29, 14*b* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 31, 13*c*
Riviera—clearance of undesirables, OCT. 30, 15*g*
Robbery—Mombrier church, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Shooting—Paris, NOV. 27, 15*g*
Wounding—Bordeaux Law Courts, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Devastated areas—reconstruction : see *Reconstruction*, below
Drama : see DRAMA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—Mr. J. R. Cahill : report, NOV. 29, 15*f*
Economic Council, National—meeting, NOV. 24, 11*b*
Education — " Ragging " : circular, OCT. 23, 15*e* ;—Thionville : new school, OCT. 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Espionage :—
Anglo-French naval compromise document : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation : Great Britain and France
Belfort—Swiss sentenced, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Italians—arrest at Marseilles and Nice, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Lyons, 29, 13*c* ; 31, 14*c* ;—Identity cards : see under *Foreigners*, below
Exhibitions—Colonial (Paris), 1931 : see under COLONIES ;—Nautical and sporting (Paris), DEC. 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget, 1929—before Finance committee, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; NOV. 2, 14*b* ; criticisms ; M. Poincaré's reply (l. quoted), 5, 14*e* ; forthcoming discussion in Chamber : article, 6, 15*a* ; M. Chappedelaine's report, 9, 16*c* ; debate, 17, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*d* ; 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 15, 9*e* ; before Senate committee, 15, 9*e* ; 17, 13*g* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; Senate debate, 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b* ; passed, 31, 11*c* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 8, 17*b* ; NOV. 17, 13*c* ;—Poincaré, M. (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; (s.), 29,

FRANCE: —
Finance :—
Budget, 1929 (continued) :— 13*c* ; Nov. 16, 16*f* ;—Senate Finance Committee : motion, DEC. 18, 13*c*
Currency—new 1,000 franc notes described. DEC. 31, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Debt redemption—small investors : repurchase of bonds : Bill to be introduced, OCT. 5, 13*b*
Exchange :—
Horse race valuations : see under *Turf : Stakes*, below
Stabilization—Cahill, Mr. J. R. : report, Nov. 29, 15*f* ; 30, 24*f* ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 13*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : M. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 24, 11*b*
Policy—Opposition attacks, OCT. 2, 16*e*
Revenue—statistics, Nov. 16, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Firearms—Bill : provision, Nov. 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Fires—Havre : Vauban dock, DEC. 12, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Mombrier, OCT. 18, 9*d* ;—Paris : *The Times* office, Nov. 27, 16*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Trawling, illegal—River Golo : Italian vessels seized, Nov. 3, 11*g*
Floods—Bourg d'Oisans, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; —Dauphiny and Savoy, OCT. 24, 15*g* ; 25, 15*c* ;—Isère valley, OCT. 25, 15*c* ; 29, 13*g* ;—Seine (photo.), Nov. 4, 20
Foreign Affairs Estimates — report, DEC. 3, 13*a* ; before Parliament, 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—M. Poincaré (s.), OCT. 29, 13*c*
Foreigners—Italians : false identity cards : arrest at Isola, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; sentences at Nice, 25, 15*g* ;—Surveillance measures : Government decision, DEC. 3, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
Frontier fortification—discussed : M. Painlevé's assurance to Italian journalist, 19, 15*e*
Fruit—container : P.L.M. experiment, OCT. 25, 5*e*
Germany, relations with :—
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Security—debate in Chamber, Nov. 30, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*d* ; Press opinion, 2, 16*e* ; French opinion, 3, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Horses—sales : Paris, OCT. 8, 4*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 24, 6*d*
Housing—increase of rents : Bill authorizing, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Identity cards : see *Foreigners : Italians*, above
Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Académie des—corresponding member, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Irish Free State, relations with—Legation in Paris to be established, Nov. 22, 16*c*
Italy, relations with—negotiations : Lugano settlement denied, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; *Giornale d'Italia* (statement), 13, 13*e* ;—African questions : leading article, DEC. 5, 15*c* ;—Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Espionage : see *Espionage* above ;—Gayda, Signor V. (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*b* ;—Nardini, Count : murder : see under *Crime : Murders*, above ; —Treaty : reported conclusion, Nov. 6, 16*d* ; 8, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Tripoli, frontier of : see TRIPOLI ;—Tunis, Italian children in : see TUNIS
Labour :—
Cattle drovers—Paris strike, Nov. 19, 19*d*
Coalmining—Loire coalfield strike, DEC. 29, 7*g* ;—Northern coalfields : wage negotiations, Nov. 14, 15*g*
Dockers—Bordeaux strike, Nov. 5, 13*g* ; settled, 19, 13*g* ;—Havre strike, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Glassworkers—Charleroi strike : ballot, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Railways—Provence strike, OCT. 11, 15*g* ;—Toulon-Saint Raphael strike, Nov. 22, 13*g* ; settled, 26, 13*g*
Shipping—Havre, Le : dispute, OCT. 24, 16*c* ;—Marseilles strike, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 15*a* ; 24, 16*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; ended, 27, 12*b*
Textile—Rouen strike, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Tramways—Nice strike, OCT. 24, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; settled, Nov. 15, 15*g*
Wages—Mr. J. R. Cahill : report, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Language—grammar : Académie Française to publish, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Law—procedure : Parisian jury verdicts : position created, DEC. 6, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Shooting by unsuccessful litigant : instance, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Law cases—Ricklin and Rossé v. Herbelin, DEC. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Libel—Election poster : law case, DEC. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Markets—Paris : see under PARIS
Marriages—Action Française members : regulations, Nov. 19, 13*c* ;—Brothers and sisters : instance, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Ministry—Premier's title : discussed in Chamber, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Ministry (Poincaré)—opposition movement against. OCT. 6, 12*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; Nov. 1. 14*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; Radical-Socialist Party attitude : resolution, 5, 14*e* ; manifesto ; position of Radical-Socialist Ministers, 6, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Ministers resign ; Cabinet dissolved, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; to be re-formed, 10, 12*c* ; reformed ; constitution, 12, 16*d* (and 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; German opinion, 14, 15*f* ; statement of policy adopted, 15, 16*g* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ; vote of confidence in Chamber, 16, 16*f* ; 17, 12*c* ; Parties' attitude to, 23, 15*b*
Deputies' salaries crisis, DEC. 29, 8*f* ; 31, 12*b*
Policy—leading article, Nov. 17, 13*c* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 13*c* ; Nov. 16, 16*f*

FRANCE :—
Ministry (Poincaré) (continued) :—
Resignation—leading article, Nov. 7, 17*c*
" Security " policy—correspondence, Nov. 9, 17*c*
Missions, foreign—assignation of property to : Budget clauses discussed by Finance Committee, Oct. 6, 12*b* ; text, 9. 15*g* ; Socialist Deputies' manifesto, 9, 15*g* ; Press comments, 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16*c* ; Cabinet decision, 17, 16*e* ; compromise, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 11*e* ; revised text approved by Cabinet. Dec. 7, 16*b* ; before Senate committee, 19, 11*c* , before Chamber committee, 20, 13*b*
Article, Dec. 8, 11*a*
Herriot, M. (statement), Sept. 12, 16*c*
Leading articles, Oct. 8, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; Nov. 17, 13*c*
Poincaré, M. (statement), Oct. 17, 16*e* ; (s.), 29, 13*c* ; Nov. 16, 16*f*
Professors' memorandum in support, Dec. 22, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Radical-Socialist Party—discussed, Nov. 5, 14*e* ; manifesto summoning members to leave Ministry, 6, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Sarraut, M. A. (s.), Oct. 29, 14*b*
Vatican influence — *Osservatore Romano* denial, Oct. 18, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16*b*
Motor-cycles—Paris exhibition, Oct. 25, 15*c*
Motors :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Savoy zone—free entry forbidden : protests, Dec. 24, 9*g*
Show (Paris)—prospects (art.), Oct. 4, 13*d* ; opened, 5, 13*d* ; President Doumergue visits, 6, 11*g* ; correction, 12. 15*g* ; second part : arrangements, 25, 15*c* ; third part opened, Nov. 16, 15*g*
Navy :—
Building programme—before Chamber, Dec. 29, 7*e*
Council, superior—member, Nov. 16, 15*g*
Diana—cruise, Nov. 17, 18*a* ; Dec. 3, 8*d* ; 21, 20*f*
Division—visiting Lisbon, Nov. 27, 15*g* ; arrives, 29, 13*g*
Duquesne—forthcoming cruise, Nov. 14, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d*
Edgar Quinet—cruise, Oct. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 12, 8*e*
Estimates—Socialist manifesto, Oct. 17, 15*c* ; before Finance Committee, 18, 15*a* ; before Foreign Affairs Commission, Dec. 1, 11*d* ; passed by Chamber, 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) : details. 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leygues, M. G. (s.), Dec. 1, 11*d*
1st Squadron—at Malta, Nov. 5, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Northern Forces—Inspector-General, Nov. 16, 15*g*
Provence—cruise, Nov. 3, 4*f*
Second Area—command, Nov. 16, 15*g*
Strasbourg—at Brest, Oct. 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Submarines—*Ondine* : missing, Oct. 12, 15*g* ; believed sunk, 13, 12*b* ; memorial service, 22, 13*g* ; inquiry, 27, 11*g*
FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
Tourville—forthcoming cruise, Nov. 14, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d*
War vessel 55—casualty, Dec. 20, 24*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Panthers : see under PANTHERS
Parliament :—
Chamber — autumn session : programme (art.), Nov. 6, 15*a* ; assembly, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ;—Alsatian autonomist deputies : reported intention to take seats, Nov. 6, 15*b* ; statement of claims made in Chamber, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; election declared invalid, 9, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
Commercial and financial activities of members—Bill passed by Chamber, Dec. 15, 9*e*
Deputies' salaries, increase of—Budget article introduced, Dec. 14, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; adopted, 15, 9*e* ; adopted by Senate, 17, 13*g* : Cabinet crisis ; passed by Parliament, 29, 8*f*
Senate—reassembly, Nov. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ;—Finance committee elected, Nov. 14, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*c*
Radical-Socialist—methods : note, Nov. 8, 16*c* :—Congress (Angers) : arrangements. Oct. 2, 16*e* ; 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; held, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*)
Republican — Congress (Clermont-Ferrand), Oct. 1, 13*d*
Socialist—Congress (Paris) : arrangements, Oct. 12, 16*c* ,—Rhineland : see GERMANY : Allied occupation : Evacuation : Socialists
Poisoning, food —Mont Blanc villagers, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Police—Garde Républicaine : colours decorated, Nov. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Post Office—M. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 24, 11*b*
President : see DOUMERGUE, President
President's Civil List—increased, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Press :—
Anglo-American Press Association —luncheon, Oct. 18, 15*d*
Gazette du Franc scandal : see under *Crime* : *Frauds*, above
Intérêt Public, L'—Gazette du Franc scandal : see under *Crime* : *Frauds*, above
Journal—Gazette du Franc scandal : see under *Crime* : *Frauds*, above
Quotidien—director resigns, Dec. 20, 13*c* ;—*Gazette du Franc* scandal : see under *Crime* : *Frauds*, above
Revue des Deux Mondes—dinner ; forthcoming centenary, Dec. 6, 15*g*
Rumeur—Gazette du Franc scandal : see under *Crime* : *Frauds*, above
Prices—effect of stabilization of exchange : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report quoted, Nov. 30, 24*f*
Propaganda, anti-national — Bill : Civil and Criminal Legislation Committee's decision, Dec. 14, 13*f*
Radical-Socialist Party : see *Parties, Political*, above

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Boën-sur-Lignon, Nov. 19, 13*g* ;—Lyons-Geneva, Oct. 23, 15*d* ;—Vermouillet, Nov. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Alsace — Saint Dié - Strasbourg : opened ; map, Oct. 22, 13*d*
Boulogne-Hyères special coach—arrangements, Dec. 15, 8*a*
Nice-Coni—completed ; map, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; (photos.), 30, 20 ; opened ; map, 31, 13*d* ; junction (photo.), Nov. 2, 18
Nord Railway—omnibus service : Arras-Saint Quentin, Oct. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Paris-Orleans—coal contract, Oct. 16, 18*c*
Saint-Martin—Roquebillière : storm damage (photo.), Nov. 8, 20
Simplon express—correspondence, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; Dec. 6, 12*e*
Reconstruction—estimates passed ; expenditure statistics, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; contracts for German firms, Dec. 29, 8*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Cahill, Mr. J. R.—report, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Compensation payments, Nov. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Republican Party : see under *Parties, Political*, above
Resources—national development : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report quoted, Nov. 30, 24*f*
Roman Catholics—Action Française members : disabilities, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Royalists—Lyons : Action Française members arrested, Oct. 31, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Savings, protection of—M. Chéron (statement), Dec. 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Service men, ex—Alsatian and Lorraine volunteers : congress (Metz), Oct. 8, 15*c* : 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Shipping—mercantile marine estimates discussed in Parliament, Dec. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, Political*, above
Spain, relations with—M. Leygues (s.), Nov. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Stones, precious—deposit found in Gironde, Oct. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Tariff—policy : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Taxation—Amusements : see *Amusements tax*, above
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—Coastal landslip, cables damaged by, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : see under TRADE : France, with
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, Oct. 20, 18*c*
Industries—reorganization : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report, Nov. 29, 15*f*
1928—Mr. J. R. Cahill's report, Nov. 29, 15*f*

FRANCE :—
Trade (continued) :—
State intervention—M. de Fleuriau (s.), Nov. 8, 18*d*
Turf—Horses : *Rabelais* : death, Nov. 26, 4*c* ;—Prix Arc de Triomphe, Oct. 8, 4*d* ;—Prix du Conseil Municipal, Oct. 22, 5*f* ;—Prix Edgard Gillois, Oct. 18, 6*b* ;—Prix Gladiateur, Oct. 29, 4*b* ;—Prix La Haye, Dec. 3, 5*b* ;—Prix Wild Monarch, Oct. 15, 5*b* ;—Stakes : rate of exchange : Jockey Club's decision, Oct. 19, 6*d*
Turkey, relations with—Syrian frontier dispute : see SYRIA : Frontier
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
United States, relations with—Franco-American Committee in Paris : dinner, Oct. 4, 13*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—production : statistics, Oct. 2, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A.—at Home Office, on drink : hours and club restrictions, Oct. 19, 9*c*
FRANCEYS, Mr. Lionel H.—on musical festivals (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Equality — Birkenhead, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Oct. 24, 17*e* ; 30, 17*e* ;—Devonshire, Duchess of (s.), Oct. 12, 18*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Proportional Representation Society (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 18*a* ;—Rhondda, Lady (s.), Oct. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Register, new—preparation : official circular, Oct. 9, 18*e* ; forms discussed, Nov. 14, 13*d* ; —Correspondence, Dec. 15, 6*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : correspondence with Sir W. de Frece, Nov. 5. 11*b* ; (s.), 13, 13*d* : correspondence with Mr. G. Peto, 21, 16*d* ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : pamphlet, Nov. 19, 8*d* ;—Navy voters : announcement, Nov. 17, 18*a* : —Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*a* ;—Particulars, failure to give : prosecutions, Dec. 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*g* (4*) ;—University voters : correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*e* ; 10, 17*g* ; 12, 12*d*
Temple, Inner and Middle—correspondence, Dec. 3, 15*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*d*
Women—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 23, 13*c* ;—Brew, Miss B. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 12*e* ; 29, 10*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 4, 11*e* ;—Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street : meeting, Nov. 23, 13*e*
FRANCIS, Mr.—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 13*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. Charles D.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
FRANCIS, Cyril—censured, Dec. 19, 7*c*
FRANCIS, Maj. Francis — death, Dec. 29, 10*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. Grant R.—"Scotland's Royal Line" : noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
FRANCIS, Miss Maud—on tea in theatres (l.), Oct. 9, 12*d*
FRANCIS Ald. William B.—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
FRANCIS and Partners, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 11, 5*c*
FRANCIS Canal Co.—claim against : before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, Oct. 8, 22*e*

FRANCK, M. (France)—delegate to international congress on air navigation, Nov. 24, 11*g*
FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—complimentary luncheon, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; at Brussels, on stabilization of franc, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—luncheon, Nov. 23, 19*c* ;—Receptions, Nov. 5, 17*b* ; 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 11, 19*b*
FRANCO-BRITISH Oil Trust—report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Science and Art, Nov. 13, 16*c*
FRANCQUI, M. (Belgium)—to prepare questions for reparations committee of experts, Nov. 23, 16*b* ; representative, DEC. 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
FRANK, Herr Bruno—*Perlenkomedie* : produced, OCT. 30, 14*c*
FRANK, Sir Howard—on *Vestris* disaster (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
FRANK James Memorial Home—meeting, OCT. 12, 21*e*
FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert—*Britannia* : action against publishers, DEC. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b*
FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN—loan (F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*d* ;—Trade fair : see under GERMANY : Trade
FRANKFURTER Bank—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 13, 4*g*
FRANKLEN, Sir Thomas M.—death, OCT. 1, 19*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 9, 21*d*
FRANKLIN, Dr. George B. (U.S.A.)—*Hamlet* as "news story" scheme, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FRANKLIN, Mr. H. W.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 13, 11*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. J.—on air mail stamps (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
FRANZ and Massmann, Messrs.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
FRASCHINI (Isotta), Milan, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 30, 5*e*
FRASER, Mr. A. B.—on Topcliffe Colliery losses (statement), DEC. 7, 11*d*
FRASER, Mr. C. E. (Canada)—on Canadian workers arrested in United States (statement), Nov. 22, 13*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
FRASER, Mrs. Constance F.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
FRASER, Miss Dorothea—recital, DEC. 1, 17*d*
FRASER, Mrs. E. M.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e* ; 29, 19*b*
FRASER, Capt. Ian—at Southampton, Nov. 6, 21*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on broadcasting, DEC. 7, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on Africa, South—blinded ex-soldiers (statement), Nov. 6, 21*c*
on politics by wireless (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
FRASER, Mr. James—on Dr. Jameson (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
FRASER, Mr. L. M.—biographical : fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 21*d*
FRASER, Mr. Norman—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
FRASER, Mr. W. H.—on advertising of English resorts (l.), Nov. 28, 12*d*
FRASER, Brace and Co.—Johnsbury power dam contract, Nov. 20, 15*g*
FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
FRAZIER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Nov. 8, 16*b*
FREAKER, Mr. Edward H.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
FRECKINGHAM, Mr. Eric B.—on fields of remembrance (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
FREDERICK the Great—Saara inn : fire : see under GERMANY
FREDERICK, Empress—"Letters" : reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*e*
FREDERICK, Archduke—golden wedding, OCT. 10, 15*g*
FREDERICK WILLIAM, ex-Crown Prince—visits Berlin aeronautical exhibition, OCT. 30, 15*d*
on William II., ex-Emperor—abdication (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 15*b*
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 25*c* ;—Report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
FREDMAN, Ald. Myer—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
FREE Church of Scotland—Moderator, Nov. 21, 11*e* ;—Union : see under CHURCH of Scotland
FREELAND, Mrs. Alice—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. David—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
FREEMAN, Dr. Frank N.—on teaching by films (report), OCT. 31, 12*b*
FREEMAN, Canon H. B.—on late Rev. Vicars A. Boyle (l.), Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Mr. H. R. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Assembly, on Constitution, OCT. 27, 11*a*
FREEMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
FREEMAN, Mrs. Mary S.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Ltd.—offer for shares, OCT. 15, 27*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c* ; 30, 23*g* ;—Sears (J.) and Co., Ltd. : see that title
FREEMAN and Cooke, Messrs.—on death duties and life insurance (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mrs.—luncheon, OCT. 12, 19*b*
FREEMASONS :—
Aldwych Club Lodge — installation meeting, OCT. 4, 17*b*
Alfred Robbins Lodge—consecration arrangements, Nov. 24, 5*e*
Anglo-Brazilian Lodge, OCT. 9, 19*f*
Appointments, Nov. 22, 17*d*
Assiduity Chapter—consecrated, Nov. 23, 13*g*
Buckinghamshire — provincial Grand Lodge : meeting Nov. 24, 5*e*
Cambridgeshire — provincial grand lodge meeting, DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Chartered Accountants' Chapter—consecrated, OCT. 16, 21*d*
City of London National Guard Lodge—Master installed, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Corium Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 10, 21*d*
Crescent Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 23, 12*d*
Drury Lane Lodge—Chapter consecrated, Nov. 6, 21*d*
Ebbisham Chapter — consecration, Nov. 24, 5*e*
Farringdon Without Lodge—jubilee service, Nov. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Finchley Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 4, 17*b*
Gallery Lodge—installation meeting, DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Grand Lodge—quarterly communication, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Grand Mark Lodge—report, Nov. 30, 14*d*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Gray's Inn Lodge—meeting, OCT. 16, 21*d*
Heath Park Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 2, 13*a*
Hertfordshire—meeting, OCT. 30, 13*b*
High Cross Chapter—consecrated, DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Kirby Lodge of Instruction—meeting, NOV. 16, 11*f*
London Welsh Lodge — installation meeting, OCT. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Nottingham Masonic Hall—foundation-stone laid, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Old Rossallian Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 10, 21*d*
Pangbourne Lodge—new temple dedicated, OCT. 9, 19*f*
Pimlico Lodge, OCT. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Polytechnic Lodge—installation meeting, NOV. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Portugal—Grand Master, DEC. 18, 13*g* ; correction, 19, 11*g*
Rhetoric Lodge—installation meeting, NOV. 6, 21*d*
Royal Arch—First Principal installed, OCT. 25, 13*b* :—Quarterly convocation, NOV. 8, 11*e*
Royal Colonial Institute—installation, OCT. 16, 21*d*
Royal Hanover Lodge—jubilee meeting, NOV. 1, 12*e*
St. Catherine's Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 10, 21*d*
St. Olave's Chapter—consecrated, NOV. 22, 17*d*
Specula Lodge—consecrated, DEC. 17, 12*b*
Surbiton — Welcome Lodge : consecrated, OCT. 30, 13*f*
Union of Training College Lodges—festival, OCT. 22, 16*e* ; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Valentia Lodge—installation meeting, NOV. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Warwickshire—Royal Arch : convocation, OCT. 31, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Year Book—noticed, DEC. 12, 22*d*
FREEMASONS' Hospital and Nursing Home —new site acquired, DEC. 6, 13*g*
FREEMEN'S Guild : see GUILD of Freemen
FREESE, Rev. F. E.—appointed to Monte Carlo, DEC. 4, 19*b*
FREETOWN, Sierra Leone — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*b* :—Cathedral : photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*e*
FREITAS, Col. Vincente de (Portugal)—resignation : asked to form new Cabinet, NOV. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; forms, 10, 11*g* : 12, 15*e*
Ministry : see under PORTUGAL
FREMANTLE—port : effect of strike : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Dockers
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—chairman of House of Commons Medical Committee, NOV. 17, 12*g*
in Parliament, on housing, NOV. 7, 10*e* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*g* ; 28, 8*d* ; DEC. 20, 6*e* :—Smallpox, NOV. 7, 10*e*
FREMLINS, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*d* ; 29, 20*d* ; DEC. 3, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*e* ; 4, 23*e* ; 7, 25*g*
FRENCH—law case, NOV. 1, 5*d*
FRENCH, Mr. John D.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
FRENCH, Mrs. Josephine H.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
FRENCH, Laurie — discharged, OCT. 26, 13*g*
FRENCH Line—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING : Rates, passenger
FRENCH Phototone Co.—agreement with English and German firms, OCT. 24, 14*b*
FRENEY Kimberley Co.—result of trial bore, NOV. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FRERE, Mr. A. H.—on primitive man in England (l.), NOV. 6, 17*d*
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 24, 21*e* ; 26, 23*b* ; 29, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*e* ; 30, 23*g*
FRICK, Herr (Bavaria)—on Ludwig II. and Count Bismarck (art. quoted), NOV 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
FRICK, Miss Helen (U.S.A.)—returns from Italy, NOV. 28, 16*e*
FRIEDENTHAL, Mr. Frederick F. J.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
FRIEND, Minnie—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 18*e*
FRIENDLY Societies—Chief Registrar : report, NOV. 26, 9*b* ;—Year 1928 ; reviewed, DEC. 28, 9*a*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—grants, DEC. 20, 17*e* :—Mary, Queen : gifts, DEC. 12, 19*f* :—Meetings, OCT. 11, 19*e* : 22, 17*f*
FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—meeting, NOV. 21, 19*d*
FRIENDS of Italy—Gloucester branch : secretary, NOV. 20, 10*d*
FRIENDS of the Lena Ashwell Players—concert : arrangements, NOV. 10, 14*a*
FRIENDS of the Poor—meeting, OCT. 30, 13*e*
FRIENDSHIP Fellowship—clipper : arrives in Thames, DEC. 17, 9*c*
FRIGON, M. Augustin (Canada)—member of broadcasting commission, DEC. 7. 15*g*
FRIMMEL, Dr. Theodore (Austria)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g*
FRIPP, Sir Alfred—broadcast appeal : result, OCT. 17, 19*b* ; opens new Marylebone flats, NOV. 6, 13*d*
FRISE-SMITH, Miss Kathleen—recital, NOV. 30, 14*c*
FRISWELL, Mr. H. P.—on Monet (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
FRITWELL Manor—history, DEC. 18, 23*g*
FROBENIUS. Dr. (Germany)—discovery near Rhodes Drift, DEC. 18, 13*g*
FROCHOT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointment, NOV. 16, 15*g*
FROGLEY, Mr. J.—presentation, DEC. 12, 18*d*
FROHMAN, Mr.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*a*
FROMAGEOT, M. (France)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*e*
" FRONT LINE "—on Armistice (l.), NOV. 10, 13*e*
FRONTINO and Bolivia Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 25*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*e* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*e* (25*e*, 4*)
FROOM, Lady—Delhi incident, NOV. 26, 13*b*
FROOM, Lieut.-Col. F. :—
on engine drivers' view (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
on 24-hour time tables (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
FROST, Mr. J. J.—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*e*
FROST, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
FROST, Rev. Maurice—on Huntington Library (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
FROST, Miss Rosemary—engagement, DEC. 20, 5*d*
FROTHBLOWERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order

Fruit :—
Apples — bud formation : arrested growth : article, Nov. 5, 20*e* ;—Canadian : Mr. J. F. Smith (s.), Dec. 12, 22*d* ;—Cider : market conditions, Oct. 8, 22*a* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 24, 8*g* ;—Crop : article, Oct. 1, 20*c* ;—Pests : American blight : article, Nov. 26, 20*d* ; correspondence, Dec. 6, 12*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Quality : article, Dec. 24, 15*e* ;—Storage : article, Oct. 8, 21*c* ; correspondence, Dec. 17, 10*d*
Canning—new storage device, Oct. 15, 23*c*
Cherries—correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*e*
Cold storage—article, Oct. 29, 20*e*
Cultivation—research at Long Ashton : article, Nov. 19, 20*d*
Empire grown—calendar : issued by Empire Marketing Board, Oct. 8, 9*f* ;—Smith, Mr. J. F. (s.), Dec. 12, 22*d*
Grapefruit—Prof. H. C. Powell (lect.), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; report, Dec. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Imports—from Dominions : Port of London : article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 19*e* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*c*
Marketing—Agriculture, Ministry of : report, Oct. 29, 20*e*
Out of season—correspondence, Nov. 16, 13*g* ; 24, 8*g* ; Dec. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 13*g* ; 27, 8*c*
Prices—correspondence, Dec. 13, 10*e*
Railway rates—on Cardiff and Newport lines : tribunal's decision, Dec. 20, 4*b*
Shows :—
Imperial (Manchester), Oct. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*b* ; growers' conference, 26, 13*d*
Royal Horticultural Society, Oct. 10, 19*e*
Storage—article, Oct. 15, 23*c*
Strawberries—in October : correspondence, Oct. 22, 10*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 8*c*
Cultivation—Ministry of Agriculture : scheme, Dec. 17, 20*c*
Trade — Port of London : article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 19*e*
Whinberries—correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 17*e*
Fruiterers' Company—presentation to Lord Mayor, Oct. 12, 11*e*
Frumkin, M. (Russia)—on rural policy (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 15*c*
Fry, Charles—death, Dec. 14, 16*c*
Fry, Mrs. Fanny—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
Fry, Joan Mary—on distress among miners (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln Cathedral preservation (art.), Nov. 5, 17*e*
Fry, Mr. T. W.—health, Dec. 17, 19*c*
Fuad, King of Egypt—returns to Cairo, Dec. 6, 15*g* ; receives Aswan Dam Commission, 7, 15*f* ; opens International Congress of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene ; lays foundation-stone of Kasr el Aini hospital and medical school, 17, 16*c*
Accession anniversary—London Legation dinner, Oct. 10, 19*e*
Albanian throne—claims recalled, Oct. 22, 13*g*
Egyptian University—honorary degree conferred, Dec. 17, 16*c*
Fuad, King of Egypt (continued) :—
Western Desert—visit, Oct. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 26, 11*d* ; map, 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), Nov. 9, 20*d*
Fuad, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—missing in desert, Oct. 2, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*f* ; rescued, 6, 12*b*
Fuel :—
Conference, world (London), Oct. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 8*g*
Correspondence, Oct. 12, 12*d*
Delegates—visit Bargoed, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; visit Gas Light and Coke Company's premises at Fulham, 3, 8*b* ; visit Fuel Research Station, National Physical Laboratory, and Anglo-Persian Oil Co., 5, 11*e*
Leading article, Oct. 5, 15*c*
Pulverized—Brand system described, Nov. 5, 8*c* ;—Shipping : see under Shipping ;—World Fuel conference : resolution, Oct. 6, 8*g*
Research—Board : report, Oct. 1, 8*b*
Fuel Institute : see Institute of Fuel
Fuenterrabia — Emperor Charles V. castle : purchased by municipality, Dec. 31, 11*g*
Fuhrman and Kramer—claims before Anglo-Hungarian tribunal, Oct. 3, 8*e*
Fulham—Bishop : see Batty, Rt. Rev. Basil S. ;—Borough council : by-election, Dec. 7, 13*g*
Fulham Football and Athletic Co., Ltd.—law case, Oct. 25, 5*d*
Fuller, Sir Bampfylde—on Constitutions for India (l.), Oct. 23, 12*b*
Fuller, Mr. Evelyn—on season tickets on Underground (l.), Oct. 1, 15*e* ; 8, 12*c*
Fuller, Mr. F. G.—on chess (l.), Dec. 11, 12*d*
Fuller (Alfred) and Sons—law case, Oct. 20, 4*c* ; Nov. 3, 4*c*
Fulton, Capt.—portrait broadcast, Nov. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Fulton, Mr. John S.—biographical ; fellow of Balliol, Nov. 8, 18*b*
Fulton (William) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 12, 25*d*, 26*e*
Funch, Mr. E. W.—on suggested International Parliamentary Association (l.), Oct. 9, 12*e*
Funerals : see Burials
Funk, Herr Adolf (Austria)—sentenced in Russia, Oct. 8, 15*c*
Furfurol—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Furlong, Mr. A. W.—on guillotine (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
Furlong, Mr. Herbert J.—president of Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, Oct. 15, 13*a*
Furneaux, Lord—attains majority, Dec. 7, 19*b* ; dinner, 8, 14*e*
Furneis, Miss Mary—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
Furnes Canal—flood : see Belgium : Floods
Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 22*e* ;—Red Cross Line : purchase negotiations, Dec. 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Furniture :—
Exhibitions—Russell, Mr. G., Nov. 30, 23*d* ;—Waring and Gillow, Nov. 20, 18*c* (10*d*, 2*)
Foreign—correspondence, Oct. 24, 12*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; 31, 10*d*

FURNITURE (continued) :—
Sales :—
Beenham Court, OCT. 25, 14*d*
Byng, Lady, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Cowley Manor, DEC. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Forres, Lord, OCT. 17, 13*f*
Grove House, Chiswick, OCT. 13, 7*f* ; 30, 11*d*
Henry, Sir C., DEC. 11, 11*e*
Hervey, Lady M., NOV. 5, 8*d*
Lincolnshire, Lord, DEC. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*e*
Murray, Mrs. L. E., OCT. 25, 14*d*
Old English, DEC. 22, 8*c*
Pinwill, Capt., NOV. 23, 13*c*
Robert, Mr. V., OCT. 13, 7*f*
Shipway, Lieut.-Col. R. W., OCT. 13, 7*f* ; 30, 11*d*
Surrenden Dering—contents, OCT. 10, 13*f*
Townley-Parker heirlooms, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Tupper, Miss, NOV. 23, 13*c*
Wickham Hall, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Woodroffe, Sir J., NOV. 3, 9*c*
by Christie, Messrs., DEC. 3, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 11*e*
by Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 9, 13*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; NOV. 20, 13*b* ; DEC. 4, 19*c*
by Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., OCT. 24, 9*e* ; NOV. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
by Robinson, Harding and Fisher, OCT. 10, 13*e*
by Sotheby, Messrs., NOV. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 9*d* (4*) ; 8, 9*c*
FURNIVALL, Lady—to go on stage, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FURNIVALL, Mr. Albert — will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
FURS :—
Exhibition (Hudson's Bay Building), OCT. 15, 26*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Fashion parade (Gooch's), OCT. 9, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Rabbit — exhibition (British Fur Rabbit Society), DEC. 14, 6*f* ; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Sales :—
Chinchilla coat—announced, DEC. 19, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Sable coat (£770), NOV. 6, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Thefts—Hanover-street, OCT. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trade — Port of London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*f*
FURTWÄNGLER, Herr — article, NOV. 10, 10*b*
FUYANG—destitution : see under CHINA
FYFE, Pilot Officer J. B.—flying accident, OCT. 24, 7*g*
FYFE, Mr. Theodore — on countryside amenities (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 24, 11*c*
FYFFE, Lieut.-Col. Bertram O.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
FYNN, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on trade with Great Britain Customs agreement with South Africa, DEC. 4, 15*d*

G

"G. H. P. M."—on late Sir John Murray (l.), DEC. 11, 11*e*
"G. P."—on late Mr. Noel Ponsonby (l.), DEC. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GABALFA, Mr. John—recital, NOV. 3, 10*c*
GABBI, Dr. (Italy)—at South Kensington, on Italian spa treatment, OCT. 11, 10*e*
GADOLINIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
GADOW, Mrs. H. F.—pension suggested, OCT. 11, 18*d*
GAGE, Thomas—"The English American" : noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
GAIETY Cinema, Manchester—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*
GAIETY Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*d* ; DEC. 27, 14*b*
GAIETY Theatre Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 4*b*
GAIETY Theatre (Dublin), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 20, 6*f* ; 21, 5*f*
GAIKA Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
GAILLARD, M. (France)—Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Act, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Gas industry, NOV. 9, 8*a*
GAINSBOROUGH, Mr. Hugh — Raymond Horton Smith prize at Cambridge, NOV. 29, 8*d*
GAINSBOROUGH Pictures Company (1928)—activities, OCT. 3, 12*b* ; announcements, 17, 14*b*
GAIRDNER, Mr. J. M.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
GAISH, Edward H.—theft charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
GALBRAITH, Mr. Vivian H.—biographical ; fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 12, 18*a*
GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 20, 6*e*
GALL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
GALLAHER, Mr. James—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
GALLAHER, Mr. James O.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
GALLARDO, Dr. (Argentine)—on relations with Russia (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GALLARDO, Don Conrado R. (Chile)—arbitration in Panama-Costa Rica frontier dispute, NOV. 24, 11*g*
GALLARDO, Col. Reynaldo P. (Mexico)—defends Colima against rebels, DEC. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
GALLAVRESI, Prof. (Italy)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GALLIE, Mr. Hector F.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
GALLOWAY, Lady—son born, OCT. 15, 19*b*
GALLOWAY, Lord—infant son christened, NOV. 22, 17*c*
GALLOWAY, Mr. D. E.—at Liverpool, on British shipping, NOV. 3, 9*c* (4*)
GALLOWAY, Mr. James M.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
Bartlet, Prof. V. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
Book exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*e*

GALSWORTHY, Mr. John (continued) :—
" Praised be the Sun " (poem), DEC. 10, 15*d*
Silver Box, The—revived, NOV. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GALTON, Maj. Hubert G. H.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
GALVÃO, M. Tozzi—Brazilian expedition : arrangements, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GALWAY, Lord—birthday, NOV. 17, 15*b*
GAMAGES (West End), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 25*e*
GAMBELL, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
GAMBIA :—
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Birds—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*
Chief, village (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*b*
Denham, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e* ; (message, B.W.A.N.), 30, 13*e*
Fauna—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*
Finance—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Fish and fishing — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*
Groundnuts—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*
Shipping—*Mansa Kila Ba* : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Transport—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
GAMBIA River—articles (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*, *e*
GAMBLE, Mr. C. F. Snowden—" The Story of the North Sea Air Station " : reviewed, Nov. 20, 22*c*
on *Graf Zeppelin* (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R.—on Swift and Gladstone (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
GAMBLE, Mr. R. M.—on motor driving licences (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
GAME—poaching : see POACHING ;—Shooting : use of aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS : Aeroplanes
GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip—retirement : farewell dinner ; biographical, DEC. 7, 11*c*
GAMES—Hewart, Lord (s.) OCT. 13, 14*e* ; —Paxton, Rev. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*d*
GAMING—automatic machines : see under AUTOMATIC machines ;—Ede, Very Rev. W. M. (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 21*d* ; —Expenditure : Mr. W. Graham (s.), OCT. 11, 18*e* ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 23, 5*g* ; Nov. 6, 13*f*
GAMLEY, Mr. Henry S.—death, OCT. 27, 14*d*
GAMMON, John D.—smuggling charge, DEC. 24, 7*g*
GAMON, Mr. John P.—directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—sick calf in dairy : killed, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; in Calcutta ; compromise resolution on Dominion status, 27, 12*e* ; rivalry with Mr. S. Iyengar, DEC. 29, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Incurables, " putting to sleep "—advocates, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4)
Settlement (Satyagraha Ashram), Sabarmati — regulations relaxed, Nov. 16, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on Nehru report, DEC. 31, 12*c*
GANDHI, Mr. (India) (continued) :—
on Bardoli inquiry (tel. quoted), OCT. 27, 11*d*
on monkey nuisance (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GANDINI, Luigi (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
GANE, Mrs. Jane A.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
GANN, Dr. Thomas—" Discoveries and Adventures in Central America " : noticed, Nov. 9, 22*e*
GANT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
GANT, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
GANTILLON, Mr. Ulric—on watchet (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
at Southwark, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 7, 21*b* ; on dog-racing, 8, 13*g*
on Bible study (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 21*b*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), OCT. 22, 19*b*
on slum clearance (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
GARDEN, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on dockers' strike, OCT. 4, 14*a*
GARDINER, Senator (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b*
GARDINER, Mr. Charles L. W.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
GARDINER, Mr. E.—mayor of Bootle, Nov. 16, 13*g*
GARDINER, Mr. R. Strachan—on rural rating (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e* ; Nov. 8, 17*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; DEC. 10, 20*e*
GARDINER, Rolf—" Britain and Germany " (ed.) ; noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
GARDNER, Charles—fraud charge, OCT. 24, 5*b*
GARDNER, Mr. Hugh—on luggage racks (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
GARDNER, Mr. James W.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GARDNER, Maj. L. D.—at Gwydyr House, on aeronautics, OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Miss L. G.—cottage homes bequest, Nov. 2, 16*g*
GARDNER, Dr. Percy—" Principles of Christian Art " : noticed, Nov. 30, 22*e*
GARDNER, Mr. W.—presentation, Nov. 16, 10*c*
GARDNER (John) (London), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23*b* ; 29, 23*d*, *f* ; 30, 23*g* ; Nov. 3, 19*g*
GARDNER-WATERMAN, Lieut.-Col. A.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, DEC. 7, 11*d*
GARFIELD, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
GARNER, Mr. J. H.—at Public Health Congress, on sewage sludge, Nov. 23, 5*e*
GARNER, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
GARNER, Mr. William J.—directorship, Nov. 22, 22*g*
GARNETT, Mr. George—at Bradford, on textile trade, DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—at Birmingham, on limitations of a balance-sheet, OCT. 12, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 24*b*
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23*f*
GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—" An Indian Commentary " : reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*d*
GARRATT, Mrs. Rosanna—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
GARRETT, Mr. H. G.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
GARRETT, Mr. John D.—on marking of imported tea (evid.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
GARRICK, Mr. Alexander F.—law case, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; 20, 6*b*
GARRICK Theatre, OCT. 10, 12*e* ; Nov. 15, 14*c* ; DEC. 20, 12*b*

GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on London Traffic Act, Nov. 17, 8c ; 23, 9d ; 24, 8d (3* 4*);—Parliament-square Bill, Nov. 24, 8c
GARSTANG, Prof.—Hazor excavations : report, Oct. 3, 13f ; 4, 13f (3* 4*) ; preliminary work completed, 22, 13c (3* 4*)
GARTNER, Baron Felix (Austria)—murder charge : see under AUSTRIA : Crime : Murders : Muhib
GARTON, Mr. John—Canadian impressions quoted, Dec. 10, 20b
GARTON, Mrs. Leslie—accident, Oct. 17, 19b
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 23e
GARVEY, Mr. Marcus—deportation from Canada, Nov. 2, 22c ; refused permission to land at Bermuda, 16, 15g
GARVIE, Rev. A. E. :—
at Cheltenham, on unity of churches, Oct. 6, 7b
on Bible study (l.), Dec. 21, 10c
GAS :—
Distribution—leading article, Oct. 5, 15c
Industry—Bill, proposed (P.N.), Oct. 29, 14g ;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 8g ;—Council, national joint industrial (Whitley) : see under LABOUR ;—Hartington, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 13c :—London : article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 20a ;—Milbourne, Mr. R. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 13c ;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (l.), Oct. 16, 17e ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 9, 8a ;—Restrictions : Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), Oct. 10, 11c ; Mr. W. Thorne (s.), 10, 11c
Lane, Sir W. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 11d
Poisoning—Stockport family, Dec. 1, 12g ; inquest, 12, 10c
Price—correspondence, Nov. 13, 12e
Theft—prosecution, Oct. 15, 11c
GAS, poison—use in war : see under WAR : Chemical warfare
GAS Light and Coke Co.—article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 20a ;—Bill : text, Nov. 20, 4e ; 27, 4e ;—Holborn explosion (statements), Dec. 21, 16d ; 22, 10e ; 24, 10e ;—World fuel confcrence : delegates visit, Oct. 3, 8b
GASCOIGNE, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 24, 19e
GASELEE, Mr. S.—on unheated railway trains (l.), Oct. 2, 17c
GASPERINI, Signor Gino (Italy)—President of Court of Accounts, Dec. 19, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
GASQUET, Cardinal—returns to Rome ; health, Oct. 17, 15g
GASS, Mr. William P.—will, Nov. 7, 10d
GASTON, Mr. Alfred J.—death, Nov. 1, 7c
GASTON, James C.—death, Oct. 19, 13d
GATE Theatre Studio, Oct. 31, 12d ; Nov. 22, 12d
GATES, Sir Frank C.—on Indian incomes in England (l.), Dec. 14, 15d
GATES, Mr. P. G. :—
at Islington, on brewery trade, Nov. 5, 11c
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 9d
GATESHEAD — electoral register : Town Council's refusal to grant free copy to Communist Party, Oct. 25, 13g ;—Railway bridge : see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.
GATIER, M. Pierre—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 14b
GAUL, Rt. Rev. Dr. William T.—will, Nov. 1, 17d
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 9, 5c ; 21, 5d ;—Provincial Cinematograph Theatres ; offer for shares (F.N.), Dec. 24, 16c ;—Standard Film Co. : amalgamation negotiations, Nov. 28, 7d (14c, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), Dec. 7, 24c
GAUS, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, Dec. 8, 12b ; member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, 15, 9c
GAUSSEN, Mr. Perceval D. C.—death, Oct. 24, 18c
GAUTREY, Mr. Thomas—at Caxton Hall, on safety first, Oct. 19, 8b
GAVIN, Mr. W.—directorship (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22b ; 27, 9a
GAW, Henry (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
GAYA—district board : suspended, Oct. 26, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
GAYDA, Signor Virginio (Italy)—note, Oct. 26, 16e
on Franco-British naval compromise (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 16b
on Franco-Italian relations (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11b
GAYMER, William B.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
GEALL, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 26, 19d
GEARY, Mr. Ernest—law case, Dec. 7, 13g
GEBBIE, Mr. Donald B.—will, Nov. 6, 19f
GEBEL Aulia dam : see under NILE
GEDDES, Mr. George —drowned, Nov. 27, 13a (3* 4*)
GEDDES, Miss Ida—recital, Oct. 22, 12c
GEDDES, Col. Robert J.—will, Nov. 28, 19c
GEDDY, Oscar—overloading ship charge, Oct. 23, 5e
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 21c
GEER, Mr. Walter—"Napoleon and his Family" : reviewed, Dec. 28, 14e
GEERLIJS, Dr. Prinsen (Netherlands)—cooperating with League of Nations Economic Committee, Dec. 1, 11g ; 3, 13a (3* 4*)
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 25c (25e, 4*)
GEILER, Charles W. : see HOUSLEY, William G.
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 25e ; (F.N.), 13, 23a
GELLIBRAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir John (Australia)—defeated in General Election, Nov. 28, 15f
GELTOW—town hall built from motorists' fines, Dec. 11, 15g
GÉMEAU, Col. André M. E. (France)—death, Nov. 26, 19c ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 21a
GÉMIER, M. (France)—health, Nov. 8, 15g
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 19, 22e
GENERAL Construction Co. — Malaga-Algeciras-Cadiz railway contract : rupture : statement, Oct. 18, 25e
GENERAL Election, next—date, probable (art.), Oct. 15, 18b ; (P.N.), 17, 16g ; 18, 16g ; 22, 14g
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 17, 7f
Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 18a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 14e
British Prohibition and Women's Party—plans, Oct. 29, 8b
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 12, 11c

General Election, next (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*g* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 17, 14*a*
Civil Service National Industrial (Whitley) Council—Staff Side : programme prepared, Oct. 16, 9*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 24, 14*b*
Conservative and Unionist Party—special speakers' and canvassing classes (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12*g* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, Oct. 19, 12*e*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*e* ; 26, 13*c*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Cushendun, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 13*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), Oct. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Dec. 5, 16*e* ; 10, 16*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 6, 14*c*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 3, 16*d*
Ireland, Northern—Liberal Party plans, Oct. 30, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; Sir H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 2, 16*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*e* ; Dec. 4, 11*e* ; 14, 9*e*
Labour Party—correspondence, Oct. 12, 17*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 6, 18*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 18*b* ;—National Executive (statement), Nov. 6, 16*b*
Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Leading articles, Oct. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; Nov. 7, 17*b* ; Dec. 27, 13*b*
Liberal Party's prospects—leading articles, Oct. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 7*a*, *b* ; Nov. 6, 18*c* ; Dec. 17, 20*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; 31, 10*e* ; Nov. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 18*b* ; 17, 14*d* ; Dec. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Maclean, Sir D. (l.), Oct. 16, 12*b* ; (s.), 26, 9*c* ; Nov. 5, 16*e*
Miners' Federation—policy : delegate conference to consider : arrangements, Nov. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Mostyn, Most Rev. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*b*
Party prospects—leading article, Dec. 27, 13*b*
Royds, Vice-Adm. P. M. R. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*f*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 7*c* ; Dec. 8, 7*g*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 18*b* ; 23, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ; Dec. 19, 9*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 1, 16*b* ; 15, 18*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 18*c* ; 19, 18*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 5, 20*b* ; 10, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 12, 9*c*
Younger, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 18*a*
General Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—dividend, Dec. 8, 17*e*
General Federation of Trade Unions—meeting, Dec. 7, 18*a*
General Lying-In Hospital—appeal, Dec. 20, 10*d* ;—Matinee : see Drama : *Pageant of Hyde Park*
General Medical Council—meeting, Nov. 28, 9*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Members, Nov. 2, 14*b*
General Mines Investment Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 20, 25*d*
General Motors Corporation (U.S.A.)—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*d* ;—Profits (F.N.), Oct. 11, 22*b* ;—Report, Oct. 24, 23*f* ;—Shares : splitting approval, Dec. 11, 25*d*, *e* ;—Stock : dealings, Nov. 12, 25*c*
General Re-Alliance Corporation of New York—Motor Union Insurance Co. : offer for shares (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d* ;—United British Insurance Co. : offer for shares (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
General Steam Navigation Co.—note (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 21*b*
Geneva—Bourg de Four : threatened demolition, Dec. 4, 15*f* ;—Voltaire's house ("Les Délices") : see under Voltaire
Gentili, Signor Mattei (Italy)—opens wireless telegraphy congress, Oct. 13. 3*g* (3* 4*)
Gentlewomen's Holiday Guild—appeal, Dec. 18, 10*d*
Geography — coastlines : comparative statistics, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Geological Society of London—Canadian geology : J. B. Tyrrell fund endowed, Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Geology—article ("Fossils and Evolution"), Oct. 8, 23*e* ;—Mountaineering, aid in : see under Mountaineering ;—Museum (Jermyn-street) : article, Dec. 17, 20*g*
George I., King—English : correspondence, Dec. 15, 11*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 13*d*
George II.—Dublin statue : attempted destruction : see under Irish Free State : Crime
George V., King :—
Oct.—at Balmoral, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 19*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; 9, 19*b* ; 10, 19*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 15, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 16, 19*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 30, 19*b* ; 31, 17*b*
Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; at Elveden, 8, 16*g* ; 10, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 13, 19*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; 30, 19*b*
Dec.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; 12, 16*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; 31, 15*b*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Dec. 14, 11*b*
Abyssinia, King Regent of—coronation : message, Oct. 8, 16*e*
Adami, l. (poem), Dec. 8, 13*d*
Aide-de-Camp, Oct. 13, 12*b* ; Nov. 27, 16*d*
Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d*
Armistice Day—lays wreath at Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 9*a*
Army—gift of sports ground, Nov. 19, 6*e*
Bailey, Sir A.—health : message, Oct. 9, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Booth, Gen.—health : inquiry, Nov. 5, 14*e*

George V., King (continued) :—
Canada—penny post : message, Dec. 24, 10*a* ;
Canadian diamond jubilee medal—presented, Oct. 13, 12*g*
Carnock, Lord—represented at funeral, Nov. 9, 19*d*
Cattle—exhibits at Norwich, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; exhibits at Birmingham, Dec. 3, 20*d* ; sale at Abergeldie, 10, 20*d* ; wins prizes at York, 13, 9*c*
Charfield railway accident (message), Oct. 16, 13*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Chester-le-Street—visits, Oct. 11, 11*c*
Chiswick House—donation, Oct. 9, 18*d*
Christmas—card described, Dec. 14, 12*c* ;—East End tea party, Dec. 24, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Pudding : from Empire ingredients : to be made at Olympia exhibition, Nov. 24, 9*b* ;—Windsor poor : gift of coal, Nov. 17, 14*e* ; Dec. 20, 12*c*
Coalminers' Distress Fund—contribution, Nov. 8, 10*c*
Councils, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; Dec. 5, 14*a*
Counsellors of State—appointed, Dec. 5, 14*a* ; announced in Commons, 5, 8*c* ; meeting announced, 19, 13*d* ; held, 22, 10*a* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 6, 13*e*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 14, 14*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 16*b*
Dicksee, Sir F.—death : message, Oct. 20, 12*g* ; represented at funeral service, 24, 19*b*
Disabled ex-service men—visits sale of work at Imperial Institute, Nov. 12, 19*c*
Durham—visits, Oct. 11, 11*c*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G.—message on 80th birthday, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Engine driver—decorates with R.V.O. medal, Oct. 15, 18*g*
Fisher, Mr. A.—death : message to widow, Oct. 24, 16*g* ; represented at memorial service, 27, 15*b*
Glyn, Rt. Rev. E. Carr — death : message to widow, Nov. 16, 19*c*
Health, Nov. 22, 14*f* ; 23, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 14*a* ; 30, 16*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 16*a* ; 7, 16*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; 31, 12*a*
Africa, South—anxiety, Dec. 5, 14*b* ; Queen Mary's message, 11, 16*b* ; —South African Party : resolution, Dec. 7, 16*b*
Athlone, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 16*b*
Australia—sympathy, Dec. 6, 16*a* ; Queen's reply, 6, 16*a* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; New South Wales Cricket Association : message, 15, 5*a*
Birmingham—Sparkbrook : resolution of sympathy, Dec. 17, 7*f*
Blood transfusion — British Red Cross Society (statement), Dec. 31, 12*a*
Bourne, Cardinal — request for prayers, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Bulletins—summary, Nov. 28, 16*b* ; Dec. 3, 14*b* ; exhibition at post offices during Christmas holidays : question in Parliament, 20, 6*c*
George V., King :—
Health (continued) :—
Canada—sympathy, Dec. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 4, 16*b* ; anxiety, 12, 16*a*
Cannes—Russian service of intercession, Dec. 11, 16*a*
Coolidge, President—message, Dec. 14, 14*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 11*f*
Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 16*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 18*b*
Edinburgh—service of intercession, Dec. 5, 14*b*
France — sympathy : correspondence, Dec. 29, 9*e*
Gloucester, Duke of—first news, Dec. 6, 16*b*
Hill, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
India—sympathy, Nov. 27, 16*d* ; Dec. 10, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; — Alwar : celebrations postponed, Dec. 7, 16*b* ;—Chambers of Commerce (message), Dec. 29, 8*a*
Ireland, Northern — messages to Queen and reply, Dec. 4, 16*b*
Irish Free State—message, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Japan—Emperor's sympathy, Dec. 4, 16*b* ; Press comment, 10, 14*b* ; special service at Kasuga Shrine, 24, 10*a*
Leading articles, Dec. 1, 13*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 31, 13*d*
Medical journals—articles, Dec. 7, 16*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 14*a*
Medical report to Cabinet, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Messages, Nov. 29, 14*a* ; 30, 16*a*
National Association of Building Societies—message to Queen Mary, Dec. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; reply, 5, 11*f*
New Zealand—Parliamentary resolution, Dec. 8, 12*b*
Nurses—names, Dec. 7, 16*b*
Operation, Dec. 13, 14*a*
Pilgrims (U.S.)—message, Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Prayers in churches—Primate's message, Dec. 1, 12*a*
Public anxiety — scenes outside Palace (photo.), Dec. 4, 20
Rawalpindi cantonment—prayers at mosque, Dec. 15, 10*a*
Rhys, H. (poem), Dec. 5, 15*d*
Smithfield Club—resolution, Dec. 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 6, 16*b*
Survey of illness, Dec. 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a*
Trades Union Congress—resolution of sympathy, Nov. 29, 9*f*
United States—public concern, Dec. 4, 16*b* ; leading article, 6, 17*b* ; sympathy, 14, 14*b* ; correspondence, 21, 15*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 28, 13*e*
United States Episcopal Church—message, Dec. 14, 14*b*
Westminster Abbey—prayers of intercession, Dec. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a*
Westminster Cathedral—prayers of intercession, Dec. 17, 14*a*
Household—Gentlemen Ushers, Oct. 31, 17*b* ;—Lord Great Chamberlain, Oct. 27, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Physicians and Surgeons, honorary : appointment of naval medical officers : new Fleet Order, Dec. 5, 26*f*

George V., King (continued) :—
Irwin, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 12*a*
Japan, Emperor of—coronation gift, Oct. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; message on enthronement, Nov. 10, 12*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 21*c* ; 7, 10*f* (4*) ; 11, 16*a*
Kenya Colony—visit of Prince of Wales : message to Sir E. Grigg, Nov. 21, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
King George's Hospital, Becontree—inaugurates appeal, Dec. 8, 9*b*
League of Nations Union—message, Oct. 27, 7*a*
Lincoln's Inn Hall—opened by Queen, Nov. 23, 13*b*
Lumb, Mr. C. P.—message, Oct. 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 15*d* ; 15, 10*b*
Man, Isle of—gift of Crown property, Oct. 17, 16*b* ; 20, 15*f*
Manby, Lady—represented at funeral, Oct. 18, 19*b*
Manchester Evening News (message), Oct. 9, 18*d*
National Institute for the Blind—donation, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Navy League—reply to message, Oct. 23, 13*b*
Newcastle—to open Tyne Bridge, Oct. 1, 17*d* ; arrangements, 4, 16*a* ; ceremony described, 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; letter of thanks, 12, 11*c*
Norwich Museum—gifts, Nov. 10, 15*e*
Not Forgotten Association—Christmas party at Buckingham Palace Riding School, Dec. 20, 6*g*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. — birthday message, Oct. 6, 15*b*
"Old Kate"—sends message, Dec. 1, 12*a*
Paget, Gen. Sir A.—represented at memorial service, Dec. 14, 17*b*
Parliament — State Opening : programme, Nov. 6, 9*b* ; map, 6, 9*b* ; opens, 7, 11*b*, 19*b*, *c* ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; Speech ; text, 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; read in Lords, 7, 9*a* ; in Commons, 7, 9*d* ; Addresses in reply : motion agreed in Lords, 7, 9*a* ; in Commons, 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* (and 4*) ; 10, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 4*) ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; reply : read in Lords, 14, 8*a* ; in Commons, 21, 8*c*
Pius XI., Pope—tribute, Dec. 27, 12*a*
Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association (message), Oct. 22, 17*d*
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust—patron, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Russia, Dgr. Empress of—death : Court mourning order, Oct. 15, 16*f* ; represented at funeral and memorial services, 20, 12*c*, 15*b*, *c*
Rye lifeboat disaster—sympathy, Nov. 17, 12*a* ; correction, 19, 14*g*
Spectator—centenary (message), Oct. 31, 9*a*
Spitalfields Market extension—opened by Queen, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20
Stamp exhibition (message), Nov. 21, 9*e*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Dec. 6, 9*e*
Torpedo instructor—death, Nov. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Tristan da Cunha—gift of flour, Dec. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tuberculosis Council, Joint (message), Oct. 17, 13*b*
George V., King (continued) :—
Unemployed coalminer and family—work found at Sandringham, Dec. 8, 12*e*
War, The Great—places wreath on memorial : photograph (W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 1
Ypres League (message), Oct. 19, 14*d*
on Bunyan, John (message), Nov. 23, 18*e*
George II., King of Greece—guest of Mr. O. Locker-Lampson, Oct. 24, 19*b* ; lunches with King, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; visits Queen, 29, 17*b* ; Dec. 18, 17*b* ; guest of Almina, Lady Carnarvon, 20, 17*c*
General Lying-In Hospital—attends matinée, Dec. 7, 19*c*
at Oxford, on athletics, Nov. 16, 18*d*
George, Prince—at Bermuda, Oct. 9, 16*c* ; 27, 11*g* ; guest of Sir L. Bols, Nov. 8, 15*g* ; guest of Bermuda War Veterans' Association, 14, 15*g* ; health : Admiralty statement, 28, 16*b* ; leaves Bermuda, Dec. 13, 14*b* ; in New York, 15, 10*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; at Southampton, 22, 10*a* ; in London, 22, 10*a*
Birthday, Dec. 20, 17*b* ; celebrated on *Berengaria* ; cake sold for miners' Relief Fund, 22, 10*a*
Dangerfield, Lieut.-Cdr. E.—sponsor to infant daughter, Dec. 17, 17*c*
National Rifle Association — vice-president, Nov. 5, 8*d*
Unemployed coalminers — birthday cake auctioned in aid, Dec. 22, 10*a*
George, Mrs. A. H.—drowned, Dec. 4, 18*a* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
George, Rev. Clement F.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
George, Ernest T.—acquitted, Nov. 27, 6*d*
George, Henry J.—burglary charge, Oct. 18, 7*f*
George and Stamford Hotels, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 21, 4*a*
George Heriot's School, Edinburgh—tablet to memory of Dr. F. W. Bedford unveiled, Nov. 20, 22*e*
Gerber, Miss—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 22, 14*c*
Gerhardt, Mme. Elena—recitals, Nov. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 14*b*
Gerhardt, Mr. Reinhold—recital, Nov. 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
German, Mr. H.—on foot-and-mouth disease : Argentine imports infection (report), Oct. 19, 5*g* ; 22, 20*a*
German, Mr. Lewis—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
German Dye Trust—capital, new, Dec. 7, 28*c* ;—Espionage by employees : see under Germany : Chemical industry
German Singers—recitals : arrangements, Oct. 16, 21*c* ; given, 25, 14*d* ; 26, 14*d*
Germanos, Mgr. Archbp. of Thyatira—at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Eastern Churches, Oct. 6, 7*a*
Germany :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning — Rhine : statistics, Nov. 6, 15*g*
Coalmining—Diergardt Mine, Duisberg, Dec. 12, 15*g*
Explosions — Hamburg phosgene gas : compensation : law case, Dec. 5, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* ;—Munich, Dec. 12, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Gas explosion—Berlin, Dec. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Ice, falls on—Munich, Dec. 29, 13*e*

GERMANY :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Level crossing—Eichwalde, OCT. 15, 15*c*
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Administration — reform : leading article, NOV. 1, 15*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—catalysis : use : Dr. C. Krauch (s.), NOV. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Allied occupation :—
British Army—changes, NOV. 7, 15*g* ; 9, 15*g* ; 23, 15*g* ;—Engineer, Chief, OCT. 23, 18*d* ;—Königstein : band incident : forthcoming courts - martial, OCT. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 13, 11*g*
Correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*b*
Evacuation—negotiations : German Cabinet meeting, OCT. 2, 16*d* ; Herren Müller and von Schubert report to Foreign Affairs Committee, 4, 14*e* ; committee's resolution, 5, 16*d* ; memorandum ; French opinion, NOV. 26, 14*c* ; forthcoming discussions at Lugano, DEC. 10, 14*c* ; discussions, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*c* 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; joint communiqué, 17, 14*c* ; German comment, 17, 13*d*
Bardoux, M. J. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*c*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 4, 8*a* ; German and French opinion, 5, 14*c* (14*c* 2* 3* 4*) ; (statement), 11, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a* ; Press comment, 12, 15*f*
Coblenz — demonstration, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Committee of Verification and Conciliation — exchange of views at Lugano, DEC. 12, 15*e* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f* 3* 4*) ; joint communiqué, 17, 14*e* ; German comment, 17, 13*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c* ; DEC. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*a*
German Occupied Territory Committee's resolution, DEC. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—policy : leading articles, DEC. 8, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
Labour Party, British—conference : resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Leading articles, NOV. 21, 15*b* ; DEC. 8, 13*b*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d* ; DEC. 10, 16*b*
Ludwigshafen manifesto, confiscation of — discussed by Reichstag committee, DEC. 12, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 17, 15*c* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Maginot, M. (s.), NOV. 3, 12*b*
Millerand, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*d*
Müller, Herr H. (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d* ; (art. quoted), 27, 14*e*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Evacuation (continued) :—
Parliament, British — discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 14, 8*a* ; DEC. 11, 8*c* ; questions, DEC. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
Rheinbaben, Baron von (statement), DEC. 8, 12*b*
Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d*
Security question : see under FRANCE : Germany : Security
Socialists—proposed international conference, OCT. 12, 16*c*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20 15*d*, 16*a* ; French opinion, 21, 14*a* ; (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 28, 11*c*
French Army—Mainz espionage regulations : arrests, DEC. 1, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Manœuvres, British participation in : question in British Parliament, DEC. 21, 7*g* ;—Zweibrucken : second flag incident, OCT. 13, 11*g*
Rhineland High Commission—transfer of headquarters : negotiations, OCT. 22, 14*b*
Traffic—lack of Rhine bridges : Herr von Guérard (s.), NOV. 30, 15*f*
Ammonia, synthetic—production : Mr. C. J. Kavanagh's report, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Armaments :—
Disarmament — correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Gas, poison—Cologne : Wahner factory stocks : Communist allegations, DEC. 15, 9*d* ;—Elbing : manufacture at Schichau works : Communist allegations, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; 15, 9*d* ;—Samples and brochure : Stolzenburg chemical works distribution, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Cavalry—military opinion, OCT. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Groener, Gen. (s.), OCT. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hanover : new school opened, OCT. 19, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Hindenburg, President von (message), OCT. 19, 15*d*
Estimates — correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*c*
Officers—President von Hindenburg (message) OCT. 19, 15*d*
"People's Army"—alleged formation by Gen. Reinhardt and Capt. Ehrhardt : *Die Weltbühne* (art. quoted), DEC. 19, 11*d*
Reserves—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*c*
Russia, military arrangements with —Herr Künstler's disclosures, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—Commissioner's report, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Blood test of paternity : see *Children, illegitimate*, below
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

GERMANY (continued) :—
Capital punishment—Reichstag Committee discussion, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Centre Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Chemical industry—espionage by French authorities : Reichstag Committee debate, Nov. 30, 15*f* ; employees prosecuted, Dec. 5, 13*a* ; sentences, 8, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Children, illegitimate—blood test of paternity : judgment reversed, Dec. 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
China, relations with : see under China
Christmas—celebrated, Dec. 27, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
Cinematograph — Emelka : Government control : proposed purchase, Nov. 14, 18*e* ;—National Steel Helmet League : "Stahlhelm Day" film banned, Nov. 8, 15*f* ;—Quota system : to be reintroduced, Dec. 14, 13*c* ;—*Reparations, The Burden of* : shown in Berlin, Dec. 20, 13*d* ;—*Shanghai, Document of* : see China : Powers ;—Talking films : Klang film sound equipment : noticed, Oct. 24, 14*b* ;—Ufa : distribution in United States and Canada : reported agreement, Nov. 3, 11*e* ; annual report, 27, 15*d* ; agreement, with Kinemas, Ltd. of South Africa, Dec. 8, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Civil Service—League of Civil Servants : meeting, Oct. 26, 15*d* ;—Severing, Herr (s.), Oct. 26, 15*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Carbonization—Dr. R. Heinze (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a*
Production—Mr. Thelwall's report, Oct. 4, 13*a*
Rhenish Westphalian coalfield—effect of Ruhr lock-out, Dec. 4, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Ruhr Coal Syndicate—report, Dec. 6, 15*c*
Trade—Mr. Thelwall's report, Oct. 4, 13*a*
Colonies, former—leading article, Nov. 13, 17*b* ;—Schnee, Dr. (s.), Nov. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Communist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Communists :—
Berlin—clash with Fascists, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; funeral procession forbidden, Dec. 13, 13*g*
Bismarck Law anniversary, 50th—celebration arranged, Oct. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Geesthacht—fight between Red fighting front and Reichsbanner forces, Oct. 2, 15*d*
Wireless coup, Berlin : see under Telephony, wireless : Broadcasting
Constitution—reform :—
Article, Oct. 25, 15*a*
Cabinet resolution—proposals, Oct. 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 15*d*
Committee—sittings, Oct. 23, 15*a* ; 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; sub-committees appointed, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 15*d*
German People's Party proposals—Bill introduced ; Socialist attitude, Dec. 17, 16*c* ; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Constitution—reform (continued) :—
League for the Regeneration of the Reich—scheme, Oct. 25, 15*a*
National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm) — movement for reform : announcement, Oct. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*e* ; demand modified, 8, 15*f* ; terms announced, Nov. 15, 15*a* ;—Severing, Herr (s.), Oct. 26, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Prussian Government — proposals, Oct. 23, 15*a* ; 25, 15*a*
Saxony — attitude ; memorandum, Oct. 25, 15*a*
Cooperative movement—Berlin City Council to join Cooperative Society, Oct. 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bandits—Cologne : Lindemann and Heidger brothers battle with police, Oct. 24, 15*c* (16*e* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*e*
False pretences—Hamburg : merchant extradited from London, Dec. 24 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Frauds—"Princess Margaret of Prussia" : Martha Barth sentenced, Nov. 28, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
Insterburg Prison—prisoner shot behind barricaded door, Dec. 18, 13*g*
Murders — Oswald Irmscher reprieved, Dec. 20, 13*g* (13*b* 3* 4*)
Robbery—Darmstadt new palace, Oct. 9, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Kulmbach station, Dec. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Sterilization of habitual criminals, proposed—discussed by Reichstag committee, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Tear bomb at political meeting, Oct. 23, 15*e*
Crown Prince, ex : see Frederick William
Culture—Germans abroad : Verein für das Deutschtum im Auslande propaganda week : arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under Czechoslovakia
Defence—Socialist Party policy : draft published, Dec. 29, 7*d*
Drama : see under Drama
Drugs : see under Drugs
Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
Elections, municipal — Geesthacht : abandoned owing to disturbances, Oct. 2, 15*d*
Emperor, Ex : see William II.
Espionage, Industrial—by French occupation authorities : Reichstag Committee discusses, Nov. 30, 15*f* ; representations to French Government, Dec. 10, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Chemical industry : see *Chemical industry*, above
Exhibitions—Berlin aeronautical : see under Aeronautics : Exhibitions
Federal relations—leading article, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Finance :—
Economy—Herr Hilferding (s.), Oct. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Loans (F.N.), Dec. 27, 18*a* ;—Municipal, joint : second instalment : American terms rejected, Nov. 15, 22*d* (22*f*, 4*)

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Money market—Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Revenues, controlled — report of Commissioner, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Stabilization—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), OCT. 20, 14*c*
States—Bavaria : resolution in Parliament, DEC. 7, 15*c* ; — Schmelzle, Herr (s.), NOV. 15, 15*a*
Stock Exchange—Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Taxation—probable increasc : Herr Hilferding (s.), OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Fires—Berlin : wireless apparatus factory, DEC. 19, 11*b* ;—Mannheim : oil mills, NOV. 16, 15*g* ;—Saara : Frederick the Great's inn, DEC. 28, 15*d*
Floods—Upper Rhine Valley (1927) : clearance of wreckage completed, OCT. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—effect of return of Herr Stresemann : Press comments, NOV. 5, 16*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b* ;—Hugenberg, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a* ;—Parliament : debate, NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a* ; no confidence motion defeated, 21, 13*d*;—Post-war : Herr Stresemann (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*c* ;—Rheinbaben, Herr von (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a* ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a* ; French opinion, 21, 14*a* ; (s.), 26, 13*e*
Foxes, pedigree silver—Tannenkirch breeding farm : imports from Canada, NOV. 12, 15*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—Austrian residents : motion introduced in Parliament, NOV. 13, 15*d*
Frontiers—Mr. Lloyd George's article concerning : correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*d* ; (statement), 24, 14*b*
Gas, poison : see under *Armaments*, above
Gas industry—Cassel : new experimental factory, DEC. 31, 11*g* ;—Kavanagh, Mr. C. J. : report, OCT. 4, 13*a* ;—Prices : embargo on British coal : effect, DEC. 4, 18*b* ; — Transmission : Herr Traenckner (p.), OCT. 4, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
German People's Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Gold—imports (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 9, 24*e* ; 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 27, 23*d* ; from United States, DEC. 1, 18*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Gypsies : see under GYPSIES
Hall of Fame : see *Valhalla*, below
History, post-war ("Ten Years of German History, 1918-28)—in preparation, OCT. 6, 11*c*
Hoaxes—Communist broadcast : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : Germany
Housing—Ruhr Housing Corporation : see that title
Insurance, sickness — International Labour Office report, NOV. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
International Discussion, Committee for—formed : constitution, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; meeting, 16, 15*a*
Irish Free State, relations with—Legation in Berlin to be established, NOV. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 16*c*
Iron and steel — exports : United States : embargo removed, NOV. 24, 19*e*, 19*g* ;—Trade : Mr. C. G. Kavanagh : report, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Labour :—
Iron and steel trades :—
Ruhr—wages award dispute, NOV. 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; lock-out, 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*d* ; 5, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* ; 24, 11*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; arbitration accepted, 3, 13*e* ; lock-out ended, 4, 15*d* ; award, 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—British Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation : decision to assist, NOV. 23, 5*f* ;—Parliament : notice of interpellations, NOV. 12, 15*f* ; discussed, 13, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* ;—Prussian Parliament : discussion, NOV. 7, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Relief : motion passed in Parliament, NOV. 19, 13*d* ;—Russian assistance: proposals, NOV. 9, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Westphalia—wages : increase demands, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Railways—engine driver director : see under *Railways* : *Board of administration*, below
Shipbuilding — wages : strike at Hamburg, OCT. 2, 16*d* ; NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*f*
Textile—Rhineland and Westphalia: lock-out averted, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Trade unions—General Workers' Union : Munich branch : direct action leaflet confiscated, NOV. 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Unemployment — relief measures : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b* ;—Statistics, NOV. 30, 15*d*
Law :—
Judge, sleeping—appeal against decision of Bench, DEC. 13, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Penal code, reform of—Reichstag committee : sittings, OCT. 31, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*c*
Supreme Court—President resigns, DEC. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 9*g*
Law cases—Association of Phosgene Victims v. Hamburg Free State, DEC. 5, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* ; —Blood test of paternity : see under *Children, illegitimate* : above ;—"Spirit" poem : see under SPIRITUALISM
Militarism—Reichsbanner : Hanover meeting, OCT. 2, 15*d*
Ministry (Grand Coalition)—prospects of formation ; parties favourable, OCT. 25, 15*d* ; forthcoming negotiations, NOV. 12, 15*f* ; 14, 15*b* ; 19, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*c*

GERMANY :—
Ministry (Grand Coalition) (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c*
Ministry (Müller) — reconstruction : prospects, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; Socialist cruiser motion crisis, Nov. 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*d* ; averted, 17, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; no confidence motion defeated, 21, 12*d*
Monarchy—restoration :—
National Association of German Officers—statement, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; manifesto, DEC. 18, 13*c*
Schroeder, Adm. von — manifesto, DEC. 18, 13*c*
Severing, Herr (s.), OCT. 2, 15*d*
Sodenstern, Maj. H. von (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 13*c*
Motors :—
Fines—Geltow : town hall built from receipts, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Shows—Berlin, Nov. 9, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm) : see under *Servicemen, ex* : below
Navy :—
Berlin—cruise, Nov. 3, 4*f* ; 12, 8*e*
Building programme :—
Cruiser, new—referendum : Berlin wireless incident, OCT. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; progress, 8, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; failure, 18, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*), Socialist Party motion against : forthcoming introduction, Nov. 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 15*f* ; Gen. Groener's memorandum supported by Pres. Hindenburg, 14, 15*b* ; position, 15, 15*a* ; introduced in Parliament, 16, 15*d* ; defeated, 17, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; design : details, DEC. 31, 11*c*
Direction, Chief of—Gen. Groener (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Officers—reactionary : Gen. Groener (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Vulkan yard, Stettin—launch incident, 1905 : ex-Emperor William II. (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Nitrates—Chorzow factory : see under *Poland, relations with*, below
Noise — door slamming : leading article, OCT. 9, 17*d*
Oats—low transport costs : note, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Opera : see under OPERA
Paratyphoid : see under PARATYPHOID
Parliament (Reichstag)—reassembly : date, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; earlier : decision, 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; business, 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Bomb incident, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Parties, political :—
Berlin—demonstrations forbidden, DEC. 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g*
Centre Party—leadership : Herr Marx to resign, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; Dr. L. Kaas elected, DEC. 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Communist Party—chairman : reinstatement of Herr Thalmann ordered, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; dissen-
GERMANY :—
Parties, political :—
Communist Party (continued) :— sions concerning ; Klara Zetkin in Moscow, DEC. 27, 12*g*
German People's Party — Herr Stresemann re-elected leader, Nov. 26, 13*e* ;—Meetings, OCT. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 26, 13*e* ; —National Club : meeting, Nov. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; — National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm), relations with : see under *Servicemen, ex*, below
Nationalist Party—Herr A. Hugenberg elected leader, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; attitude of other parties, 23, 15*a* ;—Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a* ;— Policy : Herr Hugenberg (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a*
Socialist Party — Bismarck Law anniversary, 50th : celebration arranged, OCT. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; — William II., ex-Emperor : letter to Prince von Bülow in 1905 : quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Paternity : see *Children, illegitimate* : above
Poland, relations with :—
Chorzow nitrate factory—complete settlement, DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Silesia, Upper—German minorities : League of Nations Council incident, DEC. 17, 14*e* ; German Press comment ; French opinion, 17, 13*d* ; Polish opinion, 20, 13*d* ;—German Volksbund : open letter to M. Zaleski, DEC. 20, 13*d* ;—Millerand, M. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*d* ;—Zaleski, M. (statement), DEC. 20, 13*d*
Political situation—leading articles, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*
Premiers' conference, OCT. 3, 13*d*
Presidency—Herr Stresemann (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Press—*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* : centenary special number, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Railways :—
Accidents — Kaiserslautern, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bischofsheim - Russelsheim main line, new—not sanctioned, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Board of administration—engine-driver member, DEC. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—States, representation of : Government disregard for Baden appeal to Supreme Court : position, DEC. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 9*g*
Permanent way measurement car—described, DEC. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Report of commissioner, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Russelsheim goods station—sanctioned, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Shunting—innovations, DEC. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Two-class system—introduced, OCT. 10, 15*c*
Westerland — subsidence (photo.), Nov. 29, 18
Reconstruction—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
Reichswehr : see *Army*, above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Republic — Herr Stresemann (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*d*
Revolution, 1918—tenth anniversary celebrated ; Press comment, Nov. 10, 11*d* ;—Articles, OCT. 19, 17*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 22, 13*a* ;—Fredcrick William, ex-Crown Prince (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 15*b*
Rocket-cars : sec ROCKET-CARS
Rumania, relations with—war debts : settlement negotiations, Nov. 2, 13*b* ; agreement, 12, 15*b* ; 13, 18*e* ; ratified by Rumania, DEC. 31, 11*g*
Russia, relations with : sec under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex :—
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b*
National Association of German Officers—manifesto, DEC. 18, 13*c*
National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm)—Constitution reform movement : see under *Constitution*, above ; — Film : see under *Cinematograph*, above; —German People's Party : resolution, OCT. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; members resign, 4, 14*e* ; 25, 15*d* ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d* ;—Severing, Herr (s.), OCT. 2, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c*
Training system—correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Shipbuilding—statistics for 1927, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Shipping—articles, Nov. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*f* ;—Trade : Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Spiritualism : see under SPIRITUALISM
Stahlhelm : see under *Servicemen, ex : National Steel Helmet League*, above
Sugar—import restrictions, DEC. 17, 23*c*
Tariff—reductions : Bill : provisions, Nov. 27, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; passed by Reichsrat, 27, 15*b*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Taxicabs—Berlin : see under BERLIN
Telephones—conferences by : experiments, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Telephotography : see TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
Textile trade—position, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Thrift—Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 5, 13*a*
Trade :—
Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South
Exports—credits scheme, OCT. 18, 15*b*
Fairs—opinion, OCT. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; reduction : Federation of German Industries policy, 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Frankfurt, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; 8, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leipzig: proposed "rationalization," OCT. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, OCT. 24, 24*f* ;—Thelwall, Mr. : report, OCT. 5, 13*a*
GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries—congresses and festivitics : reduction : Federation of German Industries policy, OCT. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Debentures : Commissioner's report, DEC. 21, 13*b* ;—Espionage : see *Espionage*, above :—Municipal : Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 5, 13*a*
Lithuania, with : see under LITHUANIA
Poland, with—German delegation returns from Warsaw, Nov. 1, 13*f*
Report—by Mr. Thelwall and Mr. Kavanagh, OCT. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Retail—congress (Berlin), OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Rumania, with—note, Nov. 19, 13*a*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Traffic—Berlin : see BERLIN
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—loans, private : President Coolidge (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b* ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*c*
Valhalla (Hall of Fame)—history ; bust of Friedrich Ludwig Jahn added, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; bust of Franz Schubert added, Nov. 26, 13*g*
War memorials : sec under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—low transport costs : note, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Young German Order—letter to President Hindenburg, OCT. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
GERRARD, Miss Ella—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 15*g*
GERRY, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, Nov. 8, 16*b*
GERVAIS, Miss Annette (Canada)—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15*f*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History 1918-28," OCT. 6, 11*c*
GETTING, Mrs. Annie E.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
GETTLER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on alcoholic poisoning (statement), OCT. 10, 15*c*
GHENT, Dr. T.—on Dr. Guillotine (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d* ; 31, 10*d*
GIBB, Beatrice R.—will : information wanted, Nov. 7, 1*d*
GIBB, James—theft charge, DEC. 5, 11*g*
GIBB, Mr. Phelan—art exhibition, Nov. 10, 10*a*
GIBBON, Mr. J. Morgan—correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. C. T.—on telephone charges (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. Edward J.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. R. Killingly—on Africa and liquor traffic (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
GIBBS, Mrs.—fatal accident : verdict, OCT. 18, 5*e*
GIBBS, Mr. C. C. S.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 12, 17*c*
GIBBS, Doris A.—drowned : inquest, DEC. 15, 7*c* ; 19, 6*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Henry M.—memorial at King's School, Taunton : appeal, Nov. 10, 9*b*
GIBBS, J. C.—health, OCT. 31, 7*e*
GIBBS, James—burglary charge, DEC. 12, 13*g*

Gibraltar :—
Bishop : see Hicks, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.
Governor : see Godley, Gen. Sir Alexander
Law—Supreme Court : sitting in Fez, Nov. 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Gibson, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British Economic Mission, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Gibson, Mr. A. L.—on 24-hour railway time-tables (l.), Dec. 12, 17*e*
Gibson, Rev. Alexander R.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
Gibson, Mr. David—death, Dec. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Gibson, Mrs. E. H.—death, Dec. 4, 21*d*
Gibson, Mr. Finlay A.—on South Wales coal industry (statement), Nov. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); Dec. 1, 12*d*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Gibson, Mr. Frank—on games in Hyde Park (l.), Oct. 5, 10*d*
Gibson, Mr. Gideon J.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Gibson, Mr. Hope—death, Oct. 13, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Gibson, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—Anglo-French naval compromise : alleged responsibility : discussed, Dec. 7, 16*d*
Gibson, Mr. J. P.—private secretary to Lord Peel, Nov. 10, 11*g*
Gibson, Miss Margaret A.—will, Dec. 31, 15*e*
Gibson, Mr. W.—on railway station buildings (l.), Oct. 5, 10*d*
Gibson, Mr. W. G. (Australia)—additional portfolio, Nov. 30, 15*c*; defeated in General Election, 30, 15*c*
Gibson, M. William—will, Oct. 19, 19*e*
Giccone, Nicola—registration charge, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Gidney, Col. (India)—on Anglo-Indians : status (statement), Oct. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Gieseking, Mr. Walter—recital, Oct. 29, 12*c*
Gifford, Mr. Alexander R.—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
Gifford, Mr. Walter S. (U.S.A.)—on transatlantic telephony (statement), Oct. 12, 15*d*; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Giggleswick School—scholarships, Oct. 25, 13*c*
Gil, President E. Portes (Mexico)—installed, Dec. 1, 11*f*
at Mexico City, on new labour code, Nov. 17, 11*d*
on drink — Government campaign against (statement), Dec. 31, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
on Federation of Labour (statement), Dec. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on finance—position (statement), Dec. 31, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on police, rural — re-establishment (statement), Dec. 31, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on Villareal, Gen. A. (statement), Nov. 24, 11*d*
Gilbert, Dr. Abel (Ecuador)—vice-president of Constitutional Assembly, Oct. 11, 13*g*
Gilbert, J.—shop hours charge, Dec. 28, 14*d*
Gilbert, Sir John—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 14, 13*e*; opens Uxbridge Senior Schools, 26, 8*d*
at Battersea, on education in London, Dec. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial College of Science, Dec. 11, 18*c*
at Walworth, on Roman Catholic schools, Oct. 15, 18*d*
Gilbert, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—leaves London, Oct. 19, 16*a*; in Paris; conference with Mr. W. S. Churchill and M. Poincaré, 20, 12*a*; in Brussels : meeting with Belgian Ministers, 24, 16*d*; in Berlin, 25, 16*a*; interview with Herr Helferding, 26, 16*c*; in Paris : meets Signor Pirelli, Nov. 3, 12*b*; leaves Paris for Berlin, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); Paris negotiations; leaves for Berlin, Dec. 6, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for New York, 28, 12*c*
Gilbert, Canon Thomas M.—death, Dec. 18, 16*e*
Gilbertson, Messrs. — Glanrhyd Tinplate Company : purchase mills, Oct. 15, 28*e*
Gilbey, Mr. James—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
Gilbey, Sir Walter :—
at Islington, on farmers' losses, Dec. 11, 21*g*
on National Horse Association (s.), Dec. 15, 7*g*
Giles, Mr. Arthur B.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
Giles, Mr. Francis H.—Order of White Elephant, Dec. 11, 15*g*
Giles, Col. Peter B.—death, Dec. 27, 17*c* and (3* 4*)
Gilfillan, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—on Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* (statement), Oct. 24, 15*c*
Gill, Mr. Eric—new type designs : exhibited, Dec. 20, 12*b*
Gill, Mr. Frank—chairman of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., Oct. 24, 23*e*
Gill, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Gill, Harry—coining charge, Nov. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Gill, Miss Helga—death, Nov. 27, 21*d*
Gill, Kemp—drowned, Dec. 29, 5*g*
Gill, Mrs. M. J.—fatal accident, Oct. 29, 11*g*
Gill, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 17, 19*c*
Gill, Robert—found dead, Nov. 19, 11*c*; inquest, 20, 13*f*
Gill, Mrs. Robert—daughter born, Dec. 7, 13*g*
Gill, Mr. Wallace—will, Nov. 23, 21*e*
Gill, Mr. William—will, Dec. 31, 15*e*
Gillam, Arthur—appeal, Oct. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Gillard, Mr. John K.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Gillbard, Mr. Richard—on panel medicines (l.), Nov. 14, 12*c*
Gillespie, Mr. Donald—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
Gillespie, Rev. E. A.—on Swiss moving mountain (l.), Oct. 16, 12*c*
Gillespie, J. Douglas—burglary charge, Oct. 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Gillespie, Col. J. J.—directorship, Nov. 22, 23*c*
Gillespie, John G.—dangerous driving charge. Oct. 17, 18*d*
Gillett, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
Gillett, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*e* :—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*b*; Dec. 7, 10*a*, *b*; 11, 9*a*
Gillette Safety Razor Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 22*e*;—Report, Oct. 12, 25*f*
Gillinder, Mr. Tom—at Transport House, on League of Nations Council, Dec. 10, 16*b*
Gillingham — electoral : see under Rochester
Gillis, "Bossy" (U.S.A.) — transacts mayoral duties in prison, Oct. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Gillman, Mr. Walter E.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*

GILMORE, Rev. Arthur N.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
GILMOUR, Sir John—attends unemployed miners' relief conference in Edinburgh, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Dundee—receives freedom, OCT. 11, 10*e*
Scotland—education: receives deputations, OCT. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); 5, 8*f* (3* 4*); 27, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Local government and rating reform: receives deputations, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 8*e* (3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on derating, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, DEC. 11, 13*c*
at Langside, on disarmament, OCT. 15, 12*c*
at Selkirk, on agricultural rating relief, OCT. 27, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 7*d*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 8*d*; time-table motion, 12, 9*d*;—Scotland: housing, DEC. 7, 9*d*;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, Nov. 21, 8*g*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Slater, Oscar: compensation, Nov. 14, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*; — Unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
GILPIN, Mr. Percy C.—death, Nov. 10, 5*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
GILSA, Herr von und zu (Prussia)—dismissal, Nov. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
GILSON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—on "degringolated" (l.), OCT. 9, 12*b*
GILSTRAP, Earp and Co.—dividend, Nov. 14, 23*d*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 27*c*;—Report, Nov. 21, 22*d*
GINGIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
GINSBURG, Mr. Benedict W.—on bad motor driving (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
GIORDANO, Umberto—*Il Re*: production announced, Nov. 16, 14*d*
GIPSIES: see GYPSIES
GIRDLERS' Company—charitable grants, DEC. 21, 11*g*
GIRL Guides—Newport (I.W.): meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*; — Northamptonshire: cabaret dance: arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*b*
GIRL Guides Association—Africa, South: London Association: meeting arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*b*
GIRLS—protection: correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*d*
GISBORNE, Mrs. Lionel—health, Nov. 7, 19*c*
GISBORNE, Lieut.-Col. Lionel G.—death, OCT. 25, 18*e* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
GIUDICI, Signor Davide (Italy)—"The Tragedy of the *Italia*": reviewed, DEC. 7, 22*c*
GIURATI, Signor (Italy)—report on land reclamation Bill, OCT. 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); leaves for Rome, Nov. 10, 12*d*
on Etna eruption (statement), Nov. 13, 16*f*
GJERS, Mills and Co., Ltd.—Ayresome Ironworks: blast furnaces to be restarted, DEC. 28, 9*g*
GLADING, Mr. Percy—dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal, OCT. 23, 16*c*;—Communist Party: manifesto, OCT. 24, 13*b*: protest meeting, 29, 16*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*; questions, 15, 8*b*;—Trades Union Congress General Council: discuss, OCT. 25, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 29, 9*f*; DEC. 20, 9*g*
GLADSTONE, Lady—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
GLADSTONE, Lord:—
"After Thirty Years" — reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*c*
on Queen Victoria and Mr. Gladstone (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr.—at Keswick, on vagrancy, OCT. 25, 11*c*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. H. N.—health, Nov. 10, 15*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Murray—death, Nov. 12, 18*c*
GLADSTONE, William Ewart:—
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e*
Victoria, Queen — attitude: correspondence, DEC. 12, 17*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 13*e*; 31, 13*e*
GLAISHER, Dr. James W. L.—death, DEC. 8, 14*b*; funeral, 12, 19*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 10*e*; 11, 11*d*; 28, 17*c*
GLAMORGAN Coal Co., Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with: see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.;—Law case, Nov. 24, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*
GLAMORGANSHIRE—electoral: Aberavon, OCT. 1, 9*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
GLANELY, Lady—motor accident, DEC. 20, 7*f*; 21, 11*b*; at Bath, 22, 13*b*
GLANRHYD Tinplate Co.—purchase of mills: see under GILBERTSON, Messrs.
GLASGOW—Corporation: finance: Bills placed, OCT. 17, 24*d*;—Highlanders' Memorial Church: appeal, OCT. 17, 12*e*;—Lethbridge-Abell, Mr. H.: gift to poor, DEC. 17, 6*d*;—Royal Infirmary: anonymous contribution, OCT. 23, 9*e*;—St. Stephen's Episcopal Mission Church: independence dispute, DEC. 17, 6*g*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); 31, 14*a*; — Tramways: contract placed, Nov. 14, 18*e*
GLASGOW, Sir William (Australia)—on Air Force contract (statement), OCT. 13, 11*g*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*f*
GLASGOW Choral and Orchestral Union—season; programme, OCT. 9, 14*e*
GLASGOW Savings Bank—report: Mr. W. Graham (s.), DEC. 28, 9*b*
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
GLASGOW University—Rector: elected, OCT. 29, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*;—Teacher, Mr. W. C.: gift of £10,000, Nov. 1, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GLASS—leading article, DEC. 18, 15*d*;—Vita glass: Mr. B. Ionides (p.), DEC. 18, 9*c*
GLASS Sellers' Company—Master, Nov. 12, 13*g*
GLASSE, Dr. John M.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GLASSEL, Herr E. (Germany)—biographical, Nov. 3, 13*f*
GLASSPOOLE, Dr. J.—"British Floods and Droughts": noticed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
GLASTONBURY Abbey—excavations: Mr. C. R. Peers (p.), Nov. 30, 23*e*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir R. T.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), Nov. 7, 18*e*

GLAZIERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 30, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Freedom: Hewart, Lord: see under HEWART, Lord
GLEADELL, Capt. W. H.—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
GLEADOWE, Mr. R.—on preservation of countryside (l.), OCT. 16, 12*b*
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward:—
at Westminster, on garden designs, OCT. 20, 9*c*
on garden sculpture (l.), OCT. 23, 17*e*
GLEN, Mr. James—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
GLEN, Mr. R. A.—at Leicester, on footpaths, OCT. 15, 10*d*
GLENAVY, Lord—not to seek re-election to Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 13, 9*e* (4*)
at Dublin, on Ireland in the Great War, Nov. 12, 10*e*
GLENBOIG Union Fireclay Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
GLENCONNER, Lord—directorship, Nov. 29, 21*g*
GLENCONNER, late Lord—will quoted, Nov. 28, 19*c*
GLENCROSS, Mrs. Andrew (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Board, Nov. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
GLENDYNE, Lord—gift to Royal Northern Hospital, DEC. 29, 5*g*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
GLENTANAR, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 15, 19*b*
GLENTANAR, Lord—infant daughter christened, Nov. 16, 19*c*
GLIDDON, Mr. John—*The Pocket Money Husband*: produced, OCT. 6, 10*c*
GLOAG, Mr. John—on marking of foreign furniture (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
GLOBE Rotary Press, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 28, 22*a*
GLOBE Theatre, OCT. 6, 10*c*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C.;—Diocese: Church school: appeal, DEC. 4, 21*b*; Synod, OCT. 20, 9*e*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—arrives in London, DEC. 27, 12*a*
Africa—at Nairobi: rides at race meeting, OCT. 5, 14*b*: leaves Nairobi on *safari*, 8, 16*g*; progress, 20, 12*e*; 24, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*); leaves Kilosa, 26, 16*c*; lions shot, Nov. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*); Chambesi canoe trip, 17, 11*g*; shooting at Lake Rukwa, 26, 14*b*; on Zambezi, 29, 14*b*; 30, 16*b*; return: arrangements, DEC. 1, 12*b*; leaves Sakania, 3, 14*b*; *en route* for Victoria Falls, 4, 16*b*; at Bulawayo, 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; at Cape Town, 8, 12*a*
Leading article, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Lion incident, DEC. 8, 12*a*
Map, DEC 3, 16*b*
Africa, South—inability to visit: Gen. Hertzog (tel. quoted), DEC. 5, 14*b*
Hunting—attends Quorn Hunt meet (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
Gloucester Citizen and Journal—acquired by Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd., OCT. 3, 14*g*
GLOVER, Joseph—wounding charge, DEC. 29, 10*e*
GLOVER, Dr. L. Alison—at South Kensington, on hydrology, OCT. 11, 10*c*
GLOVER, Mr. Roger R.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
GLOVERS' Company—Master, OCT. 29, 11*g*
GLOVES:—
Trade:—
Safeguarding duties, effect of—correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*; DEC. 1, 8*c*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 12*d*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Samuel M.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
GLYCOL ethers—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
GLYDE, Mr. H. S.—on main and secondary roads (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
GLYN, Miss Alice C.—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*; will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. Carr—death, Nov. 15, 16*f*, 21*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*): Royal sympathy, 16, 19*c*; funeral, 19. 17*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 12*e*; memorial service, 20, 19*b*; will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
GLYN, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, DEC. 1, 7*a*
GLYNN, Mr. Henry T.—death, Nov. 30. 18*d*
GLYNN Brothers, Messrs.—particulars, Nov. 7, 23*g*
GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
GOAD, Capt. C. R.—drowned, DEC. 20, 13*g*; funeral, 22, 9*g*
GODDARD, Mrs.—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 7*e*
GODDARD, Rev. C. F.—resignation, Nov. 27, 19*e*
GODDARD, Rev. C. V.:—
on ploughshares and pruning hooks (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*
on posters, early (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
on village "lock-ups" (l.), Nov. 27, 12*e*
GODDARD, Rev. E. H.—on squirrels (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
GODDARD, Ex-police Sgt. George—arrested, Nov. 26, 14*f*; bribery charge, 27, 13*e*; DEC. 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 7*c*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 16, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*
GODFREY, Sir George—at Calcutta, on commercial interests and racial discrimination, DEC. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GODFREY, John—fraud charge, OCT. 30, 13*e*
GODFREY, Sir William C.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander J.—leaves for Gibraltar, OCT. 13, 15*f*; takes over Governorship, 17, 15*e*
GODOLPHIN School—Jameson memorial erected, Nov. 2, 17*d*
GODSON, Mr. Justice (Ontario)—report on Hollinger mine accident, OCT. 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
GODSON, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
GODWIN, Mr. Charles—declared defaulter upon Stock Exchange, DEC. 27, 18*g*
GOFF, Lady Cecilie—on Life Guards' uniform (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
GOFF, Mr. Ewen C. R.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
GOFF, Sir Park—deputy-chairman of House of Commons Kitchen committee, Nov. 16, 16*g*
GOGARTY, Dr. Oliver (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c*; DEC. 7, 10*d*
GOLD:—
Hoards—Broad-wall, S. E., Nov. 22, 11*g*;—Oxford, Nov. 17, 9*b*:—Woman miser: incident at Infirmary, DEC. 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*e* (4*)
Imports and exports, OCT. 3, 14*b*, 22*b*; 6, 17*d*; 10, 23*c*; 13, 18*d*; 17, 24*e*; 20, 18*e*; 24, 23*d*; 27, 19*f*; 31, 21*c*; Nov. 3, 19*d*; 7, 23*d*;

GOLD :—
Imports and exports (continued) :— 10, 19*c* ; 14, 23*c* ; 17, 20*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 28, 23*b* ; DEC. 1, 19*a* ; 5, 22*c* ; 8, 18*g* ; 12, 26*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 22, 15*e* ; 27, 18*g* ; 29, 14*d*
Production costs (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*c*
Values—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*c*, —League of Nations sub-committee of inquiry : Council's decision, DEC. 15, 9*c* ;—Strakosch, Sir H. (art. quoted), NOV. 12, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 24*f*
GOLD, Miss Maude—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Agriculture—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*f*
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*a*
Castle—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
Cocoa industry—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*f*
Commonwealth Trust : see that title
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—murder of Mrs. Knowles (Miss M. Clifton) (Bekwai) : Dr. Knowles sentenced to death, NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; appeal, DEC. 3, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; reprieve, 4, 15*b*
Defence Force—formation, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Diamonds—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*e*
Drink traffic—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*e*
Education — effect : correspondence, OCT. 25, 17*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 17*e* ; NOV. 1, 10*d*
Goldmining—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*c*
Health—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*d* ;—Medical services : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*d* ; (photo. B.W.A.N.), 30, 21*c*
Legislative Council—member, DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Library, lending—proposed opening at Accra : correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*b* : DEC. 27, 8*c*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*c*
Minerals—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*c*
Oil palm industry—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*f*
Railways—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*a* :—Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*a*
Slater, Sir R. (message, B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*a*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*b*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 25*g* ;—Report, OCT. 10, 27*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*f* ; 17, 29*e*
GOLDBERGER (Sam F.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 30, 23*g*, 25*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 27, 18*e*
GOLDIE, Col. Mark H.—funeral, OCT. 30, 19*c* ; will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rev. G.—on thatch hooks (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
GOLDMAN, Maj. C. S.—directorship, NOV. 20, 25*d*
GOLDMAN (Bela) and Co. (Hungary)—claim against, OCT. 3, 8*e*
GOLDMAN, Sachs, and Co.—gold imports, OCT. 3, 22*d*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Ernest T. :—
on November flowers (l.), NOV. 16, 17*d*
on trees for new roads (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver :—
Article, NOV. 12, 17*f*
Bi-centenary — celebration : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*e* ; — Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e* ; 26, 12*e* ; NOV. 14, 12*d*, *e* ; 17, 8*g* ; 20, 12*e* ;—Irish Literary Society : dinner, NOV. 12 18*a* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Trinity College, Dublin : celebrations, DEC. 11, 18*b* : 12, 18*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e* ; 17, 10*d*
Dublin statue (photo.), DEC. 11, 20
Good-Natured Man, The—performed in Dublin, DEC. 11, 18*b*
Gwynn, Mr. S. (add.), DEC. 11, 18*b*
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15*b*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co.—trade notice, DEC. 10, 16*e* ; 17, 11*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—Cambridge : see under CAMBRIDGE University :—Charitable contributions, NOV. 26, 11*g* ;—Rhodes' scholars : luncheon, DEC. 11, 9*d*
GOLDWATER, Alfred—betting charge, OCT. 1, 11*d*
GOLF :—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*d*
Amateur matches and tournaments — Addington Gold Medal, OCT. 11, 6*b* ;—Camberley Heath, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; —Effingham, NOV. 12, 7*d* ;—*Golf Illustrated* Veteran's competitions, NOV. 15, 6*g* ;—Hertfordshire inter-club foursomes, NOV. 6, 7*d* ;—Hindhead, OCT. 8, 7*a* ;—London Amateur Foursomes, OCT. 10, 7*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 7*a* ;—North Foreland, DEC. 24, 4*c* ; 27, 5*d* ;—Prince of Wales's Cup : arrangements, NOV. 5, 6*f* ;—Public schools foursomes : arrangements, OCT. 4, 7*b* ;—Royal St. Davids, DEC. 29, 3*d* ; 31, 5*g* ;—St. Georges Cup : arrangements, DEC. 3, 4*f* ;—Sandwich : Prince of Wales Cup, OCT. 1, 7*b* ; date, NOV. 17, 6*d* ;—Scrutton Cup, OCT. 11, 6*b* ;—Stoke Poges : St. Dunstans Cup, OCT. 8, 7*b* ;—Sunningdale Founders' Cup, OCT. 15, 7*c* ; Worplesdon : Mixed Foursomes, OCT. 16, 7*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; (photos.), 19, 20
Articles : ("A golfing Faustus"), OCT. 6, 5*a* ; ("The way to the stars"), 13, 5*a* ; ("Joys and sorrows"), 20, 6*a* ; ("A little law"), 27, 6*a* ; ("A humbling experience"), NOV. 3, 6*a* ; ("A proverbial philosopher"), 17, 6*d* ; ("The three-shot hole"), DEC. 1, 6*d* ; ("Affliction sore"), 8, 6*a* ; ("Speeding up"), 15, 4*g* ; ("Making the best of it"), 22, 5*a* ; ("A recording angel"), 29, 3*d*
Balls—Scottish Union : resolution, NOV. 30, 7*e*
Bar Society—tournament : arrangements, OCT. 9, 6*a*
Belgium v. Essex amateurs and professionals, OCT. 3, 6*b*
Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alliance—competitions, OCT. 4, 7*a* ; NOV. 8, 7*e*
Birmingham and Counties Alliance—competition, OCT. 17, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b*
Bradbeer, F. J.—appointment, NOV. 30, 7*e*
Bramley Club—secretary, DEC. 11, 7*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Cambridge University — prospects (art.), Nov. 12, 6*g* ; fixtures, OCT. 4, 7*a* ; trial matches, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; v. Wentworth, 22, 6*f* ; v. Stoke Poges, 29, 7*b* ; " Linskill " Cup, Nov. 1, 6*c* ; v. Worplesdon, 5, 6*c* ; v. Gog-Magog, 9, 7*a* ; v. West Hill, 12, 7*a* ; v. Essex Professionals, 16, 6*f* ; v. Woking, 19, 7*a* ; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket, 26, 7*a* ; v. Royal Wimbledon, DEC. 3, 4*f*
Cawsey, G.—retirement, DEC. 4, 7*b*
Championships :—
Committee, DEC. 18, 5*e*
Dorset, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Essex—professional, OCT. 11, 6*c* ; 12, 7*a*
Hertfordshire—open, OCT. 12, 7*b*
Kent—amateur, OCT. 1, 7*e* ; professional, 5, 6*c*
Ladies, OCT. 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 7*a* : 5, 6*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; arrangements for 1928, Nov. 16, 6*f*
Manchester and District Assistant : professional, OCT. 12, 18*e*
Middlesex—amateur, OCT. 9, 6*a* ; Nov. 12, 7*d* ; team, 5, 6*a*
Norfolk—professional, OCT. 18, 7*b* : 19, 7*b*
Surrey—open, OCT. 25, 7*a*
Cheshire Union—competition, OCT. 2 6*b*
Compston, A.—appointment, Nov. 22, 6*d*
Clergy v. Stage, OCT. 6, 5*c* ; v. Press, 27, 6*a*
Club competitions, OCT. 1, 7*b*, *c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 7*a* ; *b*, *c* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; 8, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 9, 6*a*, *b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 15, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 16, 7*b*, *c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b*, *c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 6*e* *f*, *g* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*b*, *c* ; 30, 7*d*, *e* ; 31, 6*f* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*a*, *b* ; 5, 6*d*, *e*, *f* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*a*, *b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 7*a* ; 12, 7*c*, *e* ; 13, 7*c*, *f* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*g* ; 19, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*g* ; 29, 6*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 4*e*, *f* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 10, 7*a*, *b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*g* ; 24, 4*c* ; 27, 5*c*, *d* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 3*d* ; 31, 5*g*
Cotton, T. H.—to visit United States, OCT. 30, 7*d*
Courses — Berkshire Club : opened, DEC. 10, 7*a* ; map, 10, 7*a* ;—Bradnor Hill : Kington Course : opened, OCT. 9, 6*a* ; (photo.), 13, 16 ;—Chingford Course opened, OCT. 2, 6*b* ; 13*a* ; (photo.) 2, 20 ;—Frankfurter Golf Club : described, OCT. 1, 7*a* ;—Hunstanton : note, Nov. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Mote Mount Club : opened, OCT. 22, 6*g* ;—Municipal : correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*c* ;—Seacroft : note, Nov. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Woodhall Spa : note, Nov. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Croydon Alliance—competitions, OCT. 5, 6*a* ; Nov. 9, 7*a* ; 16, 6*f* ; DEC. 14, 5*b*
Cruikshank, J. J.—appointment, Nov. 23, 7*a*
Devon Alliance—competition, Nov. 16. 6*f*
GOLF (continued) :—
Duncan, G.—record for Camberley Heath Course, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Edinburgh University v. Aberdeen University, Nov. 12, 7*b*
Essex County Union—competitions, OCT. 5, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; DEC. 13, 5*c* ;—Tournament postponed, Nov. 29, 6*c*
Fixtures, DEC. 21, 6*g*
France v. Netherlands, Nov. 7, 7*b*
Germany v. Netherlands, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup)—arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*g* ; United States team, Nov. 22, 6*d*
Greenkeeping—research : Royal and Ancient Club's scheme, DEC. 18, 5*e*
Guildford Alliance — competitions, Nov. 9, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 7, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*f*
Hampshire Alliance — competition, Nov. 30, 7*e*
Havers, A. G.—resignation, Nov. 5, 6*e*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, Nov. 2, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 6*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; DEC. 6, 6*b* ; 20, 5*g*
Hertfordshire Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 26, 7*d*
Ireland :—
Championships — native : rules : amended, DEC, 19, 5*g* ;—Open : arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*e*
Foxrock Club, armed raid on : see under IRISH Free State : Crime ;
Golfing Union—meeting, DEC. 19, 5*g*
Italy—open championship, OCT. 15, 7*a*
Jaran, T.—appointment, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Kent Union—competitions, OCT. 4, 7*b* ; 31, 6*f*
Ladies :—
County championship, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Eve Foursomes, OCT. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 5*b*
Open meetings, OCT. 2, 6*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 25, 7*b*
Parliamentary Association, OCT. 24, 7*a*
Pearson trophy, OCT. 24, 7*a*
Star inter-club tournament, OCT. 9, 6*b* ; Nov. 1, 6*e*
Ladies v. Men—Cheshire Ladies v. Hittites, OCT. 31, 6*f* ; v. Wirral Club, DEC. 3, 4*f*
Liverpool Alliance—competition, DEC. 7, 8*d* ; 14, 5*c*
Liverpool Stock Exchange v. London Stock Exchange, Nov. 2, 7*b*
MacCallum, G.—appointment, Nov. 16, 6*f*
Manchester Alliance — competition, OCT. 19, 7*b*
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, Nov. 1, 6*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; DEC. 13, 5*c*
New Zealand—open championship, OCT. 15, 7*a* ;—Profcssional championship, OCT. 22, 4*f*
Oxford University—prospects (art.), Nov. 3, 6*e* ; trial match, OCT. 18, 7*b* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 22, 6*f* ; trial match, 25. 7*a* ; v. J. H. Taylor's Team, 29, 7*a* ; v. Stoke Poges, Nov. 5, 6*d* ; v. Beaconsfield, 6, 7*d* ; v. Wimbledon, 12, 7*c* ; v. Addington, 19, 7*b* ; v. Worplesdon, 26, 7*b* ; v. Frilford Heath, 29, 5*e* ; v. Wentworth, DEC. 3, 4*e* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements. Nov. 12, 7*d* ; 30, 7*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Coulsdon Club, OCT. 15, 7*b*
Hagen W. v. J. Farrell, OCT. 29, 7*a*
Leicester and Rutland Cup, OCT. 4, 7*a*
Mitchell, A. and G. A. Whitcombe v. T. H. Cotton and L. T. Cotton, OCT. 15, 7*b* ; v. Wilson, L. A. and C. J. Anderson, 15, 7*c*
One Thousand Guineas tournament—arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*g* ; 22, 5*a*
Taggart, F. v. Good, G., DEC. 24, 4*e* ; and V. Greenhalgh v. L. Rosslyn and J. McLachlan, NOV. 9, 7*a*
Vardon, H., and A. Havers v. T. H. Cotton and F. W. Richardson, OCT. 1, 7*c*
Professionals v. Press, NOV. 28, 7*c*
Public Courses tournament—(J. H. Taylor Shield), OCT. 4, 7*a*
Public School Old Boys' Association—Foursomes tournament, OCT. 8, 7*a* : — Halford - Hewitt Cup : arrangements, NOV. 30, 7*e*
Ray, T.—injury, DEC. 3, 4*f*
Records—Torrance, Mr. T. A. : creates at Sandy Lodge, OCT. 9, 6*b*
Roehampton Club—captain, DEC. 1, 6*d*
Royal Blackheath Club—dinner, OCT. 17, 14*c*
Royal St. George's Club—captain, OCT. 15, 7*a*
Royal Wimbledon Club—captain, OCT. 8, 7*a*
St. Albans Clergy v. London Clergy, OCT. 20, 6*a*
Scotland v. England—arrangements, NOV. 30, 7*e* ; v. Ireland : arrangements, 30, 7*c*
Championships—amateur : arrangements, NOV. 30, 7*e* ;—Ladies' county, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Scottish Union—meeting, NOV. 30, 7*e*
Sonning—mixed Foursomes, OCT. 27, 6*f*
Stage Society—dinner, DEC. 4, 7*b*
Suffolk v. Essex, OCT. 8, 7*b* ; v. Surrey, 23, 7*d*
Sussex v. Essex, OCT. 9, 6*b*
Sussex County Union—competitions, OCT. 4, 7*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; NOV. 15, 6*g* ; DEC. 13, 5*c*
Tom King Memorial Cup—presented, DEC. 4, 7*b*
Trapp, S.—appointment, DEC. 22, 5*d*
United States :—
Championships—dates, NOV. 30, 7*e* ; —Ladies, OCT. 1, 7*a* ;—Professional, OCT. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 16*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*a*
Fox Hills tournament, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Honolulu Club—$5,000 tournament, DEC. 6, 6*c*
Long Beach—$1,000 tournament, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Sacramento tournament, DEC. 18, 5*e*
Wethered, Mr. R. H. and Mr. C. J. H. Tolley v. Mitchell A. and C. A. Whitcombe, OCT. 22, 6*g*
Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, OCT. 1, 7*c*
GOLF Clubs' Protection Association—meeting, NOV. 6, 7*d*
GOLLOP, Rabbi M.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews in Imperial Forces, DEC. 10, 16*d* · 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GOMEZ, President (Venezuela) — on student outbreaks (statement), OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GOMPERTZ, Dr. M.—resigns headmastership of Leyton County High School, DEC. 1, 9*g*
GONI, Mme. Elvira P. de (Chile)—launches Videla at Woolston, OCT. 17, 18*d*
GONZALEZ, Senor Elpidio (Argentina)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 12, 15*c*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P. :—
"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914," Vol. V. (ed.) : reviewed, DEC. 8, 8*d*
at Gordon-square, on British Institute of Social Service ; Sir Richard Stapley Educational Trust, DEC. 15, 15*c*
GOOCH, Sir Henry—member of King's College Hospital committee, OCT. 31, 11*g*
GOOCH, Rev. William F.—death, DEC. 10, 19*e*
GOOCH's, Ltd.—luncheon, OCT. 9, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Trade notice, DEC. 3, 16*d* ; 10, 16*e*
GOOD, Mr. Charles W.—death, NOV. 26, 19*c*
GOOD, Mr. E. T.—on motor accidents (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
GOOD Friday—observance : Liverpool Diocesan Conference (resolution), NOV. 24, 8*f*
Good Housekeeping—law case, NOV. 30, 5*f* ; DEC. 1, 4*c*
GOODALL, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
GOODALL, Dr. E. W.—on Mr. Hoover (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
GOODALL, Mr. F. C.—presentation, DEC. 24, 8*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
GOODALL, William C.—rewarded for bravery, OCT. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GOODCHILD, Mr. John—on seven-foot hooks in Iver Church (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
GOODCHILD, Mr. John W.—death, DEC. 5, 19*e* ; funeral, 8, 15*f* ; 11, 19*b*
GOODE, Mr. Cyril F.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
GOODE, Mr. Hamilton—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
GOODE, Sir William—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
on Hoover, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 2, 17*e*
GOODE, Durrant and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 26*g* ;—Report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—chairman of advisory committee for training in salesmanship, OCT. 15, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on languages ; salesmanship, DEC. 11, 13*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel on salesmanship, NOV. 9, 18*d*
at Grosvenor House, on salesmanship, OCT. 16, 18*b*
GOODFELLOW, Mr. Magnus—chairman of Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., OCT. 13, 18*g*
GOODFELLOW, Mr. Walter—gifts to Zoological Gardens, DEC. 1, 8*f*
GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on rating of farmhouses (l.), DEC. 3, 20*f*
GOODISON, Mr. W. T. (Canada)—death, DEC. 5, 9*e*
GOODLASS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
GOODMAN, Anna—false pretences charge : dismissed, DEC. 22, 12*c*
GOODMAN, Philip—conspiracy charge, NOV. 1, 11*b*
GOODRICHE, Mrs. Julia A.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
GOODSALL, Mr. Robert H. :—
on flying visits (l.), NOV. 29, 15*e*
on Kirk at Zanzibar (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*
on ribbon development (l.), NOV. 8, 12*e*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine—concerts, OCT. 1, 12*d* ; 8, 14*b*
GOODSON Gramophone Record Co., Ltd.—capital : increase : authorized, NOV. 16. 27*c* ;—Progress report, NOV. 6, 25*c* (22*f*, 3* 4*)

GOODWILLIE, Mr. David—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—at Ipswich, on postal rates, Nov. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. Edwin W.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
GOODWIN, Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir George—at Cowes, on Argentine Navy, OCT. 17, 18*d*
GOODWIN, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—on Queensland, tropical: health; immigration (statement), Nov. 27, 15*c*
GOODWIN, James G.—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
GOODWIN, Dr. William A. R. (U.S.A.)—Williamsburg rebuilding scheme, OCT. 6, 11*a*
GOODWIN, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
GOODYEAR, Mrs.—on striking clocks at night (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
GOODYEAR, Mr. C. E.—biographical, Nov. 14, 27*f*
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—tires: prices, OCT. 2, 14*d*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co. (U.S.A.)—stock issue, OCT. 17, 25*c*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*q*
GORDEN, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
GORDON, Sir Alexander H.—on preservation of countryside (l.), Nov. 3, 17*a*
GORDON, Lord Dudley—at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration, OCT. 12, 10*e*
GORDON, Prof. George S.—biographical; president of Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 19, 14*f*: photo., 19, 18
on *The Times* broadsheets (art.), OCT. 4, 17*d*
GORDON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
GORDON, Maud—forgery charge, Nov. 20, 10*f*; 21, 10*c*
GORDON, Capt. Robert—fatal accident, Nov. 9, 18*d*
GORDON, Miss Sarah J.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
GORDON, Mr. Seton—on Skye climate (l.), Nov. 8, 12*c*
GORDON, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
GORDON, Capt. Victor (Newfoundland)—health, OCT. 5, 14*f*; death, 8, 18*b*; will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (tribute), OCT. 12, 18*d*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
GORDON peerage claim, DEC. 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 4*d*
GORE, Mr. Arthur W.—death, DEC. 3, 19*c*; funeral, 6, 19*c*; French Press tributes, 7, 18*d* (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 10, 19*e* (4*)
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—portrait (photo.), Nov. 15, 20; presented to King's College, London, 16, 18*d*
"New Commentary on Holy Scripture" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
GORE, Mr. J.—on railways: dismissal of shopmen (s.), OCT. 16, 11*d*; wages (message), DEC. 28, 5*d*
GORELL, Lord—chairman of first flight inquiry committee, OCT. 19, 8*b*
in Parliament, on mock auctions, DEC. 19, 6*a*
GOREY, Mr. William—funeral, OCT. 19, 13*g*
GORKY, Maxim (Russia)—returning to Italy, OCT. 9, 16*e*; in Berlin, 16, 16*f*; forthcoming publications, 16, 15*f*
GORNALL, Stephen—theft charge, DEC. 27, 14*c*
GORRINGE, Mr. Hugh—death, DEC. 4, 21*d*; biographical, 10, 20*b*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 11*f*; 12, 13*f*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 15*c*; DEC. 31, 9*c*
GOSCHEN, Lord—birthday, OCT. 15, 19*b*; Governorship of Madras: term extended, 16, 16*c*
GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—director of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*b*; 27, 9*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H. N.—chairman of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*b*
GOSLETT, Mr. Edward M. W.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
GOSLIN, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GOSLING, Mr. G. B.—on Gold Coast telephone service (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*b*
GOSNEY, John—inquest, OCT. 13, 9*d*
GOSS, Capt. Clarence R.—biographical, OCT. 30, 29*c*
GOSS, Mr. John—recital, Nov. 12, 14*b*
GOSSCHALK, Mrs. Esther—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
GOSSE, Sir Edmund—sale of library: see under BOOKSALES
GOSSE, Miss Sylvia—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14*c*; A.S.B.A., 23, 13*e*
GOSSE Millard, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 17, 5*b*
GOSSET, Capt. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GOSSIP, Mr. A.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*c*
GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred:—
"Inigo Jones"—reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*e* on "Watchet" (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
GOTHENBURG—loan (1914): bonds cancelled, Nov. 28, 29*a*
GOTT, Sir Benjamin—presentation: arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*g*
GOUCHER, Mr. O. P. (Nova Scotia)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 6, 15*g*
GOUDGE, Dr. Henry L.—"New Commentary on Holy Scripture" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
at Cheltenham, on breadth of Anglicanism, OCT. 4, 9*c*
GOUGH, Mrs. Mary J.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
GOUGH, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
GOULD, Mrs. B. J.—and children: rescue from Kabul, DEC. 24, 10*d*: 27, 12*d*
GOULD, Dr. E. P.—at Queen's Hall, on Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 3, 16*c*
GOULD, Mr. F.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
GOULD, Mr. Frederick—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill; Unemployment Insurance Act, Nov. 17, 9*d*
GOULDING, Edward—shot: see PORTER, George C.
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—to visit India, DEC. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); 13, 13*g*; in Marseilles, 15, 9*g*
GOURAUD, Mgr. Bp. of Vannes—death, OCT. 4, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
GOURD, Mr. A. G.—at Portsmouth, on dockyards, OCT. 1, 9*d*
GOURIE, Mr. A.—at Cannou Street Hotel, on rating reform, OCT. 18, 22*d*
GOURLAY, Mr. Andrew M.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
GOURLAY, Mr. F. Page—on distressed coalminers (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*
GOUSSIOS, Zaphiri (Greece)—sentenced, Nov. 22, 13*a*
GOUT, Lieut.-Col. Percival J.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 9, 23*e*
GOVERNMENT:—
Hospitality—luncheon, Nov. 16, 19*b*
Parliamentary—correspondence, OCT. 12, 17*e*
Three party system—Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*

GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*)
GOVERNMENT Chemist—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c*
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Administration — Sir J. Anderson (add.), OCT. 23, 9*c*
Staffs—statistics, DEC. 17, 19*b*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 26*f*
GOVERNMENT publications :—
Circulars—correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d*
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Disposals and Liquidation Commission —amount realized from sales of war material : statistical table, DEC. 7, 10*e*
Theft—prosecution, NOV. 7, 5*e*
GOW, Mr. Murray T.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
GOWER, Albert—falls dead, NOV. 12, 10*d*
GOWER, Sir Robert—declines to be Parliamentary candidate for Oswestry, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; chairman of R.S.P.C.A., NOV. 16, 16*f*
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
GOWERS, Sir William—accompanies Prince of Wales on *safari*, OCT. 20, 12*e*
at Kampala, on medical services ; birth-rate ; clearance of land for agriculture, OCT. 19, 15*c*
GOZZERA, Gen. Pietro (Italy)—Under-Secretary for War, NOV. 26, 13*g* ; 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GRAB, Mr. Oscar F. (U.S.A.)—biographical ; business made over to employees, OCT. 24, 16*d*
GRACE, Rear-Adm. H. E.—biographical, OCT. 17, 7*e* ; 19, 8*e*
GRACE, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
GRAFTON, Rev. T. B. (U.S.A.)—on missionaries in China (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 13*c*
GRAFTON, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
GRAHAM, Lord—coming-of-age festivities, DEC. 13, 17*c*
GRAHAM, Senator (Australia)—defeated in General Election, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. (India)—on Constitution (evid.), NOV. 26, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. C.—on rating relief (l.), NOV. 27, 12*c*
GRAHAM, Rev. E.—principal of Cuddesdon College, NOV. 21, 9*f* ; (photo.), 22, 18
GRAHAM, Maj. F. R. W.—accident, NOV. 30, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Capt. Fergus—in Buenos Aires ; at Montevideo, NOV. 20, 15*c* ; leaves for England, 22, 13*b* ; returns to London, DEC. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. George—art exhibition, NOV. 13, 14*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Gerald S.—on Hudson's Bay (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. John G.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
GRAHAM, Sir John J.—death, DEC. 18, 17*e*
GRAHAM, Paymaster-Cdr. P. S.—biographical, OCT. 19, 8*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. R.—resigns directorship, DEC. 20, 20*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
"Lay Confessor, The"—reviewed, OCT. 5, 8*c*
on late Mr. Ralph Graham (l.), DEC. 11, 11*d*
GRAHAM, Thomas—false pretences charge, NOV. 30, 5*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on expenditure on drink and gambling, OCT. 11, 18*e*
at Edinburgh, on thrift ; Glasgow Savings Bank report, DEC. 28, 9*b*
at Home Office, on drink : hours and club restrictions, OCT. 19, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Credits (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 1, 7*b* ;—Export Credits scheme, NOV. 24, 8*c* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*b* : DEC. 11, 9*a* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*c* ; 29, 8*c* (3* 4*) :—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*a*
GRAHAM Land—Wilkins expedition : see ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
GRAHAM-WATSON, Lieut.-Cdr. C. B.—biographical, DEC. 4, 22*e*
GRAHAME, Sir George—presents credentials to King Alfonso, OCT. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; guest of British Chamber of Commerce for Spain, Madrid, 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; entertains Marquis de Estella, NOV. 26, 13*g*
at Madrid, on Anglo-Spanish relations, OCT. 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
GRAIN :—
Stocks—Europe (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19*b*
Trade—Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*a*
Transport :—
Railway rates—from Bristol Channel ports : Railway Rates Tribunal decision, DEC. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 4*b*
Shipping—Bills of lading (F.N.) ; OCT. 23, 24*d* ; correspondence, 24, 27*c* (27*q*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 22*e* ; 26, 22*d* ;—Freights (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23*f* ; NOV. 7, 22*e*
GRAIN Elevator Estate—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
GRAMOPHONE :—
Companies, new—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*
Educational use—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Records, new—noticed, OCT. 9, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 22*d* ; 27, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c*
Valve amplifiers—article, OCT. 25, 8*c*
GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 11, 7*c* ;—Dividend (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 15, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*b* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 24*b*
GRAMOPHONE Records, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under BRITISH Homophone Co., Ltd.
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25*d* (4*)
GRAND Junction Canal—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*a* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 17*b*
GRAND Junction Canal Co.—Bill : text, NOV. 16, 4*e* ; 23, 4*c* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e*
GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 23*g* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 22*f* ;—Share issue, OCT. 20, 18*e*
GRAND Union Canal—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 28, 13*d*
GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*

GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—at Lugano, DEC. 10, 14*c*; conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain and M. Briand, 11, 16*c*; conversations with M. Briand and Herr Stresemann, 13, 13*d*; in Rome, 14, 13*c*; in Constantinople, 17, 13*c*; in Angora, 21, 13*c*
GRANGER, Rev. J. S.—on *Daily Herald* advertisement on church pamphlet (statement), OCT. 13, 7*c*
GRANITE—monuments: see under MONUMENTS
GRANT, Mr. A.:—
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), NOV. 24, 13*e*
on Lord Chancellors' pensions (l.), NOV. 23, 12*d*; 26, 10*c*
GRANT, Mr. Allan J.—managing director of John Brown and Co., Ltd., NOV. 28, 24*g*; 29, 20*f*
GRANT, Lieut.-Col. D. Lyall—at Buckingham Gate, on London Scottish, NOV. 1, 16*a*
GRANT, Mr. Graham—on crossed legs of crusader effigies (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
GRANT, Mr. James—law case, OCT. 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*
GRANT, Mr. John M. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, NOV. 1, 20*g*
GRANT, Col. M. H.—presents folio Bible to Harrow School library, OCT. 16, 18*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GRANT, Samuel—wounding charge, DEC. 18, 11*f*
GRANTHAM—King's School: 400th anniversary: celebration, NOV. 24, 14*d*
GRANTHAM, Mr. Samuel R.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on antiquity of cricket (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*
GRANVILLE, Lord—attends Armistice dinner in Brussels, NOV. 13, 15*b*; Anglo-Belgian Union reception, 14, 15*g*; in Brussels; attends dramatic performance, 21, 13*g*; guest of Le Cercle Gaulois, DEC. 6, 15*g*; visits Liége, 18, 13*g*
GRAPE fruit: see under FRUIT
GRASSELLI Chemical Co.—Dupont de Nemours and Co.: see that title
GRAVELL, Rev. George T.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
GRAVES, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 9, 15*g*
GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—flying accident, NOV. 27, 15*g*
GRAVES, Mr. Robert—"Mrs. Fisher: or The Future of Humour": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
GRAVESEND—electricity works: extension opened, OCT. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. Alexander—member of Scottish educational endowment commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
GRAY, Rev. C. S.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
GRAY, Mr. G. M.—on health on West Coast of Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*f*
GRAY, Gilda: see BOAG, Mrs. Gaillard
GRAY, James—manslaughter charge, NOV. 22, 16*e*
GRAY, Mr. Percy—death, DEC. 11, 11*d*
GRAY, Mr. W. S.—directorship, NOV. 1, 21*c*
GRAY (W.) and Co.—contract secured, NOV. 30, 13*c*
Graya—noticed, NOV. 6, 5*f*
GRAYBAR Electric Co.—sale to employees, NOV. 7, 23*g*
GRAYHURST, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
GRAY'S Inn—Chapel: reopening, OCT. 4, 9*f*:—Grand Day dinner, NOV. 24, 15*c*;—Moots, NOV. 7, 5*d*; 14, 28*a*:—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 10, 12*d*; NOV. 24, 5*f*;—Treasurer, DEC. 14, 4*a*
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—dinner, NOV. 30, 11*c*
GRAZ—Tintoretto painting: see under TINTORETTO
GREAT Bookham—Church House: opened, DEC. 12, 13*c*
GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway—annuities: investments purchased, NOV. 23, 29*f*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 21*g*
GREAT Western Collieries, Pontypridd—to be closed, DEC. 29, 10*c*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co., Ltd.—bonds cancelled, OCT. 30, 29*e*:—Locomotives, new: contract placed, NOV. 10, 17*f*
GREAT Western Railway Co.:—
Air transport services—Bill: text, NOV. 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*c*
Associated Equipment Co.—order placed, NOV. 5, 11*g*
Automatic train control—to be extended, OCT. 27, 12*f*
Bill (General Powers)—text, NOV. 17, 4*a*; 24, 4*a*
Cheltenham—combined road and rail service: announced, OCT. 24, 8*f*; trial run, 25, 13*g*; inaugurated, 30, 18*c*
Colliery companies in liquidation—embargo on loading of coal at Cardiff docks, NOV. 16, 25*c* (25*f*, 4*)
Engine driver—mayor of Newport, NOV. 9, 18*e*
Improvements, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Law case, OCT. 17, 6*d*
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—interworking agreement, OCT. 23, 13*e*
Miners' train delayed—law case, NOV. 15, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Motor omnibus services—arrangements, NOV. 24, 9*f*; statement, DEC. 15, 7*g*;—Wales, South: agreements, NOV. 8, 9*g*
Plymstock-Yealmpton branch—suggested closing, OCT. 2, 13*c*
Shrub Hill station—extension: contract placed, NOV. 17, 9*g*
Theatre excursions—announcements, OCT. 31, 8*e*; NOV. 8, 11*d*
GREATER London Fund for the Blind—concert, DEC. 6, 18*a*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—silver wedding: presentation, NOV. 29, 4*g*
GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works)—new acquisition, NOV. 8, 24*g*
GRECO, El—article, OCT. 19, 11*d*
GREECE:—
Agriculture—credit facilities: Government decision, OCT. 16, 15*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*):—Products: tax: see under *Finance*: *Taxation*, below
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bachelors—taxation: decision, NOV. 17, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Banking—Agricultural Bank: foundation to be postponed, OCT. 16, 15*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Brigands: see under *Crime*, below
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

GREECE (continued) :—
Crime :—
Amnesty—for political offences since 1923 : announced, OCT. 17, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; decree, 18, 15*c*
Brigands — Koumbi brothers : arrested in Albania, OCT. 30, 15*c* :—Preveza-Yanina hold up, 1927 : arrests in Bulgaria, OCT. 30, 15*c*
Murder, attempted—of President Kondouriotis : Z. Goussios sentenced, Nov. 22, 13*a*
Riots—Corinth : see under EARTHQUAKES
Dengue fever : see under DENGUE (breakbone) fever
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Western Thrace : Latin characters : Moslem petition against introduction, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance :—
Debt—bonds : payment announced, Nov. 28, 23*e* :—Service : revenues assigned, OCT. 25, 27*g* ; Nov. 22, 26*a* ; DEC. 24, 16*c*
Deficit—Government decision, OCT. 16, 15*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
International Financial Control—disputes with : umpire's awards, Nov. 19, 13*d* : 21, 13*c*
Loans :—
Bleichröder, 1915—proposal to raise sequestration, OCT. 20, 11*d*
1898—bonds cancelled, OCT. 23, 25*e*, 27*c*
Internal 8 per cent. (1926)—terms : modification (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*a* (and 4*) ; (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19*a*
Public works (F.N.), OCT. 20, 17*c* ; credits contract, Nov. 9, 24*c* ; negotiations completed, DEC. 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*c* ; 10, 21*c* ; bond issue, 12, 27*g* ; 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d* ; 14, 22*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Refugee (1924)—bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 24*a* ; revenues assigned, Nov. 2, 24*d* ; 19, 22*f*
Refugee bonds—interest guarantee : Government decision, Nov. 3, 19*g*
Stabilization and refugee (1928)—bonds : announcement, Nov. 22, 22*g*
Taxation — agricultural products tax : Aeropolis Oitylos riot, OCT. 16, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—leading article, OCT. 2. 17*c* :—Venizelos, M. (s.), OCT. 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Grain—import duties to be lowered, Nov. 2, 23*f*
Health — reorganization of Public Health Service : League of Nations Council decision, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Italy, relations with—Treaty : M. Venizelos (int.), OCT. 2, 16*c* ; Yugoslavia : opinion, 6, 11*b* ; ratification : Italian Government decision, Nov. 1, 13*d*

GREECE (continued) :—
Land reclamation and drainage — English contract, OCT. 5, 13*d* ;—Epirus and Thessaly : proposed survey. DEC. 5, 21*g* ;—Struma valley : convention signed, OCT. 22, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Venizelos)—Under-Secretary for War, OCT. 26, 15*g* ; Under Secretaryship for Agriculture abolished, Nov. 17, 11*g* ; Under-Secretary in Prime Minister's Department, 17, 11*g*
Navy—British Mission : contract to be renewed ; history, Nov. 22, 20*d* ; DEC. 4, 22*d*
Parliament—Chamber : opened, OCT. 18, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; President, 20, 11*d* ;—Senate : Bill introduced in Chamber ; provisions, OCT. 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; second reading, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Political situation—M. Venizelos (int.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
Public works—schemes (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*b* ; 10, 21*c*
Railways — Salonika : Government proposals, Nov. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Refugees—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Sanitary reorganization — request to League of Nations Health Committee, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Turkey, relations with—outstanding questions : position, OCT. 20, 11*d* ; negotiations to be resumed, Nov. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; Turkish Press change of attitude, DEC. 21, 13*c*
Populations, exchange of—property : Mixed Commission : Press attacks, OCT. 1, 13*c* ; visit to Western Thrace abortive, Nov. 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 15*b* ; semi-official communiqué, 22, 13*d* ; exchange of correspondence between Jemil Husni Bey and M. Diamandopoulos, 22, 13*d* ; Greek statement, 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Venizelos, M.—to visit Angora, OCT. 1, 13*c* ; (int.), 2, 16*c* ; (statement), 13, 11*d* ; (s.), 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* (3* 4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations between M. Venizelos and Dr. Marinkovitch, OCT. 4, 13*d* ; basis of negotiation agreed, 6, 11*b* ; Yugoslavia : opinion, 11, 15*f* ; progress, 12, 15*b* ; agreement to negotiate signed, 13, 11*d* ; terms, 15, 15*b*
Chemins de Fer Orientaux—Yugoslav offer, OCT. 12, 15*b*
Guevgueli Railway—M. Venizelos (int.), OCT. 1, 13*c*
Leading article, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Salonika—Yugoslav claims, OCT. 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* ; reply to Greek draft protocols, Nov. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Greek reply, 26, 13*d* :—Venizelos, M. (int.), OCT. 1, 13*c*
Venizelos, M. (int.), OCT. 2, 16*c* ; (s.), 24, 15*e* : 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—"Political Memoirs" : noticed, OCT. 26, 11*d*
GREEK Social Club—prosecution, OCT. 25, 13*d*

GREEN, Dr.—on vitamin research (report), OCT. 23, 18*e*
GREEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. H., Bp. of Bangor—enthronement: arrangements, OCT. 12, 19*e*: election confirmed, 17, 19*b*; enthroned, 31, 10*e*
on his translation (l. quoted), OCT. 9, 19*b*
GREEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Clarence V.—biographical, OCT. 23, 9*f*
GREEN, Mr. F. H.—on striking clocks at night (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
GREEN, Mr. Frank (Australia)—Sydney contracts scandal: see under SYDNEY
GREEN, Frederick—bravery award, Nov. 2, 16*d*
GREEN, Sir Frederick—received by King: knighted, OCT. 31, 17*b*
GREEN, George E.—acquitted, DEC. 6, 13*f*
GREEN, Mr. Gervase N.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
GREEN, Harry—hawking charge, Nov. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. L. H.—on industrial peace (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*
GREEN, Miss Marion H.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
GREEN, Robert—acquitted, DEC. 7, 5*e*
GREEN, Mr. Roland—art exhibition, Nov. 16, 14*c*
GREEN, Mr. T. F.—accident, DEC. 14, 6*g*
GREEN, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
GREEN, Mr. Topliss—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
GREEN, Mr. Wallace—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 11*f*
GREEN, Mr. William S.—receives freedom of St. Albans, Nov. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GREEN (R. and H.) and Silley Weir, Ltd.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*g*
GREEN Room Club—
"Rag"—noticed, OCT. 8, 18*e*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 12*g*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GREEN-THOMPSON, Col. Andrew—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
GREENALL, Mrs. Edward—son born, Nov. 28, 19*b*
GREENE, Dr. Arnold J.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
GREENE, Mrs. E. P.—gift of plate to Bury St. Edmunds Corporation, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
GREENE, Mr. Felix—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*; 20, 15*d*
GREENE, Miss Gwendolen—"Letters from Baron Friedrich von Hügel to a Niece" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 14, 20*l*
GREENE, Judge John A.—appointed, OCT. 23, 5*e*
GREENE, William F.—mural tablet erected, DEC. 6, 14*c*; unveiled, 12, 13*c*
GREENE, Mr. William S.—death, OCT. 16, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
on all English beer (l.), DEC. 10, 20*f*
GREENOCK—electricity: war-time development of undertaking: claim against Admiralty, Nov. 28, 13*b*
GREENSHIELDS, Miss Marion F.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GREENWAY, Mr. Charles M.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
GREENWICH—Borough Council: law case, Nov. 10, 4*e*;—Photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*b*;—Swimming baths: opening: arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*g*; opened, 22, 17*f*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 18*c*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*)
GREENWICH Royal Hospital—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*
GREENWICH Royal Hospital, Holbrook—buildings: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, OCT. 5, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); scheme outlined, 25, 11*d*; foundation-stone laid, 27, 9*c*; (photo.), 27, 16;—Land, grant of: Order in Council, Nov. 17, 18*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 13, 7*f*;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10*e*; DEC. 14, 9*c*; 15, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Bransby—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
GREENWOOD, Sir George—death, OCT. 29, 19*a*; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 21*c*; 31, 10*d*; funeral, Nov. 1, 17*b*; will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—chairman of Aerated Bread Co., Ltd., OCT. 3, 22*f*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 8*e*;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, Nov. 21, 8*g*
GREENWOOD, Prof. Major—on expectation of life (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
GREENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—appointment, OCT. 16, 9*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. William—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
GREER, Sir Harry (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
GREER, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
GREETHAM, Mr. Richard A.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
GREGG, Mr. H. P.—at Bury, on cotton trade, OCT. 18, 18*e*
GREGORIAN University—Biblical Institute and Institute of Oriental Studies: affiliated, OCT. 16, 15*c*
GREGORIUS IV., Greek Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch—death, DEC. 31, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GREGORY, Lady—*The Workhouse Ward*: revived, OCT. 26, 16*c*
GREGORY, Mr.—Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*
GREGORY, Rev. Dr. Benjamin—secretary of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 10, 17*e*
GREGORY, Dr. H. Lonsdale—on motor licences: renewal (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
GREGORY, Mr. James G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
GREGORY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GREGORY, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
GREIG, Cdr. A. B.—biographical, DEC. 20, 7*e*
GREIG, Flight-Lieut. D'Arcy—seaplane speed record attempt: trial flight postponed, OCT. 1, 11*g*; trial flight, 2, 18*l*; (photo.), 5, 18; 2nd trial flight: postponed, 3, 16*a*; 4, 11*g*; 5, 11*g*; 6, 9*g*; held, 8, 13*d*; plans, 9, 13*c*; trial flight, 11, 18*e*; achieves speed of 349 m.p.h., Nov. 5, 14*g*; (photos.), 5, 18; attempts suspended for winter, 7, 13*e*
GREIG, Mr. James—"The Farington Diary," Vol. VIII. (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*d*
GREIG, Sir Robert—Permanent Secretary, Department of Agriculture for Scotland, OCT. 18, 16*a*; chairman of executive council of Agricultural Research, DEC. 13, 14*f*

GRENADIER Guards, 1st Battn.—march through City, OCT. 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GRENADIER Guards, 3rd Battn.—leaving Aldershot for London, OCT. 2, 13*g*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
at Guildhall, on national prestige, NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at 1912 Club, on Baldwin Ministry: Labour and Liberal Parties, OCT. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on *Evening News*: comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e*;—Export Credits scheme, NOV. 20, 9*e*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 11, 9*b*
GRENFELL, Mrs. Rose P.—death, NOV. 6, 21*c*
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred—rector of St. Andrew's University, NOV. 5, 9*c*
on Labrador (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*b*
GRENSTED, Rev. L. W.—at Cheltenham, on new psychology, OCT. 5, 9*c*
GRENYER, Mr. A. J.—found dead, DEC. 21, 11*g*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society—general manager: change, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*f*, 4*)
GRESLEY, Mr. H. N.—on lighting of railway coaches (art. quoted), NOV. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GRESLEY, Rear-Adm. Richard N.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
GREUZE, Jean B.—portrait of youth sold, NOV. 29, 11*e*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, NOV. 23, 19*c*
GREY, Earl—on registered luggage at Victoria (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
GREY, Lady—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 14, 15*c*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lady—death, NOV. 20, 21*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 21*b*; 23, 21*b*; 27, 21*c*: (photo.), 20, 20; funeral; memorial service, 23, 19*d*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 10, 17*e*
"Haldane, Lord"—reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 6, 10*a*
"Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916"—People's Library Edition: contributes special introduction, OCT. 20, 12*g*
at Liverpool, on Anglo-French naval compromise; armaments; Peace Pact, NOV. 10, 14*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations; Peace Pact, OCT. 27, 7*a*
at Whitehall Rooms, on foreign policy; Anglo-French naval compromise, NOV. 6, 10*a*
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 8, 8*e*;—Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 8*b*
on War, The Great—responsibility; Treaty of Versailles (art. quoted), OCT. 20, 12*g*
GREY, Mr. Charles—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*; apprcciation: correspondence, 3, 19*c*
GREY, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick—biographical, DEC. 7, 11*d*
GREY Coaches, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 17, 5*e*
GREYHOUND racing: see DOG-RACING
GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 31, 19*g*
GRIEVE, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
GRIEVE, Rev. James—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
GRIEVE, Mr. Norman W.—on rubber seeds (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Albert H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Charles — law case, NOV. 17, 5*c*
GRIFFIN, Claude B.—gaming charge, OCT. 8, 18*c*; 16, 13*g*
GRIFFIN Club—struck off, OCT. 8, 18*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. C. (India)—on police administration (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley—in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 8, 9*f*: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
GRIFFITH, Prof. F. L.—appointment, DEC. 17, 13*g*
GRIFFITH, Maj. J. H. Sandham—on party titles (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
GRIFFITH, Sir William B.—on Gold Coast Colony education (l.), OCT. 29, 15*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. A. P.—on local government reform (s.), DEC. 5, 11*e*
GRIFFITHS, Douglas—forgery charge, DEC. 17, 19*e*
GRIFFITHS, Col. Commandant F. H.—Good Service pension, OCT. 2, 22*c*: promoted Col. Commandant, 8, 10*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, NOV. 9, 18*b*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. G. A. M.—vicar of Bearsted, Kent, OCT. 6, 7*e*
GRIFFITHS, Lionel F.—inquest, DEC. 13, 11*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. R. G.—on aeroplanes for big game (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
GRIFFITHS, Robert—death, DEC. 3, 11*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—retires, DEC. 3, 11*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Private Members' time, NOV. 8, 9*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ebbw Vale, OCT. 19, 13*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
GRIGG, Sir Edward—opens Legislative Council, NOV. 10, 11*a*; leaves Mombasa, DEC. 1, 11*g*; at Massowa, 12, 15*g*; arrives in London, 27, 15*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit to Kenya Colony: message from King George and reply, NOV. 21, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
in Kenya Legislative Council, on Native Lands Bill; prostitution; Northern Frontier Province; trade; malaria, NOV. 10, 11*a*
GRIGS, Mr. H.—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
GRIMSBY—new dock: Bill: note, NOV. 21, 9*c*; scheme, DEC. 10, 9*d*
GRIMWOOD, Mr. Thomas R.—law case, NOV. 15, 5*a*: 16, 5*f*
GRINDELL, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
GRINDLE, Robert—manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, NOV. 15, 13*g*
GRINSTEAD, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 9*d*
GRIPAIOS—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
GRIQUALAND Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
GRISDALE, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on British harvesters; agricultural machinery: trade with Great Britain, DEC. 7, 10*d*
GRIX, Mrs. Martha P.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
GROCERS' Company—Master, OCT. 8, 13*g*

GROENER, Gen. (Germany)—Socialist Party cruiser motion: memorandum, Nov. 14, 15*b*
at Hanover, on cavalry, Oct. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on new armoured cruiser, Nov. 16, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Racder, Vice-Adm.—appointment as Chief of Navy Direction (statement), Oct. 5, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clare—at May Fair Hotel, on Empire trade, Nov. 28, 13*f*
GRONOW, Mr. Albert G.—law case, Nov. 20, 6*b*. bankruptcy meeting, Dec. 1, 4*e*
GROOM, Sir Littleton (Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, Oct. 20, 12*b*
GROSS, Herr Georg (Germany)—fined, Dec. 11, 15*g*
GROSVENOR, William—acquitted, Dec. 6, 10*g*
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women—chairman, Nov. 30, 13*g*
GROSVENOR House—flats to let, Dec. 7, 6*d*
GROSVENOR House Club — opening announced, Dec. 7, 6*d*
GROUSE shooting—article ("An amateur at a grouse drive"), Oct. 3, 17*e*:—Correspondence, Oct. 8, 12*e*
GROVE, Mr. Edward A.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*
GROVES, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Railways, Nov. 22, 14*b*
GROVES, Mr. H. E.—directorship, Nov. 16, 25*g*
GRUNDY, Cecil—unlicensed wireless transmission charge, Dec. 18, 12*d*
GRÜNER, Herr (Switzerland)—member of international commission on Aswan Dam, Oct. 9, 15*d*
GRZESINSKI, Herr (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS—Airships—Germany
on flight (statement), Oct. 17, 16*a*
GUADALUPE:—
Monastery—image of Our Lady: coronation ceremony, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Weather: see under WEATHER
GUAIACOL carbonate—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
GUARANTEE Society—chairman: resignation, Dec. 28, 19*e*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—dividend, Dec. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)—Report, Oct. 4, 19*f*; 20, 20*g*
GUARDAX Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 2, 23*f*; 16, 24*a*, 25*b*; 17, 19*g*; 20, 25*d*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*
GUARDS, Brigade of—movements, Oct. 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 5, 26*c*
GUATEMALA:—
Finance — debt: coupons payment, Oct. 17, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
Quichés—article, Oct. 15, 19*e*
Railways—proposal to link up with Salvador lines, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Salvador, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Trade—with Salvador: proposed establishment of free trade Nov. 24, 11*g*
GUATEMALA Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
GUAYAQUIL — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Ecuador
GUBBINS, Mr. Edgar—directorship, Oct. 25, 23*f*
GUBBINS, Mr. W. G.—on Southampton Harbour dues (l.), Dec. 21, 10*f*
GUDALUR (Nilgiri) Tea and Coffee Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
GUEDALLA, Mr. F. M.—at Mansion House, on law and commerce, Dec. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on history (lect.), Dec. 6, 9*c*
GUELPH art treasures: see under ART. Germany
GUELPH Fund: see PRUSSIA: Hanover, absorption of (1866)
GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany):—
Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS: Airships: Germany
in Occupied Territory Committee, on factory espionage: Rhine bridges; Foreign Legion recruitment, Nov. 30, 15*f*; on Ludwigshafen manifesto, Dec. 12, 15*d* (15*f*. 3* 4*)
GUERIN, Mr. Eddie—"The Autobiography of a Crook": noticed, Oct. 26, 11*e*
GUERNSEY—accidents: horse: St. Peter's Port, Nov. 28, 13*g*
GUERRERO, Senor (Salvador)—member of international law codification committee, Dec. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—chairman of private company to develop civil aviation, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Bristol North Liberal and Radical Association—resolution, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (statement), Dec. 21, 16*e*
at Mansion House, on Auxiliary Air Force, Oct. 31, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on civil aviation (statement), Oct. 30, 13*b*
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 20, 18*c*
GUEST, Thomas B.—poaching charge. Dec. 10, 11*c*
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefold, Ltd.—contract, Oct. 15, 23*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 2, 24*f*
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, Oct. 12, 19*b*; attends West Africa Committee meeting, 12, 16*d*; leaves for British Guiana, 20, 15*b*; sworn in as Governor of British Guiana, Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
at Georgetown, on population question; education, Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
in British Guiana Legislative Assembly, on new Constitution; financial reorganization; immigration and land settlement, Nov. 29, 13*b*; on Government policy, Dec. 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
GUIANA, British:—
Colonization—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Dec. 24, 9*c*
Constitution, new—in force, Oct. 20, 11*g*; Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
Education—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*; Dec. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Governor: see GUGGISBERG, Sir Gordon
Immigration and land settlement—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
Labour—indentured: Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Dec. 24. 9*c* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—Gazette announcement, Oct. 20, 11*g*; first Session opened, Nov. 29, 13*b*
Population—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

GUIJARRO, Senor Garcia (Spain)—on sulphate of ammonia: duties (statement), Nov. 3, 23*a*
GUILBAUD, Commandant (France) — *Strasbourg* officers' views, Oct. 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); petrol tank recovered, 19, 15*d*; posthumous honour awarded, 26, 15*e* (3* 4*); Italian medal for valour, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); envelope addressed to: sale, 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GUILD of Aid for Gent people—meeting arrangements, Nov. 27, 19*c*; held, Dec. 3, 21*c*
GUILD of Freemen—dinner, Nov. 20, 13*b*; —Master, Dec. 31, 7*e*
GUILD of Singers and Players—dinner, Nov. 10, 10*c*
GUILD Players—aims outlined, Oct. 8, 14*c*; performances, Nov. 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 28, 14*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD—Cathedral: site recommendation, Nov. 5, 9*b*; accepted, 7, 21*d*; article, 9, 10*d*;—Diocese: Synod, Oct. 10, 13*c*; conference, Nov. 7, 21*d*;—High School for Girls: headmistress, Oct. 16, 13*g*;—Recorder, Dec. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
GUILDFORD Royal Grammar School—library: copy of commentary on Book of Kings, 1550: discovered, Oct. 27, 7*d*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery — Macpherson collection of naval portraits: to be on view, Oct. 4, 14*g*; article, Dec. 28, 13*e*
GUILDHALL Library—Mr. E. F. Phelips: bequest, Oct. 12, 13*d*
GUILDHALL School of Music—prize-giving, Oct. 29, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*
GUILLAUME, Mr. Alfred—"New Commentary on Holy Scripture" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
GUILLAUME, M. Paul—art gallery opened, Dec. 17, 9*d*
GUILLOTINE — correspondence, Oct. 22, 10*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*e*; 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 10*f*: 3, 17*d*
GUIMARAES, Cdr. Mesquita (Portugal)—Minister of Marine and Foreign Affairs, Nov. 12, 15*e*
GUINNESS, Mrs. Kenelm L.—son born, Dec. 14, 17*b*
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—British Fur Rabbit Society: opens exhibition, Dec. 14, 6*f*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Bank of England: Labour Party policy, Oct. 27, 14*b*
at Cheltenham, on egg marketing, Oct. 31. 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Eccleston-street, on rural industries, Nov. 2, 21*f*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Government aid for farmers, Dec. 12, 18*d*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Leeds, on Empire marketing, Oct. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural freight rates, Oct. 19, 9*e*
at Midland Grand Hotel, on egg industry, Oct. 24, 8*c*: 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at National Food Canning Council, on canning of food, Dec. 12, 11*c*
at Warwick, on clean milk competitions, Oct. 20, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Agricultural Credits Act, Nov. 13, 8*b*; 27, 9*a*
Agriculture, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Dartmoor ponies—exportation, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Dogs—vaccine for distemper, Dec. 11, 8*d*
Regent-street — Crown property, Nov. 20, 9*c*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Wheat—supplies, Nov. 20, 9*d*
GUIRIATI, Signor (Italy) — visits Etna region, Nov. 8, 16*d*
GUISE, Mrs. Ella—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
GUITRY, M. Sacha—*Charles Lindbergh*: produced, Dec. 4, 14*b*
GUIVER, Donald W.—cruelty charge, Nov. 14, 5*f*
GULLER, Miss Youra—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d*
GULLETT, Mr. H. S. (Australia)—Minister for Trade and Customs, Nov. 26, 14*f*
GUMPEL, Salomon (Germany)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 8, 5*c*
GUNMAKERS' Company—Master, Oct. 29, 11*g*
GUNN, Lieut.-Cdr. Philip L.—biographical, Oct. 23, 9*f*
GUNNING, Mr. Henry F.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GUNSTON, Capt. D. W.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b*:—Unemployment: coalminers, Dec. 21, 7*d*
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on primitive man in England (l.), Nov. 3, 13*e*
GUNTHORPE, Miss Edith—recital, Oct. 13, 14*b*
GUNYON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
GUPTA, Mr. J. M. Sen (India)—at Calcutta, on purdah; caste divisions; Nehru report, Dec. 31, 12*e*
GUPTA, Manmohan (India)—arrested, Nov. 14, 15*d*
GURNEY, Mr. W.—on medieval women burgesses (l.), Dec. 29, 4*g*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.:—
on Channel tunnel (l.), Dec. 21, 10*g*
on trackless tramcars (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e*
GÜRTLER, Dr. Joseph (Austria)—president of National Assembly, Dec. 15, 9*g*
"GUSS": see under LABOUR: Coalmining
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—attends College of Forestry centenary celebrations, Stockholm, Oct. 16, 15*d*; presents Nobel prizes, Dec. 11, 15*c*: 12, 15*d* (3* 4*): opens telephone service to Finland, 24, 9*g*
Swedish Church in London—gifts, Nov. 12, 18*c*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Charles—on life insurance: commissions and premiums (add., F.N.), Dec. 1, 18*b*
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Helena E. M.—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*
GUTIERREZ, Carlos (Argentina)—arrested, Dec. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GUTT, M. Camille (Belgium)—representative on reparations expert commission, Dec. 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GUTTEHOFFNUNGSHUTTE — South African contract, Dec. 29, 8*b*; correction, 31, 11*g*
GUY, Frederick—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 28*a*
GUY, Mr. S. S.—at Connaught Rooms, on motor taxation, Oct. 11, 13*d*
GUY, Mr. William J.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
GUYNEMER, Lieut. (France)—articles sold, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GUY'S Hospital—dinner, Oct. 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—Endowment fund: appeal, Oct. 24, 11*e*: leading article, 24, 17*d*; —Wales, Prince of (message), Oct. 24, 11*e*

GWALIOR, Maharani Sahiba Scindia of—Crown of India, OCT. 23, 15*d*
GWYER, Principal B. E.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Denis—on late Mr. John O'Connor (l.), NOV. 2, 19*d*; 13, 18*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
GWYNN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Edmund Burke, DEC. 12, 18*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen—at Dublin, on Oliver Goldsmith, DEC. 11, 18*b*
GWYNNE, Lieut.-Col. R. V.—mayor of Eastbourne, OCT. 4, 9*f*
GWYON, Rev. John—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*c*: inquest, 31, 9*a*
GYMNASTICS:—
Metropolitan and Southern Counties championships, DEC. 15, 5*a*
GYPSIES—article ("The Gypsy Fair"), NOV. 6, 19*e*;—Coalville: affray, DEC. 31, 9*a*;—Leading article, NOV. 28, 17*d*; — Netherlands-Belgian-German frontiers: party refused permission to cross, NOV. 26, 13*g*; 27, 16*f*; correspondence, DEC. 5, 15*e*
GYPSY Lore Society—on gypsies (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*

H

H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24*c*—Report, OCT. 17, 29*c*
"H. L."—on telephones (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
"H. L. G." on late Lieut.-Col. H. G. Mayes (l.), DEC. 17, 17*d*
HAAB, Dr. Robert (Switzerland)—president, DEC. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*): (photo.), 15, 14
HAAKON, King of Norway—decorates Miss Boyd, OCT. 19, 15*d*
HAARLEM—Bishop: entertained at luncheon, DEC. 6, 13*d*
HABERDASHERS' Askes' Hatcham School—headmaster, DEC. 19, 9*g*
HABIBULLAH, Sir Muhammad (India)—chairman of Agricultural Conference, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
on United Provinces administration (evid.), DEC. 8, 11*b*
HACKETT, Mr. Leonard—law case, NOV. 15, 5*b*
HACKETT, Very Rev. Thomas A. P.—death, DEC. 6, 21*c*: appreciation: correspondence, 11, 11*d*
HACKETT, Mr. William—*77, Park Lane*: produced, OCT. 26, 14*c*; 27, 10*a* (3* 4*)
HACKING, Mr. Douglas:—
Witwatersrand Agricultural Society show—secretary's reply to statement, DEC. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on McKenna duties: motor trade, OCT. 17, 18*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on export of British motor-cars, OCT. 11, 13*d*; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on trade with France, NOV. 8, 18*d*
in Parliament, on British Industries Fair, NOV. 20, 10*c*; DEC. 11, 8*d*; —Export Credits scheme, NOV. 20, 9*d*, 10*c*; 24, 8*c*:—Rye lifeboat disaster, DEC. 18, 7*b*
on Russia—British companies' concessions (statement), NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HACKING, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
HACKING, Maj. W. B.—on lifebelts in Rye disaster (evid.), NOV. 19, 11*a*
HACKNEY—Mayor, NOV. 5, 11*g*
HACKNEY Furnishing Co. (1928), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 30, 23*g*; share issue, 30, 23*g*; 31, 20*c*; NOV. 5, 24*f*; 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; 7, 23*g*
HACKWOOD Park (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
HADDO, Lord:—
at London County Council, on London squares, NOV. 28, 18*b*
on chrysanthemum shows in London parks (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
HADDON, Miss Agnes E.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
HADDY, Engineer Capt. F. G.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17*c*
HADFIELD, Mr. W. J.—on road finance (report), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HADJO (Syria)—raids: *Milliet* accusations against France, NOV. 8, 15*d*; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); French official opinion, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HADLAND, Rev. R. P.—on an electoral puzzle (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
HADLEY, Dr. Arthur T. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*e*
HADOW, Sir Austen—opens new tunnels on Great Indian Peninsula Railway, DEC. 17, 13*g*
HADOW, Miss Grace E.—principal of Society of Oxford Home Students, NOV. 14, 21*d*; biographical, 16, 9*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HADOW, Sir Henry:—
"Collected Essays": reviewed, DEC. 22, 8*b*
at Church House, on social service, OCT. 26, 13*c*
at York, on Church music, OCT. 22, 19*b*
HADRIAN'S Wall: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HAFFENDEN, Wallace W.—acquitted, OCT. 9, 13*b*
HAGGARD, late Sir H. Rider — Kessingland Grange: see under PROPERTY market: Estate sales
HAGLAND, James J.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
HAGUE, The—Church, new (photo.), NOV. 23, 20
HAGUE, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HAHN Department Stores—amalgamation, DEC. 11, 25*c*
HAIG, Lady—opens new flats at Poppy Factory, DEC. 7, 10*c*; (photo.), 7, 20
at Richmond, on Poppy Day, DEC. 7, 10*c*
at Sheerness, on British Legion, DEC. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Poppy Day (l. quoted), NOV. 9, 13*a*
HAIG, F. M. Lord:—
Maurice, Sir F. (lect.), NOV. 19, 16*b*
Montreuil—suggested monument: committee formed, OCT. 13, 11*a*, 12*c*
St. Columba's Church—memorial: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 15, 19*b*; unveiled, 24, 11*f*
Statue—site (P.N.), OCT. 23, 16*g*; Government decision, NOV. 14, 16*f*, Correspondence, OCT. 18, 17*e*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 15*e*; 24, 17*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 17*d*; 14, 17*d*

HAIG, F. M. Lord :—
Statue (continued) :—
Westminster City Council—recommendation, Nov. 27, 13*b* ; 28. 21*c* (3* 4*) ; decision, 30, 16*e* (16*b*. 2*)
HAIG, Capt. Alexander P.—lieutenant of Kinross, DEC. 12, 19*e*
HAIG, Mr. H. G. (India) :—
on administration (evid.), Nov. 24, 11*d* ; 26, 13*a*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wolseley—" Cambridge History of India, Vol. III." : noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
HAIGH, Mr. W. Packard—chairman of A. and S. Henry and Co., Ltd., Nov. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*)
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—leave of absence, Nov. 27, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; guest of Oudh landowners, DEC. 6, 15*a* ; opens Sarda Canal, 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
at Banbassa, on irrigation ; Sarda Canal, DEC. 13. 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
at Lucknow, on landowners and constitutional reform ; Communism ; self-government, DEC. 6, 15*a*
HAILEYBURY College — Charter, supplemental : petition. DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) —Dinner. DEC. 13, 12*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ;— Pottery work : see under EDUCATION : Public Schools ;—Scholarships, Nov. 8, 18*c*
HAILSHAM, Lord—engagement to Mrs. C. Lawrence announced, DEC. 1, 12*b* ; guest of Fishmongers' Company, 7, 18*a* ; guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, 8, 15*b*
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Hill. Sir E. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on legal system ; Judicial Committee of Privy Council, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; on building societies, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Peace Pact ; Mr. A. B. Houghton : Anglo-American relations, DEC. 6, 18*d*
at Mansion House. on probation system, OCT. 26, 8*c*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on unemployed miners, DEC. 15, 7*f*
at Queen's Hall. on unemployment ; safeguarding of industries . rating reform, Nov. 26, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Auctions, mock, DEC. 19, 6*a*
Canterbury Registry Office, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Germany—Allied occupation, DEC. 11, 8*c*
House of Lords—reform, DEC. 12, 8*c*
Infanticide, Nov. 23, 8*a* ; DEC. 7, 9*a*
Safeguarding of industries, DEC. 13, 7*c*
HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A.—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*
HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on Shakespeariana lost to England (l.), OCT. 17, 17*e* ; 25, 12*b*
HAINES, Mr. F. H.—on memorial to Thomas Hardy (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
HAINISCH, President Michael (Austria)—receives Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 11, 15*g* ; receives M. Painlevé, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; proposed prolongation of term, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; Social-Democratic Party resolution, 22, 13*g*
Presidency—leading article, DEC. 15, 11*c*
HAIR dressing—article, DEC. 19, 15*g* :—Exhibition (White City). OCT. 13, 9*b* ; 15, 13*g* ; 19, 13*g* ;—Sunday closing : Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 21, 8*e* : second reading, DEC. 18, 7*c* : 19, 6*e* (4*)
" HAJIBUDRUMIDES, Herodotus Gibbon " —article, DEC. 15, 11*f*
HAKE, Mrs. Janet B.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
HALAHAN, Mrs. F. C.—health, OCT. 2, 19*b* ; DEC. 13. 17*b*
HALDANE, Lord—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
Army Council—tribute, OCT. 31, 9*e* ; Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
" Four Tributes "—reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
Memorial—committee formed, DEC. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—tributes. Nov. 7, 9*a*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of —tributes, OCT. 16, 5*g*
Scarbrough, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 10*d*
" Selected Essays and Addresses "—reviewed, Nov. 9, 23*c*
HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth—member of Police Court procedure committee, Nov. 16, 8*b*
HALDANE, Dr. J. S.—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*
HALDANE, Sir William S.—at Farmers' Club, on beef production, DEC. 11, 9*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
HALDON, William—wounding charge, DEC. 28, 9*g*
HALE, Mr. F. Marten—on awards to inventors (l.). Nov. 17. 13*e*
HALE, Maj. Matthew H.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
HALE, Mr. William—Master of Glass Sellers' Company, Nov. 12. 13*g*
HALE, William H.—assault charge, Nov. 27, 13*f*
HALE, Mr. William S.—death, OCT. 9, 21*c* ; will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
HALEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
HALES, Mr. Charles L.—law case, DEC. 7, 6*b*
HALFORD, Miss Lydia M.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
HALFYARD, Mr. William (Newfoundland) —Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
HALIFAX—Gibbet : scheduled as ancient monument, DEC. 27, 14*a* ;—
HALIFAX, N.S.—port : development scheme, Nov. 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
HALIFAX, Lord—at Cheltenham, on Bp. Barnes and Rev. H. D. A. Major, OCT. 2, 18*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
HALIPPA, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Public Works, Nov. 12, 15*b*
HALL, Gunner—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15*g*
HALL, Sir A. Daniel—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
HALL, Capt. Basil—on regulation of traffic (l.), Nov. 29, 10*e*
HALL, Cecil—forgery and bigamy charge, DEC. 28, 4*g*
HALL, Dr. F. de H.—on Dr. Guillotine (l.), OCT. 22. 10*e*
HALL, Mr. Frederick J.—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
HALL, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on Canada : British harvesters, Nov. 8, 9*f* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; —Workmen's compensation, DEC. 5, 8*c*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. H. A. L.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*

HALL, Dr. H. R.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 22, 12*l* (2* 3* 4*)
HALL, Police-constable Harry—presentation Dec. 11, 13*f*
HALL, Sir Henry—Institution of Mining Engineers' medal presented, Oct. 25, 13*f*
Louis, Prof. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 13*f*
HALL, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
HALL, Mr. Lowingham—death, Oct. 24, 18*c*
HALL, M. M.—on striking clocks at night (l.), Oct. 5, 10*l*
HALL, Mrs. Maria I.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
HALL, Miss Marie—recital, Oct. 29, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. Philip—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
HALL, Miss Radclyffe—"Well of Loneliness": see under BOOKS
HALL, Robert V.—false pretences charge, Nov. 24, 5*b*
HALL, Mr. Thomas T.—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
HALL, Mr. W. Clark:—
at Pinoli's Restaurant, on children's courts, Dec. 15, 7*c*
at Women's Freedom League, on juvenile offenders: London and Melbourne compared, Dec. 7, 10*e*
HALL, William R.: see MURDERS—Sines
HALL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 28, 18*d*
HALL (Conrad) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 30, 5*e*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*d*
HALLAM, Mr. G. H.—on hymn in praise of bread (l.), Dec. 10, 10*c*
HALLAM, Miss Hannah—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
HALLAM, Susan A.—infanticide charge, Dec. 17, 11*e*
HALLEY Stewart lectures, Oct. 24, 13*b*
HALLEY Stewart Trust—housed at Gordon-square, Dec. 15, 15*e*;—Asthma research clinics: grant made, Dec. 19, 14*e*
HALLIDAY, George H.—conveying tobacco to prisoners charge, Nov. 28, 13*g*
HALLIDAY, Mr. H.—on clay industries (l. quoted), Oct. 12, 13*c*
HALLIDAY, Gen. L. S. T.—promoted General, Oct. 6, 12*f*; 8, 10*d*
at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines, Oct. 22, 17*d*
at Portsmouth, on English and American Marines, Dec. 17, 6*d*
HALLIDAY, Prof. W. R.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on rebuilding of King's College, Dec. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on King's College, London (l.), Nov. 3, 17*a*
HALLIFAX, Capt. G. W.—received by King, Oct. 12, 19*b*
HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 14, 24*d*
HALSBURY, Lord:—
at First Avenue Hotel, on patent law, Oct. 11, 10*f* (3* 4*)
at St. James's-square, on air power; chemical warfare, Dec. 7, 10*l*
HALSE, Capt. S.—England-South Africa flight: detained at Athara, Oct. 2, 15*g*; progress, 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HALSEY, James—acquitted, Nov. 20, 10*f*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert—biographical, Oct. 26, 19*f*; (photo.), Nov. 8, 20: guest of Pilgrims Society, 8, 10*l*; guest of American Chamber of Commerce, 16, 13*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 10*l*
at Hotel Victoria, on Pilgrims Society; Anglo-American relations; Canada and the Empire, Nov. 8, 10*d*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Ivor—on automatic telephones (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
HALSTEAD, Ald. J.—at Wakefield, on Selby farm training scheme, Oct. 17, 13*c*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—Newton Abbot estate: sale, Nov. 9, 21*b*
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—at Homerton, on trade revival, Nov. 7, 24*g*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*
HAMBLY, Mr. Edwin—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—recital, Oct. 1, 12*d*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 26*b*
HAMBURG—Czechoslovak free zone: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Germany, relations with;—Diet: free fight: Communists suspended, Dec. 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Elbe Harbour agreement: see under ELBE;—Gas explosion: see under GERMANY: Accidents;—Port: article, Nov. 2, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 13*b*
HAMBURG-AMERICA Line—North German Lloyd: see that title;—Vessels: note, Nov. 2, 16*a*; 3, 13*f*
HAMBURG Waterworks Co.—bond issue (F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*d*; Dec. 18, 19*c*; 19, 18*f*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*; 20, 19*b*
HAMELIN, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal denial, Dec. 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HAMERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. John H.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
HAMERTON, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—biographical; pathologist at Zoological Gardens, Nov. 10, 9*f*
HAMILL, Dr. P.—on seven-foot hooks (l.), Oct. 20, 8*g*
HAMILTON—freedom: Keith, Sir H.: see KEITH, Sir Henry
HAMILTON, Lady—accident, Dec. 1, 9*d*
HAMILTON, Lord—on racing rules (s.), Dec. 5, 6*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Alexander C.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. Archibald—will, Oct. 20, 15*b*
HAMILTON, Miss Beatrice—will, Oct. 23, 19*d*
HAMILTON, Sir Charles E.—death, Nov. 17, 14*e*
HAMILTON, Rev. Charles W.—will, Oct. 17, 19*c*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederick S.—will, Oct. 22, 19*d*
HAMILTON, Surgeon Capt. George E.—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—health, Oct. 25, 16*f*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 14*d*
at Bow, on ex-service men and peace, Oct. 8, 13*d*
at Chadwell Heath, on British Legion Club at Becontree, Oct. 8, 13*d*
at Fulham, on unemployment, Dec. 10, 9*b*
on Clyde-Forth canal, proposed (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d*
on War, The Great—British graves in Gallipoli (art., W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 15*a*
HAMILTON, Canon Lowry—on Labour exchanges (l.), Dec. 7, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. R. M.—invention of new totalisator, Dec. 6, 5*a*, 16*d*
HAMILTON, Sir Robert:—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*e*;—Local Government Bill: time-table motion, Dec. 12, 9*c*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*b* (4*)

HAMILTON, Rev. Robert S. G. (Dean of Armagh)—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. S.—on railway fares for traders (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
HAMILTON, Miss Susan—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. V. M.—on razor stropping (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
HAMILTON, Mr. W. H.—on rural rating (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Sir William and Lady—letters: presented to Harvard University, NOV. 19, 13*b*
HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. A. H.—on trees on arterial roads (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
HAMLIN, Rev. Gordon—on chiff chaff (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*
on cotton trade — amalgamation scheme (statement), OCT. 18, 18*e*: banks' attitude (l.), DEC. 29, 4*e*
HAMMERSMITH—electoral: South, DEC. 1, 7*c*;—Western Avenue arterial road: see under ROADS
HAMMERSTEIN, Gen. Baron von (Germany)—collaborates in "The Armistice, 1818-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier and Brussels," NOV. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
HAMMILL, Cdr. C. F.—biographical, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HAMMILL, William (U.S.A.)—railway locomotive driving record spoilt: incident, NOV. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
HAMMOND, Mr. A. E.—on parish councils (evid.), DEC. 15, 6*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—member of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16*a*
on transport in the Empire (art.), DEC. 10, 15*f*
HAMMOND, Mr. Jonathan—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
HAMMOND, Joseph—attempted murder charge, DEC. 17, 6*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HAMMOND, (L.), and Co., Ltd.—director, NOV. 1, 21*e*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*; NOV. 6, 23*e*
HAMPSHIRE—Chief Constable, OCT. 30, 13*g*; DEC. 4, 13*f*
HAMPSHIRE and General Friendly Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment—officer's chef: retirement; presentation (photo.), NOV. 3, 16;—2nd Battn.: in Germany, NOV. 9, 15*g*
HAMPSON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HAMPSTEAD—elm: blown down by gale (photo.), NOV. 17, 16;—Little Rhondda Valley, "adoption" of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—St. Jude on the Hill: free of debt, DEC. 27, 9*g*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — Alfred Lyttelton Playing Fields — appeal, DEC. 7, 12*c*; Residents' Association: resolution, 11, 10*e*;—Henrietta Barnett School: prize distribution, OCT. 13, 17*d*
HAMPSTEAD General and North-West London Hospital—dinner, DEC. 7, 18*b*
HAMPTON, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
HAMPTON and Son, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 25, 13*b*
HAMPTON Court Palace—tennis court: article, DEC. 31, 13*f*
HANAU, Mme. Marthe (France)—arrested, DEC. 5, 13*d*; 6, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); prosecuted, 11, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); National Defence Bonds confiscated, 17, 13*d*; counter charges, 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HANBURY, Mr. C.—co-opted member of governing body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, OCT. 20, 9*g*
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
HANCOCK, Mr. Dugald S.—on Tsar Alexander: letter quoted (l.), NOV. 8, 17*d*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Ellen—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Fanny—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Kate—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HANDCOCK, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
HANDEL, G. F.—*tempi*: correspondence, NOV. 26, 15*e*, 28, 12*e*
HANDFORD, Dr. Henry—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HANDWERGER, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, DEC. 20, 13*c*
HANIKA, Lieut.-Col. Johann (Austria)—sentenced, NOV. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co. Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*
HANLEY, Mr. L.—caravan: summons, NOV. 9, 18*e*
HANMORE, Capt. E.—on unemployed miners (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
HANNAH, Mr. John M.—gives Auchincruive estate for dairy research, DEC. 31, 18*d*
HANNAH Institute—established at Auchincruive estate, DEC. 31, 18*d*
HANNAM, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
HANNIBAL—meeting with Scipio: correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*d*
HANNING, Rev. R. F.—on longevity of parish clerks (l.), DEC. 4, 12*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J.—luncheon, NOV. 17, 15*b*
HANOVER—Guelph fund: see under PRUSSIA: Hanover, absorption of (1866)
HANSARD, Luke—centenary: article, OCT. 29, 17*e*
HANSELL, Mr. H. P.—extra gentleman usher to King, OCT. 31, 17*b*
HANSEN, Halfdan J. (Norway)—extradition order, NOV. 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HANSON, Rev. Dr. George—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
HANTS, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
HAPPY Home Slate Club—secretary: see CLARKE, John H.
HARBER, Charlotte A.: see under MURDERS
HARCOURT, Lady—on women graduate settlers (l.), OCT. 12, 17*c*
HARDENBURG, Count Hugo von (Germany)—assaulted, OCT. 9, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HARDIE, Mrs. Agnes—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
HARDIE, Mr. Colin G.—biographical: fellow of Balliol, Oxford, OCT. 12, 18*a*
HARDIE, Mr. George D.:—
at Birmingham on cable and beam wireless, OCT. 3, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*b*;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*d*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 14*d*
HARDING, Mr. Ernest J.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HARDING, Mr. Frank M.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
HARDING, Dr. George (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 20, 15*g*

HARDING, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
HARDING, Mr. Lawrence F.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord :—
in Parliament, on India : constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*a*
on British Institute in Paris—appeal, Nov. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
HARDISTY, Mr. Reuben T.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
HARDWICKE Society—dinner, NOV. 7, 10*c*
HARDY, Mr. H. C.—on motor vessels (add.), Nov. 23, 24*f*
HARDY, Mr. Bert—accident, DEC. 1, 9*b*
HARDY, Mr. George—death, NOV. 27, 12*c*
HARDY, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 10, 19*c*
HARDY, Mr. John — on gas industry (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*.
HARDY, Thomas :—
Barrie, Sir J. M. (l.), NOV. 29, 16*b*
Brooke Robinson Memorial Hall—dedicatory lines used, OCT. 17, 13*a*
" Early Life of Thomas Hardy, 1840-1891 "—reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*c*
Gosse, Sir E.—gramophone record : Sir M. Conway (s.), NOV. 15, 9*c*
Kern collection : see under BOOKSALES
Leading article, OCT. 22, 15*b*
Life—articles I. (" The little fiddler "), OCT. 22, 15*f*; II. (" Student and architect "), 23, 17*f*; III. (" First novel "), 24, 17*f*; IV. (" A Cornish expedition "), 25, 17*f*; V. ("Between Two Arts "), 26, 17*f*
Memorial—fund closed : statement, OCT. 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Site—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; 25, 12*d*; 27, 13*d*; 31, 10*d*
St. Juliot Church, near Boscastle — memorial tablet erected, DEC. 27, 14*a*
Tinsley, Mr. E. S. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
" Winter Words in Various Moods and Metres "—reviewed, OCT. 2, 22*a*
HARE, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HARE, Capt. C. E.—on chess (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
HARE, Mrs. Harriet P.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
HARE Lieut.-Col. James—death, NOV. 22, 16*b*; funeral, 24, 15*b*
HARE, Rev. S. H.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 21, 15*d*
HARFORD, Mr. Dundas—on statues of hills (l.), NOV. 16, 12*d*
HARGRAVE, Mr. Fred.—on elastic fabrics (evid.), NOV. 27, 11*b*
HARGREAVES, Judge—takes seat at West London Police Court, NOV. 22, 5*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's, NOV. 17, 19*b*
HARGREAVES, Capt. R. C.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 19, 15*b*
HARKER, Mr. R. S.—resigns directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
HARKNESS, Dr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—donation of £1,000 to Oxford Prescrvation Trust, OCT. 22, 14*f*; gives £5,000 to Lincoln College, DEC. 12, 16*f*; gift to Harvard Univcrsity, 29, 8*g*
HARLAND, Rev. H. Claude—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
HARLAND, Mrs. Rosetta—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—contracts, OCT. 6, 9*c*; NOV. 28, 9*f*;—Port of London repair works : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*g*;—Shipyard : Princess Mary visits, OCT. 13, 9*d*
HARLEY, Mr. J. H.—not to contest Daventry at next general election, OCT. 8, 9*c*
HARLOW, Mr. Alvin F.—" Old Post Bags " noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
HARMAN, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W.—promoted Major-Gencral ; biographical, OCT. 18, 10*d*
HARMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. — appointment, OCT. 2, 16*f*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bishop of Rochester—at Rochester, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 22, 19*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond C.—not to seek re-election for Isle of Thanet, NOV. 19, 16*c*
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, Nov. 13, 8*f*;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*a*; DEC. 14, 9*c*; 19, 6*c*;—Railways : rating relief, Nov. 23, 8*d*; DEC. 1, 7*a*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*f*; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
HAROLD Brooke Choir—concert, DEC. 13, 12*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HARPER, Rev. Alfred M.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
HARPER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HARPER, Mr. J. E.—secretary of Association of Lancastrians in London, OCT. 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HARPER, John—law case, DEC. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HARPER, John—assault charge, DEC. 31, 21*b*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College, Newport—poultry diploma : examination results, OCT. 22, 20*c*;—Report, DEC. 11, 10*d*
HARRIES, Rev. Henry—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HARRIES, Rev. T. O.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on foreign loan prospects (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
on Russian businesses, winding-up of (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
HARRINGTON, Lord—health, OCT. 27, 12*f*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 16*f*; NOV. 1, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); death, 14, 21*b*; photograph, 14, 20; funeral, 17, 15*c*
HARRINGTON-EDWARDS, Mr. P.—at Eastbourne, on legal aid for poor, OCT. 4, 5*e*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Hotel Metropole, on cricket, DEC. 12, 6*c*
in Parliament, on meat : prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*;—Wheat : prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 9, 29*d*
HARRIS, Sir Charles—" Lord Haldane at the War Office " : reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
HARRIS, Sir David—at Kimberley, on diamond market control, DEC. 10, 24*a*
HARRIS, Mr. E. S.—on bills of exchange (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
HARRIS, Mrs. Edith M.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. George—on British harvesters in Canada (l.), OCT. 24, 17*e*
HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—takes seat at Greenwich Police Court, NOV. 6, 13*g*
HARRIS, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Lionel—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—on South Wales coal industry (statement), DEC. 6, 18*e*

HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, Dec. 13, 7*g* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 9*c* ; Dec. 18, 7*d* ; —London Traffic Act, Nov. 17, 8*c* ; —Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*a*
on modern Liberalism (l.), Oct. 11, 12*d*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—at Guildhall, on probation system, Oct. 18, 10*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*
HARRIS, Thomas—fatal accident, Oct. 2, 18*c*
HARRISON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill ; Peace Pact, Dec. 21, 14*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—presentation, Oct. 18, 13*g*
on rubber for roads (l.), Oct. 26, 12*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violoncello recital, Nov. 9, 14*c*
HARRISON, Mr. C. S. C. (India)—on irrigation (evid.), Nov. 14, 15*d*
HARRISON, Sir Cecil R.—on schools of 50 years ago (s.), Nov. 13, 9*e*
HARRISON, Mr. David—on heating of trains (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Edmund J.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Sir Edward—on Samuel Johnson (l.), Nov. 14, 12*c*
HARRISON, Mr. G. B.—"An Elizabethan Journal" : noticed, Nov. 23, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
HARRISON, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Nov. 24, 19*c*
HARRISON, Mr. J. C.—art exhibition, Oct. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Jane E.—Prof. G. Murray (lect.), Oct. 29, 11*d*
HARRISON, Miss May—recital, Nov. 26, 8*d* (4*)
HARRISON, Mr. R.—on employment on roads (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Stephen E.—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
HARRISON, Rev. Thomas—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 16, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. William—chairman of United Newspapers, Ltd., and Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, Oct. 2, 23*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Readers' Pension Committee, Oct. 22, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 17, 27*a* : (F.N.), 17, 23*e*
HARRISSON, Mr. J. Aubrey—on city wall at Oxford (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
HARRISSON, Mr. John C.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
HARRODS, Ltd.—director, Dec. 15, 16*g* ;—Law case, Oct. 17, 6*c* ;—Trade notices, Oct. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; Nov. 5, 11*e* ; 12, 13*f* ; 26, 11*c* ; Dec. 3, 16*d* ; 13, 11*c*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 27*a* ;—Report, Nov. 23, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*c* ; Dec. 3, 24*e*
HARROGATE — development scheme, Nov. 15, 14*b*
HARROP, James—fraud charge, Nov. 28, 5*f*
HARROW—church : side chapel : transformation, Dec. 12, 19*e* ;—Church Fields (photo.), Nov. 28, 20 ;—St. Margaret's Girls' School : prize giving, Dec. 11, 9*c* ;—Town planning scheme, Dec. 4, 13*f*
HARROW School—Bourchier history prizes' Oct. 30, 11*c* ;—Folio Bible : presented, Oct. 16, 18*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Founder's Day, Oct. 10, 6*d*, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Masters' Common Room : portraits acquired, Oct. 20, 9*g* ;—Motor parks : to be provided, Oct. 27, 9*g* ;—Secretary : retiring, Oct. 15, 13*g* ; appointment, Dec. 21, 17*e* ; —Terms : dates, Oct. 30, 11*c* ;—Trees : removed by road widening scheme : to be replaced, Dec. 29, 5*a*
HARROW School Musical Society—concert, Dec. 17, 12*a*
HARROWBY, Lord—opens new wing of King Edward VI. Grammar School, Stafford, Dec. 13, 6*g*
HARROWING, Sir John—shooting party, Oct. 6, 15*b*
HARRUP, Mr. F. Holland—kidnappers sentenced, Nov. 21, 16*c*
HART, Mr.—film of Lapps completed, Nov. 30, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
HART, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Minister to Albania, Dec. 15, 9*g*
HART, Mr. Angel H.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
HART, Mr. G. H.—silver cup (photo.), Oct. 20, 16
HART, Rev. H. P.—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
HART, Harry S.—fraud charge, Nov. 29, 16*e*
HART, Mr. J. G.—on companies : amalgamation (l.), Nov. 16, 24*e*
HART, Mr. John—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
HART, Thomas (Canada)—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HARTCUP, Mrs.—on Thomas Bewick (l.), Nov. 14, 12*c*
HARTIGAN, Mr. John—recital, Nov. 17, 10*c*
HARTINGTON, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on gas industry, Nov. 23, 13*c*
HARTLEY, Sir Harold—Jowett fellowship at Oxford, Oct. 12, 18*a*
at Oxford, on Taylor Institution and Prof. Wright's benefaction, Oct. 24, 8*d*
on Taylor Institution, Oxford : Prof. Wright's offer (l.), Oct. 25, 17*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. Harold—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
HARTLEY, Maj. Hugh B.—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. Mark—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
HARTLEY, Rev. Marshall—death, Dec. 22, 12*d*
HARTLEY, Rev. R. :—
on London approaches (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
on roads for Lakeland (l.), Dec. 11, 17*d*
HARTMAN, Henry P. J.—acquitted, Dec. 22, 5*d*
HARTMANN, Father (Southern Rhodesia)—death, Dec. 29, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
HARTNELL, Mr. Gerald T.—found dead, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; inquest, 15, 13*a*
HART-SPRATT, Henry T.—false pretences charge, Oct. 19, 27*g*
HARTSHEAD, Bertram G.—arson charge, Dec. 5, 11*b*
HARTY, Sir Hamilton—health, Nov. 14, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HARUB, Seyyid Khalifa bin : see ZANZIBAR : Sultan
HARVARD University—"colleges" : new system : proposals ; gift, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; second gift, Dec. 29, 8*g* ; — International law scholarships : Mr. C. D. Pugsley's gift, Oct. 22, 14*f* ;—Nelson letters : gift, Nov. 19, 13*b*
HARVEY, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred F. B.—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Ambrose B.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
HARVEY, Charles—assault charge, OCT. 23, 13*c*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Capt. E. S. F.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Edwin P.—law case, NOV. 30, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*b*
HARVEY, Mr. Eric—recital, OCT. 27, 10*c*
HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—Bank of England: retirement as Comptroller, NOV. 2, 14*a*; (14*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18; (F.N.), 2, 23*a*; director (F.N.), 8, 24*a*; deputy-governor, 16, 16*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HARVEY, George—fraud charge, NOV. 14, 13*f*
HARVEY, Mr. Francis—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
HARVEY, Mr. Isaac J. F.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
HARVEY, Mr. William H.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
HARVEY, Mr. William J.—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, DEC. 22, 13*b*
HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; NOV. 5, 11*e*; DEC. 10, 16*c*; 31, 9*c*
HARVEY and Sons—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
HARWARD, Mr. J. Donaldson—on Armistice Day silence (l.), NOV. 20, 12*c*
HARWICH—electoral: see under ESSEX
HARWOOD, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HARWORTH Main Colliery, Bawtry—unsuccessful efforts to recruit labour: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
HASELDEN, Mr. R. B.—on Battle Abbey charters and Huntington Library (l.). OCT. 1, 10*d*
HASENCLEVER, Herr (Germany)—*Marriages are Made in Heaven*: Frankfurt performance interrupted, DEC. 7, 15*d*
HASLAM and Newton, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 20, 17*e*; 23, 24*e*; 24, 21*a*, 26*f*; 26, 23*f*
HASLAM Foundry and Engineering Co.: see HASLAM and Newton, Ltd.
HASSELL, Mr. Bert (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: plans, DEC. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HASSON, James—acquitted, NOV. 19, 11*g*
HASTINGS—Mayor: miniature badge presented, NOV. 13, 13*g*;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Nantyglo, adoption of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—Water mains: order for pipes placed, NOV. 5, 11*g*
HASTINGS, Edward—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 30, 13*c*
HASTINGS, Mr. G. V. (Canada)—death, OCT. 18, 15*g*
HASTINGS, Mr. John S. M.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
HASTINGS, Warren—correspondence with John Stewart: article, DEC. 12, 17*f*
HASTINGS Borough Association—report, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HATCH, Mr. Harry C. (Canada)—liquor smuggling indictment, DEC. 6, 15*c*
HATCH, Mrs. Helen S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HATHAWAY, Arthur J.—award for life saving, NOV. 13, 11*e*
HATHERELL, Mr. William—death, DEC. 13, 7*g*
HATHWA, Maharajah of (India)—leads Bihar landholders' deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HATTON, Annie: see under MURDERS
HATTON, Nicholas—pickpocket charge, NOV. 13, 18*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, DEC. 6, 10*g*
HATZFELDT, Princess Clara H.—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*, 15*b*; Requiem mass, 22, 13*c*
HAUPTMANN, Herr Gerhardt (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
HAUTERIVE, M. Ernest d' (France)—on Napoleon's house at St. Helena (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 17*g* (3* 4*)
HAVERCROFT, Mr. John—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
HAVILAND, Mr. F.—on apple tree pests (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
HAVRE—fires: see under FRANCE
HAWES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HAWICK—Cottage Hospital: sale, OCT. 1, 17*b*
HAWKE, Mr. Edward D.—will, NOV. 9, 29*d*
HAWKE, Mr. Jesse—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
HAWKE, Sir John A. (Mr. Justice)—at St. Stephen's Club, on late Sir A. C. Salter, DEC. 10, 23*c*
HAWKEN, Mr. O. J. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, NOV. 15, 16*b*
HAWKES, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on political party funds (l.), OCT. 12, 12*b*
HAWKINS, Fred—arson charge, OCT. 8, 13*a*; withdrawn, NOV. 7, 21*d*
HAWKSLEY, Mrs. Clara E.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
HAWKSLEY, Rev. William C.—on clergy pension measure (l.), NOV. 13, 12*e*
HAWORTH, Mr. John—on imported rubber goods (evid.), NOV. 7, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*
HAWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H.—retirement, NOV. 17, 11*g*
HAWORTH, Mr. Thomas—on accountants (lect.), OCT. 29, 25*f*
HAY, Miss Catherine—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
HAY, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
HAY, Ian: see BEITH, Maj. Ian H.
HAY, Mr. John—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, DEC. 22, 13*b*
HAY, Mr. John A. M.—biographical; member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, DEC. 19, 10*b*
HAY, Rev. Robert M.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*
HAY, Mr. T. W. Littleton—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
HAY, Mr. William—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HAYBURN, Mr. F. S.—directorship, DEC. 20, 19*g*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HAYDON, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HAYES, Commodore Sir Bertram F.—at Hotel Victoria, on Mercantile Marine examinations; helm orders, OCT. 20, 14*f*
HAYES, Mr. Cecil—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Stockton-on-Tees, OCT. 29, 11*e*
HAYES, Charles F.—insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 2, 11*c*
HAYES, Rev. Herbert E. E.:—
on Churches—unity (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
on Egypt—religious law (l.), NOV. 9, 12*b*
HAYES, Mr. Hugh—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
HAYES, Senator J. B. (Australia)—re-elected, NOV. 30, 15*c*
HAYES, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*d*
HAYES, Samuel—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*
HAYLETT, Mr. P.—on petrol dangers (statement), OCT. 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
HAYLLAR, Mr. S. H.—on underground season tickets (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*

HAYMAN, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, DEC. 17, 12*c*
HAYNES, Joseph—assault charge, OCT. 26, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HAYS, Senator H. (Australia)—re-elected, NOV. 30, 15*c*
HAYTER, Lord :—
at Carpenters' Hall, on John Wesley, NOV. 2, 20*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on Sir Kingsley Wood, OCT. 24, 13*f*
on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
HAYTER, Mr. Stanley—art exhibition, NOV. 19, 19*d* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HAYWARD, Mr. Alfred—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g* ; biographical ; member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 19, 10*b*
HAYWARD, Miss Edith F.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. F.—on Cooperative Union and politics (statement), OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HAYWARD, Mr. Frederick H. J.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HAYWARD, Rev. Harry—death, OCT. 8, 9*b*
HAYWARD, Mr. Henry—death, OCT. 9, 21*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—at London County Council, on high-water marks, NOV. 21, 11*a*
HAYWARD, William—theft charge, DEC. 28, 9*d*
HAZELL, Mr. W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership, OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HAZELL, Mr. Z.—accidentally shot, OCT. 24, 18*7*
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 5*f* ; DEC. 1, 4*c*
HAZOR—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
HEAD, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
HEAD, Cuthbert (Irish Free State)—robbery charge, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HEAD, Wrightson and Co.—Malayan contract, OCT. 6, 12*d* ; 19, 18*a*
HEADFORT, Lord—not seeking re-election to Irish Free State Senate, NOV. 2, 9*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
HEADICAR, Mr. B. M.—compiler of catalogue of books on sociology, OCT. 17, 9*d*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C., Bp. of Gloucester :—
at Church Congress, on tolerance, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; on rejection of Prayer-book measure, 3, 9*a* ; on value of discussion, 5, 9*c* ; on understudy of Home Secretary, 30, 19*c*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b*
on Major, Rev. H. D. A.—reply to protest against OCT. 1, 19*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e* ; NOV. 23, 17*c*
HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.—on naval building programme (statement), DEC. 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
HEADLAM, Mrs. C. M.—launches *Resource*, NOV. 28, 13*c*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John :—
on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*
on whinberries (l.), OCT. 2, 17*d*
HEADLEY, Elizabeth Lady—death, OCT. 29, 17*b* ; will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HEADMASTERS' Conference (Tonbridge), DEC. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 7*e*
HEADSTONE—St. George's Parish Hall : foundation stone laid, OCT. 22, 19*b*
HEADSTONE Manor—preservation : Hendon Rural District Council decision, OCT. 16, 19*b*
HEAL, Mr. A. J.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
HEALD, Mr. Abraham—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HEALEY, Mr. Frank—centenary (art.), NOV. 19, 7*f*
HEAL'S, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 3, 16*d*
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Law case, DEC. 19, 4*f*
Staff—Parliament : question, NOV. 27, 9*a*
HEALTH, public :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 20, 11*a*
Congress and exhibition — opened, NOV. 20, 11*a* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 9*e*
League of Nations Conference—decisions, DEC. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Medical officers — Royal Commission on Local Government (report quoted), OCT. 24, 11*a*
Newman, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 20, 11*b*
Report (Sir G. Newman), OCT. 22, 11*a* ; leading article, 22, 15*c*
Services—House of Commons Medical Committee : discussed, NOV. 28, 16*g* ;—Reform : Bill : see under LOCAL government : Reform
Visitors and School Nurses—Winter school (Bedford College), DEC. 28, 17*d*
HEALTH resorts :—
Advertising — Aberystwyth : publicity manager's report, DEC. 7, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*d*
HEALY, Mr. C. (Northern Ireland) — suspended from Parliament, NOV. 23, 9*e*
HEALY, Cornelius (Irish Free State)—arrested, OCT. 6, 14*a*
HEALY, Mr. James J. — will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
HEALY, Mr. T. M.—"Leaders and Letters of My Day" : reviewed, NOV. 30, 23*c*
HEALY, Mr. Timothy—treasurer of Gray's Inn, DEC. 14, 14*a*
HEARN, Sir Walter—"Some Recollections" : noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C.—on late Prof. George A. Wood (l.), OCT. 19, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—French Foreign Office document : official communiqué, OCT. 17, 15*d* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
HEARTSEASE Guild—sale, OCT. 31, 17*b*
HEAT :—
Waste—steam from : Fuel Conference : discussion, OCT. 4, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
HEATH, Lady—light aeroplane altitude record, OCT. 5, 14*g* ; leaves for United States, NOV. 3, 9*g*
HEATH, Mr. A. H.—on country road surfaces (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
HEATH, Elizabeth—theft charge, DEC. 31, 9*f*
HEATH, Sir H. Frank—"Lord Haldane" : reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
HEATH, Mr. H. R.—on motor lights (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
HEATH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—Low Moor collieries : sale, DEC. 17, 21*d* ;—Spen Valley pits closed, NOV. 24, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Heather, Mr. Edwin :—
at Birmingham, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : unemployed members' contributions, Nov. 27, 11*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Dec. 10, 7*d*
at Pendleton, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Hebden, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
Hederstiena, M. Carl (Sweden)—death, Nov. 19, 13*g*
Hedges—cutting and laying : notes, Dec. 17, 20*b* ;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 11, 12*c*
Hedley, Mr. Walter—biographical ; Recorder of Middlesbrough, Oct. 6, 12*b* ; 17, 16*e*
Hedwin, Mark—theft charge, Dec. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Heeley, Mr. John R. H.—will, Oct. 23, 19*d*
Heery, Rev. Edward—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
Heffer, Mr. William—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
Hegarty, Mr. William J.—death, Oct. 27, 14*e* ; will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
Hegdis, Mr. Baruch—mistaken identity, Nov. 20, 13*e*
Heggie, Harold W.—wounding charge, Dec. 28, 10*b*
Heidelberg—freedom conferred upon Mr. J. G. Schurman, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Heidelberg University—hall, new : Schurman fund progress : Mr. J. G. Schurman (s.), Dec. 18, 13*b*
Heidger brothers (Germany)—escape from police : younger brother killed, Oct. 24, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; elder brother recaptured, 26, 16*e*
Heifetz, M. Jascha—recital, Oct. 12, 14*b*
Heiffor, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
Heige, Herr (Germany)—Königstein band incident, Oct. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 13, 11*g*
Heilbut, Alfred—failing to stop charge, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Heinemann, William — "A Memoir" (Whyte) : noticed, Oct. 26, 11*e*
Hejaz :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan
King : see Iben Saud
Revolution—Beni Malek clan, Oct. 9, 15*c* ; suppressed : Sheikh Hafez Wahba (tel. quoted), 12, 15*f* ;—Jeddah and Taif ; ex-King Ali (views), Dec. 17, 13*f* ; official denial, 27, 11*g*
Helbert, Wagg and Co., Ltd.—Zellstoff-Fabrik Waldhof agreement, Nov. 9, 25*g*
Helena Victoria, Princess—leaves Balmoral, Oct. 6, 15*b*
Brighton—unveils memorial window at Y.M.C.A., Nov. 3, 15*d*
Distress among miners (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
Dockland Settlements—attends dinner, Nov. 1, 16*a*
Englishwoman Arts and Crafts Exhibition—opens, Nov. 15, 19*b*
Hornsey — lays foundation-stone of Y.M.C.A. Hostel, Oct. 31, 12*c*
Schubert centenary concert — attends, Nov. 24, 15*c*
Tidworth—opens Y.M.C.A. Institute, Dec. 6, 19*b*
Heliès, M. (France)—elected to Chamber, Oct. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Hellaby, Mr. R. S.—on Capt. Cook and sobriety (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*
Hellenic Society : see Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
Hellmann, Fritz (Germany)—industria espionage charge, Dec. 5, 13*a* ; sentenced, 8, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Helm, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
Helmrich, Miss Dorothy—recital, Oct. 8, 14*b*
Helmsing, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
Helmsley Castle (photo.), Nov. 16, 20
Helps, Walter E.—attempted murder charge, Dec. 31, 9*g*
Helsingfors—loan : postponed, Dec. 19, 19*c*
Helvellyn—climbing accident : see under Mountaineering
Hemans, Mrs. Katharine—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
Hemingway, Mr. Edward A.—assault on : prosecution, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; withdrawn, 22, 11*c*
Hemming, Mr. H.—on aerial surveys (l.), Oct. 16, 12*a*
Hemp, Mr. Wilfrid J.—secretary of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales, Oct. 3, 17*b*
Hempel, Mme. Frieda—recital, Oct. 1, 12*d*
Hendecourt, Vicomte Bernard d'—death, Dec. 17, 17*b*
Henderson, Dr.—death, Nov. 26, 13*g*
Henderson, Mr. Arthur—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, Dec. 22, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on cotton trade ; Labour Party policy, Oct. 25, 9*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party conference ; league of youth ; family allowances, Oct. 2, 9*c*
at Bolton, on cotton industry ; safeguarding, Nov. 28, 13*a*
at Burnley, on next General election ; Baldwin ministry, Dec. 10, 16*b*
at Northampton, on next General election, Nov. 29, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Pontypridd, on coal industry ; unemployed miners and emigration, Dec. 17, 7*g*
at Todmorden, on peace in industry, Oct. 24, 13*a*
at West Bromwich, on Mr. Churchill : future Labour Ministry ; general strike, Nov. 24, 14*b*
at Wolverhampton, on next general election ; Labour Party policy, Dec. 5, 16*e*
on Canada—British harvesters (l. quoted), Oct. 12, 10*a*
Henderson, Sir Brodic :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on road and rail transport, Nov. 7, 13*b*
on World Engineering Congress, Tokyo, 1929 (l.), Dec. 22, 11*c*
Henderson, George—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
Henderson, John—law case, Oct 31, 9*d*.
Henderson, Col. P. H.—appointment, Nov. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Henderson, Sir Vivian :—
at Mansion House, on probation, Oct 26 8*c*
in Parliament, on Billingsgate Market : transference, Dec. 13, 7*d* ;—Hyde Park : arrests, Nov. 23, 8*c* ;—Newspaper football competitions, Dec. 18, 7*b* ;—Northern Ireland Land Bill, Dec. 1, 7*b* ;—Parliament-square Bill, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Prayer-book : unauthorized publication, Dec. 21, 7*a*
on Houses of Parliament—repairs (statement), Nov. 16, 13*f*

HENDON—amalgamation of parishes: name: inquiry arrangements, OCT. 2, 13*g*;—St. John's Church: bell stolen, NOV. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HENDRICK, Mr. B. J.—"The Earlier Life and Letters of Walter H. Page": reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*c*
HENDRIKS, Mr. C. A. C. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Londonderry, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
HENDY, M. L.—fatal accident, NOV. 27, 7*g*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
HENEY, Reginald L.—acquitted, DEC. 20, 11*f*
HENLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*a*
HENLEY, Capt.—health, NOV. 28, 13*g*
HENLEY, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—Rhodes Scholarship, NOV. 23, 15*g*
HENLEY Common—photograph, OCT. 15, 20
HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 22*d*;—Long service certificates: presented to employees, OCT. 17, 13*g*
HENLYS (1928), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 30, 23*d*; NOV. 2, 23; 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; 8, 24*c*; 10, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
HENNESSEY, Joseph—burglary charge, NOV. 8, 28*c*
HENNESSY, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 12, 16*l* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); office wrecked by Camelots du Roy, DEC. 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HENNESSY, Mr. Edward F.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
HENRY, Mr. James R. W.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
HENRY, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
HENRY (A. amd S.) and Co., Ltd.—chairman, NOV. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*);—Director, NOV. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*)
HENSHAW, Mrs. Helena—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
HENSLEY, Miss Mary C.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.:—
at Auckland, on Church discipline; use of revised Prayer-book, DEC. 19, 9*b*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Magna Carta, OCT. 10, 18*d*
at Church Congress, on Church and nation, OCT. 3, 9*c*
at Durham, on unemployment, OCT. 29, 16*c*
at St. Matthew's Church, Cheltenham, on revolution and moral chaos, OCT. 3, 9*c*
at Seaham, on centenary of harbour, NOV. 26, 11*a*
at Westminster Abbey, on John Bunyan, NOV. 28, 21*c*
on national miners' fund (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 10*c*
on Prayer-book measure (statement), DEC. 18, 11*c*
HENSTOCK, Mr. George—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HENTSCH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl—health, OCT. 22, 16*b*; 27, 12*f*
HENTY, Mr. Harry (Australia)—murder: see under AUSTRALIA: Crime
HENVIS, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—wounded by Chinese pirates, NOV. 5, 14*c*
HEPBURN, Mrs. Ethel M.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HEPBURN, Mr. T. N.—on parchment making industry (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
HEPPELLS, Ltd.—Hoopers Struve and Co., Ltd.: acquisition of, DEC. 15, 16*g*
HEPTON, Mrs. Catherine—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
HEPWORTH, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—birthday, NOV. 23, 13*g*
HEPWORTH (J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 19*f*
HERALDRY:—
Royal arms—improper use: law case, OCT. 17, 6*a*
HERBELIN, M. (France)—law case, DEC. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
Two Gentlemen of Soho—produced, OCT. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Savage Club, on Lord Dunsany, DEC. 10, 12*b*
on censorship of books (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
HERBERT, Miss Ivy—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
HERBERT, Mr. Lionel—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
HERBERT, Lady Mary—accident, NOV. 27, 21*d*; health, 28, 16*b*
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn—arrives in Malta, DEC. 31, 15*b*
at Blackburn, on religious apathy, NOV. 22, 19*b*
HERBERT, Capt. Sidney—on Mr. D. Lloyd George: articles in foreign Press (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on ex-prisoners of war (l.), NOV. 28, 12*d*
HERBERT, Dr. W. W.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on sterilizing the mentally unfit, NOV. 17, 9*d*
HERBERT, Mr. William—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HERBERT, Mr. William de B.—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
HERBERT-HUDDLESTON, Mrs. Constance L.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
HERCULANEUM—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
HEREFORD—Cathedral School: speech day, DEC. 3, 17*e*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Diocesan conference, OCT. 17, 9*g*;—Old House: maintenance appeal, DEC. 4, 12*e*
HEREFORD (Travancore) Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*f*
HEREIRA, Col. (Spain)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS: Airships
HERIOT, Sir William M.—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
HERLINGER, Mlle. Ruzena—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HERMALLE, M. le Maire de Warzée d' (Belgium)—created baron; returning to China, NOV. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*)
HERMANN, Herr Matheus (Germany)—member of Board of Administration of State Railways, DEC. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HERMANN, Mr. Max (Hungary)—claim against: before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 6, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
HERMANT, M. Abel (France)—at Saverne, on Edmond About, OCT. 16, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HERMERSBERG, Count (Germany)—death, NOV. 5, 13*g*
HERMES, Herr (Germany)—returns from Warsaw, NOV. 1, 13*f*
HERMON, Mrs. Charlotte C.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HEROLD, Mme. Carolina P.—concert, NOV. 22, 17*b*
HEROLD, Mr. Conrad F.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
HERON, Arthur—manslaughter charge, OCT. 9, 13*g*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, 19, 5*g*
HERON, Mr. Thomas (Western Australia)—death, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 24*g*;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*e*
HERRETT, Police Constable—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
HERRIES, Mr. Robert S.—on King Richard I. (l.), DEC. 1, 13*d*
HERRING, Ald. Robert T.—will, NOV. 2, 16*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
HERRING-COOPER, Mrs. Constance—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—private visit to Berlin, OCT. 4, 13*g*; accident, 12, 15*g*; circular on "ragging" in State schools, 23, 15*e*; unveils Combes memorial at Pons, 29, 14*b*; attends Radical-Socialist Party Congress at Angers, NOV. 5, 14*e*; leaves Angers: political position, 6, 16*d*; resigns from Ministry, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); position, 10, 12*c*
on Foreign missionaries, facilities for (statement), OCT. 12, 16*c*
HERSANT, M. (France)—arrested, DEC. 8, 11*g*
HERTFORD British Hospital: see under PARIS
HERTFORDSHIRE—chief constable, DEC. 4, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*;—Elcetoral: Watford, OCT. 25, 13*g*
HERTFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—president, NOV. 9, 19*b*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—requests resignation of Mr. W. B. Madeley, NOV. 3, 12*c*; Mr. Madeley's reply, 5, 13*b*; resigns; reforms Ministry, 7, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); attends meeting of Head Committee, Transvaal Nationalist Party, 17, 11*c*
Ministry: see under AFRICA, South
on Gloucester, Duke of—cancelled visit (tel. quoted), DEC. 5, 14*b*
on Wales, Prince of—inability to visit South Africa (tel. quoted), DEC. 1, 12*b*
HERTZOG, Mr. Alphonse—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
HERVEY, Lady Mary K. I.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*; silver plate sale, NOV. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HERZEGOVINA—Parish councils: see under YUGOSLAVIA
HERZFELDE, Herr Wieland (Germany)—fined, DEC. 11, 15*g*
HESELTINE, Mr. G. C.—"The Christmas Book": leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
HESELTINE, Mr. M.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
HESKETH, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 31, 15*c*
HESLOP, Mr. John—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
HESS, Miss Myra—recital, DEC. 17, 9*c*
HESS, Wilbert (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
HESSE, M. André (France)—refused permission to join Poincaré Ministry, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HESTROY, Baron de Gaiffier d' (Belgium)—received by M. Briand, DEC. 4, 16*f*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. R. G.—chairman of commission of inquiry into Kingsway explosion, DEC. 31, 9*d*
HETT, Mrs. Constance M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HEUSCH, M. Halswyck de (Belgium):—at Geneva, on Ruanda-Urundi, NOV. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 23*c*
HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
HEWART, Lord—guest of L.N.E.R. Athletic Association, OCT. 13, 14*e*: president of Magistrates' Association, 18, 10*e*; health, NOV. 9, 5*g*
Glaziers' Company—receives freedom, OCT. 16, 18*c*
at Claridge's Hotel, on independent Press, OCT. 31, 9*c*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on value of games, OCT. 13, 14*c*
at Mansion House, on City Guilds, OCT. 10, 18*c*; on administration of law; proposed Ministry of Justice, DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HEWETT, Miss Hulda—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
HEWETT, Sir John:—
at Melbourne, on Victorian Branch of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, DEC. 15, 9*d*
at Colombo, on Ceylon police and first-aid, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on St. John of Jerusalem Order of—oversea branches (statement), OCT. 27, 11*b*
HEWETT, Fireman William E.—death, OCT. 13, 9*g*; funeral, 18, 13*g*
HEWINS, Rev. G. S.—on poplars at cross roads (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—on general tariffs (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*
HEWITT, Mr. Edgar P.—death, DEC. 27, 17*b*; funeral, DEC. 29, 11*b*
on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. James—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
HEXTALL, Mr. H. H.—on work for unemployed (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—opens Hanover cavalry school, OCT. 19, 15*d*
HEYMAN, Miss Katharine—recital, OCT. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HEYSHAM—amalgamation with Morecambe: effected, OCT. 3, 8*b*
HEYWOOD, Col. C. P.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
HEYWOOD, Mrs. Ella Sophia—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Gerald G. P.—"Charles Cotton and His River": noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
HIBBERD, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
HIBBERSON, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HIBBS, Mr. Richard (Newfoundland)—Minister of Public Works, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.:—
at Coventry Cathedral, on industrial peace, DEC. 3, 16*c*
on steel trade merger (s.), DEC. 18, 14*g*
HICKIN, Mr. H.—withdraws signature from Communist leaflet, OCT. 13, 7*e*
HICKLEY, Mr. L. W. North—deputy chairman of British Law Insurance Co., Ltd. NOV. 27 24*g*
HICKLING, Richard A.—Streatfield scholar, R.C.S., NOV. 9, 9*g*
HICKMAN, Alfred—inquest, OCT. 9, 8*e*
HICKMAN, Dr. Henry H.—correspondence NOV. 21, 10*e*; DEC. 3, 10*e*;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 18*b*;—Leading article, NOV. 17, 13*d*
HICKMAN, William E.—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
HICKMAN (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 9, 24*g*; 12, 24*d*; 16, 24*a*; 25*e*; 18, 26*g*
HICKMANS, Mr. David—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
HICKS, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
HICKS, Eileen N.—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 13*d*

HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—in Belgrade, OCT. 26, 15*g*; in Sofia, NOV. 3, 11*g*
HICKS, Mr. George—Pollitt, Mr. H.: attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
HICKS, Canon Herbert S.—death, NOV. 14, 21*e*
HICKS, Mrs. Seymour—"Ellaline Terriss: By Herself": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
HIDER, Detective Insp. George—presentation, NOV. 2, 5*e*
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
HIGGINS, Mr. Charles R.—death, DEC. 17, 4*d*
HIGGINS, Mr. Harry V.—death, NOV. 22, 16*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 23, 21*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 27, 19*c*
HIGGS, Mr. Frederick — will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HIGGS-WALKER, Mr. J. A.—on trees on new roads (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
HIGH Peak Conservative and Unionist Association—bazaar: opened, OCT. 12, 18*a*
HIGH Wycombe—Priory: purchase: decision, NOV. 5, 12*b*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles—at Hotel Cecil, on Press and company prospectuses, DEC. 11, 18*e*; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HIGHAMS Park—extension: opened, OCT. 2, 13*a*; (photo.), 2, 20; leading article, 1, 15*d*
HIGHBURY Hill Girls' School—new building opened, NOV. 22, 9*e*
HIGHGATE School — scholarships: award, NOV. 22, 16*e*
HIGHLAND Distilleries Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, OCT. 16, 9*d*;—2nd Battn.: command, DEC. 18, 6*f*
HIGHLANDERS' Memorial Church: see under GLASGOW
HIGHWAY enginecring, Chair of: see under LONDON University
HIGHWAY Players—concert, DEC. 3, 9*d*
HIGNELL, Harold E.—betting charge, NOV. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HILFERDING, Herr (Germany)—entertains Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 26, 16*c*
at Berlin, on reparations; taxation, OCT. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*)
in Budget Committee, on proposed government control of Emelka cinematograph interests, NOV. 14, 18*e*
HILL, Mr. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on industrial arbitration; Southern European influx; foreign capital, DEC. 1, 11*e*
HILL, Alfred — theft charge, OCT. 3, 6*d* (4*)
HILL, Sir Enoch:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on building societies, DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on King George; Lord Hailsham, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. Frank—resigns wardenship of Sackville College, DEC. 1, 9*g*
HILL, Rev. G. J.—on "harmless drudge" (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*; DEC. 6, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. J. Spencer—death, OCT. 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mrs. Louisa—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HILL, Mr. M. D.—"Eton and Elsewhere," reviewed, OCT. 26, 11*c*
HILL, Miss Octavia—memorial in Crockham Hill Church: to be erected, NOV. 1, 11*g*
HILL, Commodore R. A. S.—biographical, OCT. 4, 7*e*: 13, 22*c*
HILL, Sir Rowland—memorial to be erected at main entrance at Rugby Union ground, Twickenham, OCT. 4, 6*f*
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*e*
HILL, Mr. Sinclair—member of Hollywood Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, OCT. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HILL, Thomas—manslaughter charge, OCT. 18, 12*c*
HILL, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HILL, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—resignation from Ministry, NOV. 30, 15*c*
HILL, Mr. W. H.—appointed to Anglo-Turkish Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
HILL, Dr. William—death, NOV. 28, 21*b*
HILL, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
HILLEARY, Mr. Iain—infant son christened, DEC. 1, 15*c*
HILLMAN, Dr. G. B.—at Wakefield, on Selby farm training scheme, OCT. 17, 13*c*
HILLMAN Motor Car Co.—Humber, Ltd.: see HUMBER, Ltd.
HILLS, Mr. Eustace G.—directorship, DEC. 13, 21*f*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, NOV. 20, 10*c*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 8*g*;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*
HILLS, Jack—acquitted, OCT. 26, 18*c*
HILLS, Mr. Robert G. F.—chairman of British Law Insurance Co., Ltd., NOV. 27, 24*g*
HILTON, Mr. Victor—fined for failing to deliver book to British Museum, DEC. 7, 13*a*
HICKS, Mr. C. Stansfeld:—
on naval armaments (l.), NOV. 17, 8*f*
on Prince Imperial (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
HILVERSUM—note, NOV. 23, 18*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
HIMBURY, Sir William—leaves for India, DEC. 19, 8*a*
HIME, Mr. Edwin E.—death, NOV. 13, 19*b*
HINCHCLIFFE, Maj. C.—on West Yorkshire Regiment (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
HINCHLEY, Mr. Robert — will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HINCHLIFFE, Lady—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
HIND, Mr. A. M.—art exhibition, NOV. 23, 11*d*
on Taylor Institution at Oxford (l.), OCT. 29, 10*a*
HIND, Wilfred and Edgar—assault charge, OCT. 13, 9*g*
HINDE, Mr. George—death, NOV. 24, 9*g*
HINDE, Mr. William L. B.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—attitude on Socialist Party cruiser motion, NOV. 14, 15*b*; portrait broadcast, 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); receives Dr. W. Simons, DEC. 24, 9*g*; distribution to poor, 27, 11*e*
Birthday—tributes, OCT. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Graf Zeppelin—Atlantic flight (message), NOV. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); receives crew, 6, 15*d*
Ludendorff, Gen.—appeal for protection: reply, OCT. 22, 13*d*
on Army—cavalry; officers' qualities (message), OCT. 19, 15*d*
on Scheer, late Adm. R.—tribute, NOV. 27, 16*g*
HINDENBURG, Frau Marie von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*

HINDLE, Mr.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d*
HINDLEY, Sir Clement—at Marseilles, OCT. 27, 11*g*; chairman of Betting Control Board, NOV. 2, 14*a*
on totalisator (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d*; note, 13, 5*a*; buildings at Newmarket (statement), DEC. 3, 5*b*
HINDS, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
HINDSHAW, Mrs. Margaret E. A.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
HINITT, Dr. D. R. F. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HINKLER, Squadron-Leader Herbert—entertained at dinner by Sir C. Wakefield; presentation, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales; receives Air Force Cross, 22, 13*b*
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on his flight to Australia, DEC. 7, 18*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on his flight to Australia NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HINKS, Mr. J. D.—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 27, 9*g*; NOV. 12, 13*g*
HINTON, William—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
HIPPOPOTAMUS, ancient: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
HIPWOOD, Sir Charles—chairman of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Hayes, Commodore Sir B. F. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
HIRD, Mr. W. Fenton—directorship, OCT. 16, 25*e*
HIROHITO, Emperor: see JAPAN: Emperor
HIRSCH, Dr. Max—at South Kensington, on German watering places, OCT. 11, 10*e*
HIRSCHLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—accident, OCT. 29, 13*f*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on general tariffs (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*; 16, 12*a*
HIRST, Sir Hugo—attends industrial peace conference, Melbourne, DEC. 7, 15*b*; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*b*
at Adelaide, on Australian industry; communications; British market, DEC. 1, 11*e*
HIRST, Col. T. E.—on telephones (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
HIRST (Geo. H.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 25*e*:—Report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
HISCOKE, Rev. Herbert P.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
"HISTORICUS"—on United States territorial annexations (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
HISTORY—Mr. P. Guedella (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*c*
HITCHENS, Mr. Ivon—art exhibition, DEC. 8, 10*c*
HOARE, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
HOARE, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
HOARE, Mr. Jesse—master of Needlemakers' Company, OCT. 8, 13*g*
HOARE, Lady Maud—flight in Gipsy Moth coupé aeroplane, OCT. 31, 19*c*
HOARE, Mr. S.—secretary of Juvenile Courts inquiry committee, OCT. 30, 16*b*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—audience of King, OCT. 15, 19*b*; NOV. 13, 19*b*; dinner, DEC. 7, 11*c*; received by Prince of Wales, 14, 17*b*; health, 19, 12*c*
De Haviland Aircraft Co., Ltd.—visits Edgware factory, OCT. 9, 13*f*; 31, 19*c*
HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued):—
England-India air service (statement), NOV. 29, 14*b*
Graf Zeppelin's Atlantic flights—message OCT. 17, 16*b*; NOV. 3, 11*f*
Kabul, evacuation of Europeans from (l.), DEC. 27, 13*e*
Low flying by aircraft (statement), NOV. 22, 16*a*
Williams, late Dr. H. (l.), NOV. 20, 17*e*
at Adastral House, on Air Ministry staff: lectures; Royal Air Force, OCT. 4, 7*f*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party; next general election; foreign policy, OCT. 6, 14*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Air Ministry; professional civil servants, NOV. 30, 18*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on President Masaryk; London-Prague air service, NOV. 7, 10*e*
at Edinburgh, on aeronautics; warfare: home defence; Imperial services; Imperial Airways, Ltd.; England-India service; England-South Africa service; airships; flying clubs, OCT. 26, 21*c*
at Guildhall, on Royal Air Force; commercial aviation; England-India service; London air exercises; limitations of air forces, NOV. 10, 8*d*
at Gwydyr House, on aeronautics; relations with United States, OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on aeronautics; Imperial defence; services; weather forecasts; airships, NOV. 30, 13*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics; Aero Show, NOV. 16, 9*g*
at Waldorf Hotel, on Royal Air Force: peace, NOV. 12, 13*e*
in Parliament, on airships: construction of R 100, DEC. 6, 7*f*
HOAXES:—
Clacton Labour exchange, on, NOV. 8, 21*c*
HOBART, Sir Robert H.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
HOBART Cathedral—contributions to Tower and Cloister Fund, NOV. 28, 19*d*
HOBBS, Mr. Ernest G.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HOBBS, William C.—libel actions: date, OCT. 24, 5*c*; hearing, DEC. 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 5*d*; 18, 5*b*
HOBDAY, Prof. F. T. G.—at Royal Veterinary College, on model abattoirs, NOV. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles—at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party, OCT. 12, 18*b*
HOBHOUSE, Dame Georgina F.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on Local Government Bill (l.), DEC. 28, 8*a*
HOBHOUSE, Rev. Dr. Walter—death, NOV. 1, 16*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Alec—on selection of pig judges (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 20*c*
HOBSON, Mr. Asher (U.S.A.)—on International Institute of Agriculture (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HOBSON, Mr. George D.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
HOBSON, Rev. Samuel—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
HOCKEY:—
Aldershot Command v. Beckenham, OCT. 15, 7*e*; v. Teddington, NOV. 12, 5*g*; v. Reading University, 29, 6*d*
Army—trial matches, OCT. 30, 7*e*; NOV. 20, 8*e*; 28, 6*e*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Beckenham v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 8, 5*f*; v. Army, DEC. 10, 5*e*
Bromley v. Hampstead, DEC. 24, 4*f*; v. Wimbledon, 31, 5*f*
Cambridge University — prospects (art.), NOV. 12, 6*g*; Freshmen's match, OCT. 16, 7*g*; Seniors' match, 17, 7*e*; v. Beckenham, 22, 4*d*; trial match, 25, 6*g*; v. Hampstead, 29, 7*c*; v. Royal Engineers, NOV. 1, 7*d*; v. Hertfordshire, 2, 6*g*; v. Southgate, 5, 5*f*; v. Mid-Surrey, 8, 6*c*; v. Bromley, 12, 5*g*; v. Aldershot Command, 13, 6*e*; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 15, 7*e*; v. Mid-Surrey, 19, 6*f*; v. Wimbledon, 22, 6*e*; v. Spencer Club, 29, 6*d*; v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 3, 6*f*; record : note, 11, 7*c*; v. Standard Athletic Club, Paris, 17, 4*g*; v. Paris Tennis Club, 18, 5*g*
Cambridge Wanderers v. Bedfordshire, NOV. 30, 6*d*; v. Lincolnshire, DEC. 7, 8*d*
County championship—trial matches, NOV. 1, 7*d*; 12, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; results, 8, 6*e*; 12, 5*f*; 16, 7*e*; 19, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*, *f*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; DEC. 6, 6*e*; 7, 8*d*; 10, 5*e*, *f*; 13, 5*f*; 17, 4*g*; 24, 4*f*
Denmark—Copenhagen Club : jubilee celebrations : arrangements, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Dulwich v. Tulse Hill, NOV. 12, 5*g*; v. Wimbledon, DEC. 17, 4*f*
Eastern Command v. Bedfordshire, DEC. 13, 5*f*
England v. Netherlands, DEC. 10, 5*e*; trial match, 24, 4*f*
Ice :—
Cambridge University v. London, NOV. 5, 7*a*; v. Vienna Skating Association, DEC. 17, 6*b*; v. Viennese team, 19, 11*g*; 20, 5*f*; v. Rosey College, 27, 5*f*
England v. Paris Canadians, DEC. 24, 5*g*; v. Chamonix, 31, 5*g*
Oxford University v. Riessersee Sporting Club of Bavaria, DEC. 17, 6*b*; v. Vienna Skaters' Union, 22, 5*c*; v. Vienna, 24, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Magdalen College v. Budapest Skating Club, DEC. 20, 5*f*
Prospects—note, NOV. 21, 7*b*
Switzerland v. England, NOV. 26, 5*g*
Imperial College—record, DEC. 19, 5*b*
International Board—representation : position, OCT. 26, 7*c* : proposed conference, 27, 6*f*; Scottish Association's decision, NOV. 29, 6*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Ladies :—
County championship, DEC. 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 10, 5*e*; 17, 4*g*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*e*; 24, 4*f*
German team's tour—arrangements, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, DEC. 20, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Scotland v. Wales—arrangements, DEC. 29, 4*c*
Ulster—tournament, DEC. 27, 5*f*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*;—Touring team : matches played, NOV. 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 8*e*
United States — English touring team : trial match, OCT. 1, 6*a*; departure, 8, 5*f*; v. 1927
HOCKEY :—
Ladies :—
United States (continued) :—
all American team, 19, 6*f*; matches played, NOV. 23, 6*c*; 27, 7*e*; 30, 6*d*; DEC. 1, 5*g*; 3, 6*g*; return to England, 19, 5*b*; article, 20, 5*a*
Midland Counties—trial match, DEC. 17, 4*f*
Mid-Surrey v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Minor matches, OCT. 1, 6*a*; 4, 6*g*; 8, 5*g*: 11, 6*g*; 15, 7*e*; 18, 6*g*; 22, 4*d*; 25, 6*g*; 29, 7*c*; NOV. 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 8, 6*e*; 12, 5*f*; 15, 7*c*; 19, 6*f*; 22, 6*f*; 26, 5*c*; 29, 6*d*; DEC. 3, 6*g*; 6, 6*e*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*c*; 17, 4*g*; 20, 5*a*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*f*; 31, 5*g*
Oxford University—prospects (art.), NOV. 3, 6*d*; Seniors' match, OCT. 16, 7*g*; v. Spencer, 18, 6*g*; Freshmen's match, 19, 6*f*; v. Southgate, 22, 4*d*; trial match, 23, 7*g*; v. Surbiton, 25, 6*g*; v. Oxfordshire, 29, 7*c*; v. Mid-Surrey, NOV. 1, 7*d*; v. Hampstead, 5, 5*g*; v. Rugby Town, 7, 6*c*; v. Wimbledon, 12, 5*g*; v. Bromley, 15, 7*d*; Oriel College v. Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 16, 6*g*; v. Beckenham, 19. 6*f*; v. Royal Engineers, 22, 6*e*; v. Richmond, 26, 5*e*; v. Isis, 28, 6*e*; v. Teddington, DEC. 3, 6*g*; v. Aldershot Command, 6, 6*e*; v. Tulse Hill, 10, 5*c*; record : note, 11, 7*c*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, DEC. 20, 5*a*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 21, 5*e*
Purley v. United Services, DEC. 3, 6*f*
Richmond v. Teddidgton, NOV. 19, 6*f*
Royal Artillery v. University College Hospital, NOV. 28, 7*d*
Scotland — Trial Match : arrangements, DEC. 10, 5*c*
Southern Amateur League v. Nemean League, DEC. 6, 6*e*
Southern Counties—trial match, DEC. 6, 6*e*
Southgate v. Beckenham, DEC. 17, 4*f*
Teddington v. Old Kingstonians, OCT. 15, 7*e*; v. Hampstead, NOV. 26, 5*e*; v. Southgate, DEC. 24, 4*f*; v. Aldershot Command, 31, 5*f*
Tulse Hill v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 8, 5*f*; v. Navy, DEC. 6, 6*e*; v. A Schoolmaster's XI., 22, 4*g*; v. Beckenham, 27, 5*f*
Western Counties—trial match, DEC. 24, 4*f*
Wimbledon v. Hampstead, OCT. 1, 6*a*; v. Southgate, 15, 7*c*; v. Mid-Surrey, DEC. 24, 4*f*
HOCKEY Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 6*f*
HOCKLEY, Mr. (South Africa)—member of commission on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HOCKLIFFE, E.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 16, 17*d*
HODDER, B.A.S.—on squirrels (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c*
HODGE, Mr. John—visiting Budapest, OCT. 27, 11*g*
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
at Coventry Cathedral, on industrial peace, OCT. 8, 9*b*
at Hotel Metropole, on coalmining industry : industrial relations, DEC. 13, 9*c*

HODGES, Mr. Frank (continued) :—
at St. Stephen's Club, on consulting engineers, DEC. 10, 23*c*
at Wallasey, on cheaper electricity, OCT. 27, 14*a*
HODGES, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael — at British Empire Club, on Capt. Cook, OCT. 26, 19*c*
HODGKIN, Mr. J. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership ; sugar beet industry, OCT. 5, 16*c*
HODGKINSON, Mr. Arthur E.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Charles W. A.—biographical, DEC. 29, 5*g*
HODGSON, Mr. J. E. :—
on aeronauts, early (l.), NOV. 9, 12*c*
on Sadler, James (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 14 15*e*
HODGSON, Mr. T. J.—at General Post Office, on postal and telegraph services, NOV. 30, 18*b*
HODGSON, Mr. W. H.—on woodland plants (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g* ; 24, 27*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 2, 24*b* ;—Report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
HODSMAN (George) and Sons (1928), Ltd.—chairman, NOV. 23, 24*f* ;—Share issue, NOV. 9, 25*c* ; 12, 25*d*, *e* ; 13, 23*d*
HODSON, Mr. Henry V.—biographical ; fellow of All Souls, Oxford, NOV. 5, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
" HOE, Leigh " : see TRIPP, H. Alker
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—reparations conference : visits Herr Stresemann at Wiesbaden, OCT. 30, 16*a* ; conversations in Paris, 31, 14*a* ; NOV. 1 14*e* ; 5, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 13*a* ; 4, 16*f* ; 12, 16*g* ; 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) : 19, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c*
HOESSLIN, Herr Franz von—conducting noticed, DEC. 15, 8*c*
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*
HOFMEYR, Mr. John H. (South Africa)—offered appointment as High Commissioner in London, OCT. 26, 15*c* ; 27, 11*a* (3* 4*) : declines, 31, 13*d*
HOGAN, Mr. E. J. (Victoria)—resignation, NOV. 22, 14*b*
Dock riots—reply to union deputation (statement), NOV. 3, 12*d*
Ministry : see under VICTORIA
in Parliament, on budget, OCT. 3, 13*f* ; —Dockers' strike, NOV. 9, 15*e* ; —Government defeat, NOV. 21, 14*b* ;—Melbourne bomb outrage, OCT. 10, 16*c*
HOGARTH, Dr. D. G.—" The Life of Charles M. Doughty " : reviewed, OCT. 26, 8*c*
HOGARTH, Ven. O. J.—biographical ; Archdeacon of Cape Town, NOV. 16, 11*g*
HOGARTH, Mr. R. G.—on paying wards for hospitals (p.), DEC. 7, 18*a*
HOGARTH, Mr. R. Moore—on cash-on-delivery (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
HOGG, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—death, OCT. 29, 19*a* ; photograph, 29, 18 ; funeral, NOV. 1, 17*b* ; will, 30, 18*c*
HOHENTHAL, Mr. Emil L. G. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HOHENZOLLERN family :—
Art collections, dissipation of—Herr von Bode's appeal to ex-Emperor William, NOV. 14, 15*b* ; ex-Emperor William's reply, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOHLER, Sir Gerald F.—not to seek re-election for Gillingham, DEC. 10, 24*g*
HOHMAN, Elmo P.—" The American Whaleman," : noticed, NOV. 30, 22*c*
HOKKAIDO Colonization Bank—debentures drawn, NOV. 30, 30*f*
HOLBERTON, Sir Edgar—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Tanganyika, OCT. 24, 13*d*
HOLBERTON, Mr. Edward T.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HOLBORN—Bedford School Club : opened, NOV. 12, 19*c*
HOLBORN Empire, NOV. 20, 14*c* ; DEC. 4, 14*c* ; 18, 12*c*
HOLBORN Estate Grammar School—opened, NOV. 13, 13*f*
HOLBOROUGH Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24*f* ;—Share issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20*d* ; 24, 23*e*
HOLBROOK, Sir Arthur—on foreign stone for roads (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
HOLBROOK, Dr. Howard—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis, OCT. 17, 13*b*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Josef—fire, NOV. 9, 11*d*
HOLCROFT, Mr. William—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
HOLDEN, Capt. (Australia)—discovers salt lakes, NOV. 21, 13*g*
HOLDEN, Mr. Cecil—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
HOLDEN, Capt. Henry G.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HOLDER, Cdr. S. E.—biographical, OCT. 23, 9*f*
HOLDER, William E.—attempted murder charge, NOV. 26, 11*g*
HOLDSWORTH, Margaret—burglary charge, DEC. 4, 11*c*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. R. K.—on changes in women's fashions (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
HOLDSWORTH, Prof. William S. :—
" Charles Dickens as a Legal Historian "—reviewed, DEC. 13, 19*d*
" Some Lessons from Our Legal History "—noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
HOLIDAY, Miss Winifred—death, OCT. 20, 14*e*
HOLIDAYS :—
American visitors—letter of thanks, OCT. 2, 17*d*
" Come to Britain "—movement : correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*g*
HOLLADAY, Mrs. Elizabeth—drowned ; inquest, OCT. 23, 13*g*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Canon—at Coventry Cathedral, on industrial peace, DEC. 3, 16
HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
at Masterton, on immigration ; State enterprises, OCT. 11, 15*c*
in Parliament, on political situation, DEC. 7, 15*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Alfred H.—master of Chancery, OCT. 12, 18*d*
HOLLAND, Miss Emily R.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
HOLLAND, Mrs. Mary E.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—report on Trinidad oil industry, OCT. 24, 22*c* (27*c*, 4*) ; published, NOV. 12, 15*g*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. Edward—directorship, NOV. 1, 20*g*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R. M.—at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, DEC. 18, 8*d*
HOLLANDER, Dr. Bernard—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on science and love, OCT. 30, 13*c*
HOLLANDS, Evelyn—found dead, DEC. 18, 7*g*
HOLLIDAY, Rev. John—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
HOLLINDS, Elizabeth—inquest, DEC. 20, 9*d*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mrs. Emily H.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*

HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Howard—gives land to Lowestoft, OCT. 11, 13*g*
HOLLINGTON, Frank: see MURDERS—Hatton
HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General election, NOV. 19, 14*d*; 26, 14*f* on labour legislation (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*
HOLLOWAY, Miss Winifred—concert, DEC. 12, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HOLLY Bush publications—trade notice, DEC. 14, 12*c*
HOLLYWOOD Academy of Motion Pictures Arts and Sciences—member, OCT. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HOLMAN, Mr. A. B.—retires as headmaster of Nuneaton Grammar School, OCT. 27, 9*g*
HOLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—at King's College, London, on Indian Army, NOV. 15, 9*e*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. Manley—on kestrels (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
HOLMDEN, Sir Osborn—master of Spectacle Makers' Company, NOV. 12, 13*g*
HOLME Valley Male Voice Choir—performance, NOV. 26, 8*c*
HOLMES, Mrs. Basil:—
on Bethnal Green playground (l.), NOV. 21, 15*c*
on trees in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
HOLMES, Sir Charles—opens extension of Kensington College, NOV. 7, 13*e*; opens Leamington Art Gallery, DEC. 7, 13*e*
Pictures—purchased, NOV. 3, 14*b*; DEC. 1, 9*g*; for Salmesbury Hall: noticed, NOV. 5, 19*c*
HOLMES, Mr. G. H.—on rail v. road for goods traffic (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
HOLMES, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
HOLMES, Mr. W.:—
at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
on Transport and General Workers Union—proposed absorption of other unions (statement), DEC. 22, 12*c*
HOLMES, Mr. W. F.—on Gold Coast: minerals (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*c*
HOLMES, William C.—drink sale charge, OCT. 25, 13*d*
HOLMES, William G.—theft charge, OCT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOLMIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
HOLMYARD, William: see under MURDERS
HOLT, Miss Annie—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
HOLSTADT, M.—returns from Western Thrace, NOV. 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
HOLT, Air Commodore F. V.—appointment; biographical, DEC. 7, 11*c*
HOLT, Mr. Follett—directorship, DEC. 15, 16*g*
HOLT, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 11, 19*c*
HOLT, Mr. M. D. V.—fire at Mount Mascal, DEC. 14, 11*g*
HOLT, Maj. Philip D.—vice-president of Liverpool Cotton Association, OCT. 9, 25*f*
HOLT, Capt. R. V.—biographical, OCT. 10, 5*f*
HOLT, Winifred—assault on, NOV. 16, 13*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HOLT (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—Java: service established, DEC. 22, 15*f*
HOLYOAKE, Mr. John—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HOMAN, Mr. C. W. J.—bankruptcy, OCT. 10, 11*c*; meeting, 20, 7*d*
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust Ltd.—debenture issue, DEC. 19, 19*a*, *g*;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
HOME rule (Scotland)—Duke of Montrose (s.), OCT. 30, 9*e*
HOMEID, Sheikh Sultan-ed-Din ibn (Hejaz) — deposed from chieftainship of Ataibah Tribe, DEC. 8, 11*g*
HOMER, Dr. Annie—at Hans-crescent, on Dead Sea potash deposits, NOV. 14, 14*c*
HOMFRAY, Rev. Francis A.—death, OCT. 11, 18*d*
HONDURAS:—
President: see COLINDRAS, President Vicente
Presidential election—result, OCT. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
HONDURAS, British:—
Defence Force—formation: Bill, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Mayan civilization: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: America, Central
Trade—progress, NOV. 15, 15*b*
HONE—forecast of League of Nations: correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e*
HONEYBONE, William H.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 13, 17*f* (3* 4*)
HONEYBOURNE, Thomas H.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 28, 5*f*
HONOURS—New Year list: postponed, DEC. 18, 14*a*; 27, 12*b*;—Titles: relinquishment: questions in Parliament; NOV. 16, 8*c*
HOOGHLY—new Bally Bridge: accident, DEC. 4, 15*c*
HOOKE, Mr. George A.—on 24 hour time tables (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*
HOOKS—seven foot: see under THATCHING
HOOPER, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 18*e*; elected, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
HOOPER, Capt. William—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
HOOPERS, Struve and Co., Ltd.—sale: see under HEPPELLS, Ltd.
HOOVER, Mr. D. N. (U.S.A.)—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 15, 9*f*; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—to visit Central and South America, NOV. 13, 16*b*; leaves San Pedro, 20, 16*b*; at Ampola, 27, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); at Corinto, 28, 15*d*; success of Nicaraguan visit; at Punta Arenas, 29, 14*c*; visit to Uruguay: Press comment, DEC. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); crosses Equator, 1, 11*f*; at Guayaquil, 3, 13*f*; leaves for Callao, 4, 15*e*; at Lima, 6, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); at Antofagasta, 11, 15*c* (3* 4*); at Santiago, 11, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); at Los Andes, 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); in Buenos Aires, 14, 14*f*; 15, 10*c*; in Montevideo, 18, 13*b*; travelling to Brazil, 21, 13*c*; at Rio de Janeiro, 22, 9*e*; leaves, 24, 9*f*; Christmas celebrations in *Utah*, 27, 11*c*; return to Washington: plans discussed, 28, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); with President Leguia: photograph, DEC. 31, 16
Article ("Mr. Hoover in S. America"), DEC. 13, 13*a*
Assassination—Buenos Aires plot: arrests, DEC. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Biographical—article, NOV. 7, 16*b*; 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Classical scholarship—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g*
Fisher, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
Goodall, Dr. E. W. (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
Goode, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 2, 17*e*
Photographs, NOV. 7, 16*a*; 8, 20

HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Presidency—election campaign, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 8, 16*a*, *b*; 10, 16*a*; 15, 16*d*; 19, 16*d*; 24, 16*b*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 14*a*; 31, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 14*b*; 2, 14*c* (and 1* 2* 3* 4*); 3, 12*c*; 5, 14*a*, *b*; 6, 18*a*; forecast, 29, 14*b*; elected, NOV. 7, 16*a* (and 16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 16*a*, *b*; 9, 16*c*; German Press comment, 8, 15*b*; Italian opinion, 8, 15*b*
Articles, OCT. 4, 15*f*; NOV. 6, 17*f*
Leading article, NOV. 8, 17*b*
at Corinto, on relations with Nicaragua, NOV. 29, 14*c*
at Elizabethton, on defence, OCT. 8, 16*a*
at Montevideo, on relations with South American States, DEC. 19, 11*b*
at St. Louis, on constructive government; equality of opportunity, NOV. 3, 12*c*
at Santiago, on development of Chile, DEC. 12, 15*c*
on agriculture—proposed special Congress session (statement), OCT. 29, 14*a*
on America, South—European capital investments in (statement), DEC. 18, 13*b*
on Argentina, relations with (statement), DEC. 18, 13*b*
on economic position (views), OCT. 3, 13*c*; report, DEC. 1, 12*e*
on War, The Great—German reparations; Allied debts (views), OCT. 3, 13*c*
HOOVER, Mrs. Herbert (U.S.A.)—Agricola's "De Re Metallica," translation of: correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*d*; 13, 10*e*
HOPE, Lady—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood—on glass as fire lighters (l.), NOV. 2, 15*c*
HOPE, Sir Harry—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*c*
HOPE, Mr. Henry F.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
HOPE, Mr. James F.—denies rumours of retirement, NOV. 9, 16*g*
Evening News comments—motion of censure in Commons, DEC. 11, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Speaker's eye: procedure, NOV. 28, 9*c*
HOPE, Capt. W. L.—England-South Africa flight: progress, OCT. 2, 15*g*; fails: return flight, 10, 15*g*; 11, 15*g*
at Rules Restaurant, on aeronautics: international difficulties: pilots, DEC. 7, 11*c*
HOPE and Anchor Inn: see under ORPINGTON
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—Canadian and Cuban contracts, NOV. 14, 18*e*
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
HOPE-SMITH, Rev. Arthur H.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Alfred G.—pottery exhibition, NOV. 20, 14*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. Edgar L.—presents field to Westoning, NOV. 9, 13*g*
HOPKINS, Prof. Sir F. G.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), NOV. 9, 21*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. Harry S. (Southern Rhodesia)—complimentary luncheon, NOV. 22, 16*d*
at Liverpool, on tobacco; trade with Great Britain, NOV. 22, 16*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Thomas M.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*
HOPKINSON, Lady—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 13, 7*f*;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*d*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—health, NOV. 26, 14*b*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 16*b*
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 14, 9*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, NOV. 9, 18*b*
in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c*
HOPKINSON, Canon Charles G.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
HOPKINSON, Mr. G. H.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial safety, NOV. 21, 11*c*
HOPLEY, Mrs. G. S.—launches *Athelstane*, DEC. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HOPMAN, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—on late Adm. R. Scheer: tribute, NOV. 27, 16*g*
HOPS:—
Cooperative sales — correspondence, OCT. 15, 23*e*
Crops—yield: preliminary statement, OCT. 23, 26*d*
English—correspondence, OCT. 8, 22*d*
Menger, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 29, 20*c* (4*)
Pickers: see under LABOUR
HOPWOOD, Capt. Geoffrey—biographical, NOV. 22, 20*d*
HORAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—obtaining of document: expulsion from France, OCT. 10, 16*e*; proposed inquiry, 11, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); in Brussels; to be expelled from Anglo-American Press Association, 12, 16*c*; in London, 13, 12*c*; result of inquiry, 15, 16*c*: French official communiqué, 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); French legal authorities' conference, 19, 15*g*; M. Deleplanque's statement, 31, 13*b*
HORAN, John—fatal accident, DEC. 3, 11*g*
HORDAY, Mr. Llewellyn—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 20*f*;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 26*e*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*;—Report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
HORDER, Mr. P. Morley—on Cotswold country (l.), NOV. 13, 12*c*
HORDER, Sir Thomas:—
at Central Hall, on X-ray diagnoses, NOV. 17, 9*b*
HORE, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—appointment, NOV. 28, 28*f*
HORIKOSHI, Yujiro (Japan)—smuggling charge, OCT. 11, 13*g*
HORN, Mrs. Jane—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
HORNBLOW, Frank—acquitted, OCT. 18, 5*e*
HORNBOOK, Dr.: see under BURNS, Robert
HORNBY, Mr. Francis V.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*c*; 18, 5*c*
HORNBY, Sir William H.—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*; funeral, 27, 15*c*
HORNE, Mr. Edgar—chairman of Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd., NOV. 20, 25*d*
HORNE, Mr. Henry S.—directorship, OCT. 2, 24*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on advertising; company prospectuses, DEC. 11, 18*e*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HORNE, Sir Robert:—
at Acton, on rating and local government reform, NOV. 28, 9*g*
at Deal, on Trade Unions Act; Electricity Act; naval strength, NOV. 13, 18*c*

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
at First Avenue Hotel, on Mr. Snowden ; Labour Party policy, OCT. 25, 9*e*
at Glasgow, on rating reform ; Scottish National Party, NOV. 22, 16*c* ; on safeguarding of industries ; derating, 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Maidstone, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 26, 9*b*
at Manchester, on nationalization of industries : banking, OCT. 4, 8*d*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, NOV. 9, 9*d* ;—Iron and steel trade, NOV. 9, 9*d* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b* ;—Rating relief, NOV. 9, 9*d* ;—Russia : British policy, NOV. 9, 9*d*
HORNE, Mr. William—death, NOV. 2, 19*d*
HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*e*
HORNER, Mr. Arthur—relief fund allegations : South Wales Miners' Federation to take legal action, NOV. 13, 13*f*
East Rhondda — Mr. D. Watts-Morgan's challenge : see under RHONDDA—Electoral
HORNER, Dr. Egbert F.—death, OCT. 10, 18*d* ; will, NOV. 28, 19*e*
HORNIMAN, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Henry —on a Jutland relic (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
HORNS—motor : see under MOTORS
HORNSBY, Mr. Thomas—divisional general manager to L.N.E.R., OCT. 1, 11*g*
HORNSEY—electricity : extension scheme, DEC. 5, 19*d* ; inquiry, 11, 18*d*
HORNSEY Borough School of Art—printing classes : see under PRINTING
HORNSEY Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
HORSE riding — Simplon Pass, across : instance, DEC. 10, 13*g*
HORSES :—
Breeding—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 5*d* ;—Dewar, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d* ;—Totalisator : surplus funds to be devoted to encouragement : Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 6, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*b* ; DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Training, in : National Equine Defence League : resolution, OCT. 31, 11*e*
Eyes—note, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Hunters :—
Breeding by farmers—correspondence, NOV. 27, 12*e* ; DEC. 3, 20*c*
Trial show season—article, OCT. 15, 26*c*
Trials—Berks and Bucks Staghounds (Sonning Farm), OCT. 30, 10*c* ;—Blankney and Southwold Hunts, OCT. 29, 4*g* ;—Grafton Hunt, OCT. 26, 7*d* ;—Middleton Hunt, OCT. 22, 5*g* ;—Morpeth Hunt, OCT. 30, 6*b* ;—Tredegar, Lord (Coedkernew), NOV. 1, 7*e*
Motor box trailer—note, DEC. 24, 3*e*
Ponies—Dartmoor : shipment to Belgium ; questions in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*e*
Rejuvenation — Thoroughbred Breeders' Association : resolution, DEC. 7, 7*b*
Sales :—
Bloodstock—Ascot, DEC. 11, 6*a* ;—Dublin, DEC. 15, 4*f* ;—France, NOV. 6, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; DEC. 3, 5*b* ;
HORSES :—
Sales :—
Bloodstock (continued) :—
—Ireland, OCT. 11, 5*d* ; 15, 5*e* ;—Newmarket, OCT. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 4*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; DEC. 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 5*c* ;—Tattersalls, Messrs., NOV. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*b*
Clydesdale, NOV. 5, 20*d*
Coach—Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT. 16, 6*a*
Hunters—Dublin, OCT. 17, 8*g* ;—Leicester, OCT. 8, 4*f* ; 17, 8*g* ; 22, 5*g* ; 29, 4*g* ; NOV. 5, 4*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e* ; 26, 7*e* ; DEC. 11, 6*g* ;—Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT. 9, 5*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; NOV. 6, 6*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; 27, 7*a*
Shire—Peterborough, OCT. 22, 20*f* ; DEC. 3, 16*c*
Shows :—
Gloucester, OCT. 8, 22*b*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—George V., King : presents challenge cup, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Judges — women : at Clydesdale, DEC. 31, 18*f*
National Pony Society — arrangements, OCT. 22, 20*f* ; DEC. 17, 6*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Peterborough Shire, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Royal Agricultural Society (Harrogate)—judges appointed, DEC. 22, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Shire Horse Society—arrangements, DEC. 13, 9*c* ; 31, 18*b*
Transport : see under TRANSPORT
Unshod—correspondence, OCT. 1, 20*e*, 15, 23*e*
Worn out :—
Export—correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*e* :—National Farmers' Union criticism of R.S.P.C.A., NOV. 9, 13*c* ; (l.), 26, 20*e* ;—R.S.P.C.A. (l.), NOV. 12, 23*d*
HORSEY, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—appointed Senator, DEC. 7, 15*g*
HORSFALL, Mr. John R.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
HORSFIELD, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HORSHAM—West Sussex County Council : see SUSSEX : West
HORSLEY, Lady—on clothes for miners (l.), DEC. 21, 10*f*
HORSLEY, Mr. J. A. B.—report on use of electricity in mines, 1927, NOV. 20, 13*d*
HORSTMAN (J.) and Co., Messrs.—particulars, DEC. 18, 19*g*
HORSTMANS, Herr (Germany)—visits M. Hymans, OCT. 31, 14*a* ; NOV. 7, 15*c*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—opens new Budapest harbour, OCT. 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; gift of rest house for journalists, NOV. 8, 21*b*
HORTICULTURE :—
Autumn flowers—leading article, NOV. 21, 15*d*
Chrysanthemums—shows : see under *Shows*, below
Climbing plants—article, DEC. 8, 15*f*
Crazy paving—fraud : prosecution, OCT. 24, 5*b*
East Malling Research Station : see that title
Garden notes—articles, OCT. 6, 15*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; NOV. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; DEC. 1, 15*f* ; 8, 15*f* ; 15, 13*f* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 11*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Gardens :—
Conference, international, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*c*
Design and sculpture—correspondence, OCT. 23, 17*e* ; 25, 12*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 17*c* ;—Show : see under *Shows*, below
November—correspondence, Nov. 16, 17*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 10*e*, 15*d*
Roses—imported trees : marking : see under TRADE marks : Act ;—Old and new : article, Nov. 10, 15*f* ;—Rugosa : article, DEC. 1, 15*f*
Shows :—
Chrysanthemum—in parks : announced, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*d*
Garden designs (Royal Horticultural Society)—arrangements, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; held, 18, 19*d* ; 19, 5*f* ;—Article, OCT. 17, 19*e* ; (photo.), 17, 20 ; — Conference : see under *Gardens*, above
National Chrysanthemum Society, Nov. 2, 17*e*
Orchids, OCT. 31, 17*e*
Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, OCT. 31, 17*e* ; Nov. 14, 19*e* ; 28, 19*c* ; DEC. 12, 7*e*
Tulips—article, Nov. 3, 15*f*
Violets—Cornwall : pickings (photo.), Nov. 24, 16
HORTON, Mrs. G.—on University voters (l), Nov. 12, 12*d*
HORTON, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
HORTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HORWOOD, Sir William—G.B.E., Nov. 3, 12*g* ; received by King ; invested, 6, 19*b* ; presentations, 8, 13*f* ; directorship, 12, 13*a* ; DEC. 23, 19*c* ; complimentary dinner, Nov. 23, 19*c*
Biron, Sir C. (tribute), Nov. 9, 19*e*
New Statesman—libel action, OCT. 24, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Police—farewell message, Nov. 8, 13*f* on police inquiries (evid.), OCT. 16, 8*a* on women police (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
HOSCOTE (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
HOSE, Mr. R. J.—at Winchester House, on Peace Pact ; trade ; Argentina ; Chile : Peru, OCT. 17, 26*a*
HOSKIN, Mr. A. S.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
HOSKINS, Prof. Halford L.—"British Routes to India" : noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
HOSKINS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Miss Gertrude R. W.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 11, 5*e*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—Christmas festivities, DEC. 29, 10*f* ;—Ciro's Club children's party, DEC. 21, 10*b* ;—Concert : arrangements, OCT. 22, 17*b* ;—Foundling site : see under FOUNDLING (Hospital Bloomsbury site)
HOSPITALS :—
Accounts—form issued by King Edward's Hospital fund, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Administration—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), OCT. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Christmas festivities : see under CHRISTMAS
Coordination—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), OCT. 30, 18*d*
Finance — leading article, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Fines, children's—sent as donation, DEC. 21, 11*g*
HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Motor accidents—Beaverbrook, Lord : gift of £25,000, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e* ; DEC. 3, 10*e* : 10, 10*e* ;—Stanley, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 29, 9*d*
Noise : see under NOISE
Orde, Mr. R. H. P. (p.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
Paying wards—Mr. R. G. Hogarth (p.), DEC. 7, 18*a*
Tinfoil collections—Ancient Order of Druids, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Toy exhibition (Weldon's)—arrangements, DEC. 7, 19*b* ; held, 8, 8*e*
Voluntary—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*e* ;—King Edward's Hospital Fund report : see under KING Edward's Hospital Fund ;—Report for 1927, Nov. 29, 9*d* ; leading article, 29, 15*c*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—Sir C. Batho (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
HOSPITAL Saving Association — leading article, Nov. 29, 15*c* :—Meeting, Nov. 29, 9*e*
HOTEL Belgravia, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 17, 20*a* :—Report, Nov. 5, 24*f*
HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*e*
HOTHAM, Rear-Adm. A. G.—member of West India Committee, OCT. 22, 20*d*
HOUGH, Miss Emily S.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich—at Cheltenham, on Christian Social movement, OCT. 4, 9*b*
HOUGHTON, Lord—Lord Crewe (lect.), DEC. 6, 18*e*
HOUGHTON, Mrs.—health, DEC. 24, 13*a*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—nominated for Senate, OCT. 11, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*f* ; resignation as Ambassador to Great Britain, Nov. 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*f* ; defeated at election, 8, 16*b* ; to resume duties as Ambassador to Great Britain, 10, 12*b* ; returns to London, 21, 14*d* ; guest of Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, 23, 11*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 18*d*
Leading article, Nov. 2, 15*d*
State, Secretaryship of — possible appointment, Nov. 10, 12*b*
at Birkbeck College, on Mr. P. Kerr, DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on British Press, Nov. 23, 11*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Peace Pact ; relations with Canada ; armaments ; international relations, DEC. 6, 18*b* ; leading article, 6, 17*b*
at New York, on tariffs, OCT. 22, 14*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Thanksgiving Day : Anglo-American relations ; Peace Pact, Nov. 30, 11*a* ; leading articles, DEC. 1, 13*b*
HOUGHTON, Miss Francis A.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
HOUGHTON, Rev. Frank—on massacre in China (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*
HOUGHTON, Miss Hortense—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*
HOUGHTON, Mr. R.—presentation made (photo.), Nov. 3, 16
HOUNSLOW—open space : acquired by Heston Isleworth Council, DEC. 27, 9*g* :—Roman Catholic Church : bazaar, OCT. 27, 17*a*

HOUSDEN, Mr. Leslie — on university journalism (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
" Intimate Papers, Vols. III. and IV." —reviewed, NOV. 2, 21*b*
on Anglo-American relations (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 17*c*
HOUSE of Charity—service, NOV. 20, 19*c*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*c*
Kitchen Committee—officers elected, NOV. 16, 16*g*
Medical Committee—meeting, NOV. 28, 16*g*; DEC. 12, 18*c* ;—Officers elected, NOV. 17, 12*g*
Strangers' dining-room—admission of ladies: Speaker's ruling, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Labour Party: see under PARTIES, political
Peerages :—
Claim to :—
Gordon: see under LAW cases
Montacute: see under LAW cases
Life—leading article, NOV. 3, 13*b*
Reform—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 14*a* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*b*: 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*d*; 21, 10*f*; 31, 8*d* ;—Eugenical: Dr. F. C. S. Schiller (p.), NOV. 22, 16*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 12, 17*c* ;—Parliament: notice of motion, NOV. 19, 14*e*; (P.N.), 21, 14*g*; agreed in Lords, DEC. 12, 8*a*: 14, 8*a* :—Privy Council: proposed electoral powers for: correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*c*
Southwark, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
HOUSES of Parliament—fabric: see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of
HOUSING :—
Act, 1925—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, NOV. 15, 8*c*
Becontree—Dr. W. A. Bullough (report), OCT. 8, 10*a*
Bethnal Green—Lenin estate: change of name: suggested, DEC. 3, 16*c*; changed to Cambridge Heath, 7, 10*e*
Building societies—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Iveagh, Lady (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f*
Ceilings, high—correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*e*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 12*e*; DEC. 4, 17*d*
Chelsea—Chelsea Housing Association: resolution, NOV. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cheshire—Lord Leverhulme (s.), NOV. 9, 18*c*
Coalminers—rent: see under *Rent*, below
Cost—*National Builder* (art. quoted), DEC. 6, 8*d*
Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*d*
Dover—new Corporation scheme, OCT. 16, 11*b*
Ejectment—unsafe premises: Islington, OCT. 19, 27*g*; Endell-street, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Flats—workmen's: Lisson-grove: Mrs. H. Davies (s.), OCT. 26, 13*d*
Friendly societies—Mr. E. Heather (s.), NOV. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HOUSING (continued) :—
Government policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Hull—infringement of town planning scheme, OCT. 24, 5*g*
Lambeth Housing Movement — commemorative services, OCT. 29, 16*c*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Stanley, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 29, 16*c*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Leamington—Leamington Slum Clearance Society: report, OCT. 4, 11*c*
Liverpool—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g*; — Liverpool Improved Houses, Ltd.: work, NOV. 28, 13*c*
Local authorities :—
Subsidies—official consideration: plans, OCT. 6, 14*d*; 22, 20*c*; future (P.N.), NOV. 30, 16*e*; reduction: announced in Commons, DEC. 7, 9*d*; draft of Order, 8, 7*f*; motion agreed, 13, 7*e*; 14, 9*e* (4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation, NOV. 16, 16*g* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—*National Builder* (art. quoted), DEC. 6, 8*d* ;—National Housing and Town-planning Council: resolution, NOV. 26, 9*a* ;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 7, 10*c* ;—Rhyl: new ruling as to garages, OCT. 9, 21*g*
London :—
London Council of Social Service and Mansion House Council on Health and Housing — joint pamphlet, OCT. 27, 23*a*
London County Council :—
Block dwellings in central London—Housing Committee's report, DEC. 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Dickens' Estate—article, DEC. 17, 16*e*
Statistics, OCT. 22, 16*b*
Waiting list, OCT. 22, 16*b*
Maida Vale—flat scheme, NOV. 29, 11*d*: (photo.), 29, 18
Marylebone—St. Marylebone Housing Association: meeting, OCT. 26, 13*d* :—Salisbury-street flat scheme: first block opened, NOV. 6, 13*d*
Mitcham—acquisition of land at Bordigate: arbitration, DEC. 21, 9*c*
Occupying ownership—Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Stndd, Sir J. E. K. (message), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Wales, South: position, DEC. 21, 9*a*
Overcrowding — Westminster: see under *Westminster*, below
Paddington—Sir E. Bonham-Carter (s.), NOV. 8, 10*c*
Prices—reduction, OCT. 22, 20*c* :—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*c*
Private enterprise—Oldfield, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*d* :—Subsidy: withdrawal: leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b*
Progress—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g* ;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b* :—National Housing and Town-planning Council: discussed, NOV. 26, 9*a* ;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 10, 7*a* ;—Statistics, OCT. 22, 20*c* :—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*c*; 12, 9*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Rent :—
Agricultural cottages — *Bill* : see under LOCAL government : Reform
Apportionment—law case, DEC. 20, 4*a*
Chester-le-Street—council houses : arrears, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Children, allowances for—correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*c*
Coalmining areas—Council houses : Mr. N. Chamberlain receives deputation, DEC. 7, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 7. 16*g*
Restrictions Act — continuance (P.N.), Nov. 9, 16*g* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 6, 6*b* ;—Parry, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ribbon development—correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Rooms, height of : see *Ceilings*, above
Rural :—
Act—working : Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 24, 12*g*
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*c* ; DEC. 12, 12*e*
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Shoreditch—Survey group : report, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Simon, Mr. E. D. (p.), Nov. 22, 9*d*
Slum clearance—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b* ;—Bishop of London's Housing Committee : memorandum, DEC. 14, 16*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ; —Compensation : questions in Parliament, Nov. 9, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 2,12*d* ; DEC. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 12*c* ;—Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Guildford : Mr. L. Powell (l.), Nov. 7, 12*c* ;—Holloway : application for ejectment orders, OCT. 22, 21*g* :—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—London County Council schemes : progress, DEC. 31, 9*e* ; —National Housing and Town-planning Council : resolution, Nov. 26, 9*a* ;—Oldfield, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 10*c* ; 10, 7*a* ;—Scheme : law case, DEC. 19, 4*f* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. : pastoral letter, DEC. 14, 16*e*
Southwark—Medway House dwellings scheme, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Subsidies : see under *Local authorities*, above
Sunday — observance arrangements, Nov. 29, 19*c*
Thorne (Yorks)—progress, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Thorpe-le-Soken—two cottages built, OCT, 18, 18*b*
Vauxhall district—Rev. F. Pritchard (add.), OCT. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Ventilation—correspondence, DEC. 4, 17*d*
Westminster—Ebury Bridge scheme : committee's report, DEC. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Millbank estate : Bill, Nov. 19, 26*d* ; 26, 27*b* ; 27, 8*g* ; —Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (add.), OCT. 27, 7*f* ; — Overcrowding : committee's report, DEC. 18, 7*f* ;
HOUSING :—
Westminster (continued) :—
19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pulford-street : site : correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; sale approved, 26, 16*c*, 21*d* ; scheme : meeting, OCT. 23, 11*b* ;—St. Martin in the Fields : service, OCT. 27, 7*f* ;—Week, OCT. 23, 11*b*
Westminster Housing Association—discuss, Nov. 8, 18*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 15*b*
HOUSLEY, William G.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 15, 5*f*
HOUSMAN, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
HOUSTON, Lady—gift of £10,000 to Liverpool Cathedral, OCT. 10, 16*f*
HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—meets Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 24, 16*d*
at Brussels, on finance, OCT. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
HOVELL, Mr. D. de B.—on suggested public solicitors' office (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f* ;—Law case, DEC. 21, 4*e*
HOWARD, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Edward P.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé—audience of King, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; in Washington, 23, 16*d* ; opens Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women at Ossining, Nov. 26, 13*f*
HOWARD, Miss Evelyn M.—law case, Nov. 20, 6*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Francis—on art galleries at Ken Wood (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Frank—recital, Nov. 24, 10*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on fireworks for children (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
on Glaisher, late Dr. (l.), DEC. 28, 17*c*
on staff records (l.), Nov. 8, 12*e*
HOWARD, Rev. John—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Robert M.—death, OCT. 8, 18*b*
HOWARD, Mrs. Violet—law case, OCT. 24, 15*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; Nov. 15, 5*a*
HOWARD, Capt. W. Vansittart—mayor of Canterbury, Nov. 15, 13*g*
on Canterbury District Probate Registry (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 20*f*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*
HOWARD League of Penal Reform—luncheon, DEC. 15, 7*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 9*e*
on police methods (evid.), DEC. 4, 11*d*
HOWARD Leopold Davis Scholarships Trust —charter of incorporation : petition, DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—in Parliament, on Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 9*e*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—recital, DEC. 3, 9*d*
HOWARD-JONES, Dr. J. :—
at Piccadilly Hotel, on medical officers of health, Nov. 16, 9*b*
at Russell-square, on preventive medicine, OCT. 20, 7*g*
HOWARDS and Sons, Ltd.—staff records : correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*c*
HOWARTH, Mr. W.—luncheon, Nov. 1, 16*d*
HOWE, E. M.—on Lower Regent-street (l.), DEC. 12, 12*c*
HOWE, Edward—drunk charge, OCT. 9, 6*f*
HOWE, Mrs. Sonia—on late Marie, Dgr. Empress of Russia (l.), OCT. 25, 21*d*
HOWE, Mr. R. J.—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 18*c*

HOWELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Nov. 8, 16*b*
HOWELL, Ald. A. J. :—
at Cardiff, on unemployed miners : relief, DEC. 22, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 6, 11*b*
HOWELL, Mr. John—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
HOWELL, Mr. Owen B.—on dogs and daylight saving (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
HOWETT, Mr. Robert—on elastic fabrics (evid.), Nov. 28, 11*c*
HOWITT, Arthur—appeal, OCT. 6, 9*b*
HOWLAND, Mr. A. J.—on wheat harvest (l.), OCT. 8, 22*d*
HOWLAND, Charles—wife desertion charge, DEC. 17, 19*d*
HOWLING, Mr. P.—on railway tickets for traders (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
HOWSE, Sir Neville (Australia)—Minister of Health and Repatriation, Nov. 30, 15*c*
HOWSON, Mr. G. :—
on Poppy Day (l.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
on poppy "fields of remembrance" (l.), Nov. 17, 9*f*
HOXTON—Girls' Hostel : Stead memorial stone laid, OCT. 19, 18*c*
HOYLE, Rev. Arthur—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HOYLE, John—revenue fraud charge, Nov. 8, 5*g* ; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 9*e* (4*) ; DEC. 4, 13*b*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f* ;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
HSIUNG Shih-hui, Gen. (China) — Shanghai opium smuggling incident, Nov. 28, 16*f* ; 29, 14*g* ; DEC. 4, 15*c*
HSUEH Tuh-pi (China)—Minister of Health, OCT. 26, 15*c*
HUBAND, Mr. H. R.—on mortar-boards (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
HUBBACK, Mrs. Eva M.—on distressed areas (l.), DEC. 7, 12*d*
HUBBER, J.—death, Nov. 14, 11*g*
HÜBER, M. (France) — Councils-General election : returned, OCT. 22, 13*g*
HUBY, Mr. John—death, Nov. 23, 6*d*
HUCH, Ricarda—"Defeat" : reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*d*
HUDD, Adeline S.—on fires caused by glass (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e*
HUDDERSFIELD—Recorder, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Rotary Club : meeting, DEC. 18, 8*e*
HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley — "Bohemian Literary and Social Life in Paris" : noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
HUDNUT, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 1, 13*g*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A.—on foliage thieves (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
HUDSON, Benjamin—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
HUDSON, Miss C. M.—on Pont d'Avignon (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
HUDSON, Mr. Charles H.—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 16*a*
HUDSON, Mr. Geoffrey—chairman of Book Society, DEC. 29, 6*a* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
HUDSON, Rev. Henry—death, Nov. 22, 16*c*
HUDSON, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on Judges : additional Lord of Appeal, Nov. 24, 8*b* ;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of : additional members, Nov. 24, 8*b*
HUDSON, Mr. Leonard L.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
HUDSON, Mr. O. R. S.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
HUDSON, Mr. Peter—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
HUDSON, Mr. R. J. (Southern Rhodesia) — Attorney-General and Minister of Defence, OCT. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HUDSON, Mr. R. S. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10*f* ; DEC. 4, 9*c* ;—Unemployment : coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
on L.C.C. and unemployment (l.), Nov. 27, 12*d*
HUDSON Bay — penal settlement, proposed : see under CANADA : Immigration
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*f* :—Dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e* ;—Land sales (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24*b*
HUE, Mr. Arthur C.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
HUGENBERG, Herr Alfred (Germany)—leader of Nationalist Party, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; Press comment, 23, 15*a*
Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a*
at Berlin, on Nationalist Party policy, OCT. 23, 15*a*
HUGGINS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f* ;—Shares, offer for (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*a* : 25, 23*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Allan—death, DEC. 4, 25*f*
HUGHES, Dom Anselm—"Worcester Medieval Harmony" : reviewed, OCT. 27, 10*b*
HUGHES, Dr. Cecil—on Henry H. Hickman (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—Roosevelt gold medal presented, OCT. 30, 15*d* : delegate to Pan-American Conference, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Edward W.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Miss Emma M.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Frank P.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mr. George D.—biographical, DEC. 10, 20*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Henry G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HUGHES, Cdr. J. B.—biographical, OCT. 12, 10*e*
HUGHES, Mr. James L.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
HUGHES, Leonard—fatal accident, DEC. 15, 7*g*
HUGHES, Hon. Mary F.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mrs. Olwen M. — smuggling charge, DEC. 13, 4*f*
HUGHES, Com. Robert J.—death, Nov. 9, 21*a*
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—on Crown as litigant (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas—on Lincoln's Inn old hall (l.), OCT. 16, 17*c*
HUGHES, Mr. W. B.—on Bethnal Green playground (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
HUGHES and Young, Messrs.—on trade marks in China (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd. — report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Mr. H.—on Association football (l.), OCT. 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*c*
HUGHESDON, Mr. Francis—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 17, 17*c*
HUGUENOT Society—meeting, Nov. 15, 13*b*
HU Han-ming (China)—director of Legislative Council, OCT. 8, 15*a* ; 10, 16*d* ; member of State Council, 10, 16*d*
HUIQUE—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
HULBERT, Mr. James S.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
HULBERT, Lady Julia—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
HULL—electrical engineer, OCT. 12, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Housing : infringement of town planning scheme : see under HOUSING ; — Improvements

HULL (continued) :—
scheme, DEC. 10, 9*d* ;—Level crossings : see under RAILWAYS ;—Pier and landing stage, new : City Council decision, OCT. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; —Recorder : resignation, NOV. 3, 14*b* ; appointment, 22, 14*b* ;—Royal Infirmary : extension opened, NOV. 14, 18*c* ; X-ray accident : see under ACCIDENTS : Electrocution
HULL, Beatrice—theft charge, DEC. 18, 11*a*
HULL, Dr. Eaglefield—death, NOV. 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) : will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
HULL and Netherlands Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 6, 5*e*
HULL Savings Bank—new branch opened, NOV. 7, 13*c*
HULLER, Maurice—sentenced quashed, OCT. 3, 6*f* (4*)
HULSE, Dame Katharine—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
HULSEN, Christian—correspondence, NOV. 16, 12*c*
HUMAN, Mr. H.—on chess (l.), DEC. 1, 13*f*
HUMAN remains—Margate : skeleton found in cliff, DEC. 28, 5*c* ;—Sandwich : skeletons unearthed at Whiteways Farm, DEC. 12, 13*g*
HUMBER, Ltd.—Hillman Motor Car Co. : fusion (F.N.), NOV. 21, 21*d* ; approved, 29, 21*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 22*f* ;—Report, NOV. 21, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
HUMBLE, Mr. C.—on women voters (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
HUMBY, Miss Betty—recital, OCT. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 17*d*
HUME, Sir George :—
at Public Health Congress, on refrigeration, NOV. 24, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*b* :—London Traffic Act, NOV. 23, 9*d*
HUME, Maj. Walter V.—will, OCT. 4, 17*c*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—treasurer of Middle Temple, NOV. 24, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Judges : additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 24, 8*b* :—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of : additional members, NOV. 24. 8*b*
HUMFREY-SANDBERG (Sales) Ltd.—*personnel*, DEC. 17, 24*f* ; control acquired by Finance Company of Great Britain and America, Ltd., 17, 24*f*
HUMPHREYS, Lieut.-Col. G. N.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, NOV. 27, 10*g*
HUMPHRY, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HUMPHRYS, Lady—reported rescue from Kabul, DEC. 24, 10*d* ; in Peshawar (statement), 27, 12*d*
HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis—incident with Afghan rebels in Kabul, DEC. 21, 14*d* ; photograph, 27, 16
HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
HUNEAULT, Miss Juliette (Canada)—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15*f*
HUNEEUS, Senor Don A. (Chile)—at Polytechnic, Regent-street, on Communists ; nitrate industry ; trade, OCT. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
HÜNEFELD, Baron von (Germany)—Berlin-Tokyo flight : progress, OCT. 2, 15*g* ; 13, 11*g* ; 16, 15*g* ; 18, 15*g* ; machine damaged near Tokyo, 19, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Berlin, NOV. 20, 15*g*
HUNGARY :—
Agriculture—crops : estimates, NOV. 13, 23*e*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
HUNGARY (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Cinematograph — educational films shown in Bucharest, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—Budapest : production of literature ; arrests, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Constitution—Count Bethlen (s.), OCT. 16, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—sedition : Budapest : prosecutions, DEC. 29, 7*b* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions — Budapest Chamber of Commerce report. NOV. 6, 23*e*
Finance :—
Loans—Counties : bonds drawn, DEC. 12, 27*g*, 31*b* ; correction, 31, 19*g*, 21*c* ;—1895 : coupon payment, DEC. 28, 21*b* ;—1924 : bonds drawn, DEC. 27, 18*g*, 21*e*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, NOV. 13, 23*e*
Salter, Sir A.—discusses with Count Bethlen, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungarian Week, Budapest, NOV. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—Metal Workers' Federation jubilee, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Language—Count Bethlen (s.), OCT. 16, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with—Treaty concluded, DEC. 1, 11*g* ; signed, 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) :—Walko, Dr. (s.), DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) :—Zaleski, M. (s.), DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Press—journalists : Visegrad rest house : Adm. Horthy's gift, NOV. 8, 21*b*
Railways—broadcasting on trains : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm.
Rumania, relations with :—
Agrarian dispute—Baron Szterenyi's report, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; negotiations postponed, NOV. 5, 13*g* : 24, 11*g* :—League of Nations Council : discussion postponed, DEC. 11, 16*c*
Foreigners, decree concerning : see RUMANIA : Foreigners
Maniu, Dr.—policy, NOV. 12, 15*b*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Throne—Count Bethlen (s.), NOV. 15, 15*c*
Trade—in 1927 : Budapest Chamber of Commerce report, NOV. 6, 23*e*
Universities — Jewish students : see under JEWS
HUNGERFORD Bridge—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*a*
HUNSDON, Lord—lecture, NOV. 17, 9*g*
at City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, on safeguarding of industries ; trade exports, NOV. 2, 16*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on safeguarding : free trade, NOV. 30, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Bills : carrying over to next Session, NOV. 15, 8*a*
on carrying over of Bills (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*
HUNT, Mr. A.—on railway revenue (l.), OCT. 23, 17*e* ; NOV. 1, 10*b*
HUNT, Miss Amy G.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*

HUNT, Brigadier F. W.—biographical, DEC. 7, 11*d*
HUNT, Councillor John—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
HUNT, Sir John—resignation: presentations to Westminster City Council, DEC. 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HUNT, Dr. Thomas—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
HUNT, Mr. Thomas—death, NOV. 10, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Walter—manslaughter charge, OCT. 17, 6*g*; 18, 15*f*
HUNT, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
"HUNT Official"—on hunting (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
HUNTER, Lady—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
HUNTER, Mr. G. B.—on statements as evidence (l.), NOV. 3, 17*c*
HUNTER, Mr. Leslie—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 10*c*
HUNTER, Mr. R. L.—received by King, NOV. 6, 19*b*
HUNTER-WESTON, Sir Aylmer—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horsebreeding Society—report, NOV. 19, 20*e*
HUNTING:—
  Abolition — Bill: to be introduced, NOV. 20, 18*c*;—Rugby: presentation to farmer for shooting foxhound, DEC. 12, 18*d*;—Twickenham; movement in support; resolution at public meeting, NOV. 20, 18*c*
  Accidents — Colston Bassett, near (fatal), DEC. 31, 14*e*;—Lantwit Major, near (fatal), NOV. 27, 7*g*;—Munday's Gorse, DEC. 4, 7*g*; 5, 7*d*;—Odiham, NOV. 30, 13*b*;—Old Dalby, NOV. 27, 21*d*
  Article ("More thoughts on hunting"), NOV. 17, 13*f*
  Atherstone Hunt—ball, DEC. 21, 17*b*
  Badsworth Hunt—ball, DEC. 5, 17*c*
  Balls—correspondence, NOV. 21, 15*d*; 28, 12*e*
  Bedale Hunt Committee—coverts purchased, NOV. 6, 7*d*
  Birkbeck's Beagles, Maj.—ball, DEC. 12, 19*c*
  Blankney Hunt—ball, DEC. 15, 13*b*
  Buccleuch Hunt—ball, DEC. 20, 17*b*
  Burton Hunt—ball, DEC. 1, 15*b*
  Cheshire Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b*
  Cottesmore Hounds—meet (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
  Derwent Hunt—ball, DEC. 22, 13*c*
  Duke of Rutland's Hounds—instructions to followers, NOV. 13, 6*g*
  Duties—article, NOV. 17, 13*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 17*d*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; DEC. 3, 10*e*
  East Essex Hunt Club—ball, DEC. 13, 17*f*
  East Sussex Hunt—ball: arrangements, NOV. 5, 17*b*
  Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, DEC. 21, 17*b*
  Glamorgan Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*b*
  Grove Hunt—ball, OCT. 11, 19*c*
  Hambledon Hunt — existence terminated, OCT. 20, 6*f*; ball, DEC. 31, 15*c*
  Hampshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 24, 13*a*
  Horses, transport of—motor box trailer: note, DEC. 24, 3*e*
HUNTING (continued):—
  Household Brigade Drag Hound—luncheon, NOV. 8, 6*g*
  Hurworth Hunt—ball, DEC. 20, 17*b*
  Middleton Hunt—ball, DEC. 12, 19*c*
  Monmouthshire Hunt Club—ball, DEC. 29, 11*c*
  Morpeth Hunt—ball, DEC. 29, 11*c*
  Motor field master—to be appointed by Duke of Rutland's Hounds, NOV. 13, 6*g*
  North and South Shropshire Hunts—ball, DEC. 13, 17*f*
  Notable meets, OCT. 18, 7*d*; 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 18*c*; 26, 7*f*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 7*g*; 31, 6*g*; NOV. 1, 6*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 5*g*; 30, 7*c*; DEC. 1, 5*g*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 6*b* (and 3* 4*); 15, 5*f*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 4*g*; 24, 3*e*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 3*g*; 31, 4*f*
  Oakley Hunt — ball: arrangements, OCT. 31, 17*b*
  Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball, NOV. 17, 15*b*
  Place-names: see NAMES: Place
  Portland, Duke of (s.), DEC. 13, 12*b*
  Pytchley Hunt—meets (photos.), NOV. 3, 16; DEC. 29, 12
  Quorn Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
  Season—prospects: article, OCT. 13, 4*f*
  Sinnington Hunt — ball: cancelled, DEC. 22, 13*b*
  South and West Wilts Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 12, 19*b*
  South Notts Hunt—ball, DEC. 19, 15*b*
  Suffolk Hunt—ball, NOV. 10, 15*b*
  Tickham Hunt—ball, DEC. 6, 19*b*
  Tiverton Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 26, 18
  Trowbridge Foot Beagles—ball, DEC. 28, 15*c*
  United Hunts—ball, DEC. 7, 19*b*
  V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 30, 19*b*
  V.W.H. Cricklade Hunt — meet (photo.), NOV. 6, 20
  West Norfolk Hunt—ball; postponed, DEC. 22, 13*b*
  Worcestershire Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 20, 20
  Zetland Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 17, 16
Hunting Diary and Guide for 1928-29—noticed, DEC. 10, 6*e*
HUNTINGTON Library, San Marino—Battle Abbey charters: correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*d*; 3, 15*e*; 8, 17*e*; 10, 12*e*
HUNTLEY, Kingsley E.—acquittal, OCT. 25, 18*d*
HUNTLY, Lord—Gordon peerage: see under LAW cases
HUNTS Servants and Bentinck Benevolent Funds—art exhibition, DEC. 13, 12*b*
HURD, Mr. Percy:—
  at Hotel Cecil, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 6, 9*c*
  in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b*; DEC. 20, 6*e*
HURLE, Mr. J. C.—on rating reform (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*

HURLEY, Capt. Frank —Australia-England flight: commenced, OCT. 30, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*); progress, 31, 13*g*; NOV. 1, 13*g*; 2, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; 6, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*g*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 11*g*; 12, 13*g*; detained, at Bandar Abbas, 17, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); progress, 24, 11*g*; crashes near Athens, 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*,
HURLEY, Col. L. J. (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
HURLL, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
HURN, Kathleen: see MURDERS
HURONIAN Belt Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
HURPUR, Mr. Robert T.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HURREN, Mrs. Jane—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HURSEY, Beatrice A.—burglary charge, NOV. 6, 5*f*
HURST, Ald. Benjamin—death, DEC. 22, 12*d*
HURST, Sir Cecil—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
HURST, Mr. G. B.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*f*
HURST, John—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*d*
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 24*c* (24*e*, 4*)
HURSTPIERPOINT College—prize distribution, OCT. 18, 18*e*
HUSBAND and wife—enticement: law case, NOV. 9, 5*d*;—Maintenance: law case, OCT. 18, 5*d*
HUSEIN Kassif Bey (Turkey)—Ambassador to Soviet Russia, OCT. 23, 15*g*
HUSSEY, Mr. Christopher—"The Old Homes of England": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
HUSSEY, Mr. S. E.—on Civil Service bonus (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*; 17, 12*e*
HUSSEY-FREKE, Mr. F.—leaves Shanghai, OCT. 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Associate Chief Inspector of Salt Gabelle, NOV. 12, 16*b*
on China—Salt Gabelle (statement), NOV. 20, 16*b*: (l.), DEC. 21, 10*c*
HUTCHINGS, Frederick S.—drunk while driving charge, NOV. 24, 9*g*
HUTCHINS, Lady Fanny A.—death, DEC. 28, 17*b*
HUTCHINSON, Lady—dance, OCT. 19, 19*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HUTCHINSON, Col. Charles A. R.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—on stone in old buildings (art.), OCT. 16, 17*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Joseph—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on cricket (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. John—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 30, 8*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. William O.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HUTCHISON, Mr. David—recital, OCT. 5, 12*d*
HUTCHISON, Mr. Gemmell—art exhibition, DEC. 15, 8*d*
HUTCHISON, Sir George—death, DEC. 24, 10*b*, 12*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 27, 15*b*
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Graham S.—on displaced miners (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert:—
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 19, 7*c*
at Yarmouth, on local government reform, OCT. 12, 18*b*
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert (continued):—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 9*e*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b*
HUTSON, Most. Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—on West Indies hurricane relief (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
HUTTON, Dr. Emslie—"With a Woman's Unit": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
HUTTON, Rev. G. M.—retirement, DEC. 11, 19*e*
HUTTON, Roger G.—false pretences charge, DEC. 20, 9*c*; 27, 9*b*
HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—on John Bunyan (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
HUTTON (John V.)—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
HUXLEY, Dr. Aldous—"Point Counter Point": reviewed, OCT. 9, 10*c*
HUXTABLE, Mr. E. V.—master of Glovers' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*
HYATT-WOOLF, Mr. Charles—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
HYDE—Boys' Club: see under CRIME: Juvenile
HYDE, Sir Charles—at York, on Lord Ronaldshay, NOV. 29, 5*d*
HYDE, Mr. Frederick—president of Institute of Bankers, NOV. 13, 24*e*
at Institute of Bankers, on bills of exchange; gold reserve, NOV. 13, 24*e*; (F.N.), 13, 23*c*
HYDE, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—biographical; Legion of Honour, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HYDE Park—air station suggested: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Lighting: questions in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*c*;—Regulations: arrests: statistics, NOV. 23, 8*c*;—Running track suggested: see under ATHLETICS
HYDE Park Cinemas, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 5, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*; 12, 5*d*; 15, 4*b*; 21, 4*e*
HYDERABAD:—
Finance—Budget, NOV. 24, 19*e*
Postal service—results; charges, NOV. 30, 15*g*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—School of Oriental Studies: patronage, NOV. 2, 22*c*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
HYDE'S Bird Seeds (R. Hyde and Co.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
HYDRO Electric Co.—director resigns, DEC. 18, 19*e*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—dividend, DEC. 22, 15*d*
HYDROCYANIC anhydrous acid—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
HYDROLOGY—medical: Dr. L. A. Glover (s.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
HYDROQUINONE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
HYLTON, Lord—birthday, NOV. 10, 15*b*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—meeting with Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 24, 16*d*; receives Herr Horstmans, 31, 14*a*; NOV. 7, 15*c*
on exhibitions, international (1930)—Russia not to be invited (statement), DEC. 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
on Russia, relations with (statement), DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HYMNS:—
Correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*
"O God Our Help"—correspondence, NOV. 19, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*; 24, 8*g*
HYSLOP, Sir R. Murray—at Cannon-street Hotel, on national drink bill, DEC. 7, 13*d*

I

IAWATE, Mr. Y. (Japan)—appointed to Legation in Canada, DEC. 31, 11*g*

IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd—returns to Riyadh, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); forthcoming operations against Beni Malek rebels, 9, 15*c*; force returning, 12, 15*f*; invitation to British Political Resident for Persian Gulf, DEC. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)

IBRAHIM Bey, Dr. Alij (Egypt)—honorary Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons. DEC. 3, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); invested, 17, 16*c*

IBRAHIM Bey Fuad (Egypt)—expedition to Wady Natrun: see under EGYPT: Shooting

IBRAHIM Tali Bey (Turkey)—report on Eastern vilayets, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

IBSEN, Henrik:—
John Gabriel Borkman—revived, OCT. 17, 14*c*
Lady from the Sea, The—revived, NOV. 7, 12*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Little Eyolf—performed, DEC. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Master-Builder, The—revived, OCT. 5, 12*c*
Pretenders, The—broadcast production, NOV. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ICE cream—manufacture: registration: Bill: see EXETER: Corporation: Bill

ICHALKARANJI, Chief of (India)—on feudatory states (statement), OCT. 26, 21*d*

IDRIS Hydraulic Tin—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*

IGLESIAS, Ignacio (Spain)—death, OCT. 11, 15*d*

IJEBU Library: see under NIGERIA

IKIN, Mrs. Betsy—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*

ILFORD—freedom: York, Duke of: see under YORK, Duke of:—King George Hospital: appeal, NOV. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

ILFORD, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 21, 22*c*

ILIFFE, Mrs. Ann C. H.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*

ILIFFE, Sir Edward—at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, OCT. 10, 18*b*

ILLINGWORTH, Lord—directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*

ILLINGWORTH, Mrs. M. J.—on garden sculpture (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*

ILLINGWORTH Carbonization Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 22, 22*g*; plant tests, NOV. 2, 24*f*

ILLINOIS Merchants Trust Co.—amalgamation: see CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Co.

ILLUMINATION—article ("Candles and a bonfire"), DEC. 21, 17*e*

ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 17*e*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*e*

ILLUSTRATED Newpapers, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 17*d*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*e*

ILSEDER Steel Corporation—bond issue, NOV. 2, 23*f*

IMBERT-TERRY, Mr. F. W.—master of Distillers' Company, OCT. 15, 13*g*

IMBERT-TERRY, Sir Henry—at King's College, London, on Elizabethan wit, NOV. 8, 13*c*

IMMIGRATION:—
International Union of League of Nations Societies — resolution, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Student employees — Anglo-French agreement: M. J. Couvreur (s.), NOV. 8, 18*d*

IMMORALITY:—
Prostitution:—
Committee—private sitting, OCT. 20, 12*e*; 22, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Report, DEC. 11, 10*a*, 16*g*; questions in Parliament, NOV. 15, 18*d*; 30, 11*b* (2* 4*)
Soliciting—Nigerian students: appeal, OCT. 13, 9*c*

IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—chairman, vice, OCT. 20, 18*e*;—Cross-Channel services: fare reductions, OCT. 6, 14*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c*;—Passengers: statistics, OCT. 2, 13*e*;—Traffic-return, DEC. 20, 21*e*

IMPERIAL Alliance for the Defence of Sunday—campaign in Canterbury diocese, DEC. 15, 13*e*

IMPERIAL Association—on West Indies sugar industry (circular), NOV. 13, 27*c*

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada—report, DEC. 4, 25*e*

IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate raised, NOV. 16, 25*b*; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*; DEC. 14, 23*b*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—director, NOV. 30, 25*g*;—Report, NOV. 23, 25*f*

IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund: see under CANCER—Research

IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—board: member, NOV. 9, 16*g*;—Building, new: in preparation: note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*; NOV. 24, 9*e*;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Share certificates: announcement, OCT. 17, 25*e*

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—dinner, DEC. 11, 18*c*

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—governing body: members coopted, OCT. 20, 9*g*

IMPERIAL Conference, next—Parliament: question, DEC. 18, 7*a*

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—staff: appointments, DEC. 13, 23*f*

IMPERIAL Defence College—course: nominations, NOV. 14, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Hospital for Tropical Diseases, suggested—present position of scheme, DEC. 1, 10*c*

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, NOV. 6, 9*e*

IMPERIAL League of Opera—Beecham, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 3, 8*f*; 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*);—Dress parade, DEC. 3, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting (Royal Albert Hall), DEC. 17, 12*d*

IMPERIAL relations:—
Africa, South—Athlone, Lord (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 15*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*c*

Imperial relations (continued) :—
Canada—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 19, 14*b* ;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*c* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*c* ; 24, 14*c*
Dominions—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 15*d* ;—Krige, Mr. C. J. (s.), Oct. 18, 9*e*
India :—
Dominion status—article by Aga Khan, Oct. 12, 17*f* ;—Bengal Moslems All-Parties Convention : resolution, Dec. 27, 12*e* ; —Conference (All-Parties) : resolution, Dec. 27, 12*e* ;—Congress Parties : Mr. Gandhi's compromise resolution, Dec. 27, 12*e* ; adopted by working committee, 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; by Subjects committee, 31, 12*e* ;—Iyengar, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Nehru, Pandit Motilal (s.), Dec. 31, 12*e* ; Indian Press comment, 31, 14*d*
King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 9*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a*
Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor—meeting, Nov. 16, 19*f*
Imperial Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27*d*
Imperial Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
Imperial War Museum—acquisitions, Dec. 11, 13*g* ;—War demarcation stones : models, Oct. 11, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) on photographs of War Memorials (l.), Oct. 2, 17*e*
Impey, Mr. T. S.—on Imperial air routes (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 10*c*
Inch Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 24*c*
Inchcape, Lady—health, Nov. 19, 17*b*
Inchcape, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Dec. 13, 17*b*
at Leadenhall-street, on P. and O. Company accounts, Dec. 13, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*e*
at Princes' Restaurant, on Marquis de Vogüé, Nov. 16, 18*d*
on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
on port charges (l.), Nov. 8, 17*e*
Income-tax :—
Administration—leading article, Oct. 8, 17*c*
Assessment—notices : correspondence, Oct. 23, 17*d* ; 25, 17*e*
Assessors and collectors (F.N.), Oct. 30, 23*d* ;—Correspondence, Oct, 1, 10*c*, *e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 8, 12*d*, *e* ; 23, 12*c* ;—National Chamber of Trade (circular), Oct. 29, 11*b*
Children, allowances for—increase : date of operation ; note, Dec. 24, 10*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*e*
Collection—centralization : in force in five towns, Nov. 2, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*c*, *e* ; 8, 12*d*, *e* ; 23, 12*c* ; Nov. 29, 10*e* ; Dec. 1, 8*d* ;—National Chamber of Trade : circular, Oct. 29, 11*b*
Companies (F.N.), Dec. 1, 18*a* ;—Cooperative societies : Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, Nov. 28, 28*g* ;—Deductible expenditure : law case, Oct. 23, 5*b*
Income-tax (continued) :—
Demands—service, proof of : legal decision, Oct. 25, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Dividends at source — repayment : correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 12*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; Nov. 6, 17*b* ; 28, 12*e*
Embezzlement by collector—prosecution, Dec. 3, 21*d*
Evasion—prosecution,s Oct. 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 8, 5*g* ; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 9*e* (4*) ; Dec. 4, 13*b* ; 15, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 4*d*
Guarantee, payment of—law case, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Inventors, awards to—correspondence, Nov. 17, 13*e*
Labour Party conference — discuss, Oct. 5, 7*a*
Law—phraseology : correspondence, Oct. 10, 12*c*
Machinery and plant—correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d*
Procedure—inquiry, suggested : Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell (s.), Nov. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Property—valuation : Mr. A. M. Samuel (statement), Nov. 26, 9*b*
Receipts for six months, Oct. 1, 14*f* ; (F.N.), Oct. 1, 23*e* ; 3, 21*c* ; weekly, 10, 22*g* ; 17, 24*e* ; 24, 23*e* ; 31, 20*f* ; Nov. 7, 23*c* ; 14, 23*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 28, 24*e* ; Dec. 1, 22*d* ; 5, 22*d* ; 12, 27*d* ; 19, 19*c* ; 27, 18*b*
Refundment — correspondence, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; Nov. 10, 17*f* ; 26, 10*d* ;—Rate assessment, delay for : correspondence, Oct. 13, 13*e*
Shipping dues—law case, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Solicitors' clients—information concerning : *Solicitors' Journal* quoted, Oct. 22, 24*e*
Summonses, service of—firm's refusal to accept on behalf of employee, Nov. 15, 13*d*
Supertax — Labour Party conference : discussed, Oct. 5, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d*
Surtax—Labour Party conference : discussed, Oct. 5, 7*a*
" Unearned "—correspondence, Oct. 8, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 16, 21*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; Nov. 7, 17*e* ; 24, 8*g* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, Oct. 5, 7*a*
War Loan—correspondence, Nov. 12, 12*d*
Incorporated Association of Architects—dinner, Oct. 8, 13*b*
Incorporated Associations of Headmasters—conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, Dec. 24, 7*d*
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—conference, Oct. 8, 28*a* ; —Dinner, Nov. 29, 16*d*
Incorporated Church Building Society—report, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Incorporated Sales Managers' Association —dinner, Oct. 16, 18*b*
Incorporated Secretaries' Association — headquarters opened, Nov. 6, 13*b* ;—Luncheon, Oct. 25, 11*d* ;—Meeting, Dec. 13, 9*d*
Incorporated Society of Advertisement Consultants—on posters (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*

INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—meeting (Scarborough), OCT. 15, 13*a*;—President, OCT. 15, 13*a*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—dinner, NOV. 29, 16*b*
INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers—dinner, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians — meetings, OCT. 15, 13*f*; NOV. 19, 19*f*
INCORPORATED Thames Nautical Training College—*Worcester*: see *Worcester*
INCORPORATION of Architects in Scotland—supplementary charter: petition, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—bonus distribution, NOV. 22, 22*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*a*;—Report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
INDEPENDENCE—Lord Athlone (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
INDEPENDENT Telephone Association — convention (Chicago)—leading article, NOV. 2, 15*d*
INDIA:—
Accidents:—
Bally Bridge, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Bathing and drowning—Madras, NOV. 27, 15*g*
Motor — Risalpur-Nowshera road, DEC. 31, 11*g*
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Rockburst—Oorgaum Kolar goldfields, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Administration:—
Committee, Joint Standing — reappointment: question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 6, 7*a*; motion agreed in Lords, 7, 9*d*; in Commons, 20, 6*f*; 21, 7*g* (4*)
Constitution—revision of Reforms Act: see *Constitution*, below
Commission (Simon): see under *Constitution*, below
Constitution, new: see *Constitution, new*, below
Haig, Mr. H. G. (evid.), NOV. 24, 11*d*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Agriculture:—
Commission, Royal—report: leading article, OCT. 4, 15*c*
Conference (Simla)—opened, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 15*c*
Crops—prospects, OCT. 16, 15*d*;—Animal raiders: correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*d*
Anglo-Indians—evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 27, 15*d*;—Gidney, Col. (statement), OCT. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army:—
Appointments, NOV. 29, 8*e*; DEC. 17, 6*e*
Blazers with sports kit—wearing by privates permitted, OCT. 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Burma Rifles, 20th — 1st Battn.: command, OCT. 9, 23*e*
Canteens, motor—experiment, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Family Pension Fund—administration: note, DEC. 17, 6*e*
INDIA:—
Army (continued):—
Holman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Interpreters—officers to study in other countries, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Mahratta Light Infantry 3rd/5th—leaves Iraq, NOV. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Mechanical Transport Branch—completion, OCT. 22, 21*e*; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Officers — medical: instructional courses; announcement, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Officers' Training Corps—Nagpur University: formation, NOV. 22, 20*e*
Punjab Regiment—2nd-3rd Battn.: command, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Reserve, Supplementary—particulars, DEC. 17, 6*e*
Staff College, Quetta—entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Stores—economy scheme, NOV. 17, 18*a*
Veterinary Services, Director of—change, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Widows' and Orphans' Fund — administration: note, DEC. 17, 6*e*
Art: see under ART
Banking — discount rates: rise (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*; DEC. 14, 22*b*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY Scouts
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Caste—Mr. J. M. S. Gupta (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
Cattle—slaughter: Hindus: see under *Hindus*, below
Christians — evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 27, 15*d*
Christmas—article, DEC. 21, 17*f*
Church:—
Discipline — Aurangabad: dishonest clergyman punished, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
South India—discussion at Church Congress (Cheltenham), OCT. 6, 7*c*
Cinematograph — companies, new: being formed, DEC. 19, 10*b*;—*Throw of Dice, A*: production commenced, NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Civil Service:—
Examinations — successful candidates, OCT. 19, 21*d*; allocations, NOV. 2, 16*b*; DEC. 21, 19*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*d*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*
Indian Civil Service (Retired) Association — memorandum, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Recruitment, direct — European and Indian equality: in force, OCT. 23, 15*d*
Civilization—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes (s.), OCT. 11, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission (Simon): see under *Constitution*, below
Communism—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a*;—Raymond, Otto: arrest, DEC. 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Congress, National — committee: session, NOV. 5, 13*c*;—Working Committee: meetings, DEC. 27, 12*e*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 29, 9*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Constitution — revision of Reforms Act :—
Articles by Aga Khan, OCT. 12, 17*f*; 13, 13*f*; leading article, 15, 17*b*
Bengal Hindus—manifesto, DEC. 27, 12*e*
Bengal Moslems All Parties Convention—resolution, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Commission, Statutory—in Bombay, OCT. 12, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); at Poona, 13, 12*f*; joint sittings with Central Committee and Bombay Committee arranged, 15, 15*c*; held, 16, 16*c*; 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); 20, 11*c*; 26, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*e*; at Lahore, 31, 14*d*; sittings, NOV. 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*c*; review, 14, 15*d* (3* 4*); at Karachi, 12, 15*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*d*; conference, with Bombay Committee, 14, 15*d*; leaves for Quetta, 14, 15*d*; at Quetta, 15. 15*e*; visits Khyber Pass, 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*); at Peshawar: sittings, 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); reviewed, 24, 11*d*; at Delhi, 22, 14*f*: sittings, 24, 11*d*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*; at Agra, 29, 13*d*; at Lucknow, DEC. 1, 12*c*; sittings, 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 8, 11*b*; 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); at Cawnpore, 4, 15*b*; attends Oudh garden party, 6, 15*a*; at Patna: sittings, 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); leaves, 21, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); at Calcutta, 22, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Bombay committee — conference with Commission and Central Committee: see *Commission*, above
Boycott :—
Agra — demonstration, NOV. 29, 13*d*
All-Parties Boycott Committee —pamphlet quoted, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Delhi — demonstration fiasco, NOV. 22, 14*f*; 26, 13*b*
Karachi—demonstrations, NOV. 12, 15*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Leading article, NOV. 14, 17*c*
Lahore—position, OCT. 30, 15*a*; demonstration, 31, 14*d*; Punjab Legislative Council's decision, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Lucknow — demonstrations arranged, NOV. 29, 13*d*; rehearsal procession dispersed, 30, 15*b*; demonstration, DEC. 1, 12*c*; protests at police action, 4, 15*b*; Oudh landowners' garden party: demonstrators arrested, 7, 15*c* (3* 4*); United Provinces Legislative Council protest motion, 15, 10*c*
Oudh Hindu Sabha policy—Raja Sir Rampal Singh resigns, OCT. 29, 13*b*; withdraws resignation, NOV. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Press—Indian Nationalist newspapers: Mrs. A. Besant's circular, DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Commission, Statutory (continued):—
British Indian Association — abandons boycott, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Burmese cooperation committee—appointment: Government motion passed, DEC. 15, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Central Committee — visit to Khyber Pass, NOV. 20, 15*c*;—Conference with Commission: see *Commission*, above;—Nair, Sir S. (int.), OCT. 8, 15*d*
Committee's cooperating — proposed final joint conference, OCT. 26, 15*b*
Conference system — efficiency, NOV, 14, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Education committee, auxiliary: see under *Education*, below
Evidence *in camera* before—disclosure in Indian-edited Press in Lahore, NOV. 14, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Financial assessor — appointed, OCT. 27, 12*b*
Indian Civil Service (Retired) Association — memorandum, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Karachi—garden party in honour, NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Labour Party conference—discuss, OCT. 2, 9*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 17*b*; NOV. 14, 17*c*
Lucknow Moslems—address: Sir J. Simon's reply, DEC. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Nair, Sir S. (int.), OCT. 8, 15*d*
Nehru, Pandit Motilal (s.), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Poona—joint free conference: see *Commission*, above
Press—boycott by Indian Nationalist papers: see under *Boycott*, above
Punjab—opinion; Press comment, OCT. 13, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)—Leading article, NOV. 14, 17*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 12*f*; 16, 16*c*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), OCT. 11, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
United Provinces—Moslems: differences, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Witnesses, selection of—*Times of India* criticism, OCT. 27, 11*e*
Women—United Provinces deputation received, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 15, 17*c*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*c*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 8*f*; 23, 12*b*; 29, 10*a*
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Parliamentary government—correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*c*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 8*f*
Reforms—"Views of Local Governments on the Working of the Reforms" (Blue Book) published, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Self-government — All-India Congress committee: resolution, NOV. 5, 13*c*;—Congress Parties: dissension; Mr. Gandhi's compromise resolution, DEC. 27, 12*e*; adopted by committee, 28, 11*f*; leading article, 29, 9*b*; —Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 6,

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Self-government (continued) :— 15*a* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 11*f* ;—Iyengar, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Mahmudabad, Maharajah of : statement, DEC. 27, 12*e* ;—Mehta, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Tagore, Dr. R. (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 19*d*
Williams, Mr. L. F. R. (lect.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
Constitution, new :—
Conference (All-Parties) report—discussed at Calcutta All-Parties' conference, DEC. 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; resolution, 27, 12*e* ; leading article, 29, 9*b*
All-India Congress Committee—resolution, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Article by Aga Khan, OCT. 12, 17*f*
Besant, Mrs. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
Bombay Legislative Council—Mahomedan members' statement, OCT. 3, 13*b*
Congress Parties—Mr. Gandhi's compromise resolution : adopted by Working Committees, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; by Subjects Committee, 31, 12*e*
Gupta, Mr. J. M. S. (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 17*b* ; Nov. 14, 17*c* ; DEC. 29, 9*b*
Moslems—All-India Moslem Federation committee's resolution, OCT. 5, 13*c* ;—Bombay meeting : resolution, OCT. 26, 15*b* ;—Lahore : opinion, OCT. 30, 15*a* ;—Shafi, Sir M. (statement), OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—United Provinces : differences of opinion, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; Moslem All-Parties' Conference resolutions, Nov. 7, 15*b* ;—Yakub, M. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b*
Nehru, Pandit Motilal—circular to Congress Party committees and replies, DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, DEC. 6, 7*a*
Sikhs—Central League : attitude, OCT. 30, 15*a* ;—Shiromani Akali Dal : resolution, OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
United Provinces—decision at political conference, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Cooperative movement—Bengal Provincial Congress, DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Mitra, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Cotton textile trade—Near East and Africa : trade mission's report, DEC. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bengal—persons in prison (P.N.), Nov. 16, 16*g*
Bomb explosions—Lahore, OCT. 24, 15*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 15*a* ;—Manmad : railway train, OCT. 9, 16*g* ; 12, 15*f* ; explanation ; arrests, Nov. 13, 18*e* ; 14, 15*d* ; leading article, 14, 17*c*
INDIA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Dacoits—Mardan : fight with police, Nov. 23, 16*c* ; — Nizampur : police officer wounded, OCT. 30, 15*g* ; — North-West Frontier Province : clashes with police, Nov. 21, 13*b* ;—Shabhu murder : Malangi sentenced to death, OCT. 22, 13*f* ;—Sham Singh : suicide, Nov. 23, 16*c*
Embezzlement—Western India Turf Club cashier : prosecution abandoned, Nov. 22, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Murders — Amritsar : newspaper editor, OCT. 22, 13*c* ;—Muktesar School affray : schoolboys sentenced, OCT. 23, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Saunders, Mr. J. P., and Chanan Singh (Lahore), DEC. 18, 14*f* (and 1* 2* ; 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; arrests, 19, 11*a* ; 27, 11*d*
Riots :—
Allahabad gaol—sentences, DEC. 3. 13*d*
Bombay mill strikers, DEC. 13, 14*f* ; 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Hindu-Mahomedan—Bangalore : inquiry committee's report, DEC. 31, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) :—Godhra : prisoners discharged, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nasik, OCT. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Surat, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Dacoits : see under *Crime*, above
Defence—Mr. Rajah (statement), Nov. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Depressed classes—Simon, Sir J. : receives deputation, Nov. 9, 15*c* :—United Provinces : deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Dogs—rabies : Mussoorie incident, OCT. 17, 16*f*
Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education :—
Ali, Mr. A. Y. (p.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
Caste distinction—Bombay municipal corporation : drinking water arrangements : Hindu protests, OCT. 19, 15*e*
Committee (Simon), Auxiliary—Poona sitting, OCT. 18, 15*d* ; Calcutta sitting, Nov. 26, 13*b*
Moos, Dr. (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
Muktesar School affray : see under *Crime* : *Murders*, above
Rural—Richey, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 11*c* :—Winterton, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 11*e*
Engineering—Institution of Engineers : dinner, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Viceroy's prize, OCT. 5, 8*d*
European Association—dinner, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Executive Council—member, DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Fakir's curse—Nowshera incident (art.), Nov. 26, 17*f* ; correspondence, 30, 12*e*
Fauna—article, Nov. 19, 17*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*d*
Finance :—
Currency—returns, OCT. 6, 17*d* ; 12, 25*b* ; 19, 24*c* ; 29, 22*g* ; Nov. 6, 23*d* ; 13, 23*f* ; 20, 25*a* ; 28, 23*b* ; DEC. 15, 16*d* ; 21, 21*e*

INDIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Meston settlement—note, OCT. 27, 12*b*
Remittances, OCT. 4, 20*f*; 11, 23*b*; 18, 24*g*; 27, 19*f*; NOV. 7, 23*d*; 17, 20*b*; 29, 20*c*; DEC. 6, 23*b*; 20, 19*e*
Sterling tenders, OCT. 4, 20*f*; 11, 23*b*; 18, 24*g*; 26, 23*b*; NOV. 15, 23*a*; 29, 20*e*; DEC. 20, 19*e*
Taxation—income-tax on British shareholders: correspondence, DEC. 10, 15*e*; 14, 15*d*; 17, 10*d*
Fires—Karachi, DEC. 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Fiscal policy—Ainscough, Mr. T. M.: report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Corbett, Sir G. (evid.), NOV. 26, 13*a*
Floods—Hyderabad: feared; precautions, OCT. 3, 13*g*;—Kashmir: Srinagar (photo.), OCT. 16, 20;—Nowshera, 1876: article, NOV. 26, 17*f*:—Orissa: prevention: committee's report, NOV. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*):—Punjab Relief Fund: amount, OCT. 23, 15*g*
Frontiers—Sir D. Bray: London conference, DEC. 4, 15*d*
Gandhi settlement (Satyagraha Ashram), Sabarmati—regulations relaxed, NOV. 16, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Gold—imports from S. Africa (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*c*;—Standard reserves, OCT. 12, 25*b*; NOV. 13, 23*f*; DEC. 12, 26*c*
Government—Finance Member, OCT. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*):—Law Member, NOV. 28, 15*c*.—Officials: movement toward cooperation: Lord Winterton (s.), NOV. 13, 11*e*
Hindus :—
Calf-killing in Mr. Gandhi's dairy establishment, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Dasehra festival, OCT. 24, 15*d*; 25, 16*d*
Mahomedans, relations with—Gujarat: tension, OCT. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*):—Punjab: delegation's statements before Simon Commission, NOV. 7, 15*b*;—Riots: see under *Crime*: *Riots*, above
Oudh Sabha—president resigns, OCT. 29, 13*b*; withdraws resignation, NOV. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Historical Records Commission—meeting, DEC. 7, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
Income tax: see under *Finance*: *Taxation*, above
Iron and steel trade—Mr. Ainscough: report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Irrigation—Darley, Mr. B. D'O. (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*;—Deccan: progress; map, OCT. 29, 13*d*:—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*);—Harrison, Mr. C. S. C. (evid.), NOV. 14, 15*d*;—Lloyd Dam, Bhatgar: opened: map, OCT. 29, 13*d*; commemoration stone laid, NOV. 6, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Sarda Canal: article; map, DEC. 11 15*a*; honours list, 13, 9*e*; opened, 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18;—Sukkur barrage: Sir J. Simon (s.), NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Jute—production: increase: Indian Jute Mills Association decision, NOV. 7, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 23*c*
INDIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Lord Irwin (s.), DEC. 29, 7*c*
Cotton :—
Bombay mills—strike: negotiations fail, OCT. 1, 13*f*; called off, 5, 13*f*: terms of settlement, 6, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); inquiry, 30, 15*a*; 31, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*);—Drastic measures, proposed: joint deputation to be received by Sir F. Sykes, DEC. 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); received, 22, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Labour Defence Corps organized, DEC. 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Petit, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Riot: see under *Crime*, above;—Sholapur mill intimidation: injunction against trade union, OCT. 1, 13*f*
Disputes—Lord Irwin (s.), DEC. 29, 7*c*
International Labour Office—permanent representation: Delhi office opened, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Jute industry—increase of hours: Indian Jute Mills Association: decision, NOV. 7, 23*g*; 13, 23*c*
Legislation—Mr. McWatters (evid.), NOV. 28, 15*d*
Strikes—Jackson, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Red Trade Union International: Central Council's message, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—Petit, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Textile workers: secretary studying Russian methods, OCT. 11, 15*g*
Land Alienation Act—C. C. Ram (evid.), NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Land taxation—Bardoli: see under BOMBAY
Landowners—Sir J. Simon (s.), DEC. 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Law :—
Bengal—Advocate-General, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Judges, appointments of—Allahabad High Court, NOV. 3, 11*g*; 20, 15*g*; 28, 15*g*;—Bombay High Court, NOV. 1, 13*g*;—Calcutta High Court, OCT. 23, 15*g*; DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Madras: High Court, DEC. 18, 13*d*; 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Small Causes Court, 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Madras — Advocate-General, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Linseed—crop estimate, DEC. 29, 14*f*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Local government—Gaya district: boards suspended, OCT. 26, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Mahomedans :—
Bengal All-Parties Convention, DEC. 27, 12*e*
Conference (Delhi)—arrangements, DEC. 27, 12*c*; Hakim Jamil Khan (statement), 27, 12*e*; Jinnah section refuses to participate, 31, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above
United Provinces All-Parties Conference (Cawnpore), NOV. 7, 15*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Marine, Royal Indian : see *Navy*, below
Marriage :—
Age—inquiry Committee : sitting, OCT. 25, 15*f*
Mixed—European British woman to Baroda State subject : nationality question : appeal allowed, OCT. 5, 13*c*
Martial races—representation : evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Medical—degrees : see under MEDICAL :
—Incurables : "putting to sleep" advocated by Mr. Gandhi, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Monkeys—nuisance : Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Mortality from animals and reptiles (art.), NOV. 19, 17*e*
Nationalism—Dr. R. Tagore (art. quoted), NOV. 29, 19*d*
Nationality—mixed marriage : see under *Marriage*, above
Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—Command, OCT. 8, 10*d* ; NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ensigns : British Government decision, NOV. 12, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Status : official communiqué, NOV. 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
North-West Frontier Province—administration : evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 20, 15*e* ; 21, 13*b* ;—Dacoits : see under *Crime*, above ; — Tribal unrest, NOV. 21, 13*b* ; Peshawar Jirga, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Orders : see ORDERS (British)
Parliament — separate Secretariat : campaign revived, DEC. 6, 15*a* : *Free Press* (art. quoted), 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sanctioned, 15, 10*c*
Parliamentary government : see under *Constitution* : above
Parties, political :—
Conference (All-Parties : Calcutta), DEC. 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*e*
Congress Party — Pandit Motilal Nehru accepts leadership, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; dissensions, 27, 12*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference : see *Congress, National* : above ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Police—Central Provinces : Government resolution, NOV. 12, 15*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Dodd, Mr. (evid.), DEC. 5, 13*b* ;—Dunnett, Mr. (evid.), NOV. 26, 13*a* ;—Griffith, Mr. F. C. (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*e* ;—Haig, Mr. (evid.), NOV. 26, 13*a* ;—Punjab : Saunders-Chanan Singh Memorial Fund opened, DEC. 27, 11*d* ;—Stead, Mr. (evid.), NOV. 3, 11*b* ;—Swain, Mr. W. (evid.), DEC. 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Turner, Mr. E. E. (evid.), NOV. 14, 15*d*
Political situation—Dr. R. Tagore (art. quoted), NOV. 29, 19*d*
Press—*Forward* : Belur railway outrages : see under *Railways* : *Train wrecking* : *Belur*, below ;—*Madras Mail* Annual : noticed, NOV. 20, 15*g* ;—*Pioneer*, Allahabad : price reduced, OCT. 8, 15*g* ;—Simon Commission, attitude to : see under *Constitution*, above
Princes, Ruling :—
Articles by Aga Khan, OCT. 12, 17*f* ; 13, 13*f*

INDIA :—
Princes, Ruling (continued) :—
Bhopal, Nawab of (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
Chamber of Princes—London conference, OCT. 6, 12*c* ; ease : article, 15, 15*a* ; presented, 16, 16*f* ; 17, 16*e* ; 19, 16*b* ; 23, 21*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 26, 21*d* ; 30, 16*c* ; NOV. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 2, 16*b* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 18*d* ; 23, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*) : 27, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; concluded, 28, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Committee, inquiry — resumption : arrangements, OCT. 15, 15*a* ; sittings, 16, 16*f* ; 17, 16*e* ; 19, 16*b* ; 23, 21*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 26, 21*d* ; 30, 16*c* ; NOV. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 2, 16*b* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 18*d* ; 23, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; concluded, 28, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) :—Feudatory Chiefs : position, OCT. 26, 21*d*
Ichalkaranji, Chief of—statement, OCT. 26, 21*d*
Indian States Peoples' Conference—delegation in England ; views, OCT. 23, 21*d* ; memorandum, NOV. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Mehta, Sir M. (statement), OCT. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Napier, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
Nawanagar, Maharajah of (s.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, DEC. 6, 7*a*
Scott, Sir L.—opinion : Kathiawar newspaper's statement, NOV. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Statesman (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Williams, Mr. L. F. R. (lect.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
Property—rights : Sir M. Hailey (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a*
Railways :—
Accidents—River Traverner, OCT. 23, 15*f* ; (photo.), NOV. 19, 18
Bombay-Sind broad gauge, proposed—Railway Board report quoted, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Bomb explosion : see under *Crime*, above
Great Indian Peninsula Railway—new tunnels opened, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Karachi-Delhi broad gauge, proposed—Railway Board decision against, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Locomotives—contracts placed in England, OCT. 26, 18*b* ; DEC. 31, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Madras-Southern Mahratta — flood damage, OCT. 23, 15*f* ; (photo.), NOV. 19, 18
Map, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Train wrecking at Belur—killing of wounded Indians : *Forward* allegations : sentences, OCT. 2, 15*c*
Rape-seed — crop estimate, DEC. 29, 14*f*
Reading, Lord (s.), NOV. 27, 14*c*
Religion—Pandit Motilal Nehru (s.), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Reptiles—article, NOV. 19, 17*e*
Rice—Bengal crop (F.N.), NOV. 26, 21*f*
Roads :—
Development—committee's report, NOV. 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 23, 17*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Satyagraha Ashram, Sabarmati : see *Gandhi settlement*, above
Shipping :—
Calcutta-North America—rates and sailings : British-American agreement, OCT. 27, 11*e*
Coastal — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, DEC. 6, 27*c* :—Bill (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*f* ; 11, 22*c* ; DEC. 10, 21*d* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b* ;—Rate war between British India Steam Navigation Co. and Bengal and Burma Steam Navigation Co., OCT. 10, 15*c*
Trade—Lord Irwin (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Sikhs—Bahawalpur State : prohibition of wearing of daggers : civil disobedience campaign, Nov. 23, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; restriction removed, 28, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Central Sikh League : meeting : arrangements, OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Majithia, Sir S. S. (evid.), Nov. 8, 15*a* ;—Women : see under *Women*, below
Sind : see SIND
States committee : see under *Princes, Ruling*, above
Stores department (London)—report for 1927-28, OCT. 25, 11*e* ; purchase of British goods ; British Empire Producers' Organization decision, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Sugar industry—Sir J. MacKenna (p.), DEC. 4, 9*e*
Suicide, attempted—woman throws herself under Punjab Governor's car, OCT. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tea—crop : statistics (F.N.), Nov. 8, 24*b*
Telephones—Chitral : system to be introduced, OCT. 30, 15*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon—meeting, 4*)
Boycott—Mr. Ainscough : report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
British interests—legislation against (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*f*
East, Near—and Africa : mission's report, DEC. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce—meeting, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F.—report, DEC. 28, 19*g*
Racial discrimination — Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon : resolution, DEC. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turf—King Emperor's Cup, DEC. 17, 4*c* :—Viceroy's Cup, DEC. 27, 4*c* ;—Western India Turf Club embezzlement prosecution : see under *Crime* : *Embezzlement*, above
Turtles, man-eating : see under TURTLES
INDIA (continued) :—
Vehicles—effect of taxation : road committee's report quoted, Nov. 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord
Village life—Gurgaon experiment : Mr. F. L. Brayne (s.), DEC. 11, 13*d* ; Lord Winterton (s.), 11, 13*d* :—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Water supply—Mr. J. W. Madeley (p.), Nov. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop failure (F.N.), Nov. 26, 21*c* ;—Imports from Australia : freight demand (F.N.), Nov. 26, 21*f*
Women :—
Disabilities—Pandit Motilal Nehru (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e* ; Indian Press comment, 31, 14*d*
Purdah—Mr. J. M. S. Gupta (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
Sikh—bobbed hair : believed first instance, OCT. 26, 15*f*
United Provinces—deputation to Simon Commission,, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Youth—Bombay Presidency conference (Poona), DEC. 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Youth League—Dr. Moos (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
INDIA, Portuguese—loan : Government issue, Nov. 12, 25*d*
INDIA House — decoration : scholarship scheme, Nov. 12, 16*e*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 27*f* ;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*e*
INDIA Society—meeting, DEC. 14, 10*e*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e*
INDIAN Broadcasting Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 6*d*
INDIAN General Navigation and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e*
INDIAN Peninsular Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
INDIANAPOLIS Breweries—capital : repayment, OCT. 17, 23*e*
INDIANS, Red—Canada : see under CANADA
INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheons, OCT. 25, 9*d* ; Nov. 13, 21*d* ; 22, 9*e*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
INDRAJIT, Mr. (India)—murder charge : see under INDIA : Crime
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
INDUSTRIAL and Reformatory Schools—Oversea settlement : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, Nov. 19, 22*e*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—service, Nov. 2, 22*e*
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—luncheon, OCT. 5, 16*c* ; Nov. 2, 16*b*
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 29, 20*b* ; DEC. 3, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*e* ; 5, 21*g* ; 10, 22*f*
INDUSTRIAL Newspapers, Ltd. — report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*)
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — meeting, Nov. 28, 13*a*
INFANTICIDE : see under MURDERS
INFLUENZA :—
Canada—Ontario outbreak, DEC. 17, 13*b* ; epidemic, 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Preventive instructions leaflet, DEC. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Control—leading article, DEC. 28, 13*c*

INFLUENZA (continued) :—
Mexico—outbreaks, DEC. 27, 11*d*
United States—epidemic, NOV. 29, 13*g*; DEC. 14, 13*e*: 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—guest of Old Millhillians' Club, OCT. 27, 14*b*
at Cheltenham, on evolution, OCT. 5, 9*a*
at St. Paul's Cathedral (add.), DEC. 27, 9*b*
INGILBY, Rev. Arthur—death, OCT. 6, 14*c*
INGLE, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
INGMAN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Education, DEC. 24, 9*c*
INGRAM, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
INGRAM, Mr. Edward H.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
INITIAL Services (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 24*c*;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 18, 21*c*
INNER Temple—bencher elected, NOV. 26, 17*c*;—Grand Day: dinner, NOV. 22, 9*f*;—Middle Temple, guests of, DEC. 6, 19*b*;—Moot, NOV. 10, 4*g*: 28, 5*f*;—Scholarships: awards, NOV. 13, 18*e*:—Treasurer, NOV. 26, 17*c*;—Voters: see under FRANCHISE: Temple
INNES, Mr. H. McLeod—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), NOV. 7, 18*c*
INNES, Dr. P. D.—at Birmingham, on education and broadcasting, OCT. 22, 21*d*
INNES, Mr. W. D.—on Gold Coast medical services (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*d*
INNS of Court—lectures: announcements, OCT. 15, 19*f*
INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps—vacated appointments, OCT. 11, 18*e*;—Colonel, NOV. 24, 9*f*
"INQUIRER"—on prayers for King and Primate (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
Inquirer—editor, OCT. 27, 17*b*
INSANITY :—
Asylums—voluntary inmates: discussed in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*a*
Control, Board of—report, OCT. 6, 9*a*; leading article, 6, 13*c*
Epsom Manor Estate—three villas to be erected, NOV. 19, 11*g*
Mental deficiency—sterilization: Association of Poor Law Unions: discussed, NOV. 17, 9*d*
Treatment, early — correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c*: 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*c*; 17, 12*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*c*;—Tavistock-square Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders (l.), OCT. 19, 12*d*
INSECTS :—
Pests—Imperial Bureau of Entomology: work: correspondence, NOV. 29, 15*e*;—Pyrethrum as insecticide: article, DEC. 31, 18*d*
INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H. :—
at Bristol, on local government reform, DEC. 6, 8*e*
at Central Hall, on British music, OCT. 17, 14*b*
at Guildhall, on Bar: administration of justice, NOV. 10, 8*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on rating reform, NOV. 28, 9*g*
at Nairn, on next General Election; Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 3, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord: pension, NOV. 21, 8*g*; 24, 8*b*;—Crown as litigant, NOV. 13, 8*b*;—Judges: additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 21, 8*f*: 24, 8*b*;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*e*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*;—Privy
INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H. :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, NOV. 21, 8*f*; 24, 8*b*
on MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 7*f*: 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
INSKIPP, Maj. P. S.—directorship, DEC. 21, 21*f*
INSOLL, Mr. Laurence H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
INSTITUTE for Oriental Studies, Pontifical: see under GREGORIAN University
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—dinner, OCT. 20, 7*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 29*e*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—anniversary, 50th, NOV. 13, 24*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 18*b*;—President, NOV. 13, 24*e*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—dinner, OCT. 13, 14*d*;—Meeting (Birmingham), OCT. 12, 10*d*, 25*g*; 13, 14*d*
INSTITUTE of Costs and Works Accountants—conference, OCT. 1, 8*c*
INSTITUTE of County and Municipal Engineers—meeting (Stockport), OCT. 8, 10*e*
INSTITUTE of Fuel—dinner, NOV. 22, 9*f*;—Meeting, NOV. 22, 9*f*; 23, 5*d*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene—charter: petition, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising—Associate membership: notice of examination, OCT. 31, 5*g*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—London District: dinner, NOV. 12, 13*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 18*b*:—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
on American journalists, exchange of visits with (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—lecture, NOV. 15, 9*e*
INSTITUTE of Patentees—luncheon, OCT. 11, 10*f*
INSTITUTE of Petroleum Technologists—dinner, OCT. 4, 7*f*
INSTITUTE of Public Administration—session, OCT. 23, 9*e*
INSTITUTE of Technology of California—telescope: International Educational Board gift of funds, OCT. 30, 15*f*
INSTITUTE of Transport—gold medal: award, OCT. 10, 16*a*;—Meetings, OCT. 9, 9*c*; NOV. 13, 10*f*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—dinner, NOV. 22, 16*c*;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 13*c*
INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—reception, NOV. 8, 19*e*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—award, OCT. 11, 27*c*;—Examinations: list, NOV. 17, 5*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 7, 13*b*; DEC. 12, 9*e*;—Members, DEC. 12, 9*e*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—meeting, OCT. 26, 8*e*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—secretary: resignation, DEC. 1, 9*g*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner, OCT. 19, 18*d*;—Examination: lists, NOV. 22, 19*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 8*d*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—meeting, OCT. 25, 13*f*; 26, 8*e*;—Scholarships: awards, NOV. 3, 15*e*
INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—note, NOV. 30, 18*b*;—Dinner, NOV. 30, 18*b*
on Civil Service (l.), OCT. 25, 12*a*
INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—dinner, NOV. 8, 13*c*
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—dinner, DEC. 8, 10*d*

Instone, Sir Samuel :—
at Geneva, on taxation, Oct. 26, 15*c*
at London School of Economics, on aeronautics : commercial services ; airships, Dec. 12, 13*c*
on Bedwas Colliery—wages (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
Instone (S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 24*g*
Insulinde (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
Insurance :—
Agent—knowledge of facts : law case, Dec. 8, 4*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 16, 18*e*
Burn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*d*
Companies—frauds on : prosecution, Oct. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 10*f* ;—Investments : fire and life compared (F.N.), Nov. 12, 24*g* ;—Subrogation rights : law case, Nov. 23, 5*c*
Export credits : see under Trade
Jewelry—law case, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Motors—bonus system (F.N.), Dec. 18, 19*d* ;—Rates : Mr. F. Akroyd (p., F.N.), Dec. 18, 19*d* ;—Third party risks : Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 22, 8*b* ; question in Parliament, 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Shares, theft of—law case, Dec. 19, 4*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*c*
Insurance, Life :—
Burn, Sir J. (add., F.N.), Oct. 9, 24*f*
Companies—agency and commissions : Mr. C. Guthrie (add., F.N.), Dec. 1, 18*b* ;—Competition (F.N.), Dec. 17, 23*b* ;—Investments : Mr. H. E. Raynes (p., F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*e* ;—Publicity (F.N.), Nov. 20, 24*d* ;—Staff pension schemes : Mr. C. C. H. Drake (p., F.N.), Nov. 20, 24*d*
Foreign comparisons (F.N.), Oct. 9, 24*f*
Industrial—1927 : statistics, Nov. 1, 16*d*
Labour Party policy—correspondence, Oct. 11, 12*d*
Mortality—Mr. A. Levine (add., F.N.), Oct. 30, 23*e*
Policies—death duty : see under Death duties
Premium rates—lower : agreement, Oct. 19, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d* ; Nov. 5, 22*e* ; Mr. C. Guthrie (add., F.N.), Dec. 1, 18*b*
Thodey, Mr. R. (add.), Nov. 27, 23*c*
Insurance, marine :—
Burn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*d*
Burning of abandoned ship—law case, Nov. 8, 5*b*
Conference (Baden Baden)—article, Oct. 2, 26*g*
London market—article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 21*f*
Losses (F.N.), Oct. 26, 22*d* ; Nov. 28, 22*d*
Offices—Christmas holidays (F.N.), Dec. 6, 22*d*
Rates—increase (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19*b*
"Slip," by : law case, Dec. 20, 4*b*
Storms—effect (F.N.), Nov. 20, 24*d*
Insurance Act, National :—
Act—date of operation : note, Dec. 24, 10*f* ; official memorandum, 31, 17*c* ;—Heather, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Administration—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*
Committees—Mr. H. Lesser (s.), Oct. 27, 4*f*
Insurance Act (National) (continued) :—
Employers' evasion — prosecution, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Entrants, new—statistics, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Fishermen—inclusion : Labour Party conference resolution, Oct. 6, 6*b* ; official memorandum, Dec. 22, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Frauds upon—prosecution, Nov. 24, 5*b*
Health resorts — Mr. C. W. Buckley (s.), Oct. 11, 10*c*
Insured persons — distribution of : statistical analysis, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; 20, 11*c*
Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*
Medical benefit :—
Drugs — Chemists : memorandum, Dec. 15, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e*
Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*
Middlesex—committee meeting, Oct. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Nurse : see under Nurses
Royal Marines—position of warrant officers : announcement, Nov. 10, 4*g*
Sheriffs' bailiff—law case, Oct. 31, 5*c*
Societies, Approved—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*
Unemployment section :—
Agricultural labourers—inclusion : Labour Party conference discuss, Oct. 6, 6*a*
Association of Poor Law Unions—decision, Nov. 17, 9*d*
Benefit : see Unemployment : Relief
Fund—Bill (P.N.), Nov. 3, 12*g* ; introduction announcement, 7, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 10, 12*f* ; official memorandum, 12, 13*b* ; money resolution agreed, Nov. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*), introduced in Commons, 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 16, 8*c* ; committee, 17, 8*a* ; third reading, 20, 9*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 8*a* ; second reading, 28, 8*a* ; third reading, 29, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*
United States—ignorance of details (art.), Dec. 27, 13*f*
Wastage—statistics, Nov. 20, 11*c*
Insurance Society of Edinburgh—lecture (F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*e*
Integrators (planimeter)—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Intellectual property—protection : proposed international code : League of Nations Council decision, Dec. 12, 15*e*
Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—sixth anniversary of formation, Nov. 29, 19*c* ;—Conference (Bucharest), Oct. 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
International Bitumen Emulsions Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 22*e*
International Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, Nov. 23, 5*f*
International Combustion Engineering Corporation of New York—shares placed on London market (F.N.), Oct. 16, 24*d*
International Committee for the Protection of Russian Bondholders—constitution ; first meeting, Oct. 24, 23*d*
International Congress of Popular Art : see under Art
International Educational Society — luncheon, Nov. 15, 9*c*

INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*e*;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 25*c*;—Report, OCT. 27, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL General Electric Co.—Russian contract, OCT. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co. — stock: increase, Nov. 1, 19*c*
INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Co., Ltd.—director resigns, DEC. 18, 19*c*;—Dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Culture—council, executive: Berlin meeting, DEC. 21, 13*f*;—Work: note, DEC. 21, 13*f*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—administrative control: United States demands; British attitude, OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); resolutions, 20, 11*e*;—Assembly, general (Rome), OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); concluded, 20, 11*e*;—Membership: open to non-members of League of Nations, OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Work, programme of: resolution, OCT. 20, 11*e*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography—opened, Nov. 6, 15*b*;—Regulations: approved by League of Nations Council, DEC. 14, 13*b*
INTERNATIONAL Investment and Industrial Corporation—particulars, OCT. 16, 25*e*
INTERNATIONAL Juridical Congress on Wireless Telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*
League of Nations Council—referring of questions by: procedure discussed, DEC. 11, 16*c*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Statute, revision of—committee of Jurists to be appointed, DEC. 14, 13*b*; appointed, 15, 9*c*
United States—reservations, Nov. 26, 14*d*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—Governing Body: session, OCT. 8, 28*a*;—India, permanent representation in: see under INDIA: Labour
INTERNATIONAL law:—
Codification—League of Nations: committee appointed, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic immunity—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Maritime—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 16*e*;—United States codification proposal, Nov. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 14*c*: 4, 16*c*
Naval warfare—blockade, right of: correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d*
Pugsley scholarships: see under HARVARD University
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co.: see INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada—amalgamation (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*c*; 24, 24*f*; (statement), 25, 23*c*; Lord Melchett (statement), 26, 23*c*; arrangements, 31, 21*c* (and 4*); Nov. 29, 21*e*;—Mond Nickel Co.: amalgamation: terms, DEC. 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*: circular to shareholders, 29, 14*d*;—Stocks: exchange approved, DEC. 21, 22*b*; certificates: notice to holders, 21, 22*f* (4*)
INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.—Canadian agreement: acquiescence, Nov. 27, 16*c*
INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Association, suggested—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*
INTERNATIONAL Power Securities Corporation—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America, New York—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Conference: see under RED Cross
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
Arbitration: see ARBITRATION, international
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Boundaries, demarcation of—correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*b*
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), Nov. 26, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*b*
Press—influence: Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 6, 18*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*
Swanwick, Mrs. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Telephony, wireless—effect: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting
INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
INTERNATIONAL Sanitary Convention: see under SANITATION
INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
INTERNATIONAL Society of Medical Hydrology—meeting, OCT. 11, 10*e*; delegates visit Buxton, 16, 11*c*
INTERNATIONAL String Quartet—concerts, OCT. 12, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*; Nov. 2, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 28*g*; (F.N.), 27, 23*e*
INTERNATIONAL Union of League of Nations Societies—conference, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Council: meeting, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Vacuum Power, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 13, 23*g*, 24*g*;—Canadian rights: sale, Nov. 19, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Wire Cartel—prolongation, OCT. 19, 23*g*
INTERNATIONAL Wool Federation—formed, Nov. 24, 19*e*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 26*g*; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*;—Report, Nov. 6, 25*g*
INVALID Children's Aid Association—art exhibition (Lansdowne House): arrangements, DEC. 15, 13*c*;—Broadcast appeal: result, OCT. 17, 19*b*:—Heartsease Home: Queen's gifts distributed (photo.), DEC. 24, 14
INVENTIONS—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 31, 6*g*;—Exhibition (Central Hall, Westminster), OCT. 11, 10*f*;—Exploitation by companies: correspondence, Nov. 28, 17*e*; 30, 17*e*; DEC. 6, 12*e*; Mr. W. W. Paine (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*):—Leading article, OCT. 19, 17*d*;—War, The Great: Royal Commission: sitting, Nov. 27, 13*b*, 14*d*; income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX: Inventors
INVERCLYDE, Lord—accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 12*d*; 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*b*:—Meeting, OCT. 5, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 24, 23*e*; 27, 19*g*
INVERFORTH, Lord — at Islington, on British shoe trade, OCT. 9, 22*e*

INVERNAIRN, Lord—at Clyde, on shipbuilding, Nov. 29, 10*b*
INVESTMENTS (F.N.), Oct. 2, 23*e*;—Elderton, Mr. W. P. (p.) (F.N.), Nov. 12, 24*g*;—Leading article, Dec. 31, 13*b*
INVESTMENTS abroad — correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 26*f*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*c*;—Report, Dec. 5, 22*e*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—Constantinople branches to close down, Oct. 8, 25*e*; 10, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 22*e*;—Dividend, Dec. 6, 27*d*
IONIDES, Mr. Basil—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on modern glass, Dec. 18, 9*e*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 22*e*
IPSWICH—crematorium, new: opened, Dec. 8, 9*d*;—Mary, Princess: visit, Oct. 22, 11*e*
IRAIZOS, Señor Francisco (Bolivia)—Minister of Interior and Justice, Dec. 18, 14-
IRAQ:—
Administration:—
Great Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below
Basra separatist movement: see under BASRA
Financial adviser, Oct. 5, 13*g*
Great Britain:—
Administration—report before Mandates Commission, Nov. 7, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*g*
Feisal, King (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Forces—last Indian regiment leaves, Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Suwaidi, Naji Beg es (s.), Dec. 29, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
High Commissioner, Oct. 8, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
King: see FEISAL, King
Nejd, relations with—decision at Wahabi conference, Riyadh, Dec. 29, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Wahabi raids—risk of recurrence discussed, Oct. 12, 15*f*;—Article, Dec. 11, 17*f*;—Feisal, King (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Ja'far el Askeri Pasha (l.,) Dec. 17, 15*e*;—Rihani, Mr. A. (lect.), Nov. 8, 18*a*
Officials—discharge of Indian: rigid enforcement at Basra, Nov. 6, 15*d*
Oil—Mosul pipe-line: coastal outlet: Lebanese Chamber's decision, Oct. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—opened, Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Races and religions—Mr. J. Toplis (lect.), Oct. 11, 7*f*
Railways—agreement between British and Iraqi Governments, Oct. 16, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Baghdad-Mosul: completion: proposed loan, Oct. 18, 16*f*; map, 18, 16*f*
Trade—with Russia: see under RUSSIA
Turkey, relations with—Minister in Angora, Oct. 27, 11*g*;—Frontier Commission, Permanent: meeting at Mosul, Nov. 23, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
Wahabi raids: see under *Nejd, relations with*, above
IRELAND:—
Great Britain—policy between 1767 and 1785: Prof. R. Coupland (lect.), Dec. 7, 10*e*
IRELAND (continued):—
Lascelles, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
IRELAND, James P. E.—long-firm fraud, Dec. 5, 5*f*
IRELAND, Northern:—
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Dec. 14, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Accidents:—
Motor—Belfast, Oct. 24, 18*e*; Dec. 10, 16*c*
Sand—Belfast, Dec. 3, 16*b*
Shooting—Duncannon, Nov. 6, 18*e*
Animals—compulsory slaughter: compensation Bill to be introduced, Oct. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition — Belfast: seizure of miniature arsenal in private house, Dec. 3, 8*e*
Christmas—poultry prices, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Civil Service—ex-Service men: motion in Parliament, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Crime:—
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Dec. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Bribery and corruption — prosecution, Oct. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Murder—of Miss B. E. Flanagan (Derrygonnelly); body exhumed; inquest, Nov. 7, 11*e*; John J. Flanagan charged, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Robbery, armed—Knockbracken, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Dogs — importation restriction removed, Oct. 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 9, 18*e*
Eggs—cold storage: Bill to be introduced, Oct. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans: Government issue, Nov. 10, 18*g*
Fires—Belfast: Woolworth building, Dec. 18, 16*d*
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Franchise, equal—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Dec. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Bill: to be introduced, Oct. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*); 10, 11*e*; introduced: provisions, 30, 13*b*; scene, Nov. 23, 9*e*
Game—Preservation Bill: note, Oct. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
General election—Irish Free State Fianna Fail Party: decision not to contest, Oct. 27, 7*e*
Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of
Hay and straw—licences: official announcement, Oct. 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 9, 18*e*
Housing—rent restriction: continuance: Sir D. Bates (s.), Oct. 10, 13*e*:—Subsidy: continuance: Sir D. Bates (s.), Oct. 10, 13*e*; Duke of Abercorn (s.), Dec. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Irish Free State, relations with—Mr. J. Devlin (s.), Nov. 27, 13*b*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Labour:—
Capital, relations with—Duke of Abercorn (s.), Dec. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Motor-omnibus workers — Belfast strike, Nov. 2, 11*g*; 3, 9*d*
Unemployment — relief schemes: Duke of Abercorn (s.), Dec. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Land Act—amending Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; text, 26, 20*d* ; second reading, DEC. 1, 7*b* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 12, 9*d* ; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; Report, 14, 9*e* ; 15, 6*e* (4*)
Land drainage—Lough Neagh : see NEAGH, Lough
Law cases—Workman, Clark and Co. v. Clark, Edgar, Stracey, and Messrs. Sperling, OCT. 30, 18*b*
Local taxation—reform scheme, OCT. 6, 14*a* ; 10, 11*c*
Motor-omnibuses :—
Belfast—traffic dispute : settlement, Nov. 6, 9*e* ; 8, 13*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; labour : see under *Labour*, above
Country services—proposed limitation of licences : opposition, Nov. 14, 13*b*
Drivers, unlicensed — question in Parliament, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Nationalist Party : see under *Parliament : Opposition*, below
Parliament—autumn Session : programme, OCT. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; opened, 10, 11*e* ;—Opposition : Nationalist Party attitude : Mr. J. Devlin (s.), OCT. 10, 11*e* ;—Scene, Nov. 23, 9*e*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party — Parliamentary Opposition : see under *Parliament*, above
Potatoes—Marketing Bill to be introduced, OCT. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Poultry—importation restriction removed, OCT. 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 9, 18*e*
Proportional representation — abolition : introduction of Bill postponed, OCT. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Records — Deputy Keeper's report, 1927, DEC. 28, 9*b*
Sand—Carrickfergus : see under CARRICKFERGUS
Shipbuilding—Belfast : revival : particulars, OCT. 3, 16*c* ; Mr. F. E. Rebbeck (s.), Nov. 2, 16*e* ; output statistics for 1928, DEC. 21, 11*c*
Trade—Duke of Abercorn (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water supply—Belfast : see under BELFAST
Weather : see under WEATHER
IRIGOYEN, President Hipolito (Argentina)—installed, OCT. 13, 12*f* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Article, OCT. 9, 15*a*
Biographical—article, OCT. 13, 11*a*
Leading article, OCT. 13, 13*e*
Madrid monument—unveiled, OCT. 13, 11*b*
Ministry : see under ARGENTINA
IRISH Claims Compensation Association—meeting, Nov. 16, 13*c*
IRISH Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 9*f* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Building, collapse of—Tullamore, OCT. 13, 14*g*
Falls—Ardnacrushna, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Scaffolding, fall from—Tullamore, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Shannon electricity works, Nov. 26, 11*g*
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Agriculture—exports to Great Britain : see under TRADE : Irish Free State, with
Ard Fheis : see PARTIES, political : Fianna Fail Party : Council, Representative
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition — Dublin : Inchicore dump discovered, Nov. 12, 10*e*
Army—Achill : billeting during disturbances : award against Ministry of Defence, Nov. 23, 5*c* ;—Curragh barracks renamed, DEC. 5, 9*e* ;—Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) :—Officers : wearing of uniform : announcement, OCT. 13, 6*g* ;—Volunteer Defence Force, proposed formation of : Mr. D. Fitzgerald (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Betting :—
Control—plans, DEC. 1, 5*e*
Totalisator—Bank of Ireland : to open branches on courses, DEC. 1, 5*e* ;—Board of Management : meeting, Nov. 8, 6*b* ;—Committee : recommendations, OCT. 20, 5*b* ;—Committee, control : formation, Nov. 5, 4*d*
Christmas — gifts of money from America, DEC. 28, 17*d*
Civic Guards : see *Police*, below
Civil Service :—
British ex-members, compensation of—Privy Council Judicial Committee's report, Nov. 14, 5*c*, 16*c* ; reception, 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; position discussed, 27, 11*c* ;—Blythe, Mr. E. (statement), Nov. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*c* ; 30, 12*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 16, 17*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 20, 9*c*
Coinage, new—Dr. T. Bodkin (lect.), DEC. 1, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; in circulation, 14, 11*g* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*c*, 17*d* ; 6, 17*e* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 12*e* ;—Royal Mint report, 1927, quoted, DEC. 21, 19*e*
" Council of the Republic " : see under *Republican movement*, below
Crime :—
Arson—Portumna Castle : see under *Fires*, below
Dublin—Rathfarnham War Memorial Hall : shooting incident, OCT. 8, 13*a* ;—William III. statue : head sawn off, DEC. 11, 13*a*
Explosives, outrages with :—
Dublin—Balls Bridge : attempt to destroy King Edward VII. fountain, Nov. 12, 10*e* ;—Phœnix Park : attempt to destroy William III. and George II. statues, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; 13, 21*c*
Kidnapping—Bray : Mr. F. H. Harrup : sentences, Nov. 21, 16*c*
Killester ex-Servicemen's Hall—attack on, OCT. 19, 21*d* ; prosecution, 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Murders—Kunz, Jacob (Parteen) : John J. Cox charged, DEC. 27, 9*g* ;—Linehan, Mary : infanticide charge : conviction quashed.

IRISH Free State :—
Crime :—
Murders (continued) :—
DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—Macsweeney, Mr. Patrick (Mallow) : Detective-officer James Cronin charged, NOV. 28, 18*f* (3* 4*)
" One Eyed Gunner " : see HEALY, Cornelius
Robbery—Dublin : licensed premises : prosecution, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; Upper Leeson-street post office, NOV. 2, 5*e* ; —Foxcroft Golf Club : raid, NOV. 13, 21*c*
Treason—F. Ryan : prosecution, OCT. 6, 14*a*
Dail Eireann : see under *Parliament*, below
Economic conditions—Mr. E. Blythe (s.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Electricity—Shannon power scheme : see under SHANNON
Fianna Fail Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics for six months, OCT. 2, 23*e* ;—Taxation : domicile : law case, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*e* ; 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Fires :—
Portumna—schools, OCT. 25, 16*f*
Portumna Castle, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; protest meeting, 6, 12*f* ; arrests, 8, 13*a* ; claim for compensation, 23, 13*f* ; withdrawn, NOV. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; arson charge withdrawn, 7, 21*d*
Fish and fishing—Achill : net supplied by Ministry for Fisheries : claim against fishermen dismissed, NOV. 23, 5*c* ;—Disease : importation of ova prohibited, DEC. 8, 8*e*
Floods—Clare, DEC. 22, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; —Cork, DEC. 22, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Shannon, River, NOV. 28, 18*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*d* ; 22, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; Mr. S. Burke (s.), 1, 7*d*
Forestry—Government scheme, OCT. 29, 11*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Game—Preservation Bill : provisions, OCT. 10, 18*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Golf : see under GOLF
High Commissioner in Great Britain—change, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Housing—Mr. E. Blythe (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b*
Ireland, Northern — relations : see under IRELAND, Northern
Labour :—
Railways—wage reduction proposals : Mr. J. Bromley (statement), OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; details, DEC. 17, 7*g*
Land—annuities : Fianna Fail Party resolution, OCT. 27, 7*c*
Language—tests to be introduced in Civil Service and Bar examinations, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Law—Privy Council appeals : see under LAW : Privy Council
Law cases—Clandillon v. O'Sullivan, Russell, and Irish Statesman Publishing Co., OCT. 30, 18*c* ;—Iveagh v. Revenue Commissioners, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*c* ; 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Legal Practitioners Bill—provisions, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; second reading, NOV. 8, 18*e*
Libel—Gaelic song book : see under MUSIC
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Manuscripts — Gaelic : commission appointed, OCT. 19, 27*g*
Motor-omnibuses :—
Taxation—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b* ;—Mileage : proposal, NOV. 28, 18*c*
Motors—Cork : Ford Motor Co. works : see under FORD Motor Co. ;—Smuggling : prosecution, OCT. 29, 16*b*
Music : see under MUSIC
Parliament :—
Dail Eireann—autumn Session : programme, OCT. 10, 18*c* ; opened, 11, 16*b* ; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Christmas recess, DEC. 1, 7*c* ;—Scene, NOV. 24, 8*d*
Senate—re-opened, OCT. 11, 16*b* ; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chairman, DEC. 13, 9*d* ;—Elections : nominations, OCT. 26, 5*e* ; NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 18*e* ; 13, 9*c* (4*) ; results, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; take seats, 13, 9*d* ;—Electoral Bill : provisions, OCT. 10, 16*c* ;—Salaries, reduction of : Bill introduced, DEC. 1, 7*c*
Parties, political :—
Fianna Fail Party—Representative Council (Ard Fheis) : meeting, OCT. 27, 7*e*
Police (Civic Guards)—party visiting Rome : in London, OCT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 9*g* ; in Rome : received by Pope, 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; in Paris (photo.), 24, 20 ; leave, 25, 15*g*
Post Office—powers of censorship : Mr. F. Kenney (s.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Publications—censorship : see under LITERATURE
Republican insurrection :—
Loyalists, Southern : compensation —Grants Committee : secretary, DEC. 12, 22*c* ;—Irish Claim's Compensation Association resolution, NOV. 16, 13*c* ; —Parliament, Imperial : questions, NOV. 22, 8*b* ; DEC. 18, 7*a*
Republican movement—Council of the Republic formed ; manifesto, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Servicemen, ex—distress : Duke of Northumberland : appeal (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 8*f*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade—foreign capital : Mr. E. Blythe (s.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Traffic—regulations : committee's report, NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Treason : see under *Crime*, above
Turf—betting : totalisator : see under *Betting*, above ;—Cambridgeshire, NOV. 15, 6*e* ;—Irish Cesarewitch, OCT. 25, 6*c*
United States, relations with—Minister in Washington : forthcoming change, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Volunteer Defence Force : see under *Army*, above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER

IRISH Grants Committee : see under IRISH Free State : Republican insurrection
IRISH Literary Society in London—dinner, Nov. 12, 18*a* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
IRISH Statesman Publishing Co.—law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
IRMSCHER, Oswald (Germany)—reprieved, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
IRON and steel :—
Coldworking : see SHEFFIELD University—Ironmongers' Company
Iron, cast—British Cast Iron Research Association : report quoted, OCT. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Research : Sir P. Nash (lect.), Nov. 1, 11*d*
Output—statistics for September, OCT. 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 4*) ; for October, Nov. 14, 24*d* ; for November, DEC. 14, 22*g*
Pig iron—rating relief : question in Parliament, Nov. 16, 18*c*
Trade :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*c*
Exports—credit scheme, OCT. 3, 16*c* ; 4, 11*b*
Inquiry—Iron and Steel Trades Confederation report : to be discussed at conference with Labour Party executive, DEC. 14, 14*f* ; held : decision, 20, 16*e*
Kitson, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 25*d*
Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a*
Merger—Mr. W. L. Hichens (s.), DEC. 18, 14*g*
North-East Coast—revival, Nov. 20, 13*g* ; DEC. 28, 9*g*
Parliament—question, Nov. 21, 8*c*
Reorganization—Lord Melchett (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d*
Safeguarding — agriculture, effect on : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; correspondence, 26, 20*e* ; DEC. 17, 20*d* ; 31, 18*e* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 26, 20*e* ; DEC. 31, 18*e* ;—Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. : address to Conservative members of Parliament, Nov. 9, 16*g* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d* ;—Mathews, Mr. R. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 9, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; DEC. 13, 7*c* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ;—Scottish Unionist Association : discussed, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Slack, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ;—Storry-Deans, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c* ;—Trade Union attitude, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Transport — railway rates : relief (P.N.), Nov. 1, 14*g*
Welding — electric : correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*f*
IRONMONGER and Co.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*b*
IRONMONGERS' Company—Sheffield University : see under SHEFFIELD University
IRVINE, Capt. Duncan M.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
IRVINE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
IRVINE, Col. Henry—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
IRVINE, Mr. L. H.—on medieval women burgesses (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
IRVINE, Mr. R.—at Newcastle, on unemployed coalminers, DEC. 10, 16*c*
IRVING, Mr. Miles (Punjab)—on Provincial administration (evid.), Nov. 5, 13*c*
IRWIN, Lady—in Bombay, OCT. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Lord—opens agricultural conference at Simla ; attends garden party at Peterhof, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Calcutta, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; abandons tour of Eastern Bengal, 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*c* ; opens King George Dock, Calcutta, 31, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Aide-de-Camp—appointed, DEC. 19, 17*c*
Burma, tour of—arrangements : *Rangoon Gazette* criticism, Nov. 1, 13*c* ; leaves for Rangoon, 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; in Rangoon, 20, 16*c* ; leaves, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Calcutta Corporation garden party—censure motion defeated, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
England, visit to (1929)—arrangements, OCT. 16, 16*c*
at Calcutta, on trade ; coastal shipping, DEC. 18, 13*b* ; on King George V., 19, 12*a* ; on Indian independence. 19, 11*f* ; on industrial relations, 29, 7*c*
at Indian Institution of Engineers, on engineering, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Mr. Arthur J.—death, DEC. 10, 19*c*
ISAACS, Mr. H. M.—directorship, Nov. 13, 22*g*
ISA Bhoel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f*
I See All—first number noticed, Nov. 8, 18*a*
ISHAM, Mr. Gyles—statement, OCT. 18, 18*g* ; 19, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, OCT. 16, 25*e*, 29*d*
ISLAS del Guadalquivir—consultative committee formed, Nov. 13, 24*g*
ISLE of Wight County Nursing Association—meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*
ISLINGTON—Borough council : by-election, DEC. 6, 18*a*
ISLINGTON Social Tennis Club—prosecution, OCT. 18, 11*c*
ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—Ministry : see under TURKEY
ISOLATION : see under DISEASES : Infectious
ISSEIEFF, M. (Russia)—reported shooting of, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ITABIRA Iron Ore Co., Ltd.—Brazilian concession, Nov. 15, 22*g*
ITALIAN Society of Tropical Medicine—honorary president, OCT. 3, 9*e*
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank — report, DEC. 10, 22*e*
ITALY :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents :—
Buildings, collapse of—Rome : Vatican barracks, Nov. 28, 15*g*
Explosions—Castagnole, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Motors—Monza : inquiry, OCT. 13, 11*g*
Road subsidence—Naples, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Administration—control : committee : see under *Civil Service* ; below ;—Youth and maturity : Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 24, 9*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN

ITALY (continued) :—
Agriculture—crops : report, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Prizes for grain production presented, OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments—leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Armistice Day : see ARMISTICE DAY
Army—National Militia : Chief of Staff, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Reforms : Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—Service period : leading article, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Art : see under ART
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Bachelors—increased taxation : Bill introduced, NOV. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini's report quoted, 12, 15*f* ; 13, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Birthrate — Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Bread—Signor Mussolini : hymn in praise of : correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*c*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas—mangers : movement for revival, DEC. 13, 13*e*
Cigarettes : see *Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes*, below
Cinematograph—Board, national : constituted, NOV. 13, 15*c* ;—Censorship : official communiqué, NOV. 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Industry : Bill, NOV. 17, 11*c* ;—*Street Angel, The* : banned, NOV. 13, 15*c*
Civil Service—reorganization committee to be appointed : chairman, NOV. 1, 13*d*
Communists — conspiracy : Fabrizio Maffi sentenced, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Constitution—reform : Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 24, 9*b*
" Corn battle "—result ; challenge for 1929, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Crime :—
  Assault—Civita Vecchia, NOV. 1, 13*g*
  Bomb outrages—Milan : remainder of arrested persons released, OCT. 6, 11*d*
  Murders—Fascist workmen (Lucca) : Michele Della Maggiora and Bruno Spagdoni : sentences, OCT. 18, 15*c* ; Della Maggiora executed, 19, 15*b* ; death sentence to be posted up in communes, 23, 15*g*
Crown Prince—marriage to Princess Marie Jose of Belgium : arrangements, OCT. 29, 14*f* ; 30, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Cyrenaica : see CYRENAICA
Defence, national—Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Drama : see DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Education :—
  Papal Seminary, Varese—progress, DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  Text-books, uniform—compilation : Bill, NOV. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Belluzzo, Signor (statement), NOV. 13, 15*c* ;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
ITALY :—
Education (continued) :—
  Universities—congress (Rome), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Fascism in : see under *Fascists*, below
Employment exchanges : see under *Labour*, below
Families, needy — *Giornale d'Italia* fund : Signor Mussolini's gift, DEC. 13, 13*g* ; King Victor Emmanuel's gift, 18, 13*g*
Fascists :—
  Anti-Fascist movement — wireless station in France : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : France
  Deputies, early—Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f*
  Federal secretaries — forthcoming Rome meeting, OCT. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; held, 26, 15*g*
  Grand Council—Bill : Government decision, NOV. 1, 13*d* ; introduced, 7. 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini's report, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (statement), 10, 11*a* ; passed, 16. 15*b* ; Royal Assent, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; functioning, 19, 11*c* ; President installed, 24, 9*b* ;—Article, DEC. 10, 13*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* : 24, 9*b*
  Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 24, 9*b*
  Rome, march on—sixth anniversary celebrated, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 20
  University students' attitude to movement—Davanzati, Signor (art. quoted), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Turati, Signor (s.), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
  Bonds—burning ceremony, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 20
  Budget—position, NOV. 13, 15*c*
  Estimates—approved, DEC. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  Loans—1862 : bonds drawn, DEC. 28, 18*f*, 22*b*
  Revenue and expenditure—statistics, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; DEC. 24, 16*c*
  Taxation — evasion : Bill introduced, NOV. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fires—Gramvilla, OCT. 11, 15*g* ;—Turin Exhibition, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Floods—Northern, OCT. 24, 15*g* ; NOV. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 11*c* ;—Rome : Tiber, NOV. 1, 13*e* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Trentino, NOV. 1, 13*e* ;—Tuscany, OCT. 30, 15*c* ;—Venetia, OCT. 30, 15*c*
Foreign policy—Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General Election—Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* ;—Patronage system abolished : Signor Turati (statement), OCT. 11, 15*g* ; ballot papers, NOV. 19, 11*c*
Gramophones — records of eminent men : Bill, NOV. 16, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Horse shows—international (Naples) : attendance of British Army officers ; announcement, DEC. 21, 20*f*

ITALY (continued) :—
King : see VICTOR EMMANUEL, King
Labour :—
Charter—completion : Government decision, Nov. 1, 13*d* ; Signor Mussolini's report, 10, 11*a* ; Bill introduced, 10, 11*a* ; passed, 17, 11*b*
Contracts—formulation of national and provincial, DEC. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Employment exchanges—reorganization scheme, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—Builders' Federation : alleged misappropriation of funds by Signor Quaglino : libel damages against Signor A. Mussolini, Nov. 20, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Confederation of Fascist Trade Unions : dissolved, Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—General confederation : proposed formation, Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; decision reversed, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Organization : proposed occupational grouping, Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Unemployment exchanges : see *Employment exchanges*, above
Land :—
Drainage and irrigation—Bill : provisions, OCT. 4, 13*e* ; Signor Mussolini's circular to Prefects, 4, 13*e* ; financial arrangements, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; introduced, 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Expropriation for neglect—first instance, OCT. 30, 15*c* ; at Caltanisetta, DEC. 10, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; at Ferrara, 6, 15*f*
Law—defence of persons accused of abetting abortion : ordinance to Fascist lawyers, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Law cases—Dossena v. Fasoli and Pallesi, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Lions : see under LIONS
Marriage—eugenic : matrimonial consultations bureau instituted, OCT. 10, 15*d*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry — Under-Secretary for War : resignation, NOV. 24, 11*g* ; appointment, 26, 13*g* ; 27, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; changes, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Museums—Napoleon Museum, Rome : see under ROME
National Heroes, Gallery of—bust of Gen. D. Piva added, Nov. 20, 15*g*
Navy—*Cristoforo Colombo* : cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Officials—exchange of New Year wishes : Signor Mussolini orders abandonment of custom, DEC. 28, 11*g* ; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—prorogued, DEC. 10, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; dissolution, 24, 9*b*
Candidates—representation of professional classes and ex-Service men : Commission's report, DEC. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Chamber—Session : leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Senate—reopened, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) : new members, DEC. 24, 9*b* ;—President : possible resignation of Signor Tittoni,

ITALY :—
Parliament :—
Senate (continued) :—
DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; announced, 24, 9*b*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Pensions—old age and sickness : proposed increase, OCT. 26, 9*c*
Population — movement to towns : Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 15*a*
Press—Mussolini, Signor (statement), OCT. 11, 16*c* ; leading article, 17, 17*c* ;—*Popolo d'Italia* : issue confiscated, Nov. 23, 15*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Public Instruction, Ministry of—Director-General of Antiquities and Fine Arts appointed, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Public works—programme and expenditure, OCT. 2, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; opening, 29, 14*c*
Railways—Mascali-Giarre : temporary branch line opened, DEC. 12, 15*g* ;—Naples-Turin-Milan : through carriages and sleepers, OCT. 16, 15*g* ;— Nice-Coni : see under FRANCE ;—Syracuse-Rome sleeping car train : correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Roads—Boards : described, OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Naples-Pompeii motor : opening arrangements, OCT. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Rome-Ostia motor : opened, OCT. 29, 14*c* ;—Rural : State subsidies increased, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Roman Catholics—General Assembly of Catholic Youth (Rome), Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Salt, table—price to be increased, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Service men, ex- —disabled : new mother hostel opened in Rome (photo.), Nov. 7, 20 ;—National Association of Mothers, Widows and Families : gift of villa, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Sport : see under SPORT
Switzerland, relations with—frontier : tourist cards and permits : Italian action, OCT. 2, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; order cancelled, 6, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; agreement, 26, 15*d* ;—Rossi, Commendatore : see ROSSI, Commendatore
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—price of cigarettes to be increased, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Trade—balance, Nov. 30, 15*c* ;—China, with : see under CHINA ;—Yugoslavia, with : Treaty submitted to Italian Chamber, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turkey, relations with — Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—Treaty ratified by Turkish Parliament, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture—harvest prospects, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES

ITALY (continued) :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water supply—rural : State subsidies available, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wolves—one killed near Rome, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with — Yugoslav opinion, OCT. 6, 11*b* ; proposed new Treaty : conversations between Signor Mussolini and M. Rakitch, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Ljubljana—anti-Italian riot, NOV. 14, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Nettuno Conventions—ratifications exchanged, NOV. 15, 15*f*
Rapallo, Treaty of—8th anniversary, NOV. 14, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade Treaty : see under *Trade*, above
ITO, Mr. (Japan)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
ITONIA Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 21*a*, *e* ; 5, 20*g* ; 8, 25*e* ; 10, 22*g*
ITURBI, Mr. José—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
IVANOVITCH, Prince Vse Volod—property identified among Russian art treasures for sale, OCT. 29, 13*f* ; sold ; proposed action, NOV. 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; injunction granted, 8, 15*c*
IVEAGH, Lady—shooting party, OCT. 11, 19*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on building societies, DEC. 5, 11*f*
IVEAGH, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, OCT. 24, 8*e* ;
Law case, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*e* ; 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
IVEAGH, Lord and Lady—silver wedding, OCT. 9, 19*c* ; (photo.), 9, 20 : Southend-on-Sea : gift to Hospital, OCT. 26, 13*c*
IVER Church tower—seven-foot hooks : see under THATCHING
IVES, Mr. William R. Y.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
IVORY :—
Trade—Port of London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*g* ; (photo.), 2, 19*d*
IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund—Cabaret : arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*c* : 22, 17*b* ; held, NOV. 8, 10*b* ; appeal, 10, 7*g*
IYENGAR, Mr. Srinevasa (India)—rivalry with Pandit Motilal Nehru, DEC. 24, 9*e* ; withdraws from Congress Working Committee, 27, 12*c*, rival with Mr. Gandhi, 29, 7*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
at Bombay, on Dominion status : independence, NOV. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on independence, DEC. 27, 12*e* : on Dominion status, 28, 11*f*
IZZARD, Mr. Benjamin C.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*

J

"J. C. S."—on late Mr. J. G. Bohun Lynch (l.), OCT. 4, 16*e*
"J. H."—on late Maj.-Gen. Pilcher (l.), DEC. 21, 19*b*
"J. W. T."—on late Mr. Evan B. Noel (l.), DEC. 27, 5*b*
JABOTINSKY, M. Vladimir—at Vienna, on Zionist Revisionists' programme, DEC. 28, 11*d*
JACHINO, Signor Carlo (Italy)—wins Music Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
JACK, Prof. A. A.—law case, NOV. 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
JACK, Mr. Robert E.—Judge of High Court, Calcutta, OCT. 23, 15*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*g*
JACKS, Dr. L. P. :—
at Henrietta Barnett School, on education, OCT. 13, 17*d*
at Leeds, on education, OCT. 11, 10*d*
on Bunyan, John (art.), NOV. 22, 15*f* ; (l.), 27, 12*d*
JACKSON, Albert—fraud charge, NOV. 5, 11*c*
JACKSON, Bernard—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
JACKSON, Maj. E. S.—on strawberries in November (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
JACKSON, Ald. Edward—death, OCT. 10, 18*d* ; will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederic—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
JACKSON, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
JACKSON, Gilbert—fraud charge, DEC. 14, 12*b*
JACKSON, Miss Helen—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
JACKSON, Sir Henry :—
at Mansion House, on Paviors' Company, OCT. 10, 18*c*
on London docks — traffic (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*e*
JACKSON, Mrs. Howland—on raspberries in November (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
JACKSON, Dr. J.—on railway timetables, 24 hour (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
JACKSON, Mr. James—at Public Health Congress, on refuse collection, NOV. 26, 9*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Kenneth—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
JACKSON, Col. L. C.—appointment, OCT. 23, 18*d*
JACKSON, Mr. N. Lane—on native and grey squirrels (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
JACKSON, Sir Stanley—at Calcutta, on labour disputes, DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
JACOB, Mr. Gordon—"Clogher Head" : performed, OCT. 1, 12*c*
JACOBS, Mrs. Adolph—on Poppy Day (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
JACOBS, Mr. Arthur—death, NOV. 14, 21*c*
JACOBS, Miss Dorothy—on glove trade (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
JACOBS, Mr. Elijah—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
JACOBS, Mr. Hugh—lifesaving award, DEC. 5, 17*d*
JACOBS, Jacob—cruelty charge, OCT. 29, 20*f*
JACOBSSON, M. P. (Sweden)—resignation from League of Nations Secretariat, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
JACOMB, Mr. Reginald B.—golden wedding, NOV. 12, 13*g*
JACOMB, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
JACQUIN, Marie L.—demanding money with menaces charge, NOV. 2, 16*c* : 3, 9*f* ; 10, 9*c* ; DEC. 12, 10*d*
JAFAR Pasha el Askeri (Iraq)—audience of King : presents Letter of Credence, NOV. 22, 17*b*
on relations with Hejaz and Nejd (l.), DEC. 17, 15*e*

JAFFÉ, Sir Otto and Dame Paula—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 4, 9*c*; 10, 7*c*
JAFFÉ Brothers—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
JAHANABAD—local board: suspended, OCT. 26, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
JAHN, Friedrich L. (Germany)—bust placed in Valhalla, OCT. 18, 15*b*
JAJA, Mr. Mark P. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
JALINGA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
JAMAICA:—
Agriculture—effect of drought, NOV. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*):—Olivier, Lord (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE DAY
Bananas—crop damaged, NOV. 17, 11*g*; 29, 13*g*:—Marketing in Great Britain: see JAMAICA Producers' Marketing Co.
Finance—revenue increase, NOV. 15, 15*d*; — Taxation: income-tax: proposed exemption limit, NOV. 15, 15*d*
Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Reginald
Land sale—£1,000,000 deal, DEC. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—adjourned, DEC. 13, 13*g*
Pensions, old-age—proposed institution, NOV. 15, 15*d*
Shipping—Jamaica Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.: see that title
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Weather: see under WEATHER
JAMAICA Banana Producers' Association—marketing company: see JAMAICA Producers' Marketing Co.:—Ships: see JAMAICA Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.
JAMAICA Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.—Nelson Line vessels purchased on behalf, OCT. 31, 16*e*; NOV. 16, 24*d*; 21, 13*g*: formed, 26, 8*c* (4*)
JAMAICA Producers' Marketing Co.—formed, NOV. 26, 8*c* (4*)
JAMES, Mr. A. W. H.—on main roads in frost (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
JAMES, Mr. Alfred—on post office services (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
JAMES, Mr. C. H.—architectural competition award, DEC. 1, 9*g*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert:—
at Bromley (Kent), on Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 9, 18*a*
on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
JAMES, Mr. Donald—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. E. A. H.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
JAMES, Mr. F. H.—general manager of Imperial Continental Gas Association, DEC. 13, 23*f*
JAMES, Gladys—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*d*
JAMES, Rev. Joseph F. C.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
JAMES, Lady Mabel A.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
JAMES, Mr. Phillip—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
JAMES, Mr. R. Langford—resigns directorship, DEC. 20, 20*a*
JAMES, Mrs. S. C.—on runner beans in November (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
JAMES, Mrs. Willie—health, OCT. 1, 17*b*
JAMES Island, Gambia—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*; (photo., B.W.A.N.), 30, 23*c*
JAMESON, Mr. A. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 7, 10*d*
JAMESON, Mrs. Henrietta—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
JAMESON, Dr. Starr—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*c*:—Memorial: erected at Godolphin School, NOV. 2, 17*d*
JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—on decimal coinage (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
JAMIESON, Mr. A. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c*
JAMIESON, Mr. Alexander—"Snow and Flood" (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
JAMIESON, Mr. Archibald A.—member of Ottoman Bank in London committee, NOV. 2, 23*f*: directorships, 3, 19*g*
JAMIESON, Mr. W. A.—death, DEC. 17, 11*g*
JAMNAGAR, Maharajah of (India)—confers with Sir L. Scott, OCT. 6, 12*e*
JAMSHEDJI, Nawab Sir Faridoon—death, NOV. 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 21*b*; appreciation: correspondence, DEC. 1, 14*c*
JANE, John F.—false declaration charge, OCT. 2, 7*c*
JANES, Miss Emily—death, OCT. 27, 14*e*
JANSEN, Rev. F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—on Italians in Belgium: Government attitude (statement), NOV. 21, 13*f*
JANSSEN, Prof.—on Estonian finance: report, OCT. 18, 25*e*
JANTAR Nigeria Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
JANVIER, Rev. C. A. R. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 5, 13*g*
JAPAN:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army—review, DEC. 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Banking—amalgamations: Mr. Mitsuchi (s.), NOV. 17, 20*c*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton textile industry—Mr. W. B. Cunningham (s.), OCT. 10, 11*d*
Crime—corruption: members of Tokyo City Council arrested, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
Economic conditions—Overseas Trade Department report, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Emperor (Hirohito)—gift from King George, OCT. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); visits Department of Justice, 2, 15*g*; Order of Golden Fleece, 8, 15*g*; Order of Garter, NOV. 5, 14*c*; 6, 16*e*; coronation: arrangements, 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); 6, 16*e*; ceremonies described (art.), 7, 17*f*; leaves for Kyoto, 7, 18*a*; arrives, 8, 15*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 10, 12*g*; enthroned, 12, 16*g*; Rescript, 12, 18*c*; final ritual, 15, 16*b*; (photos.), 26, 18; visits grave of grandfather, 26, 14*b*; returns to Tokyo, 28, 15*d*; reviews land forces, DEC. 3, 13*f* (3* 4*); reviews navy, 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); drives through Tokyo, 14, 13*b*; opens Parliament, 27, 11*c*
Appeals to — officials' difficulties, NOV. 26, 14*b*;—Korean: claim for equal treatment with Japanese, NOV. 26, 14*b*;—Saitama province water scheme: incident, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Evans, Sir L. W.—message, NOV. 12, 18*e*

JAPAN :—
Emperor (Hirohito) (continued) :—
George V., King—message, Nov. 10, 12*g*
Leading article, Nov. 10, 13*c*
London Embassy—reception, Nov. 12, 19*e*
Finance :—
Budget—details, OCT. 31, 13*f*; estimates, Nov. 17, 20*b*
Conditions, Nov. 6, 22*f*; DEC. 20, 19*d*
Currency—gold standard : movement for restoration, OCT. 10, 13*f*
Money market, Nov. 22, 23*c*
Foreign policy—Mr. S. Saburi (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Fortified zone—arrest of two Englishmen, OCT. 24, 8*g*
Gold—exports : embargo (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*e*; official statement, 10, 13*f*; Mr. Mitsuchi (s.), Nov. 17, 20*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Law—jury system instituted, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Map, Nov. 7, 18*b*
Navy—destroyer sunk in collision, OCT. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Review, DEC. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Parliament — session opened ; business, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Parties, political—strength, DEC. 27, 11*c*;—Tokonami Party : strength, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Rice—fall in prices, Nov. 6, 22*f*
Trade—conditions : report, Nov. 6, 22*f*;—Imports and exports : statistics, Nov. 29, 21*g*; (4*); DEC. 20, 19*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Washington, OCT. 23, 16*d*; proposed new arbitration treaty, 23, 16*d*
Water—Saitama province scheme : attempt to petition Emperor, DEC. 27, 11*c*
JAPAN Society—reception, Nov. 13, 19*b*
JARMAN, Mr. H.—death, DEC. 14, 5*f*
JARMAN, Thomas—fined for not dipping sheep, DEC. 29, 5*g*
JARNACH, Herr Philip—recital, Nov. 16, 14*b*
JARRATT, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
JÄRVINEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Commerce, DEC. 24, 9*c*
JARVIS, Mr. J. Gibson—to address National Association of Finance Companies conference, OCT. 8, 25*e*
JARVIS, Col. Weston—"Jottings from an Active Life" : reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*d*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—entertains Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 24, 16*d*; in Paris : conversations with M. Poincaré, Nov. 28, 16*c*
JAVA :—
Archaelology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Map, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit : report, DEC. 20, 15*f*; leading article, 20, 15*c*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—chairman, Nov. 27, 24*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 27, 28*g*
JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 30, 23*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—Arinem Tea Estate : joint purchase, DEC. 14, 22*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
JAWETT, Nathan—gaming charge, Nov. 6, 13*f*
JAYS, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 15, 11*d*; DEC. 31, 9*c*
JEBB, Miss Eglantyne—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*; funeral, 21, 17*b*
JEBB, Mr. Richard—on general tariffs (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
JEDBURGH—freedom : Barrie, Sir J. M. : see under BARRIE, Sir J. M.—Queen Mary's house : see under MARY, Queen of Scots
JEFFERIES, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
JEFFERSON, Mr. Charles G.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
JEFFERSON, Thomas—statue draped by Virginia University students, Nov. 9, 16*e*
JEFFERY, Mr. Nicol (Ontario)—Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 16, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
JEFFREY, Dennis—fatal accident, Nov. 10, 9*g*
JEFFREY, Mr. John—Permanent Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, OCT. 18, 16*a*
JEFFREY, John J.—inquest, DEC. 15, 7*e*
JEFFREYS, Mr. C. W.—design for Canadian diamond jubilee medal, OCT. 13, 12*g*
JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees—leaves for South Africa, DEC 12, 14*c*
JEFFRIES, Frank—attempted suicide, DEC. 28, 9*g*
JELAPANG Tin Dredging—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*
JELLICOE, Lady—accident, Nov. 6, 18*e*
JELLICOE, Lord—presides at British Sailors' Society dinner, Nov. 1, 9*c*; opens sale of work of disabled ex-Service men, 7, 11*c*; at Chatham, 9, 11*e*; directorship, 23, 24*c*; birthday, DEC. 5, 17*b*
British Legion—inspection at Leeds, OCT. 30, 9*c*; opens headquarters at Southend, Nov. 8, 13*c*
Poppy Day—appeal, Nov. 10, 14*b*
at Albert-gate, on Dagenham community centre scheme, Nov. 7, 13*d*
on naval efficiency in 1914 (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 9*e*
on Poppy factory (s.), Nov. 2, 11*c*
on War, The Great—sea graves (W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 19*a*
JEMAL Bey (Turkey)—arrested, OCT. 4, 13*g*
JEMIL Husni Bey (Turkey)—returns from Western Thrace, Nov. 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); summoned to Angora, 20, 15*b*; correspondence with M. Diamandopoulos, 22, 13*d*
JENKERSON, Samuel J.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
JENKINS, Mr. — at Birmingham, on pensions, OCT. 5, 7*c*
JENKINS, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, Nov. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. J. H. B.—appreciation : correspondence, DEC. 20, 16*e*
JENKINS, Sir Lawrence H.—death, OCT. 3. 19*b*; (and 3* 4*); funeral, 6, 15*b*
JENKINSON, Sir Mark W.—on disposal of champagne corks (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
JENKS, Mr. Francis E.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
JENKS, Mr. G. E.—death, OCT. 18, 13*g*
JENKS, Stanley H.—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 20, 6*f*
JENNER, Mr. W.—on seizure of passports (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
JENNINGS, Arthur W.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 9*c*
JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude E.—*These Pretty Things* : produced, DEC. 15, 8*c*

JENNINGS, Rev. H. E.—on longevity (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
JEPHCOTT, Ald.—accident, NOV. 12, 13*g*
JEPHCOTT, Mr. A. R. :—
in Parliament, on rating and local government reform, NOV. 7, 9*e* ; —Unemployment, NOV. 7, 9*c*
JEPSON, Mr. R. W.—headmaster of Mercers' School, DEC. 19, 9*b*
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on export of old panelling (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
JERSEY :—
Finance—estimates : committee's report, NOV. 29, 19*c*
Lieut.-Governor, NOV. 16, 16*e*
Militia—maintenance : decision, OCT. 8, 13*b*
JERSEY Society in London—dinner, OCT. 17, 18*b*
JERUSALEM—Aqsa Mosque (photo.), OCT. 1, 18 ;—British School of Archæology : meeting, OCT. 27, 7*f* ;—Capture by British troops, 1917 : annual service celebrating : Arab protest, DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Crusaders' correspondence : discovery : see under MANUSCRIPTS ;—Excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine ;—Map, NOV. 6, 15*g* ;—Motor horns : see under PALESTINE : Motors :—Shops : placing of goods in street : police attempt to restrict, NOV. 15, 15*c* ;—Temple area (Haram esh Sherif) : regulations : see under PALESTINE : Mahomedans ;—Wailing wall : see PALESTINE : Jews
JERUSALEM Electric and Public Service Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 19, 22*f*, *g*
JERUSALEM Girls' College, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 8, 31*a*
JESPERSEN, Prof. Otto—at Burlington House, on English monosyllables, NOV. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 9*g* (4*)
JESSE, Rev. Eustace T. D.—death, NOV. 17, 14*e* ; will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
JESSEL, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Poplar ; municipal elections ; rates ; traffic pool, OCT. 30, 9*d*
at Victoria-street, on borough council elections, OCT. 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on auctions, mock, DEC. 19, 6*b* :—House of Lords : reform, DEC. 12, 8*b*
on Haig statue—site (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
on municipal elections (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 9*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
JESSOP, Capt. E. P. (U.S.A.)—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 7, 15*f*. 8, 11*f*
JESSOP, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
JEUNE, Mr. C. H.—on postal charges (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
JEVONS, Miss Mary S.—on social service (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
JEVONS, Mr. Shirley B.—death, OCT. 8, 18*c*
JEWELL, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
JEWELRY :—
Collection—presented to Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM—Museum
Diamonds : see DIAMONDS
Elizabethville salvage operations : see under SHIPPING
Fraudulent : see WATSON, Herbert
Lost :—
Diamond and platinum bracelet in gutter, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Pearl necklace in matchbox, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Taxicab, parcel left in, OCT. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
JEWELRY (continued) :—
Robberies—Addison-road, OCT. 30, 18*d* ;—Avenue-road, OCT. 30, 18*d* ; —Bina-gardens, OCT. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Chaumet, Messrs. J., NOV. 19, 11*g* ;—Chelsea, OCT. 24, 18*e* ; —Diamonds in post, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; —Harrow-road, DEC. 19, 9*g* ;—Johnson's Court, Fleet-street, OCT. 30, 18*d* ;—Kentish Town, DEC. 21, 16*c* ;—Portsmouth, OCT. 25, 5*e* ;—Southsea, OCT. 18, 13*f* ; prosecution, 26, 8*d* ; empty boxes found, NOV. 6, 9*d* ;—Tottenham, OCT. 30, 18*d*
Sales—Christie, Messrs., NOV. 28, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Debenham, Storr and Sons, NOV. 13, 13*b* ;—Hay, Mrs. C., DEC. 6, 13*c* ;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 8, 22*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; 24, 9*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; NOV. 3, 9*e* ; 17, 14*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; DEC. 3, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ;—Mellin, Mrs., DEC. 6, 13*c* ;—Terry, Dame E., DEC. 20, 11*c* ;—Verney, Lady R., DEC. 6, 13*c*
JEWISH Agency—extension methods : Herr Stricker's criticism, DEC. 28, 11*d*
JEWISH Colonization Corporation for Palestine : see under PALESTINE : Jews
JEWS :—
Austria—Vienna : Jewish students attacked, NOV. 12, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Civil law, ancient—Dr. H. S. Simonis (lect.), NOV. 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Hungary—Universities, ratio of admission to : anti-Jewish riots in Budapest : arrests, OCT. 25, 15*e*
International Students' Service—conference (Paris) : arrangements, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Synagogues—Spanish and Portuguese (Holland Park) : opened, DEC. 10, 7*c*
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*
JIGGENS, Mr. Charles J. M.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
JILLINGS, William P.—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—refusal to attend All-India Moslem Conference, DEC. 31, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
JOBLING-PURSER, Mrs. Dora—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
JOCKEY Club—law case, DEC. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ;—Rules, new : see under BETTING : Totalisator
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—received by King, OCT. 31, 17*b*
JODHPUR, Maharani of—received by Queen, OCT. 31, 17*b*
JOEL, Mr. Alessandro—manager of London office, Banca Commerciale Italiana, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; 22, 15*f*
JOEL, Mr. H. Cecil :—
on derating (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c* ; 26, 15*c*
on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
JOEL, Mr. Isaac—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
JOEL, Mr. J. B.—buys Foxhill training establishment, NOV. 2, 16*e*
JOEL, Mr. S. B.—at Johannesburg, on gold : cost of production, DEC. 5, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
JOFFE, Marck (Germany)—arrested in Paris, DEC. 21, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

JOFFRE, Marshal (France) :—
"Marne, The Two Battles of the"—alleged contribution : disclaimer, OCT. 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 26*f*
JOHANNESBURG Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
JOHANSSON, M. J. B. (Sweden)—Minister of agriculture, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—biographical ; R. A., DEC. 6, 16*c* ; photograph, 7, 20
JOHN, Edmund T.—acquitted, NOV. 30, 11*c*
JOHN, Mr. Evan—*The Dark Path* : produced, NOV. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JOHN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment : coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
JOHNS, Mr. E. F.—on common entrance examinations (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
JOHNS, Capt. William H.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Councillor—at Southend-on-Sea, on gun-firing from Grain Island, NOV. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Albert B. : see MURDERS—Peekett
JOHNSON, Annie—body found, DEC. 31, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Miss Barbara—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 14*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Basil — honorary Mus.D. degree, OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. Bertram V.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. B. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. Edgar H.—death, NOV. 1, 16*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Eldridge R. (U.S.A.)—purchases "Alice in Wonderland" manuscript, OCT. 16, 16*f* ; 17, 15*g*
JOHNSON, Miss Emma C.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. F. S.—directorship, OCT. 13, 18*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. Edward—on railway connections (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
JOHNSON, George—theft charge, OCT. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. George C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-American relations (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett, Dean of Manchester—on lost diaries (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 9*f*
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.)—re-elected, NOV. 8, 16*b*
JOHNSON, Jacob (Australia)—appeal dismissed. OCT. 20, 12*f* ; Sydney branch of Seamen's Union to pay wages, 24, 15*c* ; interference in Seamen's Union affairs : injunction granted against, 30, 16*b*
JOHNSON, Dr. James S.—acquitted, OCT. 31, 5*d*
JOHNSON, John T.—funeral, OCT. 20, 7*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Margaret—false pretences charge, NOV. 12, 13*g* ; 22, 17*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c*
JOHNSON, Miss Patricia—assault on, NOV. 2, 16*d*
JOHNSON, Rosina E.—malicious damage charge, DEC. 12, 18*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—Bible and Prayer-book sold, NOV. 30, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) : —Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d* ;—Gough-square Library : Mr. R. W. Chapman (l.), OCT. 13, 8*a* ;—"Harmless drudge" : see under WORDS and phrases ;—Harrison collection : see under BOOKSALES ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d* ;—Letters : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ;—Pembroke College, Oxford : correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e* ; 10, 17*g* ;
JOHNSON, Sidney—adulterated milk charge, NOV. 15, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. W.—on apple storage (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 14, 18*b*
on local government reform (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
JOHNSON, W. R.—Portuguese War Cross, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Rev. W. R.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
JOHNSON, Ven. William P.—death, OCT. 24, 18*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 25, 21*d*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
JOHNSTON, Cdr. B. L.—biographical, OCT. 20, 9*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C. F.—attacked by Nanking soldiers, OCT. 8, 16*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; 17, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. David—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
JOHNSTON, Flight Lieut. E. L.—at Rules Restaurant, on Veteran Aerial Navigators, DEC. 7, 11*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. H. S.—on tax collection (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
JOHNSTON, Rev. Hugh—on distressed areas (l.), NOV. 12, 17*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. A. H.—on first term at public school (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—director of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*b* ; 29, 9*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Philip M. :—
on Thursley Church Saxon windows (l.), OCT. 13, 8*a*
on White Tower (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill : time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 8*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 10*b* (4*) ;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands : services, NOV 21, 8*q* ;—Sweated labour, NOV. 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Halifax, on British Empire, OCT. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
on Canada—British harvesters ; immigration (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c* ; visit (art.), 18, 17*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—on foreign tiles (l.), OCT. 23, 12*b*
JOHNSTON-NOAD, Count—infant daughter christened, NOV. 20, 19*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert—on London Orphan School, Watford (l.), OCT. 9, 12*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—chairman of Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on glove trade (l.), NOV. 19, 10*d* ; DEC. 7, 12*d*

JOHNSTONE, Mr. Thomas J.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
JOHORE Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
JOICEY, Lord :—
on collieries with private railways (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
on rating relief (l.), NOV. 27, 12*c*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 26*d*
JOLLEY, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. Eric A.—biographical, OCT. 8, 10*d*
JOLLIFFE, Capt. Wilkes—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
JOLLY, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. A. Russell—on industrial accidents (s.), OCT. 19, 5*f*
JONES, Mr. Alexander M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Arthur P.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Derby, NOV. 13, 9*e*
JONES, David—assault charge, NOV. 8, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. David C.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
JONES, Sir Edgar—at National Food Canning Council, on food canning, DEC. 12, 11*c*
JONES, Elphin Ll.—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
JONES, Florence—on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
JONES, Mr. Francis E.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. G. Howard—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 13, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. George H.—death, NOV. 23, 21*b*
JONES, Gordon—found dead, OCT. 25, 13*g*
JONES, Mr. Gwilym—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. H. C. V.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. H. Festing—death, OCT. 24, 18*b*; will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
JONES, Dr. H. Stuart—on late Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. Isaac—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—on Prayer-book revision (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 20*d*
JONES, Vice-Adm. J. G.—on hurricane in West Indies (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
JONES, Jacob—manslaughter charge dismissed, OCT. 3, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
JONES, Mrs. Jane L.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
JONES, Jenkin—found hanged, DEC. 18, 11*g*
JONES, Maj. John G.—death, OCT. 22, 16*c*
JONES, Mr. John J. (Jack) :—
"My Lively Life"—noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*e*;—*Evening News* : comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 9*a*; — Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b*; DEC. 20, 6*e*
JONES, Rev. John R.—death : inquest, OCT. 31, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. John L.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
JONES, Rev. John W. Wynne—death, NOV. 3, 14*c*
JONES, Rev. Lewis—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
JONES, Mr. Morgan :—
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8*a*;—Industrial transference, NOV. 13, 8*g*;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*d*;—Rating and local government reform, NOV. 13, 8*g*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*g*
JONES, Mr. Paul (Australia)—General Election : returned unopposed, OCT. 20, 12*b*
JONES, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
JONES, Dr. Robert M.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. S. Glynne—at Cardiff, on National Savings Movement in South Wales, DEC. 21, 9*a*
JONES, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. T. Elder—on fencing manners (l.), DEC. 1, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. T. H.—directorship, NOV. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*); resigns, 19, 22*f*
JONES, Thomas A.—theft charge, NOV. 7, 5*d*
JONES, Sir Thomas G.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. W. E.—ejected from Doncaster Board of Guardians' meeting, NOV. 19, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. William M. — law case, NOV. 21, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. William T.—appeal, DEC. 18, 5*b*
JONES (E.), and Colegate—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 4, 23*d*
JONES (R. E.), Ltd. :—
Investigation — shareholders' circular (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*b*; directors' reply, 16, 24*d*; committee's reply, 17, 24*c*; directors' circular, 25, 24*a*; shareholders' reply, NOV. 3, 19*g* (4*); meeting called, 15, 23*b*; chairman's statement, 16, 25*c* (25*f*, 4*); committee appointed, 23, 24*f*; 24, 20*a*
Meeting, NOV. 24, 20*a*
JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron-Leader A.—selected to attempt South Africa-England non-stop flight, DEC. 11, 13*d*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
JONSON, Ben—*Volpone* : French adaptation produced in Paris, NOV. 24, 11*g*
JORDAENS, Jakob — art exhibition in Brussels, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
JORDAN, Rev. Dr. Albert—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
JORDANA, Count (Spain)—High Commissioner in Morocco, NOV. 5, 13*b*; 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
JORDANS meeting house : preservation of amenities—Amersham Rural District Council : plans : inquiry, OCT. 18, 9*c*; meeting, 19, 21*c*; agreement reached, 25, 16*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*g*
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
JOSE, Mr. A. W.—"The Official History of Australia During the War" : reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*b*
JOSEPH, Sir Francis :—
at Hotel Cecil, on coalmining industry, NOV. 13, 18*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
JOSEPH, Mr. Henry J.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
JOSEPH (M.) and Co.—on export credits (l.), NOV. 7, 23*b*
JOSHI, Mr. N. M. (India)—on Bombay mill strike (evid.), OCT. 31, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 13*c*
JOUHAUX, M. Leon (France)—resignation as expert adviser to League of Nations delegate, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—issue noticed, DEC. 4, 11*e*
JOUVENEL, M. de (France)—in Parliament, on Army estimates, DEC. 27, 12*b*
JOWETT, Nathan—gaming charge, OCT. 23, 5*g*
JOYCE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C., Bp. of Monmouth—biographical : elected, NOV. 16, 9*d*; consecration date, 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*) : consecrated, DEC. 1, 14*e*; enthroned, 6, 19*e*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—health, OCT. 30, 16*f*; 31, 14*d*: guest of Federation of British Industries, NOV. 20, 18*d*; guest of Authors' Club, DEC. 11, 9*d*; guest of Ladies Imperial Club, 12, 19*b*; health, 19, 12*c*
Advertisement hoardings—powers of County Councils (statement), DEC. 7, 16*g*
Audiences of King, NOV. 2, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*
Cinematograph for children—receives deputation from Order of the Child, NOV. 29, 11*c*
Dog-racing—control (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 11*d*
Drink—licensing hours and club restrictions: receives deputations, OCT. 19, 9*c*; NOV. 30, 13*c*
Factories Bill—receives deputation, OCT. 26, 9*d*
Franchise—new register: correspondence with Sir W. de Frece, NOV. 5, 11*b*; with Mr. G. Peto, 21, 16*d*
Hounslow—opens R.C. bazaar, OCT. 27, 17*a*
Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 18*b*; Bishops' decision (statement), 6, 7*d*; (l.), 13, 13*e*
Safety First Association booklet (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Syme, ex-Inspector—applies for warrant against, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Twickenham Conservative Divisional Party—appeal: donation, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Workmen's compensation — receives miners' deputation, OCT. 27, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at Authors' Club, on immoral literature, DEC. 11, 9*d*
at Bootle, on Labour Party: relations with Liberal Party; Factory Bill, OCT. 25, 9*b*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Brentford, on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 17, 11*c*
at Central Hall, on immoral books, OCT. 16, 11*c*
at Constitutional Club, on next general election; Labour Party: Liberal Party, relations with United States; women voters, DEC. 4, 11*e*; on King's health, 4, 16*a*
at Dartford, on next general election; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; Local Government Bill: safeguarding of industries, NOV. 28, 9*e*
at Grosvenor House, on voluntary hospital system, NOV. 22, 9*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on unemployment: rating reform, NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Shops Act; Defence of the Realm Act, NOV. 8, 18*e*
at Hounslow, on Church of England, NOV. 17, 15*d*
at Hounslow Chamber of Commerce, on King George, DEC. 6, 21*c*: 7, 10*f* (4*)
at Leathersellers' Hall, on legislation: social reform; unemployment, NOV. 24, 14*d*
at Olympia, on motor-cycles, NOV. 6, 11*d*; on next general election, DEC. 14, 9*e*
at Osterley, on Government policy: derating scheme, NOV. 15, 9*d*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on conditions in Russia; Baldwin Ministry; equal franchise, DEC. 12, 18*c*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
at Queen's Hall, on John Bunyan, NOV. 23, 18*e*
at Savoy Hill, on new electoral register, NOV. 13, 13*d*; on cinematograph industry, 20, 18*d*
at Tavistock, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; local government reform, OCT. 10, 11*b*
at Twickenham, on life in House of Commons, OCT. 18, 18*c*; on Trade Unions Act; Local Government Bill, NOV. 14, 11*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens in London, NOV. 22, 8*b*
Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8*a*
Childs, Sir W.—resignation, NOV. 9, 8*b*
Cyclists' rear lamps, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Electoral registers, NOV. 9, 8*a*
Employment of women and juveniles, NOV. 17, 8*b*
Goddard, ex-Station-Sergeant — dismissal, NOV. 16, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*
Literature, undesirable, NOV. 9, 8*b*
Lord Nelson publichouse—collapse, NOV. 30, 8*b*
Motor-cycles—silencers, NOV. 9, 8*b*
Newspaper football competitions, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Police, Metropolitan—call boxes, DEC. 7, 9*d*;—Traffic duty, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Police court procedure committee NOV. 16, 8*b*
Poppy Day—wearing of poppies by police, NOV. 9, 8*b*; frauds, 16, 8*b*
Royal Parks—prosecutions, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Traffic—use of road guards, NOV. 13, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*
JUAN-les-Pins—article, OCT. 12, 19*f*
JUDE, George R.—attempted murder charge, OCT. 8, 18*g*
JUDGE, George R.—attempted murder charge, OCT. 1, 11*c*; 22, 9*d*
JUDGE, Mr. Max:—
on railway shock absorbers (l), NOV. 3, 17*b*
on science and poetry (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
JUDKINS, Mrs. Amy—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
JUGA Valley Tin Areas, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 17, 20*a*;—Report, NOV. 10, 18*f*
JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
JUNGFRAU Railway—share issue, OCT. 6, 17*g*
JUNIAN, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Justice, NOV. 12, 15*b*
JUNIOR Carlton Club—annexe for women guests: scheme, DEC. 14, 11*c*
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 23, 19*b*
JUNIOR Imperial League—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message, OCT. 11, 13*c*; NOV. 19, 16*b*;—Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 13*g*;—Birkenhead, Lord: message, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Committee, executive: meeting, OCT. 11, 13*e*;—Constitution: revision: considered at executive committee's meeting, OCT. 11, 13*e*;—Derby, Lord: message, NOV. 20, 10*d*;—Eastern area: conference (Yarmouth), OCT. 1, 11*f*;—Hounslow branch; dinner, NOV. 15, 9*d*;—Membership: recruiting campaign: arrangements, NOV. 9, 7*d*; note, 19, 16*b*; commenced, 20, 10*d*; Lord Plumer (l. quoted), 22, 9*d*;—Stanley, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 11*f*

JUNIPER, Mr. A. S.—on St. Paul's bridge (s.), OCT. 19, 13*b*
JUNKERS, Messrs.—Russian factories, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Germany
JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*f*
JUPP, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
JURY-METRO-GOLDWYN, Ltd.—New Empire, Ltd.: acquire, OCT. 9, 25*g*
JUSTICE, Ministry of—suggested: Lord Hewart (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3. 22*d*
JUTLAND—weather: see under WEATHER
JUTLAND, Battle of—*Indefatigable*: see under NAVY
JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, DEC. 11, 25*g*; 29*g*
JUTLAND Telephone Co., Ltd.—loans: bonds drawn, DEC. 24, 18*a*

K

K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*e*
KAAS, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*; leader of Centre Party, DEC. 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Centre Party and Herr Stresemann, NOV. 20, 16*a*; on foreign policy, 21, 13*d*
KABUL—Arg, the (photo.), DEC. 27, 16:—Article, DEC. 19, 13*f*:—Maps, DEC. 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 12*d*:—Photographs, DEC. 18, 18:—Rebellion: see under AFGHANISTAN;—Wali: arrest denied, NOV. 29, 13*c*
KADALIE, Clements (South Africa)—organization of native trade union (art.), DEC. 27, 11*a*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 28*e*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 28*e*
KAHL Wallis and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
KALAHARI Desert:—
Man, birthplace of—Cadle-Cameron expedition returning: Dr. Cadle (statement), OCT. 15, 16*c*
Sand Bushmen—Dr. Cadle (statement), OCT. 15, 16*c*
KALCKREUTH, Leopold Count von (Germany)—death, DEC. 3, 13*b*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—position, DEC. 8, 11*b*; holds peasant delegates' conference in Kremlin, 18, 13*d*
in Parliament, on village class warfare, DEC. 17, 13*b*
KALLIKOTE—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 26*g*
KALNINS, Dr. (Latvia)—attempt upon life, NOV. 14, 15*g*
KALSIA, Maharani of (India)—reported bobbing of hair, OCT. 26, 15*f*
KAMINSKY, M. (Russia)—report on trade situation, NOV. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KAMPAR Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 22*f*
KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 21, 21*f*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*;—Report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 24*e*; DEC. 1, 19*b*;—Share issue, NOV. 17, 19*g*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
KANE, Mrs. Florence—law case, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
KANO, Emir of—bodyguard (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient Railway—sale: see ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway
KANSAS City Southern Railroad—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
KANSU—Moslem revolt: see under CHINA
KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
KARNO, Mr. Fred—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 4, 13*d*
KASHMIR, Maharajah of—confers with Sir L. Scott, OCT. 6, 12*e*; attends sitting of Indian States Committee, 16, 16*f*: (photo.), 16, 20; plans, NOV. 14, 18*d*; leaves for India, 30, 19*d*; returns to Jammu, DEC. 27, 11*b*
KASIMBAZAR—loan: bonds: redemption, NOV. 28, 29*a*; notice to holders, DEC. 5, 21*g*; debentures drawn, 17, 23*d*, 27*f*; trust deed: variation, 21, 26*a*
KASR El Aini Faculty of Medicine: see under EGYPT: Medical
KASSES Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—new vessel: contract placed, NOV. 2, 16*e*
KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—report on German trade, OCT. 4, 13*a*
KAY, Mr. G.—on motor noises (l.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
KAY, Sir William—at Charing Cross Hotel, on water supply, DEC. 8, 10*d*
KAYE, Dr. G. W. C.—at Central Hall, on X-rays, NOV. 16, 13*e*
KAYE, Mr. Walter K.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
KAYE, Son and Co.—Jamaica Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.: to manage vessels, NOV. 26, 8*c* (4*)
KEANE, Sir John (Irish Free State)—chairman of committee on export of farm products, NOV. 22, 16*d*
KEATS, John—letter to Francis Jeffrey: article, OCT. 30, 19*f*
KECHEJIZADE Izzet Fuad Pasha (Turkey)—death, NOV. 28, 15*g*
KEDDIE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
KEDLESTON Hall—to be let, DEC. 4, 16*c*
KEELEY, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, NOV. 26, 14*f*
KEELING, Miss—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Liverpool Personal Service Society, NOV. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KEELING, Mr. E. H.—on the soldier as sailor (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
on bridge designs (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 14*d*
KEFFI and General Finance Co., Ltd.—liquidation, OCT. 18, 26*g*; NOV. 13, 24*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 19*e*
KEITH, Sir Arthur—member of advisory committee for cruelty to animals, DEC. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Aberystwyth, on races of Britain, OCT. 17, 13*d*
at Burlington House, on glandular origin of races, NOV. 28, 11*d*
KEITH, Miss C.—on late Prof. A. W. Mair (l.), NOV. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
KEITH, Sir Henry—at Edinburgh, on Scottish education, OCT. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*)

KEITH Albee Orpheum Co.—merger: see under RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated
KELANTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*
KELHAM—Society of the Sacred Mission: see that title
KELLAWAY, Mrs. Millicent G.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
KELLER, Mr. Adolf—on Church and State (l.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
KELLETT, Albert—false pretences charge, OCT. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
KELLNER, Prof. Leon (Austria)—death, DEC. 7, 15*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 19*e*
KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—engagements, OCT. 13, 12*c*; inaugurates telephone service to Austria, Nov. 5, 13*g*; inaugurates telephone service to Hungary, 13, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); inaugurates telephone service to Czechoslovakia, 26, 13*g*; to attend Pan-American Conference, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Peace Pact—South American attitude (statement), OCT. 13, 12*c*; (tel. quoted), DEC. 6, 18*b*; explains to Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 8, 12*c*
at New York, on international arbitration; abolition of war; Peace Pact; relations with Europe, Nov. 12, 11*d*, 16*b*
KELLY, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
KELLY, Vice-Adm. W. A. Howard—biographical, DEC. 4, 22*e*
KELLY, Mr. W. T.:—
in Parliament, on Factories Bill, Nov. 8, 9*g*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*b*:—Industrial transference, Nov. 8, 9*g*
KELLY, William (Irish Free State)—sentenced, Nov. 21, 16*c*
KELLY, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
KELSALL, John—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
KELSEY, William—intimidation charge, DEC. 8, 14*c*
KELVIN Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 9, 24*g*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—attends Republican anniversary celebrations, OCT. 30, 15*b*; opens session of Grand National Assembly, Nov. 2, 13*e*; (photo.), 8, 20; receives Signor Grandi, DEC. 21, 13*c*
in Parliament, on foreign policy; pre-War debts settlement; new alphabet, Nov. 2, 13*e*
KEMP, Mr. C. W. M.—on late Mr. M. A. North (l.), OCT. 13, 17*e*
KEMP, Sir Edward (Canada)—donation to Lord Mayor's Fund for Miners, DEC. 28, 12*g*
KEMP, Mr. H. T.—resigns recordership of Hull, Nov. 3, 14*b*
KEMP, Mr. Harold F.—at Birmingham, on balance-sheets, OCT. 12, 10*d*
KEMPER, Miss Ruth—violin recital, Nov. 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
KEMPSTER, Mr. James—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 18*d* (3* 4*)
KEMPTHORNE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
KENDAL, Mr. Norman—assistant commissioner of police, Nov. 21, 14*f*
KENDALL, Mr. Charles H. B.—Judge of High Court, Allahabad, Nov. 3, 11*g*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy:—
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 15, 6*a*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 28, 8*a*
KENDALL, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
KENMARE, Lord—health, DEC. 1, 15*b*
KENNAIR, Thomas W.—inquest, OCT. 25, 18*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*c*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—at Govan, on shipbuilding industry: naval building programme, DEC. 13, 16*b*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B. W.—death, Nov. 2, 19*a*; will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. Arnold—on Handel's *tempi* (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. Bart—"Footlights": noticed, OCT. 12, 22*e*
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
KENNEDY, George J.—wounding charge, OCT. 9, 13*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—on cinema and theatre merger negotiations (statement), OCT. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY, James—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
KENNEDY, Maj. John H.—will, DEC. 12, 18*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. Myles—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope:—
on Scott's letter to S. Warren (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
on University College Hospital centenary (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. T.—Labour Party: alleged agreement with Conservative Party: correspondence with Sir R. Hutchison (P.N.), Nov. 10, 12*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby P.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
KENNEY, Mr. Fitzgerald (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on postal censorship, Nov. 17, 8*c*
KENNINGTON—St. Agnes Church: Dover Memorial window dedicated, DEC. 24, 13*c*
KENNY, Mrs. F. C. H.—on Richard I. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c*
KENNY, Senator P. W. (Irish Free State)—vice-chairman of Senate, DEC. 13, 9*d*
KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*e*
KENRICK, Mr. Byng—at Birmingham, on education and broadcasting, OCT. 22, 21*d*
KENRICK, Mr. Cyril C. C.—on first term at public schools (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
KENRICK, Sir George—presents entomological library to Birmingham, Nov. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KENRICK, Mr. J. P.—resignation as general manager, Pekin Syndicate, Nov. 29, 14*g*
KENRICK, Miss Mary E. H.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
KENSINGTON—Bishop: see MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.;—Electricity: Richmond-road station: see under BROMPTON and Kensington Electric Supply Co.;—Mayor: reception, OCT. 19, 19*b*
KENSINGTON, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—dinner postponed, OCT. 10, 19*b*
KENSINGTON College—extension: opened, Nov. 7, 13*e*
KENT:—
Electoral—Dartford, OCT. 13, 7*c*; 22, 13*g*;—Dover, Nov. 28, 9*f*;—Maidstone, OCT. 31, 8*g*;—Thanet, Isle of, Nov. 19, 16*c*

KENT, Cecil—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 27, 13*d*
KENT, Mr. Frederick—flying accident, Nov. 19, 11*e*
KENT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 7, 19*c*
KENT, Mr. Henry T.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
KENT, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
KENT County Council—member, Nov. 29, 11*g*
KENT (F. M. S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
Kentish Estates Journal—noticed, OCT. 3, 20*g*
KENTNER, Mr. Ludwig—recital, Nov. 9, 14*c*
KENWOOD—art gallery : correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*b*
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—at Euston-road, on health education, OCT. 29, 8*d* (4*)
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on capital punishment : abolition, DEC. 6, 7*g* ;—Diplomatic Service : pensions, Nov. 24, 8*a* ;—Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 10*b* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 8*c* ; DEC. 7, 9*e*, 10*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ;—Railways : rating relief, DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 9*d*
KENYA, Mount (photo.), OCT. 2, 20
KENYA Colony :—
African Federation, attitude to : see under AFRICA, East
Agriculture—inquiry : motion to be introduced, DEC. 5, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Article ("Contrasts in Kenya"), OCT. 2, 17*f*
Canada, similarity to—Prince of Wales (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a*
Chief Secretary, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Defence Force—formation, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Bill : Government statement, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Development—schemes, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Governor : see GRIGG, Sir Edward
Health—Prince of Wales (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a*
Immorality—prostitution : refusal of State regulation and recognition : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Land settlement—official memorandum, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Board, advisory : appointed, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Map, OCT. 2, 17*f*
Medical — hookworm : Digo-Duruma area preventive campaign (art.), DEC. 1, 11*a* ; map, 1, 11*a*
Natives — labour contracts : Lord Olivier (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lands Trust Bill : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Northern Frontier Province—military provision : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Officials—term of service : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Parks, National—suggested : report, OCT. 16, 9*e*
Photographs, OCT. 2, 20
Prostitution : see *Immorality*, above
Railways—Thomson's Falls branch : proposal, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Trade—Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Turf : see under TURF
KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a* ; visit : see WALES, Prince of : Africa
War graves : see under WAR, The Great
Water—borings on Serengetti Plains : proposed invitation of tenders, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
KENYON, Lord—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
KENYON, Miss K.—to join British Association expedition in Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 14, 13*c*
KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
KER, Miss Mary J.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
KERASUND—described, Nov. 20, 17*f*
KERN, Mr. Jerome—sale of library : see under BOOK SALES
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 6, 24*c* ;—Report, OCT. 27, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*d*
KERPER, Joel (U.S.A.)—liquor trading charge, DEC. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
KERR, Mrs. Arthur—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
KERR, Mr. Benjamin—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
KERR, John—theft charge, OCT. 19, 21*b*
KERR, Adm. Mark—on Dardanelles (l.), OCT. 15, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d*
KERR, Mr. Philip :—
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
on United States—development : relations with Great Britain (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
KERRICK-WALKER, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
KESSLER, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
KESSLER and Co., Messrs.—director : resignation, Nov. 19, 22*f*
KESSLY (A. M.), Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 23, 5*d*
KESTEVEN and Rutland—Electoral : Rutland and Stamford, DEC. 27, 9*g*
KESWICK, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
KETLEY (S. F.) and Co. (Bradford), Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 6, 5*b*
KEW Gardens—articles, Nov. 7, 8*d* ; DEC. 17, 20*g* :—Theft of plant : prosecution, OCT. 19, 8*e*
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger J. B.—appointment : biographical, Nov. 26, 14*f*
KEYS, Mr. Nelson—return to stage announced, OCT. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KEYSOR, Mr. Leonard—law case, Nov. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*g*
KHALATOFF, M. (Russia)—on anti-religious campaign (statement), OCT. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
KHAN, Hakim Jamil (India)—on All-India Moslem conference (statement), DEC. 27, 12*e*
KHAN, Dr. Shafat Ahmad (India)—allegations concerning Allahabad University : Court's decision, Nov. 19, 13*f*
KHARTOUM—acrial photograph, Nov. 27, 20
KHASHABA, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—on Appeal Court judges : retirement (statement), OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KHEIMO, M. (Russia)—at Red Trade Union International, on assistance to Australian dockers, OCT. 16, 15*e*
KHITAROFF, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
KHYBER Pass—photograph, Nov. 30, 20
KIAZIM Karabekir Pasha (Turkey)—reported arrest and release, DEC. 21, 13*c*
KIAZIM Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, Nov. 20, 17*f* ; mission to Afghanistan, DEC. 3, 13*g*

Kidamakal Rubber—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*
Kidd, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—on "degringolate" (l.), Oct. 5, 10*d*
Kidderminster—freedom: Baldwin, Mr. S.: see under Baldwin, Mr. Stanley
Kidston, Cdr.—flying accident, Nov. 19, 13*g*
Kiek, Mr. Louis H.—directorship, Oct. 19, 23*g*
Kielberg, Mr. F. K.—donation to National Fund for unemployed coalminers: biographical, Dec. 19, 12*c*
Kienboeck, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Budget, Oct. 25, 24*c*
Kiley, George—acquittal, Oct. 26, 5*b*
Kilgour, Rev. Dr. R.—on new alphabet in Turkey (l.), Dec. 12, 12*e*
Kilindini—harbour: development scheme, Dec. 31, 11*b*
Killick, Rev. Charles R.—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
Killick, Mr. Roper—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Killinghall (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 24*e*
Kimber, Mrs. Alice A.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
Kimber, William—theft charge, Oct. 8, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Kimberley, Lord—birthday, Dec. 10, 17*b*
Kimpton, Mr. Raymond A.—arrested in Japan, Oct. 24, 8*g*
Kindersley, Maj. G. M.—in Parliament, on Canada: British harvesters, Nov. 9, 9*e*
Kindersley, Sir Robert—health, Oct. 9, 19*b*
Kindersley-Porcher, Lieut.-Col. Charles P. W.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Kindler, Mr. Hans—recital, Oct. 19, 14*c*
King, Dorothy (U.S.A.)—murder: see under United States: Crime
King, Mr. E. L.—on village lock-ups (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
King, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—flying accident, Oct. 20, 11*c*
King, Miss Gertrude J.—death, Nov. 14, 21*e*; will, Dec. 22, 13*f*
King, Commodore H. Douglas:—
Coalmining industry—receives Miners' Federation deputation, Nov. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*); rating relief (statement), Dec. 4, 18*c*; abandoned mines (statement), 13, 9*d*
Railways, private—rating: receives deputation, Dec. 7, 16*g*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, Nov. 21, 8*d*;—Rating relief, Nov. 20, 9*c*
King, Mr. J. W.—on London (l.), Dec. 6, 12*e*
King, Mr. James F.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
King, John G. R.—meat regulation charge, Oct. 30, 13*d*
King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—in Paris: entertained by M. Briand, Oct. 3, 13*g*; guest of Franco-American Committee in Paris, 4, 13*g*: in London; guest of Mr. S. Baldwin, 8, 16*f*; returns to London, 9, 16*e*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19*b*; visits Mr. S. Baldwin, 18, 16*g*; dinner, 20, 15*c*; leaves for Canada, 22, 17*b*; returns to Quebec, 30, 15*c*
Canadian diamond jubilee medal—presents to King George, Oct. 13, 12*g*
at Ottawa, on Canada and the Crown, Nov. 6, 15*c*; on Sir A. Chamberlain, 12, 15*d*
at Quebec, on disarmament and prosperity, Oct. 30, 15*e*
King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on Canadian immigration, Oct. 11, 18*b*; on British Empire, 18, 9*e*
at Toronto, on relations with Great Britain; diplomatic representation abroad, Nov. 24, 14*c*; on Peace Pact; League of Nations, 26, 13*c*
on British immigrants (statement), Oct. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on Europe—situation (statement), Oct. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on Halstead, Mr. A. (message), Nov. 8, 10*d*
on United States, relations with (statement), Oct. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
King, Lady Mary D. S.—bankruptcy: meeting, Oct. 3, 5*a*
King, Sidney P.—trespass charge, Dec. 5, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*
King, Sophie—illegal operation charge, Nov. 22, 11*g*
King, Walter H.—acquitted, Dec. 14, 11*c*
King, Mr. Walter R.—on village "lock-ups" (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
King, Mr. William A.—will, Oct. 12, 19*c*
King, William H.—inquest, Nov. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
King-Hall, Adm. Sir Herbert—on motorists and pedestrians (l.), Dec. 29, 9*e*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—Berry, Sir W. and Sir G.: £20,000 gift, Dec. 6, 16*c*:—Golf competition in aid: arrangements, Dec. 19, 5*g*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, Nov. 21, 11*g*;—Meeting, Dec. 15, 15*a*;—Report, Oct. 16, 11*c*; leading article, 20, 13*d*
King George V. Dock: see under London, Port of: Docks
King George's Fund for Sailors—meetings, Oct. 25, 19*c*; Dec. 19, 15*c*
King George's Hospital, Becontree—appeal fund inaugurated, Dec. 8, 9*b*;—Conference (Mansion House), Dec. 11, 11*c*
Kingdon, Mr. Donald—acting Chief Secretary, Nigeria, Oct. 15, 16*d*
Kingdon, Mr. Hugh E.—on voters in the Temple (l.), Dec. 3, 15*e*; 6, 12*d*
Kingham, Mrs. Sylvia S.—sculpture exhibition, Oct. 8, 11*d*
Kingham, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 22, 17*c*
King's African Rifles—3rd Battn.: Prince of Wales inspects, Oct. 3, 14*e*
King's College, London—appointments, Oct. 8, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 12, 17*g*;—Centenary appeal, Oct. 22, 8*a*; article, 28, 13*d*; contributions, Nov. 7, 16*c* (16*c*, 1* 2*); list, Oct. 27, 4*a*:—Commemoration: reception, Dec. 18, 9*c*;—Dinner, Dec. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Fellow, Nov. 19, 14*f*;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C.: portrait presented, Nov. 16, 18*d*;—Halliday, Prof. W. R. (l.), Nov. 3, 17*a*;—Leading article, Oct. 22, 15*d*;—Lectures, Oct. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*); Nov. 15, 9*e*; arrangements, Dec. 6, 10*f*
King's College Hospital—committee: members, Oct. 31, 11*g*; Nov. 28, 28*c*;—Medical School: session opened, Oct. 4, 9*g*
King's College of Household and Social Science—meeting, Oct. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
King's College School—old boys' dinner, Dec. 19, 9*c*
King's Ferry Bridge: see under Sheppey, Isle of

KING'S Lynn—mayor, OCT. 25, 13*g*
KING'S Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment —4th Militia Battn.: colours restored, OCT. 25, 9*f*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers, 4th—ball: see under BALLS
KING'S Roll: see under SERVICE MEN, ex: Disabled: Employment
KING'S Roll Clerks' Association—appeal, NOV. 15, 12*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*g*
KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. (New Zealand)—Australia flight: commenced, OCT. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
KINGSLEY, Charles—chart, 1874: on view in *Majestic*, OCT. 25, 13*g*
KINGSMILL, Senator (Australia) — re-elected, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—electoral, OCT. 13, 9*g*;—Grammar School: Speech Day, NOV. 3, 9*b*;—Mayor, OCT. 2, 18*f*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Seaton Burn, adoption of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers: — St. Paul's Church: new North transept dedicated, OCT. 25, 13*e*
KINGSTON, Stanley G.: see MURDERS—Martin
KINGSTON Bridge—damage by fire: cost of reparation, NOV. 14, 13*g*
KINGSTON Gas Co.—prices: reduction, NOV. 26, 11*g*
KINGSTON Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
KINGSWAY Theatre, OCT. 4, 12*d*; DEC. 6, 14*c*: 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KININMONTH, Mr. A. M.—directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
KINKEAD, Dr. Richard J.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
KINKEAD Flight.-Lieut. S. M.—memorial portrait: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 25, 9*f*; unveiled, NOV. 6, 9*d*
More, Brig.-Gen. R. H. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir H. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
KINKELIN, Herr Fritz (Germany)—in Brazil, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KINNAIRD and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 13, 5*c*
KINNEIR, Mr. S. P.—death, OCT. 18, 6*g*
KINROSS—lieutenant, DEC. 12, 19*e*
KINSEY, Mrs. Helen M.—OCT. 31, 17*f*
KINSEY, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 13*g*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23*c* (4*); 27, 21*f*
KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d*;—Report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
KIPLIN Hall—Coalminers' holiday scheme: see under LABOUR
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a*; birthday, DEC. 29, 11*a*
Copyright of speech—Lord Riddell (int.), NOV. 16, 18*c*
at Liverpool, on nerve of British sailors, OCT. 27, 9*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on astrology and medicine, NOV. 16, 18*b*
KIPPEN, Mr. W. J.—death, DEC. 4, 21*c*; funeral, 8, 15*f*
KIRBY, Emily and Thomas: see under MURDERS
KIRBY, Mr. John—law case, NOV. 10, 4*c*; DEC. 6, 4*e*
KIRBY, Miss Minnie C.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
KIRBY, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
KIRCH, Hector (France)—attempted murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
KIRCHAIN — rural Administrator: dismissal: see PRUSSIA: Fascists
KIRK, Ald. Sir Amos C.—death, OCT. 4, 16*c*; will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
KIRK, Capt. Cyril—infant son christened, OCT. 23, 19*c*
KIRK, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
KIRK, Sir John—work in Zanzibar: note, OCT. 5, 15*f*; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
KIRK, Mrs. Mary—death, NOV. 20, 21*d* (and 3* 4*)
KIRK, Rev. Robert—diary: Dr. D. Maclean (lect.), OCT. 24, 11*d*
KIRK, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
KIRKE, Lieut.-Col. E. St. G.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
KIRKE, Miss Harriet—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Ian T. D.—at Bucklersbury, on communism, OCT. 10, 7*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. T.—on late Sir L. Knowles (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
KIRKWALL—St. Magnus Cathedral: Church and Town Council dispute, OCT. 12, 13*e*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David:—
in Parliament, on Canada: British harvesters, NOV. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*c* (4*); —Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 21, 8*c*; 24, 8*a*;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*d*
on Scotland—land cultivation (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. M.—found dead in France, DEC. 17, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); inquest, 19, 11*g*
KIRRIEMUIR—Sir J. M. Barrie: birthplace: see under BARRIE, Sir J. M.
KIRSTEIN (Latvia)—death sentence commuted, OCT. 8, 15*g*
KISSAN, Mr. B. W.—on jury summons (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
KITCHENER (of Khartoum), Lord—birthday, OCT. 5, 17*b*
KITCHENER (of Khartoum), late Lord—Royal Engineers Old Comrades' Association: tribute, OCT. 15, 11*d*
KITCHENER, Mr. Elliott—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
KITCHING, Arthur G.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 8*g* (4*)
KITCHING, Dr. R. L.—on maternal mortality (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
KITCHING, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
KITSON, Col. Charles E.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
KITSON, Mr. F. J.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*; 18, 10*c*
KITSON, Mr. Roland D.—directorship, OCT. 8, 25*e*; DEC. 7, 25*g*
at Manchester, on coal trade; iron and steel industry, NOV. 15, 25*d*
KITSON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
KIVIMÄKI, M. (Finland) — Minister of Interior, DEC. 24, 9*c*
KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
KLANGFILM: see under GERMANY—Cinematograph—Talking films
KLEIN, Mr. Herman—on London tornado (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
KLINGER Quartet—concert, NOV. 3, 10*c*
KLOTZ, M. (France)—fraud charges: request for removal of Parliamentary immunity, DEC. 12, 15*f*; resigns from Senate, 13, 13*c*; resignation accepted; proceedings opened, 15, 9*e*; transferred to prison, 17, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); alienist's report, 27, 12*e*; request for re-examination, 28, 11*g*

KLOTZ, Henry—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
KNAP Concrete Machines, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 4, 20*d*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on totalisator (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
KNAPP, Mr. George—law case, NOV. 7, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*
KNAPP, Mr. John B. J. J.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord—health, OCT. 24, 19*b*
KNEBWORTH, Lord—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 6, 13*g*
KNELLER Hall: see ROYAL Military School of Music
KNELLER Hall Club—dinner, DEC. 14, 14*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. C.—on lunar rainbow (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
KNIGHT, Dame Elsie—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. G. E. O.—resigns from Independent Labour Party, DEC. 17, 11*g*
KNIGHT, Supt. G. T.—Chief Constable for Hertfordshire, DEC. 4, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. George—on hedges (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. H. G. S.—at Royal Blackheath Club, on golf, OCT. 17, 14*c*
KNIGHT, Canon H. T.—on chess (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Surgeon-Capt. Harry A. K.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford—at Hotel Metropole, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 6, 9*e*
KNIGHT, M. Jean (France)—Minister to Canada; at Ottawa, NOV. 16, 15*c*; presents Letters of Credence, 17, 11*d*
at Ottawa, on relations with Canada, NOV. 17, 11*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. Lewis—on imported rubber goods (evid.), NOV. 20, 11*c*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—"Business, Sporting and Official Diary": noticed, DEC. 29, 17*d*
KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles—Fawsley Park: gives documents to Northamptonshire Record Society, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, NOV. 8, 10*b*; DEC. 6, 6*g*
KNIGHTSMITH, Mr. W.—birthday, NOV. 19, 16*d*
KNOCKER, Rev. H. C.—on George Hardy (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry:—
on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 14, 12*c*
on Prince Imperial—death (l.), OCT. 6, 13*d*
KNOTTLEY, Mrs.—death, OCT. 4, 11*g*
KNOWLES, Dr.—murder charge: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Crime
KNOWLES, Mr. Charles—retirement, OCT. 3, 17*c*
KNOWLES, Rev. Charles P.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—death, OCT. 8, 18*b*; photograph, 8, 20: appreciation: correspondence, 11, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*
KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.—death: commission's report, OCT. 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
KNOWLES (Andrew) Wharves, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
KNOX, Sir Alfred:—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, NOV. 20, 10*b*
on Russia—relations with (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*;—State farms (l.), NOV. 26, 20*e*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.:—
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a*
KNOX, Mr. E. V.—"Wonderful Outings": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
KNOX, Principal George—on coal carbonization (statement), NOV. 29, 9*f* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
KNOX, Fr. Ronald—"Essays in Satire": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*c*
KNUDSEN, M. Gunnar (Norway)—death, DEC. 3, 13*g*; funeral arrangements, 5, 13*g*
KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
at London Hospital, on its needs, DEC. 6, 6*g*
on London Hospital (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
KNUTSFORD Test School: see under CHURCH of England—Orders
KOCH, Dr. (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
KOCH, M. Henri—Kreisler prize, NOV. 20, 14*d*
KODAK, Ltd.—director, NOV. 1, 20*g*;—Employees' photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHS: Exhibitions
KOENIG, Baron (Germany)—successful Berlin-India flight, NOV. 8, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
KÖHL, Capt. (Germany)—tests aeroplane with automatic controls, OCT. 19, 15*b*
KOKO, Siau (China)—career as kidnapper (art.), NOV. 29, 13*a*
KOKOVTZOFF, Count (Russia)—on homeless children (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*e*
KOLLE, Miss Mary J.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
KÖLLER, Herr Ernst M. von (Germany)—death, DEC. 18, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
KONSKIER, Lewis—conspiracy charge, OCT. 26, 5*f*; NOV. 3, 9*b*; 16, 10*e*
KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*; DEC. 19, 19*g*
KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
KORNERUP, Ebbe—"Friendly Siam": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
KOROSHETZ, Father (Yugoslavia)—returns to Belgrade; considers Democratic Party demands, DEC. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*); leaves Belgrade, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); resigns, 31, 12*b*
Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA
on Croat leaders—prosecution (statement), NOV. 9, 15*d*
KOSSIOR, M. (Russia)—at Kharkoff, on Communist Party dissensions, OCT. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KOSTROFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed, DEC. 1, 11*c*
KOTA Tinggi (Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
KOTASZ, Mr. Karl—art exhibition, OCT. 13, 17*d*; DEC. 3, 12*b*
KOTCHOUBEY, Princess (Russia)—property identified among art treasures for sale in Berlin, OCT. 29, 13*f*; sold, NOV. 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*), injunction granted, 8, 15*c*
KOTHARI, Mr. Manilal (India)—in England, OCT. 23, 21*d*
KOTONEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 24, 9*c*
KOTROMANITZ, Prince Alexander D. (Russia)—sale of Russian art treasures: application for injunction restraining, OCT. 30, 16*d*; refused, NOV. 3, 11*c*; appeal, 7, 15*c*

KOULICHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—dismissed by Macedonian National Council, OCT. 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
KRACHKOVSKY, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet regime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); refusal to sign declaration of repentance, 29, 13*b*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 21, 21*f*
KRAMER, Mr. Moses—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
KRASSNOFF, Gen. P. N.—"The Unforgiven": reviewed, DEC. 14, 21*b*
KRAUCH, Dr. Carl (Germany)—at Pittsburgh, on oil from coal; catalysis, NOV. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
KRAUSS, Herr Clemens (Austria)—director of Vienna Opera, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 12*c*
KRAVCHENKO (Russia)—sentenced to death, NOV. 9, 15*c*
KREISLER, Herr Fritz—prize: see under MUSIC
KRIGE, Mr. C. Joel (South Africa):—
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. L. S. Amery; Imperial relations, OCT. 18, 9*e*
at Sydney (N.S.), on British Empire, OCT. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
KRITZMANN, M. (Russia)—at Geneva, on international statistics, NOV. 28, 15*c*
KRNYEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—at Dubrovnik, on Croat aims, NOV. 6, 15*e*
KROLL, M. (Russia)—expelled from Pan-Soviet Trade Union Congress, DEC. 17, 13*b*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
KRÜGER, Dr. (Germany)—Atlantic flight in Graf Zeppelin: see AERONAUTICS: Airships
KRUPP Nirosta Co., Incorporated—formed, NOV. 3, 19*c* (19*f*, 4*)
KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia):—
at Moscow, on education, OCT. 25, 15*b*
on anti-religious movement (statement), DEC. 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
KRYEZIU, Gani Beg (Albania)—murder charge: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Crime: Murder: Bebi
KRYEZIU, Tsena Beg (Albania)—murder: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Crime
KUALA Hidong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*e*
KUALA Krau Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c* (4*)
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—income-tax: assessment (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 27*d*;—Report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
KUBE, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet regime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
KUBIAK, M. (Russia)—on foreign concessions (statement), OCT. 10, 15*b*
KUHNE, Maj. C. H.—gold medal of Institute of Transport, OCT. 10, 16*a*
KUIT, Mr. A. (South Africa)—on motor transport (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KULIK, Prof. (Russia)—Siberian meteorite, 1908: discoveries, NOV. 26, 13*b*
KULSICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
KÜLZ, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History, 1918-28," OCT. 6, 11*c*
KUMASI—children's welfare centre opened, OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Gold ornaments: sale, DEC. 3, 9*c*
KUNDANG Tin Dredging—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*
KUNG, Mr. H. H. (China)—Minister of Industry: takes oath, OCT. 26, 15*e*
at Shanghai, on trade marks, DEC. 14, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
KÜNSTLER, Herr (Germany)—disclosures concerning Reichswehr-Soviet military arrangements, OCT. 8, 15*f*
KUNZ, Jacob (Germany)—murder: see under IRISH FREE STATE: Crime
KURUGAMA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
KUTCH, Maharao of (India)—in London, NOV. 2, 16*b*; plans, 14, 18*d*; 23, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*); at Bath, DEC. 18, 17*b*
KUUSINEN, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
KWANGTUNG:—
Administration—reforms: Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Provincial Government—chairmanship: Li Chai-sum (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d*; Chen Ming-shu appointed, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
KWIK Hoo Tong Handel Maatschappij—law case, DEC. 15, 4*a*
KYLSANT, Lord—leaves for New York, OCT. 17, 19*b*; inspects proposed Fort Pond Bay harbour, 27, 11*e*; returns from New York, NOV. 10, 9*d*
on White Star liner, new (int.), NOV. 10, 9*d*

L

"L. and N." Coal Distillation, Ltd.—Ashby-de-la-Zouch plant: seamen's union delegation visits, NOV. 5, 8*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 4, 19*g*;—Report, NOV. 20, 25*a*;—Tasmania: rights: sale to Australian Shale Corporation, OCT. 4, 19*g*
"L. and N." Kohlendestillation A.G., Berlin—contracts placed, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*)
"L.L." — on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 10, 12*d*
"L.S.A." — on new Herodotus (art.), DEC. 15, 11*f*
LABORIAU, Prof. Fernando (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*g*
Hours—Kesteven and Lindsey Committee: decision: workers' representatives' protest, DEC. 15, 6*g*
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Wages — relation to price of wheat: discussed, NOV. 26, 20*f*;—Adjustment: discussed,

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages (continued) :—
DEC. 3, 20*c* ;—Board : rates fixed, OCT. 1, 20*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 15, 18*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 20*e* ; 29, 20*d* ; NOV. 12, 23*d* ; DEC. 31, 18*e* ;—Kesteven and Lindsey Committee : decision : workers' representatives' protest, DEC. 15, 6*g* ;—Minimum : prosecution, OCT. 1, 20*e* ;—Norfolk : decisions, DEC. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 10*e* ;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Apprenticeship—Lord Rothschild (s.), OCT. 15, 13*a*
Boot and shoe trade—wages and conditions : new agreement : ballot result, NOV. 21, 11*d*
Building trades—wages : agreement : to be continued for 1929, OCT. 3, 6*f*
Capital, relations with—Bell, Mr. G. (s.), OCT 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Cooperation, industrial—conference between Trades Union Congress General Council and employers' representatives : to be resumed : agenda, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; resumed, 19, 18*c* ; joint committee : meeting arranged, NOV. 8, 9*g* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*c* ; 6, 8*b* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*a* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Leading articles, NOV. 9, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; DEC. 17, 15*b* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*e* ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (add.), DEC. 3, 16*c* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*c* ;—Holland, Canon (add.), DEC. 3, 16*c* ;—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 4, 8*a* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* :—Lever Brothers : scheme : see under LEVER Brothers ;—Lozovsky, M. (s.), DEC. 22, 9*f* ;—Macmillan, Capt. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—National Savings Movement : effect : Mr. S. G. Jones (s.), DEC. 21, 9*a* ;—Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 22, 9*f* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 14*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Chemical trades—hours and wages : joint conference, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Coalmining :—
Baths, pithead—expenditure : Lord Chelmsford (s.), NOV. 26, 19*c* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ;—Llay Main Colliery, Wrexham : negatived, OCT. 30, 10*c*
"Guss"—use in Somerset mines : departmental committee's report, OCT. 4, 11*d*
Great Western Collieries, Pontypridd—notices served, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Harworth Main Colliery, Bawtry—unsuccessful efforts to recruit miners, DEC. 29, 10*c*
LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Holidays—Kiplin Hall scheme, NOV. 27, 18*c*
Hours :—
Act—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. : see COOK, Mr. A. J. ;—Repeal : Miners' Federation : proposal, NOV. 9, 18*c*
Injured workmen—re-employment refused by other employers : report to South Wales Miners' Federation, DEC. 18, 20*a* (3* 4*)
Juveniles :—
Sixteen, under—proposed exclusion, NOV. 9, 18*c* ;—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Statistics, NOV. 21, 8*d*
Statistics, NOV. 13, 9*e* (4*) ; 21, 8*d*
Superannuation — Miners' Federation proposal, NOV. 9, 18*c* ;—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Supply—regulation : Miners' Federation proposal, NOV. 9, 18*c* :—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Wages—agreements : validity concerning non-members of contracting union : law case, OCT. 31, 9*d* ;—Bedwas Colliery : proposed yardage payment rejected, NOV. 20, 13*d* ; correspondence, 22, 10*c* ; position, DEC. 4, 13*c* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 30, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*c* ;—Chester-le-street : Lambton, Hetton and Joicey Colliery Co. : agreement, NOV. 6, 11*c* ;—Durham : deficiency, OCT. 2, 18*e* ; position, 17, 16*e* ; law case, 31, 9*d* ;—Haltwhistle : day-to-day contracts, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Kent : district agreement : negotiations, NOV. 30, 13*c* ; discussed by Conciliation Board, DEC. 15, 12*g* ;—Llanbradach Colliery : agreement, DEC. 11, 18*b* ;—Loss through delayed train : law case, NOV. 15, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—National Minority Movement : declaration, NOV. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Northumberland : deficiency, OCT. 2, 18*e* : 31, 11*g* ;—Nottinghamshire : increase, OCT. 30, 13*b* ; rates, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Piece-workers : Mr. W. L. Cook (lect.), NOV. 13, 9*c* (4*) ;—Pochin Colliery, Tredegar : reductions accepted, OCT. 19, 13*g* ;—Snowdon Colliery : strike, NOV. 15, 18*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 18*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 18*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; work restarted, 29, 18*a* (18*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*a* ; settled, DEC. 3, 16*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*) : discussed by conciliation board, 10, 8*e* ;—Wales, South : reduction claim and counter-claim, DEC. 1, 12*d* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; before Conciliation Board, 11, 18*b* ; 19, 14*a*
Welfare :—
Fund—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Scholarship

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Welfare :—
Fund (continued) :—
scheme : see under EDUCATION : Scholarships
Yorkshire, South—committee's decisions, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Conference, international (Geneva)—agenda, DEC. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Conventions, international—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*
Copartnership—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Hodgkin, Mr. J. E. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c*;—Lister (R. A.) and Co.: see under LISTER (R. A.) and Co.;—North Middlesex Gas Co. scheme: see under NORTH Middlesex Gas Co.:—Paddon, Mr. A. M. (add.), NOV. 2, 16*b*
Cotton trade—machinery oiling and cleaning agreement: proposed amendment: joint conference, NOV. 13, 9*e*
Council, National Joint Industrial—Federation of British Industries: invitation to join: statement, NOV. 21, 14*b*; position, 27, 13*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 12*a*;—Flour Milling Employers' Federation, resolution, OCT. 25, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*a*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*a*;—National Confederation of Employers' Organizations: position, NOV. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 12*a*; (statement), 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); —Turner, Mr. B. (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Disputes :—
Act—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*:—Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*f*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 3, 16*c*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d*
Strike, general (1926)—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*a*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*b*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*f*;—Stepney Borough Council: legal action against members, OCT. 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 4*a*; 23, 4*d*; NOV. 21, 5*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c*
Strikes—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
Distribution—statistical analysis, NOV. 20, 11*c*
Domestic—faithful service: records, NOV. 21, 9*e*;—Males: licences: correspondence, DEC. 28, 13*e*
Electricity supply industry—wages: joint industrial council's decision, DEC. 8, 12*c*
Employers' National Savings movement, contributions to: see under FINANCE: Loans: Certificates. National Savings
Employment exchanges—Clacton: hoax on, NOV. 8, 21*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—
Wages—claims: proposed change of procedure, DEC. 6, 18*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*b*;—Joiners: union ballot: arrangements, OCT. 12, 21*d*;—Plain time workers, definition of: union decision, NOV.

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Wages (continued) :—
23, 5*f*; — Woodworkers: increase demand: ballot result, DEC. 3, 19*d*; joint conference, 13, 19*e*; 14, 16*b*
Gas industry—council, national joint industrial (Whitley): luncheon, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Government employees—Communist: dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal: see GLADING, Mr. P.: — Employers, appeal to: application: see UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief;—Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield: washing time: abolition: protest, OCT. 3, 20*f*;—Wages: union conference, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Hop pickers—Parliament: question, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Hours :—
Convention, international (Washington)—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*;—League of Nations Union memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*; —Parliament: discussed, NOV. 21, 8*a*;—Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*
International — inquiry by trade unions, OCT. 2, 18*c*
Women and juvenile (two-shift system) — Act: continuance: amendment defeated in Commons, NOV. 17, 8*b*
International conditions — International Union of League of Nations Societies: resolution, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Juveniles—Council, National Advisory: meeting, OCT. 19, 13*f*;—Employment committees: Twickenham: 12 months' results, OCT. 29, 26*b*
Motor-omnibus workers :—
London General Omnibus Co.—time schedules dispute, OCT. 24, 13*c*; strike at Romford, 25, 18*b*
Non-unionism—London: "work to rule" threat, DEC. 11, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Wages and conditions—London General Omnibus Co.: union negotiation for new agreement, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Municipal workers :—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e*
Spare time jobs—prohibition, OCT. 1, 11*g*; 3, 11*g*
Wages—Poplar: motion defeated, NOV. 30, 18*b*;—Westminster City Council: bonus reduction suspended, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Offices—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 22, 8*b*
Printing trade—women and girls: introduction: Maj. M. Clowes (s.), DEC. 4, 13*c*
Professional workers: see PROFESSIONS
Railways :—
Shopmen—dismissals: forthcoming union conference, OCT. 10, 7*c*; held, 25, 18*b*; Mr. J. Gore (s.), OCT. 16, 11*d*; companies' reply, 16, 11*d*;—Hours: Wolverton: full time resumed, NOV. 30, 9*e*
Wages and conditions—auto-truck drivers: claim before National Board, OCT. 17, 18*e*;—Board, National: meeting, OCT. 17, 18*e*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5*d*;—Elec-

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
trical workers : reduction application, OCT. 10, 16*f* ; before Industrial Court, 12, 13*d* ; award, 24, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Gore, Mr. J. : message, DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 16*a* ; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Shipping—seamen : service in foreign vessels : conditions : Board of Trade warning, Nov. 1, 8*d*
Student employees — Anglo - French agreement : see under IMMIGRATION
Sugar (beet) factories—Bury St. Edmunds : Welsb miners tried, OCT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; dismissal : protest, Nov. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Surplus—Rowntree and Co., Ltd. : scheme, DEC. 12, 31*a*
Tailoring trade :—
Home work—Master Ladies' Tailors' Organization and United Ladies' Tailors' Trade Union : resolution, Nov. 14, 27*e*
Rego Clothiers, Ltd.—strike, OCT. 9, 13*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*g* ; 24, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10*d* ; settled, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Textile trades—girls : Mr. A. Shaw (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wages : reduction proposals, NOV. 13, 18*a*
Transference—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b* ;—Board : Sir E. Cecil (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; 27, 12*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 12, 17*b* ;—London County Council General Purposes Committee : decision, Nov. 26, 11*e* ;—Miners, unemployed : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; DEC. 21, 7*a*
Transport workers :—
Dock pilots—Barry strike : intimidation prosecutions, DEC. 18, 7*f*
Dockers—wages : correspondence, Nov. 8, 17*e*
Hours—coal tippers and trimmers : Newcastle : new agreement ; hitch, DEC. 17, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; in force, 24, 12*d* (7*g* 3* 4*)
Lightermen : see LIGHTERMEN
Wages—coal tippers and trimmers : Cardiff : reduction accepted, DEC. 6, 21*g* ; — Stevedores : British and Belgian rates compared, Nov. 2, 15*f*
Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT
Wages—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e* ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*d* ;—Claims : correspondence, Nov 10, 17*f* ;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 9, 13*c* ;—Holidays, public : agricultural workers : law case, Nov. 21, 5*e* ;—Index of real, international : table, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; —Isolation during illness of child : loss : correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*d* ;—Labour, Ministry of : comparisons with pre-war rates : *Gazette* (art. quoted), OCT. 19, 16*f*, 18*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
OCT. 29, 8*c* ;—Machinery : convention, international : published, OCT. 11, 15*g* ;—Minimum : Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 4, 8*a* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*c* : discussed, 10, 7*a* ; 13. 8*d* ;—Sweated : Parliament : discussed, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Wastage—statistics, Nov 20, 11*c*
Welfare—Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d* ;—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d* ;—Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a* ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a* ; 29, 16*d*
Women—in insured occupations : statistics, Nov. 20, 11*c* ;—Hours : see under *Hours*, above
Woollen trade—apprenticesbip : Mr. G. Garnett (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wages : revision proposals, Nov. 14, 18*e* ; 15, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; conference cancelled, 20, 10*d* ; Ald. B. Turner (s.), DEC. 3, 16*b*
"LABOUR"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 15, 17*d*
LABOUR College, Earl's Court—maintenance : position, DEC. 10, 11*g* ;—South Wales Miners' Federation executive committee : decision, DEC. 31, 7*c*
LABOUR Exchanges : see LABOUR : Employment exchanges
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABOURET, Prof.—to visit Africa, DEC. 18, 15*f*
LABRADOR—Sir W. Grenfell (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*b*
LABUNTSEFF, M. (Russia)—expedition in Afghanistan, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LACE—industry : Honiton : Devon County Council scheme, OCT. 9, 18*d*
LACE Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov.10, 18*f*
LACEY, Capt.—Cape-to-Stockholm tour : see under MOTORS
LACEY, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham, on trade, OCT. 1, 8*c*
LACEY, Rev. Robert—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
at Cheltenham, on Catholic tradition, OCT. 4, 9*a*
on disestablishment (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
LACROSSE :—
Matches played, OCT. 8, 6*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; 29, 7*d* ; Nov. 5, 4*g* ; 12, 5*e* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; 24, 3*g* ; 31, 5*g*
LACROZE, Dr. Miguel—Requiem Mass : arrangements, Nov. 3, 15*c*
LACTIC acid—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
LADEWIG, Karl (Germany)—false pretences charge, Nov. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; extradition order made, DEC. 24, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
LADIES' Carlton Club—Bridge tournament, OCT. 16, 19*b* ; Nov. 13, 19*b* ;—Dinners, Nov. 17, 15*b* ; DEC. 8, 15*b* ;—Lectures, Nov. 14, 19*b* ; 21, 17*e*
LADIES' Empire Club—at home, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LADIES' Home, Abbey-road—Bridge tournament : arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*b*
LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, DEC. 12, 18*c*, 19*b* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)

LADIES' Work Association—sale, Nov. 15, 19*d*
LADIES' Work Society—sale: arrangements, Nov. 23, 19*b*
LADY Chichester Hospital for Women and Children, Hove—appeal, DEC. 21, 10*a*
LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association—carnival in aid: arrangements, Nov. 21, 7*b*
LAFITTE, Mr.—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*; NOV. 24, 10*c*
LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-elected, Nov. 8, 16*b*
LAFONE, Lady Elizabeth—son born, OCT. 24, 19*b*
LAFONE, Mr. Michael—infant son, christened, DEC. 20, 17*d*
LAGDEN, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
LAGERLOF, Mme. Selma (Sweden)—70th birthday: Order of St. Olaf, Nov. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
General's Ring, The—reviewed, Nov. 16, 22*c*
LAGO Shipping Co.—new vessels: contract placed, Nov. 28, 9*f*
LAGOS—described (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*g*
Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*c*
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—director, DEC. 12, 27*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
LAI, Cardinal de (Italy)—death, OCT. 25, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
LAIDLAW, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
LAIDLEY, Mrs. Charlotte—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
LAIMINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LAING, Eric (Trinidad)—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
LAING, Dr. J. T. C.—death: correspondence, OCT. 9, 21*b*; 21*d* (3* 4*); will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
LAING, Mr. Malcolm—flat robbed, OCT. 19, 21*b*
LAIRD, Mr. John E.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—participates in Lahore boycott demonstration, OCT. 31, 14*d*: attends meeting of All-India Congress Committee, Nov. 5, 13*c*; death, 19, 14*f*, 19*b*; cause of death: statements, 21, 13*b*; Congress Press allegations, 30, 15*c*; events reviewed, DEC. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); Mrs. A. Besant (statement), 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LAKE, Mr. Clyde (Newfoundland)—Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LAKE, Mr. George W.—accident, Nov. 3, 14*d*
LAKE, Canon H. A.—health, DEC. 29, 8*f*
LAKE, Capt. W. J. C.—appointment, OCT. 13, 12*b*
LAKE Copais Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24*a*;—Report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
LAKE District—roads suggested: see under ROADS;—Thirlmere: Nag's Head Inn: closing: action by Manchester Corporation, DEC. 1, 9*g*; 3, 11*d*;—Wrynose Pass: motor road scheme: see ROADS: Lake District
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f*
LAKES—fauna and flora: article, DEC. 31, 17*b*
LAKIN, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on National finance, OCT. 13, 14*d*
"LAMAM, Old"—photograph, DEC. 17, 18
L'AMIE, Mr. W. J.—on Civil Service pensions (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
LAMB, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
LAMB, Miss Anna—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
LAMB, Charles—portrait: presumed by Hazlitt: sale announced, OCT. 8, 22*e*
LAMB, Mr. Charles H.—tribute to Mr. H. G. Rooth, OCT. 25, 10*e*
LAMB, Commissioner David:—
on unemployed miners—emigration (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
on women as settlers (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e*
LAMB, Sir Ernest—at Court of Common Council, on St. Paul's-bridge, OCT. 19, 13*a*
LAMB, Mr. W. R. M.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 12, 12*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. Arthur W.—Lord Mayor of Newcastle, OCT. 5, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. George B.—acting Governor of United Provinces, Nov. 27, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*); sworn, 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 28*c*
LAMBETH—borough council: by-election, DEC. 6, 18*a*: scene, 21, 9*c*;—Freedom: Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.: see under DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Wesleyan Chapel: converted into cinema, OCT. 6, 9*a*
LAMBETH Billiard and Social Club—prosecution, DEC. 12, 10*c*
LAMBETH Bridge—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*d*;—Contract: tenders, DEC. 14, 11*c*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, DEC. 1, 15*b*; 3, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 4, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*e*; 7, 16*b*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); death, 27, 17*c* (17*a*, 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 16; funeral arrangements, 28, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*: on bribery (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
LAMBTON, Hetton and Joicey Colliery Co.—Chester-le-street colliery: stoppage averted, Nov. 6, 11*c*
LAMINGTON, Lord—luncheon, Nov. 20, 19*b*
in Parliament, on aircraft: damage by, Nov. 29, 7*a*;—India: constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*c*;—Yemen, Imam of, Nov. 29, 7*a*
on railway time tables: 24 hours' system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—recital, OCT. 22, 12*c*
LAMOND, Miss Isobel—recital, Nov. 12, 21*c*
LAMOND, Mr. William—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LAMONT, Mr. (South Africa)—proposed mission to Europe, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LA MOTHE, Rev. John D.—death, Nov. 5, 16*b*
LAMOUREUX, M. (France)—refused permission to join Poincaré Ministry, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—director, DEC. 7, 25*g*;—Report, OCT. 3, 22*c* (4*)
LAMPEN, Col. Second Commandant L. C.—promoted Colonel Second Commandant, OCT. 8, 10*d*
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. E. S.—presents log-book of *Euryalus* to Lloyd's, DEC. 6, 17*e*
LAMPS:—
Electric—filaments: invention: leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Safety—testing: announcement, Nov. 17, 9*f* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
LAMPSON, Sir Miles—in Nanking, DEC. 8, 11*d* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); negotiations with Mr. C. T. Wang, 11, 16*f*; leaves for Shanghai, 13, 14*g*; signs Anglo-Chinese

Lampson, Sir Miles (continued):—
treaty, 20, 13*a*; presents credentials to Chiang Kai-shek, 21, 14*f*; 22, 10*b* at Nanking, on relations with China, Dec. 21, 14*f*
Lanarkshire Miners' Union — executive council: disorder at meeting, Oct. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Lancashire — nursing home: county scheme, Oct. 11, 13*g*
Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Association —meeting, Nov. 7, 18*d*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 24*f*
Lancashire Screen Productions, Ltd.,— formation, Oct. 25, 23*f*; to open studio at Blackpool, Oct. 3, 12*b*
Lancashire Traders' Proprietary Articles Association—on cooperative societies and proprietary articles: circular, Oct. 24, 8*f*
Lancashire Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 23*f*
Lancaster, Duchy of—council, Dec. 6, 19*d*
Lancaster County Palatine—education authority: law case, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Lance, Miss Mary E.—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
Lancefield, Rev. A. P.—on severe gales (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Lancegaye Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 1, 19*d*; 3, 19*g*; 7, 22*f*, 23*c*; 9, 24*g*; 12, 25*d*
Lancellotti, Prince (Italy)—duel, Oct. 8, 16*c*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Land:—
Agricultural:—
Rates—Bill: see under Local government—Reform;—Correspondence, Oct. 27, 13*e*; Nov. 7, 12*d*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 12*e*; 14, 17*e*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 8*f*; Dec. 3, 20*f*; 10, 20*e*;—National Farmers Union: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 23, 16*g*; 24, 12*g*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 8, 9*e*;—Poultry farms: relief: new proposals, Oct. 1, 20*c*; discussed, Dec. 3, 20*e*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*d*; Nov. 10, 7*f*;—Treowen, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 9*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 18, 8*d*; Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Drainage—Doncaster: see under Doncaster;—Essex County Council: Agricultural Committee report discussed, Oct. 4, 16*c*
Nationalization—Labour Party conference: discussed, Oct. 5, 7*a*; 6, 6*a*
Tax—1717, collection in: correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c*
Values:—
Taxation—Labour Party conference: discussed, Oct. 5, 7*a*; —Sheffield City Council inquiry report, Oct. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Landau, Morris and Frances (U.S.A.)— diamond smuggling charge, Nov. 20, 15*b*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Lander, Dr. C. H.—on coal carbonization (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a*
Lander, Mr. J. St. H.—"Miniature" (photo.), Oct. 13, 16
Landis, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Canadian workers at Johnsbury: arrests (statement), Nov. 22, 13*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Landlord and tenant—rent: arrears at death: law case, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Landor, Mr. Walter N.—on speed of heavy vehicles (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
Landowska, Mme. Wanda—recital, Nov. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Landsbanki Islands: see National Bank of Iceland
Landslides:—
Aberbargoed, Oct. 27, 14*g*
Midstone Bay, Nov. 29, 9*b*
Lane, Mr. Alfred—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
Lane, Arthur C.—driving licence summons, Oct. 13, 9*a*
Lane, Mr. F.—at Institute of Transport, on motor transport in postal service, Nov. 13, 10*f*
Lane, Mr. James F.—on Mr. W. S. Churchill and bricklayers' trade union (statement), Oct. 11, 13*c*
Lane, Mrs. Olga M. A.—death, Oct. 19, 18*d*
Lane, Sir W. Arbuthnot—at York, on use of gas and smoke abatement, Oct. 23, 11*d*
Lane, Lieut.-Col. William L.—will, Oct. 23, 19*d*
Lanercost Abbey—given to Nation by Lady C. Roberts, Dec. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 29, 12
Lanesborough, Lord—birthday, Dec. 12, 19*a*
Lang, Cecil—fatal accident, Oct. 2, 18*c*
Lang, Mr. Charles P.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, Oct. 19, 21*c*; birthday, 31, 17*b*; takes seat in Lords, Dec. 18, 17*a*; health, 24, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*b*
American Episcopal Church—address, Dec. 5, 16*c*
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), Nov. 26, 11*a*
Church Missionary Society — vice patron, Dec. 19, 15*b*
Counsellor of State, Dec. 5, 14*a*; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Early Closing Association—patron, Dec. 7, 13*g*
Hull—farewell visit, Oct. 10, 13*c*
Photograph, Nov. 10, 16
Primacy—translation: plans, Oct. 15, 22*a*; *Congé d'élire*, and Royal Letter Recommendatory, Nov. 15, 11*c*; gazetted, 17, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*); election procedure: Rev. C. E. Douglas (petition), 17, 9*f*; Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l. quoted), 17, 9*f*; elected, 22, 19*a*; citation of Royal Commissioners read at St. Mary-le-Bow, 27, 18*c*; (photo.), 27, 16; confirmation, Dec. 1, 14*d*; (photo.), 1, 16; enthronement: arrangements, Nov. 12, 16*b*; 20, 16*c*; 28, 13*b*; arrives at Canterbury: civic reception (s.), Dec. 3, 21*a*; article, 4, 21*a*; ceremony described, 5, 15*f*; (photo.), 5, 18; leading article, 5, 15*b*
Protestant Alliance and League of Loyal Churchmen — resolution, Nov. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
York—receives freedom, Oct. 4, 11*e*; farewell meeting, 19, 13*c*
York diocese—farewell letter, Nov. 16, 11*e*; presentation, 23, 19*f*
York Diocesan conference (tribute), Dec. 7, 19*d*
at Middlesbrough, on trade recovery, Oct. 17, 21*d*
at Queen's Hall, on John Bunyan, Nov. 23, 18*e*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Armistice Day, Nov. 12, 9*d*

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
at York, on Primacy ; Prayer-book revision ; birth rate, OCT. 8, 13*e* ; on University degrees, 13, 7*d* ; on Church history, 22, 19*b*
on Church of England Men's Society (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 19*e*
on unemployed coalminers (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*a* ; 20, 9*b*
LANG, Mr. John—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
LANG, Mrs. Louisa L.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
LANG, Miss Ruby P.—will, DEC. 7, 19*c*
" LANGA Langa "—on British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*c*
LANGAARD, M. Conrad (Norway)—acquires Capt. Amundsen's medals for Oslo University, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
LANGBOURNE Ward Club—dinner, OCT. 11, 19*d*
LANGDALE'S Chemical Manure Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 22*e*
LANGDON, Mrs. Gwenllian—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
LANGE, Mr. Jakob E.—" A Danish View of British Farming " : leading article, OCT. 24, 17*c* ; reply ; editorial note, NOV. 5, 20*e*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Co.—dividend, DEC. 29, 14*b*
LANGEVIN, Prof. (France)—signalling in water apparatus : demonstrated, DEC. 31, 17*d*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ;—Report, NOV. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*
LANGLANDS, Mrs. Mary A. W.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
LANGLEY, Mrs. Jane S.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
LANGLEY, Mr. Percival E.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
LANGLEY, Richard A.—acquittal, NOV. 20, 13*g*
LANGMAN, Sir John L.—death, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; funeral, 11, 19*d* ; will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
LANGRISH, Mr. John—directorship, NOV. 13, 22*g*
LANGTON, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
LANGTON, Winifred—fraud charge, OCT. 25, 5*c*
LANGTON-JONES, Cdr. R.—biographical, DEC. 17, 6*e*
LANGUAGES :—
English — monosyllables : Prof. O. Jespersen (lect.), NOV. 7, 10*c* : 8, 9*g* (4*)
Trade, use in—Mr. F. W. Goodenough (s.), DEC. 11, 13*b*
LANGYAOREN (China)—sacking of Fuyang recalled, NOV. 5, 14*c*
LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—report. OCT. 10, 27*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
Woolley, Mr. F. G. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
at Albert Hall, on London traffic pool, NOV. 6, 18*b*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy : Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 2, 9*a*
at Westminster, on Socialist Sunday schools, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8*a* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b* ; DEC. 18, 7*d*
LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued) :—
on Labour Party—relations with Liberal Party (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—trustee of London Library, OCT. 26, 16*b*
" Petty-Southwell Correspondence, 1676-1687, The " : reviewed, NOV. 9, 22*c*
LANSDOWNE House—future : foreshadowed, DEC. 10, 5*g*
LANSING, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 31, 14*g*, 16*b* ; NOV. 1, 16*b*, *c* (3* 4*)
on War, The Great—American entry (s. quoted), NOV. 15, 17*c*
LANSTON Monotype Corpn., Ltd.—Lord Mayor's Show : exhibit, NOV. 10, 9*a* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 25*e* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 16*e*
LANYON, Mrs. Louisa—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
LAPAGE, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
LAPEDATU, M. (Rumania)—to visit Berlin, NOV. 2, 13*b*
LAPLAND—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
LAPPIN, Isadore—arson charge, OCT. 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
LAQUE, William (Canada)—suicide : see under CANADA : Crime : Murder : Baragar
LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*e*
LARDNER, Mr. Nathaniel P.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
LARGE, Capt. Edwin R.—death, NOV. 12, 18*b*
LARIN, M. (Russia)—report on illicit trade in drink, DEC. 15, 9*e*
LARKIN, Mr. H. B. G.—appointment, DEC. 1, 18*g*
LARKING, Capt. A. :—
on Christmas early closing (l.), NOV. 30, 12*c*
on railway excursions and shop assistants (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c*
LARNACH, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
LARSEN, Capt. Riiser (Norway)—Italian gold medal, DEC. 7, 15*g*
LARTER, John—acquitted, OCT. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LARUT Tin Fields — dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*
LASCELLES, Lord—leaves for Dublin, OCT. 6, 12*f* ; at Belfast, 12, 18*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 13*a* ; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, DEC. 4, 19*b* ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 24, 13*a*
Ossett war memorial—unveils, NOV. 12, 10*e*
Portumna Castle—fire, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; local protest meeting, 6, 12*f* ; visits, 8, 13*a* ; claim for compensation, 23, 13*f* ; withdrawn, NOV. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; arson charge withdrawn, 7, 21*d*
Royal Agricultural Society—president, DEC. 13, 9*a*
Royal Fusiliers—Colonel, NOV. 15, 19*b*
Sheffield University—receives LL.D. degree, OCT. 30, 18*c*
Wakefield—opens Manygates elementary school, NOV. 7, 18*b*
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—presides at festival dinner, NOV. 22, 9*e*
at Irish Club, on Ireland, DEC. 13, 9*f* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LASCELLES, Master George and Master Gerald—arrive at Sandringham, OCT. 22, 17*b*
LASKER, Dr. Berthold — death, OCT. 23, 15*g*

LATHAM, Mrs.—on motor parks in Oxford (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—returned in General Election, NOV. 19, 14*d*; additional portfolio, 30, 15*c*
LATIFIYAH (Iraq) Estates Co.—announcement, NOV. 5, 24*f*
LATIN-AMERICAN Investment Trust—director, OCT. 19, 23*g*
LATRY, M. François (France)—on vitamins (l.), OCT. 26, 17*d*
LATTEY, Dr.—on first poster (l.), NOV. 27, 12*c*
LATTIMORE, Mr. Owen—"The Desert Road to Turkestan": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
LATTY, Mgr. Gaspar, Archbp. of Avignon—death, OCT. 5, 13*c*
LATVIA:—
Accidents—drowning: Riga, DEC. 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Communists—Young Communist League central committee: members arrested, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Crime—murderer reprieved for medical experiments: instance, OCT. 8, 15*g*; —Train derailment, attempted: Jelgava, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Duelling: see DUELLING
Finance—loans: Swedish Match Co.: terms, DEC. 21, 22*c*
General Election—results, OCT. 10, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Independence—tenth anniversary, NOV. 19, 12*c*
Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
Lithuania, relations with—M. Valdemaras suggests change of Minister; M. Balodis (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
Match monopoly—Swedish Match Co.: agreement, DEC. 21, 22*c*
Ministry (Celmins)—formed; constitution, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Salima)—election: see *General Election*, above
President: see ZEMGALS, President
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Salima: see *Parliament*, above
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for six months, OCT. 15, 27*g*
LAUDER, Sir Harry—leaves for New Zealand, NOV. 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LAUDER, Miss Nancy—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 14*d*
LAURENCE, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
LAURENCE, Sir Perceval—on late Mr. J. H. Flather (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—commercial aviation proposals, OCT. 4, 13*c*; Air Minister, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on air estimates; programme, DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
LAURENTIDE River Co.—Shawinigan Water and Power Co.: see that title
LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on art forgeries in marble (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
LAURIE, Rev. Gordon A. D.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—position, OCT. 8, 25*e*; DEC. 6, 23*c*;—Production report, NOV. 7, 23*e*;—Report, OCT. 18, 26*f*, (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22*d*
LAVER, Mr. George A.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
LAVERACK, Doris—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 11*f*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*): inquest, 19, 9*e*
LAVIS, Very Rev. S. W.—biographical; appointed Dean of Cape Town, OCT. 10, 21*d*
LAVITRANO, Mgr. Luigi (Italy)—to be created Cardinal, NOV. 19, 13*c*
LAW:—
Administration—Atkin, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); —Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
Chancery—Master, OCT. 12, 18*d*
Commerce, relations with—Mr. F. M. Guedalla (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Contempt of court—Sir G. Branson (statement), DEC. 4, 13*b*; 5, 9*a*
Courts:—
Circuits—matrimonial causes: Order in Council, NOV. 7, 5*c*
Documents, original—judicial complaint, DEC. 18, 5*d*
Domestic relations—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Michaelmas term—arrangements, OCT. 9, 8*e*; opened, 13, 5*g*;—Cause list, OCT. 10, 8*d*; 15, 22*c*;—Westminster Abbey service: arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*b*; 12, 5*f*; held, 13, 5*g*;—Westminster Cathedral: Red Mass, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Statistics, DEC. 10, 7*e*
Trials, postponement of—judicial statement, OCT. 17, 6*g*
Criminal—police court procedure: inquiry commission: question in Parliament, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Education—Mr. R. M. Welsford (add.), OCT. 4, 5*d*
Family suits—correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 12*d*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
Heredity—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*c*
Judges:—
Appeal—additional: Bill: financial memorandum, NOV. 19, 9*d*; resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 8*f*; Report, 22, 9*c*; introduced in Commons, 22, 9*c*; second reading, 24, 8*a*; before Standing Committee, DEC. 5, 9*d*; Report, 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*); third reading, 18, 7*e*; 19, 6*c* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 19, 6*a*
Appointments, OCT. 23, 5*e*; NOV. 20, 16*c*; DEC. 14, 14*b*
Railway and Canal Commissioners: see under RAILWAY and Canal Commission
Juries:—
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*d*
Verdict, unintelligible—law case, OCT. 16, 5*e*
Language—Mr. C. L. Nordon (p.), OCT. 4, 5*e*
"Legal" forms—action by Attorney-General, DEC. 20, 16*c*
Poor persons—Bill: introduction (P.N.), NOV. 13, 16*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*;—Harrington-Edwards, Mr. P. (p.), OCT. 4, 5*e*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—sittings: arrangements, OCT. 11, 5*a*; new court room, 18, 5*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 8*c*
Irish Free State—attitude, NOV. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); questions in Dail Eireann, 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); position discussed, 27, 11*c*

LAW :—
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of (continued) :—
Members, two additional — Bill : financial memorandum, Nov. 19, 9*d* ; resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 8*f* ; Report, 22, 9*c* ; introduced in Commons, 22, 9*c* ; second reading, 24, 8*a* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 5, 9*d* ; Report, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ; third reading, 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*e* (4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 6*a*
Property of : see under PROPERTY
Speculative actions—Law Society : discussion, OCT. 5, 7*d*
LAW, Sir Alfred—offers Scott's letters to Scottish National Library, Nov. 20, 16*e*
LAW, Lieut.-Col. Alfred L.—death, Nov. 9, 21*b*
LAW, Mr. H. Dudley—murder : see under CHINA : Crime
LAW cases :—
Anchor Donaldson, Ltd. v. Crossland, DEC. 1, 4*b*
Andrews v. Andrews and Stevenson, DEC. 11, 5*d*
Aspinall v. British Instructional Films, Ltd., Nov. 10, 4*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*g*
Attorney-General v. Luncheon and Sports Club, Ltd., OCT. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b*
Aylward v. Aylward, OCT. 30, 5*c*
Bainbridge v. East Surrey Traction Co., Ltd., Nov. 16, 5*e*
Barnato v. Joel, DEC. 21, 4*d*
Barrell v. Barrell and Leslie-Melville, Nov. 21, 5*g* ; DEC. 1, 4*e* ; 4, 5*d*
Barrow, Lane, and Ballard, Ltd. v. Phillip Phillips and Co., Ltd., DEC. 6, 4*g*
Beagan v. Robeson and Theatre Royal Drury Lane, Ltd., OCT. 4, 5*a*
Belgian Breeding Stock Farm Co. v. Tidal Power Syndicate, Ltd., Nov. 2, 5*d*
Birch v. Birch and Barlow, DEC. 12, 5*e*
Blundell v. British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Boag v. Boag, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Bofkin and another v. Lucraft and Sons, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*c*
Bonn v. Bonn (Hanbury and Waterhouse cited), OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d*
Borthwick v. Davies, Nov. 1, 11*c*
Bournemouth - Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co. v. Harvey and Sons, DEC. 21, 4*c*
Bowater v. Bowater, Nov. 6, 5*d*
Boyle v. Boyle, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Brady v. Moss, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c*
Britannic Merthyr Coal Co., Ltd., re, Nov. 24, 5*e* ; DEC. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*b*
Broadribb v. Volante and another, OCT. 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 3, 4*c*
Brock v. Brock, OCT. 23, 5*d*
Bullough v. Bullough, DEC. 8, 9*f*
Butt v. Butt and Baldwin, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Calthrop v. Calthrop, OCT. 23, 5*d*
Cambrian Collieries, Ltd., Nov. 24, 5*e* : DEC. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*e*
Cambridge Chronicle, Ltd. v. Kane, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Canadian Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Famous Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd. : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Capel-Smith v. Dyer, OCT. 16, 5*c* ; Nov. 9, 5*c*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Celebrity Gramophones Ltd. v. Celebritone, Ltd., OCT. 27, 4*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 5*a*
Chaney v. Maclow, DEC. 6, 4*a*
Clark v. Epsom Rural District Council, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Clarke v. Clarke, Nov. 27, 6*e*
Cockerell v. Cockerell, OCT. 23, 5*c*
Cocking, F. J., presumed deceased, Nov. 13, 5*c*
Colbert v. Colbert and Herbert, Nov. 6, 5*d*
Coles v. White City (Manchester) Greyhound Association, Ltd., Nov. 9, 5*a* ; DEC. 6, 4*d*
Colvin v. Metropolitan District Railway Co., Nov. 29, 4*d*
Conlon v. Baines, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Coogan v. Odham's Press, Ltd., and Long Acre Press, Ltd., DEC. 1, 4*c*
Cotter v. National Union of Seamen, Nov. 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 27, 6*d* : 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 22, 3*c*
Coutts v. Jack, Nov. 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Cradock v. Cradock, OCT. 26, 5*b*
Cranmer, re—Tulloch v. Petit, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Curtis v. French, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Cutting and another v. Cutting (Cutting and others cited), Nov. 17, 5*a* ; DEC. 22, 3*c*
Davison v. Davison, OCT. 30, 5*a*
Day v. Kirby, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; DEC. 6, 4*e* ; 7, 10*d*
Debtor, in re, OCT. 20, 4*b*
De Forest Phonofilms, Ltd. v. Grant, OCT. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*c*
Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute, OCT. 4, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; Nov. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; DEC. 4, 5*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 18, 5*b* ; 22, 3*g*
Dobson v. Dobson, DEC. 18, 5*a*
Douglas v. Harrods, Ltd., OCT. 17, 6*c*
Dutch v. Dutch, OCT. 18, 5*d*
Dyne, in re—ex parte the Trustee, OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; v. Hughson, Nov. 13, 5*c* : v. Watson, 13, 5*c*
Eastbourne County Borough v. Fuller and Sons, OCT. 20, 4*c* : Nov. 3, 4*c*
Eastmans, Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, OCT. 23, 5*b*
Eastmans, Ltd. v. Shaw, OCT. 23, 5*b*
Edwards and others v. Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada and others : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Edwards v. Storey, Nov. 2, 11*g*
Ellesmere and others v. Wallace, DEC. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d*
Elsworthy v. Elsworthy and Riddell, DEC. 15, 4*b*
Evans v. Webster (James) and Bros., Ltd., DEC. 7, 5*g*
Falconbridge v. Campbell, Garriek and Co., Ltd., and another, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; 20, 6*b*
Farley v. Farley and Webster, DEC. 15, 4*b*
Farnworth v. Manchester Corporation, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Fenton Textile Association, Ltd. v. Thomas and another, OCT. 27, 4*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* : 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*e* : 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f*
Ferguson (otherwise Boucher) v. Ferguson, Nov. 10, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Ferguson v. Ferguson, Don, and Chetwynd, NOV. 10, 4*d*
Fetherstonhaugh v. Fetherstonhaugh (Viney intervening), NOV. 9, 5*f*
Finlay (James) and Co., Ltd. v. Kwik Hoo Tong Handel Maatschappij, DEC. 15, 4*a*
Foden v. Foden, OCT. 17, 6*a*
Forster v. Page (Consolidated), NOV. 23, 5*c*
Foster v. Driscoll, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; DEC. 14, 4*c*
Frankau v. British National Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b*
Fraser v. Fraser and Arden, NOV. 20, 5*f*
G —, M.A. v. G. —, C.M., OCT. 16, 5*f*
Gartlan v. Gartlan and Randell, DEC. 8, 4*b*
Geary v. Wilkinson, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Gibson v. Newton and others, OCT. 27, 4*d*
Glamorgan Coal Company, Ltd., re, NOV. 24, 5*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c*
Glover v. Butler, NOV. 3, 14*f*
Gordon E. Moulton, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Gordon peerage claim, DEC. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 4*d*
Gosse Millard, Ltd. v. Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd., NOV. 17, 5*b*
Grainger v. Grainger, NOV. 27, 6*d*
Great Britain and Ireland Treaty : see under *Privy* Council appeals — Irish Free State, below
Greene v. Greene, OCT. 23, 5*e*
Greenock Corporation v. Admiralty, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Greyhound Racing Association (Brighton), Ltd., re, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Grice v. Brough and Co., NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Griffin v. Grey Coaches, Ltd., and another, NOV. 17, 5*e*
Grimwood v. Watford Greyhound Association, NOV. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*f*
Gripaios v. Kahl Wallis and Co., Ltd., DEC. 21, 4*d*
Gronow v. Waterlow and another, NOV. 20, 6*b*
Hales v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 7, 6*b*
Harper v. Charente Shipping Company, DEC. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hertford, in re an application by the High Sheriff of the County of (in re Jones), OCT. 31, 5*c*
Hobbs v. Nottingham Journal, Ltd., DEC. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; 18, 5*b*
Hobbs v. Tinling and Co., Ltd., DEC. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*d*
Hoff (L. and J.) Trading Company v. De Rougement, DEC. 19, 4*c*
Hoff (L. and J.) Trading Company v. Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., DEC. 19, 4*c*
Holman v. Holman, OCT. 30, 5*c*
Home and Colonial Insurance Company, Ltd. v. London Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd., DEC. 8, 4*d*
Hopkins v Scott, NOV. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c*
Hornby v. Constable and Co., Ltd., DEC. 14, 4*c* ; 18, 5*c*
Horsham Rural Electoral Division of West Sussex County Council, in re, DEC. 19, 4*d*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Horwood and Childs v. *New Statesman*, OCT. 24, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Hoskyns-Abrahall v. Paignton Urban District Council, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 11, 5*e*
Hovis, Ltd. v. Express Dairy Company, Ltd., DEC. 21, 4*e*
Howard v. Galeries Lafayette, Ltd., NOV. 20, 6*e*
Howard v. Howard and others, OCT. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; NOV. 15, 5*a*
Hudson's Bay Company v. Attorney General of Canada : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Hue v. Whiteley, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Hyams v. Hyams, OCT. 16, 5*e*
Inglesant v. Inglesant and Cornish, NOV. 23, 5*a*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Forth Conservancy Board, NOV. 23, 5*b*
Inverclyde v. Inverclyde, OCT. 25, 9*d* ; NOV. 21, 9*d*
Jackson, ex parte, DEC. 22, 3*d*
Jackson v. Jackson, (Granger and Tomlins), NOV. 16, 5*e*
James v. James and Parkinson, OCT. 19, 5*b*
Jay v. Jay, NOV. 6, 5*e*
Jones, in re : see *Hertford*, above
Jones v. Jones, OCT. 20, 4*d*
Jones v. Reed, NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Kenny v. Kenny, DEC. 7, 6*c*
Keysor v. Samuelson, NOV. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*g*
Kingsway Press Advertising Service, Ltd., v. Gibson, OCT. 27, 4*d*
Kipling v. National Cooperative Publishing Society, Ltd., OCT. 4, 5*b*
Kirkhouse v. Kirkhouse and Ashdown, OCT. 19, 5*d*
Knapp v. Willmott and Sons, NOV. 7, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c*
Lancaster, Council of the County Palatine of v. Crowe, NOV. 24, 5*d* ; DEC. 20, 4*b*
Lang v. Lang and Harris, OCT. 17, 6*d*
Legge v. Legge, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Le Huquet v. Le Huquet, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Leng (Sir W. C.) and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph), Ltd. v. Sillitoe, NOV. 22, 5*a*
Lerwill v. Carr and another, DEC. 13, 4*e*
Lerwill v. *News of the World*, DEC. 13, 4*e*
Letbe v. Letbe and Whitehead, OCT. 16, 5*c*
Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd., re Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. The Company, DEC. 19, 4*a*
Lind v. Mitchell, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Lindsay v. Attfield, OCT. 30, 5*b* : 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*c*
Lindsay v. Driscoll, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*c*
Lines v. Mattock Brothers, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Lloyd v. Paget, DEC. 22, 3*a*
Lock v. Royal Microscopical Society and others, NOV. 24, 5*c*
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Employees' Levy Society, re, NOV. 6, 5*b*
London County Council v. Greenwich Borough Council, NOV. 10, 4*c* ; DEC. 7, 5*f* ; 8, 4*c*
Loraine v. Apollo Theatre Company, Ltd., DEC. 8, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued):—
Lougheed Baskin v. Lougheed Baskin, NOV. 3, 4*d*
McCalman v. Walton, OCT. 25, 5*c*
Mackenzie v. Mackenzie, OCT. 13, 5*g*
McLaren v. McLaren, NOV. 27, 6*d*
McMillan v. Southern Railway Company, NOV. 28, 5*c*; 29, 4*d*
McRoberts v. McRoberts (Prioleau intervening), NOV. 14, 5*c*
Maley Brothers v. Churcher, NOV. 14, 11*e*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Mannering v. Turner-Coles, NOV. 15, 5*c*
Marney v. London County Council, DEC. 4, 5*d*
Mason v. Lake, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Masterman v. Masterman, OCT. 19, 5*c*
Matthews v. Burge, DEC. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Messager v. British Broadcasting Company, Ltd., NOV. 9, 5*b*
Mills v. Jones, NOV. 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*b*
Montacute peerage claim, DEC. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*
Morley (Inspector of Taxes) v. Lawford and Co., NOV. 1, 5*b*
Moyle v. Moyle and Connellan, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Murphy v. Tichener and Brown, NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Murray and Hill v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., and others, OCT. 16, 5*d*; 17, 6*d*
Musker v. Musker, DEC. 12, 5*b*
National Union of Seamen, re—
Wilson v. National Union of Seamen and Flett, NOV. 29, 4*f*
Naval Colliery Co. (1897), Ltd., re, NOV. 24, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*; DEC. 1, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*
Newsholme Bros. v. Road Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd., DEC. 6, 4*f*
Northcliffe, in re—Arnholz v. Hudson, OCT. 19, 5*e*; NOV. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*f*
Northesk v. Northesk, OCT. 27, 4*d*
Oliver v. Clayton and Waller, Ltd., and others, OCT. 23, 5*c*
Oliver v. Culver, NOV. 28, 5*c*
Owen v. Attorney-General, DEC. 12, 5*a*
Owen v. Owen and Jones, DEC. 4, 5*d*
Page v. Scottish Insurance Corporation, Ltd., NOV. 23, 5*c*
Paikin v. Mayer (Daniel) and Co., Ltd., NOV. 27, 6*b*
Paley v. Weisz and others, NOV. 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 5*c*; DEC. 1, 4*e*; 4, 5*c*
Parker v. Marks (Margaret), Ltd., OCT. 26, 5*b*
Parkes Garage (Swadlincote), Ltd., re, OCT. 24, 5*c*
Parkhill, OCT. 27, 4*c*
Pell v. London Public Omnibus Co., Ltd., OCT. 2, 18*d*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council: see under *Privy* Council appeals—Irish Free State, below
Perry v. Perry, NOV. 27, 6*d*
Pickett v. Pickett, DEC. 8, 4*g*
Pierce v. Alhambra Co., Ltd., OCT. 27, 4*a*; 31, 5*d*
Pilkington v. Pilkington, NOV. 23, 5*a*
Platman v. Frohman, DEC. 20, 4*a*
Pope Appliance Corporation v. Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.: see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Postmaster-General v. Tilbury Urban District Council, OCT. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)

LAW cases (continued):—
Pratt v. Foster and Sons, NOV. 8, 5*e*
Privy Council appeals:—
Canada:—
Canadian Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Famous Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd., DEC. 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*d*
Edwards and others v. Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada and others, NOV. 17, 5*f*
Hudson's Bay Co. v. Attorney-General of Canada and others, NOV. 10, 4*a*
Pope Appliance Corporation v. Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd., NOV. 24, 5*a*
Irish Free State:—
Great Britain and Ireland, re Article X. of the articles of agreement for a Treaty between, NOV. 14, 5*c*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council, NOV. 5, 5*b*: question in Parliament, 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Nigeria:—
Zizer v. Judges of Supreme Court of Nigeria, DEC. 1, 4*f*
R. v. Benson, NOV. 6, 5*d*
R. v. Chung Yi Miao, NOV. 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*a*
R. v. Confirming Authority of Huntingdon—ex parte George and Stamford Hotels, Ltd., DEC. 21, 4*a*
R. v. Conlin, DEC. 18, 5*b*
R. v. Edmonton Commissioners of Income tax: ex parte Thompson, NOV. 14, 5*f*
R. v. Ely Justices: ex parte Mann, NOV. 15, 5*d*
R. v. Hall, NOV. 13, 5*d*
R. v. Health Ministry—ex parte Davis, DEC. 19, 4*f*
R. v. Jones, DEC. 18, 5*b*
R. v. Laws, NOV 6, 5*e*
R. v. Lloyd, OCT. 30, 5*c*
R. v. Miao: see R. v. Chung, above
R. v. Stroud and another, NOV. 14, 5*c*
R. v. Watford Licensing Justices—ex parte Trust Houses, Ltd., NOV. 8, 5*d*
Ransom v. Fulham Football and Athletic Co., Ltd., OCT. 25, 5*d*
Reckitt v. Barnett, Pembroke and Slater Ltd., NOV. 13, 5*a*
Rego Clothiers, Ltd. v. Elsbury and others, DEC. 5, 5*c*; 21, 4*c*
Richardson v. Richardson and Blackwell, NOV. 6, 5*c*
Ricordi and Co. v. Gaiety Theatre Co., Ltd. and others, NOV. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*b*
Rolls Razor (1927), Ltd. v. Investors' Review, Ltd., OCT. 18, 5*c*
Ross v. Ross, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Ross and others v. Baker and others, DEC. 7, 6*c*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*f*
Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. Fordham (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd., OCT. 17, 6*a*
Rozanes v. Bowen, NOV. 14, 5*b*
Sankey (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. v. Glamorgan Coal Co. Ltd., NOV. 24, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*
Scammell (G.) and Nephew, Ltd. v. Attlee and others, OCT. 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*a*; 23, 5*d*; NOV. 21, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Schaverien v. Rosslyn, OCT. 20, 4*b*
Seabrook (W.), and Sons, Ltd. v. Jones, NOV. 21, 5*c*
Shaw v. ——, DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
Shelvey v. London General Omnibus Co., Ltd., NOV. 16, 5*g*
Sherwood v. Sherwood, NOV. 10, 4*b*
Shorter, re : Bullock v. Shorter, NOV. 16, 5*f*
Sibley v. Sibley (otherwise Sparkes), NOV. 13, 5*d*
Simms v. Simms (otherwise Felthouse), OCT. 18, 5*c*
Skeats and another v. Utting and another, NOV. 28, 5*d*
Smith v. National Magazine Co., Ltd. and another, NOV. 30, 5*f* ; DEC. 1, 4*c*
Smith v. Smith, NOV. 16, 5*g*
Smith (otherwise Wight) v. Smith, NOV. 16, 5*e*
Statham v. Statham, DEC. 4, 5*b*
Stovell v. Follett and another, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Stroud v. Pether, NOV. 10, 4*e*
Symington and Co. v. Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., DEC. 20, 4*b*
Tanner v. National Union of Seamen, NOV. 30, 5*d*
Taukert v. Williams, NOV. 29, 4*e* ; 30, 5*a*
Terry v. Gaumont British Picture Corporation, Ltd. and others, NOV. 9, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d*
Thompson v. Warner Brothers Pictures, Ltd. and Hyde Park Cinemas, Ltd., DEC. 5, 5*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 4*e*
Thorne v. Thorne and Foster, NOV. 6, 5*c*
Tickner v. Clifton, NOV. 1, 5*d*
Tindill v. Tindill and Caygill, NOV. 20, 6*a*
Torry v. Dr. Barnardo's Homes and others (Villemant cited), NOV. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; DEC. 1, 4*f* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 5*e*
Trading Company L. and J. Hoff : see *Hoff*, above
Trew v. Trew, DEC. 4, 5*b*
Union Jack Photo Plays, Ltd. v. Gaiety Theatre (Dublin), Ltd., NOV. 20, 6*f* ; 21, 5*f*
Union Jack Photo Plays, Ltd. v. Lawrence, NOV. 21, 5*f*
Vagg v. Great Western Railway Co., OCT. 17, 6*d*
Vane v. Famous Players Film Co., Ltd. and others, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e*
Venn v. Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons, NOV. 14, 5*f*
Verner-Jeffreys v. Pinto. DEC. 20, 4*c*
Villar, deceased, in re W. J.—Public Trustee v. Villar, OCT. 19, 5*c*
Wall v. Wall and Smith, NOV. 6, 5*d*
Wardell v. Wardell, OCT. 17, 6*b*
Watts v. Battersea Corporation, NOV. 9, 5*g*
Weddle, Beck and Co. v. Hackett, NOV. 15, 5*b*
Whitby Abbey, NOV. 6, 5*e*
Whittaker v. Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada and another, DEC. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d*
Williams v. Williams, OCT. 18, 5*b*
Williams v. Williams (Ward intervening), NOV. 1, 5*e*
Willis v. Willis and Hackney, NOV. 14, 5*f*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Wilts and Somerset Farmers, Ltd., re, DEC. 5, 5*b*
Wingfield v. Harvey, NOV. 30, 5*g* ; DEC. 1, 4*d* ; 4, 5*b*
Young v. Young and Simonovitch, DEC. 22, 3*b*
Zizer v. Judges of Supreme Court of Nigeria : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Nigeria, above
LAW Society—candidates, unsuitable : discussion, OCT. 5, 7*e* ;—Dinner, OCT. 4, 16*a* ; NOV. 30, 19*d* ;—Examinations : results, OCT. 27, 4*e* : NOV. 24, 5*f* ; DEC. 21, 4*f* ;—Meeting (Eastbourne), OCT. 4, 5*d* ; 5, 7*d* ;—Travers Smith scholarship : award, DEC. 8, 4*a*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d* ;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
LAWES-WITTENRONGE, Dame Marie A. R.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
LAWFORD and Co.—law case, NOV. 1, 5*b*
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South—official ranking of players, NOV. 9, 7*d*
All-England Club—assistant secretary, NOV. 2, 6*g*
Angers tournament, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Australia :—
British touring team—at Sydney, NOV. 14, 6*f* ; fixtures, 14, 6*f* ; matches played, 17, 6*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*g* ; 26, 7*c* ; DEC. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*g* ; 16, 4*c* ; 24, 4*g* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 4*d* ;—Victorian championships, participation in : see *Championships* : *Victoria*, below
Championships—Victoria, DEC. 4, 7*b* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 5*f*
New South Wales v. Queensland, OCT. 20, 6*d*
Balls—prices : reduction : note, DEC. 31, 4*e*
Bedford tournament, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Birchington tournament, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Bournemouth tournament, OCT. 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 7*g* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 6*d*
Cambridge University v. Gipsy Club, OCT. 22, 7*e*
Championships—arrangements, DEC. 8, 5*f*
Covered Courts, OCT. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 6*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 6*f*
Junior—arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Professional (World's), OCT. 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 7*c* ;—(British), OCT. 30, 7*c* ; NOV. 5, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d*
Cirencester tournament, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Coaches — Professionals' Association (statement), DEC. 27, 5*g*
County championships, OCT. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*f* ; 8, 7*d* ; 12, 7*g* ; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 7*g* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d* ;—Ladies', OCT. 5, 6*b* ; 10, 6*e* ;—Rules, new : suggested by Surrey Council, NOV. 7, 6*g*
Cromer tournament, OCT. 30, 7*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; NOV. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 6*g* ; 3, 5*g* ; 5, 7*b*
Davis Cup—arrangements for 1929, OCT. 4, 6*g* ; NOV. 22, 6*g* ; DEC. 21, 5*g* ;—Australia : not to challenge, DEC. 19, 5*g* ;—Entries, DEC. 13, 5*e* ; 29, 3*e* ;—France : entertainments tax : see under FRANCE :

LAWN tennis :—
Davis Cup (continued) :—
Amusements tax ;—Great Britain : challenge, Nov. 10, 5*d* ; 15, 6*g* ;—Hungary : cntry, DEC. 29, 3*e* ;—Rules : proposed changes, DEC. 21, 5*g* ; French Press comment. 24, 4*g* ;—Spain : challeng', DEC. 20, 5*b* ;—United States : to challenge, DEC. 10, 6*g*
Felixstowe tournament, OCT. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*b* ; 5*c* ; 8, 7*d*
France—Paris Christmas tournament, DEC. 31, 5*g* ;—Players, ranking of, DEC. 10, 6*g* ;—Programme for 1929, Nov. 28, 6*g*
Germany—players, ranking of, Nov. 22, 6*g* :—Red and White Club, of Berlin v. Racing Club de France, Nov. 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*d*
Gipsy Club v. United Banks, Nov. 6, 6*f*
Gleneagles tournament, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Great Britain—World touring team : Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 11, 6*c*
Helmore's, Mr. B. D., team v. London Japanese, Nov. 27, 7*d*
International Club v. Red and White Club (Berlin), OCT. 27, 6*d* ; 29 7*d* ;—Captain's Prize, OCT. 1, 6*e* ;—Officers elected, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Ladies :—
Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup)—United States challenge, DEC. 14, 5*b*
Melbury Club v. Ealing, Nov. 30, 7*a*
London Business Houses v. Insurance Offices, Nov. 6, 6*f*
London Japanese Society v. United Banks, DEC. 24, 4*g*
Magdalen Club v. Nuthurst Club, Nov. 22, 6*c*
Melbury tournament, OCT. 12, 7*g*
New Zealand—British touring team : at Wellington, OCT. 23, 7*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; leave for Sydney, Nov. 10, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; matches played, OCT. 30, 7*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; v. New Zealand, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*f* ; v. All Maori team, 14, 6*f*
North London Hard Courts Club v. Park Club, OCT. 30, 7*c* ; v. Herga (Harrow) Club, Nov. 1, 6*f* ; v. St. George's Hill Club, 3, 5*g* ; v. Cumberland Club, 6, 6*f* ; v. Fulham, 14, 6*f* ; v. United Banks, 20, 7*g* ; v. Cumberland Club, DEC. 8, 5*f* ; v. Northwick Park, 11, 6*c*
Northumberland tournament, OCT. 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* : 13, 5*e* ; 15, 6*d*
Nuthurst Club v. Gipsy Club, OCT. 23, 7*c*
Ollivier, G.—retirement, Nov. 7, 6*f*
Oxford University v. Drive Club, OCT. 9, 6*c* ; v. Magdalen Park, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; — Doubles tournamcnt, Nov. 1, 6*f* ;—Freshmen's tournament, OCT. 25, 7*g* ; 29, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date, Nov. 28, 6*g*
Public Schools—inclusion in sports curriculum : inquiry, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Queen's Club tournament, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; DEC. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 4*b*
Roehampton tournament, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Rules—alterations, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Surbiton Club—meeting, DEC. 14, 5*c*
Sutton tournament, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Tilden, W. T.—disqualification as an amatcur accepted by international Lawn Tennis Associa-
LAWN tennis :—
Tilden, W. T. (continued) :—
tion, Nov. 9, 7*a* ; application for reinstatcment : action postponcd, DEC. 10, 6*g*
United States :—
British touring team — matches played, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*f*
Championships, OCT. 1, 6*c* ;—Pacific South Western, OCT. 9, 6*c*
Richards, V. v. K. Kozeluh, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Wales — Championships : Covered Courts, OCT. 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*d*
West Side Country Club tournament, OCT. 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*d*
LAWN Tennis Association—council : meeting, Nov. 14, 6*f* ;—Meeting, annual, DEC. 11, 6*c* ;—Report, Nov. 24, 7*g*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on the cook's vote (l.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
LAWRENCE, Bernard L. — manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*g* ; 24, 5*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. E.—"Underneath" : reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
at Birmingham, on nationalization of industries, OCT. 5, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on equality of sexes, OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*b* ; DEC. 15, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ;—Railways : rating relief, Nov. 23, 8*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. G.—law case, Nov. 21, 5*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H.—on steel railway sleepers (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir H. A.—unveils 66th Division memorial at Passchendaele, OCT. 15, 15*d*
on officers, ex — employment (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 11*d*
LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. P. R. B.—at Windsor, on hunting, Nov. 8, 6*g*
LAWRENCE, Police Constable Robert—assault charge, OCT. 3, 7*c*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; DEC. 14, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*f* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 8*d*
on Local Government Bill (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir William—on garden sculpture (s.), OCT. 17, 19*c*
LAWRIE, Mr. Percy S.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
LAWS, Charles F.—attempted escape, OCT. 12, 18*c*
LAWS, Ronald J.—appeal, Nov. 6, 5*c*
LAWS, William J.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 18*b* (3* 4*)
LAWSON, Mr. Alex.—general manager of Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*f*, 4*)
LAWSON, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
LAWSON, Mr. Earl (Canada)—returned for West York, OCT. 30, 15*f*
LAWSON, Mr. F. M.—on distress in coalfields (l.), DEC. 4, 17*d*
LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—resigns seat in Legislative Assembly, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; elected to Senate, DEC. 1, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; election contested, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LAWSON, Mrs. Helen D. — will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
LAWSON, Mr. J. C.—deputy orator for Cambridge University, Nov. 7, 21*d*

LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*d* ;—Railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 7*a*
LAWSON, Miss Mary F.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
LAWSON, Rev. Norton G.—on Bible reading (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
LAWSON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
LAWSONS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
LAX, Dr. W. Greenwell :—
on gale of 1881 (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
on University sports (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
LAYARD, Miss Ida L.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
LAYCOCK, Mr. Charles A.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—report on tariff barriers, OCT. 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; biographical, 27, 12*b* ; financial assessor to Simon Commission, 27, 12*b* ; leaves London, DEC. 28, 11*f*
LAYTON, Rev. William E.—will, NOV. 21, 17*c*
LAZENBY, Mrs.—gives £7,000 to South West University, DEC. 3, 16*c*
LAZZERINI, Signor Alessandro (Italy)—Petrarch monument at Arezzo (photo.), NOV. 28, 20
LEA (R.J.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*
LEA, River—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*a*
LEACH, Mr. Bernard—art exhibition, DEC. 6, 21*e*
LEACH, Mr. Robert A.—death, OCT. 30, 21*b*
LEACH, Mr. William—on woollen trade : safeguarding (statement), DEC. 10, 9*b*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 18*a* ;—Report, OCT. 13, 18*f*
LEAD—mining : North Cardiganshire : depression, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Thefts—prosecution, OCT. 3, 6*d* (4*)
LEAD acetate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
LEAD Producers' Association (U.S.A.)—formed, NOV. 16, 25*d*
LEAD tetra-ethyl—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
LEADENHALL Market—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*c*
LEADING articles :
Abyssinia :—
King (Negus)—Ras Taffari Makonnen : coronation, OCT. 8, 17*d*
"'Aetual' bugle, The," NOV. 1, 15*d*
Advertising—Great Britain : see under *Travel*, below ;—Posters : design, NOV. 24, 13*d*
Aeronauties ("The miraele of flight"), DEC. 17, 15*c*
Antarctie exploration : see under *Antarctic* regions, below
Competitions and flights :—
Airships — Transatlantie : *Graf Zeppelin*, OCT. 16, 17*c*
England-India-England—Sassoon, Sir Philip, NOV. 26, 15*c*
Development ("The miracle of flight"), DEC. 17, 15*c*
Great Britain—eommereial, OCT. 29, 15*c* ; seheme, 29, 15*c*
Serviees—Imperial, OCT. 29, 15*c*
Afghanistan :—
Administration :—
Reforms, OCT. 25, 17*c*
Rebellion, DEC. 19, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
British, removal of, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Elephant raeing, NOV. 9, 17*d*
Africa :—
Motor-roads, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Africa, British West, OCT. 30, 17*d* ; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*a*
LEADING articles (eontinued) :—
Afriea, East :—
Motors—British opportunities, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Roads, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Africa, South :—
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Agrieulture :—
Empire — researeh organization formed, DEC. 13, 15*c*
Farming, OCT. 24, 17*c*
Amenities, rural, OCT. 16, 17*d* ; circular to local authorities ("Panels and patienee"), DEC. 10, 15*d* ;—Glouceestershire, OCT. 26, 17*d*
Anniversaries, NOV. 6, 17*d*
Antaretie regions :—
Byrd expedition, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Wilkins expedition, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Antwerp—port, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Arbino (Mountain) : see under *Switzerland*—Landslides, below
Arehæology :—
Hadrian's Wall, DEC. 19, 13*d*
London—Roman remains, OCT. 29, 15*d*
Argentina :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Forcign relations*, below
Armaments—limitation, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Armies—training periods : limitation, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Armistice Day, NOV. 10, 13*b*
Army—bands : lowering of piteh, DEC. 17, 15*d*
Art—"fakes" : suggested exhibition. OCT. 15, 17*d* ;—Galleries : eommission, royal : see under *Museums*, below ;—Posters : see under *Advertising*, above
Astronomy—Mars : wireless message to, OCT. 24, 17*d*
Aswan dam : see under *Nile, River*, below
Australia :—
General election, OCT. 9, 17*b* ; NOV. 20, 17*b*
Labour—disputes : arbitration, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Trade unions : Communist permeation, OCT. 9, 17*b* ; —Waterside workers' strike, OCT. 4, 15*b* ; 20, 13*c*
Ministry (Bruce)—programme, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Retrospeet, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Northern territory — development, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Austria :—
Labour — waiters : strike (Vienna), OCT. 22, 15*d*
Presideney—ehange. DEC. 15, 11*c*
Autumn ("The fall of the leaf"), NOV. 10, 13*d*
Bailey, Sir Abe—Royal Institute of International Affairs : gift, OCT. 25, 17*d*
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at Royal Albert Hall, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; speeeh on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Bank of England—Notes : new issue ; NOV. 22, 15*d*
Belgium—Army : serviee period, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Bell, Comrade Tom — Communist activity, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Bible—reading, DEC. 7, 17*d*
Birthdays—anniversaries, NOV. 6, 17*d*
Birth-rate — Europe : League of Nations' epidemiological report, OCT. 31, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bolivia :—
Paraguay, relations with :—
Boundary dispute, DEC. 14, 15*b* ; —League of Nations : intervention, DEC. 18, 15*b*
Boxing—Chinese, OCT. 30, 17*d*
Boy Scouts—Public schools, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Boys—clubs : Hyde : see under *Crime : Juvenile*, below ; Exhibition, DEC. 31, 13*d* ;—Scientific (" The explosive boy "), OCT. 11, 17*d*
Bremen—port, NOV. 3, 13*d*
" Brighter cows," OCT. 10, 17*d*
British Empire :—
Colonies—Ministers : visits, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Transport—Committee appointed, DEC. 10, 15*b*
British Museum—Sir J. Duveen's gifts, OCT. 11, 17*d*
Bruce, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—speech at Dandenong, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Bulgaria :—
Finance :—
Loans (stabilization), NOV. 2, 15*c* ; 30, 17*c*
" Bumps, ordeal by," NOV. 23, 17*d*
Bunyan, John—tercentenary, NOV. 22, 15*c*
Burke, Edmund, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Business, training for, OCT. 16, 17*c* ; NOV. 12, 17*d* ; DEC. 28, 13*b*
By-elections—Tavistock, OCT. 13, 13*d*
Cambridge University : see under *Education—Universities*, below
Canada :—
Agriculture—harvest, NOV. 5, 15*d* ; British workers, 5, 15*d* ; return, 26, 15*b*
Immigration :—
British, OCT. 11, 17*b* ; 19, 17*c* ; —Government, Imperial : plans, DEC. 20, 15*b* ;—Juvenile, NOV. 26, 15*c* ;—Miners : see under *Agriculture : Harvest*, above
Canals and waterways, DEC. 28, 13*d*
Cancer—conference, international : report, NOV. 20, 17*c*
Cattle—cows : painting (" Brighter cows "), OCT. 10, 17*d* ;—Industry, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Caviare (" Perilous stuff "), NOV. 20, 17*d*
Ceylon :—
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. — report, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Chamberlain, Sir Austen—Foreign Secretaryship, NOV. 28, 17*b* : speech at Pilgrims' dinner, DEC. 6, 17*b*
Chambers of Commerce, junior, NOV. 12, 17*d*
Chess—reform, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Children—diet : milk, DEC. 31, 13*d*
China :—
Administration :—
Government :—
Constituted, OCT. 12, 17*c*
Recognition — by Great Britain, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Armies—disbandment, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Boxing : see under *Boxing*, above
Great Britain, relations with, DEC. 22, 11*d* ;—Treaty, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Great Britain and Japan, NOV. 24, 13*c*
Mahomedans—Kansu revolt, DEC. 14, 15*d*
Tariff—autonomy, DEC. 22, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Christmas, DEC. 24, 11*b* ;—Gifts (" On buying presents "), DEC. 19, 13*d*
Church Assembly, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Church Congress (Cheltenham), OCT. 6, 13*b*
Church of England, OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Clergy : reading, DEC. 27, 13*c* ;—Comprehensiveness, OCT. 6, 13*b* ; —Future (" The next ten years "), OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Prayer-book : 1928 Measure : issue, NOV. 9, 17*c*
Cinematograph—villains (" Dearth of villains "), NOV. 27, 17*d*
" Civic woodlanders," OCT. 1, 15*d*
Civil Service—salaries : bonus question, OCT. 19, 17*b*
Clemenceau, M. (France), OCT. 1, 15*c*
Coal—distillation, OCT. 5, 15*c* ;—Trade : amalgamation and regulation schemes, NOV. 29, 15*b*
Coinage—silver : design, DEC. 21, 15*d*
Collard, Mr. William—" Proposed London-Paris Railway," DEC. 27, 13*d*
Commercial education : *Business, training for*, above
Communists, OCT. 27, 13*b* ;—Woolwich Arsenal, dismissal from : see *Glading*, Mr. Percy, below
Coolidge, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—Armistice Day message, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Cotton trade :—
Amalgamations—report of joint standing committee, DEC. 11, 17*b* ; banks : attitude, 21, 15*b*
Inquiry (joint standing committee of trade organizations)—report, DEC. 11, 17*b*
" Country in the Town, The," NOV. 13, 17*d*
Courtesies, NOV. 30, 17*d*
Cricket—Australia : M.C.C. XI. : test matches, DEC. 21, 15*c*
Crime—juvenile : Hyde boys' club, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Cycling—rear lights, NOV. 9, 17*c*
Czechoslovakia :—
Republic—10th anniversary, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Dairying — show : British Dairy Farmers' Association, OCT. 26, 17*c*
Danby, Mr. — boys' club, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Davidson, Lord (Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury), NOV. 13, 17*c* ;—Peerage, NOV. 3, 13*b* ; —Tribute fund, OCT. 10, 17*d*
" Dine Imperially, To," OCT. 23, 17*d*
" Dinner gongs," OCT. 13, 13*d*
Disease—League of Nations Health Section : work, OCT. 30, 15*b*
Dogs—distemper, NOV. 29, 15*c*
Door slamming : see under *Noise*, below
Drama—Latin play : *Adelphi* : performed at Westminster School, DEC. 20, 15*d*
Dublin University (" Burke and Goldsmith "), DEC. 10, 15*b*
Dunwoody, Mr. R. R.—on business careers, NOV. 12, 17*d*
Duveen, Sir Joseph—art benefactions, OCT. 11, 17*d*
Education :—
Conferences, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Public schools—common entrance examination, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Schoolbooks—consultative committee's report, NOV. 6, 17*c* ; 28, 17*c*

Leading articles :—
Education (continued) :—
Universities :—
Cambridge University — agricultural research : Government grants, Dec. 6, 17*d* ;— Library : Rockefeller Foundation offer, Oct. 2, 17*c*
Oxford University, Oct. 31, 15*d*
Egypt :—
Administration, Oct. 29, 15*b*
Development schemes, Oct. 29, 15*b*
Parties, political — Wafd, Oct. 29, 15*b*
Social reform, Oct. 29, 15*b*
Elections—three-corner contests, Oct. 17, 17*e*
Elections, municipal, Oct. 25, 17*b* ; Nov. 1, 15*b* ; 3, 13*c*
Electoral system, Oct. 13, 13*b*
Electricity—overhead cables, Nov. 19, 15*d*
Elephants—racing, Nov. 9, 17*d*
Emigration :—
Empire—settlement, Oct. 2, 17*b* ; training, 2, 17*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association—visit to Canada, Dec. 5, 15*c*
English Channel—tunnel, proposed, Dec. 27, 13*d*
Epping Forest, Oct. 1, 15*d*
Ethiopia : see *Abyssinia*, above
Etna : see under *Volcanoes : Italy*, below
Europe :—
Great Britain—policy, Oct. 20, 13*e* ; 30, 17*b* ; Nov. 19, 15*b*
Minorities, Dec. 18, 15*c*
United States—attitude, Oct. 20, 13*b* ; Dec. 6, 17*b*
Evolution (" A tail in Tennessee "), Dec. 5, 15*d*
Expenditure, personal, Dec. 31, 13*b*
" Explosive boy, The," Oct. 11, 17*d*
" Fakes," Oct. 15, 17*d*
Fauna—British Empire : preservation, Oct. 16, 17*d*
Fawkes, Guy, Nov. 6, 17*d*
Finance :—
Taxation — bureaucratic methods, Oct. 8, 17*c* ;—Income-tax : administration, Oct. 8, 17*c* ;— Richard I. : imposition for ransom, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Food :—
Imports—from Dominions : Marketing Board booklets (" Empire dinners "), Oct. 23, 17*d*
Preservation, Oct. 9, 17*c*
Foreign Office—League of Nations work : see under *League of Nations* : *Great Britain*, below
Foreign policy, Oct. 30, 17*b* ; Nov. 19, 15*b*
Foreign relations :—
Argentina, Oct. 13, 13*c*
Japan, Nov. 10, 13*c*
United States, Oct. 30, 17*b* ; Nov. 13, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; Dec. 1, 13*b* ; 6, 17*b*
France :—
Church and State—legislation, Oct. 8, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; Nov. 17, 13*c*
Crime—murder : Count Nardini, Dec. 5, 15*b*
Finance—Budget, Nov. 17, 13*c* ;— Cartellist attacks, Oct. 8, 17*b*
Italy, relations with—African questions, Dec. 5, 15*c*
Ministry (Poincaré) — resignation, Nov. 7, 17*c* ; policy, 17, 13*c*

Leading articles :—
France (continued) :—
Parties, political—Cartellists : finance : see under *Finance*, above
Fuel—conference (world), Oct. 5, 15*c*
Gas—distribution, Oct. 5, 15*c*
General Election, next, Nov. 7, 17*b* ; Dec. 31, 13*b*
Labour Party—programme, Oct. 1. 15*b*
Liberal Party—prospects, Oct. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b*
Party prospects, Dec. 27, 13*b*
George V., King—health, Dec. 1, 13*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 31, 13*d* ;— United States sympathy, Dec. 6, 17*c*
Germany :—
Administration—reform, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Allied occupation :—
Rhineland—evacuation question, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; Dec. 8, 13*b* ;— Great Britain : policy, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
Armaments—disarmament : demilitarized zone, Nov. 21, 15*b*
Communists — broadcasting coup : see under *Telephony, wireless* : *Broadcasting : Germany*, below
Colonies, former—President Coolidge's speech, Nov. 13, 17*b*
Federal relations, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*
Noise—door slamming. Oct. 9, 17*d*
Political situation, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*
Glading, Mr. Percy—dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal, Oct. 27, 13*b*
Glass, Dec. 18, 15*d*
Gloucester, Duke of—African tour, Oct. 10, 17*c*
Goldsmith, Oliver, Dec. 10, 15*b*
Grand Union Canal, Dec. 28, 13*d*
" Great and small," Dec. 4, 17*c*
Greece :—
Foreign policy, Oct. 2, 17*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with, Oct. 2, 17*c*
Guy's Hospital — endowment fund, Oct. 24, 17*d*
Gypsies, Nov. 28, 17*d*
Haig, F.M. Lord—site for statue, Oct. 18, 17*d* ; Nov. 14, 17*d*
Hainisch, Dr. (Austria), Dec. 15, 11*c*
Hamburg—port, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Hardy, Thomas, Oct. 22, 15*b*
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—speech at Church Congress, Oct. 6, 13*b*
Health, public—report (Sir G. Newman), Oct. 22, 15*c*
Heseltine, Mr. G. C.—" The Christmas Book," Dec. 24, 11*d*
Hoover, Mr. Herbert C. (U.S.A.)—Presideney, Nov. 8, 17*b*
Horticulture—autumn flowers, Nov. 21, 15*d* ;—Gardens : design, Oct. 19, 17*c*
Hospital Saving Association. Nov. 29, 15*c*
Hospitals—finance, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; Nov. 29, 15*c* ;—Report for 1927, Nov. 29, 15*c*
Houghton, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.), Nov. 2, 15*d* ; on Anglo-American relations, Dec. 1, 13*d* ; 6, 17*b*
House of Lords — reform, Dec. 12, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Housing—local authorities : subsidy : reduction, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—Private enterprise : subsidy : withdrawal, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—Progress, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—Slum clearance, DEC. 7, 17*b*
Hyde—boys' club, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Income-tax : see under *Finance—Taxation*, above
Independent Telephone Association—convention (Chicago), Nov. 2, 15*d*
India :—
Agriculture—commission, royal : report, OCT. 4, 15*c* ;—Conference, OCT. 4, 15*c*
Congress, National, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Constitution :—
Aga Khan—proposals, OCT. 15, 17*b*
Reforms Act—revision :—
Commission (Simon), OCT. 15, 17*b* ; Nov. 14, 17*c* ;—Boycott : Karachi, Nov. 14, 17*c*
Self-government—Congress Parties : resolution, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Constitution, new :—
Conference (All Parties)—resolution, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Nehru report, OCT. 15, 17*b* ; Nov. 14, 17*c* ; DEC. 29, 9*b*
Crime—Manmad : railway train, Nov. 14, 17*c*
Parties, political—Congress party : leadership, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Roads, Nov. 23, 17*c* ;—Committee, All-India : report, Nov. 23, 17*c*
Influenza—control, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Insanity—Board of Control : report, OCT. 6, 13*c* ;—Treatment, OCT. 6, 13*c*
Inventions, OCT. 19, 17*d*
Investments, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Irigoyen, President (Argentina), OCT. 13, 13*c*
Irish Free State :—
Civil Service—British ex-members : compensation, Nov. 16, 17*b*
Italy :—
Armaments—Mussolini, Signor (s.). DEC. 11, 17*c*
Army—service period, Nov. 5, 15*c*
Parliament—Constituent Assembly : session, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Press—Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 17, 17*c*
"Jacob, The Voice of," OCT. 24, 17*c*
Japan :—
Emperor—coronation, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Java :—
Administration—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore's report, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Johnson, Samuel, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Kansu—Mahomedans : see under *China*, above
King Edward's Hospital Fund—report, OCT. 20, 13*d*
King's College, London, OCT. 22, 15*d*
Labour :—
Capital :—
Cooperation, Nov. 9, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; DEC. 17, 15*b*
Transfer, Nov. 12, 17*b* ; coalminers, DEC. 4, 17*c* ; 6, 17*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 11*c*
Unemployment, Nov. 12, 17*d* ; DEC. 31, 13*b*
Coalminers, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Relief—adoption scheme, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; DEC. 4, 17*c* ;—Co-ordination, DEC. 13, 15*y* ; 18, 15*b* ;—Fund,
LEADING articles :—
Labour :—
Unemployment :—
Coalminers :—
Relief (continued) :—
National, Nov. 2, 15*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 11*c* ;—Government assistance, DEC. 18, 15*b* ;—Royal Family : sympathy, DEC. 19, 13*b* ;—Wales, Prince of : appeal, DEC. 19, 13*b*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Lamps—electric : filament invention, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—enthronement, DEC. 5, 15*b*
League Against Imperialism—open letter to Labour Party conference, OCT. 3, 15*c*
League of Nations—Council : meeting, DEC. 18, 15*c* ; reduction of meetings, 18, 15*c* ;—Great Britain : attitude, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; Foreign Office : work, Nov. 28, 17*b* ;—Health section : work, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Letters—business, Nov. 26, 15*d*
Lewis, Mr. D. B. W.—"The Christmas Book," DEC. 24, 11*d*
Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
"Lion, tiger, man," Nov. 7, 17*d*
Literature—novels : Plotto invention, OCT. 19, 17*d*
Lithuania :—
Poland, relations with, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speeches on Germany, Nov. 21, 15*b*
Local government—legislation, Nov. 19, 15*b* ;—Reform Bill, Nov. 5, 15*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; DEC. 3, 15*b*
Local taxation—rating reform, Nov. 17, 13*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b*
Londinium, OCT. 29, 15*d*
London—Roman remains : see under *Archæology*, above
London, Port of (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*a* ;—Wheat, Nov. 26, 15*c*
"London Calling," DEC. 3, 15*d*
London Hospital—appeal, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Loquacity ("Loquacity as a profession"), OCT. 17, 17*d*
Lost property, OCT. 18, 17*d*
Lyautey, Marshal (France), DEC. 4, 17*b*
Macedonia :—
Revolutionaries, Nov. 30, 17*c*
Malaya :—
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—report, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Malpighi, Marcello—centenary, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Marriage ("Forty minutes of married life"), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Mars : see under *Astronomy*, above
Martin, Sir James—on taxation : bureaucratic methods, OCT. 8, 17*c*
Mary, Queen, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Mary, Queen of Scots, OCT. 12, 17*b*
Maxton, Mr. J.—open letter to Labour Party conference, OCT. 3, 15*c*
Maybury, Sir Henry, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Meat :—
Beef—home production, DEC. 11, 17*c* ;—Imports, DEC. 11, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Medical—pioneers, NOV. 17, 13*d* ;—Research : family doctors, by, DEC. 21, 15*c* ;—Varicose ulceration : research, DEC. 21, 15*c*
Members of Parliament—Dominions : exchange of visits, DEC. 5, 15*c* ; —Record, suggested, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Microscopy, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Middlesex Hospital—Lord Woolavington's gift, OCT. 3, 15*d*
Miklas, Herr Wilhelm (Austria)—President, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Milk—clean, OCT. 26, 17*c* ;—Food, as, DEC. 31, 13*d*
Ministry—Foreign Secretaryship, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Ministry (Baldwin)—retrospect, NOV. 7, 17*b*
Mint, Royal : see *Royal* Mint, below
"Mint sauce," DEC. 21, 15*d*
Monroe doctrine—Argentine : attitude, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Monuments, ancient — commission, royal : London volume issued, OCT. 29, 15*d*
Morocco :—
French—administration, DEC. 4, 17*c*
Motors—noise, OCT. 3, 15*c* ;—Show (Olympia), OCT. 11, 17*c* ; 23, 17*c*
Muscums—commission, royal : report, OCT. 11, 17*d* ;—Visits to, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Mushrooms ("Mushrooms and toadstools"), OCT. 4, 10*d*
Mussolini, Signor (Italy)—speech on Press, OCT. 17, 17*c* ; speech in Parliament, DEC. 11, 17*c*
National Liberal Federation—conference (Yarmouth), OCT. 10, 17*b*
National policy, OCT. 31, 15*c*
National Safety First Association — campaign, OCT. 17, 17*c*
Navies :—
Limitation, NOV. 8, 17*b* ;—Great Britain and France : compromise, OCT. 6, 13*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; NOV. 6, 17*b*
Netherlands :—
Colonies—administration, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Newman, Sir George—report on public health, OCT. 22, 15*c*
New Year, DEC. 31, 13*b*
New Zealand :—
General Election, NOV. 16, 17*b*
Nile, River — Aswan dam, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Noise, OCT. 3, 15*c* ;—Door slamming, OCT. 9, 17*d*
Nuisances—motor noises : see under *Motors*, above
Opera, OCT. 6, 13*d*
"Ordeal by bumps," NOV. 23, 17*d*
Orr, Mr. J. B.—report on milk as food for children, DEC. 31, 13*d*
Oxford University : see under *Education—Universities*, above
"Panels and patience," DEC. 10, 15*d*
Pantomime, DEC. 24, 11*d*
Paraguay :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under *Bolivia*, above
Parchment, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Parlatus, Herr (Germany)—talking record, OCT. 17, 17*d*
Parliament—Address, debate on, NOV. 12, 17*b* ; 19, 15*d* ;—Session, final, NOV. 7, 17*b*
Parliament and Premiership Exhibition (London Museum), DEC. 14, 15*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party—record, DEC. 27, 13*d*
Labour Party—conference, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ;—Leadership, DEC. 8, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 27, 13*b* ;—League against Imperialism : open letter, OCT. 3, 15*c* ; Liberal Party, relations with, OCT. 17, 17*b* ; — Maxton-Cook memorandum, DEC. 8, 13*d* ;—Programme, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; 4, 15*d*
Labour Party, Independent—policy, OCT. 1, 15*b* ;—Secessions, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Liberal Party — conference (Yarmouth), OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b* : —Divisions, DEC. 27, 13*b* ;—Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above : —Policy, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b*
Peace—Great Britain : policy, OCT. 30, 17*b*
"Penny a bang, A," OCT. 9, 17*d*
Phrenology—congress, NOV. 23, 17*d*
Plants—electric bell ringing, DEC. 5, 15*d*
"Plotto," OCT. 19, 17*d*
Politics ("Politics as a disease"), DEC. 1, 13*d*
Ports, continental, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Prince Imperial, NOV. 15, 17*d*
"Privacy, The end of," DEC. 12, 17*d*
Publications—"The Christmas Book," DEC. 24, 11*d*
Puns ("The return of the pun"), DEC. 14, 15*d*
Railway accidents—Charfield, OCT. 15, 17*c* ;—Prevention, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Railways—goods services : time tables, OCT. 18, 17*c* ;—London-Paris, projected, DEC. 27, 13*d* ;—Time tables : 24-hour system : inquiry, DEC. 8, 13*c* ;—Trains : automatic control, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Rhineland : see under *Germany*—Allied occupation, above
Richard I., King—ransom, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Rivers—pollution, OCT. 30, 17*c*
Roads—safety first campaign, OCT. 17, 17*c*
Rockefeller, Mr. John D. (Junr.)—Versailles Palace : gifts for restoration, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Rotterdam—port, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Royal Institute of International Affairs —Sir A. Bailey's gift, OCT. 25, 17*d*
Royal Mint—report for 1927, DEC. 21, 15*d*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—appeal, DEC. 1, 13*c* ;—Rye boat disaster, NOV. 16, 17*d*
Rumania :—
Ministry (Bratianu) — resignation, NOV. 8, 17*c* ; retrospect, 19, 15*c*
Ministry (Maniu)—formed, NOV. 19, 15*e*
Parties, political, NOV. 8, 17*c*
Political situation, NOV. 8, 17*c*
Transylvania—annexation, NOV. 8, 17*c*
Russia :—
Capitalism, return to, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Concessions, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Marriages ("Forty minutes of married life"), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Rye—lifeboat disaster : see under *Royal National Lifeboat Institution*, above
Safety First Movement, OCT 17, 17*c*
St. Paul's Bridge, OCT. 3, 15*b* ; 13, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Salesmanship—education, OCT. 16, 17*c*
Sassoon, Sir Philip—England-India-England flight, Nov. 26, 15*c*
Scotland :—
Education—reform, DEC. 15, 11*b* : —School books : consultative committee's report, Nov. 28, 17*c*
Health, public—reform, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Local government—reform, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; Bill, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Local taxation—rating reform, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; Bill, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Servicemen, ex—disabled : exhibition of work, Nov. 13, 17*d*
" Shop and Store," Nov. 17, 13*d*
Shops—windows, DEC. 7, 17*d*
Silk (artificial)—invention, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Sind—separation from Bombay, Nov. 14, 17*c*
" Small, Great and," DEC. 4, 17*d*
Snowden, Mr. Philip — speeches at Bristol and Swansea, OCT. 17, 17*b*
Social evolution, OCT. 22, 15*c*
Social services—Local Government Bill : anomalies, Nov. 30, 17*b*
Socialism—finance, OCT. 5, 15*b*
Society for the Preservation of Fauna of the Empire, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Speech—endurance record (" Loquacity as a profession "), OCT. 17, 17*d*
Stresemann Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Rhineland evacuation, Nov. 21, 15*b*
Swan, Sir Joseph W.—centenary, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Switzerland :—
Landslides—Mount Arbino (Canton Ticino), OCT. 5, 15*d*
" Tail in Tennessee, A," DEC. 5, 15*d*
Talking : see *Speech*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telegraphs—cables : merger : Bill, Nov. 22, 15*b* ;—Wires, overhead, Nov. 19, 15*d*
Telegraphy, wireless—Mars : see under *Astronomy* : *Mars*, above
Telephones—poles, Nov. 2, 15*d* ;—Wires, overhead, Nov. 19, 15*d*
Telephony, wireless :—
Broadcasting — Germany : Communist coup, OCT. 12, 17*c* ;—Wave-lengths, new, DEC. 28, 13*d*
Tennessee—child born with tail, DEC. 5, 15*d*
The Times—British West Africa Number, OCT. 30, 17*d* ; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 17*d* ;—London, Port of : number (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*a* ;—War Graves Number (W.G.N.), Nov. 21, 15*c*
Tigers and rabbits, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Time—24-hour system : railway time tables : see under *Railways*, above
Toadstools (" Mushrooms and toadstools "), OCT. 4, 15*d*
Town planning, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Trade :—
Exports—credit facilities scheme, Nov. 3, 13*c*
Industries—migration, Nov. 21, 15*c* ; —Safeguarding, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; Nov. 19, 15*b*
Information, Nov. 15, 17*d*
Letters : see under *Letters*, above
Transylvania :—
Rumania : see under *Rumania*, above
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Travel—to Great Britain, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Trees (" Fall of the leaf "), Nov. 10, 13*d*
Truants, middle-aged, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Turkey :—
Language—alphabet, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; DEC. 7, 17*b*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Cattle—cows : painting (" Brighter cows "), OCT. 10, 17*d*
Foreign policy, Nov. 13, 17*d*
Navy—Cruisers Bill, DEC. 6, 17*b*
Presidency—election, OCT. 16, 17*c* ; 26, 17*b* ; Nov. 8, 17*b*
Telephone poles, Nov. 2, 15*d*
University College—centenary, OCT. 1, 15*c*
Venizelos, M., OCT. 2, 17*c*
Versailles, Palace of—restoration, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Vienna—land : City Extension Fund, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Villages—industries, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Volcanoes—Etna : in eruption, Nov. 12, 17*c*
Waiters, OCT. 22, 15*d*
Wales, Prince of, DEC. 12, 17*b* ;—African tour, OCT. 10, 17*c* : home-coming, DEC. 12, 17*b* ;—Coal-miners : appeal, DEC. 19, 13*b*
War—Outlawry Pact : United States : ratification prospects, DEC. 6, 17*b*
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; Nov. 21, 15*b* ;—Experts' committee, Nov. 27, 17*d* ; DEC. 24, 11*c* ;—France : attitude, Nov. 17, 13*c* ; — Great Britain : attitude, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; Nov. 21, 15*b*
Graves—British, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; (W.G.N.), 10, 2*a* ; Commission : work (W.G.N.), 10, 2*a*
Memorials—La Ferte : British Expeditionary Force, Nov. 5, 15*c*
United States, Nov. 13, 17*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*b* ;—Cost : Mr. Coolidge's Armistice Day message, Nov. 13, 17*b* ; Mr. Brand (l.), DEC. 6, 17*b*
Weather—gales and storms, Nov. 27, 17*c*
Wei-hai-Wei, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Westminster School—Latin play : see under *Drama*, above
Windows : see under *Shops*, above
" Winds and wires," Nov. 19, 15*d*
Windsor Castle—St. George's Chapel : Lord Woolavington's gift, OCT. 3, 15*d*
Woolavington, Lord—gifts to St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 3, 15*d*
Woolwich Arsenal—Communist : dismissal : see *Glading, Mr. Percy*, above
Words—" Shop and store," Nov. 17, 13*d*
Wright, Wilbur and Orville—flight : 25th anniversary (" The miracle of flight "), DEC. 17, 15*c*
Yugoslavia :—
Croat-Serb friction, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Ministry (Koroshetz)—resignation, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Parties, political—Radical Party : policy, DEC. 31, 13*c*

League Against Imperialism — history, Oct. 3, 7c ;—Labour Party conference : open letter to, Oct. 3, 7c ; leading article, 3, 15c ;—Maxton, Mr. J. : see Maxton, Mr. J.

League of Empire—concert, Nov. 6, 19b

League of Mercy—Bridge tea, Nov. 28, 19b ;—Bridge tournament, Nov. 23, 19b ;—Matinée, Nov. 9, 18d ;—Meeting, Dec. 14, 17f ;—Offices : closing notice, Dec. 24, 7g (3* 4*)

League of Nations :—
- Arms, private manufacture of—special commission : see under Arms and ammunition
- Art congress, international (Prague) : see under Art
- Assembly—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), Oct. 25, 10e
- Assembly, 9th—British delegates' report published, Dec. 21, 13g (3* 4*) ; 27, 11g (3* 4*)
- Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 18c
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7a ; Nov. 10, 8b
- Bolivia and Paraguay—Chaco boundary dispute : see under Bolivia
- Brazil—attitude, Nov. 16, 15a
- Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 14d (3* 4*) ; Nov. 30, 18c
- China—M. J. A. Avenol's forthcoming mission, Oct. 8, 15e ; Dec. 5, 13g
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 27, 7d
- Conventions—delayed ratification discussed by Council, Dec. 14, 13b
- Council :—
  - Adjournment of questions—comment, Dec. 11, 16c
  - Bulgaria—representatives, Dec. 4, 15g
  - Canada—representative, Nov. 23, 15g
  - Gillinder, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 10, 16b
  - Lithuania—representative, Nov. 28, 15g
  - Minority questions — proposed change of procedure, Dec. 17, 14e
  - Procedure — Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), Dec. 11, 16c
  - Sessions—proposed reduction : discussion postponed, Dec. 11, 16c ; leading article, 18, 15d
  - Sessions, 51st and 52nd—Lord Cushendun's report, Dec. 27, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Session, 53rd—arrangements, Nov. 14, 15g ; proposed change of venue, 29, 14b ; 30, 16c ; Dec. 1, 12c (3* 4*) ; Lugano selected, 3, 14e (3* 4*) ; agenda, 10, 14c ; held, 11, 16c ; 12, 15e, 16e ; 13, 13d ; 14, 13b ; 15, 9c ; concluded, 17, 14e ; (photo.), 13, 18 ;—Leading article, Dec. 18, 15e
- Customs nomenclature : see under Customs
- Economic Committee—26th session ends, Oct. 31, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; report before Council, Dec. 14, 13b ;—Sugar inquiry : see under Sugar
- Economic conference, international : see under Economics
- Forecast—in Hone's "Book of Days" : correspondence, Oct. 23, 12e
- Formation—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Oct. 27, 7a
- France—delegate : M. Paul-Boncour resigns, Nov. 17, 11d ; expert adviser : M. L. Jouhaux resigns, 19, 13d ; representation : Government decision, 21, 13g ;—Correspondence, Oct. 11, 12e
- Germany—Herr Stresemann (s.), Dec. 17, 14e
- Great Britain—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7a ; German Press comment, 29, 14c ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 7d ;—Foreign Office work for : leading article, Nov. 28, 17b ;—Leading article, Oct. 30, 17b ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 9a, d ; 14, 8a ; 16, 8a ;—Parliamentary Committee : meeting : arrangements, Nov. 27, 16b (3* 4*) ; held, 29, 16e
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 7a
- Health Committee—13th Session, Oct. 26, 15g ; 27, 11g (11a, 3* 4*) ; 29, 13g ; Nov. 1, 13c ; report adopted by Council, Dec. 12, 15e ;—Films : see under Cinematograph ;—Leading article, Oct. 31, 15b
- Intellectual Workers, Consultative Committee of—meeting, Oct. 24, 15c (3* 4*) ; 26, 8b
- International Criminal Police Commission — representation on committees : request granted, Dec. 12, 15e
- International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
- International Labour Office : see that title
- King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 26, 13c
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 1, 16b ; Dec. 11, 15d (and 3* 4*) ; (statement), 11, 15d
- Mandates Commission—14th Session, Oct. 27, 11b ; 30, 15d (3* 4*) ; 31, 13b (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*) ; 2, 13b ; 3, 11g (3* 4*) ; 6, 15c (and 15g, 3* 4*) ; 7, 15f (and 15g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15g ; concluded, 14, 15g ; report : discussion by Council postponed, Dec. 11, 16c
- Napoleon's prophecy—Maj. H. E. Crawfurd (s.), Nov. 15, 11b
- Poland—official party visits, Nov. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
- Procopé, M. (message), Oct. 27, 7a
- Refugee Committee—new : Council's decision, Dec. 15, 9c
- Rumania — representatives, Nov. 19, 13g
- Secretariat—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10c ;—Economic and Financial section : M. P. Jacobsson resigns, Oct. 4, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- Siam—representative, Nov. 29, 13g
- Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 17, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- Spain—representative, Nov. 29, 13g (13a, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8b ;—Merry del Val, Marqués (s.), Nov. 10, 8a ; Dec. 8, 7g
- Statistical conference : see under Statistics
- Taxation and fiscal evasion conference : see under Taxation : Double
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 16b

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
United States—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 15*d*
Wireless station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : Stations
Work—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ; German Press comment, 29, 14*c*
LEAGUE of Nations Parliamentary Committee : see under LEAGUE of Nations : Great Britain
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Anniversary meeting, 10th (Royal Albert Hall), OCT. 27, 7*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*
Blackpool—meeting, NOV. 13, 9*e*
Brixton branch—meeting, NOV. 15, 11*b*
Finchley, North—meeting, OCT. 25, 10*e*
Foreign policy memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*
General Council—meeting, DEC. 8, 7*g*
George V., King—message, OCT. 27, 7*a*
Johannesburg meeting, NOV. 17, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Peace conference : see under PEACE
Procopé, M. (message), OCT. 27, 7*a*
Rambling Society—visit to Austrian Legation, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Westminster branch—luncheon, DEC. 8, 7*g*
LEAGUE of Remembrance—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 6, 19*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 10*d*
LEAGUE of Youth—proposed national organization : discussed at Labour Party conference, OCT. 2, 9*c*
LEAGUE to Enforce Public Economy—pamphlet ("Mr. Churchill's Budget Pledges and Performances"), OCT. 19, 9*d*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on production tax (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
LEAKE, Mrs. Percy—on Martha Ray (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
LEAKE, Mr. Walter—on price of feeding stuffs (l.), OCT. 22, 20*c*
LEAMINGTON—Art Gallery opened, DEC. 7, 13*e*
LEAMINGTON Slum Clearance Society : see under HOUSING—Leamington
LEAN, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—on Fakir's curse (l.), NOV. 26, 17*f*
LEAROYD, Rev. Frank C.—on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 3, 13*e*
LEAROYD, Mr. Herbert A.—death, OCT. 8, 18*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 18*d* ; will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
LEATHAM, Capt. Ralph—received by King, NOV. 5, 17*b*
LEATHAM, Col. R. E. K.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 19, 15*b*
LEATHER—boots and shoes : see under BOOTS and shoes
LEATHER work—article, DEC. 5, 17*f*
LEATHERSELLERS Company—Livery dinner, NOV. 24, 14*d*
LEATHERSELLERS' Hall—Pound memorial window : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 5, 8*c*
LEATHERSELLERS' Technical College—prize distribution, DEC. 21, 9*b*
LEAVIS, Mr. William—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 23, 17*d*
LEBANON :—
Finance—Ottoman Debt : position : see under TURKEY : Finance
Syrian customs receipts—share allocated, NOV. 15, 15*b* ; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LEBOURG, Albert—art exhibition, DEC. 10, 8*a*
LE BRETON, Miss Ellen C.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
LECKY, Col. Frederick B.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c*
LECLERC, M. (France)—governor of Loan Department, Bank of France, NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
LECONFIELD, Lady—accident, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; health, 13, 15*b*
on Lady Chichester Hospital for Women and Children (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a*
LEDGER, late Miss Mary—Royal Humane Society medal presented to parents, NOV. 27, 15*g*
LEDILAGE, M. (France)—captured by Moorish tribesmen, OCT. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEDLIE, Mr. James C.—death, NOV. 21, 19*b*
LEE (of Fareham) Lord—town house : sale announced, OCT. 18, 23*g* ; visits Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, DEC. 27, 15*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on naval parity ; Anglo-American relations, NOV. 23, 11*e* ; American comment, 26, 13*d*
at Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, on word 'incurable,' DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LEE, Dr. Edward S.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
LEE, Francis C. P.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
LEE, Mr. J. R.—report on beet sugar industry, OCT. 2, 10*c*
LEE, John—attack upon, NOV. 27, 13*b*
LEE, Mr. John—death, DEC. 28, 17*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 10*e*
LEE, Rev. John T.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
LEE, Rev. Joseph N.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
LEE, Mr. Kenneth—on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
LEE, Ald. Peter :—
at Newcastle, on unemployed coal-miners, DEC. 10, 16*c*
on unemployed boys (statement), DEC. 21, 11*g*
LEE, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—on *Os sacrum* (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
LEEDS—Art Gallery : pottery collection presented, NOV. 5, 19*d* ;—Art Theatre : season announced, OCT. 8, 11*b* ;—City Council : Sir C. Wilson resigns, OCT. 15, 23*c* ;—Meat market : extension opened, OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC : *Festivals* ;—Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX ;—Tattoo, searchlight : see under ARMY
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
LEEDS Fireclay Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 26*e* ;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*
LEEDS Luncheon Club—meetings, OCT. 2, 11*e* ; DEC. 13, 9*e*
LEEDS University—appointments, OCT. 22, 16*d* (4*) ; NOV. 23, 21*d* ;—Buildings, new : £1,000,000 scheme, OCT. 2, 19*d* ; foundation-stone laid, 3, 17*c* ;—Clothworkers' Company : textile extensions : opened, OCT. 12, 13*b* ;—*Codex Argenteus* : see under BOOKS ;—Degrees conferred, DEC. 22, 12*c* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 12*c* ;—Society of Jews and Christians : group formed, DEC. 19, 7*d* ;—Textile department : research : report, DEC. 21, 9*c*
LEEMING, Rev. William H.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
LEES, Mr. Charlie—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*

LEES, Mr. Derwent—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 14*b*
LEES, Mr. John—headmaster of Haberdashers' Askes' Hatcham School, DEC. 19, 9*g*
LEES, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—infant daughter christened, DEC. 4, 19*c*
LEES (Asa) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 25*f*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—health, Nov. 12, 16*c*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*f*
LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
LEETHEMS (Twilfit), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 9, 25*g*; 10, 23*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 15, 28*a*; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*; 16, 25*d*; 20, 18*e*
LEEWARD Islands:—
Defence Forces—reorganization, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
LE FANU, Mr. T. P.—at Hotel Russell, on Marie de la Roehefoueauld, Nov. 15, 13*b*
LE FLEMING, Mr. Ernest—member of General Medieal Counеil, Nov. 2, 14*b*
LEGAL and General Assuranee Soeiety—directors, Nov. 12, 25*d*; 22, 22*g*
LEGG, Sir George W.—portrait: appeal, Nov. 15, 12*d*
LEGGATE, Mr. W. N. (Southern Rhodesia)—Colonial Seeretary, OCT. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEGGE, Mr. G. B.—engagement, DEC. 20, 5*d*
LEGGE, Lieut.-Col. Septimus F.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—France
LEGISLATION—drafting: see PARLIAMENT: Aets: Drafting; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*d*
LEGITIMATION — Registrar-General's authority: law ease, OCT. 20, 4*d*
LEGUIA, President Augusto (Peru)—politieal jubilee, OCT. 25, 18*b*; with Mr. Hoover: photograph, DEC. 31, 16
LEGUIA Y MARTINEZ, Dr. (Peru)—death, Nov. 23, 15*g*
LEHMAN, Mr. Herbert H. (U.S.A.)—nominated Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, OCT. 3, 13*c*
LEHMANN, Baron (Liberia)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g*
LEHAYE (J.) and Co.—purehased by Continental Waste Food Products, Ltd., Nov. 21, 21*e*
LEICESTER—Castle: death wateh beetle in roof, OCT. 26, 18*c*;—Cathedral: organ removed, Nov. 26, 19*d*;—Chamber of Commerce: on unemployment (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 11*c*;—Chief Constable, OCT. 23, 13*g*;—Deputy Lieutenants, OCT. 17, 19*b*;—Diocese: Synod, OCT. 30, 18*c*; 31, 10*e*; eonferenee, Nov. 8, 21*a*;—University College: meeting, DEC. 14, 1f*d*
LEICESTER, Lady—launehes *Norfolk*, DEC. 13, 16*b*; presentation, 13, 16*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE:—
Electoral—Bosworth, OCT. 30, 13*g*; Nov. 2, 16*e*
LEICHT, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Napoleon relics in Elba, Nov. 19, 14*f*
LEIGH—Mayor, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
LEIGH, Mr. Egerton—death, OCT. 20, 15*b*
LEIGH, Miss Mona—reeital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
LEIGHTON, Maj. B. E. Parker—prospective Parliamentary eandidate for Oswestry, Nov. 2, 16*e*
LEIGHTON, Mr. Darwin—on new road for Weynose Pass (s.), DEC. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LEIPZIG—trade fair: see under GERMANY: Trade
LEITCH, Dr. Archibald—on international cancer eonference report: summary, Nov. 20, 13*a*
LEITCH, Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
LEITE, Maj. Santos (Portugal)—flying aeeident (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*g*
LEITH, Miss Mildred K.—flying aeeident, OCT. 22, 14*e*
LEITRIM, Lord—Ballyheirnan Lodge: fire, OCT. 10, 13*g*
LELS, M. C. J. (Netherlands)—death, Nov. 22, 13*g*
LELY, Sir P.—portrait of Lady Brydges sold, OCT. 25, 14*d*
LE MAITRE, Mr. W. Courtenay—design for Borough Polyteehnie rebuilding (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
LE MARCHANT, Lady—funeral, DEC. 6, 19*c*
LEMOIGNE, M. (Franee)—attempt on altitude reeord, Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LE MOTTEE, Lieut.-Col. William A.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 20, 25*g*;—Report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
LENER Quartet—eoncerts, OCT. 31, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*); 20, 14*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); 26, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 9*d*
LE NEVE-FOSTER, Mr. B.—on motor aeeidents and hospitals (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
LENG (Sir W.) and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph), Ltd.—law ease, Nov. 22, 5*a*
LENGGENG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
LENIN, late M. (Russia)—children's prayer to: Caueasus ineident, Nov. 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Sevastopol statue: proposal, Nov. 3, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Stalin, opinion of: quoted, Nov. 30, 15*a*
LENINGRAD—palaees, royal: artiele, DEC. 18, 13*a*;—Port: winter elosure, Nov. 8, 15*g*
LENNARD, Rev. Vivian—death, OCT. 27, 14*d*
LENNOX, Mrs. H. M.—on performing animals (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
LEON, Señor Quinones de (Spain)—representative on League of Nations, Nov. 29, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); attends League of Nations Counеil meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
LEONARD, Rev. M. P. G.—at Manchester, on Toc H., OCT. 6, 9*c*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on eorkage fees to waiters (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
LEOPOLD II., King of the Belgians — Namur statue: unveiled, OCT. 29, 13*g*
LEPKE, Messrs.—Russian art treasures auetion: see under ART: Sales
LEPROSY—inoeulation against proposed Latvian experiment, OCT. 8, 15*g*;—Tropical medicine and hygiene, international eongress of: resolution, DEC. 24, 9*e*
LERIN Islands—particulars, OCT. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
LEROUX, Mr. (South Africa)—chairman of eommission on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LERWILL, Mr. and Mrs. William K.—libel aetion, DEC. 13, 4*e*
LESLIE, Mr. Alan—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants: Communist permeation (statement), Nov. 22, 9*c*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane:—
on Hoover, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 17*a*
on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e*

LESLIE, Mr. Will—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d* ; DEC. 6, 12*c*
LESSER, Mr. Henry :—
on health insurance committee (s.), OCT. 27, 4*f*
on industrial accidents (s.), OCT. 19, 5*f*
LESTER, Rev. H. F. W.—on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), Nov. 20, 17*e*
LE SUEUR, Mr. A. D. C —on Burnham Beeches (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
LETHBRIDGE-ABELL, Mr. H. — gift of £10,000 to Glasgow poor, DEC. 17, 6*d*
LETHEM, Mr. G. J.—on Nigeria : natives (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*f*
LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
LETTERS :—
Business—leading article, Nov. 26, 15*d*
Letters to Editor : see under respective subjects, and under names of writers
LEUSCHNER, Herr (Germany)—at Coblenz, on evacuation of Rhineland, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LEVAL, Maitre G. de (Belgium)—at Authors' Club, on Nurse Cavell, Nov. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on Cavell, Nurse (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
LEVEN and Melville, Lady—son born, OCT. 13, 15*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—infant son christened, Nov. 16, 19*c*
LEVENS Hall—to be let, DEC. 11, 13*b*
LEVER, David W.—death, OCT. 29, 16*e* ; inquest, Nov. 1, 11*g*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—Bromborough dock gates : contract placed, Nov. 28, 9*f* ;—Dividend warrants, DEC. 31, 19*g* ;—Sickness, accident, and unemployment benefit scheme, DEC. 17, 11*b*
LEVERHULME, Lord—at Hotel Metropole, on Cheshire Society, Nov. 9, 18*c*
LEVERONI, Miss Edith—found dead : inquest, DEC. 15, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on height of rooms (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
LEVESON, Mr. W. E.—on China and the United States (l.), OCT. 23, 12*c*
LEVETT, Rev. Laurence R. L.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LEVETT (Victor) and Co., Messrs.—address, DEC. 29, 14*g*
LEVEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on British West Africa : trade with Canada (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*c*
LEVI, Mr. Philip—recital, OCT. 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LEVICK, Dr. G. Murray—on light treatment (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
LEVINE, Mr. A.—at Institute of Actuaries, presidential address, OCT. 30, 29*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—at Glasgow, on chemistry teaching in schools, DEC. 13, 11*b*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B. :—
at Leathersellers' Hall, on Spitalfields Market extension, Nov. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on King George Hospital scheme, DEC. 11, 11*c*
at Salters' Hall, on work of L.C.C., DEC. 18, 7*g* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LEVITZKI, Mr. Mischa—recital, OCT. 26, 14*d*
LEVY, Mr. Albert—donation to Bethlem Royal Hospital, Nov. 5, 11*g*
LEVY, M. André (France) — Councils : General Election : returned, OCT. 22, 13*g*
LEVY, Benn W.—*Mrs. Moonlight* : produced, DEC. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LEVY, Mr. D. P.—on new tubes (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
LEVY, Morris—overcrowding charge, OCT. 26, 5*b*
LEVY brothers (South Africa)—sentenced for bribery, OCT. 17, 15*b*
LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 2* 4*)
LEWES—Bishop : see COOK, Rt. Rev. T. W., and STREATFIELD, Rev. W. C.
LEWICKI, Dr. Dymitr (Poland)—Lemberg riots : disclaimer, Nov. 3, 12*f*
LEWIS, Charles—gaming charge, OCT. 23, 5*g*
LEWIS, Mr. D. B. Wyndham—"The Christmas Book" : leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
LEWIS, Ald. David — resignation from Rhondda Miners' Federation, OCT. 20, 9*a* ; refused by district committee, Nov. 2, 8*c*
LEWIS, Col. David—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. H. Langford—on trees of remembrance (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. Henry—death, DEC. 28, 17*c*
LEWIS, Very Rev. J. A. :—
on Rural Deans' Fund for distressed areas (l.), DEC. 27, 13*e* ; (statement), 31, 7*a*
on winter in South Wales (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
LEWIS, Mr. J. C.—on Pevensey slaughterhouse (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
LEWIS, Mr. J. F.—at Newport, on Town Dock, DEC. 10, 23*g*
LEWIS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
LEWIS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Oswald—Parliamentary candidature ; biographical, DEC. 3, 11*c* ; 11, 9*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Philip (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Spedan—gifts to Zoological Gardens, DEC. 1, 8*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Tom—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 13, 9*g*
LEWIS, Mrs. Travers—at Vicarage-gate, on Ada Leigh Homes in Paris, Nov. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Walter—death, OCT. 30, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*d* ;—Share issue, OCT. 4, 19*g*
LEWIS Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 19, 4*a*
LEWISHAM—street market : see under STREET markets
LEWISHAM, Lord—Lord Great Chamberlain, OCT. 27, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; received by King, Nov. 3, 15*b*
LEWISTOWN Oil and Refining Co.—Cat Creek contract : validity questioned, OCT. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; nullified, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LEWTAS, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
"LEX"—on income-tax reform (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
"LEX"—on telephone service (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
LEX Garages, Ltd.—director, DEC. 3, 23*g*
LEY, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, Nov. 30, 15*c*
LEY, Rev. E. A.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
LEYGUES, M. (France)—attends memorial service for victims of *Ondine* at Cherbourg, OCT. 22, 13*g* ; Minister of Marine, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)

LEYGUES, M. (France) (continued) :—
at Foreign Affairs Commission, on naval estimates ; Anglo-French compromise, DEC. 1, 11*d*
at Madrid, on relations with Spain, NOV. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LEYTON—County High School : headmaster resigns, DEC. 1, 9*g*
LHEVINNE, Mr. Josef—recitals, OCT. 1, 12*d* ; DEC. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on Macedonian revolutionary movement ; pacification of Balkans, DEC. 1, 11*b*
LIAS, Mr. A. G.—on chess (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
LIBEL—Gaelic song book : see under MUSIC : Irish Free State ;—Johnstone political meeting : law case, DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—officers elected, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
LIBERAL Council : see under PARTIES, political : Liberal Party
LIBERAL Party : see under PARTIES, political
LIBERATOR Society—realization company : meeting, DEC. 22, 3*g*
LIBERIA—Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 15, 11*d*
LIBORIUS, Willy (Germany)—arrested in Paris, DEC. 21, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
" LIBRARIAN "—on national libraries (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
LIBRARIES—assistants : foreign travel : correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ;—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d* ;—Public : correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a* ; betting news in papers : see under BETTING
LIBYA :—
Governor, DEC. 19, 12*e* (11*g*, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
Revolution—insurgents defeated near Syrtica, NOV. 6, 15*e*
LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, NOV. 12, 23*c* (3* 4*)
LICENSES and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 25*e*
LI CHAI-SUM (China)—member of State council, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; attitude to National Government, 24, 15*a* ; attitude to foreigners, NOV. 9, 15*a* ; returns to Canton ; relations with Chen Ming-shu, 21, 14*d* ; superseded as chairman of Kwangtung Provincial Government, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
on Kwangtung — promised reforms (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
LICHFIELD—Bishop : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A. ;—Diocese : conference : arrangements, OCT. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; Synod, 25, 21*c* ;—Friary School for Girls : new buildings opened, NOV. 1, 10*c*
LICHFIELD, Lord — vice-lieutenant of Stafford, OCT. 27, 15*b*
LICHFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
LI CHI-SHEN : see LI CHAI-SUM
LICHT (F. O.) and Co.—cooperating with League of Nations Economic Committee, DEC. 1, 11*g* ; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LI CHUNG-JEN, Gen. (China)—secures release of Gen. Cheng Chien, DEC. 19, 11*d*
LICHNOWSKY, Princess—on London (article), DEC. 4, 19*e*
LIDDELE, Nellie—death in train : inquest, NOV. 21, 11*b* ; information wanted, 28, 5*d* ; inquest, DEC. 6, 13*b*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy :—
on charity entertainment tax (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
on October strawberries (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
LIDDELL, Mrs. M. (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Appeal Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
at City-road, on John Wesley, NOV. 2, 20*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on unity of churches, DEC. 6, 13*d*
LIEBERT, Mr. Martin—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 24, 23*e*
LIECHTENSTEIN :—
Article, NOV. 13, 19*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Floods, 1927—clearance of wreckage, OCT. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LIECK, Mr. Albert—" Justice and Police in England " : noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
LIÉNNARD, Rt. Rev. Achille—appointed R.C. Bp. of Lille, OCT. 8, 19*d*
LIESCHING, Mr. W. M.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
LIEVERTZ, Rev. Joseph—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 16, 21*d*
LIFE — expectation of : correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*d*
Life and Letters—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*c*
LIFE Guards—uniform : correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d*
LIGHT :—
Exhibition (South Kensington), OCT. 30, 13*a*
Treatment—correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*b*
Violet rays—cats' objection to : correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 10*e* ;—Home treatment : Mr. G. S. Blake (lect.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
LIGHT Brigade, Charge of : see BALACLAVA
LIGHT Infantry, 52nd—dinner, OCT. 23, 19*c*
LIGHTERMEN — Thames : see under THAMES
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a* ;—Christmas : St. Andrew's Waterside Mission : visit, DEC. 20, 11*g* ;—East Goodwin Light vessel adrift, DEC. 27, 20*d*, 12*f* ;—Longships (photo.), NOV. 17, 16 ;—Nore lightship (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*b*
LILEY, Alfred—fatal accident, NOV. 6, 18*e*
LILGE, Dr. (Germany)—South African Industrial Iron and Steel Corporation managership : negotiations, OCT. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; appointed, DEC. 29, 8*b*
LI LIEN-YING (China)—diary quoted, NOV. 13, 15*a*
LILLE—Bishop : see LIÉNNARD, Rt. Rev. Achille ;—Recapture from Germans, 1918 : commemorative medal, OCT. 27, 11*g*
LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 24*e*
LILLIE, Mr. Alexander M.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
LILLIE, Miss Beatrice—in New York, NOV. 9, 15*g*
LILLYWHITE, Mr. W.—on cooperative sale of hops (l.), OCT. 15, 23*e*
LIMA, Mgr. Joaquim R., R.C. Bp. of Bombay—enthroned, DEC. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LIMA, Dr. Pinto de (Portugal)—Consul in London, OCT. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

LIMA, Dr. Sebastian M. (Portugal)—death, DEC. 10, 14*d*, 19*d*
LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*
LIMBURG, M. (Netherlands)—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LIMECAKE : see under FERTILIZERS
LIMERICK—diocese : ordination, NOV. 5, 9*b*
LIMESTONE—railway rates : Tribunal's decision, DEC. 4, 5*d*
LIMMER, Mr. T. E. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on public schoolboys for Dominions, OCT. 24, 13*a* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on harvesters in Canada (l.), NOV. 10, 13*d*
LINARES—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
LINCOLN—diocesan conference : arrangements, OCT. 3, 9*a* ; DEC. 4, 21*b*
LINCOLN Cathedral :—
Bells : rehung, DEC. 13, 17*d* ; rededicated, 17, 19*c*
Photograph, NOV. 5, 18
Preservation—article, NOV. 5, 17*e* ; —Fund : Very Rev. T. C. Fry (statement), OCT. 18, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; appeal, NOV. 5, 17*e* ; progress, 15, 11*b* ; DEC. 17, 19*d*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher, NOV. 3, 9*g* ; 27, 6*d* ;—Gardens : alteration to New-square, NOV. 27, 14*b* ;—Grand Day, NOV. 15, 19*f* ;—Hall : article, OCT. 11, 17*f* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; reopening arrangements, NOV. 22, 9*d* ; opened, 23, 13*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—will, OCT. 13, 15*d* ; collection : sale announced, NOV. 7, 8*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Beet Sugar Co.—cane-sugar refining plant : to be established at Brigg, DEC. 31, 18*c*
LIND, Jenny—Oaklea ; sold, NOV. 21, 26*a* : 22, 20*e*
LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—Roosevelt gold medal presented, OCT. 30, 15*d*
Atlantic flight, 1927—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Charles Lindbergh : see under DRAMA
LINDEINER-WILDAU, Herr von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
LINDEMANN (Germany)—arrested, OCT. 24, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LINDMAN, Adm. (Sweden)—Prime Minister, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under SWEDEN
LINDO, Mrs. Adeline—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
LINDO, Mr. Cecil—Jamaica : estates sold, NOV. 30, 24*e*
LINDO, William H.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—on libraries (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Justice Benjamin—retirement, NOV. 3, 11*g*
LINDSAY, Mr. F. A.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* : 14, 4*c*
LINDSAY, Brig. George M.—appointment ; biographical, NOV. 27, 16*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F. (India)—in Antwerp, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Report on Indian trade, DEC. 28, 19*g*
LINDSAY, Mr. Hugh—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Lionel—art exhibition, DEC. 19, 10*d*
LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. Michael E.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, OCT. 27, 15*b*
LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—audience of King, NOV. 22, 17*b*
LINDSAY, Ven. T. S. :—
on chess (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
on summer time—dates (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
LINDSKOG, M. Claes (Sweden)—Minister of Education, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LINEHAN, Mary (Irish Free State)—infanticide charge : see under IRISH Free State
LINES, Henry—law case, NOV. 8, 5*c*
LINGFIELD—fire station : presented by Mr. F. Palmer, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—"Look-up" : correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c*
LINGFIELD Epileptic Colony—children : accommodation extension, DEC. 15, 6*f*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
LINLITHGOW—electoral, NOV. 2, 16*c*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—president of British Social Hygiene Council, OCT. 4, 11*g* ; directorships, NOV. 2, 23*f* ; DEC. 3, 19*g*
at Caxton Hall, on village life in India, DEC. 11, 13*d*
LINNA, M. (Finland)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 24, 9*c*
LINNELL, Mr. W. H.—death, NOV. 8, 13*g*
LINNETT, Mr. Louis—attacked by owl, NOV. 1, 5*f*
LINNEY, Mr. A. G. :—
on Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*a*
on railway excursions (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
on Thames reaches (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*g*
LINNEY, Mr. Stanley R.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
LINZ—library : condition of building, DEC. 19, 11*g*
LINZELL, Mr. Frank L.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
LIONS—curiosity : correspondence, NOV. 3, 13*e* ;—Italy : Milan : attacks trainer, DEC. 31, 11*g* ;—*Poilu* : article ("The story of a mascot"), OCT. 19, 19*d* ; correspondence, 31, 15*e* ; leading article, NOV. 7, 13*d*
LIPOIODIN—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
LISLE, Edwin—acquitted, OCT. 30, 5*f*
LIST, Herr Nicolaus (Germany)—"People's Army" inquiries, DEC. 19, 11*d*
LIST and Heineken, Messrs.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 28, 5*e*
Listener—publication announced, NOV. 19, 8*d*
LISTER, Mrs. Alice—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
LISTER, Miss Isabella S.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
LISTER (R. A.) and Co.—employee-directors : scheme, DEC. 13, 9*c* ;—Smithfield Show dinner, DEC. 13, 9*c*
LISTON, Robert—portrait (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
LITERARY Book Co.—art exhibition, DEC. 15, 8*d*
LITERATURE :—
Elizabethan—Sir H. Imbert-Terry (lect.), NOV. 8, 13*c*
France—obscene : unauthorized destruction : prosecution, OCT. 19, 15*f* ; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Prix *Femina Vie Heureuse*, DEC. 6, 15*b* ;—Prix Goncourt : award, DEC. 6, 15*b* ;—Prix Théophraste Renaudot, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Immoral—correspondence, OCT. 18, 17*e* ; 19, 17*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 15*c* : 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 17*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; NOV. 2, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 21, 15*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*b*

LITERATURE (continued) :—
India—formation of British School, Nov. 20, 22*c*
Irish Free State — censorship of obscene : Bill : provisions, Oct. 10, 16*c* ; in Dail : second reading, 25, 14*b* ; position, Dec. 1, 7*c*
Nobel prizes : see under NOBEL prizes
Novels—*Femina Vie Heureuse* prize : officers of committee, Oct. 31, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; recommendations, Dec. 1, 12*c* ;—Northcliffe prize : award : announcement, Oct. 31, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; recommendations, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; nominations, 18, 16*e* ; 19, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; —Plotto : invention : leading article, Oct. 19, 17*d* ;—Sadler, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*a*
Thomas Hardy prize—founded at Dorchester Grammar School, Nov. 2, 20*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Turkey — revival : correspondence, Dec. 29, 4*f*
United States—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 30, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LITHUANIA :—
Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
Ministry (Valdemaras)—Defence Minister resigns, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Poland, relations with :—
Frontier zone properties convention, proposed—M. Zaleski (s.), Nov. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, Dec. 18, 15*c*
League of Nations Council—discussion, Dec. 13, 13*d* ; decision, 15, 9*c*
Negotiations — resumed : Königsberg conference, Nov. 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 15*e* ;—Communications : sub-committee appointed, Nov. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; sitting, 7, 15*e*
Valdemaras, M. (statement), Oct. 15, 18*e*
Vilna : see VILNA : Lithuania and Poland
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—with Germany : treaty signed, Nov. 1, 13*f*
LITHIUM carbonate—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
LITHIUM hydroxide—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
LI TSUNG-JEN (China)—attitude to National Government, Oct. 24, 15*a* ; attitude to foreigners, Nov. 9, 15*a*
LITTELL, Mr. W. A.—directorship, Dec. 12, 27*g*
LITTER—correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*g* ;—National Gardens Guild : activities, Nov. 16, 12*e* ;—Parliament : question, Dec. 7, 16*g*
LITTLE, Brig. A. G. :—
at Portsmouth, on Capt. J. J. Tunney, Dec. 7, 6*d*
on cherry trees—protection (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
LITTLE, Mr. Andrew G.—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, Dec. 5, 9*d*
LITTLE, Capt. C. J.—at University College, on Navy, Oct. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—
Parliamentary seat—opposition : see under LONDON University : Electoral
at British Medical Association, on co-ordination of hospitals, Oct. 30, 18*d*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham (continued) :—
at Harrow, on schoolboys' clothes, Dec. 17, 16*c*
at St. Pancras, on medical secrecy, Oct. 11, 27*b*
at Talbot Settlement Luncheon Club, on social services : National Health Insurance, Nov. 22, 19*c*
on chess (l.), Dec. 4, 12*d*
on panel medicines (l.), Nov. 9, 12*c*
on university seats (l.), Nov. 20, 12*c*
LITTLE, Mr. George—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), Dec. 12, 12*b*
LITTLE Entente—M. Venezelos (int.), Oct. 1, 13*c*
LITTLE Rhondda Valley—"adoption" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, Dec. 12, 15*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 18, 7*b*
on Preparatory Disarmament Commission—delay (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 13*b*
LITVINOFF, M. Maximovitch (Russia)—arrested in Paris, Dec. 21, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
LIU Hsiang (China)—opium freight rates, Dec. 20, 13*a*
LIU Shu-fan (China)—dismissal demanded by Shanghai postal strikers, Oct. 8, 15*a*
LIVERMORE, Mr. Horace—death, Oct. 27, 14*c*
LIVERPOOL—Bishop : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A. ;—Century Cinema : opening announced, Dec. 19, 10*b* ;—Chamber of Commerce : dinner postponed, Dec. 14, 11*g* ;—City Council : R.C. nominations withdrawn, Oct. 26, 14*c* ;—Corporation training farm : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within ;—Diocese : synod, Oct. 25, 21*c* ; conference, Nov. 22, 19*b* ; 23, 19*f* ;—Docks : extension scheme, Nov. 9, 18*b* ;—Electoral : East Toxteth ; Edge Hill ; Walton ; Wavertree ; West Derby, Nov. 13, 9*e* ;—Playhouse : *It's a Gamble* : produced, Nov. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; announcements, Dec. 10, 12*b* ;—Port : trade statistics, Dec. 1, 18*c* (4*) ; 1928, Dec. 31, 7*d* ;—Repertory Theatre : programme, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Tramways : sheds, new : opened, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; oil contract, Dec. 8, 17*g*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—staff : appointments, Oct. 10, 24*c*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 23*c*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—building fund : contributions, Oct. 13, 8*g* ;—Houston, Lady : gift of £10,000. Oct. 10, 16*f*
LIVERPOOL Church Choir Association—festival service : arrangements, Oct. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 21, 19*d*
LIVERPOOL Clerks' Association—particulars, Dec. 28, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL College—Speech Day, Nov. 28, 21*c*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—meeting, Oct. 9, 25*f*
Liverpool Evening Express—law case, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*d*
LIVERPOOL Grand Opera Society—performance cancelled, Nov. 24, 10*d*
LIVERPOOL Improved Houses, Ltd.—schemes : see HOUSING : Liverpool
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g*

LIVERPOOL Observatory and Tidal Institute—joint control by University and Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, DEC. 12, 30*g*
LIVERPOOL Personal Service Society—Miss Keeling (s.), NOV. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society—dinner, OCT. 27, 9*d*
LIVERPOOL Sporting Association, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 31, 5*a*; NOV. 3, 4*c*
LIVERPOOL University—George Holt Chair of Pathology: appointment, DEC. 12, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Gifts: acknowledged, OCT. 19, 21*c*;—Tidal Institute: see LIVERPOOL Observatory
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. Thomas—death, NOV. 26, 19*c* (3* 4*)
LIVING:—
Cost—index numbers, OCT. 17, 16*b*; NOV. 17, 12*c*; DEC. 18, 14*c*;—Wages: comparison (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. Mackenzie:—
at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, DEC. 11, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, NOV. 21, 8*g*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
LIZAR, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
LLANDAFF—diocesan conference: arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*b*
LLANRWST—Tudor cottage: presented by Lord Ancaster, DEC. 18, 11*g*
LLATA, Mother Concepcion de la (Mexico)—murder charge: see MEXICO: Crime: Murders: Obregon, Gen.
LLEWELLIN, Maj. J. J.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 11, 9*d*
LLEWELLIN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. David W.—will, NOV. 16, 19*c*
LLEWELLYN, Dr. T. Lister—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. W. M.—acquires Nixon's Navigation Colliery Co., Ltd., DEC. 20, 7*e*, 19*d* (20*b*, 4*)
LLEWELLYN, Sir William—president of Royal Academy, DEC. 11, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Article; photograph, DEC. 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*d*
LLOYD, Lord—leaves for Egypt, OCT. 23, 19*b*; returns to Cairo, NOV. 8, 15*c*
on War, The Great—British graves in Egypt (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 17*a*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—at Gordon-square, on vagrancy, NOV. 13, 21*d*
LLOYD, Mr. E. W. M.—death, OCT. 1, 19*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 2, 18*e*
LLOYD, Edith—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
LLOYD, Edward J.—fatal accident, NOV. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. Francis G.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
LLOYD, Harold M.—appeal dismissed, OCT. 30, 5*c*
LLOYD, Prof. J. E.—at British Academy, on Welsh chronicles, DEC. 13, 8*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J. H.—on care of mental disease (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
LLOYD, Mr. Jack W.—law case, DEC. 22, 3*a*
LLOYD, Mr. and Mrs. James—found dead, DEC. 22, 12*b*
LLOYD, Lady (Marteine)—dance, NOV. 9, 19*c*
LLOYD, Mr. R. L.—on hunting (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Thomas—biographical: OCT. 22, 14*e*; NOV. 16, 9*d*; appointed Bp. of St. Asaph, OCT. 22, 14*e*; elected, NOV. 16, 9*d*; consecrated, DEC. 1, 14*e*
LLOYD George, Mr. David—dinner, NOV. 6, 10*e*; health, 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 16*g*; 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 16*e*; DEC. 21, 14*c*; 29, 8*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Cushendun, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Eden, Capt. R. A. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*d*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*
Foreign Press, articles in—discussed in Parliament, NOV. 14, 8*d*; correspondence, 22, 10*d*; (statement), 24, 14*b*
Germany, speeches on—leading article, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
"Movietone" interview, OCT. 24, 14*b*
Munitions, Ministry of—former officials: presides at dinner, NOV. 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Neue Freie Presse, article contributed to—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*c*
Rating—Liberal Party proposals (l.), OCT. 31, 15*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*; 19, 18*e*
Younger, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 18*a*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on cotton trade; safeguarding of industries; rating reform, OCT. 29, 8*c*
at City Temple, on John Bunyan, DEC. 1, 14*e*
at Claridge's, on next General Election; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; by-elections; Party discipline and organization, NOV. 6, 18*c*
at Grosvenor House, on King George; peace; Lord Allenby, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Land and Nation League, on Liberal Party; proposed national conference on agriculture, DEC. 17, 20*b*
at Llandudno, on reading; Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 6, 14*c*
at Llandudno, on Liberal Party: Labour Party: safeguarding of industries, OCT. 8, 9*a*
at Manchester, on peace; French and American armaments: Rhineland occupation, DEC. 10, 16*b*
at Oxford Luncheon Club, on evacuation of Rhineland; disarmament: Naval Pact; foreign relations; peace; Locarno Treaty, NOV. 17, 14*d*
at Pomphlett, on Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; rating relief; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 9, 8*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Cushendun; relations with France; Anglo-French naval pact; peace; relations with United States, DEC. 13, 16*b*
at Yarmouth, on next General Election; Liberal Party: policy; relations with Conservative and Labour Parties, OCT. 13, 7*a*; on Tavistock by-election; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; foreign policy, 13, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture, NOV. 10, 7*d*
Armaments—limitation, NOV. 14, 8*a*

LLOYD George, Mr. David :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Coalmining industry, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Disarmament, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Foreign policy, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Germany—Allied occupation, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Gold standard, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Housing, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Locarno Treaty, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Naval Pact, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Private members' time, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Rating and local government reform, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Roads—construction, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Trade—depression, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*d*
LLOYD-GRAEME, Lieut.-Col. Y. G.—health, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; death, 19, 19*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 21, 17*d*
LLOYD-JONES, Miss Gertrude A.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
LLOYD Triestino Co.—Far East service : new motor vessels, OCT. 2, 13*g*
LLOYD'S—building, new : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*c* ;—Chairman and deputy chairman, Nov. 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b* ;—Chairmen : suggested portrait gallery, DEC. 3, 11*c* ; 20, 19*g* ;—Christmas holidays (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22*d* :—Committee : elected (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ;—*Euryalus* log book : presented, DEC. 6, 17*c* ; correspondence, 10, 15*e* ; 11, 12*c* ;—Harvest festival service, OCT. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, Nov. 1, 17*b* ;—Silver service : gift from brokers, DEC. 12, 13*e* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; presented, 13, 11*d*
LLOYDS' Bank, Ltd.—balance sheet, OCT. 11, 23*b* ; Nov. 9, 25*f* ; DEC. 13, 21*f* ;—Branch, new, Nov. 19, 22*d* ;—Director, OCT. 29, 23*e* ;—Law case, DEC. 19, 4*a*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g* ;—Report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—report, OCT. 24, 9*d* ;—Returns : for September quarter, OCT. 17, 11*d*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—committee, DEC. 19, 19*g*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association—chairman and deputy-chairman, DEC. 17, 23*d*
LOBITO Bay—Brewer, Second Officer A. J. : see BREWER, Second Officer A. J.
LOBKOWICZ, Mme. (Czechoslavakia)—son born, DEC. 22, 13*b*
LOCAL Authorities : see LOCAL Government
LOCAL government :—
Areas—commission, royal : second report, OCT. 24, 11*a*, 16*e* ; sitting, DEC. 15, 16*c* ;—County boroughs : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*
Block grants—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : discussion : resolution, OCT. 5, 11*a*
Drainage systems—repair : law case, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Finance :—
Grants—article, Nov. 9, 17*f* ;—Bill : see under *Reform*, below : —Durham : financial officers' report, OCT. 9, 7*c* ;—Manchester Corporation : Finance committee : report, OCT. 2, 10*b* ;—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 9*d* ;—Urban District Councils : discussed, Nov. 9, 18*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*f* ;—Yorkshire (East Riding) : County Council discuss, Nov. 6, 9*d* ;—Yorkshire (North Riding) : estimate, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Legislation—leading article, Nov. 19, 15*b*
Parish Councils—Royal Commission on Local Government : inquiry, DEC. 15, 6*e*
Reform :—
Allan, Mr. R. (p.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*e* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 7*c*
Articles, Nov. 9, 17*f* ; 14, 17*f* ; DEC. 27, 8*d* ; 28, 6*a*, *c*
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—special committee's resolution, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Association of Poor Law Unions (statement), OCT. 12, 9*d* ; discussed, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 9*d*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ; Nov. 23, 18*b*
Bill—(P.N.), OCT. 11, 16*g* ; 30, 16*g* ; introduction announcement, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 9, 16*g* ; introduced in Commons, 13, 8*d* ; explanatory memorandum, 14, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; financial memorandum, 14, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 15, 16*e* ; second reading, 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 29, 14*e* ; 30, 16*e* ; financial resolution agreed, 30, 8*b* ; DEC. 1, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 15, 6*d* ; time-table motion agreed, 12, 8*d* ; 13, 7*g* ; 14, 9*e* (4*) ; Committee, 14, 9*c* ; 15, 6*c* (4*) ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* (and 4*) ; 20, 6*c* (and 4*) ; Government amendments, 20, 9*d*
Parliamentary procedure—correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Bradford—effect : question in Parliament, Nov. 21, 16*e*
Brewers' Society (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Cardiff Board of Guardians—scheme, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Central Landowners' Association—discussed, Nov. 16, 16*b*
Chamberlain, Father (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*a* ; statement, 29, 8*a* ; (s.), Nov. 16, 11*a* ; (s.), 20, 11*a* ; consultation with local authorities, 23, 16*g* ; DEC. 19, 12*g* ; (statement), 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*c*
Cheltenham—position : Wood, Sir H. K. : (statement), Nov. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 13, 16*e* ; question in Parliament, 30, 8*a*
Chester, effect on—Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 23, 22*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 17, 14*a*
Conservative Agricultural Committee—special sub-committee appointed, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; meeting, 20, 16*g* ; discussed, 28, 16*g*

LOCAL government :—
Reform (continued) :—
Conservative Health and Housing Committee—discussed, Nov. 22, 14*a*
Correspondence, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 15*e* ; Nov. 1, 15*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; Dec. 17, 10*c* ; 19, 8*b*, *e*
Counties—financial effect on : official details, Nov. 24, 9*a* ; (P.N.), 24, 12*g*
County Councils Association—executive council : special sub-committee's report, Nov. 1, 9*e* ; 2, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; adopted, 29, 9*f*
Davies, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 15, 10*b*
Demetriadi, Sir S. (statement), Nov. 27, 13*a*
Durham—financial officers' report, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), Oct. 12, 11*c*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 16*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*e* ; 28, 9*g*
House of Commons Medical Committee and British Medical Association deputation — joint discussion, Dec. 12, 18*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 10, 11*b* ; Nov. 15, 9*d* ; 28, 9*e*
Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, Nov. 27, 13*e*
Lambeth—effect : Brett, Mr. S. A. (p.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
Lancashire conference—resolution, Oct. 17, 18*e*
Lawrence, Miss S. (l.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 15*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; Dec. 3, 15*b*
Liberal Party proposals—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), Oct. 29, 8*a* ; (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Oct. 31, 15*c* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 29, 8*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
London—boroughs : effect on : table, Nov. 26, 9*a* ;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*e* ; Dec. 19, 8*e* ;—Rates, effect on : table, Dec. 14, 11*f*
London, City of—Board of Guardians : special committee's report adopted, Dec, 5, 11*e*
London Chamber of Commerce—support : Sir S. Demetriadi (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*a*
London County Council—special committee : report, Nov. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed, 14, 18*b* ; recommendations, 19, 9*b* ; approved, 21, 11*a* ; special committee's recommendation, Dec. 17, 16*b* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; approved, 19, 7*e*
London Municipal Society (statement), Dec. 21, 16*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d*
Manchester Corporation — Finance committee : report, Oct. 2, 10*b*
Merriman, Sir B. (s.), Oct. 6, 14*d* : Nov. 1, 8*e*
LOCAL government :—
Reform (continued) :—
Metropolitan Asylums Board — General Purposes Committee's report adopted, Dec. 10, 9*e*
Middlesex, West—inquiry, Oct. 6, 9*e*
Muir, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c* ; pamphlet, Dec. 17, 7*e*
National Farmers' Union—circulates copies to branches, Nov. 23, 16*g* (3* 4*)
National Housing and Town-planning Council—resolution, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Non-County Boroughs Association — executive committee's report, Nov. 30, 11*c*
Northern Poor Law Conference—discuss, Oct. 24, 11*e* ; resolution, 25, 11*e*
Onslow, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 18*e*
Oxfordshire—effect : County Accountant's estimates, Dec. 6, 9*d*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, 16, 8*b* ; 21, 16*e* ; 30, 8*a* ; Dec. 7, 9*d*
Portsmouth—effect : Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Press attacks—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 15, 21*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f*
Preston, Sir W.—(statement), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Public Health Congress — resolution, Nov. 23, 5*e*
Publicity — Government plans (P.N.), Nov. 8, 16*f*
Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*e*
Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*g*
Rural District Councils Association —report, Oct. 24, 11*d* ; resolution, Dec. 6, 9*e*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
Scottish Unionist Association—resolution, Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f*
Turton, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 1, 8*d*
Urban District Councils—discussed, Nov. 9, 18*b*
Wales (South) and Monmouthshire —effect : report, Oct. 19, 9*e* ; local authorities conference : adopted, 19, 9*e*
Wandsworth Borough Council—Special committee's report, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Welsh local authorities—resolution, Dec. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Welsh necessitous areas—joint conference : resolution, Dec. 27, 6*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*f* ; 12, 9*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; Nov. 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*a* ; 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; Dec. 6, 16*g*
Yorkshire (East Riding)—County Council discuss, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Yorkshire (West Riding), effect on —Parliament : questions, Nov. 20, 9*d* ;—West Riding District Councils' Association : resolution, Oct. 17, 18*e*
LOCAL Loans Fund—accounts, 1926-27, Dec. 21, 11*f*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Amounts—Ministry of Health (statement), Oct. 1, 8*e*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Breweries — Brewers' Society (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 1, 9*d*
Canals and inland waterways—relief : discussed, NOV. 5, 11*d* ; questions in Parliament, 9, 8*c* ; DEC. 19, 6*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*a*
Coalmining trade—relief : question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Collection — correspondence, NOV. 29, 10*c*
East Ham—decrease, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Edmonton—Council's payments for tenants : District Auditor's decision, NOV. 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*d* (4*)
Hendon—decrease, OCT. 3, 11*g*
Industries—claims : official statement, OCT. 9, 13*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*e* ; 28, 18*c*
Anthony, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Article, NOV. 9, 17*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ; (l. quoted), 25, 9*a* ; (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*
Bill : see under LOCAL government : Reform
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*e* ; NOV. 15, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*a* ; (statement), 29, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 9*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 26, 15*c*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*e*
Demetriadi, Sir S. (statement), NOV. 27, 13*a*
Durham—financial officers' report, OCT. 9, 7*c*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; NOV. 22, 16*c* ; 28, 9*g*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*d*
Liberal Party proposals—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 29, 8*a* ; —Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c*
London Chamber of Commerce—support : Sir S. Demetriadi (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Manchester Corporation—Finance committee : report, OCT. 2, 10*b*
Maxwell, Brig.-Gen. A. (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Merriman, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d* ; NOV. 1, 8*c*
Muir, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; question, 16, 18*c*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Industries (continued) :—
Propert, Mr. P. S. G. (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e*
Shops, retail—Drapers' Chamber of Commerce : discuss, OCT. 18, 22*d*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c*
Terrell, Mrs. G. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*f*
Wales (South) and Monmouthshire—effect : report, OCT. 19, 9*c* ; local authorities conference : adopted, 19, 9*c*
Wood, Sir. H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 18, 23*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*c*, NOV. 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Yorkshire (East Riding)—County Council discuss, NOV. 6, 9*d*
Yorkshire (West Riding) District Councils Association—resolution, OCT. 17, 18*e*
Land : see LAND : Agricultural
Landlords' agents' cheque dishonoured—tenants to pay again : magisterial decision, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; NOV. 17, 13*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b*
London : see under LONDON
Poultry farms—relief : see under LAND—Agricultural
Preston—tabular statement, DEC. 10, 9*d*
Railways—relief (P.N.), OCT. 20, 12*e* ; 31, 14*f* ; NOV. 1, 14*g* ; particulars, 17, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 23, 8*c* ; Report, DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 8, 9*c* ; question, DEC. 13, 7*d* ;—Rates, freight, effect on : see under RAILWAYS : Rates, freight : Derating
Railways, private—relief : concession announced in Commons, DEC. 1, 7*a* ; supplementary estimate (P.N.), 13, 16*a* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 14, 9*e* ; 15, 6*e* (4*) ; Report, 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*c* (4*) ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : special committee's resolution, DEC. 17, 12*a* ;—Committee of Representatives of the Owners of Mineral Railways in Durham and Northumberland (l.), NOV. 9, 17*c* ; DEC. 20, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 9, 17*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 29, 4*e* ;—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, DEC. 7, 16*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 8, 9*c* ; question, 9, 8*c* ; discussed, 23, 8*c*
Rural—correspondence, OCT. 27, 13*e*
St. Austell—valuation list : see under *Valuation*, below
Shipping—coastal services : relief : Chamber of Shipping : appeal, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Valuation—new system discussed, OCT. 25, 13*c*
Bromley—list, DEC. 8, 9*b*
Committee, Central—Fleury, Mr. F. G. (p.), DEC. 11, 10*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 24, 8*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*d*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Valuation (contiuued) :—
East Ham—list, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Eve, Sir H. T. (p.), NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Kingston—increase, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Parliament—question, DEC. 27, 21*d*
St. Austell—alleged out of date list : Associated China Clays, Ltd. (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 10*d* protest, DEC. 12, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (statement), NOV. 26, 9*b*
Surrey County Council—objections, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), NOV. 12, 18*d* ; correction, 13, 12*c*
Warrants against defaulters—magisterial view, OCT. 12, 9*d*
West Ham—defaulters' summons, DEC. 14, 11*a*
LOCARNO—correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*c*
LOCARNO, Treaty of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ; German Press comment, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 16*a* ; (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b* ;—Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Germany : political parties dispute concerning, OCT. 16, 15*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a* ;—Rheinbaben, Herr von (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*
LOCK, Mr. Charles F. J.—law case, NOV. 24, 5*c*
LOCK, Miss Margaret A.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LOCKE, Mr. Robert W.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on—Afghanistan : disturbances, DEC. 11, 8*c* ;—Bolivia : dispute with Paraguay, DEC. 14, 8*e* ;—Bouvet Island : sovereignty, NOV. 20, 9*c* ;—Brewer, Second-Officer A. J. : arrest, NOV. 8, 9*c* ; 13, 8*c* ;—China : National Government, NOV. 15, 8*b* ; piracy, 15, 8*a* ;—Germany : allied occupation, DEC. 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d*
on China—tariff ; relations with Great Britain (statement), DEC. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—address, OCT. 22, 17*b*
LOCKHAM, Ald. George J.—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
LOCKHART, Miss Margaret R.—will, NOV. 2, 16*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
LOCKWOOD, Sergeant—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 9, 16*d*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. J. H.—appointment, OCT. 24, 23*c*
LOCKWOOD'S Clean Coal Process, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 11, 22*g* ;—Meeting, statutory, NOV. 5, 24*d*
LOCOMOTIVES—engine-driver's view : suggested front cab for controls : correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*d* ;—Evolution : article, OCT. 30, 11*c* ;—Kitson and Co. : new type : described, OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—L.N.E.R. : new type : experiment, DEC. 24, 7*f* ; building programme, 28, 9*c* :—Marshall, Son and Co. : new invention : noticed, OCT. 30, 11*c* ; Mr. J. T. Marshall (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 10*d* ;—Speedometers : correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*c*
LODGE, Lady—health, DEC. 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 8*f* ; 31, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at Colchester, on municipalities, OCT. 26, 18*c*
at King's College, on science and industry, OCT. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
on late Lady Grey of Fallodon (l.), NOV. 20, 21*b*
LODGE, Sir Richard :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Historical Society, DEC. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LODGE, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
LOEW, Mr. Marcus—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. John A.—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 4, 16*c*
LOFTHOUSE, Prof. W. F.—at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Wesleyan Methodist churches, OCT. 6, 7*b*
LOFTING, Mr. E. E.—on stone in old buildings (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
LOFTUS, Edward—burglary charge, OCT. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LOGAN, Mrs. Ismay B.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
LOGAN, Jenny C.—on war graves in Kenya (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
LOGAN, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
LOGAN, Mr. R. W.—on motor lights (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
LOGAN, Miss Ruby—on Mrs. Hoover (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
LOMAX, Mr. W. George—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
LOMAX, Mr. Richard W.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
LOMOFF, M. (Russia)—on Donetz basin coalmines : shortage of engineers (statement), OCT. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON :—
Approaches to—correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*c*
Article ("A rose red city"), DEC. 4, 19*e* ; correspondence, 6, 12*e* ; 13, 10*e*
Bishop : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Canals : see under CANALS
Changing—article ("The future of Middlesex"), OCT. 9, 11*b* ; ("Building activities in the South"), 15, 11*a* ; ("Suburbs North and East"), DEC. 17, 19*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*d* ; DEC. 20, 10*c* ;—Victorian : photographs, DEC. 31, 16
Diocese—conference, OCT. 23, 21*c* ;—Council for Rescue Work : services : arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d* ;—Council of Youth : meeting, OCT. 16, 11*c* ;—Synod, OCT. 25, 16*f*, 21*a* ; impressions, 26, 21*a*
Dockland—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*d*
1802, in—article, OCT. 30, 19*e*
Electricity :—
Prices—London and Home Counties Joint Authority : special committee appointed, NOV. 30, 13*b* ;—Tariff, two-part : schemes, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Greater—town planning committee : technical expert appointed, NOV. 17, 9*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Local government—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Reform : see under LOCAL government : Reform
Navy, connexion with : see under NAVY

London (continued) :—
Panoramic view (*The Times* photograph)—reprints announced, Oct. 6, 12*g* ; Dec. 10, 17*b*
Parks and open spaces—chrysanthemum shows : see under Horticulture : *Shows* :—Plants : distribution announced, Oct. 19, 9*c* ;—Tulips : British grown varieties to be planted, Oct. 26, 16*c*
Pool : see under Thames
Poor Law — Metropolitan Common Fund : statistics, Dec. 3, 8*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Reform : see under Poor law : *Reform* ;—Relief : statistics, Nov. 13, 21*c* ; Dec. 28, 6*c*
Prints, old—exhibition, Oct. 24, 14*d* : (photo.), 25, 20
Rates—recommendation, Oct. 22, 16*b* ;—Equalization : table, Oct. 29, 20*c* ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d* ;—Local government reform : effect : see under Local government : *Reform* ;—Valuation : new system discussed, Oct. 25, 13*c*
Roman remains : see under Archæology
Squares—commission, royal : report : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 23, 11*a* ; question in Parliament, Nov. 10, 12*e* ;—Haddo, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 18*b* ;—Legislation : question in Parliament, Nov. 30, 8*a* ;—London County Council : discussion, Nov. 28, 18*b*
Streets—Bruton-street : conversion to business ; map, Dec. 8, 9*d* ; comments, 19, 5*g* ;—Lower Regent-street : suggested change of name : correspondence, Dec. 12, 12*e*
Traffic :—
Act (1924)—continuance (P.N.), Nov. 9, 16*g* ; amendment rejected in House of Commons, 17, 8*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Advisory committee — constitution, Dec. 22, 7*b*
London docks — article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 15*e*
Maybury, Sir H. (evid.), Nov. 16, 13*a*
Obstructions by road repairs—announcements, Oct. 8, 10*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; Nov. 5, 11*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*d* ; 31, 17*c*
Oddie, Mr. J. (statement), Oct. 31, 8*e*
Omnibus restriction—new order, Nov. 1, 9*c*
One way :—
Knightsbridge — recommendation, Oct. 10, 8*d*
Schemes, new—list, Nov. 24, 9*f*
Wardour-street—scheme, Oct. 10, 8*d*
Pooling scheme :—
Article ("Common fund control"), Dec. 10, 7*d*
Ashfield, Lord (statement), Nov. 5, 11*a*
Bills : text, Nov. 19, 25*a* ; 26, 25*f* ; L.C.C. : terms, Dec. 3, 11*b* : facilities (P.N.), 14, 16*b*
Boroughs — combined opposition meeting : resolution, Dec. 7, 18*a*
Conservative Members of Parliament—resolution, Dec. 14, 16*b*
Correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Jessel, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d*
London :—
Traffic :—
Pooling scheme (continued) :—
Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 6, 18*b*
London County Council—committee's recommendations, Oct. 26, 16*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; Nov. 5, 11*a* ; discussion, 7, 13*a* ; adopted, 8, 11*b* ; discussion, Dec. 12, 13*a* : 13, 9*f* ;—Bill : see *Bills*, above ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 16*d*
London Labour Party—attitude, Oct. 31, 19*c* : resolution, Dec. 3, 16*c*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 17, 8*b*
Poplar meeting—resolution, Dec. 12, 13*a*
Transport and General Workers' Union—opposition, Oct. 27, 14*b*
Stopping places for omnibuses and trams, Oct. 19, 11*c* ; Nov. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*) : Dec. 1, 9*g*
Westminster—City Council's decisions, Oct. 12, 21*d*
Tramways :—
London County Council—all-day tickets : availability : police court case, Nov. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cars following : warning to drivers, Oct. 29, 16*e* ;—Finance : Mr. H. Morrison (s.,) Nov. 1, 11*e* ;—Granite sets : contract placed with Jersey firm, Dec. 29, 17*f* ;—Grove Park : extension to Eltham : scheme, Oct. 29, 16*e* ; opening announced, Nov. 13, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Southwark Bridge : normal service resumed, Nov. 9, 13*g* ;—Store, new : inspection, Nov. 22, 19*c* :—Tracks, defective : law case, Dec. 4, 5*d* ;—Underground Electric Railways, joint working with : see *Traffic* : *Pooling scheme*, above
London United Tramways Co.—current failure, Dec. 4, 18*d*
Metropolitan Electric Tramways—heating experiments, Dec. 12, 13*g*
Underground railways : see under Railways
Victorian—photographs, Dec. 31, 16
Water supply—Mr. H. E. Stilgoe (lect.), Nov. 13, 10*f*
London, Australian and General Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 12, 26*d* ;—Report, Oct. 3, 22*c*
London, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—meeting, Nov. 14, 27*f*
Billingsgate market : see that title
Cattle markets committee—luncheon, Dec. 3, 17*b*
Charities—contributions, Nov. 3, 15*f* : Dec. 6, 21*d*
Churches—union of benefices : see St. Giles's, Cripplegate
Coal, Corn and Finance Committees—dinner, Nov. 28, 18*a*
Common Council, Court of—Aldersgate Ward : member elected, Oct. 19, 11*c* ;—Aldgate Ward : mote, Oct. 17, 9*g* ;—Bishopsgate Ward : member, Dec. 3, 11*g* ;—Cordwainers' Ward : mote announced, Dec. 19, 15*b* ;—Cornhill Ward : member, Dec. 27, 8*c* ;—Meetings,

LONDON, City of :—
Common Council, Court of (continued) :—
OCT. 19, 5*g*, 13*a* ; NOV. 2, 8*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; —Portsoken : inclusion in E.C. postal district : resolution, DEC. 24, 15*f* ;—Vacancies, OCT. 4, 11*g* : 9, 14*c* ; filled, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; vacancy, NOV. 12, 13*g* ;—Wardmotes : held, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Coroners' Court—poor box : contributions acknowledged, OCT. 18, 19*d*
Finance—McAuliffe, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 28, 18*a* ;—Report, NOV. 5, 16*c*
Freedom—Davidson, Most Rev. Lord : see under DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Lord
Guilds—masters and wardens, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; DEC. 4, 13*g*
Lion sermon—arrangements, OCT. 12, 19*e*
Lord Mayoralty—admission, NOV. 9, 11*d* ; presentation to Chancellor, 10, 19*a* ; (photo.), 10, 16
Banquet—invitation card described, NOV. 6, 11*c* ; held, 10, 8*d*, 12*a* ; East Londoners : given at Mile End, 10, 8*g* ; Old Etonian Lord Mayors and Old Harrovian Prime Ministers : Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), 10, 8*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
Show—arrangements, OCT. 11, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*a* ; route, 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; programme, NOV. 6, 11*a*, *c* ; held, 10, 9*a* ; maps, OCT. 24, 13*a* : NOV. 9, 11*a*, *c* ; (photo.), 10, 16
Studd, Sir J. K. : see STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston
Markets, central — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*b* ;—Committee : dinner, NOV. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Members—solicitors : Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Nelson's sword of honour—presented by Sir C. Wakefield, NOV. 30, 18*c*
Poor law—Board of Guardians : see under POOR law : Boards of Guardians
Quit rent services—ancient custom observed, OCT. 27, 4*c*
Rates—claims, NOV. 14, 18*b* ;—Valuation list, DEC. 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Shrievalty—candidates, OCT. 20, 9*g* ; —Undersheriffs appointed, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Streets—Bridgewater-square : opened as open space, OCT. 16, 19*f* ;—New : suggested formation, NOV. 28, 16*c* ; motion carried, 30, 13*d*
Traffic :—
One-way—scheme : possible rescindment (P.N.), OCT. 20, 12*e* ; partial withdrawal, NOV. 9, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; Transport Ministry : statement, DEC. 10, 11*g* ; abandoned, 13, 11*d* ;—City of London Retail Traders' Association : statement, NOV. 3, 12*c* ; meeting, 13, 13*e* ;—Committee, advisory : report, NOV. 2, 8*c* ;—Common Council, Court of : meetings, OCT. 19, 5*g* ; NOV. 2, 8*c*
Venison, King's—gifts, DEC. 5, 11*b*
LONDON, Corporation of : see LONDON, City of
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—air transport services : Bill : text, NOV. 20, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c* ;—Appointments, DEC. 1, 9*g* ;—Belfast-Heysham steamers : Sunday service established, DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—Bill (Extension of time) : text, NOV. 19, 25*g* ; 26, 26*e* ;—Bill (General Powers) : text, NOV. 19, 26*a* ; 26, 26*f* ;—Goods service : Christmas freights (statement), DEC. 21, 11*b* ;—Great Western Railway : interworking : agreement, OCT. 23, 13*e* ;—Improvements, OCT. 12, 14*b* ;—Mooring lighter *Iron Duke* : stranded, OCT. 22, 10*d* ;—Motor omnibus service : Rochdale-Halifax : announced, DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrangement with Sheffield Corporation, 6, 16*f* ;—*Royal Scot* : slight defect, NOV. 6, 28*d* ;—Sleeping-cars, third class : extended, OCT. 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Staff : contribution to lifeboat service, OCT. 4, 11*g* ;—Stations : gardens competition : result, DEC. 14, 11*g* ;—Tilbury-Dunkerque service : announcement, OCT. 5, 11*g*
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Employees Provident Levy Society—winding-up order, NOV. 6, 5*b*
LONDON, Port of :—
Aerial photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 9
Approaches : see under ROADS
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Authority—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*c* ;—Building : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*b* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 13*c* ;—Candidates : to be examined by London Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 27, 13*g* ;—Finance : Bills placed, OCT. 25, 24*b* ;—General manager : Australian tour of assistant : announced, NOV. 23, 21*d* ;—Water supply to ships : charges reduced, DEC. 21, 21*f*
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e*
Docks — adjacent districts : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*d* ;—Articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *f* ;—Blackwall : sketch by T. Rowlandson, 1801 (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*c* ;—Coaling (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*e* ;—Cold storage : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2. 17*g* ;—Dry : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*g* ;—East India : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*d* ;—King George V. : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*f* ;—London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*b* ; ivory floor (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 19*d* ;—Millwall : article (P.L.N.) OCT. 2, 11*d* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 15*c* ;—Plan (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*a* ;—Road approaches : see under ROADS ;—Royal Albert : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*f* ;—St. Katharine : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*b* ;—Surrey Commercial : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*c* ;—Tilbury : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*a* ; new passenger landing stage (P.L.N.), 2, 10*f* ; improvements : progress of work, 9, 22*c* ;—Warehouses : articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*f*, 17*d* ;—West India : aerial photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2. 16*c* ; article (P.L.N.), 2, 11*d*
Future—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*g*
Health—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*b*
History—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*a*
Leading article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*a*
Map (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*b*

London, Port of (continued) :—
Official statement, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Quarantine station—article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 12*c*
Shipping : see Shipping
Trade—commodities : see their respective names ;—Entrepot (art., P.L.N.) Oct. 2, 12*d* ;—Imports, exports, and re-exports : statistics (art., P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 12*a* ;—Inland (art., P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 12*f*
Wharves, private : see under Thames
Wheat storage—charges : see under Wheat
London-American Maritime Trading Co. Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 11, 24*e*
London and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 23*e*
London and County Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 5, 21*a*, 22*d*
London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under Electricity : Power supply
London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*
London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, —claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 28, 5*e*
London and New York Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23*c*
London and North-Eastern Magazine—noticed, Nov. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
London and North-Eastern Railway Athletic Association—dinner, Oct. 13, 14*e*
London and North Eastern Railway Co.—air transport services : Bill : text, Nov. 20, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c*—Appointment, Oct. 1, 11*g* ;—Battersby-Rosedale line : dismantling ; arrangements, Nov. 5, 21*d* ;—Bill (General Powers)—text, Nov. 19, 26*c* ; 26, 27*a* ;—Bill (Extension of time) : text, Nov. 19, 26*a* ; 26, 26*e* ;—Bridges : East Linton : replaced, Dec. 4, 21*d* ; (photo.), 4, 20 ;—Coal traffic : regulation : see under Coal and Coalmining : Supplies ;—Continental services : announcement, Oct. 2, 11*c* ;—Cruelty to poultry : prosecution, Dec. 20, 11*b* ;—Exhibition (Darlington) : arrangements, Oct. 10, 13*g* ;—Fares : cheap facilities announced, Oct. 1, 16*d* ; 3, 6*f* ; Nov. 19, 11*c* ;—Gateshead bridge : building completed, Oct. 2, 9*d* ;—Goods train timetable : scheme, Oct. 18, 16*f* ;—Horse vans : being discarded for lorries, Dec. 21, 11*e* ;—Legal adviser, Dec. 21, 21*f* ;—Locomotives : see under Locomotives ;—Motor omnibuses : orders placed, Nov. 8, 9*g* ; Sheffield : arrangement with Corporation, Dec. 6, 16*f* ;—Museum : see under Railways ;—New Year's Day : Scotsmen's excursion : announced, Dec. 17, 11*g* ;—Steamers, new : contract placed, Dec. 8, 7*e* ;—Traffic control : new office opened at Lincoln, Dec. 4, 9*c* ;—Trucks, new covered : in construction, Oct. 8, 13*g* ;—Weighbridges, larger : installed, Dec. 6, 13*g* ;—Yorkshire Penny Bank travel scheme : see under Yorkshire Penny Bank
London and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 20*d* ;—Report, Dec. 21, 22*g*
London and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 22*c*
London and Suburban Garages, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 27*d*
London and Suburban Traders' Federation —meeting, Oct. 18, 5*e*
London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—storage and refineries (photo., P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 19*c*
London and Thames Haven Petroleum Wharf Co.—note (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 18*b*
London Association for the Blind—Christmas Fair, Dec. 6, 14*c* ;—Sale (Bush House), Dec. 15, 15*c*
London Assurance—directors, Oct. 8, 25*e* ; 14, 23*g*
London Athletic Club—dinner, Dec. 8, 10*a*
London Brahmo Samaj—reception, Nov. 20, 19*c*
London Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 20, 24*e*
London Bridge—note (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 15*d* ; (art., P.L.N.), 2, 15*g* ;—Sixty years ago (photo.), Dec. 31, 16
London Choral Society—concert, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
London Church Choir Association—service arrangements, Nov. 12, 21*b*
London Coliseum, Oct. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) : 16, 14*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; 30, 14*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; Dec. 4, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 19*c* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
London Commercial Club—luncheon, Dec. 7, 10*d*
London Cooperative Society, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 30, 9*e*
London Corn Exchange—amalgamation : Bill : see Corn Exchange Co.
London Council of Poor Man's Lawyers—meetiug, Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
London Council of Social Service—meeting, Nov. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) :—Pamphlet (" The London Housing Problem "), Oct. 27, 23*a*
London County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—note, Nov. 20, 11*b*
Chairman, Dec. 11, 16*c*
Elections—London Labour Party fund : alleged misapplication : discussed at conference, Dec. 3, 16*c*
Employees—naturalized : removal of ban : recommendation, Dec. 3, 11*b*
Law case (Greenwich burial ground), Nov. 10, 4*e* ; Dec. 7, 5*f*
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*g* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Meetings, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f* ; Nov. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; Dec. 5, 9*e* ; 19, 7*e*
Knitting—point of order, Dec. 13, 9*f*
Sewers—inquest on flusher, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Traffic—Co-ordination Bill : see under London : Traffic : Pooling
Traffic Committee—resignations announced, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Tramways : see under London
London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 28, 18*d*
London County Hall :—
Portrait Gallery—arrangements with R.A., Nov. 9, 11*c* ; correspondence, 13, 12*c*
London Docks : see under London, Port of : Docks
London Electric Railway Co.—Co-ordination of traffic : Bill : see London : Traffic : Pooling ;—Subways : Bill : text, Nov. 19, 25*c* ; 26, 26*a*
London Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 6*d* ;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 22*d*
London Fever Hospital—appeal, Oct. 20, 9*c* ; 30, 12*c* ;—Block, new isolation : foundation-stone laying arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*g* ; laid, 30, 19*f*

LONDON Foot Hospital—appeal, Nov. 30, 12*c*
LONDON General Cab Co., Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 19, 22*f*; 20, 25*d*; 21, 21*a*, *e*; 23, 24*f*
LONDON General Omnibus Co., Ltd.—co-ordination of traffic: Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pooling;—Dinner, DEC. 3, 11 *l*;—Petrol-electric propulsion: new type vehicle in service, NOV. 20, 10*d*;— Services: new, announced, NOV. 7, 13*g*; 16, 13*g*; extensions, DEC. 12, 13*g*;—Strike: see under LABOUR: Motor-omnibus workers;—Time recording clocks: extension of use under consideration, DEC. 31, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Glove Co., Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 3, 16*d*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association—conference (Church House), Nov. 27, 13*f*
LONDON Holeproof Hosiery Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, Nov. 8, 25*d*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — vice president, Nov. 27, 19*b*;—Pound Day: arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*b*
LONDON Hospital—Alhambra Theatre: matinée arrangements, OCT. 20, 13*a*;—Appeal: Lord Knutsford (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*;—Court of Governors, DEC. 6, 6*g*;—Pigeon show, Nov. 23, 13*b*
LONDON Industrial Finance Trust, Ltd.—address, DEC. 18, 19*e*
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner, Nov. 28, 18*c*
LONDON Labour Party—conference, DEC. 3, 16*c*;—London Trades Council: affiliation to be discontinued, OCT. 6, 14*a*;—Membership: statistics, Nov. 27, 18*c*
LONDON Library—officers, OCT. 26, 16*b*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—Equitable Life Assurance Society: agreement, OCT. 19, 13*e*
LONDON Malayan Tin Trust, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*f*; 2, 23*c*; 6, 17*g*
LONDON Maritime Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 20, 26*a*;—Report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner, Nov. 1, 12*b*;—Luncheon, DEC. 4, 13*c*
London Mercury—noticed, OCT. 10, 13*c*; Nov. 7, 8*d*; DEC. 5, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Metal Exchange—chairman: resignation, DEC. 27, 18*g*
LONDON Missionary Society—meeting, OCT. 19, 11*c*
LONDON Moslem League—dissolved, DEC. 12, 13*f*
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, OCT. 18, 11*b*; DEC. 7, 13*d*;—Women's section: reception, Nov. 20, 19*c*
on local government reform (statement), DEC. 21, 16*c*
LONDON Museum—article, DEC. 14, 15*f*; (photo.), 14, 18;—Essay competition: awards, DEC. 5, 17*c*;—"Parliament and the Premiership" exhibition: see under PARLIAMENT: History
LONDON Nigerian Tin Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 19, 19*f*
LONDON Operatic and Dramatic Society—performance, Nov. 7, 8*d*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford, and Royal British Orphanage—appeal to old Etonians: Mr. G. Johnstone (l.), OCT. 9, 12*d*;—Festival dinner, Nov. 28, 18*e*
LONDON Palladium, OCT. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*c*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*); 23, 14*d*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 6, 14*c*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 20, 14*c*; DEC. 4, 14*c*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 18, 19*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Police Court Mission—appeal, DEC. 6, 12*e*
LONDON Postal Ambulance Challenge Shield—competition, Nov. 22, 19*c*
LONDON Power Co.—Battersea station: new turbo-alternators: contracts placed, DEC. 8, 7*e*
LONDON Press Club: see PRESS Club
LONDON Private Fire Brigades Association—display, OCT. 9, 8*c*
LONDON Regiment:—
13th Battalion (Princess Louise's Kensington)—cinema display, OCT. 15, 19*e*
14th Battalion (London Scottish)—Hallowe'en dinner, Nov. 1, 16*a*; route march, DEC. 1, 7*d* (3* 4*)
19th Battalion (St. Pancras)—prize distribution, DEC. 10, 8*d*
23rd Battalion (East Surrey Regiment)—prize distribution, OCT. 26, 7*e*
28th Battalion (Artists' Rifles)—reunion dinner, OCT. 27, 10*a*, 15*c*
LONDON Retired Post Office Officers' Association—meeting, OCT. 10, 11*e*
"LONDON Rover"—on leaders for boy scouts (l.), Nov. 28, 17*d*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—medical school: session opened, OCT. 2, 21*d*
LONDON Safety First Council: see under "SAFETY First" movement
LONDON School of Dental Surgery—prize distribution, OCT. 22, 19*d*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lectures, Nov. 6, 18*c*
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — lectures: arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 10*c*
LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battn.
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 26*g*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*e* (and 3* 4*)
LONDON Shipping and Forwarding Agents' Conference—dinner, Nov. 6, 9*e*
LONDON Society:—
on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
on Thames steamboats (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
"LONDON Solicitors"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
LONDON String Players—concert, DEC. 14, 12*b*
LONDON String Quartet—concert, OCT. 1, 12*d*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, OCT. 15, 22*f*;—Dinner, Nov. 24, 9*g*
LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend. Nov. 23, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*f*;—Shares: listed in New York, OCT. 23, 25*c*
LONDON Trades Council—affiliation to London Labour Party: to be discontinued, OCT. 6, 14*a*
LONDON Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
LONDON University:—
Appointments, OCT. 25, 13*c*; Nov. 22, 16*e*

London University (continued) :—
Belgian Chair—Brussels dramatic performance in aid, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 5, 13*g*
Bloomsbury site—Sir W. Beveridge (lect.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
Degrees—conferred, Oct. 25, 13*c* ; Nov. 1, 16*d* ; Dec. 1, 9*g* ; 8, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Delegacy—chairman, Nov. 26, 8*e*
Dispensary—centenary : article, Oct. 1, 15*f*
Doctorates—conferred, Oct. 25, 13*c* ; Dec. 22, 12*c*
Electoral :—
Little, Dr. E. Graham—Conservative opposition : position, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; (statement), 14, 13*e* : (l.), 20, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 14, 10*d* ;—University of London Conservative and Unionist Association executive committee (statement), Nov. 16, 18*d*
Gilbert, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Gilchrist studentship—award, Nov. 22, 16*c*
Highway Engineering, Chair of (Paviors')—contributions, Nov. 9, 23*c* ;—Jackson, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 10, 18*c*
History—lecture, Oct. 23, 13*a*
Medical degrees—awards, Dec. 14, 16*d*
Paul Philip Reitlinger prize—award, Dec. 3, 16*e*
Rhodes Trustees—gift of £10,000, Dec. 20, 14*c*
Watson Chair Foundation lectures, Dec. 7, 10*e*
Londonderry — electoral : by-election : see under By-elections
Londonderry, Lady—"The Magic Inkpot" : reviewed, Dec. 12, 24*c*
Londonderry, Lord—First Commissioner of Works : biographical, Oct. 19, 16*e* ; audience of King, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; appoints private and Parliamentary secretaries, 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; unveils Durham County War Memorial, 26, 16*c* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 9*b*
at Carlisle, on Liberal Party : Mr. Lloyd George : Labour Party, Nov. 30, 13*d*
at Darlington, on industrial peace : unemployment, Oct. 26, 18*a*
at Seaham, on centenary of harbour, Nov. 27, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Act, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Road vehicles : regulation, Dec. 13, 7*b* ; correction, 14, 8*d* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 28, 8*b* ;—Washington eight hours convention, Nov. 21, 8*b*
on Seaham Harbour centenary (art.), Nov. 28, 17*f*
Lonely Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*
Loney, Rev. W.—resignation, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Long, Sergeant Charles L.—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Long, Frederick—acquitted, Dec. 7, 5*e*
Long, Col. G. H.—at Rothamsted, on beet growing, Dec. 3, 20*c*
Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S.—on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
Long Crendon, Bucks—15th century roof discovered, Dec. 13, 17*d*
Long Island—Fort Pond Bay : see Fort Pond Bay
Longai Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*
Longbottom, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*c* ; Dec. 18, 7*c*
Longbottom, Mr. John E.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
Longbottom, Norman — fatal accident, Nov. 22, 16*d*
Longevity—instances : correspondence, Oct. 30, 18*f* ; Dec. 6, 12*e* ; 8, 8*c* ; 31, 9*d* ;—Parish clerks : correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*e*
Longfellow, Miss Alice M. (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 8, 11*g*
Longitude—time reckoning : see under Time
Longmore (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 26*f*
Longmorn-Glenlivet Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*f*
Longney, Mrs. Matilda—will, Oct. 19, 19*e*
Longshaw estate : see under Sheffield
Lonsdale, Lord—biographical ; K.G., Oct. 12, 16*f* ; invested, 22, 17*b* ; gift to Whitehaven miners, Dec. 15, 7*a*
at Olympia, on Mills' Circus : R.S.P.C.A., Dec. 21, 12*c*
Looker, Mr. H. W.—
at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, Nov. 9, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Dec. 14, 9*d* ; 20, 6*c*
Loquacity : see Speech
Loraine, Mr. Robert—law case, Dec. 8, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* : 14, 4*d*
Lord, Mr. Ernest B.—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
Lord, George W.—fatal accident, Oct. 1, 16*c*
Lord, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—honorary lecturer at London School of Medicine for Women, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Lord, Mr. Lawrence E.—will, Oct. 19, 19*e*
Lord Chancellors : see under Ministry
Lord Great Chamberlain : see under George V., King—Household
Lord Mayor of London : see Studd, Sir J. Kynaston
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton—contributions, Oct. 15, 23*g*
Loriners' Company—Master, Oct. 29, 11*g*
Los Angeles—California Botanic Gardens : Lord Allenby plants tree (photo.), Oct. 25, 20
Lost property—leading article, Oct. 18, 17*d*
Lotteries—football : prosecution, Dec. 20, 11*g* ;—Promotion : question in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7*b*
Loucheur, M. (France)—returned in Councils-General election, Oct. 16, 15*b* ; Minister of Labour, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on War debts (statement), Oct. 31, 14*a*
Loud, Corporal-Fitter Christopher J.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 12, 16*f* ; inquest, 16, 13*f*
Loudon, M.—convenes meeting of Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, Dec. 29, 7*b*
Louis, Prof. Henry—at Burlington House, on coalmining research : Sir H. Hall, Oct. 25, 13*f*
Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) — health, Nov. 29, 17*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; Dec. 17, 17*b*
League of Empire—attends concert, Nov. 6, 19*b*
McMahon, Col. B. W. L.—attends funeral service, Dec. 29, 11*b*
Rubber Fair—opens, Dec. 5, 20*d*

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
West London Hospital—attends matinée, Nov. 23, 19*b*
on Rye lifeboat disaster (message), Nov. 20, 13*c*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad—bond issue, OCT. 31, 21*d* (4*) ;—Dividend, DEC. 22, 16*a*
LOUTHEAN, Miss Caroline—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
LOUW, Mr. Eric (South Africa)—temporary appointment as High Commissioner in London, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
LOVAT, Lord—health, OCT. 17, 15*f*; 18, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*d* ; leaves for England, 27, 12*c*
Empire settlement tour—at Auckland, New Zealand, OCT. 9, 15*f* ; outstanding engagements cancelled, 18, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Auckland, on British immigrants, OCT. 9, 15*f*
LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on late Sir E. Ridley (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
LOVE, James—cruelty charge, OCT. 9, 13*b*
LOVE, Leonard—burglary charge, DEC. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LOVE, Mr. Spencer B.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
LOVEBAND, Lieut.-Cdr. R. Y.—biographical, OCT. 11, 11*e*
LOVELACE, Mary Lady — on displaced miners (l.), OCT. 8, 17*e*
LOVELL, Arthur — inquest, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; funeral, 20, 13*b* ; relief fund for widow : appeal, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; Rev. J. W. Fitkin (l. quoted), 26, 8*d* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ; award from Carnegie Hero Fund, DEC. 28, 14*a*
LOVELL, Mrs. Eliza—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.—on St. Paul's bridge (views), OCT. 20, 7*f*
LOVERSEED, Mr. John F.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp. of Portsmouth :—
at Portsmouth, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 18, 21*c*
at Southampton, on "religious sleepers," OCT. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LOW, Prof. A. M.—on cost of roads (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b* ; 31, 8*d*
LOW, Mr. David—guest of Sir J. Parr, DEC. 17, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LOW MOOR IRONWORKS : see under WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.
LOW TEMPERATURE CARBONIZATION, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 20, 25*e* ;—Report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
LOWE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
LOWE, Mr. Cecil—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
LOWE, Mr. D. G. A.—guest at dinner of London Press Club, OCT. 8, 13*f*
Rudd, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
at Press Club, on Olympic Games, OCT. 8, 13*f*
LOWE, Mrs. Dorothy—on distress in mining areas (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*
LOWE, Ald. James G.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
LOWE, Mr. James H.—on "religion" (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
LOWE, Miss L. A.—on women graduates as settlers (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
LOWE, Ronald W.—fatal accident, OCT. 23, 13*c*
LOWE, Lieut.-Col. S. J.—on 24 hour time tables (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
LOWE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
LOWENSTEIN - WERTHEIM - FREUDENBERG, Prince Karl of—death, DEC. 27, 11*g*
LOWENTHAL, Mr. Charles F.—biographical ; Recorder of Hull, NOV. 22, 14*b*
LOWESTOFT—Mr. H. Hollingsworth : gift of land, OCT. 11, 13*g*
LOWNDES, Frederick—found dead, DEC. 10, 16*f*
LOWRY, Capt. Edward L. B.—death, OCT. 16, 18*d*
LOWRY-CORRY, Lady Mary—death, OCT. 8, 19*b* ; appreciation ; correspondence, 10, 18*e* ; funeral, 15, 19*c*
LOWTH, Miss Alys—"South Africa Calling" : noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
LOWTHER, Lady—health, OCT. 9, 19*b*
LOYAL Adelaide Lodge of Oddfellows—Officer : see GRIFFITHS, Douglas
LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment, 1st Battn.—command, NOV. 7, 27*g*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds—Ashton Unity : particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
LOYAL Order of Moose—dinner, OCT. 10, 10*e*
LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*d*
at Moscow, on British trade unions ; Anglo-Russian committee, DEC. 22, 9*f*
LUBACZEWSKY, M. (Poland) — attacked, NOV. 1, 13*g*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Basil—"The Last of the Windjammers" : noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
LUBBOCK, Mrs. Maurice—son born, OCT. 1, 17*b*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Maurice—infant son christened, NOV. 20, 19*c*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Samuel G.—biographical ; retiring from housemastership at Eton College, DEC. 20, 16*b*
LUBECK, M. Sven (Sweden)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LUCAN, Lord—birthday, DEC. 13, 17*b*
LUCAS, Ald. Charles—death, OCT. 3, 11*g*
LUCAS, Sir Charles—on Society for the Relief of Distress (l.), DEC. 11, 12*d*
LUCAS, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—"The Colvins and Their Friends" : reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*c*
LUCAS, Sir Edward (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; dinner, DEC. 8, 15*b*
LUCAS, Florence—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on penny postage (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
LUCAS, Nathan—appeal, DEC. 10, 8*c*
LUCAS, Mr. Oliver—at Birmingham, on dazzle lights, NOV. 1, 21*c*
LUCAS, Mr. P. H.—on "tone films" (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 1, 21*a* ;—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Mrs. Everild B.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
LUCE, Sir Richard—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 14, 9*e*
LUCHETTI (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 11, 15*g*
LUCKNOW, Bishop of :—see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. George H.
LUCRAFT and Sons, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*e*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—alleged threats against life, OCT. 16, 15*c* ;—President von Hindenburg's reply to appeal for protection, 22, 13*d*
Chinese National Army—alleged appointment to reorganize, OCT. 16, 15*c* ; explanation, 25, 16*c*
39th (Ludendorff's) Fusilier Regiment War memorial, Düsseldorf—form : protest, OCT. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
on War, The Great—Armistice (statement), OCT. 16, 15*c*

Ludgate, Councillor J. T.—at Poplar, on municipal employees' wages, Nov. 30, 18*b*
Ludwig II., King of Bavaria—Bismarck, Count: alleged payments: Herr Frick (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Luedecke, Herr August A. B. (Germany)—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Lugard, Lord:—
at Berlin, on International Institute of African Languages and Culture, Dec. 21, 13*f*
at Birkbeck College, on British Empire; Dependencies, Dec. 13, 9*d*
on Africa, British West (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 12*c*
Lugard, Capt. E. A.—on well-known hymns (l.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
Lugunas Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 26*d*
Luipaards Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 25*g*;—Report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
Luiz, Dr. Washington (Brazil)—policy: article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Luke, Mr. H. C.—unveils corner stone of English girls' school, Haifa, Oct. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on cricket (l.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
on Liechtenstein principality (art.), Nov. 13, 19*d*
Luke, Mr. Richard S.—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
Luke, Mr. W. B.—on Port of London (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
Lumb, Charles P.—hundredth birthday; biographical, Oct. 24, 15*b*; photograph, 24, 20; presentation; King George's message, 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); death, 27, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, Nov. 1, 16*c*
Lumley, Mr. A.—on diving birds (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Lumley, Mr. L. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*c*
Lumley, Mrs. Roger—daughter born, Nov. 17, 15*b*
Lumley, Mr. Roger—infant daughter christened, Dec. 20, 17*d*
Lumut Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*d*;—Report, Dec. 3, 24*c*
Lunacharsky, M. (Russia)—lecturer at Moscow "Anti-Religious University." Dec. 10, 13*b*
Lunacy: see Insanity
Luncheon and Sports Club, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*b*
Lund, Mr. George F.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
Lundrik, Mr. V. (Sweden)—Minister of Commerce, Oct. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Lunham, Col. Sir Ainslie:—
on *Codex Argenteus* (l.), Nov. 29, 10*e*
on Oxford city wall (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
Lunn, Brian and Beatrice—translation of Corti's "House of Rothschild": reviewed, Oct. 30, 22*d*
Lunn, Sir Henry—chairman of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, Dec. 10, 17*e*
on American tourists' visas (l.), Oct. 5, 10*c*
Lunn, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on British Industries Fair, Nov. 20, 10*c*;—Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*e*;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 9*d*
Lunt, Dr. (South Africa)—biographical, Dec. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Lunuva (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 27*d*
Lurgan, Lord—resigns directorship, Oct. 9, 25*g*; chairman of Carlton and Ritz Hotels, Ltd., Nov. 29, 21*g*
on licensing restrictions at golf clubs (statement), Nov. 6, 7*d*
Lush-Wilson, Sir Herbert—on Indian income-tax law (l.), Dec. 10, 15*e*
Lutecium oxide—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Lutfi Bey (Turkey)—in Constantinople, Oct, 16, 15*d*
Luther, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History, 1918-28," Oct. 6, 11*c*
Luton—Board of Guardians: death of patient: inquiry, Oct. 8, 13*g*;—Borough: extension, Oct. 1, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Luty, John—fatal accident, Nov, 21, 11*g*
Lutyens, Sir Edwin—expected from New York, Nov. 7, 19*c*
Luxemburg:—
Communists — 50 Italians expelled, Dec. 1, 11*g*
Luxmoore, Mr. H. E.—"Letters" to be published, Nov. 1, 8*e*
Luxton, Councillor (Australia)—opens industrial peace conference in Melbourne, Dec. 7, 15*b*
Luyten, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on proposed largest telescope (views), Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Lyall, Mr. L. A.—member of opium traffic central board, Dec. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Lyautey, Marshal (France)—to visit England, Dec. 1, 15*d*; 3, 16*b* (3* 4*); engagements, 3, 16*a*: in London, Dec. 4, 16*f*; (photo.), 4, 20: guest of African Society; gold medal presented, 5, 19*a*; (photo.), 6, 20; received by Duke and Duchess of York, 6, 19*b*; guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, 6, 11*f*; guest of M. de Lazlo, 7, 19*c*; guest of Lord and Lady Crewe, 8, 15*b*; visits Lord Mayor, 10, 17*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 5, 19*c*
Article ("France and her Colonies"), Dec. 3, 15*f*
Buxton, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 19*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 5, 19*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 11*f*
Leading article, Dec. 4, 17*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on Moroccan administration: British Colonial methods; Anglo-French relations. Dec. 5, 19*a*
at Paris, on proposed Colonial Exhibition, 1931, Nov. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, Dec. 6, 11*f*
Lycett, Mrs. E. W.—launches *Vacuoline*, Dec. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Lyceum Club—American Circle: dinner, Nov. 27, 21*d*;—Debating Society: dinner, Dec. 12, 19*d*;—Drama Board: luncheon, Dec. 20, 6*g* (4*);—Scottish Circle: dinner, Dec. 4, 14*b*;—United Empire Circle: dinner, Dec. 3, 11*c*
Lyceum Theatre, Dec, 27, 10*d*
Lydenburg Platinum Areas, Ltd,—meeting, Dec. 11, 27*e*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Lyell, Mr. James P.—dinner, Oct. 5, 17*c*
Lyle, Sir Ernest—at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar industry: duty, Dec. 7, 27*g*; (F.N.), 7, 24*c*
Lyle, Mr. Thomas M.—C.I.E., Dec. 13, 9*e*
Lyles, Mr. Aubrey S.—will, Oct. 18, 19*d*

LYNCH, Mr. Bohun—death, OCT. 3, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 4, 16*e*
LYNCH-STAUNTON, Mrs. Marion—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
LYNDEN-BELL, Mr. Walter L.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
LYNES, Rear-Adm. H.—gives collection to Natural History Museum, NOV. 26, 11*b*
LYNN, Mr. William G.—death, DEC. 15, 7*g*
LYON, Maj. W. E.—"In My Opinion" (ed.): noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
LYONS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
LYONS, Madge—wounding charge, OCT. 2, 11*d*; 12, 13*g*
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, OCT. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 22, 12*c*: 23, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Anniversary, 10th: Sir N. Playfair (s.), NOV. 27, 14*b*
LYS, Rev. F. J.—at Oxford, on Prof. J. Wright's benefaction to Taylor Institution, OCT. 24, 8*d*
LYSTER, Capt. A. L. St. G.—biographical, DEC. 29, 17*f*
LYTE, Henry F.—bells dedicated in Lower Brixham church, NOV. 3, 9*a*
LYTLE, Mr. Adfred H.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*
LYTTELTON, Dr. Edward—health, NOV. 13, 16*c*
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—birthday, OCT. 27, 15*b*
LYTTON, Lord:—
at Caxton Hall, on Belgian mission in Chota Nagpur, OCT. 16, 9*e*
at Friends' House, on prison reform, OCT. 30, 9*c*
at Memorial Hall, on Fr. Douglas, OCT. 19, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*a*, *c*
LYUBIMOV, M. (Russia)—at Geneva, on taxation, OCT. 24, 15*f* (3* 4*)

M

"M. A. M. M."—on "a lovely correspondence" (l.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
"M.D."—on rheumatism and damp feet (l.), DEC. 7, 12*d*
"M. E. S."—on late Ven. William P. Johnson (l.), OCT. 25, 21*d*
MAAZEL, Mr.—recitals, OCT. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 9*d*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MABYS Association — bazaar: arrangements, NOV. 17, 15*b*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald—on late Sir Nestor Tirard (l.), NOV. 14, 21*b*
MCALLISTER, Mr. (Canada)—to visit Europe, DEC. 28, 11*e*
MCALPINE, Col.—at Harrogate, on sales, OCT. 8, 28*a*
MCALPINE, Mr. A. D.—health, DEC. 17, 17*b*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—law case, NOV. 14, 5*f*;—Mersey Tunnel: Contract 3 secured, NOV. 27, 13*a*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MACAN, Dr. R. W.—"Collects rendered into Latin Verse": reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*d*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden:—
at Church House, on social service, OCT. 26, 13*c*
on electricity—municipal undertakings (statement), DEC. 11, 18*d*
MACAULAY, Mr. T. B.:—
at Cockspur-street, on Canada in England, OCT. 16, 8*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sun Life Assurance of Canada, OCT. 16, 18*e*
on Canadian immigration (int.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
MACAULAY, Thomas B.:—
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*g*
Correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*e*
Journals—MSS offered to Trinity College, Cambridge, DEC. 6, 17*f*; Articles I., 6, 17*f*; II., 7, 17*f*
MCAULIFFE, Lady—presentation, NOV. 28, 18*a*
MCAULIFFE, Sir Henry—City Finance Committee (tribute), NOV. 28, 18*a*
MCAUSTIN, Mr. James K.—directorship, NOV. 30, 25*g*
MCAVOY, James—false pretences charge, DEC. 27, 9*e*
MACBRAYNE (David), Messrs. — staff: bonus, NOV. 28, 14*b*
MACBRAYNE (David) (1928), Ltd.—formed, NOV. 1, 14*f*
Scottish mail and steamer contract—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*a*; text, 20, 11*b*; second reading, 21, 8*g*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, DEC. 11, 13*c*; third reading, 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*); in Lords: second reading, 18, 7*a*; committee, 19, 6*b*; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
MCBURNEY, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on presidential election (l.), OCT. 24, 12*d*; NOV. 1, 10*c*
MACCABE, Lieut.-Col. F. F.—on totalizator (l.), OCT. 25, 12*c*
MCCAIRN, Christopher — wife desertion charge, DEC. 13, 11*g*
MCCALLUM, Lieut.-Col. C. H. M.—appointment, DEC. 18, 6*f*
MCCALMAN, Miss Annette M.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
MCCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—at Connaught Rooms, on function of auditors, DEC. 6, 27*e*
MCCARTHY, Joseph—fatal accident, DEC. 19, 9*g*
MCCARTHY, Mr. Michael J. F.—death, OCT. 30, 21*c*; will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
MCCARTNEY, David—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 11*d*
MCCHEANE, Rev. Arthur—on St. Nicholas Cole Abbey: appeal (l.), NOV. 17, 8*e*
MCCLELLAN, Rev. E. J.—death, OCT. 29, 19*d*
MCCLELLAND, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
MCCLINTOCK, Mr. C. H.—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*c*
MCCLINTOCK, Vice-Adm. John W. L.—appointment; biographical, NOV. 2, 14*d*
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.:—
on Monet's painting (l.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
on Thames bridges (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
MCCOLLUM, Mr. Eric C.—drowned, NOV. 19, 11*d*
MCCONKEY, Capt. Henry—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 7, 15*f*
MCCONNELL, Rev. James—death, DEC. 13, 16*e*
MCCORMICK, Rev. Pat—on winter in the coalfields (l.), NOV. 27, 17*e*

McCormick, Mrs. Ruth H. (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, Nov. 8, 16*b*
McCorquodale, Mrs. A. G.—reception, Dec. 13, 17*d*
McCrae, Sir George—death, Dec. 28, 17*a*; funeral, 31, 15*b*
McCraith, Sir James W.—will, Oct. 4, 17*c*
McCreath, Miss—secretary to Harrow headmaster, Dec. 21, 17*e*
McCullagh, James—manslaughter charge dismissed, Nov. 1, 8*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, Oct. 10, 18*b*
McCutcheon, Mr. George B. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 24, 18*c*
Macdiarmid, Mr. Allan C.—directorship, Nov. 17, 19*g*
MacDonagh, Mr. Michael—"The Life of William O'Brien": reviewed, Nov. 6, 28*a*
MacDonald, Rev. Frederick W.—health, Oct. 2, 16*f*; death, 17, 9*a*, 16*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 19, 18*c* (3* 4*); will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Macdonald, Mr. G.—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 15*c*
Macdonald, Dr. George—evasion of customs duty: charge, Nov. 21, 11*c* on osteopathy (s.), Oct. 5, 11*b*
Macdonald, Mr. George A.—on death penalty (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
Macdonald, Mrs. Godfrey—death, Nov. 17, 14*e*
MacDonald, Lieut.-Cdr. Henry C.—Atlantic flight: commenced, Oct. 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 20; map, 18, 16*d*; missing, 19, 16*f*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 16*d*
Macdonald, Mr. Hugh—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Macdonald, Mr. Hugh D.—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*
MacDonald, C. Q-M. Sgt. J.—found dead, Nov. 10, 9*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—Central European tour: leaves London, Oct. 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); in Vienna, 9, 15*g*; visits Dr. Hainisch and Dr. Seipel, 11, 15*g*; in Berlin; addresses Committee for International discussion, 16, 15*a*; guest of Herr H. Muller, 17, 15*c*; in Paris, Dec. 10, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Lossiemouth, 24, 8*d*, *e*
Aberavon—farewell visit: presentation, Dec. 1, 7*c*
Ashton-under-Lyne by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 9*b*
Austria—union with Germany (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Canada, visit to (s.), Oct. 3, 9*e*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 1, 14*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Countryside—preservation (message), Oct. 13, 15*b*
Franco-British naval compromise (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Germany—evacuation: reparations (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Labour Party (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 20*g*
Municipal elections (message), Oct. 31, 14*c*
Peace (statement), Dec. 11, 15*d*
Russia, relations with (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Seaham—adopted as prospective Parliamentary candidate, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Seat, safe (statement), Dec. 1, 7*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (continued):—
Speeches—Rev. H. J. Marshall (l.), Nov. 29, 15*c*
Tavistock by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*b*
at Aberavon, on Labour Party leadership: safe Parliamentary seat, Dec. 1, 7*c*
at Berlin, on foreign policy; responsibility for The Great War; Kellogg Pact, Oct. 16, 15*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party; Baldwin Ministry; League of Nations; safeguarding of industries; Anglo-French agreement, Oct. 1, 16*b*; on Simon Commission, 2, 9*d*; on foreign policy, 3, 7*a*; on Labour Party policy, 4, 8*a*, *c*; on unemployment, 5, 7*a*; safeguarding, 5, 7*c*; on disarmament; nationalization of industries; rent restriction, 6, 6*a*, *b*
at Derby, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; Baldwin Ministry; foreign policy; Naval Pact, Nov. 12, 18*c*
at Dudley, on Labour Party; Canada; cable merger, Oct. 3, 9*c*
at Huddersfield, on municipal elections; Liberal Party; next general election; Baldwin Ministry; foreign policy; Labour Party policy, Nov. 5, 8*e*
at Ipswich, on next general election; Baldwin Ministry; disarmament; derating; safeguarding of industries, Nov. 17, 14*d*
at King's College for Women, on art in every day life, Oct. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Kirkealdy, on unemployment; Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party; betting tax, Dec. 22, 7*f*
at Manchester, on Labour Party: next general election; Party funds, Dec. 14, 16*e*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at New Princes Galleries, on Lord Crewe; Anglo-French relations, Nov. 15, 18*b*
at 1917 Club, on treaty revision; relations with Russia, Dec. 15, 12*c*
at Paris, on King George; Labour Party policy: foreign policy; League of Nations; peace; armaments, Dec. 11, 15*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on next general election; Labour Party funds, Nov. 6, 18*b*; cooperative movement; wireless and cable merger, 23, 21*d*
at Seaham, on next general election, Oct. 31, 10*e*
at Southampton, on judgment; Wessex University, Oct. 22, 8*c*
at Swindon, on dummy directors; Socialism; wireless and cable merger, Nov. 24, 8*d*
at Westminster Hall, on Canada: Empire Parliamentary Association, Dec. 19, 7*c*
at Wolverhampton, on Anglo-French naval pact: Baldwin Ministry; next general election; rating reform; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 29, 8*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Agg-Gardner, Sir J., Nov. 7, 9*f*
Coalmining industry, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Diplomatic Service—pensions, Nov. 21, 8*e*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Disarmament, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; 14, 9*c*
Factories Bill, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; 13, 9*a*
Foreign policy, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; 14, 9*c*
France—British policy, Nov. 14, 9*c*
Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 8*c*
Industrial transference, Nov. 13, 9*a*
Kellogg Pact, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; 14, 9*c*
League of Nations, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Naval Pact, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; 14, 9*c*
Private members' time, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; 8, 9*d*
Rating and local government reform, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Russia—British policy, Nov. 13, 9*a*
Trade—revival, Nov. 13, 9*a*
Unemployment, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; 13, 9*a* ; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*b*
MACDONALD, Miss Katherine O.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
MCDONALD, Michael—conviction quashed, OCT. 16, 5*g*
MACDONALD, Rev. St. John—on Malmesbury Abbey (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
MCDONALD, Mr. W. P.—on elocution in church (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
MACDONALD and Partners—Greek contract, OCT. 5, 13*d*
MACDONELL, Prof. Arthur A.—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, NOV. 9, 18*c*
MACDONELL, Mr. Edgar E. N.—death, DEC. 6, 21*c*
MCDONNELL, Col. Angus—not to seek re-election for Dartford, OCT. 13, 7*c* ; 25, 13*g*
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army officers, NOV. 1, 7*e*
MACDOUGALL, Lieut.-Col. A. I.—appointment ; biographical, OCT. 12, 16*c*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 13, 17*c*
MACDOUGALL, Capt. Donald—wounding charge, NOV. 2, 16*d* ; death, 6, 5*f* ; inquest, 10, 9*c*
MACDOUGALL, Miss Elizabeth M. J.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia) :—
at Birmingham, on British Empire, OCT. 26, 9*d*
at Sheffield, on Imperial development ; trade, DEC. 4, 10*d*
on transport in the Empire (l.), DEC. 12, 12*c*
MACDOUGALL, Mr. James (Australia)—at Melbourne, on capital and labour ; industrial policy, DEC. 7, 15*b*
MCDOWALL, Mr. Gilbert—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
MCDOWALL, Mr. John K.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
MCDOWELL, Hugh (Northern Ireland)—committed for contempt of court, NOV. 28, 18*c*
MACE, Alfred : see under MURDER
MACE, Mr. Frank L.—funeral, OCT. 26, 19*c* ; will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
MACEDONIA :—
Bulgaria—article, NOV. 24, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*b* ;—Liaptcheff, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b* ;—Malinoff, M. (s.), NOV. 23, 15*b*
Map, NOV. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Revolutionary organization — Mikhailoff faction's outrages in Petritch district, OCT. 10, 15*b*
MACEDONIA :—
Revolutionary organization (continued) :—
faction feuds : Press demand for cessation, 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; Protogueroffist vovvodes leaving, 31, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, NOV. 28, 15*b* ;—Article, NOV. 24, 11*a* ;—Leading article, NOV. 30, 17*c* ;—Liaptcheff, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b* ;—Malinoff, M. (s.), NOV. 23, 15*b*
Yugoslavia—policy : article, NOV. 24, 11*a*
MCELLIN, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
MCEVOY, Mr. Ambrose—loan exhibition at Tate Gallery, DEC. 18, 16*d*
MACEWEN, Dr. H. A.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
MCFADDEN, Mr. Louis T. (U.S.A.)—on credit (add.), OCT. 2, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
M'FADYEAN, Sir John—honorary member of Swedish Veterinary Association, DEC. 31, 11*g*
MCFADYEAN, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—coopted member of governing body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, OCT. 20, 9*g*
on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 18, 11*b*
MACFARLAN, Mr. Ian (Victoria)—Attorney and Solicitor-General, NOV. 22, 14*b*
MCFARLAND, Mrs. Ann—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 21*e*
MCFEE, Mr. William—" Pilgrims of Adversity " : reviewed, DEC. 7, 23*b*
MCGAUL, Mr. William O.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
MCGILCHRIST, Hugh—avoiding payment of fare charge, NOV. 6, 13*d*
MCGILLIGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on diplomatic representation abroad, NOV. 22, 16*c*
MCGILLYCUDDY of the Peeks, The (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
MCGONIGLE, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
MCGOWAN, Sir Harry—vice-president of London Homœopathic Hospital, NOV. 27, 19*b*
MCGRATH, Cdr. D. S.—biographical, DEC. 11, 29*f*
MACGREGOR, Mr. George—at St. Andrews, on loss of initiative, DEC. 29, 11*c*
MCGREGOR, John—drowned, OCT. 23, 13*g*
MACGREGOR, Dr. John—death, NOV. 29, 19*c*
MCGREGOR, Mr. M. (Victoria)—honorary minister, NOV. 22, 14*b*
MACHADO, President (Cuba)—inaugurates telephone service to Spain, NOV. 14, 15*c*
on sugar restriction—end (message), NOV. 8, 24*g*
MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)—fined, OCT. 15, 15*g* ; Grand Master of Freemasons, DEC. 18, 13*g* ; denied, 19, 11*g*
MACHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—to be prosecuted, NOV. 9, 15*d*
MACHIN, Sir Stanley—on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
MCILROY'S Stores (Hanley), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c* ; 22, 23*f* ; 24*c* ; 23, 25*c*
MCINNES, Mrs. Murdina—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
MCINTOSH, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—death, NOV. 29, 21*f*

McINTOSH, Mr. William B.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
McINTYRE, John T. (U.S.A.)—diamond smuggling charge, NOV. 20, 15*b*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
McIVER, Alexander (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
McIVER, Norman (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
MACK, Mr. Isaac A.—biographical; chairman of Bootle Watch Committee, NOV. 10, 14*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—on Marlowe memorial at Canterbury (l.), OCT. 26, 12*d*
MACKAY, Miss Elsie—estate, NOV. 19, 16*e*
MACKAY, Rev. John R.—moderator of Free Church of Scotland, NOV. 21, 11*c*
McKAY, Dr. Joseph B.—income-tax summons, DEC. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*); 20, 4*d*
MACKAY, Mrs. Kenneth—health, OCT. 30, 19*b*
MACKAY, Dr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
McKECHNIE, Mr. W. W.—secretary to Scottish Education Department, DEC. 22, 12*a*
McKEE, Mr. Francis H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
McKEELAR, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-elected, NOV. 8, 16*b*
M'KELLAR (John C.)—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
MACKENNA, Sir James—on Indian sugar industry (p.), DEC. 4, 9*e*
McKENNA, Mr. Kennedy—recital, OCT. 12, 14*b*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—chairman of Tobacco Securities Trust Co., OCT. 18, 26*c*
"Post War Banking Policy"—noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram—design for Canadian diamond jubilee medal, OCT. 13, 12*g*
McKENNY, Mr. Daniel—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
MACKENZIE, Mr. A. J.—at Worcester, on chess, DEC. 10, 7*c* (11, 9*e*, 3* 4*)
McKENZIE, Mr. Donald G. (Manitoba)—Minister for Natural Resources, OCT. 12, 15*g*; sworn, 23, 15*g*; returned for Lansdowne constituency, NOV. 12, 15*g*
McKENZIE, Mr. Hugh H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
MACKENZIE, Dr. John W.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
MACKENZIE, Leila—theft charge, OCT. 22, 8*e*
MACKENZIE, Dr. M. B.—dengue fever in Greece: reports to League of Nations Health Committee, NOV. 1, 13*c*
McKENZIE, Capt. T. B. G.—removed from Army, OCT. 27, 22*f*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas—leaving for New Zealand, NOV. 21, 17*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. William D.—death, DEC. 6, 21*c*; funeral, 10, 17*b*
MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—on late Col. J. H. Verschoyle (l.), NOV. 15, 21*c*
MACKEOWN, Rev. R. C.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
McKERNAN, Mr. Peter (Australia)—attempt to secure branch secretaryship of Seamen's Union, NOV. 7, 15*d*
McKETTRICK, Dr.—on London Ice Club (s.), OCT. 12, 7*g*
McKEW, Ven. Robert—at St. Clement Danes, on peace; disarmament, OCT. 23, 13*b*
MACKIE, Mr. James—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*c*
MACKIE, Mr. John M.—director of Dominion Bank (Canada), NOV. 26, 21*g*
MACKIE, William—assault charge, NOV. 22, 11*a*
McKIERMAN, John—inquest, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
McKILL, Mr. David—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
MACKINDER, Mr. Robert H.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. Sterling—children's matinée's announced, DEC. 17, 12*b*
McKINNELL, Charles—acquitted, OCT. 6, 5*d*
MACKINNON, Sir Frank D. (Mr. Justice)—member of Railway and Canal Commission, DEC. 22, 7*g*
MACKINNON, Capt. L. D. I.—lecture: arrangements, NOV. 28, 28*f*; biographical, DEC. 24, 6*f*
MACKINNON, Sir Percy—Lloyd's: portrait to be hung, DEC. 20, 19*g*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Charles R.—death, DEC. 13, 16*e* (14, 16*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
MCKNIGHT, Kathleen—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—lecture, NOV. 14. 13*b*; arrangements, 22, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 12*b*
on wheeled chairs in museums (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
MACLAREN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 7*g*
MACLAREN, Mrs. Archibald—dance, DEC. 7, 19*b*
McLAREN, Mr. D. B.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
McLAREN, Frank D.—perjury charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
McLAUCHLAN, John S.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*c*
McLAUGHLAN, Mr. Andrew—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
MACLAY, Lord—at Glasgow, on disarmament, OCT. 4, 8*c*
MACLEAN, Dr. Donald—at Regent-square, on religious life in London in 1689, OCT. 24, 11*d*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
at Louth, on next general election. OCT. 26, 9*c*
at Wadebridge, on municipal elections; next general election; Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 5, 16*c*
on duty of Liberals (l.), OCT. 16, 12*b*
McLEAN, Maj.-Gen. H. H. (New Brunswick)—Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, DEC. 12, 15*g*
McLEAN, Lieut.-Col. Norman—death, NOV. 16, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 17*d*
McLEAN, Mr. Peter—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
McLEAN, Miss Virginia—recital, NOV. 9, 14*c*
MACLEOD, Mr.—Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
McLEOD, Mr. A. D. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, NOV. 15, 16*b*
on immigration (statement), OCT. 17, 15*f*
McLEOD, Sir Charles—conditional gift to Royal Empire Society, DEC. 3, 17*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Eastcheap, on malaria committee, OCT. 23, 13*f*
MACLEOD, Col. Charles W.—appointment; biographical, NOV. 27, 16*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. Roderick H.—death, DEC. 24, 12*d*
MACLO, Ltd.—factory conditions: summoned, OCT. 10, 13*b*; correction, 17, 9*c* (6*g*, 3* 4*)

MACLOW—law case, DEC. 6, 4*e*
McMAHON, Col. Bernard W. L.—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
McMAHON, Mr. Edmond J. R.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
MacMAHON, Mr. John B. B.—death, OCT. 17, 9*c*; will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
McMENEMY, Hugh—recaptured, NOV. 28, 18*e*
McMILLAN, Mr. Finlay D.—law case, NOV. 28, 5*c*; 29, 4*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. George A.—on Brompton Hospital (l.), NOV. 19, 10*d*
MACMILLAN, Capt. H.:—
at Junior Constitutional Club, on industrial relations, DEC. 1, 14*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on gold standard, NOV. 13, 8*g*;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 12, 9*c*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*e*;—Rating and local government reform, NOV. 13, 8*g*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*g*; insurance, 16, 8*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. P.—on Foundling site and Children's Hospital (l.), NOV. 1, 10*a*
McMILLAN, Mr. James—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Dover—D.D., NOV. 10, 9*c*
on World Call of Church (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 8*c*
MACMILLAN, K.M.C.—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
MacMILLAN, Mrs. Matilda—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
McMILLAN, Mr. William—associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 19, 10*d*
MACMILLAN and Co.—"Outline of History" (Wells): alleged plagiarism: claim for damages against, NOV. 21, 13*g*
MacMORLAND, Mr. Arthur:—
at St. Andrews, on children's drawings, DEC. 29, 11*c*
McMORRAN, Mr. T.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 11, 13*c*
McMULLEN, Mr. (Northern Ireland)—suspended from Parliament, NOV. 23, 9*e*
McMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George:—
at Lyceum Club, on Church of England and Empire settlement, DEC. 3, 11*c*
on Church of England Council of Empire Settlement (statement), OCT. 30, 13*e*
McMURRAY, Mr. James—directorship, NOV. 30, 25*g*
McMURTRIE, Mr. Francis E.—"Jane's Fighting Ships" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 18, 8*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Canon Henry A.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm (Mr. Justice)—biographical; Judge of King's Bench division, DEC. 14, 14*b*; photograph, 14, 18; sworn in, 15, 4*a*
Directorship, NOV. 12, 25*d*
in Parliament, on Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, NOV. 24, 8*b*
on Lord Chancellors' pensions (l.), NOV. 27, 17*e*
McNAUGHTON, Brig.-Gen. A. G. L. (Canada)—Chief of General Staff, NOV. 10, 11*g*
MACNAUGHTON, Mr. Malcolm—on Prisoners' Aid Society (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b*
McNICKLE, Mr. Andrew J.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
McNIVEN, Mr. George D.—at Edinburgh, on amenities of Scottish Highlands, OCT. 8, 11*d*
MACOMBER, Mr. A. K.—*Crusader*: launched, DEC. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
McPHEE, Mr. J. C. (Tasmania)—in Parliament, on reduced Commonwealth grant, OCT. 18, 15*g*
McPHERSON, Mrs. Aimée—Home Office statement, OCT. 2, 16*g*; returns to New York, NOV. 17, 9*g*
MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. Archibald D.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian—directorship, OCT. 22, 24*c*
at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, DEC. 11, 13*c*
in Parliament, on *Evening News*: comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*b*;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
MACPHERSON, Mr. John L.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
MACPHERSON, Mr. John M.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
McPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—forms Ministry, NOV. 22, 14*b*
Ministry: see under VICTORIA
in Parliament, on Government and dockers' strike, NOV. 9, 15*c*
on Melbourne bomb outrages (statement), NOV. 23, 16*d*
MACPHERSON collection: see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
McRAE, Mr. Donald (Canada)—at Regina, on wheat: harvesting and storage, NOV. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MacRAE, Mr. F. S.—on Westminster paving (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
MACRAE, Mr. H. A.—report on economic conditions in Japan, OCT. 15, 15*g*
MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—unveils British war memorial at St. Omer, OCT. 23, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); attends unveiling memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, NOV. 7, 15*g*
MACREADY, Reginald J.—acquitted, NOV. 22, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
MacSHANE, Mrs. Alice—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
MACSWEENEY, Mr. Patrick—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
MACVIE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
MacWALTER, C.S.M., J.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
McWATTERS, Mr. (India)—on labour legislation (evid.), NOV. 28, 15*d*
McWILLIAMS, Isabella—fraud charge, DEC. 29, 10*a*
McWILLIAMS, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—success in General Election NOV. 26, 14*f*
MADAME Tussaud's (1926), Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 19*g*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*; 20, 24*g*
MADARIAGA, Señor Salvador de—at London School of Economics, on disarmament, NOV. 6, 18*c*
MADDEN, Mr. Archibald M.—death, OCT. 16, 18*d*; funeral, 19, 19*d*; will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—note, NOV. 1, 11*d*; opens bazaar at Enfield, 16, 13*g* at University College, on Navy, OCT. 19, 18*d*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
MADDEN, Mr. Frederic H.—death, OCT. 17, 9*c*; will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
MADDOCKS, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 19, 19*c*
MADEIRA—season: reports, NOV. 21, 17*d*
MADELEY, Mr. J. W.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian water supply, NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Madeley, Mr. W. B. (South Africa)—resignation as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs requested by Gen. Hertzog, Nov. 3, 12*c*; refusal to resign: letter to Gen. Hertzog, 5, 13*b*: 6 16*c*; excluded from new Hertzog Ministry, 7, 15*a*; Labour Party National Council's resolution, 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Madeley, Mr. Walter—on Indian probationers for Indian Civil Service (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
Madge, Rev. H. D.—on Foundling site for Hospital for Sick Children (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e*
Madgearu, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Commerce and Industry, Nov. 12, 15*b* on capital, foreign—Mines Law amendment (statement), Nov. 29, 13*c*
Madgshon, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
Madgwick, Miss Catherine E.—will, Dec. 31, 15*e*
Madocks. Lieut. G.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 10, 14*c*; inquest, 14, 11*g*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 15, 19*e*; biographical, 15, 21*c*
Madras—Governor's term extended, Oct. 16, 16*c*
Madras (City)—accidents: see under India
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct, 5, 21*g*;—Report, Dec. 4, 25*e*
Madras States Directory, 1928—noticed, Nov. 27, 15*g*
Madrid—British Chamber of Commerce for Spain: see under Trade: Spain, with;—French students' hostel (Casa Velazquez): opened, Nov, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Tipping: see under Spain
Madrid University—American Literature, Chair of: endowed, Dec. 22, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Maenau, Bp. of: see St. Asaph—Bishop Suffragan
Maentwrog—power scheme: see under Wales—Electricity
Maerklin, Gebruder—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*
Maffey, Sir John—at Manchester on Sudan: development; cotton cultivation, Oct. 3, 8*c*
Maffi, Fabrizio (Italy)—sentenced, Oct. 20, 11*d*
Ma Fu-hsiang (China)—operations against Kansu rebels, Dec. 4, 16*d*
Magdalen College Oxford Mission—concerts, Nov. 29, 17*b*; Dec. 13, 17*b*
Magee, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*
Maggiora, Michele Della (Italy)—murder charge: see under Italy: Crime
Magin, Michael (Germany)—industrial espionage charge, Dec. 5, 13*a*; acquitted, 8, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Maginot, M. (France)—Minister of Colonies, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Verdun, on German reparations, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Magistracy—Carmarthenshire, Oct. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Dorset, Oct. 6, 14*b*;—Guildford, Nov. 27, 13*c*;—London, Oct. 18, 5*a*;—Middlesbrough, Nov. 20, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Middlesex, Nov. 26, 9*b*;—Monmouth, Oct. 10, 13*g*;—Oldham, Dec, 13, 9*b*;—Suffolk, Oct. 4, 12*b*;—Surrey, Dec. 15, 7*d*
Magistrates' Association — conference, Oct. 18, 10*c*
Magna Carta—Bury St. Edmunds: celebration, Oct. 10, 18*d*
Magnette, M. Charles (Belgium)—President of Senate, Nov. 14, 15*g*
Magnus, Mr. Laurie — on Empress Frederick (l.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
Magnus, Sir Philip—resignation as president of University of London Conservative Association (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 13*b*
Magrane, Cdr. J. V. V.—biographical, Nov. 20, 8*g*
Magrath, Rev. John R.—50 years Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, Oct. 4, 14*a*
Maguire, Mr. James W.—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
Maguire, Mrs. Rochfort—luncheon, Oct. 17, 19*b*
Maher, Dr. Stephen J.—at Tavistock-square, on Caucasian theory of tuberculosis, Oct. 16, 11*c*
Mahler, Mr. John—will, Dec. 21, 17*d*
Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—tour: arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*d*; attends Shakespearian performance in Cairo, Nov. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*); receives delegation from Union of Alexandria, 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); visits Dakahlia province, 12, 15*d*; 13, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); visits Sharkia and Menufia provinces, 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); opers Abbassia hospital, 26, 13*b*; health, Dec. 27, 12*f*
Ministry: see under Egypt
at Mansura, on Wafd Party: Gebel Aulia and Aswan Dams, Nov. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Mahmudabad, Maharajah of (India)—on British connexion (statement), Dec. 27, 12*a*
Mahon, Gen. Sir Bryan (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, Dec. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
Mahoney, Mr. John F. (Nova Scotia)—Minister of Natural Resources, Nov. 6, 15*g*
Maia, Senhora Berta de (Portugal)—charges concerning political assassinations in 1921, Dec. 19, 11*g*
Maia, Prof. Castro (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 4, 16*g*
Maida Vale—new flats: see under Housing
Maida Vale Palace Cinema—organ: see under Nuisances
Maidenhead Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, Nov. 14, 23*g*
Maidstone—electoral: see under Kent:—Mote Park: purchase decision, Nov. 8, 19*f*;—Shopping week, Nov. 12, 18*g*
Maidstone and District Motor Services, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 20, 25*d*; 23, 23*a*, *d*; 24, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
Maillol, Aristide—art exhibition, Oct. 5, 16*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Mainwaring, Mr. John—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
Mainwaring, Mr. W. H.—resignation from Rhondda Miners' Federation, Oct. 20, 9*a*; district committee's refusal to accept, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Mainz—Cathedral reconsecrated, Oct. 17, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Mair, Prof. A. W.—death, Nov. 14, 16*f*; 21*b*; photograph, 14, 20; funeral, 19, 17*e*: appreciation: correspondence, 15, 12*d*; 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); Dec. 5, 10*c*
Maitland, Rev. Adam G.—will, Dec. 7, 19*e*
Maitland, Miss Ann—art exhibition, Dec. 7, 22*c*
Maizel (Russia)—suicide, Nov. 27, 15*b*
Majestic Cinema, Stoke-on-Trent, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*
Majithia, Sir Sundar S. (India)—on Sikh claims (evid.), Nov. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A. :—
Church Congress—protest against inclusion as speaker: Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam's reply, OCT. 1, 19*c* ;—English Church Union: resolution, OCT. 2, 18*b* :—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 2, 18*b* ; — Open letter to Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam, OCT. 8, 12*d*
at Birmingham, on modern faith, OCT. 1, 19*d*
at Cheltenham, on comprehensiveness of Anglican Church, OCT. 4, 9*c*
at Oxford on modernism, NOV. 10, 15*d*
MAJOR, Mr. Harry—on Lady Glanely's accident (statement), DEC. 21, 11*b*
MAJOR and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 25*c*
MAJORCA—Christian conquest: 700th anniversary, NOV. 12, 15*g*
MAK, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 23*d*
MAKIN, Mrs. Emma—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
MAKOWER, Mr. C. J.—on books for France (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c* ; 22, 6*g*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MALANGI (India): see under INDIA: Crime: Dacoits
MALARIA :—
Committee, advisory—work: Sir C. McLeod (s.), OCT. 23, 13*f*
Kenya Colony—campaign inaugurated, DEC. 31, 11*b* :—Delamere, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 13*e* :—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 10, 11*a* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 12, 15*a*
Research—League of Nations Commission: report: adopted by Health Committee, OCT. 26, 15*g* ; —Ross, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
Uganda—Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 19, 15*c*
Watson, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
MALAVIYA, Pandit (India)—takes part in Lahore boycott demonstration, OCT. 31, 14*d*
at Calcutta, on Nehru report, DEC. 31, 12*e*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
MALAYA, British :—
Death duties—application, NOV. 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Map, DEC. 20, 15*f*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit: report, DEC. 20, 15*f* ; leading article, 20, 15*c*
Tin exports—statistics, DEC. 10, 22*g*
MALAYA General Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 24*f* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d* ; 26, 22*d*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23*f* ;—Report, NOV, 5, 24*f*
MALCAMPO, Lieut.-Col. A. L. R. de (Spain)—arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15*f* ; 17, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MALCAMPO, Commandant Alfonso de (Spain)—arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15*f* ; 17, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MALCAMPO, Capt. Julio de (Spain)—arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15*f* ; 17, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MALCOLM, Col. G. A.—at Buckingham-gate, on London Scottish, NOV. 1, 16*a*
MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada)—speaks from Ottawa to Cardiff, NOV. 2, 11*c*
on Vancouver-Australia steamship service (statement), OCT. 18, 15*c*
MALENIOR, Mr. Arthur J.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
MALET, Mr. William G. St. Lo—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
MALEVURTZ, Isaac—cruelty charge, DEC. 20, 11*b*
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on Macedonia, NOV. 23, 15*b*
MALKIN, Mr. (Canada)—Mayor of Vancouver, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MALLADRA, Prof. (Italy)—on Etna eruption (statement), NOV. 14, 16*g* ; 15, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b*
MALLET, Sir Charles—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
MALLET, M. Pierre (France)—arrested, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
MALMBERG, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Defence, OCT. 2, 13*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MALMESBURY Abbey—preservation work: article, DEC. 5, 17*e* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; correspondence, 8, 8*c*
MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L'Estrange :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 11, 9*a* :—Naval Pact, NOV. 14, 9*d* ;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* (4*)
MALONE, Maj. P. B.—in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*a*, *b*
MALPASS, Charles — attempted suicide charge, NOV. 30, 7*b*
MALPIGHI, Marcello—centenary: leading article, DEC. 13, 15*d* ; correspondence, 15, 6*c* ;—Portrait (photo.), DEC. 13, 18
MALTA :—
Accidents — collapse of building: Hamrun brewery, OCT. 24, 15*d* ; 25, 15*g*
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Constitution—reform: Prof. A. Bartolo (statement), NOV. 23, 15*d*
Education—English college for boys: proposed establishment, DEC. 18, 13*e* ;—English Roman Catholic college: to be endowed, NOV. 20, 15*e*
Fires—Hamrun brewery, NOV. 23, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
King George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital—anniversary celebrated, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Parliament—new Session opened, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Senate—Opposition abstain from attending, DEC. 13, 14*d* ;—Powers, limitation of: see *Constitution: Reform*, above ;—Trade union elections to: Prof. A. Bartolo (statement), NOV. 23, 15*d* ; Opposition protest in Parliament, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
MALTBY, Mr. Percy—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
MALVERN—Priory Church: organ rebuilding fund: progress, DEC. 3, 21*b*
MALVY, M. (France)—on foreign missions (statement), OCT. 6, 12*b*
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
MAMMATT, Edward A.—bankruptcy: meeting, NOV. 24, 5*e*
MAMMOTH Oil Co.—Saltcreek concession profits: Government action to recover, DEC. 31, 11*f*
MAN :—
Birthplace of: see under KALAHARI Desert
Natural—correspondence, NOV. 13, 12*a*

MAN (continued) :—
Racial frontiers—Sir A. Keith (lect.), Oct. 17, 13*d*

MAN, Isle of :—
Betting—prohibition : Bill : passed, Nov. 8, 5*e* ; provisions, 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Race-courses—Bill passed, Nov. 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Clubs—licensing and registration Bill : second reading, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Crown property—presented by King, Oct. 17, 16*b* ; (photo.), 18, 20 ; 20, 15*f*
Woollen mill—Sulby : article, Nov. 9, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 20

MAN, prehistoric :—
England, in—correspondence, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; Nov. 3, 13*e* ; 8, 17*c* : 12, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e*

MANAOS Tramways and Light Co., Ltd.—debentures : interest payment, Dec. 7, 24*e*

MANBRÉ and Garton, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 15, 17*f* ;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*f*

MANCHESTER—Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy ;—Chamber of Commerce : China section : meeting, Oct. 10, 11*d* ; Handbook, 15, 13*c* ; luncheon, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; meeting, Nov. 21, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; —Church schools appeal : Rt. Rev. W. Temple (s.), Nov. 9, 10*d* ;—City Council : Finance committee : rating and local government reform report, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; meeting, 4, 8*d* ;—Diocese : conference, Nov. 8, 21*a* ; — Electoral : Platting, Dec. 8, 9*g* ;—Electricity : extension of plant : opened, Nov. 30, 18*d* ;—Grammar School : new buildings : work begun, Nov. 16, 18*a* ;—Telephones : battery contract : awarded, Nov. 5, 23*e* ;—Traffic : one way system : scheme, Nov. 3, 14*f* ; — Tramway manager, Nov. 30, 13*g* ;—Waterworks : Nag's Head Inn closing : see LAKE District : Thirlmere ; — Wythenshawe : tramway track scheme, Dec. 19, 9*f*

MANCHESTER, Duke of—bankruptcy : meeting, Oct. 27, 4*c*

MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—formation, Oct. 1, 14*b* : (F.N.), 1, 23*e* ; additions, Nov. 6, 22*g* ; 20, 24*a* ; Nov. 7, 18*d* ; 28, 23*e*

MANCHESTER Dry Docks Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 25*f*

Manchester Evening News—jubilee, Oct. 9, 18*d*

MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 4, 20*b*

MANCHESTER Luncheon Club—meeting, Nov. 14, 11*e* (15, 11*d*, 3* 4*)

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows — particulars, Dec. 28, 9*a* ;—Financial return, Nov. 13, 22*d* ;—Lancashire lodges : meeting, Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Metropolitan Districts : dinner, Dec. 10, 7*d* ;—Midland Counties districts : conference, Nov. 27, 11*a* ;—Unemployed members' contributions : proposed national fund to pay : Mr. E. Heather (s.), Nov. 27, 11*a* ; Dec. 10, 7*d*

MANCHESTER University—anonymous gift, Dec. 21, 19*c* ;—Appointments and resignations, Oct. 13, 14*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; Nov. 17, 17*c* ; Dec. 14, 16*d* ;—Ottley, Mr. R. : gift of £10,000, Nov. 22, 16*c* ; —Report, Nov. 22, 16*c*

MANCHESTER Warehousemen and Clerks' Provident Society—particulars, Dec. 28, 9*a*

MANCHURIA :—
Chinese National Government, relations with—effect of appointment of Chang Hsueh-liang to State Council, Oct. 10, 16*d* ; settlement proposals and counter-proposals, 18, 16*a* ; map, 18, 16*a* ; Manchurian recognition announced, Dec. 31, 12*d* ;—Jehol : Nationalist force sent against Mukden general, Oct. 10, 16*d* ; map, 10, 16*d* ; settlement proposals, 18, 16*a* ; position, 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; settlement, Dec. 31, 12*d* ;—Liwan River buffer zone, proposed : position, Oct. 27, 12*c*
Japan, relations with—Mr. S. Saburi (lect.), Dec. 13, 16*d*
Railways—Peking-Mukden : see under CHINA ; — Southern Manchurian Railway : reported raising of loan : Mr. Tsushima's denial, Nov. 28, 23*e*

MANCINI, Antonio—art exhibition, Nov. 15, 14*d*

MANDI, Dowager Rani of (India) —heads women's deputation to Simon Commission, Dec. 6, 15*a*

MANES, Dr. (Spain)—accident, Nov. 14, 15*g*

MANETTAS, Lieut.-Gen. Theodore (Greece) —Under-Secretary for War, Oct. 26, 15*g*

MANGAN, Julia : see under MURDERS

MANIFOLD, Sir Walter S.—death, Nov. 16, 18*e*

MANIPUR—article, Dec. 14, 17*d*

MANITOBA :—
By-election — Lansdowne, Oct. 12, 15*g* ; Nov. 12, 15*g*
Mines, Commissioner of, Oct. 6, 11*g*
Ministry (Bracken)—Minister for Natural Resources, Oct. 12, 15*g* ; 15, 15*g* ; 23, 15*g*

MANIU, Dr. Julius (Rumania)—refuses to join possible National Coalition Ministry, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*d* ; invited to form Ministry, 10, 12*b* ; forms, 12, 15*b* ; Hungarian opinion, 13, 15*d*
Ministry : see under RUMANIA
Photograph, Nov. 13, 20
Policy—statement, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)

MANLEY, Lady Katharine—daughter born, Dec. 8, 15*b* ; death of infant daughter, 15, 13*b*

MANN, Mrs. Agnes—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*

MANN, Mr. Ebenezer—will, Oct. 18, 19*d*

MANN, Miss Grace M.—murder : see under CHINA—Crime

MANN, Mgr. Horace K.—Requiem Mass, Oct. 16, 19*c*

MANN, Mr. J. S.—death, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)

MANN, Herr Thomas—"Death in Venice" : reviewed, Oct. 26, 10*d*

MANN, William—fatal accident, Dec. 10, 11*g*

MANN, Egerton and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 21*c*

MANNERING, Miss Gwenneth—law case, Nov. 15, 5*c*

MANNERS, Capt. Errol—biographical, Oct. 30, 29*c* ; Dec. 20, 7*c*

MANNERS, Mr. J. Hartley—death, Dec. 21, 19*b*

MANNING, Capt. B. W. C.—presentation, Dec. 4, 15*g*

MANNING, Mr. Bernard—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)" (contributed) : reviewed, Dec. 20, 4

MANNIO, M. (Finland)—Minister of Social Affairs, DEC. 24, 9*c*
MANOEL, King—lunches with King and Queen, Nov. 6, 19*b*
MANOIA, Cdr. Romagna (Italy)—report on *Citta di Milano* scientific observations in Arctic regions, OCT. 22, 13*b* ; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), Nov. 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. John—"Portrait of Bp. Gore" (photo.), Nov. 15, 20
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 20*f*
MANSERGH, Lieut.-Cdr. M. J.—infant son christened, OCT. 9, 19*c*
MANSFIELD, Rev. J. C.—on Maj.-Gen. J. B. Smith (l.), Nov. 10, 17*g*
MANSFIELD, Mr. Leslie—on Cotswold country (l.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
MANSFIELD House Players—season : programme, OCT. 8, 8*e*
MANSION House—modernization scheme, OCT. 20, 7*e* ; 27, 9*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—pamphlet ("The London Housing Problem"), OCT. 27, 23*a*
MANTERE, M. (Finland)—forms Ministry, DEC. 24, 9*c*
Ministry : see under FINLAND
MANUFACTURERS' Life Assurance Co. of Canada—endowed business : Mr. E. W. Phillips (F.N.), DEC. 3, 23*f* ;—Report, OCT. 5, 20*g*
MANULISKY, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern Secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
"Alice in Wonderland"—exhibited at Free Library, Philadelphia (photo.), OCT. 6, 16 ; resold, 16, 16*f* : to be on view in London, 17, 15*g*
Crusaders' correspondence—discovered in El Aksa Mosque, Jerusalem, OCT. 9, 16*c* ; correspondence, 11, 12*c*
MANX Electric Railway Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*f*
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
MAPPIN'S Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
MAPS :—
Abyssinia—Upper and Lower Danakil, Nov. 27, 15*a*
Aeronautical—Atlantic flights (*Graf Zeppelin*), OCT. 12, 16*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*a* ; Nov. 1, 14*d* ; (Macdonald : attempt), OCT. 18, 16*d* ;—Crosthwait, Col. H. L. (lect.), Nov. 28, 28*c* ;—Europe-Egypt air mail, Nov. 1, 14*b* ;—*Graf Zeppelin* : cruise, OCT. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*d* ;—Sassoon, Sir P. : flight to India, Nov. 26, 15*f* ; 27, 17*f* ; 30, 17*f* ;
Afghanistan, DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 21*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*f* ; 31, 12*c* ;—Kabul, DEC. 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 28, 12*d*
Africa, DEC. 3, 16*b* ; (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*g* ;—Wales, Prince of : tour, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; Nov. 15, 15*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; DEC. 3, 16*b* ; 12, 16*c*
Africa, British West (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c*, 15*g*
MAPS (continued) :—
Africa, East, OCT. 3, 15*f* ; Nov. 26, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ;—Beira-Rhodesia railway, Nov. 8, 15*c* ;—Great North Road, OCT. 10, 17*f*
Africa, Portugese East, OCT. 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Africa, South—Namaqualand, DEC. 28, 11*d*
Albania, OCT. 1, 13*a*
Algeria, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Alsace, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Antarctic—Byrd expedition, DEC. 28, 12*f* ;—Wilkins' expedition, OCT. 12, 15*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; Nov. 1, 13*d* ; 7, 15*d* ; 13, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 9*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Arabia, OCT. 15, 17*f* ; DEC. 11, 17*f*
Balkans, Nov. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Barnet—by-pass-road, OCT. 18, 13*d*
Berkshire Club golf course, DEC. 10, 7*a*
Bolivia and Paraguay, DEC. 13, 14*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 14*d*, 15*f* ; 29, 8*d*
Bruton-street, DEC. 8, 9*d*
Bulgaria, Nov. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Burma, Nov. 20, 15*a*
Calcutta, DEC. 31, 11*a*
Canada, OCT. 18, 17*f* ;—Hudson Bay, OCT. 13, 8*e*
Cenotaph service, Nov. 10, 14*a*
China, OCT. 18, 16*a* ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ; DEC. 4, 16*d* ;—Armies : distribution of, DEC. 27, 11*c* ;—Jehol, OCT. 10, 16*d* ;—Tangshan area, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Egypt—Western Desert, OCT. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
France—Nice-Coni railway, OCT. 30, 11*b* : 31, 13*d*
Gambia (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*
German reparations chart, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Gold Coast (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*c*
Holborn explosion, DEC. 21, 14*g*
India—Deccan, OCT. 29, 13*d* ;—Railways, DEC. 8, 11*d* ;—Sarda canal, DEC. 11, 15*a*
Iraq—Baghdad-Mosul railway, OCT. 18, 16*f*
Italy—Etna, Mount, Nov. 7, 16*g* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 16*g* ;—Nice-Coni railway, OCT. 30, 11*b* ; 31, 13*d*
Japan, Nov. 7, 18*b*
Java, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Kenya—Digo-Duruma area, DEC. 1, 11*a*
Latin crossword puzzle, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Lettering—correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*e*
Lochaber hydro-electric scheme, OCT. 15, 10*e*
London, City of—Lord Mayor's show route, OCT. 24, 13*a*
London, Port of (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*b* ;—Docks (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*a*
Macedonia, Nov. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Malaya, British, DEC. 20, 15*f*
Morocco, French, DEC. 22, 11*f* ;—Railways, Nov. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
National Gallery, OCT. 12, 16*e*
Nigeria (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c*
North Sea voyage, Nov. 1, 15*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*f*
Palestine—Jerusalem, Nov. 6, 15*g*
Paris, DEC. 3, 15*f*
Parliament—State opening, Nov. 6, 9*b*
Piccadilly Circus—Eros site, DEC. 10, 11*b*

MAPS (continued) :—
Railways, DEC. 1, 13*f* ;—Dinwoodie collision, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Rhodesia, Southern, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Rome, DEC. 24, 11*f*
Rudgwick, OCT. 13, 9*e*
Rumania—Recea accident, OCT. 27, 12*d*
Russia, DEC. 4, 17*f*
Rye lifeboat disaster, NOV. 16, 16*d*
St. Lawrence waterway, OCT. 11, 15*a*
St. Paul's bridge, proposed, OCT. 2, 11*c* ; 19, 13*a*
Seaham Harbour, NOV. 28, 17*f*
Shipping—*Vestris* casualty, NOV. 13, 10*d* : *Celtic* casualty, DEC. 11, 16*d*
Sierra Leone (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*c*
Star charts, OCT. 2, 10*c* : NOV. 7, 7*c* ; DEC. 4, 22*e*
Switzerland—Alps, OCT. 11, 15*d* ;—Arbino. Mount, OCT. 3, 14*b* : 4, 14*g*
Tacna-Arica dispute, OCT. 11, 15*d*
Takoradi Harbour, DEC. 4, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Tanganyika, OCT. 3, 15*f* : DEC. 29, 9*f*
Thames River (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*b*
Transjordan, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Turkey, DEC. 7, 16*c*
Tyne bridge, OCT. 9, 17*f*
Uganda—Kampala-Jinja railway, DEC. 17, 13*b*
United States, DEC. 27, 13*f* ;—Presidential election, 1924, NOV. 6, 18*a* ;—Virginia, OCT. 6, 11*a*
Venice, OCT. 29, 15*f*
War, The Great—Salonika Front, OCT. 8, 17*f*
Water power schemes, NOV. 16, 13*d*
Zanzibar, OCT. 5, 15*f*

MARANGONI, Signor (Italy)—in charge of repairs to St. Mark's Cathedral, Venice, DEC. 29, 8*d*

MARANZANA, Mr. J. R.—on early military flying, (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*

MARCH, Mr. R. H.—on Nixon's Navigation Colliery Co. sale (statement), DEC. 13, 11*c*

MARCHANT, Sir James—"The Madonna" : noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*

MARCHANT, Mr. Thomas P.—on plagiarism of classical music (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*

MARCHETTI, M. George—funeral, DEC. 4, 19*c*

MARCHIENNE Baron de Cartier de (Belgium)—returns to London DEC. 4, 19*b*

MARCHMENT, Lieut.-Col.—at Mansion House, on China Cup, NOV. 5, 8*c*

MARCK, Henry W.—conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5*e*

MARCONI House—sale announced, NOV. 20, 11*e* ; DEC. 14, 4*g* ; 17, 20*f*

MARCONI International Marine Communication Co.—Bolivian contract : position, DEC. 15, 10*d* ;—Control (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b* ;—Director, DEC. 20, 19*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*c* (4*) ;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 18*f* ;—Shares : foreign buying : circular to shareholders, DEC. 6, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*c* ; 15, 16*b*

MARCONI Irish Shareholders' Association—meeting, OCT. 25, 24*b*

MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Co.—directors' statement, DEC. 5, 21*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c* ;—Shares : conversion : announcement, NOV. 23, 24*c* ; foreign register : letter to Stock Exchange, 26, 21*g*

MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 25*c*

MARCUS Aurelius—statue : see under ROME

MARDEN, Capt. B. J. N.—found dead, DEC. 20, 14*f*

MARETT, Mr. Robert R.—biographical ; Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, OCT. 11, 18*d*

MARFITT, Mr. George E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*

MARGARET STREET Hospital—Ladies' Association : meeting, DEC. 20, 17*b*

MARGARINE Unie—capital increase, OCT. 31, 21*f* ; NOV. 16, 24*c*

MARGASON, William H.—forgery charge, OCT. 31, 16*b* (3* 4*)

MARGATE Estates, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 28, 23*e* ; 30, 24*e* ; DEC. 4, 24*e*, *f* ; 6, 22*e* : 11, 25*g*

MARGETTS, Mr. Lionel C.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*

MARHEFKA, Dr. Edmund (Germany)—edits "The Armistice, 1918-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier and Brussels," NOV. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

MARIANO, Maj. (Italy)—health, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; leaves Stockholm : decision not to publish reminiscences, NOV. 26, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

MARIAUX, Gen. (France)—on restoration of Hôtel des Invalides (statement), NOV. 20, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

MARIE, Dowager Empress of Russia—death, OCT. 15, 21*b* ; funeral, 20, 12*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 25, 21*d*
Court mourning—order, OCT. 15, 16*f*
Memorial service (Buckingham Palace-road), OCT. 20, 15*c*
Photograph, OCT. 15, 20
Requiem Mass, OCT. 22, 17*d*

MARIE, Queen Mother of Rumania—birthday, OCT. 29, 17*b*

MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—luncheon, NOV. 12, 19*b*

MARIE, Lieut. (France)—France-Madagascar flight : commenced, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; machine damaged at Lulabourg, NOV. 8, 15*g*

MARIE Louise, Princess—at Petworth, OCT. 6, 15*b* : opens sales at Marylebone, NOV. 16, 19*f*
Friends of the Poor—presides at meeting, OCT. 30, 13*c*
League of Mercy—attends bridge tea, NOV. 28, 19*b*
Princess Marie Louise Club—present at dedication of chapel, DEC. 11, 19*b*
Schubert centenary concert—attends, NOV. 24, 15*c*

MARIE Suzanne, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*

MARILLIER, Mrs. Christabel—*The Rose and the Ring* : produced, NOV. 21, 12*c* : 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

MARIN, M. Louis (France)—returned in Councils General election, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; political position, NOV. 10, 12*c* ; 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

MARINE Society—*Warspite* : see *Warspite* (training ship)

MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—on Anglo-French naval compromise (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b*

MARINKOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—in Paris ; conversation with M. Venizelos, OCT. 1, 13*c* ; 4, 13*d* ; 6, 11*b*

MARJORAM, George W.—theft charge, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)

MARK, Mr. Rowland—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*

MARK-WARDLAW, Capt. W. P.—appointment ; biographical, OCT. 24, 7*f*

MARKBY, Lady Lucy—death, DEC. 28, 17*b*; Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), 31, 9*e*
MARKENDALE, Mr. Richard S.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
MARKS, Arthur—embezzlement charge, NOV. 27, 18*c*
MARKS, Mr. Edward C. R.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
MARKS, Sir George C.—chairman of British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd., DEC. 4, 23*e*
MARKS, Mr. Hugh—will, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MARKS, Mr. Theodore—on Union Steel Corporation: agreement with South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation (statement), NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
MARKS, Mr. Walter M.—on totalisators (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
MARKS (Margaret), Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5*b*
MARLBOROUGH College—council member, NOV. 30, 13*g*
MARLING, Sir Percival—health, DEC. 19, 15*b*
MARLOW bridge—design: to be recognized, OCT. 16, 19*b*
MARLOWE, Christopher—memorial at Canterbury: correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*c*; three new statuettes (photo.), NOV. 1, 18; unveiled, 2, 9*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
MARMAJITO Mines, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*c*
MARNEY, Mr. Cornelius—law case, DEC. 4, 5*d*
MARQUIS, Don—*Out of the Sea*: produced, NOV. 24, 10*d*
MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—at Liverpool, on Rhodesian tobacco, NOV. 22, 16*d*
MARR, James B.—murder charge: see under SCOTLAND: Crime
MARR, Mr. William A.—death, NOV. 22, 16*b*
MARRAINE, Mr. F. G.—lecturer at Faraday House, NOV. 2, 16*c*
MARRAUD, M. (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MARRIAGES:—
Breeches Bible entries: see under BIBLE
Epileptics—consent refused, OCT. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Hollander, Dr. B. (lect.), OCT. 30, 13*c*
Husbands, record number of—correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*g*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*
Infrequent—districts: correspondence, NOV. 24, 8*g*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d*
Leading article ("Forty minutes of married life"), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Registration: see under BIRTHS and deaths
Wives, record number of—correspondence, NOV. 13, 17*e*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 10*e*: 24, 8*g*; DEC. 4, 12*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Abergavenny, Lord, and Mary, Lady Hardinge, OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Alington, Lord, and Lady M. Ashley Cooper: gifts, NOV. 27, 19*e*; ceremony described, 28, 19*d*; (photo.), 28, 20;—Antrobus, Capt. P. R., and Miss E. Pelly, NOV. 8, 19*d*;—Armitage, Lieut.-Cdr. A. F., and Miss A. M. Cayley, DEC. 19, 15*d*;—Armytage, Lieut. R. W., and Miss S. B. Stavcley, OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Ayling, Mr. A. F. G., and Miss K. V. Gwynne, NOV. 27, 19*d*
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Bamford, Lieut.-Cdr. C. A., and Miss B. J. Brewis, DEC. 6, 19*c*;—Barford, Mr. E., and Miss G. Stanley, OCT. 31, 17*c*;—Blyth, Mr. J. C. H., and Miss B. Farrer, OCT. 11, 19*d*;—Brookes, Mr. W. D., and Miss B. Heal, OCT. 5, 17*d*;—Brown, Capt. L., and Miss N. K. Coleridge, OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Buckley, Mr. F. S., and Miss A. Burmester, DEC. 20, 17*d*;—Buckley, Mr. J. M., and Miss O. Thesiger, OCT. 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16;—Bunbury, Mr. E. J., and Miss M. North, OCT. 12, 19*d*
Carter, Sir M., and Miss L. F. Brown, OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Challenor, Mr. G., and Miss H. W. Brown, NOV. 14, 19*c*;—Collie, Sir J., and Lady Arrol, OCT. 2, 19*c*;—Collins, Mr. W. H., and Miss N. Montague, OCT. 26, 19*b*; (photo.), 26, 20;—Colman, Mr. A. R., and Miss V. H. Loder, DEC. 18, 17*d*;—Cook, Mr. G. H., and Miss N. Esdaile, DEC. 14, 17*c*; — Cooke-Hurle, Mr. R., and Miss J. R. Paton, DEC. 31, 15*c*;—Cordeaux, Lieut. J. K., and Miss N. Cleland, NOV. 8, 19*d*;—Coreth, Count R., and Miss C. M. Wroughton, OCT. 18, 19*c*;—Coulter, Rev. J., and Miss S. Morten, OCT. 4, 17*c*;—Couzens, Mr. C., and Miss Lovelock, OCT. 23, 11*g*;—Cowan, Mr. W. W., and Miss I. Shaw, OCT. 22, 17*c*;—Craik, Sir G., and Miss M. F. Lyttelton, DEC. 19, 15*d*;—Cripps, Mr. P., and Miss K. Vestey, NOV. 1, 17*c*;—Crossley, Mr. J. S., and Miss B. M. Goodenough, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Daglish, Mr. F. J. H., and Miss C. E. F. Ainslie, OCT. 20, 15*c*;—Dale, Capt. E. C., and Miss K. H. Daly, OCT. 25, 19*c*;—Dawnay, Mr. R., and Miss M. C. Bahnsen, OCT. 26, 15*g*;—de Lotbinière, Mr. E. J., and Miss E. Joliffe, OCT. 17, 18*d*;—de Wilton, Capt. J. D., and Miss E. H. Bruce, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Diamond weddings—Bond, Mr. and Mrs. R., OCT. 6, 9*g*;—Harle, Mr. and Mrs. C., NOV. 22, 11*g*;—Harper, Mr. and Mrs. B., OCT. 24, 13*g*;—Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. A. J., NOV. 9, 13*g*;—King, Mr. and Mrs. H., OCT. 31, 11*g*;—Millburn, Mr. and Mrs. J., OCT. 16, 13*g*;—Murray, Mr. and Mrs. W., OCT. 12, 13*g*;—Nash, Mr. and Mrs. B., OCT. 20, 9*a*;—Stacey, Mr. and Mrs. W., DEC. 24, 15*b*;—Wallace, Mr. and Mrs., DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Wallis, Mr. and Mrs. J., NOV. 2, 11*g*
Digby, Mr. R., and Miss D. M. Shefficld, DEC. 12, 19*c*;—Donner, Mr. G. M., and Miss P. Sanderson, DEC. 21, 17*c*; — Drummond-Murray, Mr. E. J., and Miss E. I. W. Heaven, DEC. 3, 17*c*
Eccles, Mr. D., and Miss S. Dawson: gifts, OCT. 10, 19*b*; ceremony described, 11, 19*d*;—Edye, Mr. G., and Miss D. L. Couchman, DEC. 11, 19*c*;—Ellert, Mr. J. A., and Miss B. J. Havelock-Allan, OCT. 5, 17*d*;——Evans, Mr. W. S. Worthington, and Miss J. E. Pears, DEC. 20, 17*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
Fagan, Dr. R. F., and Miss E. F. Beauchamp, NOV. 13, 19*c*;—Fairbairn, Mr. A. J., and Miss Wynne-Eyton, DEC. 13, 17*d*;—Fernie, Mr. K. G., and Miss J. B. Bridges, OCT. 25, 10*c*

Marriages celebrated (continued):—
Gascoigne, Mr. J., and Miss J. A. Newman, Nov. 27, 19*d*;—Gaussen, Mr. C. E. S., and Miss H. E. Master, Oct. 12, 19*e*;—Gisborne, Mr. H. P., and Miss D. Pratt, Dec. 15, 13*c*
Golden weddings—Alderton, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 23, 18*d* (18*f* 3* 4*);—Allison, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 28, 13*f*;—Bowell, Mr. and Mrs. W., Dec. 6, 13*g*;—Frederick, Archduke and Archduchess, Oct. 10, 15*g*;—Lloyd, Sir M. and Lady, Nov. 6, 19*c*;—Lovelock, Mr. and Mrs. T., Oct. 23, 11*g*;—Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 5, 21*c*;—Slade, Ald. and Mrs. H., Dec. 18, 17*c*;—Yeoman, Mr. and Mrs. F., Dec. 28, 9*g*
Graham, Maj. M., and Miss E. Coghill, Oct. 19, 19*c*;—Grayson, Mr. T., and Miss B. Finucane, Nov. 6, 19*c*;—Greenacre, Mr. W. D. C., and Miss G. E. Fisher-Rowe, Nov. 8, 19*d*
Hamilton-Grierson, Mr. P. F., and Miss M. Bartholomew, Oct. 5, 17*d*;—Hanbury-Williams, Mr. J., and Princess Ida Catacuzene, Nov. 2, 13*g*;—Hancocks, Capt. A. C., and Miss R. S. Frankland, Nov. 30, 19*c*;—Harker, Lieut. F. W., and Mrs. Lawson, Dec. 12, 19*c*;—Hawker, Mr. J., and Miss E. J. Staveley, Oct. 29, 17*c*;—Henriques, Mr. R. D. Q., and Miss V. D. Levy, Oct. 12, 19*e*;—Hitchcock, Mr. Thomas J., and Mrs. M. Mellon Laughlin, Dec. 17, 4*c*;—Hobart, Col. D. C. S., and Mrs. Chater, Nov. 23, 19*c*;—Hodgson, Mr. R. C. S., and Miss R. MacLeod, Nov. 16, 19*d*;—Hodson, Mr. A. W., and Miss E. Hay, Nov. 16, 19*d*;—Holmes, Dr. G. S. and Miss M. d'Aguiar, Nov. 8, 19*d*;—Hopkinson, Mr. H. S. P., and Miss M. J. Addison, Nov. 2, 17*d*;—Hornby, Mr. M., and Miss N. Ward, Nov. 16, 19*d*;—Hubbard, Mr. H. M., and Mrs. Norris, Dec. 21, 17*c*
Illingworth, Capt. C., and Lady M. Lindsay; gifts, Dec. 18, 17*c*; ceremony described, 19, 15*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
Kensington, Brig. E. C., and Miss J. D. Shrapnell-Smith, Oct. 23, 19*c*;—Kimmins, Lieut. A. M., and Miss E. Hodges, Dec. 13, 17*d*;—King Mr. J. G. Le N., and Miss P. C. Cooper-Key, Nov. 22, 17*c*;—Kingsland, Mr. W. F., and Princess Marie L. of Orleans, Dec. 13, 17*d*;—Knollys, Lord, and Miss M. Coats, Oct. 12, 19*d*
Law, Capt. F., and Miss S. R. Clerk, Oct. 5, 17*d*;—Leslie, Mr. H. W. E., and Miss S. Crawford, Oct. 13, 15*c*;—Lovatt, Lieut.-Cdr. R. S., and Miss S. E. Croker, Dec. 19, 15*d*;—Lucas, Sir E., and Delia, Lady Huntington, Dec. 10, 17*c*;—Lywood, Mr. G. E. G., and Miss J. E. Hordern, Nov. 29, 17*d*
McCorquodale, Mr. D., and Miss D. M. Tennant, Oct. 31, 17*c*;—Mackillop, Mr. I. L., and Miss H. Sargood, Dec. 20, 11*a*;—Maconochie, Capt. H., and Miss G. M. Stuart, Dec. 14, 17*c*;—Mahon, Mr. G., and Miss V. A. Holford, Oct. 25, 10*c*;—Mayne, Rev. M. A. O., and Miss S. L. Ellis, Oct. 26, 19*b*;—Michell, Mr. A. H., and Miss E. E. Carden, Nov. 9, 19*c*;—Milbanke, Sir J., and Lady Loughborough, Nov. 15, 19*b*;—Millyard, Capt. G., and Miss I. L. S. Ashmore, Nov. 29, 17*d*;
Marriages celebrated (continued):—
—Morison, Dr. E. F., and Miss L. T. Selby-Smyth, Oct. 5, 17*d*;—Morrison, Mr. J. G., and Miss M. Smith, Oct. 17, 19*d*; (photo.), 17, 20;—Moubray, Capt. R., and Miss C. W. Morrison-Bell, Nov. 9, 19*c*
Napier, Mr. W. F. C., and Miss V. M. Newson, Nov. 5, 17*c*;—Norman, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W., and Miss E. J. Scott, Oct. 18, 19*c*
O'Brien, Mr. D., and Mrs. Ades, Oct. 2, 19*c*
Palmer, Maj. R. O., and Mrs. J. G. Spenceley, Oct. 12, 19*e*;—Parish, Lieut. F. R. W., and Miss M. D. James, Oct. 29, 17*c*;—Parr, Mr. H. C., and Miss E. Croft, Oct. 25, 19*c*;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B., and Miss J. Ryder, Oct. 12, 19*d*; (photo.), 12, 20;—Price, Mr. S. L., and Miss F. H. Beyer, Dec. 21, 17*c*;—Price, Mr. T. H., and Miss M. Greenhalgh, Oct. 19, 19*c*;—Puckridge, Capt. G. M., and Miss B. A. Combe, Oct. 11, 19*d*
Rathbone, Mr. L. M. B., and Miss E. Bryant, Nov. 30, 19*c*;—Roche, Mr. J. F. A., and Miss E. M. Bayley, Dec. 29, 11*b*;—Roberts, Mr. W. S., and Miss E. Kerr, Oct. 16, 19*c*;—Ryan, Maj. P. J., and Miss J. M. de Greeff, Nov. 12, 19*c*
Scarlett, Lieut.-Col. G., and Miss W. Macbean, Nov. 22, 17*c*;—Scott-Duff, Lieut.-Col. A., and Miss S. Maude, Nov. 29, 17*d*; (photo.), 29, 18;—Scrope, Mr. A., and Miss E. Sykes, Nov. 29, 17*d*;—Sharp, Sir E., and Mrs. Harding, Nov. 7, 19*d*
Silver weddings—Iveagh, Lord and Lady, Oct. 9, 19*c*; (photo.), 9, 20;—Stamp, Sir J. and Lady, Oct. 18, 19*b*
61st anniversary—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Walpole, Dec. 1, 9*g*
66th anniversary—Mr. and Mrs. Boyd, Nov. 6, 19*d*
Skipwith, Sir G., and Miss C. Leigh, Oct. 17, 19*d*;—Stracey-Clitherow, Lieut. C. B., and Miss D. Butler, Nov. 27, 19*d*;—Straneo, Nobil Uomo Carlo, and Miss I. Hart, Oct. 16, 19*c*
Taylor, Mr. H. C. H., and Miss E. D. Fraser, Nov. 7, 19*d*;—Thomas, Capt. A. J., and Miss G. Parsons, Oct. 5, 13*g*;—Thompson, Mr. J. H., and Lady Hulton, Nov. 22, 17*c*;—Thursby, Mr. W. P., and Miss P. Baring, Dec. 18, 17*d*;—Tollemache, Lord, and Miss L. Pawson, Oct. 24, 19*c*;—Tooth, Mr. D. W., and Miss E. M. Hart, Oct. 24, 19*c*;—Touche, Mr. G. L. C., and Miss U. G. Bernard, Nov. 19, 17*b*;—Tuke, Lieut. S. C., and Miss M. Moller, Dec. 10, 17*c*;—Tunney, Mr. G., and Miss M. Lauder, Oct. 4, 13*g*;—Turner, Mr. B. R., and Miss M. M. Johnstone, Nov. 23, 19*c*
Upton, Mr. H. V., and Miss C. Scott, Nov. 29, 17*e*
Van Cutsem, Mr. W. E., and Miss D. M. Unthank, Oct. 19, 19*c*;—Villiers, Mr. E. H., and Miss J. Talbot, Dec. 12, 19*c*;—Vivian, Capt. J. G. P., and Miss M. K. Bennet, Oct. 4, 17*c*
Wansbrough, Mr. G., and Miss E. Lewis, Nov. 2, 17*d*;—Ward, Mr. R., and Miss E. P. Hartigan, Oct. 29, 17*c*;—Warren, Rev. A. K., and Miss D. Laws, Oct. 4, 17*c*;—Waterhouse, Sir R., and Miss N. Chard, Oct. 31, 17*c*;—Weir, Lieut.-Cdr. W. D. G., and

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Miss J. Graham, Oct. 22, 17*c* ;—Whitson, Mr. A. T., and Miss J. Smalley, Oct. 13, 15*c* ;—Wilson, Capt. H. E. R., and Miss F. Loeker Lampson, Oct. 10, 19*c* ;—Woevodsky, Col. N., and Mrs. D. Dennistoun, Dec. 18, 17*d* ;—Wood-Hill, Lieut.-Col. C., and Miss H. Watkinson, Nov. 9, 19*c* ;—Wright, Dr. E. D. M., and Miss M. C. Saint, Oct. 24, 19*c*
MARRIOTT, Mr. H. F.—on street aecidents (l.), Oct. 18, 12*e*
MARRIOTT, Sir Hayes—to visit England, Dec. 12, 15*g*
at Kuala Lumpur, on Federated Malay States Budget, Nov. 6, 15*b*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on Privy Council Judieial Committee (l.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
MARRIOTT, Mrs. Louisa K.—will, Oct. 12, 19*c*
MARRIS, Rev. C. C.—on lunar rainbow (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
MARS : see under ASTRONOMY
MARSAN, Dr. (Monaeo)—on water supply (l.), Dec. 12, 12*c*
MARSDEN, Harold : see MURDERS—Marsden
MARSDEN, Miss K. L.—at Oxford, on mentally retarded ehildren, Oct. 8, 10*c*
MARSDEN, Mr. Riehard E.—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
MARSH, Flight-Lieut.—fatal aeeident, Dec. 31, 11*g*
MARSH, Mr. Arnold—at Harrogate, on smokeless fuel, Oct. 1, 9*d*
MARSH, Miss Elizabeth H. S. M.—will, Dec. 31, 15*e*
MARSH, Frederiek—death, Dec. 12, 18*b*
MARSH, Mr. Herbert E.—on Christmas bazaars (l.), Oct. 18, 12*e*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. Loekwood—member of first flight inquiry eommittee, Oct. 19, 8*b*
on infaney of flying (l.), Dec. 6, 12*e*
MARSH, Mrs. Susan L.—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
MARSH, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
MARSH, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party poliey, Oct. 4, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Charles—fatal aceident, Nov. 27, 13*g*
MARSHALL, Canon E. T.—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
MARSHALL, Rev. Frederick—will, Oct. 3, 17*d*
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J.—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. T.—on new railway engine (int.), Oct. 30, 11*c* (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. John E. (Mr. Justice)—"The Egyptian Enigma" : noticed, Nov. 9, 22*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. T. H.—on five wives records (l.), Nov. 14, 12*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—A.R.A.M., Oct. 29, 21*e* ; recital, Nov. 23, 22*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on main and secondary roads (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
MARSHALL, Will—fatal accident ; inquest, Dec. 12, 10*e*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; Nov. 8, 13*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; Dec. 10, 16*e* ; 31, 9*c*
MARSHALL-HOLE, Miss Molly—*Water* produced, Oct. 9, 18*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MARSHAM, Mr. Cloudesley H. B.—will, Oct. 31, 17*f*
MARSILLAC, M. (France) — *Gazette du Franc* scandal : denial, Dec. 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MART, Sgt. T.—biographical, Nov. 3, 17*f*
MARTELL, Rev. A. W. F.—death, Oct. 15, 21*d* ; will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
MARTEN, Lionel O.—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c* ; inquest, 22, 16*d*
MARTENS, Mr. (Australia)—General Election suecess, Nov. 30, 15*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Albert—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Rev. Alexander—biographieal ; moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 21, 11*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
MARTIN, Aubrey—long firm fraud, Dec. 5, 5*f*
MARTIN, Mrs. Charles—on fireworks nuisance (l.), Nov. 7, 12*e*
MARTIN, Capt. E. H.—promoted Captain ; biographical, Dec. 19, 17*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Fred G.—bankruptcy meeting, Dec. 1, 4*g*
MARTIN, Capt. G. W.—received by King, Oct. 12, 19*b*
MARTIN, Dr. Geoffrey—at Savoy-place, on badly worked cement kilns, Nov. 22, 5*d*
MARTIN, Mr. George—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
MARTIN, Capt. George W. H.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
MARTIN, M. Germain (Franee)—Under-Secretary for Posts and Telegraphs, Nov. 13, 16*c*
MARTIN, Gladys : see under MURDERS
MARTIN, Mr. H. E.—headmaster of Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton, Nov. 29, 11*g*
MARTIN, M. Hans (Netherlands)—on Royal Dutch Air Serviee (s.), Oct. 2, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, M. Henri (Switzerland)—Minister in Angora, Oct. 27, 11*g*
MARTIN, Dr. Henry C.—on Autumn migration of birds (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
MARTIN, Sir James—at Plymouth, on taxation : bureaucratic methods, Oct. 5, 11*a*
MARTIN, Mr. John—at Buxton, on housing, Nov. 26, 9*a*
MARTIN, Mr. John S. (Ontario) :—
at North Bay, on immigration, Oct. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on domestie servants—immigrant training scheme (statement), Dec. 20, 13*f*
MARTIN, Miss Merian—art exhibition, Oct. 29, 9*c*
MARTIN, Mr. R. E.—on posters and countryside amenities (l.) Dec. 1, 8*b*
MARTIN, Rev. R. R.—on eity wall at Oxford (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Ronald (Australia)—on wine industry (statement), Oct. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Samuel—manslaughter charge, Oct. 30, 13*d* ; Nov. 6, 13*g*
MARTIN (C. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—fur exhibition : see under FURS
MARTINDALE, Col. Ceeil S.—master of Groeers' Company, Oct. 8, 13*g*
MARTINO, Signor Giacomo de (Italy)—ereated Senator, Dec. 24, 9*b*
MARTLEY, Rev. H. H.—taking relief duty at Dominica, Dec. 11, 19*c*
MARTLEY, Miss Marion—will, Oct. 18, 19*d*
MARTOGLU, Marie A.—registration charge, Nov. 23, 5*d*
MARTYN, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 3, 17*d*

MARTYN, Mrs. Vera P.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MARTYR, Mr. Weston—at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, DEC. 21, 9*d*
MARX, Herr (Germany)—resigning leadership of Centre Party, OCT. 22, 14*c*
at Magdeburg, on Herr Hugenberg and Nationalist Party, OCT. 23, 15*a*
MARX, Miss Marguerite G.—death, Nov. 8, 21*b*
MARY, Queen :—
OCT.—at Balmoral, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 19*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; 9, 19*b* ; 10, 19*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 15, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 16, 19*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 30, 19*b* ; 31, 17*b*
NOV.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; at Elveden, 8, 16*g* ; 9, 19*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 13, 19*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 13*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; 30, 13*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; 31, 15*b*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
Aberdeen, Lord (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
All Hallows' Church, Barking—visits, DEC. 13, 11*a*
Arlington Gallery—visits, Nov. 22, 17*b*
Army and Navy Stores—visits, Nov. 21, 17*b*
Bath—sends cot cover to bazaar, OCT. 3, 11*g*
British Empire Service League—message, DEC. 22, 8*c*
Chester le Street—visits, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 14, 12*c* ;—Charities, DEC. 5, 17*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 17*e* ;—Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street : gift of toys, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Coalminers' Distress Fund — contribution, Nov. 8, 10*c*
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a* : attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Disabled ex-Service men—visits sale of work at Imperial Institute, Nov. 12, 19*c*
Durham—visits, OCT. 11, 11*c*
East Cowes—gift to bazaar, OCT. 9, 19*b*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—to open new buildings, OCT. 1, 14*e*
Epileptic girl—interest, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Example—correspondence, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Fortnum and Mason's—visits, Nov. 27, 19*b*
General Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd.—visits showrooms, Nov. 28, 19*b*
Harris and Sons—Royal Warrant, OCT. 19, 19*b*
Harrods—visits, Nov. 20, 18*e*
King's illness : see GEORGE V., King—Health
Lambourne, Lord—death : sympathy, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*d*
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Lincoln's Inn Hall—opens, Nov. 23, 13*b*
London Association for the Blind—makes purchases, DEC. 15, 15*e*
Mercantile Marine War Memorial—unveils, DEC. 13, 11*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
National Association of Building Societies—message, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; reply, 5, 11*f*
Newcastle—present at opening of new Tyne bridge, OCT. 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 20
Parliament—State opening : attends, Nov. 7, 11*b*, 19*b* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Parsonage Depot for Clergy Families' Work—makes purchases, Nov. 14, 19*b*
Phillips, Sir J.—represented at memorial service, DEC. 13, 17*c*
Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone (message), DEC. 29, 8*a*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—visits, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; 3, 15*b*
Royal Choral Society—attends concert, Nov. 26, 8*d*, 14*a*, 17*b*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables—sends parcel of silks, Nov. 21, 17*b*
Slough—sends gifts for bazaar, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—gifts for sale, OCT. 30, 19*b*
Spitalfields market—opens extension, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20 ; letter of thanks, 24, 12*a*
Tennyson, Lord—death : message of sympathy, DEC. 4, 19*c*
Treloar Crippled Children's Hamper Fund—message : reply, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Tristan da Cunha—gift of harmonium, DEC. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Unemployed coalminers — gifts for (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 12*e*
Whitelands College—donation to building fund, OCT. 22, 17*b*
Winchmore Hill Church bazaar—gifts, OCT. 23, 19*b*
Women's League of Service for Motherhood—to attend matinée, Nov. 24, 15*b*
York, Duke and Duchess of—lunches with, DEC. 10, 14*a*
on unemployed coalminers (message), DEC. 6, 11*a*
on War, The Great—British Graves (message, W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 2*d*
MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—leaves for Dublin, OCT. 6, 12*f* : at Portumna Castle, 8, 13*a* : leaves for Belfast, 12, 18*a* ; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 26, 17*b* : leaves for Harewood Hall, DEC. 31, 15*b*
Belfast, visit to, OCT. 13, 9*d* ; 15, 13*a* ; letter of thanks, 17, 13*e*
Canberra—visits, Nov. 7, 8*d* ; message on departure, DEC. 5, 16*d*
Crewe—opens Cottage Hospital, OCT. 1, 17*e*
Home Arts and Industries Association—attends sale, Nov. 6, 9*e*
Hull, visit to, Nov. 14, 18*c*
Ipswich, visit to, OCT. 22, 11*e*
League of Mercy—presides at meeting, DEC. 14, 17*f*
Mercantile Marine War Memorial—present at unveiling, DEC. 13, 11*a*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) (continued) :—
Mitcham—opens Wilson Cottage Hospital, Nov. 8, 18*d*
London "Safety First" Council—presents prizes, Nov. 8, 18*c*
Northampton, visit to—opens new wing at Manfield Orthopædic Hospital; distributes prizes at High School; inspects British Legion; lays foundation stone of new block of General Hospital; inspects Girl Guides; receives purses for Y.M.C.A., Dec. 10, 11*c*
Northampton General Hopital—parcel of gifts, Dec. 27, 15*b*
Not Forgotten Association—attends dance tea, Dec. 15, 13*c*; attends Christmas Party, 20, 6*g*
Portumna Castle—fire: see under LASCELLES, Lord
Princess Christian's Infant Nursery, Windsor—cancels visit, Dec. 17, 17*e*
Royal Medico-Psychological Association—honorary certificate, Nov. 8, 13*c*
Servicemen, ex—visits sale of work, Nov. 8, 13*e*
Shoreditch Infant Welfare Centre—attends concert, Dec. 12, 19*d*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Unemployed coalminers—gifts, Dec. 17, 14*g*
V.A.D. (West Riding) — distributes prizes, Nov. 26, 17*b*
MARY, Queen of Scots :—
Barrie, Sir J. M. (s.), Oct. 12, 13*a*
Correspondence, Oct. 13, 13*e*; 15, 12*e*, 17*d*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*, 17*e*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 10*e*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 15*e*; Nov. 3, 13*d*: 12, 17*e*
Jedburgh, house at—bazaar, Oct. 12, 13*a*; 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, Oct. 12, 17*d*
MARYLEBONE—Holy Trinity Church: sale, Nov. 16, 19*f*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Library: etching exhibition, Oct. 27, 10*c*
MARYON, Elizabeth—begging charge, Dec. 28, 6*d*
MARZBAN, Mr. Jehangier B. (India)—death, Dec. 6, 21*b*
MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—attends tenth anniversary celebrations, Oct. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—at Criterion Restaurant, on European stability, Nov. 7, 10*e*
MASCALI—Etna eruption: see VOLCANOES: Italy;—Rebuilding: proposals, Nov. 10, 12*d*: site chosen, 23, 16*e*
MASCALL, Lieut.-Col. M. E.—promoted lieutenant-colonel, Dec. 7, 11*d*
MASCHAT, Dr. Josef (Austria)—resignation, Dec. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MASEFIELD, Mrs. Emily — will, Oct. 17, 19*c*
MASEFIELD, Mr. J. R. B.—on export of panelling (l.), Dec. 1, 8*d*
MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, Oct. 11, 24*c*
MASKELL, Mr. E. J.—"Memoirs of the Cotton Research Station, Trinidad:" noticed, Oct. 15, 15*g*
MASKELL, James—fatal accident, Oct. 11, 11*c*
MASKELL, John—death, Nov. 20, 13*g*
MASLIN, Mr.—on Bootle Poor Law administration (statement), Dec. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—*No Other Tiger*: produced, Dec. 27, 14*e*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MASON, Canon Arthur J.—memorial: appeal, Nov. 29, 19*b*
MASON, Mrs. Christina M.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
MASON, Mr. Colin—gift to unemployed miners, Dec. 24, 7*a*
MASON, Mr. D. M.— on new banknotes (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
MASON, Mr. Herbert E.—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
MASON, Mrs. M. E.—"The New Road" (poem), Dec. 28, 9*e*
MASON, Mrs. Maria—found drowned: inquest, Dec. 19, 9*g*
MASON, Richard—embezzlement charge, Oct. 8, 18*a*; Nov. 1, 8*d*
MASON, Mr. T. G.—"Memoirs of the Cotton Research Station, Trinidad:" noticed, Oct. 15, 15*g*
MASON, Thomas—counterfeit charge, Oct. 19, 13*g*
MASON, Rev. W.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 17, 9*d*
MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 24*e*
MASSERENE and Ferrard, Lady—health, Dec. 6, 19*b*
MASSEY, Mr. Charles—death, Oct. 20, 14*e*
MASSEY, Miss Gertrude—art exhibition, Nov. 12, 14*c*
MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on Joseph Swan (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 24*e*
MASSINGHAM, Mrs.—at Twickenham, on hunting, Nov. 20, 18*c*
MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on foreign travel for librarians (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
MASTER Cutlers of Sheffield: see SHEFFIELD—Cutlers' Company
MASTER Mariners' Company — article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 13*c*;—Chadwick, Mr. J.: bequest, Oct. 25, 8*e*;—Cup presented by Fishmongers' Company: luncheon, Oct. 20, 8*d*; (photo.), 20, 16;—Meeting, Oct. 27, 15*e*;—Officers, Oct. 27, 15*e*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—biography: appeal for letters (l.), Oct. 9, 17*e*
MASTERS, William J.—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 11*g*
MASUD-UL-HASAN, Khan Bahadur (India)—heads deputation to Simon Commission, Dec. 7, 15*c*
MATCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia) :—
on Croat independence (statement), Dec. 12, 15*f*; 31, 12*b*
on Swedish Match Co. monopoly (statement), Nov. 13, 15*g*
MATCHLESS Motor Cycles (Colliers), Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 13, 23*d*; 15, 23*b*; 19, 22*a*, *f*; 21, 21*e*
MATERIALISM—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), Nov. 30, 18*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
MATERNITY :—
Centres—milk supply: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 31, 11*c*
Mortality—inquiry form for medical officers: drawn up, Oct. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Kitching, Mr. R. L. (l.), Dec. 15, 11*d*;
Services—improvement scheme, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Welfare—committee: meeting arrangements, Oct. 13, 15*f*;—Grants: Bill: see LOCAL Government: Reform;—National Birth-

Maternity :—
Welfare (continued) :—
day Fund : inaugurated, Nov. 13, 18*d* ; street collection announced, 24, 9*g* ; contributions, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; — Southwark : Sutherland House centre opened, Oct. 26, 13*g*
Mather, Mr. James—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture, Dec. 29, 5*b*
Mathew, Sir Charles—at Royal Blackheath Club (s.), Oct. 17, 14*c*
Mathews, Mr. Ernest—biographical, Nov. 19, 20*c*
Mathews, Mr. Harry P.—will, Oct. 11, 19*c*
Mathews, Mr. Ronald W.—at Sheffield, on future of industry, Oct. 12, 11*a*
Mathewson, Mr. T. A.—on trees for new roads (l.), Oct. 15, 12*e* ; Nov. 6, 12*e*
Mathieson, Mr. John G.—art exhibition, Oct. 29, 9*c*
Ma Ting-siang (China)—rebellion in Kansu, Dec. 4, 16*d*
Matlow, Mr. I. B.—at King George's Hall, on London Labour Party election funds. Dec. 3, 16*c*
Mattei, Mrs. Margaret M. P.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
Matthew, Miss M. K.—on National Equine Defence League (l.), Dec. 24, 15*c*
Matthew, Mr. Reginald W.—death, Nov. 9, 21*a*
Matthews, Mr. Charles W.—resignation from L.C.C. traffic committee announced, Dec. 5, 9*e*
at East Greenwich, on future of tramways, Nov. 22, 19*c*
Matthews, Maj. Edward—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
Matthews, Mr. Edward H.—death, Dec. 10, 11*g*
Matthews, Frederick M.—blackmail charge, Dec. 22, 3*f*
Matthews, Mr. James (Australia)—General election : returned unopposed, Oct. 20, 12*b*
Matthews, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Matthews, Mrs. Lucretia A.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Matthews, Mr. R. Borlase—at Rural Reconstruction Association, on rural electrification, Nov. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
Matthews, Mr. R. L.—on police methods (evid.), Nov. 6, 8*e*
Matthews, Mr. Stephen C.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
Matthews, Rev. W. R.—at Cheltenham, on modern philosophy, Oct. 5, 9*c*
Matthews, Mr. William E.—law case, Dec. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Matthews, Wrightson, and Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 15, 27*g*
Mattinson, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
Mattock Brothers—law case, Nov. 8, 5*c*
Maud, Queen of Norway—leaving for England, Oct. 1, 13*g* ; arrives, 9, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; dines with King and Queen, 15, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 18, 19*b* ; luncheon, 31, 17*b* ; at Harrods, Nov. 7, 19*c* ; at New Health Society Exhibition, 10, 7*g* ; at Harrods, 17, 15*b* ; at Waring and Gillows, 19, 17*b* ; birthday, 26, 17*b* ; visits Queen, Dec. 17, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b*
Heatherley Art School—visits, Nov. 16, 19*b*
Maud, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington—on Church Army work in Western Transvaal (l.), Oct. 22, 10*e*
Maude, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
Maude, Mr. Aylmer :—
on religion—definition (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*
on Russia, relations with (l.), Dec. 24, 15*b*
Maude, Wing-Cdr. C. E.—biographical, Oct. 22, 21*e*
Maude, Dr. C. M. E.—on post office in North Wales (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
Maude, Col. Charles R. — *Those Foreigners* : produced, Nov. 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Maudslay Motor Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 31, 24*g*
Maudsley, Mr. Noel—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
Maufe, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
Maufe, Mrs. Maude—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Maugham, Sir Frederick H. (Mr. Justice)—on coalminers and workmen's compensation (statement), Dec. 18, 5*c*
Maugham, Mr. R. C. F.—on diplomatic pensions (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*
Mault, Miss Lucy M.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Maund, Mr. Frederick T. O.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Maunsell, Col. E. B. :—
on army recruiting (l.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
on unshod horses (l.), Oct. 15, 23*e*
Maurice, Mrs. Emily S.—" Octavia Hill " (ed.) : reviewed, Dec. 7, 22*c*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick — lectures : arrangements, Dec. 6, 10*f*
at St. James's-square, on armaments : Great Britain and France, Dec. 7, 10*d*
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on housing in Westminster, Oct. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) —
at St. Pancras, on Lord Haig, Nov. 19, 16*b*
on Palestine—Lord Allenby's campaign (lect.), Dec. 11, 10*c*
Maurtua, Dr. (Peru)—chairman of Pan-American Conference conciliation committee, Dec. 12, 16*e*
Mawchi Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 16*d*
Mawdesley, Mr. Harold—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
Mawe, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*
Mawer, Miss Irene—recital, Dec. 12, 14*c*
Mawson, Clifford—death, Oct. 22, 16*d*
Mawson, Sir Douglas (Australia)—on Sir H. Wilkins : Graham Land flight (views), Dec. 24, 10*g* ; 29, 8*b*
Mawson, Mr. E. Prentice—at Australia House, on tree planting for roads, Dec. 12, 13*f*
Mawson, Mr. Joseph S.—will, Dec, 6, 19*e*
Max Rivers Studios of Stage Dancing, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 4, 5*c*
Maxfield, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Maximovitch, Brig.-Gen. Bozho (Yugoslavia)—Governor of Zagreb, Dec. 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; boycott : suspends Zagreb County Council, 12, 15*f* ; promoted Brigadier-General, 18, 13*f*
Maxton, Mr. J.—
Labour Party, Independent—leadership : opposition movement, Dec. 7, 18*b* ; 14, 16*b*
Labour Party conference, open letter, to Oct. 3, 7*c* ; leading article, 3, 15*c* ; discussed, 23, 16*c*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 4, 8*a*
at Glasgow, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 8, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service : pensions, Nov. 21, 8*f* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 5, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*b*

MAXWELL Squad.-Leader — evacuates women and children from Kabul, DEC. 27, 12*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. Alexander—on imprisonment for debt (l.), OCT. 11, 17*c*
MAXWELL, Miss Anna C. P.—will, NOV. 22, 17*c*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—at Guildhall, on company secretaries; numbering of shares; rate relief; tax procedure, NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Sir George—lecture, NOV. 7, 19*c*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. P.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on chess (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—leaving for Cape Town, DEC. 28, 15*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. Richard P.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
MAXWELL, Sir William—death, DEC. 27, 17*b*; funeral, 28, 15*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. William H.N. T.—will, OCT. 15. 22*d*
MAXWELL, Capt. William W.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
MAY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MAY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
MAY, Sir George—directorship, NOV. 29, 9*a*
MAY, Mr. Walter G.—on cross legged crusaders (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
MAY (Joseph) and Sons (Leeds), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 5, 21*g*;—Share issue, DEC. 7, 24*e*; 10, 21*a*, 22*g*; 11, 25*g*
MAYALL, Mr. A.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
MAYAN civilization: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: America, Central
MAYATT, Albert A.—assault on, DEC. 20, 9*b*
MAYBRICK, Mrs.—trial: correspondence, NOV. 3, 13*e*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 17*e*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—biographical: resignation, NOV. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 2*); leading article, 8, 17*d*; discussed in Parliament, 17, 8*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Victoria Dock road scheme, DEC. 3, 21*b*
on London traffic (evid.), NOV. 16, 13*a*; 17, 22*f*
MAYCOCK, Wing-Cdr. R. B.—biographical, DEC. 5, 26*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on flying boats, DEC. 6, 9*d*
MAYCOCK, Mrs. Samuel—triplets born, DEC. 31, 9*g*
MAYER, Prof. August L. (Austria)—corresponding member of Belgian art commission, DEC. 14, 13*g*
MAYER, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MAYES, Col. H. G.—death, DEC. 6, 21*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 6, 21*b*; funeral, 8, 15*f*; 17, 7*d*
MAYFAIR—trading centre: note, DEC. 8, 12*f*
MAYFAIR Electric Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 6, 22*g*, 23*f*; 7, 23*g*; 8, 24*c*
MAYFAIR Flower Makers—sale, NOV. 30, 13*d*
MAYFAIR Lingerie Co.—trade notice, NOV. 9, 19*f*
MAYFAIR Union—sale, NOV. 15, 19*d*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
MAYHEW, Mr. Arthur—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e*
MAYNARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—"The Murmansk Venture": reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*c*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on air, rail and sea transport, NOV. 15, 9*e*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*c*
MAYORS:—
New, OCT. 2, 13*g*, 18*f*; 3, 11*g*; 4, 9*g*; 5, 10*c*; 11, 13*g*; 25, 13*g*; NOV. 5, 11*g*; 8, 13*g*
Labour—survey, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
List, NOV. 10, 14*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
MAYSTON, Frederick—blackmail charge, DEC. 22, 3*f*
MAYTHORN, Mr. James F. A.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
MAZE, Mr. F. W.—Deputy Inspector-General of Chinese Customs, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 8, 16*b*
MAZHAR Mufid Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on foreign debt agreement, DEC. 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MBA, Chief Isaac O. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MEAD, Horace—theft charge, NOV. 29, 4*e*
MEAD, Miss Kate E.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
MEAD, Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 5, 24*b*
MEADEN, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*e*; inquest, 12, 13*e*; 15, 9*d*
MEADLEY, William H.—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
MEAKIN, Mr. Walter—"The New Industrial Revolution": reviewed, OCT. 16, 12*e*
MEALING, Maj. R. H. S.:—
at Caxton Hall, on municipal aerodromes, DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
MEARD Social Club—prosecution, NOV. 2, 11*f*
MEARES, Mr. J. W.—on chess (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
MEASURES, Miss—death, NOV. 6, 13*g*
MEAT:—
Beef—Haldane, Sir W. S. (p.), DEC. 11, 9*c*;—Home production: leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*;—Imports: leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Cold storage—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*g*
Grading—return suggested, NOV. 26, 20*b*
Imports:—
America, South, from—Mr. M. G. Townley (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Argentina, from—Caird, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 25, 25*a*;—Inspection, British visit of: party leaves for Buenos Aires, OCT. 6, 12*e*; returns to London (P.N.), DEC. 14. 16*b* (3* 4*)
Infected—German, Mr. H. (report), OCT. 19, 5*g*; 22, 20*a*; correspondence, 22, 10*e*
Preservatives—prosecution, OCT. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Robinson, Mr. R. A. (report), OCT. 27, 9*c*
Prices:—
Stabilization—correspondence, DEC. 3, 20*f*:—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 23, 8*b*
Regulations—prosecution, OCT. 30, 13*d*
Statistics—for September, NOV. 1, 11*g*
Trade—conditions, NOV. 5, 20*a*:—Congress, international (Utrecht), OCT. 5, 13*g*;—London, Port of: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*c*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*b*;—Safeguarding: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e*

Meath, Lord—"Brabazon Potpourri": noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
Meccano, Ltd.—trade mark: claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 6, 5*f*: 7, 5*c*
Medals (British):—
British Empire—Army: announcements, Nov. 14, 27*f*
Life saving—Edward, Oct. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 15*c*
Overseas issues—design: Royal Mint report quoted, Dec. 21, 19*c*
Sales—Glendining, Messrs., Dec. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Sotheby's, Messrs., Nov. 3, 9*e*
Victoria Cross: see Victoria Cross
Medals (foreign):—
Czechoslovakia — Military Cross: placed on French Unknown Soldier's tomb, Dec. 17, 13*g*
Fascist March medal—wearing: order issued, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Greece—Maritime, Nov. 17, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Public Health Service, Nov. 27, 15*g*;—Valour, for, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Portugal—War Cross: to be presented to representative Allied ex-Service men, Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
United States—Congress: presented to Mr. T. A. Edison, Oct. 22, 14*c*:—Roosevelt gold, Oct. 30, 15*d*
Medd, Mr. F. A. G.—on stone in old buildings (l.), Oct. 22, 10*e*
Medd, Mrs. Louisa—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
Meidley, James M.—fatal accident, Dec. 10, 16*c*
Mede, "Big Chief" Jim (U.S.A.)—alleged action on behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Oct. 30, 15*b*
Medeiros, Senhor Amaral (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 4, 16*g*
Medhurst, Arthur—drowned, Dec. 1, 9*g*
Medical:—
Clinical methods—Sir T. Horder (s.), Nov. 17, 9*b*
Degrees — co-ordination in Empire: Sir D. MacAlister (s.), Nov. 28, 9*f*
Electricity, uses of—Mr. G. G. Blake (lect.), Dec. 13, 11*b*
Exhibition (Central Hall), Oct. 2, 21*d*
Hydrology: see under Hydrology
Military medicine and pharmacy — international congress agenda, Oct. 18, 10*c*
Nobel prize: see Nobel prizes
Post-graduate 'courses—Sir H. Waring (s.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
Practitioners — handwriting: magistrates' clerk: criticism, Oct. 2, 7*c*
Research — by family doctors: leading article, Dec. 21, 15*c*
Secrecy—Bill: Dr. E. G. Little (s.), Oct. 11, 27*b*
Spine, fractured—instance, Nov. 29, 11*g*
Students:—
Women—co-education:—
Charing Cross Hospital—decision, Oct. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
National Council of Women—resolution, Oct. 18, 9*d*
Varicose ulceration—research: leading article, Dec. 21, 15*c*
Medicine:—
Preventive—Dr. J. Howard-Jones (s.), Oct. 20, 7*g*
Medico-Legal Society—dinner, Dec. 15, 15*f*
Medtner, Nicolas—pianoforte concerto: performed, Nov. 2, 12*d*; recital, 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
Meeker, Mr. Ezra (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 4, 15*f*; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*); photograph, 6, 20
Meenglas Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
Meers, Mr. Ernest G.—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
Megahey, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Meggeson, Mr. R. R. H.—Town Clerk of Southampton, Dec. 29, 5*g*
Megson, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
Mehmed Ali Bey (Turkey)—on revival of Turkish literature (l.), Dec. 29, 4*f*
Mehmed ("Matriji") Bey (Turkey)—biographical, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Mehta, Mr. Jamnadas (India)—at Bombay, on independence, Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Mehta, Sir Manubhai (India)—in England, Oct. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on Princes, Ruling (statement), Oct. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Meier-Gräfe, Prof. Julius (Germany)—on Van Gogh pictures: suspected authenticity (statement), Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Meiklejohn, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
Meiller, M. Antoine (France)—D.Litt. degree at Oxford, Nov. 7, 21*d*
Meinertzhagen, Mrs. Annie C.—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
Meiros Colliery, Ltd.—plant: contract placed, Oct. 31, 22*b*
Melbourne—juvenile offenders: see under Australia: Crime;—Population, Nov. 1, 13*g*
Melbourne City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 26*b*
Melbourne Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Oct. 2, 27*e*;—Dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b*
Melchett, Lord—returns to England, Nov. 1, 17*b*
Jewish Colonization Corporation for Palestine—gift of £100,000, Dec. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); denial, 6, 16*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on coal industry, Nov. 22, 9*f*
at Manchester, on Canadian immigration: iron and steel trade; safeguarding of industries; Empire trade, Dec. 6, 13*a*
at New York, on rationalization of industries; United States and Europe, Oct. 26, 16*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial trade; safeguarding; iron and steel trade; coalmining industry, Nov. 30, 13*d*
at Savoy Place, on powdered fuel; unemployed miners, Nov. 22, 9*f*
on coalmining industry — reorganization (p.), Nov. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on Imperial preference (statement), Dec. 22, 7*b*
on Nickel combine (statement), Oct. 26, 23*c*; Dec. 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*
Meldrum, Mrs. Janet—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Mellanby, Dr.—on vitamin research, Oct. 23, 18*c*
Meller, Herr Kurt (Austria)—arrest, Dec. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Mellin, Mr. G.—furniture sale, Nov. 16, 9*f*
Mellish, Albert—theft charge, Oct. 3, 6*d* (4*)
Mellon, Mr. (U.S.A.)— presents Congress medal to Mr. T. A. Edison, Oct. 22, 14*c*; mentioned as possible Ambassador to Great Britain, Nov. 2, 14*f*;

MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
denied, 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; Treasury report, DEC. 6, 15*e*
MELLON-BERENGER Agreement : see under UNITED States : Finance : War, The Great : France
MELLOR, Mr. Edward W.—resigns directorship, DEC. 21, 21*d*
MELLOR, Miss Margaret—recital, NOV. 17, 10*c*
MELLY, Miss Florence E.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
MELROSE, Mr. Andrew—death, NOV. 7, 18*c* : appreciation : correspondence, 9, 21*b* : funeral, 12, 19*c*
MELVILLE, Mr. James S.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
MELVILLE (Johore) Rubber Estates—North Johore property : sale : see under UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Dominion—exchange of visits : leading article, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Independent—correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*c*
Record, proposed (1264-1832)—leading article, DEC. 10, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Women—Lady Astor (s.), DEC. 13, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
" MEMOR "—on Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), OCT. 22, 15*e*
" MEMOR "—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*
MEN of the Trees—luncheon, DEC. 13, 8*e*
MENDELSSOHN, Herr Franz von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; to attend London conference of pre-war creditors of Russia, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MENDES, Mr. Isaac—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
MENGER, Mr. T.—at Wadhurst, on hop supplies, OCT. 29, 20*e* (4*)
MENGES, Miss Isolde—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c*
MENSDORFF, Count—guest of Baron G. Franckenstein, NOV. 23, 19*c*
MENTAL After-Care Association—on treatment of mental disease (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
MENTON—season : reports, DEC. 17, 17*b* ; 27, 15*e*
MENTZ, Col. (South Africa)—on Iron and Steel Corporation (statement), OCT. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, NOV. 22, 14*b*
MENZLER, Mr. F. A. A.—on Civil Service (l.), OCT. 25, 12*a*
MERBAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 30, 24*e*
MERCANTILE Marine—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*c* ;—Duff, Vice-Adm. A. A. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Examinations : Commodore Sir B. F. Hayes (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Health : inquiry : Joint Standing Committee : constitution, DEC. 19, 6*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
MERCER, Mr. C. A.—Master of Wheelwrights' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*
MERCERS' School—headmaster, DEC. 19, 9*b*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act : see TRADE marks—Act
MERCHANT Taylors' School—scholarships, NOV. 28, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 16*e*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, DEC. 7, 25*g*
MEREDITH, George—Sir J. M. Barrie (s.), NOV. 29, 16*b*
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—on railway directors (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
MEREWETHER, Preb. W. A. S.—death, DEC. 4, 21*b* ; funeral, 8, 15*f*
MERIA, Capt. Joseph S.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
MERINO, Adm. (Chile)—at Woolston, on new destroyers, NOV. 30, 13*f*
MERINO, Mme. B. C. de (Chile)—launches *Aldea*, NOV. 30, 13*f*
MERIVALE, Mr. R.—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 6, 17*e*
MERRETT, Mr. H. H.—directorship, OCT. 31, 22*b*
MERRICK, Emily—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*c*
MERRIMAN, Sir Boyd—guest of Cheshire Society, NOV. 9, 18*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 9, 18*c*
at Glasgow, on rating and local government reform, NOV. 1, 8*e*
at Hotel Metropole, on Lord Birkenhead, NOV. 9, 18*c*
at St. Helens, on rating and local government reform, OCT. 6, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Judges : additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 24, 8*a* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of : additional members, NOV. 24, 8*a*
MERRIVALE, Lord—in Parliament, on infanticide, DEC. 7, 9*b*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal—silver jubilee, NOV. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Protector of Scots College in Rome, 28, 15*g*
MERRY del Val, Marques de (Spain)—distributes prizes at Whitgift School, NOV. 22, 9*g* ; guest of League of Nations Union, DEC. 8, 7*g*
at Guildhall, on peace ; League of Nations ; foreign policy, NOV. 10, 8*a*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations ; foreign policy, DEC. 8, 7*g*
MERVYN, Mr. Anthony—*The Dreamers* : produced, NOV. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MERRYWEATHER, Rev. Harry H.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
MERSELES, Mr. Theodore F.—directorship, DEC. 24, 16*f*
MERSEY—Docks and Harbour Board : meeting, DEC. 1, 18*c* (4*) ; Tidal Institute : see LIVERPOOL Observatory ; — Stockport : covering-in scheme, OCT. 8, 10*e* ;—Tunnel scheme : contracts placed, NOV. 27, 13*a* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MERSEY Power Co.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20*c* ; 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 4*) ; 16, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c* ; 17, 24*e*
MERSON, Billy : see THOMPSON, William H.
MERTHYR Tydvil — General Hospital : Buckland extension : statement, DEC. 3, 17*e*
MERTON Hall—to be let, DEC. 20, 6*g*
MESS, Mr. Henry A.—" Industrial Tyneside " : noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
MESSAGER, André—law case, NOV. 9, 5*b*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 23*d* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d* ;—Share issue, DEC. 6, 23*b*
MESTON, Lord—directorship, OCT. 19, 23*g*
MESTROVITCH (Yugoslavia) — " Victory " monument erected in Belgrade, NOV. 28, 15*c* : (photo.), 29, 18
METALDEHYDE — exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*

Metcalf, Mr. H. E.—managing director of Ruths Steam Storage, Ltd., Nov. 26, 22*e*

Metcalfe, Mrs. Naomi—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*

Metcalfe, Mr. Percy—designs for Irish Free State coinage, Dec. 1, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) : (photo.), 1, 16

Metcalfe, Mr. Robert K.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*

Metcalfe, Tom—ice accident, Dec. 17, 16*c*

Meteorites : see under Astronomy

Meteorology—mean temperatures : memoir issued, Dec. 31, 21*b*

Meters, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 23*d*

Methodist Churches :—
Union—Bill : text, Nov. 16, 4*f*; 23, 4*f* —Committee, joint : meeting, Oct. 1, 17*c*

Met orst, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on statistics, Nov. 27, 15*d*

Meteven, Miss Ellen C.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*

Methyl chloride—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*

Methyl sulphonal—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*

Metropole Gramophone Co., Ltd.—chairman, vice : resignation, Oct. 4, 19*g*;—Share issue, Oct. 13, 18*c*; 26, 23*f*; Nov. 1, 20*g*

Metropolitan Association of Building Societies—luncheon, Dec. 5, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
on slum clearance (l.), Dec. 12, 12*c*

Metropolitan Asylums Board—chairs, foreign : purchase : protest at meeting, Dec. 10, 9*c*;—*Exmouth* : see *Exmouth*;—Meeting, Dec. 10, 9*c*

Metropolitan Cammell Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—formation, Oct. 26, 22*c*; Dec. 18, 14*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*; 21, 21*b*;—Contract, Dec. 28, 5*e*

Metropolitan Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd. : see Metropolitan Cammell Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.

Metropolitan Common Poor Fund : see under London : Poor Law

Metropolitan District Railway Co.—co-ordination of traffic : Bill : see under London : Traffic : Pooling;—Exhibitions (South Kensington), Nov. 5, 11*d*; Dec. 17, 11*a*;—Law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*;—Subways Bill : text, Nov. 19, 25*c*; 26, 26*a*

Metropolitan Gas Co. of Melbourne—debenture issue, Oct. 29, 25*f*

Metropolitan Grocers', Provision Dealers' and Oilmen's Association — dinner, Oct. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*f*, (3* 4*)

Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund—meeting, Dec. 18, 8*d*

Metropolitan Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 14, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 7, 23*c*

Metropolitan Mayors' Association — dinner, Oct. 23, 11*a*

Metropolitan Police Minstrels—season opened, Oct. 19, 13*g*

Metropolitan Public Gardens Association —on trees in Piccadilly (l.), Dec. 14, 10*d*

Metropolitan Railway Co.—Bill : text, Nov. 19, 25*f*: 26, 26*d*; Dec. 20, 19*g*;—Preston-road Station : name : suggested change to Uxendon, Dec. 6, 8*d* (3* 4*);— Solicitor and secretary change, Dec. 21, 21*f*;—Traffic receipts, Oct. 10, 22*g*; 31, 21*f*; Nov. 14, 23*g*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 23*e*; Dec. 12, 27*g*

Metropolitan Railway Country Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27*d*;—Report, Dec. 14, 26*e*

Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.—contracts secured, Nov. 14, 18*e*; Dec. 8, 7*c*;—Fusion : see Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd.

Metropolitan Water Board—Bill : text, Nov. 16, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*;—Meeting, Oct. 27, 9*b*;—Report, Nov. 3, 9*c*

Metro-Vick Electrical Products, Ltd.—(F.N.), Oct. 27, 18*c*

Metz, Mr. S.—directorship, Nov. 7, 23*g*

Meurisse, Ltd.—report : announcement, Nov. 5, 24*f*

Meux's Brewery Co., Ltd.—bonus, capital, Nov. 21, 22*d*;—Capital : increase authorized, Dec. 19, 20*f*;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d*

Mew, Leslie J. : see Murders—Mew

Mewburn, Mr. William—resigns directorship, Dec. 21, 21*d*

Mexican Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 26*d*

Mexican Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 22*f*

Mexican Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 19*g*

Mexican Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 8, 25*c*: (F.N.), 8, 24*b*;—Report, Oct. 31, 24*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*;—Stocks : certificates (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24*b*

Mexican Southern Railway, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 25*f*

Mexico :—
Bandits—Zacatecas : activities, Oct. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Capital punishment — abolition of summary execution, Dec. 27, 11*g*
Constitution, 1917—proposed reform of religious clauses : see under *Religion*, below
Crime :—
Murders :—
Obregon, Gen.—José de L. Toral and Mother Concepcion de la Llata : trial, Nov. 3, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 15*g*; sentences, 9, 16*e*; 10, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); Capt. J. Obregon attempts to kill Toral, 15, 16*c*;—Reprieve : threats to widow for failure to appeal for : G. Berlanga arrested, Dec. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Crom : see *above, Federation of*, below
Drink—President E. P. Gil (statement), Dec. 31, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
Finance—debt : negotiations (F.N.), Nov. 6 22*d*; total, Dec. 1, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*);—Gil, President E. P. (statement), Dec. 31, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Treasury : amount, Dec. 1, 11*f*
Floods—Vera Cruz, Oct. 1, 13*c*; 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Government servants—members of Federation of Labour ordered to resign, Dec. 10, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Influenza : see under Influenza
Labour—new code of laws before Joint conference, Nov. 17, 11*d*
Labour, Federation of (Crom)—dispute with Government, Dec. 10, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Law—labour code : see under *Labour*, above
Oil—Concessions : decree issued, Dec. 1, 12*f* (and 3* 4*);—Vera Cruz : flood damage, Oct. 1, 13*b*; 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)

MEXICO (continued):—
Parliament—scene, DEC. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Grand National Revolutionary Party: Señor A. Saenz resigns; Señor Calles resigns presidency, DEC. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Police, rural—re-establishment: President E. P. Gil (statement), DEC. 31, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Presidency—1929 election: Gen. Don A. Villareal fulfils territorial obligation, NOV. 21, 13*c*; to be allowed to conduct campaign, 24, 11*d*; Señor A. Saenz announces candidature, 24, 11*d*
President, Provisional: see GIL, President E. Portes
Religion—clauses in 1917 Constitution: proposed reform: Catholic laity's manifesto, OCT. 8, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); Hidalgo Catholics' petition, 10, 16*b*
Revolution—Aguas Calientes: rebels dispersed, OCT. 10, 16*b*;—Colima: attacked by rebels, DEC. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Jilotopec: 22 girls carried off, DEC. 15, 9*f*;—Laguna: insurgents defeated, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Lamesa de San Juan: Victoriano Ramirez engages Federal troops, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*).—Vigueras, M.: executed, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Revolutions—foreign claims arising from: Bill passed, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade — with Russia: see under RUSSIA
MEYER, Mrs. C. H.—suicide, OCT. 15, 15*g*
MEYER, Sir Frank—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*g*
MEYER, Rev. Henry—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
MEYER, Leonard (Germany)—claim against heirs: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5*f*
MEYER, Mr. Paul—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
MEYRELLES, Capt. Quintao (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 19, 11*g*
MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate E.—released, NOV. 23, 13*g*; bribery charge, DEC. 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 7*c*; drink sale charge, DEC. 15, 4*c*; 21, 4*g*
MEYRICK, Capt. S. J.—biographical, OCT. 9, 23*e*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. Hubert C.—Legal Visitor of Lunatics, NOV. 21, 11*g*
MEYSTOWICZ, M. (Poland)—resignation as Minister of Justice, DEC. 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
MEZHLANK, M. (Russia)—United States visa granted, NOV. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MEZOWIEC, Juljan (Poland)—murders: see under POLAND: Crime
MIALL, Maj. James A.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
MIAO: see MURDERS—Chung Yi Miao
MICHELL, Mr. Herbert:—
on investment trusts (l.), OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
MICHELL, Sir Lewis L.—death, OCT. 30, 21*b*
MICHELL, Mr. R. L.;—
on postage to Transjordan (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
on University sports (l.), NOV. 8, 12*c*
MICHELL, Mr. R. P.—on chess (l.), NOV. 27, 17*d*
MICHELLI, Sir James—on Port of London (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
MICROSCOPY—"Father": see MALPIGHI, Marcello;—Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*d*
MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27*e*; 18, 25*f*; (F.N.), 18, 24*e*; 20, 18*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 10, 24*d*
MID-KENT Water Co.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
MID-LOTHIAN and Peebles—electoral: Northern: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
MIDDLE Temple—Bencher, NOV. 17, 9*d*;—Grand Day: dinner, NOV. 21, 11*b*;—Harmsworth Law Scholarships, OCT. 18, 5*e*; 24, 8*e*; holders take part in Moot, NOV. 16, 10*c*;—Inner Temple. dinner to, DEC. 6, 19*b*;—Moot, NOV. 16, 10*c*;—Treasurer, NOV. 24, 5*c*;—Voters: see under FRANCHISE: Temple
MIDDLE West Utilities Co.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*;—Shares: offer, DEC. 5, 21*g*
MIDDLESBROUGH—Recorder, OCT. 6, 12*b*
MIDDLESEX—electoral: Uxbridge, OCT. 15, 13*d*; DEC. 11, 9*d*
MIDDLESEX Cancer Hospital—Rugby football match in aid, DEC. 14, 15*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Students' smoking concert: arrangements, DEC. 1, 15*b*
MIDDLESEX County Council—public control department: report, OCT. 27, 9*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—appeal, OCT. 6, 9*a*; Lord Mildmay (l.), 29, 16*c*;—Athlone, Lord: visits, NOV. 10, 15*e*;—Christmas festivities (photo.), DEC. 27, 16;—Concert, OCT. 31, 12*b*;—Contribution, OCT. 25, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Court of Governors, DEC. 14, 11*c*;—Cracker sale: arrangements, OCT. 26, 19*b*; NOV. 13, 19*b*; held, 28, 19*b*; 29, 17*e*;—Handbag sale: arrangements, NOV. 5, 17*b*;—Medical School: dinner, OCT. 3, 16*b*; session opened, 3, 16*c*;—Paying wards: gift of £125,000 by Lord Woolavington, OCT. 3, 14*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*;—Reconstruction: progress, NOV. 24, 9*e*; DEC. 14, 11*c*
MIDDLETON, Lord—opens British Legion hut at Cotherstone, OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Mr. Henry N.—death: funeral, DEC. 12, 19*d*; biographical, 18, 17*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. J.—presentation, OCT. 3, 7*c*
MIDDLETON, Sir John—complimentary dinner, OCT. 4, 8*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*
MIDDLETON, Miss Lilian D.—on Rye disaster (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Justice W. E. (Ontario)—appointed to First Divisional Court, NOV. 16, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Maj. Walter—death, OCT. 26, 18*a*
MIDDLETON, William—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
MIDDLETON-MURRY, Mr. J.—"The Letters of Katharine Mansfield": reviewed, OCT. 20, 11*d*
MIDDLETON Park—to be let furnished, OCT. 16, 10*e*; NOV. 12, 28*a*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, DEC. 1, 18*g*; 10, 22*f*;—Director, NOV. 23. 24*c*;—*Magazine*: on reparations and gold (art. quoted, F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a*;—Night safes: see under BANKING
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—Siamese contract, DEC. 28, 5*e*
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*c*

MIDDLETON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 14, 17*b*
at Armitage Hall, on housing, OCT. 26, 13*d*
at Guildhall, on Parliament and trade, NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 12, 8*d*; — Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 8*a*
on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b*
MIDWOOD, Eric—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 25, 10*c*; law case, DEC. 8, 4*g*
MIELZINER, Mr. E.—on chess (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
MIERS, Sir Henry—at Skipton, on Craven Museum, OCT. 8, 19*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MIFSUD, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
MIFSUD, Sir Ugo—in London, OCT. 13, 15*b*; 18, 15*g*
MIHAILOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Speaker of Skupshtina, OCT. 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MIHALCHE, M. Ion (Rumania)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 12, 15*b*
MIHAILOFF, Ivan (Macedonia)—despotism in Petritch district, OCT. 10, 15*b*; denies responsibility for Sofia affray, 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); ascendency in Revolutionary Organization, 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); article, NOV. 24, 11*a*
MIKI, Lieut.-Cdr. S. (Japan)—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 18*b*; memorial services, 13, 15*c*; 15, 19*c*
MIKLAS, President Wilhelm (Austria)—elected, DEC. 6, 15*b*; (photo.), 7, 20; leading article, 15, 11*c*
MIKUSCH, Dr. (Austria)—cooperating with League of Nations Economic Committee, DEC. 1, 11*g*; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MILAN—Scala: reopened, NOV. 16, 14*d*:—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
MILAN Red Cross Society—matrimonial consultations bureau: see under ITALY: Marriage
MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Capt. A.W.M.—assault charge, OCT. 20, 9*d*; dismissed, 22, 11*c*
MILBOURNE, Mr. R. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on gas industry, NOV. 23, 13*c*
MILBURN, Sir Leonard—health, NOV. 12, 19*b*
MILBURN, Dr. Thomas—chairman of grade-marking of eggs committee, DEC. 5, 11*f*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—opens Torbay Hospital, NOV. 19, 19*c*
on Middlesex Hospital—Lord Woolavington's gift (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 9*a*; appeal, 29, 16*c*
MILES, Edward—World voyage: at Gibraltar, OCT. 16, 15*g*
MILFORD, Mr. H. S.—"The Oxford Book of Regeney Verse": reviewed, DEC. 13, 19*d*
MILFORD HAVEN, Dgr. Lady—leaves for Continent, DEC. 10, 17*b*
MILITIA Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 17*b*
MILIUTIN, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Budget, NOV. 28, 15*b*
MILK:—
Adulterated—prosecutions, NOV. 15, 13*g*; DEC. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Clean:—
Bonus to farmers—Buckingham area: experiment, OCT. 23, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 20*d*;—Maggs, Mr. J. H. (statement), OCT. 29, 20*b*
MILK:—
Clean (continued):—
Competitions—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — Middlesex: awards distributed, DEC. 3, 20*c*
Leading article, OCT. 26, 17*c*
Cream—synthetic: Dr. W. M. Willoughby (p.), NOV. 24, 9*d*
Food value—Orr, Dr. J. B.: report: correspondence, DEC. 31, 13*e*; leading article, 31, 13*d*
Prices:—
Dispute—notes, OCT. 1, 20*b*;—Craven farmers: meeting, OCT. 2, 13*f*;—Liverpool, OCT. 2, 13*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*e*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 8, 13*b*:—Manchester, OCT. 1, 14*e*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 16*e*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*c*; (16*a*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 8, 13*b*; permanent plans of retail, NOV. 6, 13*c*
North-Western Farmers' Dairies, Ltd.: see that title
Recording—British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.: prize distribution, DEC. 14, 4*g*;—East Devon Milk Recording Society: returns, DEC. 10, 20*e*;—Gloucestershire Milk Recording Society: luncheon, DEC. 27, 6*f*;—Somerset and North Dorset Association: results, NOV. 26, 20*l*
Supply—Buckley, Mr. W. (p.), NOV. 22, 9*f*;—Newman, Sir G. (statement), NOV. 19, 20*c*
Theft—prosecution, NOV. 29, 4*e*
MILL Hill School—breaking up, DEC. 11, 13*g*
MILLAR, Mrs. E. F.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
MILLAR, Mr. Robins—*Thun er in the Air* performed in Brussels, DEC. 5, 13*g*
MILLARD, Mr. Patrick F.—art exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*e*
MILLBANK: see under HOUSING: Westminster
MILLBOURN, Mr. Ralph—at Leatherhead, on ex-Services Welfare Society, NOV. 8, 11*f*
MILLEN, Mr. Alfred C.—will, OCT. 10, 19*l*
MILLER, Mr. A.—private secretary to Sir L. Earle, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Alexander C.—will, OCT. 30, 19
MILLER, Rev. Archibald J.—will, OCT. 3, 17
MILLER, Capt. Arthur H. J.—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), NOV. 21, 15*l*
MILLER, Mr. David H.—on American finance Bills (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
MILLER, Mr. Eric—at Idol-lane, on tea industry, OCT. 17, 27*a*
MILLER, Frank J. D.—assault charge, DEC. 19, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Hedley:—
on chess (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
on one way traffic in City (statement), NOV. 3, 12*c*
MILLER, Mr. Henry S.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
MILLER, Paymaster Capt. Hugh—biographical, DEC. 31, 6*g*
MILLER, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
MILLER, John—wounding charge, NOV. 15, 9*e*
MILLER, Mr. Kendall A.—fatal accident, NOV. 28, 21*c*
MILLER, Miss Norah—at Ladies' Empire Club, on poultry farming in South Africa, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)

MILLER, Mr. T. Brand—resigns as general manager of Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*f*, 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Thomas E.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
MILLER, Mr. William S.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MILLER General Hospital—extensions : formal opening arrangements, Nov. 12, 19*b*
MILLERAND, M. (France) :—
at Clermont-Ferrand, on evacuation of Rhineland, OCT. 1, 13*l*
on Germany—attitude to Poland and Austria (statement), DEC. 17, 13*d*
MILLINGTON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, OCT. 13, 15*l*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 25*c* ;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*e*
MILLS, Arthur E.—inquest, DEC. 19, 6*c*
MILLS, Christina—murder : see under SCOTLAND : Crime
MILLS, Sir Frederick—on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
MILLS, George—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 10*c*
MILLS, Mr. Gerald R.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
MILLS, Mr. Henry T.—deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, OCT. 17, 19*b*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on late Mr. Howard Ruff (l.), Nov. 2, 19*b*
MILLS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
MILLS, Mr. John—resignation, Nov. 12, 13*g*
MILLS, John—theft charge, Nov. 29, 4*e*
MILLS, Mr. Ogden (U.S.A.)—mentioned as possible Ambassador to Great Britain, Nov. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Rev. R. S.—resignation, Nov. 7, 21*c*
MILLS, Richard—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Sir William—law case, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*b*
MILLWALL Docks : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks
MILMAN, Dame Susan A. C.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
"House at Pooh Corner, The" : noticed, OCT. 12, 22*e* : illustrations exhibited, DEC. 17, 9*d*
on the cook's vote (l.), OCT. 24, 17*e*
MILNE, Mr. E. A.—M.A. degree at Oxford University, OCT. 24, 8*d*
MILNE, F.-M. Sir George—unveils "Old Contemptibles" memorial at Woolwich, Nov. 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on War, The Great—British graves in Macedonia (art., W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 16*a*
MILNE, Miss Izia—death, OCT. 1, 17*b*
MILNE, Mr. J. A. D.—resigns post of Town Clerk of Shoreditch, OCT. 24, 14*b*
MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*b* ;—Motors : third party insurance, Nov. 22, 8*b*
MILNE, Mr. W. L.—at Birkenhead, on cattle : Irish freight rates ; imports from Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 4, 18*e*
MILNE-WATSON, Sir David—member of advisory council of Scientific and Industrial Research, OCT. 11, 16*b*
at Fulham, on gas and coke industries, OCT. 27, 7*d*
at Hotel Belgravia, on gas industry, OCT. 10, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on British tar for roads, OCT. 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MILNER, Lord—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral : dedication arrangements, OCT. 9, 16*g* ; (photo.), Nov. 2, 18 ; dedicated, 5, 9*c*
MILNER, M.. Frank (New Zealand)—schoolboy settlers scheme, Nov. 26, 11*d*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—birthday, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; health, 24, 15*b*
on Ex-Services Welfare Society—appeal (l.), Nov. 12, 13*d*
MILNER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
MILNER, Mr. William—art exhibition, Nov. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MILNERS' Safe Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
MILROY, Mr. E. A. W.—on fires from glass (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d*
MILROY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
MILTON Proprietary, Ltd. — particulars, OCT. 17, 22*g*, 25*e*
MILVAIN, Dame Mary A.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
MINARD, Cecil H.—found dead : inquest, Nov. 19, 12*b* ; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
MINCING Lane and General Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
MINERS' Federation :—
Committee, executive—meetings, OCT. 13, 7*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; Nov. 9, 18*c*
Communists—manifesto supporting : Mr. A. J. Cook to withdraw signature, OCT. 13, 7*c* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 16*f*
Delegate conference — arrangements, OCT. 27, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 26*b* ; postponed, DEC. 19, 14*a*
Membership—Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), OCT. 15, 11*b*
Midlands—proposed amalgamations, DEC. 3, 8*b*
National Minority Movement—challenge to leaders, Nov. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Political fund—special conference to consider, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Unemployment relief appeal : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
MINERS' Welfare Fund : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 28*g* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
MINES, Mr. Joseph J.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
MININ, Prof. (Russia)—scrutiny of conduct ordered, Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MINISTRY :—
Foreign secretaryship—leading article, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Labour, next—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*g* ; Nov. 17, 14*a* ;—Donald, Sir R. (add.), OCT. 25, 18*b* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*
Labour-Liberal coalition—possibility : Sir H. P. Croft (s.), OCT. 26, 13*c*
Lord Chancellor :—
Pension — Birkenhead, Lord (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 17*e* ;—Grant, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d* ; 26, 10*c* :—Macnaghten, Sir M. M. (l.), Nov. 27, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 21, 8*f* ; 24, 8*a*
Members :—
Salaries—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 11*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Prime Ministers — historical exhibition : see under PARLIAMENT : History

Ministry (Baldwin) :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f*
Cabinet—dissensions : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 1, 16*b* ;—Meetings, Oct. 2, 16*e* ; (P.N.), 2, 16*f* ; 11, 16*c* ; (P.N.), 11, 16*g* ; 18, 16*f*, 30, 8*g* ; (P.N.), 30, 16*g* ; Nov. 6, 16*e* ; 8, 16*c* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 14*g* ; 29, 14*g* ; Dec. 6, 16*b* ; 8, 12*b* (12*d*, 3*4*) ; 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 13*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), Oct. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Dinners, Nov. 6, 10*d*
Divisions — members' attendances (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12*g*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 10, 16*b*
India, Secretary of State for—resignation of Lord Birkenhead, Oct. 15, 16*e* ; accepted ; Lord Peel appointed, 19, 16*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Paymaster-General—change, Dec. 3, 16*a* ; salary : questions in Parliament, 11, 8*e* ; 14, 8*e*
Policy—Anthony, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*) ; 24, 14*b* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 9*b* ; (s.), Nov. 5, 8*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; Dec. 22, 7*f* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, Oct. 12, 18*b* ;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 8, 22*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Press attacks : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Nov. 15, 9*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 18*b* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolutions, Oct. 15, 13*c* ;—Skelton, Mr. A. N. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e* ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*c*
Record : see *Work*, below
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*d* ; 17, 18*c*
War Office—Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State : change, Dec. 3, 16*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 18, 23*c* (3* 4*)
Work—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 18*e* ; Nov. 26, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 12, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 25, 9*a* ; (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Croft, Sir H. Page (s.), Oct. 13, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*c* ; 18, 18*b* ;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—James, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), Oct. 9, 18*a* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 7, 17*b* ; Dec. 27, 13*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 1, 16*b* ; 29, 8*c* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 5 16*c* ;—Onslow, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c* ;—Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 17, 13*c* ; Dec. 7, 14*b* ;—Skelton, Mr. A. N. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 18, 18*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*g* ;—Treowen, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 9*d*
Works, First Commissioner of—appointment, Oct. 19, 16*e*
Minor, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on International General Electric Co. : Russian contract (statement), Oct. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Minor C. Keith, Inc.—bonds drawn, Nov. 12, 28*a* ; 16, 30*a* ; 19, 24*g* ; 23, 29*e*
Minorities — definition : International Union of League of Nations Societies inquiry, Oct. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—German Foreign Affairs Committee : resolution, Oct. 5, 16*d* ;—Statute, proposed : International Union of League of Nations Societies : decision, Oct. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Minshall, Col. T. H.—on chess (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
Minster Abbey (Sheppey)—Sir M. Conway (l.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
Mint, Royal : see Royal Mint
Minto, Lady—opens sale in aid of Hawick Cottage Hospital, Oct. 1, 17*b*
Mirfield—Community of the Resurrection : see that title
Mironescu, M. (Rumania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; invited to visit Warsaw, 29, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Missions :—
Africa, West—correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*e*
Chota-Nagpur : see under Chota-Nagpur
Church of England (World Call)—meeting (York), Nov. 9, 10*c* ;—Report : Rt. Rev. J. V. Macmillan (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 8*e* ;—Wigan : campaign, Dec. 21, 17*e*
Daryngton, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 9*e* (4*)
Jerusalem conference—Rev. J. H. Ritson (add.), Dec. 4, 9*e* (4*)
Secular challenge—article ("New tasks for missionaries"), Oct. 30, 17*f*
Missions to Seamen—bazaar, Nov. 21, 17*c*
Missouri Pacific Railroad—bonds : five per cent. : sold, Oct. 6, 17*c* ; authority sought, 24, 22*d*
Mitcham—housing : see under Housing ;—Wilson Cottage Hospital : opened, Nov. 8, 18*d*
Mitchell, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on industrial prosperity, Oct. 26, 16*f*
Mitchell, Mr. E. V.—"The Newgate Calendar" (ed.) : reviewed, Oct. 23, 23*d*
Mitchell, Mr. George A. :—
at Geneva, on statistics, Nov. 27, 15*d*
at Plymouth, on state of industry, Oct. 5, 11*a*
on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. J. Douglas—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), Nov. 15, 17*e*
Mitchell, Col. J. M.—at Birmingham, on education and broadcasting, Oct. 22, 21*d*
Mitchell, Rev. Joseph—biographical ; Moderator of Church of Scotland, Nov. 21, 11*e* ; photograph, 22, 18
Mitchell, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 22, 19*d*
Mitchell, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir William :—
Postal and telegraph services—reply to union deputation, Nov. 30, 18*b*
Telegraph poles (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e*

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William (continued) :—
Telephones in London area (statement), DEC. 7, 13*g*
Wireless-cable merger—receives deputation (statement), NOV. 9, 18*e*
at Stamford, on Naval Pact: Government policy, NOV. 13, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 7*b* ; 11, 9*a* ;—Post Office and football competitions, DEC. 5, 8*b*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, NOV. 14, 23*d* ;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
MITRA, Mr. J. (Iudia)—at Calcutta, on cooperative movement, DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MITSUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—at Osaka, on budget ; gold embargo ; banking amalgamations, NOV. 17, 20*c*
MITSUI Bank, Ltd.—report, NOV. 6, 25*f*
MITTER, Sir Brajendra L. (India)—Law Member of Executive Council, NOV. 28, 15*c* ; DEC. 12, 15*g* (3 *4*)
MITTON, Mr. Simeon—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
MITTRA, Mrs. (India)—leads Lucknow boycott demonstration, DEC. 1, 12*c*
MIYAJIMA, Dr. (Japan)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MIZEN Brothers—Mitcham land: arbitrations, DEC. 21, 9*c*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—divideud, DEC. 17, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—notice to debenture-holders, OCT. 31, 21*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a* ;—Meeting, NOV. 6, 25*g* (4*)
MODEL Abattoir Society—meeting, NOV. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MODERATE, Joseph—fatal accident, OCT. 12, 13*g*
MODERN Concrete Development Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 20, 25*d*
MODRONE, Visconti di—lecture, NOV. 8, 10*b*
MODUGNO, Sergio di (Italy) — murder charge : see under FRANCE : Crime
MOFFAT, Mr. H. U. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
Ministry : see under RHODESIA, Southern
at Cape Town, on relations, with South Africa ; future African federation, OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Government policy (statement), OCT. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MOHR, Max—*Rampa* : produced, OCT. 31, 12*d*
MOINUDDIN, Syed (India)—disperses boycott rehearsal procession in Lucknow, NOV. 30, 15*b*
MOIR, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid :—
on pleistocene flints (l.), OCT. 23, 17*b*
on primitive man in England (l.), OCT. 29, 15*d* ; NOV. 8, 17*e*
MOIR, Flying Officer S. J. — Australia-England flight : see HURLEY, Capt. F.
MOLDENHAUER, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, NOV. 14, 15*b*
MOLE, Mrs. Sophia—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
MOLES—article, OCT. 11, 19*f*
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Everilda H.—will, DEC. 12, 19*c*
MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Lady Ingeborg A.—death, DEC. 13, 16*e* ; funeral, 17, 17*e*
MOLINA—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
MOLLER, Mr. A. T.—on larger post-cards (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
MOLLOY, Maj.-Gen. Percy—promoted Major-General, OCT. 8, 10*d*
MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to attend League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 4, 15*g* ; in Geneva, 7, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b* ; grain deficiency rumours : appointment to combat, DEC. 22, 10*b*
MOLYNEUX, Rev. Sir John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*c*
MONACO :—
Council, National—dispute with Monte Carlo Casino authorities ; resiguation, DEC. 15, 10*f* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; accepted ; new elections arranged, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; details, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Gas supply—dispute : see under *Council, National*, above
Public services—dispute : see *Council, National*, above
Water supply—correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*e* ; DEC. 12, 12*c*
MONACO, Prince Pierre of—in Monaco : accepts resignation of National Council, DEC. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) : proclamation, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; returns to Monaco, 31, 11*g*
MONCADA, Gen. (Nicaragua)—candidate for Presidency, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 5, 13*e* ; elected, 6, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; meeting with Gen. Chamorro, 29, 14*c*
at Corinto, on relations with United States, NOV. 29, 14*c*
on Presidential election—registration (statement), OCT. 12, 15*d*
MONCRIEFF, Miss Joanna S.—death, NOV. 29, 19*c*
MOND, Mr. Emile—resigns as deputy chairman of Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., DEC. 22, 15*f*
MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—address, NOV. 8, 24*g* ;—Amalgamation : see INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada —Chairman, deputy : resignation, DEC. 22, 15*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c* ;—Share issue, OCT. 3, 22*f* ; NOV. 21, 22*g* ; listed in New York, 23, 25*e*
MOND-Turner Conference : see LABOUR : Capital, relations with : Cooperation conference
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 27*c*
MONET, Claude—correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*f* ; 27, 8*c*
MONEY-KYRLE, Ven. Rowland T. A.—death, DEC. 28, 17*d*
MONEYLENDERS—book, woman's : queried, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Methods : instance at Old Street, OCT. 4, 11*b*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Mr. Monier F.—death, NOV. 15, 21*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 16, 18*c* ; 20, 21*d*
MONILAWS, Mr. S. H.—directorship, OCT. 17, 25*e*
MONK BRETTON, Lord—chairmau of L.C.C., DEC. 11, 16*c*
at London County Hall, on traffic pooling Bill, DEC. 12, 13*a*
MONKEYS—orang-utans : correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*e* : 11, 12*e*
MONKS, Mr. John—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
MONKS, Messrs.—Struma valley drainage contract, OCT. 22, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
MONKTON Combe School—Commemoration Day, OCT. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Monmouth—Bishop : see Joyce, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C. ;—Cathedral : discussed, Nov. 7, 21*d* ;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 7, 21*d*
Monmouth School for Girls—headmistress, Nov. 29, 11*g*
Monmouthshire :—
Electoral—Ebbw Vale, Oct. 19, 13*g* ; —Pontypool, Dec. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*g* ; 31, 9*a*
Monmouthshire Regiment—1st Battn. : to be designated 1st (Rifle) Battn., Dec. 14, 4*f*
Monro, Gen. Sir Charles—audience of King, Nov. 3, 15*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Artists' Rifles, Oct. 27, 10*a*
Monroe doctrine—Argentina : attitude, Oct. 8, 16*a* ; 13, 13*c* ;—Capper, Senator (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 16*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*b*
Mons—Canadian Expeditionary Force, recapture by : libel action appeal abandoned, Oct. 15, 15*g* ; restored to list, 20, 11*g* ; dismissed, 30, 15*c*
Montacute peerage—claim, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 4*a*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—health, Nov. 6, 19*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 26, 17*b*
at Bucklers' Hard, on motor tour with late Lord Northcliffe, Oct. 30, 10*c*
at Southampton, on Wessex University, Oct. 16, 19*f*
at Transport Ministry, on noise of motor traffic, Oct. 26, 8*d*
on cross-road traffic (l.), Nov. 7, 17*e*
on Holborn explosion (l.), Dec. 27, 13*d*
on motoring in Switzerland (art.), Oct. 31, 15*f*
on motors—gear changing (l.), Oct. 20, 13*c*
Montague, Mr. C. E.—"Action" : reviewed, Oct. 18, 21*d*
Montague, Mr. F. :—
at Birmingham, on drink, Oct. 6, 6*b*
in Parliament, on industrial transference, Nov. 8, 9*f* ;—London Traffic Act, Nov. 17, 8*b* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Montain, Thomas—drowned, Dec. 29, 10*f*
Monte Carlo—season : reports, Dec. 17, 17*b* ; 27, 15*e* ;—Water supply : correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*e* ; Dec. 12, 12*c*
Monte Video Water Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 5, 23*g*
Monteath, Mr. D. T.—private secretary to Lord Peel, Nov. 10, 11*g*
Monteith, Col. John—will, Oct. 4, 17*c*
Montevideo—crime : see under Uruguay
Montevideo Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e* ; —Report, Nov. 23, 25*f*
Montgomerie, Mr. John—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
Montgomery, Sir Basil—death, Oct. 6, 14*c* ; memorial service, 12, 19*b*
Montgomery, Mr. Marshall :—
on "religion" (l.), Oct. 9, 12*e*
on Sudermann, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 24, 8*c*
Montgomery, Engineer Cdr. Robert—biographical, Dec. 13, 8*e*
Montgomeryshire Archaeological Society—meeting, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Montifiore, Ugo (Italy)—arrested in France, Oct. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Montigny, M. (France)—at Foreign Affairs Committee, on Army estimates, Nov. 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, Dec. 20, 24*g*
Montreal Tramways Co.—share issue, Dec. 22, 15*f*
Montreuil-ur-Mer—Haig memorial : see under Haig, late Lord
Montrose, Duke of—at Glasgow, on National Party of Scotland, Oct. 30, 9*c*
Montserrat :—
St. Anthony's church, Plymouth—ruins (photo.), Oct. 19, 20
Weather : see under Weather
Monty, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—death, Dec. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Monuments, granite—trade marks : see under Trade marks—Act
Monuments, historical :—
Commission, Royal—"Roman London, Vol. III." : reviewed, Oct. 29, 9*a* ; leading article, 29, 15*d*
Office of Works—statement, Oct. 29, 11*c*
Moodie, Mr. P. B.—on rating reform (l.), Nov. 24, 8*f*
Moody, Mr. C.—at Islington, on Hornsey Borough School of Art, Dec. 4, 13*c*
Moody, Mr. John—headmaster of Wallingford Grammar School, Oct. 30, 18*a*
Moody, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—on future prosperity (statement), Dec. 6, 23*g*
Moody, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—on America in The Great War (add. quoted), Nov. 15, 17*c*
Mooloya Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*
Moon, Mr. Edward G.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Moon, Mr. William J.—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Moonlight—article, Dec. 7, 19*f*
Moore, Mrs. Amos—makes rug for Miners Relief Fund, Dec. 28, 9*f*
Moore, Mr. Andrew W.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Moore, Maj.-Gen. Claude D. H.—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
Moore, Mr. D. G.—at Eastbourne, on power of testamentary disposition, Oct. 5, 7*e*
Moore, Daphne—on women in West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 24*c*
Moore, Cdr. Ernest E.—on social workers (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
Moore, Mr. F. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on mail advertising, Nov. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Moore, Mr. Frank—on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
Moore, Mr. George—"Story Teller's Holiday" : reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
Moore, Mr. H. Monck-Mason—Chief Secretary, Kenya Colony, Oct. 15, 16*d*
Moore, Rev. H. O.—on 24-hour system time tables (l.), Dec. 18, 15*c*
Moore, Sir Harold—at Guildhall, on his withdrawal from candidature for Lord Mayoralty, Oct. 1, 11*b*
Moore, Mr. Henry S.—will, Nov. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Moore, Capt. J. W.—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First Councils, Oct. 18, 13*a*
Moore, Dr. Julius—will, Dec. 3, 21*c*
Moore, Sir Newton—address, Dec. 24, 13*a*
Moore, Norman—theft charge, Oct. 10, 13*g*
Moore, Dr. S. G.—on telephone service (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
Moore, Mr. Sydney H.—on post office services (l.), Oct. 6, 8*a*
Moore, Lieut.-Col. T. C.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Moore, Violet—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 18*e*
Moore-Bennett, Mr.—on school books in China (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*

MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—health, NOV. 9, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*); lecture, DEC. 12, 19*a*
MOOREHOUSE, Dr. James E.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MOORHEAD, Dr. James H.—found dead, OCT. 30, 13*f*
MOORHEAD, Mr. Robert B.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
MOORHOUSE, Sir Harry—Solomon Islands disturbances: report, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MOORRESS, Dr. V.—at Oxford, on industrial psychology, OCT. 1, 9*c*
MOOS, Dr. (India)—on education (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
MORACZEWSKI, M. (Poland)—suspended by Socialist Party, OCT. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*)
MORAN, Thomas (Irish Free State)—sentenced, NOV. 21, 16*c*
MORAY, Lord—health, OCT. 24, 19*b*
MORDAUNT-SMITH, Mrs. Cotterell—daughter born, DEC. 8, 15*b*
MORDEN—Schools: four elementary to be erected, OCT. 29, 11*g*
MORDEY, Mr. W.—at Newport, on Town Dock, DEC. 10, 23*g*
MORE, Brig.-Gen. R. H.—at Royal Air Force Club, on Flight-Lieut. Kinkead, NOV. 6, 9*d*
MOREAU, M. (France)—appointed delegate on Reparations Expert Committee, DEC. 24, 10*c*
MOREING, Capt—attempted fraud upon, NOV. 28, 5*f*
MORET, M. (France)—Assistant-Governor of Bank of France, NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*e*
MORFEE, Percival E.—theft charge, DEC. 21, 11*g*
MORGAN, Sir Benjamin—complimentary luncheon, DEC. 6, 9*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*e*
at British Empire Producers' Organization, on Imperial preference; Empire trade, DEC. 19, 7*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on British fruit at San Francisco; Empire trade, DEC. 6, 9*c*
on Empire trade—preferences (statement), DEC. 20, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. Evan—health, DEC. 14, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*
MORGAN, Dr. George F. E.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
MORGAN, Harold—dangerous driving charge withdrawn, NOV. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Canon Harold D.—vicar of Rotherham, DEC. 29, 5*a*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert—at First Avenue Hotel, on inventions, OCT. 11, 10*f* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. J.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.:—
on Crown as litigant (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
on Germany—armaments (l.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
on Rhineland occupation (l.), DEC. 14, 10*a*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—reported presence at German reparations conference in Paris, OCT. 20, 12*a*; 22, 14*a*
MORGAN, James A.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
MORGAN, Rev. John—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
MORGAN, Rev. R.—retirement, DEC. 21, 17*e*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Gen. R. H.—promoted Lieutenant-General, OCT. 8, 10*d*
MORGAN, Rev. Stanley—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 20, 18*c*
MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. Reginald—on cedar trees (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
MORGAN'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
MORIARTY, Patrick—illicit still charge, NOV. 15, 13*g*
MORIAUD, M. (Switzerland)—Greek finance: award, NOV. 19, 13*d*
MORIB Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
MORISON, Sir Theodore—on Indian reforms (l.), NOV. 9, 12*b*
MORLAND and Co., Ltd.—acquire Belcher, Habgood, Ltd., OCT. 22, 24*d*
MORLEY—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: bust unveiled in Town Hall, OCT. 30, 18*b*
MORLEY, late Lord:—
Indian reform, attitude to:—correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*c*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 8*f*
"Memorandum on Resignation, August, 1914"—reviewed, OCT. 19, 16*c*; correspondence, 29, 10*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Arthur—Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, OCT. 17, 16*c*; member of Bar Council, DEC. 5, 5*a*; biographical; Recorder of Huddersfield, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MORLEY, Mr. E. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, NOV. 22, 14*b*
MORLEY, Mr. Harry—art exhibition, NOV. 16, 14*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Robert—on road surfaces (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
MORLEY, William—fraud charge, OCT. 26, 13*b*; trial postponed, DEC. 20, 11*d*
MORNAND, Maître Henry (France)—death, NOV. 5, 13*g*
MORNING Post, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 26*g*
MOROCCO:—
Conference, 1906—Ex-Emperor William II.: letters quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c*; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 22, 13*a*
French zone:—
Administration—Buxton, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 4, 17*c*;—Lyautey, Marshal (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
Article, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Crime—murder of M. Courtin: Moors sentenced to death, NOV. 23, 15*g*
Law—Gibraltar Supreme Court: see under GIBRALTAR: Law
Map, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Native properties, delimitation of—claimant murdered, OCT. 30, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Tribesmen—M. Ledilage carried off, OCT. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); 22, 13*g*; 29, 13*c*; M. Rozier killed; Señor Zubillaga captured, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*); 26, 15*e*; 29, 13*c*
Fruit—British traders' tour: arrangements, NOV. 15, 13*c*
Law—cases affecting British subjects: position under capitulations, NOV. 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Mineral concessions—Shereefian decree, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Railways—Casablanca-Marrakesh: opened, NOV. 6, 15*g*; 15, 15*b*; (photo.), 13, 20; map, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Spanish zone:—
Cattle raiding—cattle recovered from Ait Usa raiders, OCT. 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Customs—proposed agreement with Tangier: see under TANGIER

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone (continued) :—
French airmen—held prisoners by nomadic tribe : attempt to drop message fails, OCT. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; ransom negotiations, 24, 15*g* ; released, 26, 15*a* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Ganassilanao—constabulary station attacked, NOV. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner—change, NOV. 5, 13*b* ; 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Sahara Police—unit to be formed, OCT. 16, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Sultan—opens Casablanca-Marrakesh Railway, NOV. 6, 15*g* ; 15, 15*b* ; (photo.), 13, 20
MORPHET, Mr. William H. M.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
MORRALL, John—confidence trick charge, OCT. 3, 11*f* ; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 5*g*
MORRELL, Mr. Charles M.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 18, 11*b*
MORRIS, Lord—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Capt. V. Gordon ; Newfoundland industries, OCT. 4, 8*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Clement E.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. Emma C.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
MORRIS, Sir Harold—at Old Palace-yard, on railway accidents, OCT. 17, 18*c*
MORRIS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MORRIS, John A.—theft charge, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Llewyn—failing to dip sheep charge, OCT. 2, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. M. C. F.—on Thomas Bewick (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald—inquest, DEC. 28, 9*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Philip—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—returns to London, NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on unemployment (l.), NOV. 13, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. T. E.—on Post Office Life Assurance (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—at Connaught Rooms, on motor cycle and motor trade : safeguarding of industries ; Mr. Baldwin, NOV. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* (4*)
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd.—Lisbon exhibition : see under PORTUGAL ;—Output : Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e* ; Mr. P. Hacking (s.), 17, 18*c*
MORRISON, David T. — embezzlement charge, OCT. 24, 10*c*
MORRISON, Mr. G. E.—on export of panelling (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
MORRISON, Very Rev. George H.—death, OCT. 15, 21*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert—chairman of Labour Party, OCT. 5, 14*b*
at Albert Hall, on municipal elections : next general election, NOV. 6, 18*b*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party : loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d* ; on Labour Party policy, 4, 8*b* ; on school leaving age, 5, 7*c*
at Dulwich, on finance of L.C.C. trams, NOV. 1, 11*e*
at King George's Hall, on Trade Disputes Act ; London Labour Party election funds, DEC. 3, 16*c*
at London County Hall, on London : Poor Law ; government, NOV. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; on traffic pooling Bill, DEC. 12, 13*a*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
at Poplar, on municipal elections, OCT. 8, 13*c* ; on L.C.C. tramways, 29, 16*d*
MORRISON, Mr. J. J. (Ontario)—on immigration policy (statement), DEC. 22, 9*g*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Sir Clive—tariff wall map exhibited in Prague, OCT. 5, 13*d* ; guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels ; tariff model exhibited, DEC. 6, 15*g*
on Cushendun, Lord (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
MORRISSEY, Mr. Thomas P.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—mentioned as possible Secretary of State, NOV. 10, 12*b* ; possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, DEC. 27, 12*c*
MORROW, Mr. F. St. John—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
MORROW, Mr. George—" Some More " : noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d*
MORSE, Sir George—at Hotel Cecil, on Swiss Alpine Club, NOV. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MORT, Lieut.-Col. Spencer—on arterial road accidents, NOV. 26, 16*a*
" MORTAR-BOARD " : see under WORDS and phrases
MORTIMER, Rev. E. G.—on late Mr. M. A. North (l.), OCT. 9, 21*e*
MORTIMER, Mr. G. F. L.—memorial service, NOV. 14, 19*b* ; will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
MORTIMER, Miss Myra—recital, DEC. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MORTIMER (London), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 19, 23*d* ; 23, 24*a*, *e*
MORTLAKE—All Saints' Church : foundation stone laid, OCT. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 20
" MORTMAIN "—on commercial life in British West Africa (art. B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
MORTON, Prof. Edgar—at Public Health Congress, Islington, on water research, NOV. 23, 5*e*
MORTON, George A.—shooting charge, OCT. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, NOV. 15, 5*c*
MORTON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
MORTON, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
MORWENSTOWE Vicarage — restoration : appeal, OCT. 30, 19*c*
MOSCONI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on income-tax evasion, NOV. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MOSCOSO, Senhor Tobias (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
MOSCOW—" Anti-Religious " University : see under RUSSIA : Religion ;—Changes : article (" Moscow under the Soviet "), OCT. 31, 13*a* ;—Christmas : Soviet attitude, DEC. 28, 15*c* ;—Housing : see under RUSSIA
MOSENTHAL, Mr. W.—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. L. S. Amery ; Lord Athlone ; Mr. J. S. Smit ; South Africa House ; English and Dutch in South Africa, NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MOSES, Mr. Charles A.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
MOSKOWA, Prince de la—death, OCT. 22, 13*g*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Southwell—enthroned, OCT. 5, 9*d* ; received by King : does homage on appointment, 15, 19*b*
Newark—civic welcome, OCT. 12, 19*e*
Stepney diocese—farewell reception, OCT. 3, 17*b*

MOSLEY, late Sir Oswald — will, NOV. 22, 17*e* ; DEC. 6, 19*e*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald — Central European tour : leaves London, OCT. 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) : in Vienna, 9, 15*g*
at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*d* ;—Rating relief, NOV. 9, 9*d* ;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 9*d*
MOSQUITO territory—sovereignty : see under COLOMBIA : Nicaragua, relations with
MOSS, Mrs.—gift of £20,000 to Liverpool Cathedral, OCT. 13, 8*g*
MOSS, Rev. John M.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
MOSS, Mr. Lawrence E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
MOSS, Mr. Solomon—law case, NOV. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c*
MOSS, Mr. W.—retirement, OCT. 15, 13*g*
MOSS EMPIRES, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
MOSSE, Mr. L. T.—on safety on the roads (l.), OCT. 19, 12*c*
MOSSMAN, Miss Mary—assault on, NOV. 20, 18*b*
MOSSOP, Mr. A. G.—member of Chinese British joint commission on Nanking incident, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MOSSOP, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis, R.C. Archbishop of Cardiff—on state help for Roman Catholic schools (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 11*b*
MOSUL—aerial photograph, NOV. 30, 20
MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess Elizabeth Hostel : contributions, OCT. 31, 17*b* ; DEC. 5, 17*b* ; dance tea, 7, 19*b* ; dinner, 8, 14*e*
MOTHERWELL Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—South African contract, OCT. 6, 9*f*
MOTOR accidents—Abingdon-road : manslaughter : acquittal, OCT. 18, 5*e* ;—Aldershot, NOV. 3, 14*d* ;—Balham-hill, NOV. 12, 13*c* ;—Barking, DEC. 27, 9*d* ;—Bath-road, NOV. 6, 18*e* ; DEC. 13, 9*d* ;—Benfleet, NOV. 12, 13*c* ;—Biggleswade, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 9*e* ;—Birmingham, OCT. 11, 10*f* ;—Blackburn, OCT. 15, 13*b* (18*c*. 3* 4*) ;—Blackfriars-road, DEC. 10, 16*c* ;—Blackheath, DEC. 31, 14*d* ;—Blakeney, OCT. 1, 16*c* ;—Boscombe, OCT. 8, 18*e* ;—Bournemouth, OCT. 1, 16*c* : NOV. 12, 13*c* ; DEC. 27, 9*b* ;—Bradford, DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Bramley, NOV. 3, 14*d* ;—Brixton-hill, DEC. 31, 14*d* ;—Brixton-road, OCT. 11, 10*f* ; NOV. 10, 14*c* ;—Camberley, NOV. 3, 14*d* ;—Caterham, DEC. 31, 14*d* ;—Charing Cross-road, OCT. 29, 20*f* ;—Chatham, DEC. 27, 9*d* ;—Chelmsford, NOV. 26, 16*a* ;—Chepstow, NOV. 3,1 4*d* :—Chester-le-Street, DEC. 29, 5*a* ;—Chiswick, OCT. 29, 20*f* ; DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Church Lawford, NOV. 19, 16*c* :—Clapham-road, DEC. 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*b* ; 18, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; NOV. 15, 12*e* ; DEC. 29, 4*g* ;—Coventry, NOV. 19, 16*c* ; 27, 16*c* ;—Cranham, NOV. 6, 18*e* ;—Crawley, near, DEC. 13, 16*d* ;—Cross roads : correspondence : see under TRAFFIC ;—Denton, OCT. 8, 18*e* ;—Deptford, NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—Digswell Hill, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) :—Doncaster, DEC. 31, 14*d* ;—Donhead, OCT. 11. 16*e* ; inquest, 12, 13*e* ; 15, 9*d* ;—Dover, NOV. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Driffield, OCT. 22, 16*d* ;—East Ham, OCT. 29, 20*f* ;—East India Dock-road, DEC. 10, 16*c* ;—Eastbourne, DEC. 13, 11*g* ;—Enfield, DEC. 22, 7*g* ;—Ewell, OCT. 15, 13*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Farringdon-road, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Ferrybridge Cross-roads, NOV. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Finchley, OCT. 10, 18*b* ;—Finchley-road : police information wanted, NOV. 16, 13*b* ;—Folkestone, NOV. 3, 14*d* ;—Fulham-road, DEC. 4, 18*d* ;—Gledhow Valley-road, OCT. 1, 16*c* ;—Gorton, Manchester, OCT. 23, 13*e* ;—Gray's Inn-road, OCT. 8, 18*c* ;—Great Missenden, OCT. 30, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Great North-road, NOV. 14, 28*a* ;—Grendon : caused by owl, NOV. 1, 5*f* ;—Ham Common, NOV. 6, 18*e* ;—Hampstead, OCT. 8, 18*e* ; DEC. 17, 6*g* ; 21, 9*e* ; 27, 9*d* ;—Harlow-Epping road, OCT. 1, 16*c* ;—Helvellyn, NOV. 19, 16*e* ;—Henley, NOV. 19, 19*c* ;—Herne Hill, OCT. 22, 16*d* ;—Hockliffe, OCT. 22, 16*d* ;—Holloway, OCT. 15, 26*e* ;—Hospitals : see under HOSPITALS ;—Houghton-hill, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hull, OCT. 1, 16*c* ;—Hyde Park : police information wanted, OCT. 30, 18*c* ;—Jarrow, NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—Keswick, NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—Kingsdown-road, DEC. 27, 9*d* ;—Kingston, DEC. 27, 9*d* ;—Knebworth, OCT. 24, 18*e* ;—Langford, OCT. 8, 18*e* ;—Law cases, OCT. 17, 6*d* ; 23, 13*g* ; NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 2, 11*g* ; 8, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; DEC. 5, 11*g* ; 7, 13*g* ;—Leicester, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Leeds, OCT. 1, 16*c* ; NOV. 15, 18*d* ; DEC. 13, 16*c* ; 27, 9*d* ;—Littlehampton, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Liverpool, NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—Llangollen, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Llanhilleth, OCT. 10, 18*b* ;—Loughton, NOV. 12, 13*c* ;—Lower Edmonton, DEC. 22, 7*g* ;—Lowestoft, OCT. 24, 18*e* ;—Luton, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Maidenhead, NOV. 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*a* ;—Mall, DEC. 4. 18*d* ;—Manchester, DEC. 24, 7*c* ;—Middlesbrough, NOV. 27, 16*d* ;—Milton Bridge, DEC. 29, 10*c* ;—Mort, Lieut.-Col. S. (l.), NOV. 26, 16*a* ;—Newcastle, NOV. 19, 16*c* ; DEC. 24, 7*c* ;—Newport (Mon.), DEC. 27, 9*d* ; 31, 14*d* ;—New Swannington, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Nomansheath, DEC. 27, 9*d* ;—North Cave, Yorks, DEC. 28, 17*d* (3* 4*) ;—Nottingham, DEC. 13, 11*g* ;—Old Kent-road, DEC. 4, 18*e* ;—Ormskirk, DEC. 22, 7*g* :—Port Talbot, DEC. 27, 9*d* ;—Protective clothing : correspondence, OCT. 9, 17*d* ; 18, 17*e* ;—Ramsgate-Birchington road, DEC. 19, 12*f* ;—Redburn, NOV. 12, 13*c* ;—Reigate, NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—Rhondda, NOV. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Romford, DEC. 18, 9*d* ;— Rosherville, NOV. 26, 16*a* ;—Royston, DEC. 20, 7*f* ; 21, 11*b* ;—Rugby, near, OCT. 29, 20*f* ;—St. Albans, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Sandwich-Deal road, DEC. 3, 16*d* ;—Shalford cross-roads, DEC. 18, 9*d* ;—Sheffield, OCT. 11, 10*f* ;—Shepherd's Bush, NOV. 12, 13*c* ;—Smithfield market, NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—South Gosforth, OCT. 1, 16*c* ;—Southend-road, DEC. 4, 18*d* ;—Statistics : for three months, NOV. 30, 13*e* ;—Steel hawser, DEC. 14, 6*g* ;—Strand, DEC. 31, 14*d* ;—Stroud, DEC. 10, 16*c* ;—Surbiton, NOV. 26, 16*a* ;—Tollington Park, NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—Tooting Bec-road, OCT. 29, 20*f* ;—Truro, NOV. 26, 16*a* ;—Turnham Green, NOV. 14, 11*f* ;—Twickenham, OCT. 8, 18*e* ;—Upper Brook-street, OCT. 1, 16*c* ;—Uttoxeter, OCT. 1, 16*c* ;—Uxbridge-road, OCT. 1, 16*c* ; NOV. 19, 16*c* ;—Ventnor, NOV. 6, 18*e* ;—Walthamstow, OCT. 16, 18*e* ;

Motor accidents (continued) :—
—Wandsworth-road, Oct. 10, 18*b* ;—Welwyn, Oct. 24, 18*c* ;—Wheatley Hills, Nov. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Whetstone, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 16*d* ;—Whitechapel-road, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Willesden, Dec. 10, 16*c* ;—Windsor, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wood Green, Oct. 4, 8*d* ;—Woolwich, Nov. 19, 16*c* ;—Worple-road, Nov. 13, 18*a*
Motor Agents' Association, Ltd.—dinner, Oct. 17, 18*b*
Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund—banquet, Nov. 7, 10*d*
Motor Boating World—first number noticed, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Motor boats :—
Finland, for—British built (photo.), Oct. 5, 18
Racing :—
Cowes—alleged excessive speed : British Motor Boat Club : statement, Nov. 17, 7*e*
Designs—article, Dec. 29, 13*f*
International Motor-Yacht Racing Association—affiliations, Nov. 24, 6*f*
Outboard—British Motor Boat Club : trophy presented, Dec. 22, 5*a* ;—Chiswick : meeting, Oct. 15, 8*g* :—Designs : article, Dec. 29, 13*f*
Motor coaches :—
First aid equipment—Bill : introduced in Commons, Dec. 19, 6*c*
Highways Guide—noticed, Dec. 13, 8*d*
Lavatories—correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 7, 12*e*
Motorways, Ltd. : see that title
"Plying for hire"—law case, Nov. 17, 5*e* ; prosecution, Nov. 24, 9*f*
Speed—correspondence, Oct. 6, 8*c* ;—Long distance time tables : scrutiny, Nov. 24, 8*a* ;—Prosecutions, Oct. 13, 9*b* ; Nov. 20, 10*d* ; Dec. 6, 13*f* ; 7, 16*f*
Winter services—announcement, Oct. 3, 11*b*
Motor-cycles :—
Exhausts—correspondence, Nov. 14, 12*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 11*d*
Racing :—
British Motor-cycle Racing Club—meeting, Oct. 8, 7*c* ; 22, 4*e*
Crystal Palace meeting, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 26, 7*f*
Dirt track—Crystal Palace meetings, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 22, 7*f* ;—Greenford meetings, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ;—Harringay meetings, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; — High Beech meetings, Oct. 8, 6*e* ;—Lea Bridge meetings, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 22, 7*f* ;—Riders : amateur status : A.A.A. decision, Oct. 1, 6*b* ;—Stamford Bridge meetings, Oct. 1, 7*d* ;—Wimbledon meetings, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; 15, 8*g*
Essex track—Auto-Cycle Union : suspensions, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Inter-Public Schools Challenge Trophy — arrangements, Nov. 27, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Grand Prix, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Records—Hicks, F. G. : feats, Oct. 24, 7*a* ;—Long distance feat, Oct. 25, 6*c* ;—Nott, G. E. : new time for 200 miles, Oct. 22, 4*e*
Motor-cycles :—
Racing (continued) :—
Sunday meetings — Auto-Cycle Union decision, Oct. 1, 6*e*
Show (Olympia), Nov. 6, 11*d* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 22*e* ; 13, 18*b*
Silencers — Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*b*
Surrey hills—correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*e*
Trade—Mr. W. R. Morris (s.), Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* (4*)
Trials :—
International Six Days—Swedish team : presentation : arrangements, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Ladies—London Motor Club, Nov. 6, 6*f*
London to Exeter—arrangements, Dec. 13, 5*d*
Motor Fuel Proprietary, Ltd.—appointments, Oct. 31, 22*b* ;—Contracts, Oct. 31, 22*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 25*e* ;—Report, Nov. 1, 20*f*
Motor omnibuses :—
Conductors — courtesy : correspondence, Dec. 4, 12*e*
Night services—announcement, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; correction, 9, 18*d*
Speed limit—notice, Nov. 1, 9*a*
Theft—prosecution, Dec. 19, 9*e*
Trolly—correspondence, Nov. 13, 12*e*
Motor Union Insurance Co.—General Re-Alliance Corporation of New York : see that title
Motors :—
Brakes—correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*d*
Castelnau refuges : see under Roads
Children riding behind — Ellesmere Port : Coroners' statement, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Designs :—
A.C., Oct. 16, 22*d* ;—Alfa-Romeo, Oct. 13, 6*c* ;—Alvis, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; 13, 6*e* ;—Armstrong-Siddeley, Oct. 12, 8*e* ; 13, 6*b* ; 15, 25*e* ; 19, 22*b* ;—Arrol-Aster, Oct. 17, 10*c* :—Auburn, Oct. 17, 10*c* ;—Austin, Oct. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 15, 25*c*
Ballot, Oct. 16, 23*d* ;—Bean, Oct. 13, 6*b* ;—Bentley, Oct. 4, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 22*e* ;—Bianchi, Oct. 17, 10*d* ;—Brocklebank, Oct. 6, 5*f* ; 13, 6*c* ;—Buick, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; 17, 11*b*
Cadillac, Oct. 4, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 22*a*
Cars of To-day—articles ("Austin Sixteen 6-cyl."), Oct. 2, 7*e* ; ("17.7 H.P. Morris Six"), 9, 22*d* ; ("8-cyl. Hupmobile"), 23, 22*e* ; ("Lea Francis 1½-Litre Hyper-Sports") 30, 10*d* ; ("23.4 H.P. Graham-Paige"), Nov. 13, 10*e* ; ("20/60 H.P. Vauxhall"), 20, 23*d* ; ("4½-Litre Bentley"), 27, 11*d* ; ("The Morris Minor"), Dec. 4, 10*e* ; ("16/50 H.P. 6-cyl. Humber"), 11, 23*e* ; ("Marmon Straight Eight"), 18, 9*d*
Chevrolet, Oct. 15, 24*d* ;—Chrysler, Oct. 3, 6*f* ; 15, 24*d* :—Citroën, Oct. 4, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) : 15, 25*d* ;—Clyno, Oct. 12, 8*e* ;—Crossley, Oct. 13, 6*e* ; 16, 23*c*
Daimler, Oct. 16, 22*d* ; 18, 22*a* ;—Delage, Oct. 16, 23*d* ;—Delaunay-Belleville, Oct. 17, 11*c* ;—Dodge, Oct. 6, 5*f* ; 17, 11*c* ;—Donnet, Oct. 12, 9*c*
Erskine, Oct. 16, 23*d* ;—Essex, Oct. 17, 11*c* ;—Excelsior, Oct. 18, 22*c*

MOTORS :—
Designs (continued) :—
Fiat, OCT. 12, 8*c* ; 15, 24*c* ;—Franklin, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 17, 10*d*
Graham-Paige, OCT. 15, 25*d* ; 17, 11*c*
H.E., OCT. 16, 23*c* ;—Hillman, OCT. 4, 8*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6*b* ; 15, 25*d* ;—Hispano-Suiza, OCT. 19, 22*b* :—Horch, OCT. 3, 6*c* ; 16, 23*c* ;—Hotchkiss, OCT. 15, 24*d* ;—Humber, OCT. 12, 8*c* ; 15, 25*d* ;—Hupmobile, OCT. 17, 11*b*
Isotta-Fraschini, OCT. 18, 22*c* ;—Itala, OCT. 13, 6*f*
Lagonda, OCT. 16, 23*c* ;—Lanchester, OCT. 19, 22*a* ;—Lancia, OCT. 4, 8*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lancia-Lambda, OCT. 16, 22*d* ;—La Salle, OCT. 19, 22*a* ;—Lea-Francis, OCT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 6*c*
M.G. Car Co., OCT. 6, 5*f* ;—Marmon, OCT. 17, 11*c* ;—Mercedes-Benz, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 19, 22*a* ;—Minerva, OCT. 15, 24*d* ; 19, 22*b* ;—Morris, OCT. 11, 9*d* ; 16, 22*c* ;—Morris-Oxford, OCT. 13, 6*a*
O.M., OCT. 4, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6*c*
Packard, OCT. 18, 22*c* ;—Peugeot, OCT. 12, 8*c*
Renault, OCT. 12, 8*d* ; 15, 25*d* ; 18, 22*c* ;—Riley, OCT. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 6*f* ;—Rolls-Royce, OCT. 18, 22*a* ;—Rover, OCT. 12, 8*d* ; 13, 6*d*
Singer, OCT. 11, 9*d* ; 13, 6*d* ;—Standard, OCT. 12, 8*d* ;—Star, OCT. 16, 23*d* ;—Studebaker, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 19, 22*b* ;—Stutz, OCT. 19, 22*b* ;—Sunbeam, OCT. 15, 24*c* ;—Swift, OCT. 13, 6*a*
Talbot, OCT. 13, 6*c* ;—Triumph, OCT. 11, 9*d* ;—Trojan, OCT. 3, 6*e*
Voisin, OCT. 16, 23*d*
Willys-Overland-Crossley, OCT. 3, 6*e* ; Whippet, 13, 6*c* ; Knight, 16, 22*c* ;—Wolseley, OCT. 15, 24*c*
Doors, open—danger : R.A.C. warning, OCT. 12, 10*d*
Drivers—correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*c* ; —Courtesy to pedestrians : correspondence, DEC. 29, 9*e* ;—Tests : Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Driving—safety : Bill : introduced in Lords, NOV. 8, 8*c* ; text, 12, 13*b* ; second reading, DEC. 13, 7*a* ; correction, 14, 8*d*
Gear changing—correspondence, OCT. 20, 13*e*
Hayling Island—wrecked in sand, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Heavy vehicles—pneumatic tires : correspondence, DEC. 22, 11*e*
Horns—noise : see NOISE ;—Standardized : conference : discussion, OCT. 26, 8*d*
Horse-box trailer—note, DEC. 24, 3*c*
Identification plate—illumination : regulation challenged, OCT. 3, 7*c*
Imports—duties : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a* ; Sir H. P. Croft (s.), 3, 9*a*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Licences — correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; 31, 10*d* ;—Renewal : announcements, DEC. 17, 11*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*c*
Lights—Abady, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*e* ;—Dazzle : Mr. O. Lucas (s.), NOV. 1, 21*c* ; —Rear : position : correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Noise : see NOISE
Parking—correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e* ;—Ebbisham, Lord (statement), OCT. 15, 13*f* ;—Oxford : Trinity College letter of protest, OCT. 6, 12*f* ; correspondence, 8, 12*e* ;—Windsor : new car park : opening announced, OCT. 19, 9*a* ; opened, 23, 19*f*
Prosecutions :—
Cautions—withdrawn in cases of dispute, OCT. 10, 11*e*
Dangerous driving, OCT. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*f* ; 11, 7*e* ; 17, 18*d* ; 18, 18*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; 30, 13*g* ; NOV. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 13*a* ; 7, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*c* ; 17, 11*g* ; 18, 11*g* ; 22, 12*c* ; 28, 5*d*
Drivers, drunken, OCT. 6, 5*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 21*c* ; 31, 8*g* ; NOV. 2, 11*g* ; 24, 9*a* (3* 4*), 9*g* ; DEC. 21, 4*g* ; 22, 7*g* ; 28, 5*d* ; 31, 9*g*
Failing to stop—prosecution, NOV. 15, 13*e*
Identification plates, NOV. 7, 21*d*
Licences, OCT. 13, 9*a* ; 19, 21*d*
Manslaughter, OCT. 11, 18*a*, *b* ; 17, 6*g* ; NOV. 3, 9*c* ; 7, 27*e* ; DEC. 5, 11*g* ; Sir S. Rowlatt (statement), 12, 10*d*
Obstruction, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9*b* ; 20, 9*e* ; NOV. 2, 11*g*
Procedure, new—warning letters for minor offences : statistics, NOV. 30, 11*e*
Silencers, NOV. 8, 13*g*
Speed limit, DEC. 28, 5*d*
Thefts, OCT. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; DEC. 24, 12*d* ; 28, 5*c*
Racing :—
Africa, South—Verneuk track, proposed, NOV. 23, 15*c*
British Racing Drivers' Club—competition : arrangements, DEC. 14, 5*a*
Brooklands meeting, OCT. 1, 16*e*
Championship Cup, NOV. 21, 6*f*
Essex Club—meeting, OCT. 1, 16*e*
Fixtures for 1929, NOV. 2, 6*f*
France—Boulogne meeting to be discontinued, DEC. 18, 5*g*
Grand Prix d'Europe, 1929—regulations adopted, OCT. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 1930 : venue, OCT. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Italy—Monza track : judicial authorities' report, OCT. 13, 11*g*
Junior Car Club—24 hours race : arrangements, NOV. 27, 7*b*
Records :—
Campbell, Capt. M.—to attempt in Sahara, OCT. 29, 16*c* ; leaves London on survey flight, NOV. 5, 16*c* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; at Dijon, 5, 13*g* ; at Oran, 10, 11*e*
Don, Mr. Kaye—feats, OCT. 9, 6*b* ; 24, 6*e*
Montlhéry, NOV. 8, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Segrave, Maj. H. O. D.—to make attempt, NOV. 26, 7*c*
Tourist Trophy—to be held in Ulster, DEC. 21, 19*e*
Trials — London to Gloucester : awards, DEC. 21, 5*c*
Roads—conditions, OCT. 4, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11*e* ; 18, 22*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*g* ; 8, 22*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; 22, 20*d* ; 29, 9*e* ; DEC. 6, 10*g* ; 13, 8*d* ; 20, 7*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; 29, 8*f*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Shows (Olympia), OCT. 11, 8c; 12, 16g; 13, 12g; 15, 16f; 16, 16f; 17, 16f; 18, 16d; 19, 16g; 22, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
Articles I. ("The motorist's new year"), OCT. 8, 8e; II. ("Better lubrication"), 10, 8c; I. ("Cars for 1929"), 11, 8c; II. ("7/14 h.p. classes"), 12, 8c; III. (14/16-h.p. models"), 13, 6a; IV. ("16/25-h.p. models"), 15, 24c; V. ("More 16/25-h.p. models), 16, 22c; VI. ("17-h.p. and over"), 17, 10c; VII. ("Luxury vehicles"), 18, 22a; VIII. ("More big cars"), 19, 22a; ("Coach work and accessories"), 20, 6g
Daimler sales—statement, OCT. 24, 11d; 25, 9e (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 17c; 23, 17c
1929—date, Nov. 16, 9c
Photographs, OCT. 12, 20
Speed—correspondence, Nov. 5, 10e;—Heavy traffic: new order, OCT. 1, 9b; correspondence, 15, 12e; Nov. 19, 10e
Statistics for 1927-28, OCT. 8, 8e
Taxation — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 6, 6d;—Citroën, M. A. (s.), OCT. 17, 13b
Thefts—doctor's car: Victoria, OCT. 29, 11g
Tires—prices, OCT. 2, 14d; 11, 18e;—Slashing, malicious: Middlesbrough, DEC. 10, 11g
Tours :—
Cairo-Capetown—by Mr. G. Bouwer, OCT. 8, 15g; 11, 15g
Cape-to-Stockholm—Capt. Lacey in Malmo, Nov. 30, 15g; completed, DEC. 7, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)
Dover—A.A. office opened, OCT. 17, 13g
Greece, in—triptyques: for temporary import: A.A. authorized to issue, OCT. 4, 11g
Trade :—
Dominions — article ("Australian road tests"), DEC. 27, 6e
Exports—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10c; 3, 10c; 12, 12c;—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 13d; 12, 21d (3* 4*); 17, 18c
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 17, 18c
Morris, Mr. W. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 10d; 8, 9g (4*)
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 15, 8c
Safeguarding—Mr. W. R. Morris (s.), Nov. 7, 10d
Sales—financing: Mr. G. S. Bauer (s.), OCT. 1, 13d
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 19, 9c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 8e
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—booklet, OCT. 10, 7g (18d, 3* 4*)
Willys, Mr. J. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 13b
Transport :—
Articles ("Bradford Dyers' Association") II., OCT. 6, 5e; ("Graham Brothers 30 cwt."), 27, 6g; ("30 cwt. super Morris commercial"), Nov. 3, 8g; ("Roads and taxation") I., 10, 22a; ("Taxation figures"), 17, 7g; ("Road and rail"), 24, 5g;
MOTORS :—
Transport :—
Articles (continued) :—
("Calico Printers' Association") I., DEC. 1, 8f; II., 15, 6g; ("Road and rail"), 8, 20g; ("5 ton Overtype Albion"), 22, 12f; ("Accidents and vehicles"), 29, 17g
Congress (World), OCT. 1, 13d (and 13e, 3* 4*)
Post Office—Mr. F. Lane (lect.), Nov. 13, 10f
Trials—Dewer trophy: award, OCT. 11, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—London-to-Exeter, DEC. 29, 3e;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Nov. 19, 6g; 21, 6c
MOTORWAYS, Ltd.—article, OCT. 30, 10c
MOTTRAM, Mr. R. H.—"Ten Years Ago": reviewed, Nov. 2, 21d
MOUGEOT, M. Léon (France)—death, OCT. 26, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
MOULD, Mr. Graham—at Amersham, on Jordan's Meeting House, OCT. 18, 9c
MOULK, H.H. Sir Aboul K. K. N.—will, DEC. 24, 13d
MOULTON, Miss Dorothy—concert, Nov. 3, 10c
MOULTON, Mrs. S. P.—on mushrooms (l.), OCT. 8, 12e
MOUNSEY, Mr. J. D.—on Billingsgate market extension scheme: statement, DEC. 14, 16a
MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—capital: increase, OCT. 17, 24e: approved, 26, 25f; Nov. 10, 18g;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 25f;—Report, OCT. 17, 29d;—Share issue, Nov. 29, 20f; DEC. 7, 24a
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24f;—Report, Nov. 19, 22e; (F.N.), 19, 21e
MOUNT Park—transferred to Harrow, OCT. 27, 14b
MOUNT Vernon Hospital—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 5d; 27, 5d
MOUNTAIN, Mr. A. R.—chairman of Lloyd's, Nov. 17, 12c (12g, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19b
MOUNTAIN Ash—"adoption": see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Aconcagua: British climber found dead, DEC. 20, 14f;—Casque de Borée: French ski tourists, DEC. 19, 11g;—Caucasia, Northern: cinematographers killed near Grozny, DEC. 14, 13g;—Helvellyn, DEC. 28, 17d;—Schynige Platte: German climber missing, OCT. 10, 15g (15c, 3* 4*);—Washington, Mount: students, DEC. 4, 16f (16c, 2*; 16d, 3* 4*)
Geology, aid from—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8c
Grialetsch Pass—new hut opened, OCT. 19, 15g
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—leaving for Malta, DEC. 1, 15b; leaves for Paris, 10, 17b
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—in Vienna, on leave, OCT. 15, 15g
MOURGUE-WALKER, Miss Sophia—will, Nov. 9, 19d
MOURNE Mountains Reservoir scheme: see BELFAST: Water supply
MOUSSINAC, M. Léon (Russia)—on Amis de Spartacus film productions (statement), OCT. 12, 15g (16b, 3* 4*)
MOUTHON, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal: denial, DEC. 31, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

MOWLEM, Mr. J. E.—gift of land to Swanage, NOV. 5, 12*a*
MOXON, Rev. H.—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*
MOYLAN, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—nomination for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e*
MOYNAM, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—leaves for Egypt, DEC. 5, 19*b*; chairman of Army Medical Advisory Board, 12, 9*e*; honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, 24, 9*e*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South : Portugal
Map, OCT. 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MOZAMBIQUE Co. : see COMPANHIA de Moçambique
MOZLEY, Mr. J. H.—on guillotine (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—at Cheltenham, on miracles, OCT. 5, 9*b*
MUHIB, Mme. Dédé (Egypt)—murder : see under AUSTRIA : Crime
MUIR, Mr. Ramsay—vice-chairman of Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on local government reform (pamphlet), DEC. 17, 7*e*
on rating reform (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
MUIR, Beddall and Co., Messrs.—address, OCT. 30, 23*g*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H. :—
on Anglo-American relations (l.), NOV. 16, 17*c*
on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. L. F.—on Prof. L. Kellner (l.), DEC. 10, 19*c*
MUKERJI, Mr. Binol—accident, DEC. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MUKLE, Miss May—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
MULAC, M. Auguste (France)—death, NOV. 17, 11*g*
MÜLLER, Lieut. Gerhardt (Austria)—sentenced, NOV. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
MULLER, Herr Heinrich G. (Germany)—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
MULLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—Rhineland evacuation negotiations : reports to Foreign Affairs Committee, OCT. 4, 14*e*; entertains Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 17, 15*c*; presides at meeting of Constitution reform committee, 23, 15*a*; Grand Coalition negotiations, NOV. 28, 15*c*
Ministry : see under GERMANY
Reparations settlement and Rhineland evacuation—reports to Cabinet, OCT. 2, 16*d*; reports to State Premiers, 3, 13*d*; (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 14*e*
Saar Territory (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 14*c*
"Ten Years of German History, 1918-28"—contributes introduction, OCT. 6, 11*c*
at Berlin, on union with Austria; Rhineland and Saar; reparations, DEC. 14, 13*d*
in Parliament, on proposed new armoured cruiser, NOV. 16, 15*d*
MÜLLER, Richard (Germany)—industrial espionage charge, DEC. 5, 13*a*; sentenced, 8, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
MULLER, Luedecke, and Co.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*c*
MULLICK, Sir Basanta K. (India)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 13, 24*g*;—Share issue, NOV. 13, 23*d*; 14, 22*e*, *f*; 16, 25*g*
MULLINEUX, Rev. M.—on St. Barnabas pilgrimages (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
MULLINS, Mr. A.—at Cardiff, on export credits, NOV. 1, 14*b*
MULLINS, Rev. Dr. E. Y.—death, NOV. 26, 19*c*
MULLINS, Gen. George J. H.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 8, 10*d*
MULTIRAY Wires and Alloys, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 11, 5*c*
MUNDAHL, Mr. Henry S.—stipendiary magistrate for Middlesbrough, NOV. 20, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MUNDAY, Nellie R.—false pretences charge, OCT. 26, 5*b*
MUNDY, Adm. Godfrey H. B—death, OCT. 9, 21*a*
MUNICH—accidents : see under GERMANY;—Ebert statue : see EBERT, late President;—Financc : bond issue (F.N.), NOV. 26, 21*e*; 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*; 30, 25*g*; (F.N.), DEC. 4, 23*d*
MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—loan : bonds cancelled, DEC. 11, 30*b*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of—officials, former : dinner, NOV. 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MUNN, Mr. James—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
MUNRO, Mr. A. (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), DEC. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Maj.—manager of Jamaica Producers' Marketing Co., NOV. 26, 8*c* (4*)
MUNRO, Mr. Horace F. M.—chief constable of Ayrshire, DEC. 4, 13*g*
MUNTZ, Miss Elizabeth—sculpture, OCT. 31, 12*c*
MURATTI, Mr. Demosthenes B.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
MURBY, Arthur H.—bribery charge, NOV. 22, 5*f*
MURDEN, William E.—bribery charge, NOV. 13, 13*c*
MURDERS :—
Ali Said (Zoological Gardens)—San Dwe charged, OCT. 20, 9*b*; trial : postponed, NOV. 17, 7*f*; held, 27, 13*d*; sentenced to death, 28, 10*e*; reprieved, DEC. 17, 6*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); inquest, 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Armitage, Beatrice (Hillsborough)—Benjamin Armitage charged, OCT. 17, 11*a*; 18, 18*a* (18*f*, 3* 4*); NOV. 3; 9*d*; 8 13*c*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*), acquitted, DEC. 20, 9*e*
Baguley, Edith (Accrington)—Harry Baguley found guilty but insane, OCT. 30, 8*e*
Banks, Mrs. and Miss (Minehead)—Albert S. Banks found guilty but insane, OCT. 25, 10*d*
Bartlett, Mrs. William (Bath)—found dead, OCT. 27, 14*b*; William Bartlett charged, 29, 11*g*; 30, 5*f*; NOV. 6, 13*c*
Bennett, June I. (infant)—Ivy A. Bennett charged, OCT. 18, 10*e*; found guilty but insane, NOV. 16, 13*b*
Chung Yi Miao, Mrs. (Grange)—Chung Yi Miao : true bill, OCT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); trial, 23, 13*c*; 24, 5*f*; sentenced to death, 25, 10*c*; inquest adjourned, NOV. 1, 7*e*; appeal, NOV. 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*a*; execution date, 28, 13*g*; DEC. 6, 13*g*; victim's body sent to Hongkong, 22, 7*e*; 29, 4*d*
Cook, Elsie (Cwmaman)—Trevor J. Edwards executed, DEC. 12, 13*g*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Cox (infant)—Maud E. Cox charged, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Davies, Mary (Apergwili) — Henry Davies charged, DEC. 22, 7*d* ; 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Evcs, Police-Sgt.—story recalled, OCT. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fisher, Trevor—William H. Fisher found guilty but insanc, Nov. 21, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Fontaine, Alicc (Liverpool)—Joseph R. Clarke charged, OCT. 30, 8*e* ; Nov. 14, 11*f* ; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Gwyther (infant)—Ruth Gwyther : certified insane, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Harber, Charlotte A. (Coulsdon)—Charlie Benson charged, OCT. 16, 13*d* ; appeal dismissed, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; executed, 22, 11*g*
Hatton, Annie—found dead, Nov. 19, 12*c* ; inquest, 22, 5*d* ; 29, 4*f* ; Frank Hollington arrested, DEC. 1, 14*e* ; charged, 3, 11*f* ; 8, 9*g* ; inquest, 13, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; charge, 17, 6*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Holmyard, William—assault on, DEC. 8, 14*f* ; death, 12, 5*b* ; inquest, 15, 7*g* ; William J. Holmyard charged, 10, 11*d* ; 17, 6*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Hurn, Kathleen (King's Cross)—shot dead ; Rowland Hurn attempts suicide, DEC. 17, 6*c* ; inquest, 22, 3*d*
Infanticide — prosecution, DEC. 17, 11*e*
Bill—introduced in Lords, Nov. 15, 8*a* ; second reading, 23, 8*a* ; committee, DEC. 7, 9*b* ; third reading, 19, 6*a*
Kirby, Emily and Thomas (Norton on Tees)—Charles W. Conlin charged, OCT. 2, 13*g* ; 9, 18*b* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*e* ; Nov. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*f* ; 16, 10*c* ; sentenced to death, 17, 8*d* ; notice of appeal, 22, 11*g* ; appeal dismissed, DEC. 18, 5*b* ; execution : date, 19, 9*g*
Lee, Mrs. (Watford) — Sidney C. Lee charged, Nov. 22, 5*e*
Mace, Alfred (Manchester)—shot dead, OCT. 24, 18*d* ; Joe Fenton commits suicide, 25, 5*d* ; inquest, 27, 4*g* ; 29, 16*c*
Mangan, Julia (Hyde Park)—found dead, OCT. 25, 10*c* ; Robert Williams charged, Nov. 7, 27*e* ; 10, 9*g* ; 14, 5*e* ; jury disagree, DEC. 21, 16*a*
Marsden, Mary — Harold Marsden : found guilty but insane, DEC. 5, 5*e*
Martin, Gladys (Hembridge)—Stanley G. Kingston charged, Nov. 12, 23*e* ; inquest, 13, 13*g*
Mew, James (Newport, I.W.)—Leslie J. Mew acquitted, Nov. 13, 13*c*
Nincham, Mrs. (Hastings)—George A. Nineham found insane, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Ord children (Bellingham)—Eleanor M. Ord charged, OCT. 13, 7*d*
Pearce, Beatrice and Vera—Albert R. Pearce commits suicide, DEC. 15, 7*g*
Peckett, Mrs. (Wintringham)—found shot, OCT. 8, 7*d* ; Albert B. Johnson charged, 22, 11*g* ; 27, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; found guilty but insane, Nov. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MURDERS (continued) :—
Peyre, Maria (Swansea)—John Riley charged, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; 9, 13*g* ; 16, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; jury disagree, Nov. 22, 16*c* ; new trial, 29, 4*b* ; acquitted, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Seman, John (Liverpool)—Maurice McCormack acquitted, Nov. 9' 13*b*
Sines, Belcher (Colnbrooke)—William R. Hall : sentenced to death, OCT. 19, 5*g* ; appeal allowed, Nov. 13, 5*d*
Williams, Thomas (*W. I. Radcliffe*)—Saleh Abdullah charged, OCT. 18, 5*f*
Wilson, Bruce S. (Wimborne)—Harold Butt charged, DEC. 31, 9*g*
MURDOCH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
MURDOCH, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MURDOCH, Lieut. P.—South Africa-England flight : crashes at Kaffenga, OCT. 19, 15*c*
MURDOCH, Mr. William—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d* ; 16, 14*b*
MURERA Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e*
MURI, M. (Switzerland)—vice-president of Supreme Court, DEC. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MURMANSK—port : winter arrangements, Nov. 8, 15*g*
MURPHIE, Mrs. Ann—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
MURPHY, Miss Alma D.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas J.—associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 19, 10*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Alexander — monument damaged, Nov. 27, 18*f*
MURRAY, Rev. Athole E.—on classical music (l.), Nov. 14, 17*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Basil—infant daughter christened, Nov. 14, 19*c*
MURRAY, Col. Sir Charles W. M.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
MURRAY, Dr. David—death, OCT. 3, 19*c* ; appreciation ; correspondence, 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Miss Eleanor R. M.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Eric—on penny post (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e*
MURRAY, Sir George S.—death, OCT. 29, 19*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 30, 21*c* ; will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert — Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Halley Stewart lectures, OCT. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 9*c*, (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* ; Nov. 7, 5*f* ; 14, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Cambridge, on Jane E. Harrison, OCT. 29, 11*d*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on Spain, DEC. 8, 7*g*
at St. James's-square, on Kellogg Pact, DEC. 6, 8*e* ; on chemical warfare, 7, 10*d*
MURRAY, Sir James—death, DEC. 5, 19*g*
MURRAY, Sir John—health, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; 30, 16*e* ; death, DEC. 1, 12*c*, 14*b* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; appreciation : correspondence, 4, 12*c* (and 21*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11*c* ; funeral ; memorial service, DEC. 5, 17*d*
MURRAY, Rt. Rev. John G. (U.S.A.)—on King George V. (tel. quoted), DEC. 14, 14*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Keith—art exhibition, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Dr. R. Galway—on Gen. Sir A. Paget (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Robert A.—chairman of New Zealand and Australian Land Co., OCT. 18, 26*g*

MURRAY, Rev. Robert H.—on Cambridge University Library (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Staite—pottery exhibition, NOV. 3, 17*g*
MURRAY, Mr. T. C.—*Birthright*: produced, OCT. 26, 14*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
MURRAY, Col. Sir Wyndham—death, NOV. 3, 14*c*; funeral, 6, 19*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d*:—Report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
MURRAY and Hill, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*c*; 17, 6*d*
MURRAY-SMITH, Mr. G.—on thrift and waste (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
MURSELL, Mr. Arthur G.—death, NOV. 14, 11*f*
MURTAGH, John P.—recaptured, NOV. 12, 13*a*
MUSCAT and Oman:—
Sultan—in Dublin, OCT. 2, 19*b*; in Cork, 3, 11*g*; at Guildhall, 9, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); attends Royal Air Force display at Hendon: witnesses fatal accident, 12, 16*f*; guest of British Government, 13, 7*c*, 15*e*; leaves London for France, 15, 15*d*
MUSEUMS—Christmas arrangements, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Commission, Royal: report: correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a*; leading article, 11, 17*d*;—Visits to: leading article, OCT. 20, 13*d*;—Wheeled chairs: suggested: correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*
MUSHROOMS—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*; 9, 17*e*; 13, 8*d*;—Leading article ("Mushrooms and toadstools"), OCT. 4, 15*d*
MUSIC:—
Africa, British West—native (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*g*;—Correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e*; 9, 17*d*
Appreciation—Sir L. Ronald (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Atterberg, Kurt—"New Symphony": performed, NOV. 13, 14*d*
Bantock, Prof. G.—*Pilgrim's Progress*: performed, NOV. 24, 10*c*
Berlioz—"Requiem" performed in Vienna, OCT. 27, 11*a*
Chamber—composition: Music Fund Society, Philadelphia prize: award, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Church—article, DEC. 8, 10*b*;—Choirman's record, NOV. 27, 12*e*;—Hadow, Sir W. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 19*b*;—School for English Church Music: to be founded at Chislehurst, NOV. 3, 9*b*; Mr. S. H. Nicholson (statement), 6, 14*d*; (s.), 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*); meeting, DEC. 7, 14*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Classics, borrowing from—correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*c*; 9, 17*d*; 12, 17*e*; 14, 17*c*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 13*e*; 24, 8*g*
Concerts—anouncements, OCT. 1, 12*e*; 8, 14*e*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 5, 19*c*; 12, 21*b*; 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*e*; DEC. 3, 9*c*; 10, 8*c*
Æolian Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 6, 10*a*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 10*c*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*, 16*e*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 2, 12*b*, *d*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 19*d*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 21*c*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 10*e*; 30, 14*c*; DEC. 1, 17*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4,
MUSIC:—
Concerts:—
Æolian Hall (continued):—14*c* (3* 4*); 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*b*
Bach, NOV. 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*b*
Children's (Central Hall), DEC. 3, 12*b*
Grotrian Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 16, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*; 25, 14*d*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 2, 12*d*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 19*d*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 21*c*; 23, 22*d*; DEC. 1, 17*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); 7, 14*c*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 16*a* (3* 4*); 14, 12*b*; 17, 9*c*
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum)—announced, DEC. 31, 10*a*
London Symphony Orchestra, OCT. 16, 16*d*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 9*d*; 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Promenade (B.B.C., Queen's Hall), OCT. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*); 5, 12*d*; 8, 14*b*
Queen's Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 10, 14*b*: 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); 12, 14*b*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); 22, 16*c*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 2, 12*d*; 5, 19*d*; 10, 10*e*; 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*d*; 30, 14*b*; DEC. 3, 9*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 9*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
Royal Albert Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 12*b*, *c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 24, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 9*d*; 17, 12*d*
South Place—arrangements, NOV. 17, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Symphony (B.B.C.), OCT. 13, 17*f*; 27, 10*a*; NOV. 10, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; DEC. 15, 8*c*
Wigmore Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 12*d*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 19*d*; 9, 14*e*; 12, 21*c*; 16, 14*b*; 19, 19*g*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 8*d* (and 4*); 30, 14*b*; DEC. 1, 17*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); 7, 14*c*; 10, 8*d*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 9*c*
Congress, international (Budapest), DEC. 13, 13*g*
Dyson, Dr. G.—*In Honour of the City*: performed, NOV. 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Examinations—Dr. H. W. Richards (s.), NOV. 6, 13*b*
Festivals:—
British Federation—conference (Buxton), OCT. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Chelsea—arrangements, OCT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Conductors, voluntary—appeal, OCT. 30, 14*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d*
Croydon—arrangements, NOV. 5, 19*c*
Eastbourne, NOV. 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Hastings—arrangements, NOV. 15, 13*g*; held, 22, 12*d*; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*); 23, 14*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
International Festival for Contemporary Music—arrangements, OCT. 22, 17*e*; NOV. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)

MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Leeds, OCT. 4, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 11*b*
Portsmouth—arrangements, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Sargent, Dr. M. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
Three Choirs (Worcester) — date, OCT. 15, 19*d*
Westminster — arrangements, OCT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Folk—British singers : tour in Holland and Germany : arrangements, NOV. 19, 12*b*
Germany, in—article, NOV. 20, 14*d*
Handel—*Hercules* : performed, DEC. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hindemith, Paul—String Quartet : performed, DEC. 5, 12*d* ; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Irish Free State—Gaelic song-book : libel action, OCT. 30, 18*c*
Jacob, Gordon—"Clogher Head" ; performed, OCT. 1, 12*c*
Kreisler prize—award, NOV. 20, 14*d*
Medtner, Nicolas—"Pianoforte Concerto" : performed, NOV. 2, 12*d*
Memorizing—article, NOV. 17, 10*b*
Orchestra, National—suggested formation : B.B.C. negotiations, DEC. 8, 6*d* ;—Article, OCT. 13, 10*b* ;—Beecham, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
Orchestras—article ("The ideal orchestra"), OCT. 13, 10*b*
Rolls : see PIANOFORTES—Automatic
School for English Church Music : see under *Church*, above
Stravinsky—*The Soldiers' Tale* : performed, NOV. 9, 14*c*
String playing, amateur—article, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Transcriptions—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*
Van Dieren—concert, NOV. 12, 14*b*
Vienna, in—article, DEC. 1, 10*b*
MUSIC Society—meeting, NOV. 13, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MUSICAL Association—meeting : arrangements, NOV. 1, 12*d*
MUSICIAN'S Club—dinner, NOV. 6, 9*d*
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Master, OCT. 19, 18*e*
MUSK, Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 7*d*
MUSLERA, Gen. (Spain)—visits Gibraltar, NOV. 9, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MUSMANN, Mr. Ernst O. P.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—Order of Skanderbeg, OCT. 16, 15*g* ; Lake Nemi drainage scheme : sets pumps in motion, 22, 13*e* ; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; addresses Fascist Federal Secretaries' meeting in Rome, 26, 15*g* ; burns surrendered State bonds, 29, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; attends opening of International Institute of Educational Cinematography, NOV. 6, 15*b* ; attends victory celebrations (photo.), 7, 20 ; Minister for Colonies, DEC. 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; gift for repairs to St. Mark's, Venice, 28, 11*g*
Administration, control of—committee on reorganization (statement), NOV. 1, 13*d*
Albania, relations with (tel. quoted), NOV. 30, 15*f*
Army—reforms (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*g*
Bachelors, increased taxation of (statement), NOV. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 15*a* (3* 4*)
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Birth-rate (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Bread, hymn in praise of—correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*c*
Cinematograph industry (statement), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Families, needy — contribution to *Giornale d'Italia* fund, DEC. 13, 13*g*
Fascist anniversary, sixth—message, OCT. 29, 14*c*
Fascist Grand Council—"constitutionalization" (statement), NOV. 9, 15*d* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Grain production prize—awarded : presents to farmers (s.), OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Kellogg Pact (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*g*
Labour Charter (statement), NOV. 10, 11*a*
Land Reclamation Bill—circular, OCT. 4, 13*e*
"My Autobiography" — reviewed, NOV. 9, 22*c*
Nardini murder—French sentence on di Modugno (statement), DEC. 3, 14*e*
New Year wishes—abandonment of exchanges among officials (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 11*g* ; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Passport regulations, new (statement), NOV. 14, 15*f* ; 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Photographs, autographed—further requests to be rejected, NOV. 21, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Press—reception to 70 editors : statement, OCT. 11, 16*c* ; leading article, 17, 17*c*
Tangier (statement), NOV. 13, 15*e*
Towns, drift of population to—prevention (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 15*a*
Trade unions—proposed general federation : reverses decision, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Victor Emmanuel, King—victory celebrations ; telegram quoted, NOV. 5, 13*f*
Yugoslavia, new Treaty with (statement), DEC. 29, 8*c*
at Frascati, on cinematograph, NOV. 6, 15*b*
at Rome, on Italy in the Great War, NOV. 5, 13*f* ;—on Council of State ; Fascism, DEC. 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Fascist Grand Council Bill, NOV. 16, 15*b* ; on Kellogg Pact ; armaments ; foreign policy ; national defence, DEC. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c* ; on early Fascist Deputies ; Grand Council ; forthcoming elections ; Kellogg Pact : armaments ; foreign policy ; national defence, 10, 14*f* ; on Signor Tittoni ; youth and maturity, DEC. 24, 9*b*
MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnaldo (Italy)—libel damages against : French court's decision, NOV. 20, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
on relations with Vatican (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b* ; 9, 21*g* (3* 4*)
MUSY, M. (Switzerland)—in Parliament, on agricultural relief measures, OCT. 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MUTSCHOBITZ, Mr. E. L.—at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*
MUTUAL Finance Indemnity and Guarantee Corporation—report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
MYATT (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—army safety razor contract secured, OCT. 25, 16*e*

MYDDELTON, Mr. W. M.—on women as medieval burgesses (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
MYERS, Pilot Officer Charles L.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 16*d*; 8, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 13*d*
MYGDAL, M. Madsen (Denmark)—in Parliament, on programme, OCT. 3, 13*b*
MYGIND, Prof. Holger (Denmark)—death, OCT. 2, 15*g*
MYHRE, Capt. G. (Nova Scotia)—at Fleetwood, OCT. 17, 9*d*
on fishing industry (statement), OCT. 17, 9*d*
MYLES, Mr. James C.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
MYNORS, Mr. Roger A.—biographical; fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 12, 18*a*
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—on Ashmolean Museum (mem.), OCT. 20, 14*d*

N

"N.T."—on late Sir George S. Murray (l.), OCT. 30, 21*c*
NABHA (State):—
Maharajah, former (Maharajah Ripudaman Singh)—allowance reduced, OCT. 26, 15*f*; deprivation of title and salute: question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*a*
NACAZZANI, Lorenzo (Italy)—espionage charge, OCT. 29, 13*c*; 31, 14*c*
NADEJIN, Mr. Nikolai—recital, Nov. 24, 10*c*
NAFTEL, Mr. Thomas H.—on fish as letter carrier (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
NAGY-CZENK—Bethlen, Count: freedom: see BETHLEN, Count
NAHARIAK, Mr. Vasila (Canada)—revisiting Rumania, DEC. 11, 15*g*
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt):—
Seif-ed-Din estates scandal—position, OCT. 30, 15*c*
at Mansura, on British policy, Nov. 3, 11*c*
NAHIMOFF, Adm. (Russia)—Sevastopol; memorial: proposed demolition, Nov. 3, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—leaves Simla for Bombay, OCT. 8, 15*d*
on Simon Commission—Central Committee of Cooperation (int.), OCT. 8, 15*d*
NAIRN, Rev. J. A.—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
NAIROBI—(photos.), OCT. 2, 20
NALL-CAIN, Mr. — infant son christened, OCT. 23, 19*c*
NAM, M. Jacques—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14*c*
NAMES:—
Changed—Acland, Col. A. N., to Floyer-Acland, OCT. 20, 15*b*;—Allen, Lindsay H. and Blanche E., to Allen-Fletcher, OCT. 13, 22*e*;—Horsfall, Rev. Michael A., to Cooper-Horsfall; — Kochem, Ernest, to Kay, Nov. 9, 3*a*;—McKiernan, T., to Telford, OCT. 27, 1*f*;—Mason, James H., to Scott-Mason, OCT. 19, 28*a*;—Nathan, Alfred J. W., to Whitmore, OCT. 24, 5*a*;—Parker, Nellie O., to Allen, OCT. 8, 1*e*;—Piotrkowsky, Abram, to Petro, OCT. 24, 1*d*;—Punch, George H., to Harrington, OCT. 30, 29*f*;—Rogers, Beatrice, to Coxon, DEC. 21, 3*c*;—Sands, Harold, to Harold Herrick Lord Sands, Nov. 23, 30*f*;—Schidrowitz, Philip R., to Gaine, DEC. 18, 4*d*;—Thomas, Kenneth Galbraith, to Kenneth Thomas, Nov. 26, 25*b*;—Williams, Henry C., to Canwarden, DEC. 20, 1*e*
NAMES (continued):—
Place—origin: note, DEC. 3, 5*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 6, 12*e*
NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*f*
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
NAMUR—Leopold II. statue: see under LEOPOLD II.
NANKING — bridge, new: see under YANGTZE;—Housing conditions, Nov. 17, 11*a*;—Remodelling: proposals, OCT. 8, 15*a*;—Roads: demolition of houses for, Nov. 17, 11*a*
NANKWELL, Mr. William—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 31, 11*e*
NANSEN, Dr. — *Graf Zeppelin* Polar flights: see under ARCTIC regions
at Oslo, on Capt. R. Amundsen, OCT. 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
NANTES, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
NANTYGLO—adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
NAPIER (of Magdala), Lord—birthday, DEC. 29, 11*a*
NAPIER, Mr. Charles—on India: Native States (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
NAPIER, Mrs. John S.—funeral, Nov. 17, 15*c*
NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
NAPLES—accidents: see under ITALY
NAPLES University—trade union and labour legislation: chair to be established, Nov. 20, 15*g*
NAPOLEON:—
Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*b*
Elba, relics in—preservation: Italian Government action, Nov. 19, 14*f*
St. Helena, house at (Longwood)—restoration: *Revue des Deux Mondes* (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 17*g* (3* 4*)
NAPOLEON, Prince Louis: see PRINCE Imperial
NAPPER, Mr. Albert A.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
NARAGUTA Korot Areas, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*g*
NARBOROUGH (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 23*c*
NARDINI, Count (Italy)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
NARDINI, Countess (Italy)—special pension, DEC. 6, 15*f*
NASH, Rev. E. J.—resignation, DEC. 6, 19*e*
NASH, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
NASH, Mr. Frank—on Eros (Shaftesbury memorial), DEC. 14, 10*d*
NASH, Horace—theft charge, OCT. 1, 11*c*; 10, 8*d*

Nash, Lieut.-Col. Llewellyn T.—will, Oct. 20, 15*b*

Nash, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, Nov. 5, 19*b*

Nash, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip—at Hotel Cecil, on cast iron research, Nov. 1, 11*d*

Nasmyth, Dr. Alexander—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*

Nasmyth, Dr. Thomas G.—deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, Nov. 3, 15*b*

Natal Navigation Collieries and Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*c*;—Report, Dec. 13, 26*c*

Nathan (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 24*c*

Nathaniel, Mrs. Fanny—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*

National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment: see under Labour

National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—Communists: dismissal of officials, Nov. 22, 9*c*

National and Foreign Security Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 22*g*

National Art Collections Fund—memorial volume announced, Dec. 11, 18*b*:—Royal Charter granted, Dec. 11, 14*d*

National Artillery Association—King's Cup: see under Royal Artillery

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference: see under Tuberculosis

National Association of Building Societies—conference: arrangements, Nov. 1, 9*g*:—Dinner, Dec. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

National Association of Finance Companies—conference (New York): arrangements, Oct. 8, 25*e*

National Association of Insurance Committees—conference (London), Oct. 27, 4*f*; 29, 8*d* (4*)

National Association of Retired Police Officers—on police officers' widows (l.) Dec. 18, 10*e*

National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—on woollen trade: safeguarding (report), Dec. 17, 11*a*

National Baby Week Council—essay competition: result, Oct. 8, 13*g*

National Bank, Chicago—building sold, Nov. 23, 26*c*

National Bank, Ltd.—director, Dec. 3, 23*g*

National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—branches: closed, Nov. 30, 29*g*; new, Nov. 5, 24*f*; — Dividend, Oct. 19, 24*g*; Dec. 20, 19*g*

National Bank of Austria—returns, Oct. 6, 17*d*; 12, 25*a*; 13, 18*d*; 22, 24*d*; 29, 22*g*; Nov. 7, 23*d*; 22, 23*b*; 30, 25*c*; Dec. 6, 23*b*; 14, 23*b*; 31, 19*c*

National Bank of Belgium—returns, Oct. 2, 24*c*; 9, 25*b*; 17, 24*d*; 23, 25*b*; 30, 24*d*; Nov. 6, 23*d*; 14, 23*c*; 15, 23*a*; 20, 25*a*; 28, 23*b*; Dec. 12, 26*c*; 27, 18*c*

National Bank of Commerce, New York—dividend, Dec. 8, 18*f*

National Bank of Czechoslovakia—returns, Oct. 9, 25*b*; 17, 24*d*; 22, 24*d*; 30, 24*c*; Nov. 8, 25*b*; 13, 23*f*; 22, 23*b*; 30, 25*c*; Dec. 8, 18*g*; 24, 16*d*

National Bank of Hungary—rate raised, Oct. 3, 22*b*;—Returns, Oct. 1, 23*g*; 8, 25*d*; 15, 27*f*; 23, 25*b*; 30, 24*d*; 31, 21*c*; Nov. 7, 23*d*; 10, 19*c*; 14, 23*c*; 24, 19*a*; 30, 25*c*; Dec. 7, 24*f*; 18, 19*f*; 24, 16*d*

National Bank of Iceland—loan (1921): bonds drawn, Nov. 30, 25*g*, 30*f*

National Bank of India, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 10, 7*e*;—Staff: appointments, Nov. 7, 23*g*

National Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)

National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—director Nov. 17, 19*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*; 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, Dec. 21, 23*f*;—Report, Dec. 13, 26*c*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*;—Staff: changes, Nov. 1, 20*g*

National Bank of Turkey—claim against Constantinople Prefecture, Oct. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

National Chamber of Trade—Canadian and American tour: Sir W. Perring (s.), Oct. 2, 13*c*;—Conference (Grimsby), Oct. 2, 13*c*
on income-tax collection (circular), Oct. 29, 11*b*
on municipal elections (circular), Oct. 29, 11*a*

National Children's Adoption Society—meeting, Nov. 8, 10*c*

National Children's Home and Orphanage—concert, Nov. 1, 11*g*

National Church League—meeting, Oct. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)

National Citizens' Union—bonds, bonus: scheme: Very Rev. W. M. Ede (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 21*d*; Sir M. Webb (l.), 29, 10*d*;—Luncheon: Very Rev. W. M. Ede (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 21*d*

National Commercial Temperance League—luncheons, Oct. 11, 18*e*; Dec. 7, 13*d*

National Confederation of Employers' Organizations—on Melchett-Turner report (statement), Dec. 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

National Co-operative Publishing Society, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 4, 5*b*

National Council of Social Service—on unemployed coalminers (l.), Dec. 21, 15*e*

National Council of Women—conference (York), Oct. 17, 6*g*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 18*d*;—London branch junior group: meeting, Nov. 22, 19*d*

National Dairymen's Benevolent Institution—dinner, Dec. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)

National Debt:—
Elsie Mackay Fund—announcement, Nov. 30, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gifts—acknowledged, Oct. 2, 16*f*; 10, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 18*f*; Nov. 5, 9*d*; 16, 9*d*; 22, 11*f*; 26, 16*f*; Dec. 15, 6*f*
Reduction—Labour Party conference: discuss, Oct. 5, 7*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.) (F.N.), Oct. 5, 20*c*

National Deposit Friendly Society—particulars, Dec. 28, 9*a*

National Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, Dec. 15, 22*b*

National Equine Defence League—appeal, Dec. 24, 15*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 11*c*

National Farmers' Union—Berks: chairman, Dec. 12, 13*g*:—Bridlington branch: meeting, Dec. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on export of worn-out horses (l.), Nov. 26, 20*e*

National Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Bradford), Oct. 1, 9*c*

National Federation of Postal and Telegraph Clerks—on Civil Service bonus (l.), Oct. 13, 8*c*; 17, 12*e*

National Flying Services, Ltd.—in course of formation, Oct. 29, 11*c*; progress, Dec. 27, 9*c*; site of central aerodrome, 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, Nov.

NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd. (continued) :—
5, 10*e* ;—Flying Clubs : Associated General Council : discuss, Nov. 3, 9*d* ;—Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), Oct. 30, 13*b* ;—Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*c*
NATIONAL Food Canning Council—luncheon, Dec. 12, 11*c*
NATIONAL Gallery — closing time : announcement, Oct. 17, 16*g* ;—Duveen wing : contract placed, Dec. 7, 10*f* ;—Lunch hour lectures announced, Oct. 24, 7*g* ;—Venetian Room closed, Dec. 18, 16*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—acquisitions, Nov. 3, 14*b* ;—Foreign sculpture gallery : offer of Sir J. Duveen, Oct. 11, 10*a*, 16*b* ; 12, 16*e* ;—Trustee, Dec. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Gardens Guild—activities, Nov. 16, 12*e*
NATIONAL Gas Industrial Council—employers' luncheon : arrangements, Oct. 2, 13*g*
NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Club—senior steward, Dec. 1, 6*f*
NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Society—council meeting, Nov. 13, 7*g*
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—Dr. F. S. Boas (l.), Oct. 10, 12*d*
NATIONAL Horse Association—meetings, Oct. 3, 6*d* (6*f*, 4*) ; Dec. 15, 7*g*
NATIONAL Housing and Town-planning Council—conference, Nov. 26, 9*a*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows—particulars, Dec. 28, 9*b*
NATIONAL Indian Association—reception, Nov. 5, 17*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—contributions, Oct. 18, 18*f*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany —report, Dec. 20, 11*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—literary circle : dinner, Dec. 15, 15*g* ;—Luncheon, Nov. 8, 10*d* ;—Meeting, Dec. 19, 9*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Conference (Yarmouth) — arrangements, Oct. 6, 12*g* ; agenda, 10, 16*f* ; held, 11, 13*b* ; 12, 18*b* ; 13, 7*d*, 12*d* ; leading article, 10, 17*b*
Council meetings—proposed registration fee for delegates : executive committee defeated at conference, Oct. 12, 18*b*
NATIONAL Library of Scotland—Carlyle, Thomas : letters : gift, Dec. 15, 15*g*
NATIONAL Lubricating Oil and Grease Federation—dinner, Oct. 19, 9*b*
NATIONAL Magazine Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; Dec. 1, 4*c*
NATIONAL Metal Exchange, Incorporated (U.S.A.)—opened, Dec. 4, 25*g*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—certificates : notice, Oct. 18, 26*g* ; bonds drawn, Nov. 8, 24*g*, 28*d*
NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—Macpherson collection of marine pictures : on view at Guildhall Art Gallery, Oct. 4, 14*g* ; 29, 21*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 12, 19*c*
NATIONAL Operatic and Dramatic Association—conference, Oct. 1, 17*d*
NATIONAL Paper Mills—report, Dec. 10, 22*f*
NATIONAL Party of Scotland : see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—judges : selection system, Nov. 19, 20*c* ;—Wessex Saddleback Pig Society : amalgamation scheme, Oct. 29, 11*g*
NATIONAL policy—leading article, Oct. 31, 15*c*
NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, Oct. 22, 20*f* ;—Report, Dec. 17, 6*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Show : see under HORSES
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—extension : offer of Sir J. Duveen, Oct. 11, 10*a*, 16*b* ; 12, 16*e* ;—Report, Oct. 16, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Terry, Dame E. : portrait acquired, Dec. 22, 12*a* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Provident Institution — new business, Nov. 30, 25*g*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Oct. 11, 26*e* ; 22, 25*b* ; 29, 25*f* ; Nov. 29, 20*c*
National Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 8*e*
NATIONAL Rifle Association—vice-president, Nov. 5, 8*d*
NATIONAL Safety-First Association—campaign : leading article, Oct. 17, 17*c* ;—Congress : see under SAFETY First Movement
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—
Contributions—shipping company : deduction from wages by : magisterial decision, Dec. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Fuel plants—representatives inspect at Barnsley and Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Nov. 5, 8*c*
Law case, Nov. 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; Dec. 22, 3*c*
Meeting, Oct. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Political activities — abandonment : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), Oct. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Presidency—Mr. J. H. Wilson's resignation withdrawn, Oct. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—attitude : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), Oct. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Transport and General Workers' Union—attack : see TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union : Mercantile section ; — Rival branch : Mr. Cathery (statement), Oct. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; member joining : intimidation charge dismissed, Dec. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Savings Movement : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
NATIONAL Society — appeal : resolution, Oct. 19, 19*c*
NATIONAL Society for Lunacy Reform—on early treatment of mental disorders (l.), Oct. 5, 10*d*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, Nov. 17, 8*c*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 15, 19*b* ; —Meeting : arrangements, Nov. 1, 17*c*
NATIONAL Sun Ray and Health Centres, Ltd. — statutory meeting, Oct. 19, 25*c*
NATIONAL Sunday League—concert, Oct. 22, 12*c*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty—dinner, Nov. 29, 16*e*
NATIONAL Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—formaton, Oct. 30, 9*d*
NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers :—
Transport and General Workers' Union —amalgamation : see under TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union

National Union of Boot and Shoe Trade Operatives—Stafford branch: Communist president removed, Dec. 6, 13*g*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive: meeting, Nov. 14, 13*c*; Dec. 12, 13*b*;—Conference: procedure: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 3, 16*d*;—Kent Division: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 22, 10*c*;—Lancashire and Cheshire Division: chairman, Oct. 29, 11*g*; 30, 13*g*
National Union of Manufacturers—dinner, Nov. 21, 9*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 9*f*, 23*c*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*c*
National Union of Railwaymen—Transport and General Workers' Union: dispute over men employed on railway road services, Dec. 12, 9*e*
National Union of Seamen: see National Sailors' and Firemen's Union
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—electoral register, new: pamphlet, Nov. 19, 8*d*;—Juvenile Courts: see under Crime: Juvenile: Courts
National Union of Teachers—reorganization scheme: see under Education
National United Laundries Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 22, 15*f*
Nationality—foreign laws: White Paper, Nov. 20, 15*g*;—Persons without: International Union of League of Nations Societies: resolution, Oct. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—on drink traffic in West Africa (l.), Dec. 1, 8*b*
Natural History Museum: see British (Natural History) Museum
Naturalization—foreign laws: White Paper, Nov. 20, 15*g*
Naumoff, M. (Russia)—at Armavir, on peasant attacks on village informers, Nov. 9, 15*c*
Nautilus Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 29, 23*d*
Naval and Military Ladies' Work Society—sale: arrangements, Nov. 1, 17*b*
"Naval Architect"—on United States navy (l.), Nov. 16, 17*e*
Naval Colliery Co. (1897), Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with: see Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd.;—Law case, Nov. 24, 5*e*; Dec. 1, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*
Navies:—
Strength:—
Cruisers—note, Nov. 16, 9*d*
Conference, proposed — Parliament: question, Dec. 13, 7*d*
Great Britain and United States—comparative statistics, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Statistics, Dec. 19, 17*c*
Limitation:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*a*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 10*c*; 29, 16*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*f*; 28, 12*c*; Dec. 21, 10*f*
Great Britain—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 19, 14*a*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*e*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 28, 8*c*
Great Britain and France — compromise: publication of correspondence under consideration, Oct. 4, 14*f*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 11*d*; leading article, 6, 13*d*; (P.N.), 10, 16*f*; official communiqué, 11, 16*g*; arrangements, 18, 16*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*); published as White Paper; summary, 23, 8*a*, 16*a*; French documents published, 23, 16*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 13*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*e*; correction, 16, 12*b*; (s.), 19, 18*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 1, 16*b*; 24, 11*d*
Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b*, 16*a*
Cooper, Mr. A. Duff (s.), Nov. 3, 14*f*
Correspondence, Nov. 7, 17*e*; Dec. 18, 10*c*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 16*c*; French and German Press comment, 2, 13*d*
Echo de Paris—publishes summary of diplomatic correspondence, Oct. 6, 11*d*
France—Press comment, Oct. 24, 16*a*
French Foreign Office Letter to Ambassadors — publication in New York: Mr. Horan expelled from France, Oct. 10, 16*e*; proposed inquiry, 11, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. Horan leaves France; Anglo-American Press Association decision, 12, 16*c*; investigation of sale of document, 13, 12*c*; result of inquiry, 15, 16*c*; official communiqué, 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); M. Briand (statement), 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*); legal authorities confer, 19, 15*g*: proceedings taken under Espionage Act, 25, 15*b*; M. Deleplanque's statement, 31, 13*b*; M. de Noblet suspended from office, Nov. 21, 13*c* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Germany—opinion, Oct. 4, 14*e*; 16, 15*a*; Press comment, 24, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); discussed in Reichstag, Nov. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*; 21, 13*d*
Gibson, Mr. H.—alleged responsibility: discussed, Dec. 7, 16*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; 10, 14*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 6, 14*c*
Italy—opinion; Note sent, Oct. 8, 15*b*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*c*; French views, 10, 16*e*; reply to France: text published, 24, 16*b*; Press comment, 24, 16*b*; discussed in British Parliament, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Labour Party conference — resolution, Oct. 3, 7*a*
Leading articles, Oct. 6, 13*d*; 23, 17*b*; Nov. 6, 17*b*
Leygues, M. G. (s.), Dec. 1, 11*d*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b* ; NOV. 17, 14*d* ; DEC. 13, 16*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; (statement), 17, 15*c* ; (s.), 29, 8*c* ; 12, 18*c*
Marinis, Gen. de (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 8*c*, 9*e* ; German comment, 10, 11*e* ; discussed, 14, 8*a* ; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Scottish Liberal Federation — resolution, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*
Trained reserves—application to land armaments : see under ARMAMENTS : Limitation
United States—Note : French opinion, OCT. 1, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; Italian opinion, 1, 14*a* ; 2, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 2, 16*f* ; correspondence forwarded by French Government, 6, 11*d* ; attitude, 24, 16*a* : French Press comment, 24, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Westarp, Count (s.), NOV. 20, 16*a*
Great Britain and United States—difference in policy, NOV. 26, 14*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 16*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 29, 10*d* ; DEC. 10, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d*
Dulles, Mr. A. W. (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Lee of Farcham, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 11*c* ; American comment, 26, 13*d*
Parliamentary conference in Canada, proposed—Mr. F. Britten (statement), NOV. 28, 16*c* ; American opinion, 29, 14*c* ; Mr. S. Baldwin's reply, DEC. 1, 12*c* ; position, 3, 13*f* ; 4, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; proposed resolution in Congress, 4, 16*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 4, 8*b*
Inquiry, suggested non-official—correspondence, NOV. 7, 17*e*
Italy—attitude : Note quoted, OCT. 9, 16*d* ; 10, 16*e*
Leading article, NOV. 8, 17*b*
Navy League (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 9*b*
Treaty (Washington)—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation (continued) :—
United States—attitude, OCT. 24, 16*a* ; 25, 16*d* ; NOV. 14, 16*c* ; reported British Government approach, 21, 14*f* ; correspondence, 23, 17*c* ; 24, 13*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV 12, 11*b* ; 16*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.) NOV. 6, 10*a*
Statistics, comparative, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Submarines—salvage : American experiments, DEC. 21, 13*d*

NAVY :—
Acasta—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Achates—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Achcron—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Active—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Admirals—flag list : note, NOV. 1, 11*d* ; changes, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 11*e* ; DEC. 10, 8*d*
Admiralty :—
Civil staff—appointments, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 10*e* ; NOV. 13, 10*g* ; 30, 10*d*
Engineer-in-Chief, Assistant, DEC. 18, 6*f*
Hydrographic Department—Superintendent of Sailing Directions, NOV. 28, 28*f* ; appointment, 28, 28*f*
Law case, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Mobilization Department—director, NOV. 12, 8*e* ; DEC. 18, 6*f*
Sea Lords—1st : note, NOV. 1, 11*d* ; —3rd : secretary, OCT. 2, 22*c* ; 31, 25*f*
Torpedoes and Mining Department—director, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Training and Staff Duties Division—deputy director : change, DEC 24, 6*f*
Warship Production—director, NOV. 14, 27*f*
Africa, West Coast of — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
Africa Station—command, OCT. 20. 9*f* ; DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 27, 6*g* ; cruisers : note, NOV. 29, 8*c*
Aide-de-Camp, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Air arm—Capt. C. J. Little (lect.), OCT. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Aircraft-carriers—attendant destroyer : *personnel* ; regulations, OCT. 24, 7*f* ; alterations in complement, DEC. 18, 6*f* ; telegraphists : announcement, 29, 17*f*
Amazon—recommissioned, OCT. 17, 13*g*
America and West Indies Station—Cruiser Squadron, 8th : reassembly, OCT. 1, 26*e* ; NOV. 14, 27*f* ;—Flagship, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 8*g*
Antelope—launch ; note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Anthony—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Ardent—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Arrow—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Assistance—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; history, 16, 10*c*
Atlantic Fleet—exercises : plans, OCT. 1, 22*e* ; described, 6, 7*f* ; programme, 8, 10*c* ; described, 10, 18*c* ; 12, 18*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; (photos.), 13, 16 ; 17, 20 ; cruise, 29, 26*b* ; dispersing, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Spring cruise : arrangements, NOV. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—

NAVY :—
Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
Battle Cruiser Squadron : proceeding to Queenstown, OCT. 23, 9*f* ; forthcoming changes, NOV. 23, 29*c* ;—Captain : appointment, DEC. 14, 4*f* ;—Command : change, NOV. 1, 11*d*, 14*c* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 2nd : proceeding to Harwich, OCT. 23, 9*f* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 5th : changes, NOV. 30, 10*d* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 6th : changes, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; 31, 25*f* ; to recommission, NOV. 7, 27*g* ; division commands : changes, DEC. 3, 8*d*
Bands—Mediterranean Station : reduced rates of pay, DEC. 1, 9*f* ;—Volunteer engagements : Fleet Order, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Bank notes, marking of : see under BANK of England
Bases :—
Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Port Edgar—closed down, NOV. 12, 8*e*
Singapore—alleged change of policy : Admiralty denial, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 8, 8*f* (4*)
Dock, floating—first section arrives, OCT. 13, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*g*, 27*g* ; second section arrives, 17, 16*g* ; 18, 13*g*
Straits Settlements — contribution : Supply Bill announcement, OCT. 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; passed ; unofficial members' protest, NOV. 1, 13*d*
Benbow—relief : arrangements, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Bermuda : see under *Dockyards*, below
Berwick—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; DEC. 6, 10*f*
Birmingham—flagship of Nore Reserve Fleet, DEC. 3, 8*d* ; 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Boyne—to exchange crew with *Liffey*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
Boys—training : Exmouth Old Boys' Association formed, OCT. 15, 26*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 13*e*
Bridgewater—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Bryony—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Cadets—*Carstairs* : cruise, OCT. 22, 21*e* ; NOV. 19, 7*e* ;—Examination results, DEC. 22, 5*f*
Calcutta—cruise, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; NOV. 29, 8*e*
Calcdon—to recommission, DEC. 13, 8*e* ; 21, 20*f*
Calliope—cruise, OCT. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Calliope (saving 1889) — reunion dinner : correspondence, NOV. 23, 12*c*
Calypso—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Cambrian—to recommission, NOV. 21, 20*c*
Canteens—surplus profits : distribution ; note, OCT. 17, 30*f*
Capetown—cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Caradoc—commissioning, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Carlisle—to relieve *Lowestoft*, OCT. 27, 22*g* ; repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Carysfort—to make trooping cruise, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Castor—cruise, NOV. 3, 4*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Casualties—*London*, NOV. 6, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—*Lunar Bow*, OCT. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Valerian* (1926) : Dependents fund : contributions, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Centurion—wireless control : see *Wireless control of battleships*, below ; refitting, NOV. 29, 8*e* ; DEC. 27, 6*g*
Chaplains—appointments, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; NOV. 6, 8*f* ; 8, 22*d* ; DEC. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Chatham : see under DOCKYARDS, below
Cherwell—to exchange crew with *Garry*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
China Station—constitution, NOV. 3, 4*f* ; command : change, 7, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 10*g* ;—Armed launches : to be paid off, OCT. 31, 25*f* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 8th : command, OCT. 24, 7*f* ;—Submarine Flotilla, 4th : Japanese cruise, OCT. 25, 8*f* ; command, NOV. 6, 8*g*
Christmas—disposition of vessels, DEC. 24, 6*f*
Cinematograph films — exhibitions : Admiralty announcement, NOV. 28, 28*f*
Cleopatra—to make trooping cruise, NOV. 27, 10*g* ; DEC. 7, 11*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Coastal motor-boats—note, NOV. 23, 29*c* ;—Haslar Base : command, OCT. 15, 26*e*
Codrington—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Colombo—cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Concord—refitting, OCT. 24, 7*f* ; cruise programme, NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 17, 18*a*
Confined ship spaces—danger of entering : warning, DEC. 13, 8*e*
Cooking—competition, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Coventry—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Crocus—cruise, NOV. 10, 4*g* ; DEC. 18, 6*f*
Cumberland—cruise, DEC. 5, 26*g* ; 8, 8*f* ; 27, 6*g*
Curacoa—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Curlew—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Daffodil—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f* ; DEC. 12, 30*f*
Dahlia—ordered to Malta, NOV. 3, 4*f*
Dartmouth—refitting, OCT. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; to make trooping cruise, NOV. 27, 10*g* ; DEC. 7, 11*d*
Dauntless—repairs, OCT. 5, 13*d* ; return : arrangements, 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 7, 27*g* ; repairs, 17, 18*a* ; 19, 13*e* ; 24, 23*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; completed, DEC. 6, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Delhi—to return to England, OCT. 15, 26*e* ; NOV. 19, 7*e* ; to undergo repairs, DEC. 8, 8*f* (4*) ; 20, 7*e*
Delphinium—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f* ; to recommission, DEC. 12, 30*f* ; leaving for Sierra Leone, 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Deserters—discharging from ship's books announcement, NOV. 21, 20*c*
Despatch—to refit and recommission, OCT. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 8*g* ; leaving for Bermuda, 14, 27*f* ; cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Devonport—Barracks : command, OCT. 5, 8*d* ; — Dockyard, see under *Dockyards*, below
Devonshire—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 16, 9*d* ; DEC. 3, 8*d* ; trials : arrangements, 13, 8*e*
Dockyards — apprentices : entrance examination announced, DEC. 27, 6*g* ;—Backhouse, Rear-Adm. R.

NAVY :—
Dockyards (continued) :—
R. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Bermuda : Captain-in-Charge, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; King's Harbour Master ; master attendant, 11, 11*e* ;—Chatham : Assistant King's Harbour Master, DEC. 6, 10*f* ;—Devonport : vacancy, DEC. 28, 14*d* ;—Portland : King's Harbour Master, DEC. 6, 10*f* ; — Portsmouth : King's Harbour Master, NOV. 10, 4*g* ; vacancy, DEC. 28, 14*d* ;—Sheerness : Col. W. Ashley (s.), NOV. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Work : Portsmouth conference ; resolution, OCT. 1, 9*d* ;—Writers : pay : Industrial Court award, NOV. 22, 16*d*
Dorsetshire—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; arrangements, 29, 26*b*
Dover Patrol—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great
Dragon—to return to England, OCT. 15, 26*e* ; NOV. 19, 7*e* ; to undergo repairs, DEC. 8, 8*f* (4*) ; 20, 7*e*
Durban—to recommission, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; at Bermuda, 9, 16*c* ; flagship of America and West Indies Station, 12, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 8*g* ; at Bermuda, 8, 15*g* ; cruise, 24, 23*b* ; DEC. 22, 5*g*
Effingham—cruise, OCT. 3, 20*f* ; NOV. 29, 8*e*, 30, 10*d* ; DEC. 18, 6*f* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Electoral register, new—registration : see under FRANCHISE : Register
Emerald—cruise, OCT. 3, 20*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; NOV. 29, 8*e* ; DEC. 1, 9*f* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Emperor of India—to relieve *Benbow*, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Endeavour—to recommission, OCT. 18, 10*b* ; to return to Red Sea, 26, 8*c* ; NOV. 6, 8*g*
Enterprise—cruise, OCT. 3, 20*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; NOV. 6, 8*g* ; to refit and recommission, 21, 20*e* ; at Sheerness, DEC. 21, 11*c* ; additional leave for crew, 24, 7*d*
Erin—requisitioning : see TURKEY : Navy : *Reshadiyeh*
Erebus—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Fishery Protection Flotilla—additions, OCT. 15, 26*e* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Christmas mails : see under POST OFFICE : Mails
Flinders—to reduce to winter complement, NOV. 17, 18*a*
Frobisher—to refit, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Fuel—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Pulverised : Admiralty statement, NOV. 7, 13*d* ; — Skelton, Engr. Vice-Adm. B. W. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f*
Furious — to recommission, NOV. 9, 23*f*
Garry—to exchange crew with *Cherwell*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
Gunnery—control, wireless : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 27, 13*b* ;—Gun : lost from lighter off Southend : salvage operations, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Harwich Force : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Hawkins—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; expected at Portsmouth, 25, 8*f* ; repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Heliotrope—cruise, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; DEC. 29, 17*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Hermes—cruise, NOV. 2, 26*a* ; 27, 10*g* (4*) ; DEC. 12, 15*g*
Hong-kong—command, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; 13, 22*c*
Hood—to refit, OCT. 20, 9*f* ; NOV. 23, 29*c* ; repairs, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Indefatigable—topmast : portions to be distributed to relatives of crew, DEC. 12, 30*g* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d* ; 15, 6*c*
Inflammable materials, storage of—danger of spontaneous combustion : announcement, NOV. 6, 8*f*
Irish Flotilla—note, OCT. 30, 29*c* ; command, DEC. 11, 29*f*
Iron Duke—to undergo repairs, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Iroquois—cruise, OCT. 26, 8*c*
Jackson-Everett prize—award, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Jews—Chanucah service, DEC. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; dinner, 10, 16*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Julian Corbett prize—instituted, DEC. 8, 8*f*
Kennet—note, NOV. 28, 28*f*
Kent—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f* ; 15, 5*e* DEC. 6, 10*f* ; 19, 17*c*
Leave — Christmas : arrangements, OCT. 30, 29*c* ; DEC. 5, 26*f* ; progress, 21, 20*f* ;— Smallpox areas : restrictions, OCT. 2, 22*c* ; 27, 22*g* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 8, 22*d* ; DEC. 6, 10*f*
Liffey—to exchange crew with *Boyne*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
London—completion : note, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; trials, 13, 22*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 13*g* ; NOV. 16, 9*d* ; DEC. 1, 8*d* ; 31, 6*g* ; Casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
London, connexion with — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*g*
Lowestoft—cruise, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; relief : arrangements, 27, 22*g* ; cruise, NOV. 2, 26*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; 29, 8*e*
Lunar Bow—casualty, OCT. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Lupin—refitting, NOV. 10, 4*g* ; recommissioning, 14, 27*f* ; cruise, DEC. 18, 6*f*
Mackay—commissioned for trials, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
Maidstone—to be sold, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Maine—to undergo repairs : history, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Malabar—relief-half-crew, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Malaya—repairs, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; DEC. 3, 8*d*
Mediterranean Fleet—cruises, OCT. 2, 15*g* ; 6, 7*e* ; 17, 30*f* ; 19, 15*g* ; Band : see under *Bands*, above ;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st : forthcoming changes, OCT. 6, 7*e* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 3rd : command, DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 27, 6*g* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd : command, DEC. 19, 17*c* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd : command, OCT. 2, 22*c* ; constitution, 8, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 27, 22*g* ; returning to Gibraltar, 27, 22*g* ; —Submarine Flotilla, 1st : command, OCT. 22, 21*e*
Medusa—reduced in status, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Medway—completion ; note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st : refitting, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; to return to home ports, DEC. 7, 11*d*

Navy (continued) :—
Money—deposits and withdrawal : new procedure, Oct. 15, 26*e*
Navigation School, Portsmouth — command, Nov. 17, 18*a* ; Dec. 20, 7*e*
Nelson—Nelson relics : see under Nelson, 1st Lord
Newman Memorial Prize — award, Oct. 24, 9*e* ; 26, 8*c*
Norfolk—launch : note, Oct. 10, 5*f*, date, 25, 8*f* ; details, Dec. 12, 30*g* ; launched, 13, 16*b* ; luncheon 13, 16*b*
North Persian Forces Memorial Medal —announcement, Nov. 2, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 23*f*
Officers :—
Accountant—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 15, 5*c*
Air arm—course : announcement, Nov. 23, 29*c* ; procedure for showing in Navy List : alterations, Dec. 11, 29*f*
Army Senior School—nominations, Oct. 2, 22*c*
Engineer-lieutenants — promotions from mate, Oct. 31, 25*g*
Equipment allowances, Nov. 26, 9*d* ; new Fleet Order, Dec. 10, 8*d*
Interpreter — examination : announcement, Dec. 8, 8*f* (4*)
Leave—new procedure : announcement, Dec. 24, 6*f*
Lieutenant—promotion from warrant rank : new regulations, Dec. 17, 6*e*
Mate (E.)—examinations : programme, Nov. 10, 4*g*
Mates—promotions from lower deck, Dec. 24, 6*f*
Medical—hospital ships pay : announcement, Nov. 13, 10*g*
Promotions—procedure discussed, Dec. 18, 6*f*
Senior — courses : announcements, Oct. 12, 10*e* ; 22, 21*c* ; Dec. 21, 20*f*
Staff course — announcement, Nov. 2, 26*a*
Submarine service — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Uniform : see under *Uniform*, below
Widows — Colonel Kelly Holdsworth Trust : distribution, Dec. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Pangbourne—completes refit, Nov. 5, 26*c* ; expected at Portsmouth, 29, 8*e*
Pay—hard lying money : Order in Council, Nov. 9, 23*f*
Pegasus—to be sold, Oct. 6, 7*e* ; history, Nov. 27, 10*g* (4*)
Pensions—Good Service, Oct. 9, 23*e* ; 13, 22*c* ;—Greenwich Hospital, Oct. 9, 23*e* ; Dec. 6, 10*f* ;—Travers, Oct. 9, 23*c*
Persian Gulf—sloops : note, Nov. 10 4*g* ; 14, 27*f* ; Dec. 18, 6*f*
Physical and Recreational Training School, Portsmouth—command, Dec. 20, 7*e*
Portsmouth—command : change, Nov. 26, 14*f* ;—Dockyard : see under *Dockyards*, above ; "Navy week" financial result, Oct. 15, 22*g*
Princess Margaret—to be sold, Dec. 22, 5*g*
Prize money—correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; 9, 12*b*
Navy (continued) :—
Queen Elizabeth—cruise, Oct. 2, 16*g* ; to exchange crew with *Valiant*, Nov. 24, 23*b*
Ratings :—
Apprentices—entrance examination announced, Dec. 27, 6*g*
Dominion navies, service in—new Fleet Orders, Oct. 15, 26*c* ; Nov. 27, 10*g*
Gunners—addition to ships' complements : announcement, Oct. 18, 10*b*
Mechanicians — course : announcement, Nov. 22, 20*d*
Signal boatswains — equipment allowance : announcement, Dec. 31, 7*c*
Stokers—uniform : see under *Uniform*, below
Submarine detectors — announcements, Oct. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 5, 26*c*
Warrant engineers — promotion : successful candidates, Oct. 24, 7*f*
Warrant signal boatswain—course : reduced, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Warrant telegraphist—course : reduced, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Renown—to relieve *Hood*, Nov. 23, 29*c* ; repairs, Dec. 22, 5*g*
Repulse—repairs, Dec. 22, 5*g*
Reserve Fleet—command, Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —Destroyers : Rosyth ; note, Nov. 5, 26*c* ; emergency vessels to be abolished, 28, 28*f* ; docking work : new Order in Council, Dec. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Nore : engineer-admiral, Oct. 30, 29*c* ; flagship, Dec. 3, 8*d* ; 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Resource—completion : note, Oct. 10, 5*f* ; launch : date, 16, 10*e* ; particulars, Nov. 27, 13*c* ; launched, 28, 13*c*
Resource (old)—history, Nov. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Revenge—to undergo repairs, Oct. 26, 8*c* ; to recommission, Nov. 21, 20*e* ; repairs, 24, 23*b*
Rodney—completes docking, Dec. 29, 17*f*
Romola—to be scrapped, Nov. 5, 26*c* ; Dec. 28, 14*d*
Rosemary—to join Fishery Protection Flotilla, Oct. 15, 26*e* ; 18, 10*b* ; commissioned, 19, 8*e* ; Nov. 2, 26*a*
Royal Oak—cruise, Oct. 6, 7*e*
Sale list—additions, Oct. 6, 7*e* ; 9, 23*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; Dec. 22, 5*g*
Saluting—new regulations, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Salvage awards, Oct. 24, 27*g* (4*) ; Nov. 1, 23*g* ; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 22*d* ; Dec. 21, 20*f*
Sandwich—completion : note, Oct. 10, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 23*g*
Scout—to relieve *Tyrian*, Dec. 10, 8*d* ; 28, 14*d*
Scythe—returning to Devonport, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; to refit, 30, 29*c*
Seawolf—cruise, Oct. 30, 29*c*
Selkirk—to join Fishery Protection Flotilla, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; completes refit, Nov. 5, 26*c* ; expected at Portsmouth, 29, 8*e*
Serapis—captures Chinese pirates, Nov. 15, 16*f*
Sesame—refit, Oct. 30, 29*c*
Shikari—to refit, Dec. 27, 6*g*
Shotley Naval Training establishment —accident : inquest, Oct. 9, 8*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Shropshire—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Signalling—practices with merchant vessels ; report for June quarter, DEC. 14, 4*f*
Snapdragon—to refit, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Spey—to refit, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Steadfast—to relieve *Romola*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Strength :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Building programme — progress, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ;—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c* ; question, DEC. 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 19, 14*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*c* ; 21, 10*f*
Cruisers—notes, OCT. 29, 26*b* ; DEC. 19, 17*c* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Destroyers—note, NOV. 5, 26*c*
France, compromise with : see under NAVIES
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e*
Maclay, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
Navy League (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 9*b*
Submarines—M 3 : refitting, OCT. 8, 10*c* ; completed, 30, 29*c* ; to return to Portsmouth, NOV. 29, 8*e* ;—*Oberon* : leaving Portsmouth for Sheerness, OCT. 12, 10*e* ;—*Odin* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 10, 4*g* ;—*Olympus* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; launch : arrangements, 27, 22*g* ; NOV. 10, 4*g* ; DEC. 11, 29*f* ; launched, 12, 30*g* ;—*Orpheus* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; launch : arrangements, 27, 22*g* ; NOV. 10, 4*g* ; DEC. 11, 29*f* ;—*Osiris* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 10, 4*g* ;—*Oswald* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 10, 4*g* ;—*Otus* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 10, 4*g* ;—*Pandora* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Parthian* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Perseus* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Phoenix* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Poseidon* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Proteus* : launch ; note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Suffolk—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; DEC. 6, 10*f*
Surgeons and agents, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Survey service—movements, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; season ending, NOV. 8, 22*d* ; ends, 29, 8*e*
Sussex—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 16, 9*d* ; trials, DEC. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Taurus—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Teazer—to be put in maintenance reserve, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Tetrarch—to refit, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Tiger—at Portsmouth, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; to recommission, NOV. 23, 29*c* ; to refit, DEC. 14, 4*f*
Tilbury—to relieve *Umpire*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
NAVY (continued) :—
Tintagel—to relieve *Ursula*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Torch—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Tormentor—to be scrapped, NOV. 28, 28*f*
Torpedo Factory, Greenock—appointment, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Trade routes—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), NOV. 19, 14*a*
Tralee—to be sold, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Triad—cruise, NOV. 10, 4*g* ; DEC. 6, 10*f* ; 18, 6*f*
Tribune—to relieve *Urchin*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Trinidad—to relieve *Torch*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Trojan—to relieve *Taurus*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Tyrian—to be scrapped, DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 14*d*
Umpire—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Uniform—Firth of Forth ships : contract placed with Edinburgh firm, OCT. 15, 26*e* ;—Officers : Guildhall Galleries exhibition, DEC. 29, 13*e* ;—Stokers on oil-burning vessels : change, DEC. 11, 29*f*
Urchin—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Ursula—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Valerian—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Valiant—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; to refit, 20, 9*f* ; to undergo repairs, NOV. 24, 23*b* ; DEC. 3, 8*d*
Velox—relief : arrangements, OCT. 13, 22*c* ; NOV. 30, 10*d*
Verbena—cruise, NOV. 2, 26*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; DEC. 12, 30*f*
Verity—to join Reserve, NOV. 21, 20*b*
Victory—photograph, OCT. 22, 18 ; " knee " : to be restored to original position, 20, 12*f* ; restored, 23, 13*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20 ;
Vivien—to relieve *Velox*, OCT. 13, 22*c* ; NOV. 21, 20*b*
Vocational training—selected candidates : payment of ratings doing relief work : new Fleet Order, DEC. 17, 6*e*
Vortigern—relief : arrangements, OCT. 9, 23*e*
Voyager—torpedo accident, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Wakeful—to relieve *Wolfhound*, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; 13, 22*c* ; 31, 25*f*
Wallflower—relief crew, NOV. 2, 26*a* ; cruise, 15, 5*c* ; DEC. 12, 30*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Warships—complements : addition of seaman gunner : announcement, OCT. 18, 10*b* ;—Cruisers, post-Washington : notes, OCT. 29, 26*b* ; DEC. 19, 17*c*
Warspite—to undergo repairs, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; to recommission, NOV. 8, 22*d* ; repairs, 24, 23*b* ; DEC. 17, 6*c*
Wessex—refitting, OCT. 8, 10*c* ; to return to Atlantic Fleet, 10, 5*f* ; recommissioned, 31, 25*f* ; NOV. 3, 4*f* ; 21, 20*b*
Whitley—to relieve *Vortigern*, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; to relieve *Velox*, NOV. 30, 10*d*
Wireless control of battleships—*Centurion* : described, OCT. 10, 18*e* ; (photo.), 13, 16

NAVY (continued) :—
Wishart—recommissioned, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Wistaria—cruise, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; DEC. 29, 17*f*
Withington—recommissioned, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Wivern—to join Reserve, NOV. 21, 20*b*
Wolfhound—relief : arrangements, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; 13, 22*c* ; to refit, 31, 25*f*
Yarmouth—paid off : history, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; to accommodate crew of *Concord*, 24, 7*f* ; to be sold, DEC. 22, 5*g* ; battle honour shield : see under YARMOUTH, Great
York—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Zara, visit to (art., "British crews ashore"), NOV. 1, 17*f*
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes—Navy : committee : meeting, OCT. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, NOV. 21, 20*e* ; lower deck representative, NOV. 8, 22*d* ;—Royal Air Force : representative, DEC. 14, 4*f*
NAVY League—Christmas present sale : arrangements, DEC. 1, 15*c* ;—"Nelson Day" dinner, OCT. 23, 13*b*
on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c* ; 31, 9*b*
NAWANAGAR, Maharajah Jam Saheb of (India)—attends sitting of Indian States committee, OCT. 16, 16*f* ; plans, NOV. 14, 18*d* ; 23, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 19*d*
at National Liberal Club, on ruling Princes, NOV. 8, 10*d*
NAYLOR, Prof. H. Darnley—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 31, 9*a*
NAYLOR, Mr. Nathaniel T.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
at King George's Hall, on London tramways, DEC. 3, 16*c*
on amending Bills (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
on legislation by reference (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
NEAGH, Lough—drainage scheme : committee's report, DEC. 7, 22*e*
NEAL, Mr. Charles—found dead, OCT. 29, 11*g*
NEAL, Mr. Henderson—at Connaught Rooms, on mail advertising, NOV. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
NEALE, Mr. Leonard W.—declared defaulter on Stock Exchange, DEC. 7, 25*g*
NEALE, Mr. Roland J.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
NEALE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
NEAR and Middle East Association—meeting, NOV. 14, 14*c*
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*c*
NEEDHAM, Senator (Australia)—defeated in General Election, DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 4, 14*a*
NEEDHAM, Mr. F. R. D.—on late Mr. E. H. Dring (l.), OCT. 30, 21*c*
NEEDHAM, Rev. R. R.—resignation, OCT. 31, 10*e*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—Master, OCT. 8, 13*g*
NEEDLEWOMAN, The—house opened, NOV. 22, 11*b*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Embroidery—exhibit at Victoria and Albert Museum, NOV. 2, 22*c* ;—Sale, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Quilt making—Welsh : see under WALES
NEGUS, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
NEHRU, Mr. Jawaharlal (India)—presides at United Provinces political conference, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leads boycott demonstration in Lucknow, DEC. 1, 12*c*
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—accepts Presidency of Congress Party, DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Poona reception, 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; reception in Calcutta, 22, 9*b* ; rivalry with Mr. S. Iyengar, 24, 9*e* ; hoists Swaraj flag at Calcutta (s.), 31, 12*e*
at Calcutta, on All-Parties Report on Constitution, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; on religion ; Simon Commission ; Nehru report, 31, 12*e* ; Indian Press comment, 31, 14*d*
on All-Parties Conference report (circular), DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Simon Commission—Indian Nationalist Press boycott (statement), DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
NEILD, Mr. Phineas—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
NEILL, Frederick—theft charge, OCT. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NEISNER Brothers—British Home Stores, Ltd., purchase of interest in : Mr. A. H. Neisner (statement), DEC. 29, 7*g*
NEJATI Bey (Turkey)—arrest, DEC. 24, 9*b*
NEJD :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see AFGHANISTAN : Hejaz and Nejd
Ataibah Tribe—Sheikh Sultan-ed-Din ibn Homeid deposed from chieftainship, DEC. 8, 11*g*
Buraida—rumoured fortification, OCT. 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
King : see IBN SAUD
Mutair Tribe—Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish deposed from chieftainship, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; correction, 20, 13*g*
Transjordan, relations with—decision at Wahabi conference, Riyadh, DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Wahabi conference, Riyadh, DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
NELSON, 1st Lord—Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (lect.), OCT. 23, 13*a* ;—Brock, Adm. Sir O. de B. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*a* ;—*Euryalus* log book : presented to Lloyd's, DEC. 6, 17*e* ;—Letters : Harvard University : see under HARVARD University ;—Prize money : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e* ;—Relics : collection in *Nelson* : particulars, OCT. 20, 12*f* ;—Sword of honour : presented to City of London, NOV. 30, 18*c* ;—Trafalgar Day : see that title
NELSON, Lord—private view of *Victory*, OCT. 31, 10*f* ; birthday, DEC. 21, 17*b*
NELSON, Kathleen—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
NELSON, Mrs. Mary L.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
NELSON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 28*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 27*c* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ;—Stock issue : particulars, DEC. 7, 24*g*, 25*g*
NELSON Line—Jamaica Banana Producers' Association, sale of vessels to : see JAMAICA Direct Fruit Line, Ltd. ;—South American service : new vessels (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*
NEMANOFF, M. (Russia)—on metal shortage (statement), NOV. 3, 11*d*
NEMES, M. Marczell de—collection : sale announced, OCT. 8, 22*c* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18 ; article, NOV. 13, 19*e* ; sold, 14, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c*

NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
NEOPHYTOS, Mgr. (Bulgaria)—re-elected to Holy Synod of Orthodox Church, DEC. 28, 11*g*
NEPEAN, Miss Mary I.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
NER-SAG, Ltd.—accounts: statement, OCT. 27, 21*f*; — Meeting, DEC. 15, 17*a*; arrangements, 17, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*); Shares: offer to shareholders, NOV. 9, 24*g*
NER-SAG (Overseas), Ltd.—shares: offer to shareholders, NOV. 9, 24*g*
NESBITT, Mr. L. M.—journey through Abyssinia (art.), NOV. 27, 15*a*; map, 27, 15*a*
NESTON and Parkgate Housing Society—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g*
NETHERLANDS:—
Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
Art: see under ART
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Colonies — administration: leading article, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Death duties—Bill: rejected, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Finance — taxation: ex-Emperor William II.: see under WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor
Floods — near Rotterdam (photo.), NOV. 29, 18
Gold—imports, OCT. 9, 25*b*
Gypsies: see under GYPSIES
Housing—article, NOV. 23, 17*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*c*;—Photographs, NOV. 23, 20
Lifeboats—89 lives saved in 11 days, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Navy—*De Ruyter*: cruise, OCT. 29, 26*b*; NOV. 12, 8*c*;—*Evertsen*: cruise, OCT. 29, 26*b*; NOV. 12, 8*e*;—*Java*: cruise, DEC. 3, 8*d*; 21, 20*f*;—*Piet Hein*: cruise, DEC. 21, 20*f*;—Torpedo-boats: visit to London arrangements, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA, Queen
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Telephones—Amsterdam: see under AMSTERDAM
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Vaccination, compulsory—suspension, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
NETHERLANDS Bank — returns, OCT. 11, 23*a*; 25, 24*b*; NOV. 8, 25*b*; 15, 23*a*; DEC. 15, 16*d*; 20, 19*c*
NETHERLANDS Trading Co.—Amsterdam building: note, NOV. 23, 17*f*
NETTUNO Conventions: see under ITALY: Yugoslavia, relations with
NETZEN, Peter M. A.—registration charge, OCT. 22, 16*e*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
NEU-FLAME (Parent), Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, NOV. 5, 24*c*;—Meeting, NOV. 24, 20*c*
NEUMANN, Master Cecil—death, NOV. 9, 19*b*; funeral, 13, 19*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 21*c*
NEUMARK, Mr. George V.—death, OCT. 20, 11*g*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*e*; 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
NEVEU, M. C. A. Le (France)—on Franco-British cooperation in Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*b*
NEVILL, Mr. R. C.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 23, 13*g*
NEVILLE, Charles A.—theft charge, OCT. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
NEVILLE, Mr. G. W.—on West African banking (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W.—art exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*c*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.—"Last Changes: Last Chances": reviewed, NOV. 13, 22*d*
NEW, Mr. E. Hort—on Thomas Bewick (l.), NOV. 15, 12*d*
NEWBOLT, Sir Francis—professor of law at Royal Academy of Arts, NOV. 1, 14*e*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry:—
"History of the Great War Based on Official Documents: Naval Operations, Vol. IV"—reviewed, NOV. 27, 22*b*
on Cook, Capt. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
NEW Brunswick:—
Finance—Loan: Bills issue (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*c*
Lieutenant-Governor: see MCLEAN, Maj.-Gen. H. H.
NEWBURY—St. Joseph's R.C. Church: opened, NOV. 22, 17*f*
"NEWBURY"—on hunting (l.), NOV. 21, 15*d*
NEWBURYPORT — mayor: see GILLIS, "Bossy"
NEWBY, Mr. Norman—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
NEWCASTLE and Sunderland Railway Lecture and Debating Society—meeting, OCT. 19, 11*e*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*; (F.N.), 15, 16*b*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—Recorder, DEC. 8. 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Bill: note, NOV. 16, 13*g*;—Lord Mayor, OCT. 5, 10*c*; — Royal Victoria Infirmary: cheque from motorists, NOV. 30, 13*g*; —Tyne Bridge: opening arrangements, OCT. 1, 17*d*; article, 9, 17*f*; map, 9, 17*f*; (photo.), 9, 20; opened, 11, 11*a*; (photo.), 11, 20; traffic report, 15, 13*a*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*b*
New Chronicle of Christian Education—title changed, OCT. 11, 27*b*
NEWCHURCH, Leigh (Lancs)—400th anniversary celebrated, OCT. 8, 19*c*
NEWCOMEN, Col. Arthur H.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*
NEW Consort Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
New Dawn—law case, OCT. 4, 5*b*
NEW Empire, Ltd.—acquired by Jury-Metro-Goldwyn, Ltd., OCT. 9, 25*g*; directors: resignation, 9, 25*g*
NEW English Music Society—concert, OCT. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 7, 14*c*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
NEW Era Housing Society, Ltd.—inquiry, NOV. 1, 8*e*; 7, 5*c*
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Fish and fishing—salmon: Sir W. Allardyce (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
General election—prospects (art.), OCT. 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); result, NOV. 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner in London, OCT. 31, 13*d*; office abolished, NOV. 22, 13*a*
Ministry (Alderdice) — defeated in General Election, NOV. 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); resignation, 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

NEWFOUNDLAND (continued) :—
Ministry (Squires)—to be formed, Nov. 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); formed : constitution, 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Politics—article, OCT. 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Sheep—Sir W. Allardyce (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
Tariff—alterations, Nov. 22, 13*a*
Trade—Lord Morris (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
NEWFOUNDLAND Club—dinner, OCT. 4, 8*e*
NEWHALL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 6, 24*d*;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*b*
NEW Health Society—exhibition, Nov. 8, 11*b*; 10, 7*g*
NEW Holland—Christ Church : stolen communion plate hidden in barn, NOV. 13, 5*c*
NEW Imperial Motors (1927), Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
NEWING, Police Constable Cecil—bravery award, Nov. 9, 19*e*
NEW International Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 4, 25*g*
NEWITT, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
NEWLAND, Ellen—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*d*
NEWLAND, Mary—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*
NEWLANDS, Mr. H. S.—on castles on the coast (art.) (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
NEWLANDS, Miss Helen—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
NEW Leicester Club—police raid, OCT. 20, 9*d*; prosecution, 22, 11*f*; struck off, 24, 5*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
"Citizenship and the Survival of Civilization"—noticed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
at Agricultural Hall, on public health, Nov. 20, 11*b*
on public health (report), OCT. 22, 11*a*; leading article, 22, 15*c*
NEWMAN, Herbert—acquitted, DEC. 12, 13*g*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. E.—at Hotel Metropole, on mechanized farming, Nov. 6, 13*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Leonard—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 20, 11*e*
NEWMAN, Sgt. Percy—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 11*d*
NEWMAN, Robert B.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 28, 13*g*
NEWMARK, Miss Maxine — obstruction charge, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*;—Meeting, Nov. 6, 25*g* (4*); 30, 27*d*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
NEW Plymouth (N.Z.)—Church : regimental crests : see under ARMY : Regiments
NEWPORT (Mon.)—corporation : finance : accountants' report, Nov. 2, 16*d*;—Port : proposed closure of Town Dock : discussed at local conference, DEC. 10, 23*g*
NEWPORT Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*
NEW Raleigh Club—police raid, OCT. 20, 9*d*; prosecution, 22, 11*f*; Nov. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*); 7, 5*c*
NEWSAM, Mr. William F.—will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
NEW Scala Theatre, DEC. 27, 14*c*
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Co.—report, Nov. 5, 24*f*
NEWSHOLME Bros.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*f*
News of the World—law case, DEC. 13, 4*e*
NEW South Wales :—
Crime : see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—Budget introduced, OCT. 11, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Income-tax : proposed increase; protests, OCT. 26, 15*b*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Fires : see under AUSTRALIA
Gold mining—output, OCT. 20, 18*e*
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
Irrigation — Lachlan River basin scheme : British Government approves, Nov. 26, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—President, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Railways—report, Nov. 21, 23*d*
Tramways—report, Nov. 21, 23*d*
Weather : see under AUSTRALIA
Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—contributions, DEC. 24, 6*e*
NEWSPAPER Society—meeting, Nov. 8, 13*b*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—debentures cancelled, OCT. 23, 27*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 19*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*;—Report, OCT. 17, 26*f*
New Statesman—law case, OCT. 24, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner, Nov. 23, 11*e*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society—premises : opened, OCT. 29, 8*b* (3* 4*); share out, DEC. 17, 6*c*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 22, 26*b*;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
NEWTH, Mr. J. D.—on school books in Scotland (l.), Nov. 28, 17*e*
NEWTON, Lady—luncheon, OCT. 16, 19*b*
NEWTON, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, DEC. 14, 8*b*
NEWTON, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on children and accidents, OCT. 19, 8*b*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*a*; DEC. 14, 9*d*
NEWTON, Edward—counterfeit coin charge, Nov. 3, 8*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
NEWTON, Mr. Ivor—recital, Nov. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Mr. J. V.—fatal accident, Nov. 23, 13*g*
NEWTON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Matthew S.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
NEWTON, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 26, 13*g*
NEWTON, Mr. Thomas — will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
NEWTON, Vincent H.—acquitted, OCT. 11, 13*g*
NEWTON Brothers (Derby), Ltd. : see HASLAM and Newton, Ltd.
NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—disclaimer, OCT. 27, 19*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
NEWTON (J. M.) Vitreo-Colloid (1928), Ltd.—subsidiary company : formation, OCT. 29, 24*e*
NEWTONIA Wallpapers, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 19, 22*f*, 23*a*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23*c*
NEW Year—leading article, DEC. 31, 13*b*

NEW York (City)—buildings : skyscraper : proposed new tallest, OCT. 18, 15*f* ; article, 19, 15*a* ;—Cathedral of St. John the Divine : gift of Dutch Bible, DEC. 11, 15*g* ; font (photo.), 18, 18 ;—Finance : stock issue, NOV. 10, 18*d* ; 12, 25*c* ; 21, 22*e* ;—Harbour : defects, NOV. 10, 11*c* ;—Metropolitan Museum of Art : gift of Mr. G. Blumenthal, OCT. 20, 12*d* ;—Motor show : see under UNITED States ;—Opera House, new : alleged purchase of site for, DEC. 29, 7*f* ;—Police : commissioner : resigns, DEC. 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; appointment, 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Queensboro' Bridge : rebuilding proposals, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sewer contract scandal : prosecutions, OCT. 18, 15*d* ;—Streets : moving footpath, proposed : note, OCT. 19, 15*a* ;—Taxation : valuation statistics, OCT. 2, 15*a* ;—Traffic : Grand Central district : congestion problem, OCT. 19, 15*a* ;—Waldorf-Astoria Hotel : to be demolished, DEC. 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)

NEW York (State)—administration : Democratic nominations, OCT. 3, 13*c* ;—Governorship : election : nominations, OCT. 1, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*c* ; elected, NOV. 9, 16*e*

NEW York Central Railroad—dividend, DEC. 13, 21*d* ; 15, 21*c*

NEW York Produce Exchange—securities : trading, DEC. 15, 16*g*

NEW Zealand :—
- Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
- Cinematograph Act—operation postponed, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Communists—Red Trade Union International : discussed, OCT. 16, 15*e*
- Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Development—loan : see under *Finance : Loans*, below
- Drink—prohibition referendum result, NOV. 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*b*
- Finance — Government proposals before Parliament, DEC. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Coates Ministry policy—Mr. W. D. Stewart (s.), DEC. 7, 15*d*
  - Exchange rates—alteration, NOV. 16, 25*a*
  - Loans—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Development, proposed : Sir G. Ward (s.), OCT. 17, 15*f* ;—London transactions : Sir J. Ward (s.), DEC. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 21, 13*e* ;—Public works and railways : Bill before Parliament, OCT. 9, 25*b* ;—States, to : Sir J. Ward (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e* ;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*
  - Savings bank State advances—Mr. Holland (s.), OCT. 11, 15*c*
- Fish and fishing—sardine-tinning industry inquiry, DEC. 19, 11*g*
- Forestry—Clinton, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 16*f* ;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*f*
- General election—campaign, OCT. 11, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*f* : 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 14, 16*b* ; prospects : article, 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; results, 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, NOV. 16, 17*b* ;—Maori : results, NOV. 14, 16*b*
- Immigration :—
  - British—proposals, OCT. 17, 15*f* ; discussed, DEC. 31, 7*c*
  - Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Holland, Mr. (s.), OCT. 11, 15*c*
  - Lovat, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 15*f*
  - Schoolboys—Waitaki School, Oamaru : scheme, NOV. 26, 11*d*
- Labour :—
  - Unemployment—Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Holland, Mr. (s.), OCT. 11, 15*c*
- Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Land settlement—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Coates)—defeated in General election, NOV. 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; position : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; no confidence motion introduced, DEC. 6, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; moved, 7, 15*d* ; carried, 8, 12*b* ; resignation, 8, 12*b* ;—Policy : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; article, NOV. 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Ward)—formed, DEC. 11, 16*b* ;—Policy : Sir J. Ward (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- Navy—leave allowances : announcement, NOV. 21, 20*c*
- Parliament—prorogued, OCT. 10, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; session opened, DEC. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; adjourned, 15, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Parties, political—strength, NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour Party—policy : outline, OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; article, NOV. 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - Reform Party—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—United Party attitude : see under *United Party*, below
  - United Party :—
    - Policy—article, NOV. 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Ward, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 17, 15*f*
    - Reform Party, attitude to—Sir J. Ward (statement), NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Political situation—Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Railways—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), DEC. 8, 12*b*
- Reform Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
- Regimental crests in New Plymouth church : see under ARMY : Regiments
- Settlers, advances to—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), DEC. 8, 12*b* ;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*
- Small holdings—Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), OCT. 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Summer time : see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Trade—imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 13, 18*g* ; DEC. 14, 22*g* : —Subsidies, proposed : Sir J. Ward (s.), OCT. 17, 15*f*
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
United Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Wool—exports : statistics, OCT. 20, 18*c* ; NOV. 27, 24*g* ; DEC. 29, 14*g* ;—Sales, Nov. 17, 20*b* ; 21, 23*b* ; 24, 18*f* ; 28, 24*d* ; DEC. 4, 25*g* ; 10, 23*c* ; 18, 23*f*
NEW ZEALAND and Australian Land Co., Ltd.—chairman, OCT. 18, 26*g* ; —Dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d* ; 13, 26*f* ; —Report, NOV. 6, 25*f*
NEW ZEALAND and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 28, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
NEW ZEALAND Association in London—luncheon, OCT. 25, 11*c*
NEW ZEALAND Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f* ; DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ; 8, 18*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 27*a* ;—Report, NOV. 23, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 23*d*
NEW ZEALAND Ross Sea Whaling Co.—proposed flotation, OCT. 18, 15*g*
NEW ZEALAND Shipping Co., Ltd.—director, NOV. 15, 22*g* ;—Vessels, new motor : described, OCT. 18, 10*d*
NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Andrew, Willoughby, NOV. 20, 1*d* ;—Bates, Iza, NOV. 14, 1*d* ;—Broome, William R., NOV. 12, 3*b* ;—Burgess family, DEC. 18, 1*d* ;—Campbell, Thomas, OCT. 11, 1*c* ;—Denton, Kent, OCT. 25, 1*d* ;—Dixon, Kenneth, NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Dixon, Walter E., NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Evans, Mrs. Tom, NOV. 9, 1*d* ;—Finn, Millie, OCT. 16, 1*d* ;—Ford, Clift, NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Goodson, Ada, NOV. 20, 1*d* ;—Grossman, Louis, NOV. 3, 1*d* ;—Hale, Josiah, NOV. 14, 1*d* ;—Harris, Doris, NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Harvey, Mr., NOV. 3, 1*c* ; 5, 1*d* ; —Jeacock, Capt., OCT. 26, 1*c* ;—Jones, Catherine, OCT. 26, 4*e* ; — Kemp, Alfred, NOV. 23, 1*d* ; 30, 1*d* ; DEC. 7, 1*d* ;—Litchfield, Mrs., OCT. 25, 1*d* ; —Lord, Ann, NOV. 26, 1*d* ;—Louis, Adolphus H., NOV. 10, 1*d* ;—McConnell, Alexander J., NOV. 13, 1*c* ;—McGee, Henry, DEC. 12, 1*d* ;—Monteith, James D., NOV. 3, 1*d* ; 10, 1*d* ; —Morris, OCT. 18, 1*d* ;—Mrkvica, Francis, OCT. 24, 1*d* ;—Rapley, Mrs., OCT. 10, 1*d* ;—Robinson, Thomas M., NOV. 15, 1*d* ;—Robinson, William T., NOV. 30, 1*d* ;—Shattock, Evelyn, NOV. 22, 1*d* ;—Smith, Ilene C., OCT. 10, 1*d* ;—Smyth, Walter M., DEC. 7, 1*d* ; —Stansfield, Edgar, OCT. 22, 1*d* ; 29, 1*e* ;—Steele, Emma E., NOV. 16, 1*d* ; —Stewart, Elizabeth, OCT. 31, 1*e* ;—Tipper, NOV. 22, 1*d* ;—Tunmer, James, DEC. 31, 1*d* ;—Vivian, Thomas E., NOV. 2, 1*d* ;—White, John, OCT. 31, 1*e* ;—Wilson, Mrs., NOV. 12, 1*d*
NGATA, Sir Apirana (New Zealand)—Minister for Native Affairs, DEC. 11, 16*b*
NIAS-TOMES, Mr. George—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
NIBLETT, Mr. Frederick C.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
NIBLETT, Mr. Herbert—member of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16*a*
NICARAGUA :—
Canal—suggested construction by United States, NOV. 29, 14*c*
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
General election—arrangements, NOV. 5, 13*c* ; polling, 6, 15*f* ; 12, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
NICARAGUA (continued) :—
Presidency — election : registration : leaders' satisfaction, OCT. 12, 15*d* ; candidates, 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; prospects, NOV. 5, 13*e* ; result, 6, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
President : see MONCADA, President José
Revolution—Gen. Sandino : activity, NOV. 6, 15*f*
United States, relation with—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 29, 14*c* ;—Moncada, Gen. (s.), NOV. 29, 14*c*
NICE—season : reports, NOV. 13, 19*c* ; 21, 17*d* ; DEC. 5, 17*c* ; 28, 15*b*
NICHOL, Mr. W. C. (British Columbia)—death, DEC. 21, 13*g*, 19*c*
NICHOLAS II., late Tsar of Russia—Dogger Bank incident, 1904 : correspondence with ex-Emperor William II., OCT. 9, 15*c*
NICHOLL, Mr. A. Hume—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First Councils, OCT. 18, 13*a*
NICHOLL, Sir Edward—contribution to Empire Industries Association, DEC. 4, 17*e*
NICHOLS, Bernard—embezzlement charge, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NICHOLS, Mr. Robert :—
" Epic Wind " (poem), NOV. 10, 13*d*
Wings Over Europe—produced, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on literary censorship (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. A. P.—" The Real Men in Public Life " : noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, OCT. 12, 13*f*
NICHOLSON, Rev. James B.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.—presentation NOV. 17, 10*c* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Mermaid, The* : produced, NOV. 7, 8*d*
NICKEL—combine : see INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada
NICKEL hydroxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
NICKLASS-KEMPNER, Frau Selma—death, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NICKOLS, Mrs.—dinner, NOV. 13, 19*b*
NICKOLS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
NICKS, C.Q.M.S., H.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
NICKSON, Miss Dorothy — joins R.C. Church, NOV. 21, 19*d*
NICOL, Mr. Walter G.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
NICOLLE, Prof.—Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1928, OCT. 26, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
NICOLLS (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 31, 9*c*
NICTHEROY—bonds drawn, NOV. 2, 23*f*, 26*b*
NIEDZIELSKI, Mr.—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c*
NIELD, Sir Herbert—opens Barnsley Conservative Club, OCT. 8, 22*d*
at Barnsley, on Government policy, OCT. 8, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*d* ;—Parliament-square Bill, NOV. 24, 8*d*
NIEMEYER, Sir Otto—director of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*b* ; 29, 9*a* ; chairman of Export Credits Inquiry Committee, 20, 9*d*
NIEUPORT—flood : see under BELGIUM
NIGEL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—capital : reconstruction scheme, NOV. 2, 24*c* ; authorized, NOV. 5, 24*c* ;
NIGER River—Jebba railway bridge (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
NIGERIA :—
Administration—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c*

NIGERIA (continued) :—
Agriculture—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*a*
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*a*
Chief Secretary, acting, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Coalmining—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*d*
Cocoa—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Emirs—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*e* ;—Court (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c*, 19*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—visit : United Kingdom branch resolution, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Governor, acting, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Legislative Council—unofficial members, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Libraries—Ijebu provincial : correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c*
Minerals—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*e*
Natives—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*f*
Palm oil industry—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*a*
Railway—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*c*
Southern—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Thomson, Sir G.—message (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*a*
Tin mining—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*e* ; (photo.), B.W.A.N.), 30, 19*e* ; — "Handbook" : noticed, OCT. 19, 22*b*
"NIL"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 8, 12*d*
NILE, River :—
Aswan Dam—proposed heightening : international commission appointed, OCT. 9, 15*d* ; arrangements, 27, 11*d* ; leading article, 25, 15*b* ; report completed, DEC. 7, 15*f* ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;
Gebel Aulia Dam—position, OCT. 27, 11*d* ; changed Egyptian opinion, NOV. 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
NIMMO (James) and Co.—report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
NIMMO-SMITH, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
NINEHAM, George A. : see MURDERS—Nineham
1900 Club—dinner, NOV. 15, 11*c*
1912 Club—meetings, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; NOV. 7, 11*c* ; DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 19, 8*d*
1917 Club—dinner, DEC. 15, 12*e*
Nineteenth Century—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*e*
NIPPON Electric Power Co.—bonds : coupon payment, DEC. 29, 14*g*
NISHIDA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Shanghai, NOV. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
NITON, I.W.—archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
NITRATE Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
NIX, Mr. Charles G. A.—on transport of lambs by rail (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
NIXON, Mr. Alfred—death, OCT. 30, 21*e*
NIXONS Navigation Colliery Co.—Mountain Ash and Merthyr Vale collieries : closed, NOV. 15, 18*d* ; purchase from liquidators : Mr. R. H. March (statement), DEC. 13, 11*e* ; sale, 20, 7*e*, 19*d* (20*b*, 4*)
NIXSON, Mrs. Mary B.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
NIZESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 12, 15*b*
NOAKES and Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 29, 22*c* ;—Report, NOV. 20, 25*d*
NOAKOWSKY, M. Stanislas—death, OCT. 2, 15*g*
NOBEL House—sale announced, NOV. 20, 11*e*
NOBEL prizes—chemistry : 1927 and 1928 : awards, NOV. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*e* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Literature : 1927 and 1928 ; awards, NOV. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Medicine, 1928 : award, OCT. 26, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Peace, 1928 : no award, DEC. 6, 15*g*
NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—on Capt. R. Amundsen (message), DEC. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, Cdr. D. J. D.—on regimental crests in New Zealand (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
NOBLE, Sir George—leaves for sea voyage, DEC. 21, 17*b*
NOBLE, Lewis—Carnegie Hero award, OCT. 30, 13*d*
NOBLET, M. de (France)—naval compromise document : inquiry result, OCT. 15, 16*c* ; official communique, 17, 15*d* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; espionage prosecution, 25, 15*b* ; M. Deleplanque's statement, 31, 13*b* ; suspended, NOV. 21, 13*c* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
NOEL, Mr. Edmund W.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
NOEL, Mr. Evan B.—death, DEC. 24, 10*b*, 12*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 24, 14 ; appreciation, 27, 5*b* ; funeral, 28, 15*b*
NOEL, Percy—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 4, 11*f* ; 18, 5*d*
NOEL y Cia., Ltda.—particulars, NOV. 5, 23*c*, 24*a*
NOISE—Ashley, Licut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*a* ; 18, 13*b* ;—British Medical Association : memorandum, NOV. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; deputation to Health Ministry, DEC. 5, 19*g* ; Harrow branch resolution, 29, 13*d* ;—Conference (Home Office and Transport Ministry) : statement, OCT. 3, 14*e* ; held, 26, 8*d* ; NOV. 9, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 30, 17*e* ; NOV. 12, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; DEC. 22, 6*f* ;—Door slamming : leading article, OCT. 9, 17*d* ;—Hospitals, in vicinity of : correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 3, 15*c* ;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*a* ;—People's League of Health : deputation to Health Ministry, DEC. 5, 19*g* ;—Regulations, draft, OCT. 26, 8*d* ;—Royal Automobile Club : official statement, OCT. 19, 13*c* ;—Tube railways, in : correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e*
NOLHAC, M. Pierre de (France)—at Vaucluse, on Petrarch, OCT. 8, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
NOLLOTH, Canon H. E.—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 23, 12*c*
NOMENY—Legion of Honour bestowed, OCT. 1, 13*g*
NON-COUNTY Boroughs Association—meeting, NOV. 30, 11*e*
NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Co., Ltd.—manager, general, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*) ;—Newton (John M.) and Sons, Ltd. : disclaimer, OCT. 27, 19*g*
NOOTT, Dr. Reginald H.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*

Noppen, Mr. J. G.—on new cathedrals (l.), Oct. 11, 12*c*

Norbury, Lady—art exhibition, Nov. 20, 14*b*

Norddeutscher Lloyd: see North German Lloyd

Nordella, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 27, 6*b*

Nordon, Mr. C. L.—at Eastbourne, on wording of Acts, Oct. 4, 5*c*

Norfolk—Deputy Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 17*b*

Norfolk and Western Railroad—dividend, Oct. 24, 22*d*

Norfolk Regiment—1st Battn.: at Hongkong, Nov. 3, 11*g*

Norie, Miss—to join British Association expedition in Southern Rhodesia, Dec. 14, 13*c*

Norman, Mr. Arthur W.—death, Nov. 28, 21*b*

Norman, Mr. Montagu C.—proposed for re-election as Governor of Bank of England, Nov. 16, 16*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Norman, Mr. R. C.—at County Hall, on local government reform, Nov. 21, 11*a*

Norman, Capt. R. F. H.—chairman of Grosvenor Hospital for Women, Nov. 30, 13*g*

Noronha, Adm. Isaias De (Brazil)—resignation, Nov. 22, 13*g*

Norreys, Helen M.—on names of stations (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*

Norrie, Mrs. George—health, Nov. 6, 19*b*

Norris, Mr. Albert H.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*

Norris, Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—liquor trading charge, Dec. 28, 11*c*; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Norris, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.)—on alcoholic poisoning in New York (statement), Oct. 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*c*

Norris, Senator George W. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, Oct. 25, 16*b*; 29, 14*a*

Norris, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*

Norris, Mr. John B.—will, Oct. 3, 17*d*

Norris, Mr. Sam F.—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*

Norris, Very Rev. W. Foxley—opens Westminster Public Library, Oct. 9, 11*c*

at St. Martin in the Fields, on Westminster housing scheme, Oct. 27, 7*f*

at Westminster Abbey (add.), Dec. 27, 9*a*

North, Lord—birthday, Oct. 5, 17*b*; 6, 15*c*

North, Lord—infant daughter christened, Nov. 1, 17*c*

North, Mr. Edward—arrested in Japan, Oct. 24, 8*g*

North, Mr. J. D.—at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics, Oct. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)

North, Mr. Michael A.—death, Oct. 3, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 9, 21*c* (and 3* 4*); 13, 17*e*; will, 16, 19*e*

North, Mr. William—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)

North American Co.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*

North Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 16*d*

North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—staff: appointment, Nov. 10, 18*b* (18*g*, 4*)

North British Artificial Silk, Ltd.—director, Nov. 30, 25*g*

North Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 22*d*;—Report, Oct. 26, 22*f*; (F.N.). 26, 22*e*

North Caucasian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 25*g*

North Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd.—British South Africa Co.: agreement with Government: see under Rhodesia, Southern:—Meetings, Nov. 30, 26*a*: (F.N.), 30, 24*c*; Dec. 22, 16*d*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*;—Report, Dec. 15, 21*c*

North East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 9, 13*g*;—Meeting, Oct. 2, 11*d* (4*)

North German Lloyd—Capital: increase, Oct. 27, 18*c*; Nov. 15, 22*g*;—Hamburg-America Line: negotiations, Nov. 15, 22*g*; broken off, Dec. 15, 16*g*;—Vessels: six to be built, Nov. 15, 22*g*

North Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 22*c*;—Report, Oct. 10, 27*c*

North Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.—dividend, Oct. 10, 27*c*

North Middlesex Gas Co.—copartnership scheme: Mr. A. M. Paddon (add.), Nov. 2, 16*b*

North Persian Forces Memorial Medal—1928 competition: announcement, Nov. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*); 9, 23*f*

North Shields—suggested sea wall: scheme, Dec. 21, 20*c*

North Shields and South Shields—Tyne bridge or tunnel: conference invited. Oct. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)

North Southwark Loan and Investment Society—share out, Dec. 17, 6*c*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)

North Walsham—secondary school: new buildings opened, Oct. 8, 19*f* (3* 4*)

North-Western Farmers' Dairies, Ltd.—formation, Oct. 16, 18*g*

North-Western of Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—address, Nov. 22, 23*b*;—Dividend, Oct. 17, 29*d*;—Report, Nov. 5, 24*f*

North-Western Pacific Railroad—control acquired by Southern Pacific Railroad, Dec. 15, 16*e*

Northampton—General Hospital: new block: foundation stone laid, Dec. Dec. 10, 11*c*;—High School: prize giving, Dec. 10, 11*c*;—Manfield Orthopædic Hospital: new wing opened, Dec. 10, 11*c*

Northampton, Lady—distributes prizes on *Arethusa* training ship, Dec. 20, 17*b*

Northampton, Lord—on Royal Northern Hospital (l.), Dec. 27, 8*a*

Northampton Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 5, 22*e*

Northampton Electric Light and Power Co.—shares: offer to shareholders, Nov. 15, 22*g*

Northampton Labour Party—bazaar opened, Nov. 29, 9*c*

Northamptonshire—electoral: Daventry, Oct. 8, 9*c*

Northamptonshire Record Society—Knightley, Sir C.: Fawsley Park MSS. deposited, Oct. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Northbrook, Lord—birthday, Dec. 6, 19*b*

Northcliffe, Lord—will: law case, Oct. 19, 5*c*; Nov. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*f*

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*

Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd.—Gloucester *Citizen* and *Journal*: acquired, Oct. 3, 14*g*

Northcroft, Mr. George J. H.—editor of *Sunday at Home*, Dec. 24, 13*d*

Northern American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 26*c*

NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 5, 20*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*; DEC. 14, 26*c*;—Staff: appointments, DEC. 15, 16*g*
NORTHERN Banking Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 27*c*
NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 7, 24*g*;—Report, OCT. 27, 21*f*
NORTHERN Platinum Exploration, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
NORTHERN Tavoy Tin Dredging, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 9, 25*c*
NORTHFLEET and Greenhithe Gas Co.—sale: see under SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.
NORTHUMBERLAND:—
Electoral—Berwick-upon-Tweed, NOV. 20, 18*c*; DEC. 20, 11*c*;—Wansbeck by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—on unemployed coalminers: appeal for clothing (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 16*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
on Irish Free State—ex-Servicemen (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 8*f*
on private mineral railways (l.), DEC. 29, 4*e*
on "thinking department" for agriculture (s. quoted), OCT. 22, 20*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers—Canadian regiment affiliated, NOV. 13, 10*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company—contracts secured, OCT. 12, 13*g*; 2, 16*e*; NOV. 30, 13*c*; DEC. 12, 9*e*
NORTON, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
NORTON, Ernest W.—falsification charge, NOV. 28, 18*f*
NORTON, Miss Eunice—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
NORTON, Miss Joan (Australia)—gift to Sydney University, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
NORTON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
NORTON, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
NORWAY:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Crown Prince—to visit England, OCT. 11, 15*f*; at Sandringham, 18, 19*b*; in London, 30, 19*b*; opens silver fox show in Oslo, NOV. 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Emigration—to Scotland: see SCOTLAND: Norse immigrants
Finance—loans: bonds drawn, NOV. 1, 20*g*, 24*a*; bonds cancelled, DEC. 19, 23*d*
Foxes, silver—breeding: statistics, NOV. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*); Oslo show, 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Municipal elections, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen: see MAUD
Whalers: see under WHALING
NORWEGIAN Newsprint Makers, Ltd.—formation, NOV. 15, 22*g*
NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram;—Board of Guardians: protest against test work: suspension, NOV. 15, 9*d*;—Freedom: Samuel, Mr. A. M.: see SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—Museum: gifts from King, NOV. 10, 15*e*
NORWICH Players—performance, NOV. 13, 18*d*
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril:—
at Harrow, on examinations, DEC. 11, 9*c*
at Headmasters' Conference, on common entrance examinations, DEC. 21, 16*b*
on common entrance examinations (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History; 1918-28." OCT. 6, 11*c*
NOSOWICZ, M. (Poland)—leaves for London, OCT. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*)
"NOT a Politician"—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
NOT Forgotten Association—Buckingham Palace party: see under GEORGE V., King:—Dance tea, DEC. 15, 13*c*
NOTT, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General election, NOV. 30, 15*c*
NOTTING Hill—Nursery School: open-air shelter opened, DEC. 10, 16*e*
NOTTINGHAM—electricity: power station: new set installed, NOV. 8, 13*b*:—General Hospital: contributions, OCT. 25, 13*g*; football match in aid: arrangements, 27, 6*c*;—Goose Fair: see under FAIRS;—Market square: history, NOV. 17, 17*c*;—Masonic Hall: foundation-stone laid, DEC. 12, 13*g*;—Russian oil: see under RUSSIA: Oil
NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
NOUELLE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Colonial soldiers: recruitment, DEC. 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
NOVA Scotia:—
Ferries—Strait of Canso: vessels seized by Federal Government, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—loan: Bills issued (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*e*
Fishing industry—purchase of additional trawlers; Capt. G. Mylne (statement), OCT. 17, 9*d*
General election—article, OCT. 2, 15*a*; result, 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Law: see under CANADA
Ministry—Minister of Natural Resources and Ministers without portfolio, NOV. 6, 15*g*
Transport—Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
NOVA Scotia Public Cold Storage Terminals—bond issue, OCT. 27, 18*e* (4*)
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Co.—bonds: coupon payment, OCT. 4, 19*g*
NOVELLO, Mr. Ivor—*The Truth Game*: produced, OCT. 6, 10*c*
NOVEMBER—article ("Lights in the Mist"), NOV. 22, 17*f*
NOVERRE, Mrs. Laura R.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
NOWAK, Dr. Karl F.—"Versailles": reviewed, NOV. 20, 22*d*
NOWELL, Mr. R. B.—on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*
NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
NOYELLE, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
NUGENT, Sir Edmund C.—death, DEC. 6, 21*b*
NUGENT, Col. W. V.—appointment, OCT. 23, 18*d*
NUGENT, Sir Walter (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*

NUISANCES—dog barking: law case, Nov. 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*e*; — Noise: see NOISE;—Organ: Maida Vale Palace Cinema: local residents' complaint, OCT. 30, 14*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 3, 14*e*;—Power station fumes: law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*;—Railway construction noise: law case, NOV. 14, 5*f*;
NUNEATON — Grammar School: headmaster: retirement, OCT. 27, 9*g*;—Town Clerk, OCT. 31, 11*g*
NUNGESSER, late Capt. (France)—last képi sold, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NUNN, Mr. Alfred B.—will, DEC. 6, 19*c*
NURSES and nursing—council training schools: approved, OCT. 4, 17*g*;—Health insurance: case, NOV. 14, 13*d*
NUTHALL, Prof. —honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. William—gifts for radium, DEC. 4, 16*d*
NUTTALL'S Breweries, Ltd. — debenture issue (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*; 5, 21*g*; 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*;—Whittle Springs Brewery, Ltd.: amalgamation, NOV. 26, 22*c*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f*
NYASSA Co.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Territory: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
NYASSA Consolidated, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 28*g*

O

O.P. Club—dinner, NOV. 27, 14*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 6, 14*d*; 22, 16*b*;—President, OCT. 6, 14*d*
OAKES, Mrs. Frances—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
OAKHAM School—records: correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*e*
OATES, Mr. Frederick A. H.—death, OCT. 4, 16*e*
OATS—imports: from Germany: note, NOV. 30, 13*c*
OBERKIRCH, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Labour, NOV. 13, 16*c*
OBEY, M. André (France)—Prix Théophile Renaudot, DEC. 6, 15*b*
OBIANWU, Mr. Samuel C. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
OBOLENSKY, Prince (Russia)—Russian art treasures sale: injunction granted, NOV. 8, 15*c*
OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico)—murder: see under MEXICO: Crime
OBREGON, Alberta C.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*d*
OBREGON, Capt. J. (Mexico)—suicide, NOV. 15, 16*c*
O'BRIEN, Lady—death, DEC. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*); 15, 12*e*; funeral, 18, 17*b*
O'BRIEN, Mrs.—"Golden Memories: The Love Letters and the Prison Letters of William O'Brien" (ed.): noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
O'BRIEN, Lady Helen—son born, DEC. 27, 15*b*
O'BRIEN, John—body found, DEC. 31, 9*g*
O'BRIEN, John J.—acquitted, DEC. 6, 10*g*
O'BRIEN, Miss Sicele J. M.—flying accident, OCT. 22, 14*e*
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on boat drill at sea (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
OCEAN Racing Club—meeting, DEC. 24, 5*f*
OCEANA Consolidated Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 27, 28*g*;—Share issue, DEC. 14, 22*d*; 17, 23*d*, 25*a*; 19, 19*g*
OCEANA Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 25*c*
OCEANOGRAPHY—article, NOV. 5, 21*d*
O'CONNEL, Timothy (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
O'CONNOR, Arthur—embezzlement charge, NOV. 24, 5*g*; DEC. 4, 18*c*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles A.—death, OCT. 9, 21*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. John—death, OCT. 29, 19*b*; Requiem Mass, 31, 17*d*; appreciation, NOV. 2, 19*d*; 7, 18*e*; 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 7*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—80th birthday, OCT. 5, 17*b*; 6, 9*d*
Annuity, proposed (P.N.), OCT. 27, 12*d*
Labour Party conference — message, OCT. 6, 6*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on Sir Kingsley Wood, OCT. 24, 13*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. W.—at Cardiff, on engineering and mining appliance exhibition, NOV. 23, 5*d*
OCTAVIUS Steel and Co.—address, OCT. 24, 23*e*
OCTOBER—article, OCT. 18, 19*e*
ODAMS, Miss Clara S. — will, DEC. 31, 15*c*
ODDFELLOWS—Bolton Unity: see BOLTON Unity of Oddfellows;—Derby Midland Order: see DERBY Midland Order of Oddfellows;—Kingston Unity: see KINGSTON Unity of Oddfellows;—Grand United Order: see GRAND United Order of Oddfellows;—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows;—National Independent Order: see NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows;—Nottingham Imperial Order: see NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows;—Scottish Order: see SCOTTISH Order of Oddfellows
ODDIE, Mr. Inglcby—on London traffic dangers (statement), OCT. 31, 8*c*
ODDY, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
ODER, River—International Commission: territorial limits of jurisdiction: arbitration convention between Polish Government and Powers, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 15*g*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—debenture issue, NOV. 29, 20*d*; DEC. 4, 24*a*, *e*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 25*g*
ODLING, Miss M. G.—headmistress of Monmouth School for girls, NOV. 29, 11*g*
O'DOHERTY, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 8, 18*e*
O'DONNELL, Miss Emily F.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
O'DONNELL, William F.—inquest, DEC. 6, 8*d*
O'DUFFY, Mr. Eimar—"Spacious Adventures of the Man in the Street": reviewed, NOV. 30, 22*c*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael—at 1912 Club, on government of India, DEC. 19, 8*d*
OEHME, Mr.—reinstated by Rangoon Port Trust, NOV. 16, 15*d*

OETZMANN and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 15, 11*d*
OFFICERS' Families' Industries—sale, NOV. 26, 17*b*
OFFICERS Training Corps—Canadian tour : report, NOV. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Courses : announcement, NOV. 21, 20*c* ;—Junior division : Field Day, NOV. 2, 20*d* ;—Physical Training Shield : presented, OCT. 26, 21*d* ;—Warrant officers and N.C.O.'s : new regulation, DEC. 19, 17*c*
OFF-LICENCES Association—dinner, NOV. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
OGDEN, Senator J. E. (Australia)—re-elected, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; assistant Minister of Industry, 30, 15*c*
OGG, Mr. Stanley—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
OGMORE—flood : see under FLOODS
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—on accidents at cross roads (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
O'HAGAN, Lord—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on proposed national conference on agriculture, DEC. 12, 11*b*
O'HALLORAN, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
O'HANE, Mary—body found, OCT. 1, 9*b*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*c*
OIL :—
British Empire—production (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22*d*
Coal, from—Albert, King of the Belgians (s.), OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ashby-de-la-Zouch plant : process described, NOV. 5, 8*c* ;—Krauch, Dr. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Factory, floating : see under WHALING
Industry—Barnett, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 3, 14*e* ;—Cadman, Sir J. (s., F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*c* ;—Cohen, Sir R. W. (s.), NOV. 3, 14*e* ;—Competition : Sir R. W. Cohen (s.), OCT. 19, 9*b* ;—London, Port of (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b* ;—Rationalization : Sir J. Cadman (s.), NOV. 7, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*
International cartel—plan, OCT. 18, 24*e*
Production—World : organization : Sir J. Cadman (s.), DEC. 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*c*
OIL Industries Club—dinner, NOV. 3, 14*e*
OIL Trust (1927), Ltd.—change of name : see ANGLO-CUBAN Asphalt and Bitumen, Ltd.
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
O'KELLY, Mr. (Australia)—due in Adelaide, DEC. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
O'KELLY, Mr. S. T. (Irish Free State)—president of Fianna Fail Party, OCT. 27, 7*e* ; " Council of the Republic " manifesto, DEC. 8, 7*g*
OKUNEFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced, NOV. 23, 15*c*
OLD, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
" OLD BLUE "—on late Mr. Evan B. Noel, DEC. 27, 5*b*
OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, DEC. 19, 9*b*
OLD Boulainians Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 8*c*
OLD Bradfordians' Club—dinner, NOV. 1, 11*b*
" OLD Brother Officer, An "—on late Maj.-Gen. T. D. Pilcher (l.), DEC. 28, 17*c*
OLD Contemptibles Association—parade, OCT. 2, 22*a*
" OLD Etonian "—on boy scout leaders (l.), NOV. 22, 15*d*
OLD Millhillians' Club—dinner, OCT. 27, 14*b*
OLD Providence archipelago—sovereignty : see under COLOMBIA : Nicaragua, relations with
OLD Stortfordians' Club—dinner, DEC. 19, 9*a*
" OLD Vic " : see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLDBURY—anonymous gifts to poor, DEC. 24, 7*g*
OLDCORN, Driver—health, OCT. 9, 6*g*
OLDENBURG, M. (Russia)—on exclusion of Russian scientists from British territories (statement), OCT. 26, 15*f*
OLDFIELD, Mr. J. R.—at Caxton Hall, on housing, NOV. 22, 19*d*
OLDFIELD, John D.—forgery charge, DEC. 27, 9*g*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L.—distributes prizes to 19th Battn. London Regiment (St. Pancras), DEC. 10, 8*d*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—on missionary problems (art.), OCT. 30, 17*f*
OLDHAM, Thomas H.—inquest, NOV. 20, 18*c*
OLGIN, Nicholas—acquittal, OCT. 24, 5*g*
OLIVE, Mr. G. W.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
OLIVER, Mr. C. A.—on Indian incomes in England (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
OLIVER, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
OLIVER, Rev. J.—resigns, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Jaime (Argentina)—arrested, DEC. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Dr. James :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on food adulteration, OCT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on Spanish oranges (l.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
OLIVER, Mr. John P.—death, DEC. 21, 6*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Raymond—law case, NOV. 28, 5*c*
OLIVER, Sir Thomas—accident, DEC. 11, 13*f*
at Newcastle, on widows, orphans and old age pensions, OCT. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
OLIVIER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on India : constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*a* ;—Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*a*
on Negro agriculture (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
OLIVIER, Miss Edith—" As Far as Jane's Grandmother " : reviewed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
OLLIVANT, Sir Charles—death, DEC. 27, 17*d* ; funeral, 29, 11*b*
OLSEN, Mr. Victor—joins Wilkins expedition, OCT. 24, 16*g*
OLSWANG, Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 19, 9*g*
OLYMPIA—proposed enlargement, OCT. 13, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
OLYMPIC Games :—
Attendance and receipts, NOV. 1, 6*g*
Coopper, Engr.-Cdr. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Lowe, Mr. D. G. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Postage stamps : see under STAMPS : Netherlands
Rochdale, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Rudd, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*e*
OMMANEY, Rev. E. A.—on late Lord Carnock (l.), NOV. 8, 18*c*
" ONE-Eyed Gunner " : see HEALEY, Cornelius
" ONE of the Friends "—on naval armaments (l.), NOV. 29, 10*d*

"ONE of the Jury"—on fencing manners (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
"ONE of the Unpaid"—on taxation of thrift (l.), NOV. 7, 17*c*
"ONE Who Has Got His Own Back"—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 26, 10*d*
O'NEILL, Lord—death, NOV. 20, 21*d*
O'NEILL, Commissioner (U.S.A.)—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
O'NEILL, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene—*All God's Chillun Got Wings*: produced, NOV. 22, 12*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. S. A.—on Simplon express (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
ONGAR—Board of Guardians: outdoor relief: increase, OCT. 22, 11*g*
ONGAR School—Speech Day, DEC. 17, 12*a*
ONIONS—washed up by sea at Skegness, OCT. 12, 13*g*
ONSLOW, Lord—dinner, OCT. 2, 19*c*; health, NOV. 3, 15*b*; Paymaster-General, DEC. 3, 16*a*; appoints private secretary, 7, 16*d*
Guildford Cathedral—offer of site accepted, NOV. 7, 21*d*
Salary — see under MINISTRY (Baldwin): Paymaster-General
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Liberal Party: Labour Party: rating and local government reform, OCT. 17, 18*c*
at Bolton, on Government record; disarmament, NOV. 13, 18*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on new cathedrals, OCT. 8, 13*b*
at Mansion House, on Territorial Army; Regular Army, OCT. 31, 9*e*; NOV. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on asylums: voluntary inmates, DEC. 5, 8*a*;—Yemen, Iman of, NOV. 29, 7*a*
ONTARIO:—
Accidents: see under CANADA
Archbishop: see WILLIAMS, Most Rev. D.
Law: see under CANADA
Ministry (Ferguson)—Ministers without portfolio, DEC. 21, 13*g*
Paper pulp industry: see under CANADA
Pensions, Old Age—Bill to be introduced, OCT. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Research Foundation — Government assistance: Mr. Ferguson (s.), DEC. 29, 7*b*
Telephones—statistics, OCT. 11, 15*g*
ONVERWACHT Platinum, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
ONYON, Eng.-Capt. W.—on pulverized fuel (l.), DEC. 28, 8*b*
OPEL Motor Co.—Russelsheim station: see under GERMANY: Railways
OPENSHAW, Mr. P. A.—on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c*
OPERA:—
Austria—Vienna State Opera House: conductor resigns, NOV. 28, 15*g*; appointment, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 12*c*
"*Bartered Bride*"—produced in Paris, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
Bohème, La—performed at Old Vic, NOV. 23, 14*b*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Bosun's Mate, The—OCT. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
British—Mr. G. Craig (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Bronwen—production announced, DEC. 3, 12*b*
OPERA (continued):—
Covent Garden—season announced, NOV. 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
England, in—Mr. F. Berger (art.), OCT. 6, 19*b*
Freischütz, Der—English version announced, NOV. 26, 12*c*; performed by Oxford University Opera Club, 28, 14*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Germany—correspondence, DEC. 18, 15*e*
Hänsel and Gretel—at Old Vic.: scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 14
Imperial League of Opera: see that title
Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Mermaid, The—produced, NOV. 7, 8*d*
Norma—performed in Rome, DEC. 28, 10*c*
Rhythm Eternal, The—one act produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
Scala—reopened, NOV. 16, 14*d*
Trojans at Carthage, The—performed, NOV. 3, 10*b*
Turandot—performed in Italy, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Waterloo Leave—performed, NOV. 13, 18*d*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, OCT. 18, 10*c*; NOV. 22, 11*g*
OPHEL—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
OPIUM traffic:—
China:—
Shanghai—*Kiangan* smuggling incident, NOV. 28, 16*f*; 29, 14*g*; arrests, DEC. 4, 15*c*; Commissioner for Public Safety dismissed, 4, 15*c*; Gen. Chang Ting-fan's protest, 5, 16*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); position, 8, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); inquiry avoided; review, 15, 9*b*
Smoking—Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Suppression commission national—chairman resigns, DEC. 20, 13*a*
Yangtze, Upper—military methods, DEC. 20, 13*a*
Convention, international — Central Control Board: United States refusal to participate, OCT. 8, 15*c*; reported to League of Nations Council, DEC. 12, 15*e*; composition, 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
East, Far—inquiry commission: report: discussion by League of Nations Council postponed, DEC. 12, 15*c*; decision, 14, 13*b*
India—Ferozepur: arrests, NOV. 28, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Philippine Islands—League of Nations commission invited to visit, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Unauthorized possession — prosecution, OCT. 25, 11*d*; 27, 8*f*; DEC. 13, 14*g*
United States—seizure on *President Harrison*: arrests, OCT. 4, 13*c*
OPPEN, Miss—accident, DEC. 31, 9*g*
OPTICAL trade—prices, NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
ORCHARD, Mr. J. B. R.—funeral, DEC. 15, 13*d*
ORCHESTROLA Vocalion A.G.—formation, OCT. 13, 18*c*
ORCHOSOL Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c*; 15, 27*g*; 17, 22*a* 25*e*; 19, 23*d*; 22, 25*g*; 27, 24*g*
ORD, Eleanor M.: see MURDERS—Ord children

ORD, Mr. Hubert—on University seats (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
ORDE, Mr. Roden H. P.—at Public Healh Congress, on hospitals, NOV. 24, 9*d*
ORDER Achei Brith and Shield of the Abraham Jewish Friendly Society—new building opened, OCT. 15, 13*a*
ORDER of Druids : see DRUIDS
ORDER of the Sons of Temperance—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
ORDERS (British) :—
British Empire, DEC. 13, 9*c*
Garter, NOV. 5, 14*c*
India, Crown of, OCT. 23, 15*d*
Indian Empire, DEC. 13, 9*c*
Royal Victorian—medals, OCT. 15, 18*g* ; 23, 13*g*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Ceylon—work : note, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Life saving—awards, DEC. 3, 9*e*
Oversea—delegation to visit Australia and New Zealand, OCT. 23, 19*f* ; dinner to delegates, 25, 19*b* ; message from King, 25, 19*b* ; arrangements, 27, 11*b* ; Sir J. Hewett (statement), 27, 11*b* ; at Colombo, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; at Melbourne, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Victorian Branch—Sir J. Hewett (s.), DEC. 15, 9*d*
Star of India, OCT. 19, 16*e*
Thistle—service in St. Giles's Cathedral, DEC. 3, 17*b*
ORDERS (Foreign) :—
Albania—Skanderbeg, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Chile—Al Merito, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Egypt—Ismail, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; —Nile, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
France—Legion of Honour, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 15*e* (3* 4*) : 26, 13*g* : 29, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 9*g* ; 20, 17*e*
Italy—Annunziata, DEC. 15, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ;—Crown, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Liberia—Africa, Star of, DEC. 4, 17*c* ; —African Redemption, DEC. 4, 17*c*
Muscat—Sa'Idi, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Netherlands—Orange Nassau, NOV. 21, 17*b*
Norway—St. Olaf, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Portugal — Military Order of Christ, NOV. 27, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Siam—White Elephant, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Spain—Golden Fleece, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Venezuela — Bolivar the Liberator, Bust of, OCT. 19, 15*g*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ORDNANCE Survey—aerial photography : Col. H. L. Crosthwait (lect.), NOV. 28, 28*c*
O'REILLY, Mr. Cresswell (Australia) — member of Film Censorship Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
O'REILLY, Francis—intimidation charge dismissed, DEC. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
O'REILLY, Mr. Vincent — will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ORFORD—St. Bartholomew's Church : restored window dedicated, NOV. 6, 21*d*
ORFORD Castle (photo.), NOV. 26, 18 ;—Correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*e* ; 24, 8*g* ; —Preservation Fund : appeal, NOV. 24, 15*d*
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, DEC. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ORIENT Pictures Corporation—formation, DEC. 19, 10*b*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—Australian trade : losses (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*e* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*b* ;—Secretary, OCT. 16, 25*e*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co. — dividend, OCT. 29, 23*d*
ORIENTAL Development Co., Ltd.—bond issue, OCT. 29, 23*c*
ORIENTAL Gas Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 11, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—on reform in theatres (l.), OCT. 19, 12*d*
ORISSA—floods : see under INDIA
ORLEANS—siege in 1429, raising of : fifth centenary celebration : arrangements, OCT. 8, 15*g*
ORLEANS, Princess Marie Louise of — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated : Kingsland
ORLEANS, Princess Sophie of—death, OCT. 12, 15*g*
ORLEBAR, Col. Rouse :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on safeguarding of agriculture, DEC. 12, 11*b*
on Bedford conference on agriculture (l.), DEC. 24, 15*g*
ORME, Mr. E. B.—partnership, NOV. 12, 25*d*
ORME, Edward—"Collection of British Field Sports" : first edition sold, NOV. 24, 11*g*
ORME-WEBB, Com. Orme—death, NOV. 27, 21*c*
ORMEROD, Rev. Laurence—avoiding payment of fare charge, NOV. 3, 9*g*
on reform in the theatre (l.), OCT. 17, 17*d*
ORMOND, Sir Herbert :—
at Birmingham, on London street markets, OCT. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on rating reform, OCT. 18, 22*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—guest at Chemical dinner, NOV. 14, 28*b* ; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Africa, British West—education (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*a*
Basle Mission Trust Co. settlement (statement), NOV. 15, 15*g*
Malaya, Ceylon and Java—visit : report published, DEC. 20, 15*f* ; map, 20, 15*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on scientific research, NOV. 14, 28*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Empire Society ; Colonial administration ; Sir E. Denham, OCT. 18, 9*e*
at University College, on Colonial appointments : qualifications and requirements, DEC. 7, 13*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 19, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Africa, South : trade treaty with Germany, DEC. 5, 8*b* ; South African opinion, 6, 15*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
ORPINGTON—Hope and Anchor Inn : preservation : correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*d* ; 10, 10*c*
ORR, Mr. J. B.—on milk : food for children report : leading article, DEC. 31, 13*d*
ORSI, Count Pietro (Italy)—biographical, OCT. 29, 15*f*
on Venice—proposed improvements (statement), OCT. 29, 15*f*

ORVIETO—Sant' Andrea church : restoration (photo.), DEC. 4, 18
OSAKA—harbour construction loan : bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 26*g*
OSBORN, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
OSBORN, Miss Emily F. E.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
OSBORN, Mr. Innes—*The Seventh Guest* : produced, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
OSBORN, Mr. W. H.—retires as head gardener of Buckingham Palace, NOV. 3, 15*d*
OSBORN, Mr. William — on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
OSBORN (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
OSLER, Dame Grace R.—will, NOV. 21, 17*c*
OSLO University—Amundsen, late Capt. R. : collection of medals acquired, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
OSMAN the Terrible (Turkey)—recalled, NOV. 20, 17*f*
OSSETT — Grammar School : extension opened, OCT. 31, 8*d*
OSSINSKY, M. (Russia)—United States visa refused, NOV. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
OSTEOPATHY — Dr. G. Macdonald (s.), OCT. 5, 11*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Cornelius D.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Donal (Irish Free State)—law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
OSWALD, Mr. James—master of Plumbers' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; NOV. 12, 13*g*
OSWELL, Cdr. T. J.—Travers pension, OCT. 9, 23*e*
OSWESTRY—electoral : see under SHROPSHIRE
OSWESTRY Technical Institute—new laboratory opened, OCT. 3, 11*c*
OTT, Mme (France)—in Bombay, DEC. 29, 7*c*
OTTLEY, Mr. Robert—gift of £10,000 to Manchester University, NOV. 22, 16*e* ; will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
OTTOMAN Bank — London committee : member, NOV. 2, 23*f*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—War compensation : claim against Turkey, NOV. 8, 15*d* ; before Inter-Allied Commission, 9, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
OULTON, Mr. W. H. S.—Lambeth Police Court : tribute, NOV. 7, 5*d*
OUSELEY, Rev. John G.—retirement, NOV. 2, 20*d*
OUTHWAITE, Mrs. Florence—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 16*c*
OUTWOOD Collieries, Ltd.—merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, DEC. 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Sale : arrangements, NOV. 24, 15*b*
on small capitalists as settlers (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
OVERSEAS Trade Department : see under TRADE, Board of
OVINGTON, Richard P. — manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) : acquitted, NOV. 15, 13*g*
OWEN, Flying Officer—Australia-England flight : see HURLEY, Capt. F.
OWEN, Mr. D. J.—on Port of London Authority (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2. 10*c*
OWEN, Rev. E. C.—on Johnson at Pembroke College (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
OWEN, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*f*
OWEN, Mr. George P.—will, NOV. 30. 18*c*
OWEN, Miss Gladys—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 23*c*
OWEN, Goronwy—correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*c*
OWEN, Mr. J. H.—on nationalization of industries (l.), OCT. 6, 13*c*
OWEN, Sir James—on British Poster Advertising Association (l.), DEC. 4, 12*c*
OWEN, Percy—drowned, NOV. 22, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mrs. Ruth B. (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, NOV. 8, 16*b*
OWEN, Samuel—arson charge, OCT. 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
OWEN, Sidney—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 27, 9*c*
OWEN, Mr. Thomas—harbouring alien charge, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; NOV. 5, 11*b* ; police obstruction charge, 19, 9*d* ; law case, DEC. 12, 5*a*
OWENS, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
OWENS, Dr. J. S.—at University College, London, on smoke pollution, NOV. 3, 8*c*
OWLS—attack by, NOV. 1, 5*f*
OWST, Dr. G. R.—on John Bunyan (l.), NOV. 24, 8*c* ; 29. 10*d*
OXALIC acid—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
OXFORD—Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B. ;—Boar's Hill : land purchased by Preservation Trust, DEC. 20, 14*b* ;—Buildings, old : article, OCT. 16, 17*f* ;—City wall : correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; NOV. 1, 10*b* ;—Diocese : conference, NOV. 7, 21*b* ; Synod, NOV. 2, 20*d* ;—Flower sellers : suggested removal, OCT. 1, 16*a* ; City Council's decision, 2, 13*b* ;—Motor parking : see under MOTORS : *Parking* ; — Playhouse : rebuilding : announced, OCT. 8, 14*c* ; *To Have the Honour* : performed, 17, 14*c* ;—Radcliffe Infirmary : appeal, OCT. 5, 17*f* ;—St. Edward's School : commemoration day, DEC. 10, 11*c*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—opens New Health Society exhibition, NOV. 8, 11*b*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lord :—
Memorial—unveiled in Morley Town Hall, OCT. 30, 18*b*
National Liberal Federation—tribute, OCT. 12, 18*b*
OXFORD and Bucks Light Infantry : see OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry
OXFORD Arts and Crafts Society—meeting, OCT. 17, 13*c*
OXFORD Circuit Bar Mess—meeting, DEC. 21, 4*b*
OXFORD Hall, Bethnal Green—Repton Old Boys' Club : reopened, OCT. 18, 7*f*
OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—lectures : arrangements, NOV. 29, 17*c*
OXFORD House Settlement—meeting, NOV. 6, 21*d*
OXFORD Luncheon Club—meetings, NOV. 3, 8*c* ; 17, 14*d*
OXFORD Preservation Trust — appeal, OCT. 27, 8*b* ;—Boar's Hill : see under OXFORD ;—Contributions, OCT. 22, 8*c*, 14*f* ; NOV. 23, 19*e* ;—Luncheon (Mansion House), OCT. 9, 13*d*
OXFORD Union Society—debate, NOV. 16, 18*d* ;—Officers : elected, NOV. 26, 17*c*
OXFORD University :—
Adult students : see *Extra*-mural Studies, below
Agricultural Economics Research Institute — publications noticed, NOV. 19, 20*f*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Agricultural engineering—gifts for research, OCT. 24, 8*d*
All Souls' College—fellows, NOV. 5, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Appointments, NOV. 28, 13*b* ; DEC. 7, 18*e*
Art, medieval and modern—diploma : decree promulgated, OCT. 24, 8*d*
Ashmolean Museum — Prof. J. L. Myres : memorandum, OCT. 20, 14*d*
Balliol College—fellows, OCT. 12, 18*a* ; honorary fellows, 19, 21*c* ; scholarship, DEC. 4, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Calendar—noticed, NOV. 21, 16*e*
Christ Church—scholarships, OCT. 26, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Colonial and foreign students — adviser, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Corpus Christi College—founder : 400th anniversary : dinner arrangements, OCT. 3, 12*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; new sculpture, 3, 12*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Debating team : see under UNIVERSITIES : Debates
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; NOV. 26, 8*c* ; DEC. 18, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; honorary conferred, NOV. 14, 21*d* ; DEC. 5, 9*d*
De Osma student—at Madrid, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Derby scholarships—award, DEC. 12, 18*c*
Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship—award, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Electoral, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Exeter College—Rector, OCT. 11, 18*d*
Extra-mural Studies—adult students' scholarships : grant increased, NOV. 21, 16*e*
George Webb Medley scholarship — award, OCT. 23, 19*c*
Hulme scholarship—award, OCT. 9, 9*d*
Ireland and Craven scholarships — awards, DEC. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Lady Margaret Hall—honorary fellow, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Lincoln College—Mr. E. Harkness : gift of £5,000, DEC. 12, 16*f*
Magdalen College—honorary fellow, OCT. 10, 21*c* ; senior demyships, DEC. 17, 11*a* ; 20, 16*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; —President : article ("Ancient mode of election"), OCT. 25, 19*e* ; correspondence, 27, 8*a* ; 30, 12*e* ; elected, NOV. 19, 14*f* ;—Restoration Day, OCT. 25, 19*d*
Merton College—Bradley Library completed, OCT. 16, 18*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Meyricke scholarship—award, OCT. 5, 17*f*
Michaelmas term—article, OCT. 15, 22*e*
Modern languages—Taylor Institution : see below
New College—scholarships, DEC. 18, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Oriel College—honorary fellow, OCT. 19, 21*c*
Oversea students—adviser : permanent appointment decree, OCT. 24, 8*d*
Pembroke College — leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Poetry professor—election arrangements, NOV. 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; elected, 30, 16*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Queen's College—fellows, NOV. 14, 21*d* ;—Provost : 50th anniversary, OCT. 4, 14*a* ;—Scholarships, NOV. 24, 14*d*
Rhodes scholars—Goldsmiths' Company : luncheon, DEC. 11, 9*d*
Rhodes scholarships—Bill to amend will, NOV. 10, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; text, 17, 4*g* ;—New Zealand awards, NOV. 23, 15*g* ;—Rendall, Mr. M. J. (s.), NOV. 7, 5*f* ;—Victorian award, NOV. 22, 13*f*
Rhodes Trust—report, NOV. 27, 18*b*
St. Edmund Hall—exhibition, OCT. 16, 21*d*
St. Hugh's College—Welsh secondary schools, "adoption" of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
St. John's College—scholarships, DEC. 3, 16*e*
St. Peter's Hostel—opened, OCT. 12, 18*a*
Scholarships, OCT. 12, 18*a* ; DEC. 19, 14*c* ; 21, 19*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 14*g*
Sidney Ball lecture—arrangements, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Silver plate, colleges'—exhibition : see under SILVER plate
Society of Home Students—principal, NOV. 14, 21*d*
Somerville College—Gilchrist student, OCT. 10, 21*c* ;—Scholarships, DEC. 24, 14*g*
Taylor Institution—Prof. J. Wright's benefaction : discussed in Convocation, OCT. 24, 8*d* ; (statement), 25, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 13*b* :—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 17*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 30, 12*c*
Trinity College—War Memorial Library : described, OCT. 18, 13*f* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ; article, NOV. 9, 19*e* ; opened, 12, 13*b*
Undergraduates—hoax upon, NOV. 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
University College—portrait group of Lord Salisbury : presented by Sir M. Sadler (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
Vice-Chancellor—Latin speech, OCT. 10, 21*e* ; deputies, 24, 8*d*
Winter Williams Law scholarship — award, NOV. 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Worcester College—Laycock studentship : notice, OCT. 30, 21*d*
OXFORD University Conservative Association—meetings, OCT. 30, 22*d* ; NOV. 29, 8*e*
OXFORD University Opera Club—performance : announced, NOV. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
OXFORDSHIRE—local government reform : see under LOCAL government : Reform
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry — 2nd Battn. : command, DEC. 18, 6*f*
OXLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
OXTED and Limpsfield Players—performance, NOV. 26, 8*c*
OYAHANARTE, Senor Horacio (Argentina)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 12, 15*c*
OYSTERS—Colchester feast, OCT. 26, 18*c*
OZOLINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
OZOLS, M. (Latvia)—War Minister, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)

P

P.C.T. Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 27*c*;—Report, Nov. 23, 25*f*

P.N.E.U. School—*Antigone* of Sophocles: performed, Dec. 18, 17*b*

Pabst, Maj. (Austria)—connexion with Fascist movement, Oct. 8, 16*d*

Pace, Mrs. Sophie—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*

Pacelli, Mgr. Eugenio (Italy)—to be created cardinal, Nov. 19, 13*c*

Pachmann, Mr. Vladimir de—recital, Oct. 22, 12*c*

Pacific Cable Board: see under Telegraphs: Cables

Pacific Islands:—
Japan — report on administration before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 8, 15*g*

Packe, Sir Edward H.—on fires from glass (l.), Nov. 9, 17*c*

Packing Materials Association, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 25*c*

Paddington Housing Association—meeting, Nov. 8, 10*c*

Paddington Liberal Association—bazaar, Dec. 1, 14*f*

Paddon, Mr. A. M.—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership, Nov. 2, 16*b*

Paderewski, M. Ignace—recital, Oct. 16, 14*b*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); quest of M. Skirmunt, Nov. 17, 15*b*

Padgett, Mr. Lorenzo—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*

Padmore, George — window breaking charge, Dec. 18, 9*d*

Pafford, Paymaster-Cdr. R. D.—biographical, Oct. 3, 20*f*

Page, Mr. Arthur H.—law case, Nov. 23, 5*c*

Page, Mr. Frederick C.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*

Page, Rev. G. W.—biographical, Oct. 6, 7*e*

Page, Mr. Herbert V.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*

Page, Mr. S. S.—R.V.O. medal, Oct. 23, 13*g*

Page, Mr. Sydney W.—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*

Page, Dr. T. E.—on Prof. A. W. Mair (l.), Nov. 15, 12*d*

Page, Mr. W. M.—educational adviser, Air Ministry, Dec. 29, 8*c*

Page, Walter Hines:—
"Earlier Life and Letters"—reviewed, Oct. 12, 22*c*
Travelling scholarship: see under United States—Press

Page, Dr. William—"The Victoria History of the County of Durham," Vol. III.: reviewed, Oct. 9, 10*e*

Page, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 22, 17*c*

Pageants—Manchester: *Peter Pan*, Oct. 1, 11*d*;—*Romance of King Arthur, The*, Oct. 6, 10*d*

Paget, Gen. Sir Arthur—death, Dec. 10, 14*b*, 19*a*; appreciation, 12, 12*e*; funeral, 12, 19*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*

Paget, Rev. Ernest V.—death, Oct. 11, 18*d*; will, Dec. 1, 15*d*

Paget, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester—at Chester on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 11, 10*c*

Paget, Lord Victor—law case, Dec. 22, 3*a*

Pagratide, Prince D'Abro (Italy)—death, Dec. 8, 11*f*

Pahang Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 24*g*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.). 26, 21*f*

Pai Chung-hsi (China)—attitude to National Government, Oct. 24, 15*a*; Peking-Mukden railway agreement, Nov. 7, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*); retention of rolling stock, Nov. 29, 14*g*; Dec. 8, 11*d*

Paice, Mr. R. C.—on cross roads traffic (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*

Paignton—Urban District Council: law case, Dec. 8, 4*f*; 11, 5*e*

Paikin, Miss Luella—law case, Nov. 27, 6*b*

Pain, Mr. Arthur R.—directorship, Dec. 5, 22*d*

Pain, Mr. Richard—on motor accidents (l.), Dec. 29, 4*g*

Paine, Mr. C. Albert—on defaulting solicitors (l.), Oct. 20, 8*f*

Paine, Mr. W. W.:—
at Mansion House, on trade outlook, Dec. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
on income-tax (l.), Oct. 8, 17*e*

Painlevé, M. (France)—in Vienna, Oct. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); War Minister, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Foreign Affairs Committee, on Army estimates, Nov. 26, 13*e* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army estimates, Nov. 29, 13*d*; Dec. 27, 12*b*
on Army—estimates (statement), Oct. 15, 15*f*; 18, 15*a*
on Italian frontier — fortifications (statement), Oct. 19, 15*c*

Paipilla—earthquake: see Earthquakes: Chile

Paisley, Abbey—restoration: anonymous gift of £8,000, Oct. 10, 10*e*; work described, Nov. 26, 19*b*; reopening: arrangements, Nov. 26, 19*b*: photographs, Dec. 1, 16

Pais Ramos, Capt.: see Ramos, Capt. Pais de

Pakeman, Sir John—at Guildhall, on St. Paul's bridge, Nov. 2, 8*b*

Palace and Derby Castle, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 18*f*

Palacios, Señor Alberto (Bolivia)—Minister of Finance, Dec. 18, 14*c*

Palacios, Señor Emilio de (Spain)—Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Palanpur, Nawab of (India)—leaves Marseilles for Bombay, Oct. 6, 12*c*

Palatine Industrial Finance Co., Ltd.—address, Nov. 21, 23*b*;—Dividend, Dec. 20, 24*g*

Palencia, Senor Novarro de (Spain)—on orange exports: inspection committee (statement), Nov. 13, 13*b*

Paléologue, M. (France)—received into Académie Française, Nov. 30, 15*g*
"Tragic Empress, The"—reviewed, Nov. 20, 22*c*

Palestine:—
Administration—Sir J. Chancellor receives English Zionist Federation deputation, Oct. 18, 8*e*
Arabs—Great Britain's pledge: Jerusalem Arab executive proclamation, Dec. 14, 10*c*
Archæology: see under Archæology
Archdeacon: see Stewart, Ven. Weston

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Balfour Declaration — anniversary : observance, Nov. 3, 11*c*
Brigands : see under *Crime*, below
Citizens—British protection, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Crime—brigands : three captured at Beisan, Nov. 3, 11*g*
Crusaders' correspondence : see under MANUSCRIPTS
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Education — English girls' school, Haifa : corner-stone unveiled, OCT. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Emigration—statistics, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Finance :—
Currency—Board : report, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Gold pound : withdrawal, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Frontier—Hejaz Railway : see under *Syria, relations with*, below
Great Britain—Mr. M. Ali (statement), Nov. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner : see CHANCELLOR, Sir John
Immigration—Jews : decrease, OCT. 20, 11*b*;—Statistics, OCT. 12, 15*g*; 20, 11*b*
Jews :—
Colonization Corporation — Lord Melchett's gift, DEC. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); denial, 6, 16*g*
Land purchase : see under *Land*, below
Language—Telaviv riot, OCT. 8, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Wailing Wall at Jerusalem—interference with worshippers : English Zionist Federation's protest, OCT. 4, 13*g*; courses of masonry added to : Jewish protests, 18, 15*e*; prohibition of use of lights, 20, 11*b*; interference with placing of synagogue furniture, 22, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); protest to League of Nations, Nov. 2, 13*c*; Mahomedan reply : decisions at meeting, 3, 11*c*; Zionist Executive statement, 7, 15*g*; Moslem Supreme Council memorandum, 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Colonial Office memorandum, 28, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); Brisbane Jews' protest, DEC. 3, 13*g*;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, Nov. 13, 8*a*
Zionist Revisionist programme—M. V. Jabotinsky (s.), DEC. 28, 11*d*
Land—Jewish National Fund : purchases in Haifa Bay area, Nov. 23, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Mahomedans — Jerusalem meeting : decisions, Nov. 3, 11*c*;—Jerusalem Temple area (Haram esh Sherif) : dress regulations, OCT. 9, 15*g*
Motors—Jerusalem : mechanical horns forbidden, DEC. 13, 13*g*
Population—racial balance : statistics, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Railways—Hejaz Railway : Semakh-El Hammé section : see under *Syria, relations with*, below
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Syria, relations with—Hejaz Railway : Semakh-El Hammé section to be handed over, Nov. 14, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Trade—with Egypt : see under EGYPT
PALEY, Princess Olga (Russia)—Russian art treasures sale : injunction granted, Nov. 8, 15*c*; law case, 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*; DEC. 1, 4*e* : 4, 5*c*
PALFREY, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 19, 19*f*
PALFREY, Frederick J.—suicide; inquest, DEC. 24, 7*g*
PALICHWANG—"Buddha" incident : see CHINA : "Miracles"
PALIN, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b*
PALING, Mr. W.—returns to London, Nov. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
PALLESI, Signor (Italy)—law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
PALLOS, J. (Hungary)—claim against, OCT. 3, 8*e*
PALMER, Archibald T. — manslaughter charge, OCT. 26, 8*d*; Nov. 7, 5*f*
PALMER, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Mrs. Clara E.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
PALMER, late Assistant Surgeon D. P.—Fakir's curse recalled, Nov. 26, 17*f*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. E. J., Bp. of Bombay—retirement announced, OCT. 30, 11*d*
PALMER, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—presents fire station to Lingfield, DEC. 3, 11*g*
PALMER, Mr. Freke—on police methods (evid.), Nov. 27, 11*a*
PALMER, Harold—acquittal, Nov. 20, 13*g*
PALMER, Mr. John :—
on Copeau, Jacques—French players in *L'Illusion* (art.), Nov. 28, 14*b*
on Rostand's *Napoleon IV.* (art.), OCT. 4, 12*c*
PALMER, Ald. John C.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
PALMER, Mr. John E.—death, DEC. 10, 19*e*
PALMER, Mr. Lynwood—"Colorado" : purchased by King, OCT. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Miss Maria L.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
PALMER, Maj. R. G. Fenwick—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 31, 11*g*
PALMER Tyre, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 25*d*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Co.—contracts, Nov. 2, 16*e*; 23, 21*c*; 28, 9*b*
PALMYRA—Temple of the Sun : damaged, Nov. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*); official report, DEC. 8, 11*g*
PAN DE AZUKAR Nitrate Co., Ltd.—address, OCT. 19, 22*b*;—Report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
PAN-AFRICAN Exhibition, 1932 : see under AFRICA
PANAMA :—
Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA RICA
President : see AROSEMANA, Don Florencio
PANAMA Canal—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 26, 16*c*;—Governor, DEC. 7, 15*g*
PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Washington)—South American Nations' attitude, OCT. 8, 16*a*; Argentina not to be represented, Nov. 22, 13*g*; arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); held, 11, 15*f*; 12, 9*e* (4*); 12, 10*e*; 15, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*
PANDALAI, Mr. Krishna (India)—Judge of High Court, Madras, DEC. 18, 13*d*; Judge of Madras Small Causes Court, 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Pandan Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 28*g*

Panella, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander—found dead, Oct. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Pangnga River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 22*g*

Pannell, Ald. John T.—will, Dec. 21, 17*d*

Pant, Mr. Ballabh (India)—leads Lucknow boycott demonstration, Dec. 1, 12*c*

Panthers—as pets: Paris prosecution, Oct. 12, 15*c*

Pantomimes—*Babes in the Wood* (Brixton): produced, Dec. 27, 10*b*;—*Beauty and the Beast* (Lyceum Theatre): scene (photo.), Dec. 22, 14; produced, 27, 10*d*;—*Cinderella* (Children's Theatre): scene (photo.), Dec. 22, 14; produced 27, 14*d*;—*Cindcretta* (New Scala Theatre): scene (photo.), Dec. 22, 14; produced, 27, 14*c*;—Correspondence, Dec. 28, 8*c*;—*Humpty Dumpty* (Wimbledon): produced, Dec. 27, 14*c*;—*Jack and the Beanstalk* (King's, Hammersmith), Dec. 28, 10*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 24, 11*d*

Papas, M. (Greece)—leaving for Angora, Nov. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Papaverine—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*

Paper:—
- Cornstalks, from—instance, Dec. 17, 14*d*
- Trade—article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 20*d*;—Exports to Canada: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: discussion, Oct. 6, 6*d*

Paper Industries, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 10, 23*d*; 11, 23*c*; 15, 27*a*; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*; 19, 23*d*

Pappadatos, M. (Greece)—Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's Department, Nov. 17, 11*g*

Pappas, M. (France)—in Athens, Oct. 20, 11*d*

Papponi, Mario — unlicensed dancing charge, Nov. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Papworth Village Settlement: see under Tuberculosis

Para Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 27*c*

Paraguay:—
- Bolivia, relations with: see under Bolivia
- Brazil, relations with: see under Brazil
- Finance—loans: redemption: tenders invited, Dec. 20, 22*c*
- Navy—particulars, Dec. 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Paraguay Central Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 6, 24*d*;—Report, Nov. 24, 22*d*

"Parallax"—on sea and land transport (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a*

Parana (State):—
- Revenue—statistics, Dec. 13, 21*f*

Paranjpye, Dr. R. P.—health, Nov. 29, 17*b*

Parasites of industry: see Companies: Directors and managers, inefficient

Paratyphoid—Germany: Dresden outbreak, Oct. 9, 15*g*

Paravicini, M. (Switzerland)—guest of Swiss Alpine Club, Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Parchment—old: see under Records, public: Documents, old

Parchment making industry—article, Oct. 16, 21*b*;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 17*e*;—Leading article, Oct. 16, 17*d*;—Photographs, Oct. 16, 20

Parents' Association—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 6, 13*c*

Pari Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 26*d*;—report, Dec. 5, 22*c*

Paribeni, Dr. Roberto (Italy)—Director-General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Nov. 7, 15*d*; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 19*f* (4*)

Parini, Signor (Italy)—message on Rossi affair: Italian reply to Swiss protest, Oct. 26, 15*d*

Paris:—
- Accidents: see under France
- Ada Leigh Homes—meeting, Nov. 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Article ("Winter festival of light"), Dec. 27, 15*f*; (photo.), 27, 16
- Belgian ex-Servicemen's Home: see under Belgium: Servicemen, ex
- British Chamber of Commerce: see under Trade: France, with
- British Institute—officers, Oct. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Residential college: appeal, Nov. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); Lord Crewe (s.), 15, 18*b*
- Christmas — celebrated, Dec. 27, 11*e*, *g*; (photo.), 27, 16
- Colonial exhibition: see under France: Exhibitions
- Concorde, Place de la—lighting: M. Citroen's offer, Nov. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Crime: see under France
- Franco-American committee: see under France: United States, relations with
- Garde Républicaine: see under France: Police
- Henri Poincaré Institute — opened, Nov. 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Hertford British Hospital—endowment, Oct. 17, 18*d*
- Invalides, Hôtel des—restoration work, Nov. 20, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Map, Dec. 3, 15*f*
- Markets—Boulevard de Suffren: experiment, Nov. 14, 15*b*
- Russian Orthodox Theological Institute and Student Christian Movement — appeal: correspondence, Dec. 14, 10*c*
- St. Catharine's feast, Nov. 26, 13*d*
- Town planning—Bill: new draft, Oct. 2, 15*b*
- Traffic—congestion, Oct. 11, 15*c*;—Horse and hand vehicles: new regulation, Dec. 29, 7*g*

Parish, Mr. A. G.—on motor cycle exhausts (l.), Nov. 14, 12*e*

Parish clerks—longevity: see under Longevity

Parit-Bruas (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 27*d*

Park, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*

Park, Squadron-Leader Walter H.—death, Oct. 22, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); will, Dec. 7, 19*e*

Parke, Mr. Edward—on apples (l.), Nov. 13, 12*e*

Parke, Mr. Fleming—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*

Parker, Dr. Edmund H.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*

Parker, Mr. Eric—on larks in puddings (l.), Oct. 12, 17*e*

Parker, Mrs. Evereld—law case, Oct. 26, 5*b*

Parker, Mr. Gerald—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*

Parker, Mr. Harold—on Shaftesbury Memorial (l.), Dec. 22, 6*g*

Parker, J. F. — deprived of rank of Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 9*f*

PARKER, Mr. J. W.—assistant secretary, Scottish Education Department, DEC. 29, 5*b*
PARKER, Mr. John A.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.:—
"Several of My Lives"—reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*d*
Their Business in Great Waters—production arrangements, NOV. 22, 9*e*; produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
PARKER, Marian (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
PARKER, Mrs. Sara—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 28, 19*e*
PARKES, Mr. Oscar — "Jane's Fighting Ships" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 18, 8*e*
PARKIN, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
PARKINSON, Mrs. Louisa—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
PARKINSON, Ald. Thomas—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
PARKS and open spaces:—
London: see under LONDON
Royal—lighting: question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 9*d*;—Regulations: prosecutions: statistics, DEC. 7, 9*d*
PARKYN, Miss Frances C.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
PARLATUS, Herr (Germany)—world's record for loquacity: claim, OCT. 10, 15*a*; leading article, 17, 17*d*
PARLIAMENT:—
Acts—drafting: correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*a*: 10, 12c; 13, 8*b*, *d*; DEC. 5, 10*d*
Bills—carrying over to next Session: motion agreed in Lords, NOV. 15, 8*a*: in Commons, DEC. 5, 9c; 6, 8c (3* 4*); Joint Committee appointed, 21, 16*e*
Hunsdon, Lord (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*
Lists, NOV. 16, 9*e*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 19*e*; 20, 11*b*, *d*
Bills, Consolidation—motion agreed in Lords, NOV. 29, 7*a*
Bills, money—correspondence, NOV. 30, 12*e*
Bills, private members—first readings, NOV. 8, 8c; 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*, c; 16, 8*e*; 22, 8*b*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 8*b*; DEC. 5, 8*e*; 6, 7*g*; 13, 7*a*; 19, 6*e*; second readings, NOV. 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*; DEC. 5, 8*a*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*a*; 18, 7*e*; third readings, DEC. 12, 8*a*
Business—questions, NOV. 10, 7*a*; 16, 8*e*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*e*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 8*b*; DEC. 6, 7*f*; 7, 9*e*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 9*e*; 19, 6c; 20, 6*e*; notes, NOV. 12, 16*c*; (P.N.), 16, 16*g* (3* 4*); notes, 19, 14*e*; 26, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 30, 16*e*; notes, DEC. 3, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 10, 14*e*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*e*
Irregularity — instance in Lords, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Private members' time discussed, NOV. 7, 9*d*; motion agreed, 8, 9*e*; (P.N.), 8, 16*f*
Committees—deputy chairman: Capt. R. C. Bourne to act, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Committees, Standing—printed reports: economies: Select Committee's recommendations, OCT. 4, 8*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Dissolution (P.N.), OCT. 22, 14*g*
Division list—note, NOV. 22, 14*a*
History (1721-1928)—exhibition (London Museum): article, DEC. 14, 15*f*; (photos.), 14, 18; leading article, 14, 15*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e*
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Liberal Party—alleged exclusion from debates: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: Labour Party, relations with
Members: see MEMBERS of Parliament
Privilege—question raised, DEC. 11, 8*e*
Privileges, Committee of—constitution, NOV. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*e*, 4*)
Proceedings—reviewed, NOV. 7, 16*d* (16*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 16*e*; 9, 16*a*; 10, 7*e*, 12c; 13, 16*a*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); 16, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 17, 8*e*, 12*f*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 22, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 23, 16*e*; 24, 8*d*, 12*e*; 27, 16*a*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 7*b*, 12*b*; 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 16*e*; 8, 7*e*, 12*g*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14c; 15, 6*e*, 10*e*; 18, 14*e* (and 1* 2* 3* 4*); 19, 12*f*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 7*g*, 14*e*
Speaker's eye — question raised, NOV. 28, 9*e*
Record (1264-1832): see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Scene, DEC. 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*
Session—programme (P.N.), OCT. 2, 16*f*; discussed, 8, 16*e*; 15, 18*b*; (P.N.), 18, 16*g*; discussed, 21, 16*a*; NOV. 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*a*; 7, 16*f*; State opening: note, OCT. 20, 15*d*; 23, 19*b*; (P.N.), NOV. 1, 14*g*; 3, 14*b*; programme, 6, 9*b*; map, 6, 9*b*; opened, 7, 11*b*, 19*b*, c; (photo.), 7, 20; King's Speech; text, 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); read in Lords, 7, 9*a*; in Commons, 7, 9*d*; Addresses in reply: motion agreed in Lords, 7, 9*a*; in Commons, 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 8*d* (and 4*); 10, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 4*); 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*a* (and 3* 4*); 15, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); King's message in reply: read in Lords, 14, 8*a*; in Commons, 21, 8*e*
Christmas recess—questions, DEC. 18, 7c; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*; 20, 6*a*; motion agreed, 21, 7*g*
Leading articles, NOV. 7, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 15*d*
Speeches—length: question raised, DEC. 4, 8*d*
PARLIAMENT-SQUARE—transfer to Westminster City Council: Bill to be introduced, NOV. 3, 8*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*); introduced in Commons, 16, 8*e*; second reading, 24, 8*e*; before Select Committee, DEC. 20, 11c (4*)
PARLIAMENTS—International Association, suggested: see INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Association
PARMENTIER, M. (France) — appointed member of Reparations Expert Committee, DEC. 24, 10*e*
PARMITER, Rev. Spurrier C.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
PARMOOR, Lord—birthday, OCT. 3, 17*b*; leader of Labour Party in House of Lords, 27, 7*f*; dinner, NOV. 6, 10*e*; health, 12, 16*e*; vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 22, 7*d* (7*f* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Arbitration, international, NOV. 16, 8*a*
Bills—carrying over, NOV. 15, 8*a*
Coalmining industry, NOV. 7, 9*a*

PARMOOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Disarmamcnt, Nov. 16, 8*a*
Germany—Allied occupation, DEC. 11, 8*c*
Haldane, Lord, Nov. 7, 9*a*
House of Lords—rcform, DEC. 12, 8*b*
Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Infanticide, DEC. 7, 9*b*
Meat—prices, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Peace Pact, Nov. 7, 9*a*
Rating and local government reform, Nov. 7, 9*a*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Washington eight hours convention, Nov. 21, 8*b*
Wheat—prices, Nov. 23, 8*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 22, 6*e*
PARNELL, Maj. E. L.—at Mansion House, on National Challenge Trophy, NOV. 5, 8*e*
PARR, Mrs. Hannah—inquest, OCT. 20, 14*f*
PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harington O.—death, OCT. 3, 19*d* ; funeral, 6, 15*b*
PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—entertains New Zealanders in London, DEC. 17, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at British Empire Club, on Capt. Cook, OCT. 26, 19*c*
at Geneva, on Samoa : administration, OCT. 31, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel on Samoa : administration : Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S. Richardson, OCT. 25, 11*e*
at Tunbridge Wells, on trade with New Zealand, OFT. 2, 22*c*
PARRY, Sir Edward A :—
"Gospel and the Law, The"—reviewed, OCT. 9, 10*e*
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Rent Restrictions Acts, Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PARRY, Dr. Edward J.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—biographical, Nov. 10, 4*g*
PARSONAGE Depot for Clergy Families' Work—sale, Nov. 14, 19*b*
PARSONS, Mr. C. P.—on proposed aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
PARSONS, Mrs. Frances E.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
PARSONS, Mr. Frederick — infant son christened, Nov. 15, 19*b*
PARSONS, Mr. Herbert M.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
PARSONS, Miss Rachel—concert, DEC. 15, 13*c*
PARSONS, Mr. Thcophilus—art exhibition, OCT. 10, 14*d*
PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 10, 13*g*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agricultural Committee — Chairman, DEC. 19, 12*g* ;—Meetings, Nov. 16, 10*e* ; 21, 14*g* ; 28, 16*g* ; DEC. 5, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*g* ;—Officers elected, Nov. 16, 10*e* ;
Ashridge Park—Mr. J. C. C. Davidson (s.), OCT. 1, 11*f*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 23, 13*e*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 1, 11*f*
Derby, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 10*d*
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Entertainment Corps : see CONSERVATIVE Entertainment Corps
Funds—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
General election, next : see under GENERAL election, next
Health and Housing Committee—meetings, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; DEC. 6, 16*g*
Labour Party, relations with—Kennedy, Mr. T. : correspondence with Sir R. Hutchison (P.N.), Nov, 10, 12*f* ; issued for publication, 16, 9*c* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*
Liberal Party, relations with—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a*
London, South—workers : reception, Nov. 17, 14*d*
London, West—rally : arrangements, DEC. 11, 9*d* ; held, 14, 9*e*
Organization—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), DEC. 17, 7*f*
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c*
Policy—Sir C. Hobhouse (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*
Women—Hampshire associations : conference, OCT. 13, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Cooperative Party :—
Conference (Bristol)—agenda, DEC. 28, 8*e*
Labour Party, agreement with : see under *Labour Party*, below
Labour Party :—
Albert Hall meeting, Nov. 6, 18*b*
Candidates, women—Miss F. Widdowson (s.), OCT. 2, 9*c*
Chairman, OCT. 5, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14
Committee, Executive — report adopted at conference, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; elected, 5, 7*a* ; meeting, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Communist Party—exclusion from conferences and meetings : discussed at conference, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*e* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Conference (Birmingham) — preliminary demonstrations, OCT. 1, 16*b* ; held, 2, 9*a*, 16*d* ; 3, 7*a*, 14*f* ; 4, 8*a*, 14*c* ; 5, 7*a*, 14*a* ; 6, 6*a*, 12*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 15*b*
League against Imperialism — open letter by Mr. J. Maxton to delegates, OCT. 3, 7*c* ; leading article, 3, 15*c*
Procedure—resolutions defeated, OCT. 2, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*
Conservativc and Unionist Party, relations with : see under *Conservative and Unionist Party*, abovc
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*d*
Cooperative Party, agreement with —Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Dinner, Nov. 6, 10*c*
Dissensions—leading article, DEC. 27, 13*b*

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) : —
Finances—official statement, OCT. 3, 7*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*b* ; DEC. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
Grand Council, suggested (Political, cooperative, and trade union)—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
House of Lords—leader, OCT. 27, 7*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 11*e*
Labour Party, Independent, relations with—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Liberal Party, relations with—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*d* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 13*c* ; NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 28, 9*e* ; DEC. 4, 11*e* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 17*b* ;—" Left Wing " movement (statement), OCT. 5, 7*c* ; Labour Party conference : decision, 6, 6*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a*, *b* ; NOV. 6, 18*c* ;—Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* ; 17, 18*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
Loyalty—discussed at conference, OCT. 2, 9*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; DEC. 14, 16*e* ; (l. quoted), 17, 20*g*
Maxton-Cook opposition—discussed at conference, OCT. 4, 8*a* ; discussed, 23, 16*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 13*d* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*
Meetings, DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 19, 12*g*
Pledges—Mr. M. Samuel (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
Policy—pamphlet : " Labour and the Nation " ; discussed at conference, OCT. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 6*a* ;—Anthony, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e* ;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 17*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 13, 13*e* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*a* ; DEC. 5, 16*e* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*b* ; — " Left Wing " movement (statement), OCT. 5, 7*c* ; Labour Party conference : decision, 6, 6*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; NOV. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 18*b* ; DEC. 11, 15*d* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18*b* ;—Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* ;—Safeguarding, attitude to : see under TRADE : Industries : Protection ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; 15, 18*c* ; 18, 18*b* ; 19, 18*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*g* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*b* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Leadership—opposition to Mr. J. Maxton : meeting of Members of Parliament, DEC. 7, 18*b* ; 14, 16*b* ;—Leading articles, DEC. 8, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 1, 7*c* ;—Salter, Dr. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 18*b*
Paddington branch—secretary : resignation, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Policy—manifesto, NOV. 27, 13*c* ; —Leading article, OCT. 1, 15*b*
Scurr, Mr. J. : see SCURR, Mr. J.
Liberal Party :—
Alderton, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*e*
Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 30, 22*d*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Conference : see under NATIONAL Liberal Federation
Conservative and Unionist Party, relations with : see under *Conservative and Unionist Party*, above
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*b* ; 18, 12*e*
Council—luncheon, NOV. 6, 10*a* ;—Safeguarding of industries : announcement, OCT. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Dinners, NOV. 6, 10*e*
Dissensions (P.N.), NOV. 20, 16*g* ; DEC. 8, 12*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 13*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*c*
Funds—correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 11*e*
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above

PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Leadership—Sir C. Hobhouse (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 13, 7*a* ; DEC. 17, 20*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
National survey : see under ELECTORAL
Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c*
Organization—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Peace policy—statement, DEC. 10, 16*b*
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c*
Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*g* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; NOV. 6, 18*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c* ; 18, 18*b* ; 19, 18*e* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
Propaganda—discussed at private session of conference, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Research officer, NOV. 29, 16*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 7*g*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s), OCT. 18, 18*b* ; 19, 18*e*
Women—meeting at Yarmouth, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e*
Meetings—attendance of Army bands : see under ARMY : Bands
National Party of Scotland — Glasgow demonstration, OCT. 30, 9*c* ; conference, NOV. 13, 22*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*c*
Prohibition : see BRITISH Prohibition and Women's Party
Three party system—Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
Titles—proposed reform : correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 10*e*
PARTINGTON, Fred — suicide : mistaken police evidence, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; 12, 13*e*
PARTINGTON, George A.—inquest, NOV. 29, 11*g*
PARTINGTON, Mr. James G. E. B.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, NOV. 5, 23*e* ; 12, 25*d* ; 15, 22*g* : DEC. 3, 23*g*
Dissolved, OCT. 3, 25*e* ; 6, 20*d* ; 10, 27*g* ; 13, 21*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 24, 24*g* ; 27, 21*g* ; 31, 22*g* ; NOV. 3, 22*g* ; 7, 16*g* ; 10, 19*g* ; 14, 26*g* ; 17, 20*g* ; 21, 25*e* ; 24, 19*f* ; 28, 27*g* ; DEC. 1, 19*g* ; 5, 22*g* ; 8, 20*f* ; 12, 30*e* ; 16, 18*g* ; 19, 23*b* ; 22, 3*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; 29, 15*b*
PARTON, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
PARTRIDGE, Rev. Augustus G.—volunteers as chaplain for Tristan da Cunha, DEC. 28, 17*d*
PARYS Mountain—copper mines : see under COPPER
PAS RAIMOS, Capt.—leaves Beira for Quilimane, OCT. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PASCALL, Mr. Sydney—at Holborn Restaurant, on American and British business psychology, DEC. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PASQUET, Capt. (France)—killed in Algeria, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
PASSPORTS :—
Australia — seizure : correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
Egypt—seizure : correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e*
Italy—new regulations : Bill, NOV. 14, 15*f* : 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Newhaven facilities—correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*g*
Russia, to—correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*c*
United States—Russian commercial delegate refused visa, NOV. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Visas—Great Britain and United States : correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*c*
PASTOR, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—death, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; appreciation, 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PASTORI, Signor T. (Italy)—journey through Abyssinia (art.), NOV. 27, 15*a* ; map, 27, 15*a*
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
PATÉ, M. Henry (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, NOV. 13, 16*c*
PATEL, Mr. Vallabhbhai (India)—Bardoli land tax inquiry : attitude, OCT. 11, 15*c* ; Mr. Gandhi's denial (tel. quoted), 27, 11*d*
PATEL, Mr. Vithalbhai G. — attends "Independence for India League" function, NOV. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; in Delhi, DEC. 6, 15*a*
PATENTS—companies formed to exploit : see under INVENTIONS ; —Infringement : law case, NOV. 24, 5*a* ;—Record year : correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*cc* ; 28, 8*c*
PATERSON, Mr. A.—at Morley College, on old and new prison methods, NOV. 13, 9*e* (4*)
PATERSON, Dr. Marcus—on distemper (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*
PATERSON, Mr. T. (Australia)—successful in General election, NOV. 19, 14*d* ; Minister of Markets and Transport, 30, 15*c*
PATERSON, Mr. T. W. S.—on unemployment (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
PATIALA, Maharajah of (India)—confers with Sir Leslie Scott, OCT. 6, 12*e* ; attends sitting of Indian States committee, 16, 16*f* ; guest of King Alfonso, 20, 15*d* ; in Madrid, 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Madrid, 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; plans, NOV. 14, 18*d* ; leaves for India, 30, 19*d* ; returns to capital, DEC. 27, 11*b*
Jewelry—alleged declaration to Madrid customs, OCT. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; denied, 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Princes, ruling (statement), NOV. 29, 13*e*
PATINO, Senor (Bolivia)—denies fresh movement of troops in the Chaco, DEC. 31, 11*g*

PATINO Mines and Enterprises Consolidated—dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
PATON, Sir Alfred—presentation, NOV. 6, 13*g*
PATON, Elizabeth—fraud charge, NOV. 28, 13*d*
PATON, Dr. Noel—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*
PATON, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 13*g*
PATON, Mr. V. J. (Nova Scotia)—Judge of Supreme Court, OCT. 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
PATRIOTISM—Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
PATTANI, Sir Prabhashanakar (India)—leaves for Bombay, NOV. 24, 15*b*
PATTEN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 19, 8*d*
PATTERSON, Mr. A. P. (Canada)—at Halifax, on Maritime Provinces transport facilities, NOV. 23, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
PATTERSON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. Stewart—received by King, OCT. 31, 17*b*
PATTISON, Mr. James W.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
PATTISON, Mr. John L.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
PATTISON, Mrs. Mary —will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
PATTRICK, Rev. John B.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
PAUL, Mr. George G. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
PAUL, Mr. Josiah E.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
PAUL, Mr. Reginald—recital, OCT. 26, 14*d*
PAUL, Mr. Robert B.—on British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f*
PAUL, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—resignation as delegate to League of Nations, NOV. 17, 11*d*; M. Briand's letter, 19, 13*d*
PAULING, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
PAULINGS, Messrs. — Chinese railways: reported forthcoming negotiations, NOV. 12, 16*b*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, OCT. 10, 18*c*; —Highway engineering, Chair of: see under LONDON University
PAVITT, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 16*d*
PAXTON, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
PAXTON, Mr. James—death, NOV. 23, 7*a*
PAXTON, Rev. William—at Leeds, on recreation, OCT. 12, 18*d*
PAY, Mr. E. J.:—
at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
PAYN, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 23, 13*g*
PAYNE, Miss Caroline R.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
PAYNE, Rev. E. H.—on pit lads' club (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
PAYNE, Mr. Harry—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 27, 9*g*
PAYNE, Mr. J. Lewin—on boat drill at sea (l.), NOV. 27, 12*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Mervyn—at Bridgend, on Poor Law relief, DEC. 10, 16*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Sydney—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
PAYTON, Mr. E. L.—deputy chairman of Austin Motor Co., Ltd., NOV. 30, 25*g*
PAZOS, Dr. Cuadro (Nicaragua)—withdraws Presidential candidature, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PEABODY, Rev. James H.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
PEACE—Alderton, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*b*; —Allenby, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 15*e*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), NOV. 12, 13*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*d*;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*;—Great Britain: policy: leading article, OCT. 30, 17*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 12, 13*e*;—King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e*; —Labour Party conference: resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a*;—League of Nations Union: conference, DEC. 6, 8*e*; 7, 10*d*; —Liberal Party policy: statement, DEC. 10, 16*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d*; DEC. 4, 18*d*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*); 10, 16*b*; 13, 16*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*c*; 17, 14*d*; DEC. 11, 15*d*; (statement), 11, 15*d*;—McKew, Ven. R. (add.), OCT. 23, 13*b*;—Merry del Val, Marques (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a*;—Nobel prize: see under NOBEL prizes;—Pact: see under WAR: Outlawry of;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*d*;—Problems: Rt. Rev. B. S. Batty (add.), NOV. 12, 15*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a*;—Skelton, Mr. A. N. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*e*
PEACE, George H.—fined for firing heath, NOV. 8, 13*g*
PEACE River country—development: see under CANADA;—Railways: see under CANADA
PEACE Society—appeal, DEC. 22, 13*d*
PEACEHAVEN—change of name: petition, NOV. 23, 13*g*
PEACH, Mr. H. H.—on British Poster Advertising Association (l.), DEC. 1, 8*b*; 7, 12*c*
PEACHELL, Dr. G. E.—prime warden of Dyers' Company, OCT. 13, 9*g*
PEACOCK, Mme. Cuvellier—lecture arrangements, NOV. 15, 19*b*
PEACOCK, Mr. Ernest H.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
PEACOCK, Miss Margaret E.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
PEAKE, Rev. A. S.—on unemployed miners: appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 9*b*
PEANO, Senator (Italy)—retirement from Presidency of Court of Accounts, DEC. 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Dr.—at Bordeaux, NOV. 6, 15*g*
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur C.—deputy-chairman of Aerated Bread Co., Ltd., OCT. 3, 22*f*
PEARCE, Mr. C. M.—on motor-cycles on hills (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
PEARCE, Dr. Charles W.—death, DEC. 4, 21*c*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Derby:—
at Derby, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 7, 21*b*
on episcopal visitations (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 13*e*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
"Sons of the Clergy"—noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), OCT. 17, 9*e*
PEARCE, Sir Edward C.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Frederick W.—death, OCT. 15, 21*d*
PEARCE, Sir George (Australia)—at Adelaide, on State and Commonwealth governments: relations, NOV. 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Mr. George W.—will OCT. 27, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 11,

Pearl Automatic Machines, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 30, 24*e*; Dec. 4, 24*e*, 25*a*; 5, 21*g*; 7, 25*g*
Pearman, Mr. Albert—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Pearse, Mr. Arno S.—report on American cotton trade, Nov. 22, 9*g*
Pearse, Mr. Samuel H. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 16, 15*g*, (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Pearson, Annie L.—forgery charge, Oct. 24, 5*d*
Pearson, Lady (Arthur)—dinner, Dec. 21, 17*c*
Pearson, Sir Arthur — memorial service: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*f*; held, Dec. 12, 19*d*
Pearson, Mr. Arthur A.—on penny postage (l.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
Pearson, Miss Edith A.—fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Pearson, Mr. G. R.—on trick pictures (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
Pearson, Mr. George—will, Oct. 20, 15*b*
Pearson, Rev. Marchant—on common entrance examination (l.), Dec. 24, 15*b*
Pearson, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
Pearson's, Messrs.—Belfast water supply: see under Belfast
Pearson's Fresh Air Fund—report, Dec. 29, 5*b*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Pease, Sir Alfred—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 20, 17*e*
Pease, Capt. Ernest H.—will, Dec. 15, 13*d*
Pease, Mr. H. M.—resigns managing directorship of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., Oct. 24, 23*e*
Pease and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*;—Tees Bridge ironworks: to be demolished, Dec. 28, 9*g*
Pechey, Rev. R. F.—on John Bunyan (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Peck, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—appointment, Dec. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Peck, Mr. J. W.—second secretary, Scottish Education Department, Dec. 29, 5*b*
Peckett, Mrs. Emma: see under Murders
Peckover, Miss Anna J.—will, Oct. 12, 19*c*
Peden, Prof. (New South Wales)—President of Legislative Council, Dec. 27, 11*g*
Pedestrianism:—
Club competitions, Nov. 12, 4*d*; Dec. 10, 6*e*; 27, 4*c*
Holloway, Mr. C. M.—walk on 70th birthday, Dec. 17, 11*g*
L.C.C. Tramwaymen's race, Dec. 7, 8*d*
Manchester-Blackpool, Oct. 8, 5*e*
Police championship, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Powderhall meeting, Dec. 24, 5*f*
Rule of the road: see under Roads: Rules
Stock Exchange Club—25 miles race, Nov. 5, 7*a*
Surrey Club—competition, Oct. 1, 6*c*
Peebles—Clerk of the Peace, Nov. 6, 10*c*
Peebles, Mr. T. A.—at Savoy-place, on American smoke abatement methods, Nov. 23, 5*d*
Peek, Sir Wilfred—collection of gold ornaments sold, Dec. 3, 9*c*
Peek Bros. and Winch, Ltd.—report, Dec. 20, 24*g*
Peel, Lord—possible appointment as Secretary of State for India, Oct. 15, 16*e*; appointed, 19, 16*e*; (P.N.), 27, 12*d*; audience of King, Nov. 2, 17*b*; appoints
Peel, Lord (continued):—
private secretaries, 10, 11*g*; presentation, Dec. 20, 9*f*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 9*b*
at Authors' Club, on Canada, Nov. 13, 18*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Carlisle, on by-elections; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; Conservative Party, Oct. 26, 18*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Canada, Dec. 5, 9*d*
at Sydney (N.S.), on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit; immigration; Canada, Oct. 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on
India—constitutional reforms, Dec. 6, 7*e*;—Joint Standing Committee, Dec. 6, 7*a*
Nabha, ex-Maharajah of, Nov. 22, 8*a*
on Canada—British harvesters; immigration (statement), Oct. 12, 10*c*
Peel, Mrs. Augusta—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
Peel, Mrs. John—on unemployed miners (l.), Dec. 15, 6*c*
Peel, Mr. Sam—on displaced miners (l.), Oct. 24, 12*e*
Peel, Mr. Sidney—member of Export Credits inquiry committee, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Peel Castle—presented to Manx Government by King, Oct. 17, 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 20; correction, 20, 15*f*
Peel River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 21*c*;—Report, Dec. 27, 18*d*
Peerless, Edward—assault charge, Nov. 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Peerless Weighing Machine Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 28, 23*f*, 24*g*
Peers, Mr. C. R.:—
at University College, London, on British archæology, Oct. 9, 18*e*
on Glastonbury Abbey (p.), Nov. 30, 23*e*
Peet, Mrs. Mary E. H.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Pegg, Rev. Herbert—on unemployed miners (l.), Dec. 24, 15*c*
Pegram, Charles—fatal accident, Dec. 13, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Peirotes, M. (France)—defeated in Councils-General election, Oct. 16, 15*b*
Peking—accidents: see under China;—Destitution: see under China
Pekin Syndicate—Chinese property: position, Nov. 29, 14*g*;—Manager, general, Nov. 29, 14*g*
Pelepah Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 26, 22*f*
Pelequen—earthquake: see Earthquakes: Chile
Pelham, Palgrave and Partners, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 11, 5*c*
Pell, Mrs.—law case, Oct. 2, 18*d*
Pellatt, Mr. T.—on common entrance examinations (l.), Oct. 17, 12*d*
Pelle, Adm. Costa (Chile)—at Woolston, on new destroyers, Oct. 17, 18*d*
Pellow, Mr. F. G.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), Dec. 24, 15*c*
Pelly, Mr. F. Brian—on miners' children (l.), Oct. 10, 17*c*
Pelly, Sir Harold—on Armistice Day hymn (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
Pelmadulla Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 22*g*
Pelton Collieries Co.—pit to re-open, Dec. 29, 10*c*
Pember, Mr. Francis W.—on Oxford Preservation Trust (l.), Oct. 27, 8*b*

PEMBERTON, Lieut.-Col. S. — promoted Lieutenant-Colonel; appointment, DEC. 4, 22*f*
PEMBERTON-BILLING, Mr. N.—*High Treason* produced, NOV. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PENARTH—dock: lock gates: contract placed, NOV. 2, 16*e*
PENAWAT (Malaya) Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
PENDENNIS Castle—restoration, NOV. 19, 16*d*
PENGELLY, Miss Olive—keeping dangerous dogs charge, OCT. 12, 13*g*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
PENIN, Mlle. (France)—in Bombay, DEC. 29, 7*c*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—Australian trade: losses (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b*;—Branch service: general manager: change, DEC. 1, 18*g*;—Calcutta service: arrangements, DEC. 2, 23*c*;—Cargo vessels, new, OCT. 17, 25*c*;—Dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*; (F.N.), 25, 25*d*;—Insurance Fund (F.N.), DEC. 4, 23*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*c*; 15, 16*b*;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*f*
PENNEFATHER, Lieut.-Col. Edward G.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
PENNICOTT, George E.—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
PENNINGTON, Capt.—missing, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. J. (Victoria)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 22, 14*b*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway—bond issue, NOV. 9, 24*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
PENNY, Mr. F. G.—in Parliament, on Army bands at political meetings, NOV. 21, 8*c*
PENNYWORTHS — correspondence: see COINS: Decimal system
PENRHOS College—science wing opened, OCT. 15, 22*f*
PENROSE, Mr. George—on gift of art collection to Royal Institution of Cornwall (statement), DEC. 13, 11*b*
PENSIONS:—
Contributory—administration: Parliament: notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*; — Conference (Newcastle), OCT. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Fishermen, share: inclusion: memorandum, DEC. 22, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Wages: reductions, Mr. Jenkins (s.), OCT. 5, 7*c*;—Widows: effect of emigration: question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 7*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Old age—bedridden business woman: application, NOV. 29, 11*g*;—Levine, Mr. H. (add., F.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*;—Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c*; Report, 23, 9*c*
Service—Liberal Party decision, NOV. 15, 16*e*
War, The Great:—
Anomalies — memorandum to be sent to Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 22, 14*g*
Committees, chairmen of—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*f*
1927-28—report, DEC. 8, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
PENSIONS, Ministry of—report, DEC. 8, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
PENSO, Maj.—Italian medal for valour, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PENSON, Lilian M.—"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1899-1914" (ed); reviewed, DEC. 8, 8*d*
PENTLAND, Lady—"John Sinclair: Lord Pentland": noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
PENTONY, Mr. Eugene P.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
PENWILL, Mr. L. C.—on police methods (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
PENZANCE Liberal Association—meeting, DEC. 8, 7*g*
PENZO, Maj. (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 1, 13*c*; 2, 15*e* (3* 4*); biographical, 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PERAK River—bridge: contract placed, OCT. 19, 18*a*
PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 24*g*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
PERALILLO — earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
PERCIN, Gen. Alexandre (France)—death, OCT. 13, 17*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Hastings—presents miniature badge to mayor, NOV. 13, 13*g*
at Albert-gate, on Becontree and Dagenham community centres scheme, NOV. 7, 13*d*
at Bethnal Green, on Men's Institutes, OCT. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Bolton, on technical education, OCT. 6, 14*d*
at Brighton, on school reorganization, OCT. 13, 14*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on technical education, OCT. 25, 11*d*
at Chester, on derating, NOV. 23, 22*d*
at City of London College, on technical education, OCT. 18, 13*b*
at Grosvenor House, on training in salesmanship, OCT. 16, 18*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on education, NOV. 24, 9*g*
at Leicester, on influence of women, NOV. 17, 9*c*
at North Walsham, on secondary schools in rural areas, OCT. 8, 19*b* (3* 4*)
at Ossett, on trained minds in industry, OCT. 31, 8*d*
at Rushden, on technical education, OCT. 8, 18*e*; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*)
at Wood-lane, on voluntary schools, NOV. 13, 13*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*
Unemployment—coalminers, DEC. 6, 7*f*, 8*c*; 7, 10*c* (4*); 14, 8*e*; 21, 7*e*
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 4, 13*d*
PERCY, Sir James C.—death, OCT. 27, 14*c*
PERELLE, Mr. P. A. de la (New Zealand)—Minister of Internal Affairs, DEC. 11, 16*b*
PERETTI, Signor (Italy)—estate expropriated, OCT. 30, 15*c*
PERFORMING Rights Society, Ltd.—appeal: questions in Irish Free State Parliament, NOV. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
PERITON, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
PERJURY—prosecution, NOV. 27, 6*d*; DEC. 29, 5*e*
PERKIN, Mr. W. Hilton—on apple blight (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*; 19, 8*c*
PERKINS, Mr. D. Y.—on railway time tables: 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*

Perkins, Sec.-Lieut. Edward J.—false pretences charge, Oct. 23, 13*c*; removed from Army, Dec. 1, 9*f*

Perkins, Mrs. Jane L.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*

Perkins, Mr. Joseph J.—will, Oct. 25, 19*g*

Perkins, Thomas—law case, Dec. 5, 5*b*

Perkins, Mr. Thomas N. (U.S.A.),—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, Dec. 27, 12*c*

Perks, Mrs. Alice—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*

Permanent Reproductions, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 29, 21*g*; share issue, Nov. 26, 23*d*; 29, 20*d*; Dec. 3, 23*g*, 24*f*; 5, 21*g*

Permas Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 23*c*

Pernambuco Tramways and Power Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), Oct. 27, 18*c*

Pernot, M. Georges (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, Nov. 23, 15*b*

Pérodeau, Mr. (Canada)—entertains Sir A. Chamberlain, Nov. 17, 11*d*

Perotti, Antonio—registration charge, Nov. 9, 18*c*

Perrier, M. (France)—health, Oct. 12, 15*f* (3* 4*); resigns from Ministry, Nov. 7, 16*c* (16*c*, 1* 2*); position, 10, 12*c*

Perrin, Mr. Henry:—
at Cordwainers' Hall, on St. Paul's bridge scheme, Oct. 10, 13*a*
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), Oct. 17, 12*c*

Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden:—on slum clearance (l.), Oct. 2, 12*d*
on United States Presidential election (l.), Nov. 9, 12*b*

Perring, Sir William—at Grimsby, on tour of National Chamber of Trade, Oct. 2, 13*c*

Perron, Mr. J. L.—directorship, Dec. 13, 21*f*

Perry, Canon—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*

Perry, Mr. Alfred P.—biographical; junior Walter Hines Page scholarship, Nov. 20, 18*d*

Perry, Sir Cooper—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, Dec. 24, 9*e*

Perry, Miss Evelyn E.—on housing conditions in Shoreditch (report), Oct. 22, 9*c*

Perry, Sir Percival—chairman of Ford Motor Co., Dec. 7, 25*g*

Perry, Samuel—robbery charge, Dec. 12, 5*d*

Pershing, Gen. (U.S.A.)—at San Antonio, on peace, Oct. 10, 15*e*

Persia:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under Afghanistan
Alphabet: see under *Language*, below
Austria, relations with: see under Austria
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under Czechoslovakia
Dress regulations—Beni Turuf Tribe, Ahwaz: resists enforcement, Oct. 29, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); revolt ended, Nov. 23, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with: see under Egypt
Finance—loans: 1911: coupon payment, Nov. 5, 24*f*
Headdress—new Act, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Language—alphabet: correspondence, Dec. 12, 12*e*
Revolt—Howeizah district, Dec. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Shah: see Riza Khan
Trade — with Russia: see under Russia
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador at Angora, Oct. 23, 15*g*; Treaty: supplementary protocol ratified by Turkey, Dec. 1, 11*g*
Turuf tribe—revolt: see *Dress regulations*, above

Persian Gulf—British political resident: change, Nov. 17, 11*g*

Perth—war memorial: see under War, The Great: Memorials

Pertini, Alessandro (Italy)—arrested in France, Oct. 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*e*

Peru:—
Absolutism—law establishing passed, Oct. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Chile, relations with: see under Chile
Colombia, relations with: see under Colombia
Concessions—Messrs. Benedum and Trees: see under Benedum and Trees, Messrs.
Ecuador, relations with: see under Ecuador
Finance:—
Loans—bond issue, Oct. 18, 26*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*; 23, 24*c*; 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 21*d*; 25, 22*d*; 30, 23*d*; in New York, Oct. 25, 23*d*; — 1918: bonds drawn, Dec. 11, 25*g*, 30*b*;—1920: bonds drawn, Oct. 9, 25*g*, 29*a*; redemption, Nov. 22, 23*f*;—1922: coupon payment, Nov. 19, 22*d*;—Six per Cent.: bonds drawn, Oct. 4, 23*d*; 11, 27*d*; 18, 29*a*
Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
President: see Leguia, President
Railways, State—purchase by Peruvian Corporation: see under Peruvian Corporation
Trade—Mr. R. G. Hose (s.), Oct. 17, 26*c*

Perugia, University of—Political Science, Faculty of: institution, Nov. 13, 15*c*

Peruvian Corporation, Ltd.—chairman: change (F.N.), Oct. 19, 23*c*;—Director (F.N.), Oct. 19, 23*c*; — Dividend (F.N.), Nov. 23, 23*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 14, 23*c*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*:—Railways, State: purchase (F.N.), Oct. 12, 24*b*; Bill passed (F.N.), Nov. 8, 24*b*;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*f*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*; —Scheme (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24*a*; authorized, 27, 26*a*; (F.N.), 27, 23*d*

Pery, Maj. Edmund—infant daughter christened, Nov. 8, 19*c*

Petaling Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*

Peterborough—Dean: see Simpson, Very Rev. James G.;—Diocesan conference, Oct. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Hospital: contributions, Dec. 21, 11*g*

Peters, Sgt. A. E.—accident, Oct. 10, 18*b*; death, 11, 10*f*

Peters, Mr. Percy W. H. V.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*

Petersen, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on Elbe Harbour agreement, Dec. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Peterson, Mr. Archibald F.—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*

Pether—law case, Nov. 10, 4*c*

Petit, Mr. J. P. (India)—at Bombay, on labour disputes, Nov. 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Petits Pois de Fils de Wendel, Les—South African contract, Oct. 15, 23*d*

PETO, Sir Basil :—
Conservative and Unionist Party—whip restored, Nov. 3, 12*g*
in Parliament, on Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 9*e* ;—Rating reform, Nov. 8, 9*e* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 8, 9*e* ;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands : services, Nov. 21, 8*g* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 8, 9*e* ; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*c*
PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—on rating reform (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
PETO, Miss Mary N.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
PETRARCH, Francesco :—
Arezzo monument—unveiled, Nov. 26, 13*c* ; (photo.), 28, 20
House at Vaucluse—presented to University of Aix-Marseilles, OCT. 8, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
PETRESCU, M. (Rumania)—to visit Berlin, Nov. 2, 13*b*
PETREVIC, M. (Latvia)—Finance Minister, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders—on natural consequences (l.), Nov. 3, 17*b*
PETROL :—
Danger—Haylett, Mr. P. (statement), OCT. 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Home Office : warning, OCT. 12, 18*d*
Ethyl :—
Committee — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, DEC. 4, 13*d*
False description — prosecution, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Prices — standardized : agreement reached, DEC. 13, 11*g*
Pumps, roadside — obstruction : Transport Ministry : warning circular, OCT. 31, 11*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 16*g*
Stations—Coombe Bridge (photo.), OCT. 27, 16 ; — Correspondence, OCT. 30, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ; 9, 12*c*
Stores—safety lamps : use : Home Office statement, OCT. 4, 9*g*
Tax—yield : statistics, DEC. 18, 7*b*
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROVKA (Russia)—Novo-Sibirsk flogging incident, DEC. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PETTER, M. (Russia)—accident, DEC. 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PETTIGREW, Mr. Robert W.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
PETTIWARD, Mr. Charles :—
on slippery roads (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
on spades and shovels (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
PETTMAN, Mr. Osmund—on Eros (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
PEVENSEY :—
Slaughter-house — suggested : local protest, DEC. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; directors' decision, 20, 9*d* ; Eastbourne Rural District Council meeting, 22, 8*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 15*c* ; negotiations for settlement, 31, 14*a*
PEYNE, Maria : see under MURDERS
" PHANTESTRA " (Renn's Gramophone and Wireless), Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 29, 21*g* ; share issue, Nov. 29, 20*d* ; DEC. 14, 22*d* ; 17, 23*d*, 24*a* ; 21, 21*f*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —dinner, OCT. 4, 16*b*
PHARMACOPŒIA, new—commissioners appointed, DEC. 1, 14*a*
PHEASANTS—shooting prospects, OCT. 1, 17*b* ;—Theft : prosecution, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PHELIPS, Mr. Edward F.—bequest to Guildhall Library, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
PHELPS, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 27, 5*f*
PHELPS, Mr. and Mrs. Murray R.—on displaced miners (l.), OCT. 13, 13*c*
PHENACETIN—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
PHENAZONE—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
PHILADELPHIA—Art Gallery : article, OCT. 8, 19*e* ; (photo.), 8, 20 ;—Police : see under UNITED States
PHILEA, island of—photograph, Nov. 30, 20
PHILHARMONIC Choir—junior section : concert, DEC. 3, 9*d*
PHILIP, Sir Robert—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Medical Association, OCT. 18, 18*d*
at Tavistock-square, on preventive treatment for tuberculosis, OCT. 17, 13*b*
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Landslips—Mayon volcano, Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
PHILIPS, Mr. E. G.—on Anglo-Spanish trade (statement), DEC. 1, 11*c*
PHILIPS, Rev. Hugh R.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
PHILIPSON, Mrs, Hilton—not to seek re-election for Berwick-upon-Tweed, Nov. 20, 18*c*
PHILIPSON, Mr. Ralph H.—health, Nov. 27, 19*b* ; death, DEC. 7, 18*e* ; appreciation, 11, 11*d*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 21, 17*b*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. C. A.—treasurer of R.S.P.C.A., Nov. 16, 16*f*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on speedometers for locomotives (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—on safeguarding of industries (l.), Nov. 13, 12*d*
PHILLIPPS, Capt. William A.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr.—missing, DEC. 20, 13*g* ; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Montreal, on King George V., DEC. 1, 11*e*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Alison — translation of " Defeat " : reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles M.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. David—on unemployed miners (l.), Nov. 14, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W. :—
on Burmese chess (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
on 24-hour time-tables (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Miss E. M.—retirement, OCT. 31, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. William—on post office services (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis J.—on smoking in theatres (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Frank—recital, OCT. 15, 14*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. G. E.—at Cheltenham, on Church in South India, OCT. 6, 7*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hubert — Liberal Party research officer, Nov. 29, 16*d*
at Hotel Metropole, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 6, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J.—found dead, DEC. 27, 9*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
PHILLIPS, Sir John—death, DEC. 10, 19*e* ; funeral ; memorial service, 13, 17*c* ; appreciation, 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*

Phillips, Mr. John J.—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
Phillips, Rev. P. M.—on dagg and dagger (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
Phillips, Rev. T. E. R.—at Royal Institution, on planet Jupiter, Nov. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Phillips, Rev. T. G.—on martins (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c*
Phillips, Mr. Walter—death, Nov. 22, 22*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Phillips (A. W.), Ltd.—tender accepted for part supply of L.T.A. balls, Nov. 14, 6*f*
Phillips (Phillip) and Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 6, 4*g*
Phillips and R. R. MacConnel, Messrs.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Oct. 29, 26*a*
Phillips-Dickson, Rev. J.—on Church Congress (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
Phillpotts, Mr. Eden—*The Runaways*: produced, Nov. 15, 14*c*
Phillpotts, Mrs. Emily—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
Philpot, Alfred—theft charge, Oct. 12, 13*c*
Philpot, Miss Rose E.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Philpott, Alice—theft charge, Oct. 30, 13*g*; Nov. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Phippen, Arthur—recaptured, Dec. 3, 11*g*; burglary charge, 5, 11*g*; 21, 4*d*
Phipps, Sir Eric—president of Austro-English Society of Vienna, Dec. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Phipps (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 28*g*
Phœnix Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 25*c*
Phœnix Diamonds—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*e*
Phonograph—first: returned to Mr. T. A. Edison, Oct. 22, 14*c*
Photography:—
  Exhibitions—colour snapshots, Dec. 10, 8*a*;—Kodak International Salon of Photography, Nov. 16, 14*d*;—L,M.S. (London) Photographic Society, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Photo-Matik Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 12, 24*d*; 15, 27*g*; 16, 24*d*; 17, 24*f*, 25*e*; 18, 24*g*; 20, 18*e*; 24, 23*e*
Photo-Matik Portraits, Ltd.—contract, Oct. 30, 23*g*;—Share issue, Oct. 2, 23*a*, *e*; 3, 22*f*; 5, 20*g*
Photomaton Parent Corporation—announcements, Nov. 20, 25*d*; Dec. 3, 26*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*f*
Phrenology—congress: leading article, Nov. 23, 17*d*
Phytin—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Pianofortes—automatic: annotated rolls: noticed, Oct. 2, 14*d*;—Double keyboard: recital, Nov. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*);—Playing: Bavin method: see Bavin, Maj.
Piatintsky, M. (Russia)—member of Cominitern Secretariat, Oct. 1, 14*b*
Piccadilly—trees: suggested removal, Nov. 28, 18*b*; Dec. 4, 12*e*; 12, 17*d*; 14, 10*d*
Piccadilly-circus:—
  Aerial view (photo.), Dec. 11, 20
  Eros (Shaftesbury Memorial)—re-erection: conference of authorities suggested, Oct. 9, 21*f*; plans, Dec. 15, 12*e*;—Correspondence, Oct. 12, 17*e*; 18, 12*e*; Nov. 2, 10*e*; Dec. 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 6*g*;—Murray, Mr. J.: suggestions; plan, Dec. 10, 11*b*; design (photo.), 13, 18;—Rogers, Maj. V. B. (s.), Dec. 11, 10*e*
  Station, new: see under Railways: London, Underground
Piccadilly (Keleani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 27*d*
Piccadilly Theatre (1928), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 19*b*
Piccardo Tobacco Manufacturing Co.—report, Oct. 13, 18*f*
Pick, Richard—fraud charge, Oct. 26, 13*b*
Pickard, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A.—on passing stationary tramcars (l.), Dec. 31, 8*e*
Pickard, Miss Louise—art exhibitions, Oct. 10, 14*d*; Nov. 6, 14*b*
Pickard, Sidney E.—theft charge, Oct. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 14, 18*c*
Pickard-Cambridge, Mr. Arthur W.—Greek professor at Edinburgh University, Dec. 6, 11*e*
Pickering, Mr. George H.—Chief Justice of Zanzibar, Oct. 4, 14*d*
Pickering, Miss Lucy—fatal accident, Oct. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Pickersgill, Edgar—housebreaking charge, Oct. 4, 11*g*
Pickersgill, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Pickersgill (W.) and Sons—contract secured, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Pickford, Miss Mary: see Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas
Pidduck, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Piek, Richard J.—trial postponed, Dec. 20, 11*d*
Pierce, Mrs. Florence—law case, Oct. 27, 4*a*; 31, 5*d*
Pierce, Rev. William—death, Dec. 13, 16*e*
Piercy, Mr. William S.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
Pierné, M. Gabriel (France)—in Vienna, Oct. 27, 11*a*
Pierpoint, Mr. Robert—on death penalty (l.), Oct. 9, 12*e*
Pig Industry Council: see under Swine
Pigeons:—
  Racing:—
    Show (Old Comrades: Handel-street drill-hall)—arrangements, Nov. 22, 16*a*; held, 23, 13*b*
Piggott, Mr.—murder: see under Burma: Crime
Pignatelli, Princes Marzio and Fabrizio (Italy)—estates confiscated, Dec. 10, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Pigot, Brig.-Gen. R.—"Twenty Five Years Big Game Hunting": noticed, Oct. 26, 11*c*
Pigott, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 6, 19*c*
Pigott, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 4, 17*c*
Pigou, Prof. A. C.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
Pike, Mr. A. T.—at Rural Reconstruction Association conference, on decentralization of industry, Nov. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
Pike, Mr. Sydney R.—death, Dec. 5, 19*f*
Pilcher, Mr. B. S.—tramway manager for Manchester, Nov. 30, 13*g*
Pilcher, Mr. G.:—
  in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*b*;—Trade depression, Nov. 13, 9*d*;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 9*d*
Pilcher, Maj.-Gen. Thomas D.—death, Dec. 17, 7*c*; funeral, 19, 15*c*; 20, 17*b*; appreciation, 21, 19*b*; 28, 17*c*

PILCHER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
PILE, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
PILGRIM Fathers : see under UNITED States
PILGRIMS—British journalists' dinner, DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Luncheon, NOV. 8, 10*d* ;—Peace Pact dinner, DEC. 6, 18*b*
PILKINGTON Colliery Company, Ltd. — merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
PILLSBURY, Mr. Hobart (U.S.A.)—embezzlement charge, NOV. 6, 18*a*
PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—in Bucharest, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; returns to Warsaw, 4, 13*e* ; Warsaw square named after ; French Army's gift, NOV. 12, 15*e*
Article, DEC. 17, 13*a*
PILTER, Mr. John—on suggested train ferry for English Channel (l.), OCT. 18, 12*b*
PIM, Mr. Howard—on South African native question (s.), OCT. 1, 21*d*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd—capital increase (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*e* ; authorized, DEC. 6, 24*f*
PINE-COFFIN, Mrs. Matilda—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
PINEDO, Gen. de (Italy)—Sub-Chief of Staff, Flying Corps, OCT. 16, 15*g*
PINK, Sir Harold—receives freedom of Portsmouth, OCT. 26, 13*e*
PINNER—Church schools : handed to Harrow Education Committee, NOV. 21, 19*d*
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
PINNOCK, Mrs.—accident, DEC. 19, 12*f*
PINTO, Mr. Joseph—law case, DEC. 20, 4*c*
PIONEER Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23*d*
PIPERAZINE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
PIRANDELLO, Signor—to write film play, DEC. 5, 12*b*
PIRELLI, Signor Alberto (Italy)—member of committee of experts on German reparations, OCT. 23, 15*b* : member of committee on control of administration, NOV. 1, 13*d* ; in London : conversations with Mr. W. Churchill, 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris : meets Mr. Parker Gilbert, 3, 12*b* ; guest of International Chamber of Commerce, 23, 5*f*
at Manchester, on United States economic position ; Russia ; China, NOV. 21, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
PIRELLI Company—tires : prices, OCT. 5, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on Templar letters (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
PIROT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointment, NOV. 16, 15*g*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—on Hertzog Ministry (statement), NOV. 8, 15*b*
PISA :—
Tower, leaning (photo.), OCT. 3, 18 ; consolidation : Commission : sitting, OCT. 2, 15*b* ; Italian engineers' attitude to British contractors, 11 15*e* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PISANO, Giunta—" Flagellation of Christ " : theft from Moscow State Museum : see under ART : Thefts
PITMAN, Mr. James C.—biographical ; Scottish Judge, DEC. 20, 14*f*
PITMAN and Deane, Ltd.—directors, NOV. 16, 25*g*
PITMAN'S College—prize distribution, DEC. 10, 9*c*
PITT, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
PITT, Miss Rachel—101st birthday, NOV. 17, 9*g*
PITT Club—dinner, NOV. 8, 10*b*
PITT-LEWIS, Mrs. Mary A. I.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
PITT-TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. W. W.—promoted Major-General, DEC. 18, 6*f*
PITTS, Mr. James—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
PITTS, Mr. R. H.—chief stores superintendent to Underground Group, OCT. 10, 7*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
PIUS XI., Pope — receives Irish Civic Guards, OCT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; unveils monument to Pope Benedict XV., NOV. 24, 11*g* ; opens new Vatican library (photo.), DEC. 27, 16
China—reply to message : text published, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Consistory, Secret — arrangements, DEC. 12, 15*g* ; held, 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
Etna relief fund—contribution, NOV. 10, 12*d*
George V., King—tribute to, DEC. 27, 12*a*
Mass, first—jubilee celebration, DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*f*
Seminary : see under ITALY : Education
on Gregorian University—affiliation of Biblical Institute and Institute for Oriental Studies (statement), OCT. 16, 15*e*
on Sydney Eucharistic Congress (statement), DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
PIVA, Gen. Domenico (Italy)—bust added to Gallery of National Heroes, NOV. 20, 15*g*
PIZZAEA, Señor Modestina (Argentina)—at San Juan ; reception incident, DEC. 27, 11*d*
PLAGUE—China : Shansi outbreak, OCT. 29, 13*g*
PLAINSONG and Medieval Music Society—publication : reviewed, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; —Recital : arrangements, NOV. 26, 8*e*
PLANIMETERS—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
PLANTS—electric bell rung by : incident at lecture by Sir J. C. Bose, DEC. 1, 12*e* ; leading article, 5, 15*d* ;—Life : Sir J. C. Bose (lect.), DEC. 1, 12*e*
PLATMAN, Mr. —law case, DEC. 20, 4*a*
PLATT, Mr. J. W.—death, OCT. 18, 6*d*
PLATT, Maj. James E.—will, NOV. 30, 18*e*
PLATT, Mrs. Margaret—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
PLATT Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*
PLATTING—electoral : see under MANCHESTER
PLATTS, Mr. Sydney—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
PLAYFAIR, Lord—protest against consecration of scout flags, DEC. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—at O.P. Club, on Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, NOV. 27, 14*b*
PLAYFORD, Mr. H. B.—" The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge) " : reviewed DEC., 20, 4*f*
PLAYING Card Makers' Company—charter tercentenary : celebration arrangements, OCT. 15, 18*a* ; article, 22, 17*e* ; dinner, 24, 10*e* ;—Dinner, DEC. 15, 7*f* ;—Loving-cup presented, DEC. 15, 7*f*
PLAYNE, Mr. S. A.—on fixed prices (l.), DEC. 3, 20*f*
PLENDER, Sir William—member of Export Credits inquiry committee, NOV. 20, 9*d*

PLESS, Daisy Princess of—"Memoirs": reviewed, OCT. 24, 10*d*
PLESS, Marie, Princess of—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a*
PLINLIMMON—tractor ascents: correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*
PLOMER, Theodore—fatal accident OCT. 29, 8*b*
PLOTTO—leading article, OCT. 19, 17*d*
PLUMBERS' Company—Master, OCT. 29, 11*g*; NOV. 12, 13*g*
PLUMER, F.M. Lord—president of Enham Village Centre, OCT. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); guest of Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, NOV. 23, 19*c*; Colonel, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, 24, 9*f*; distributes prizes at St. Albans School, DEC. 6, 14*e*; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 20, 11*d*
at Burlington House, on British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, OCT. 27, 7*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Ypres League, OCT. 19, 14*d*
on Junior Imperial League (l. quoted), NOV. 22, 9*d*
on War, The Great—British graves in Palestine (art. W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 14*d*
PLUMMER, P.C. F. G.—Lille gold medal, OCT. 27, 11*g*
PLUMMER, Rev. Frederick M.—death, DEC. 15, 13*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. J. C.—death, DEC. 13, 11*d*
PLUNKET, Miss Katharine—108th birthday, NOV. 21, 17*b*; 23, 13*g*
PLUNKETT, Mr. D. B. (Canada)—elected for Victoria (B.C.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—on chess (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
PLYMOUTH—city: rank granted, OCT. 18, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
PLYMOUTH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on gas industry, NOV. 9, 8*a*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 20, 6*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 8*a*; DEC. 13, 7*c*
PLYTEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 23, 24*f*
POACHING—prosecutions, OCT. 29, 16*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 11*e*
POAD, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
PODMORE, Mr. J. T.—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
POE, Edgar Allan—"Tamerlane and other Poems": first edition sold, NOV. 1, 13*f*; 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
POETRY:—
Adami, I.—"God Save The King," DEC. 8, 13*d*
Baring, M.—"Harold Williams," NOV. 22, 15*d*;—"Per Ardua, 1914-1918" (W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 20*a*
Bridges, Dr. R.—authorship of "Der Tag": acknowledged, NOV. 21, 14*f*
Darling, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 19*d*;—"Rye," NOV. 17, 13*c*
Galsworthy, Mr. J.—"Praised be the Sun," DEC. 10, 15*d*
Mason, Mrs. M. E.—"The New Road," DEC. 28, 9*c*
Nichols, R.—"Epic Wind," NOV. 10, 13*d*
Rhys, H.—"Piers Plowman's Prayer," DEC. 5, 15*d*
Scientific outlook — correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*c*; 15, 6*c*
Spiritualist: see under SPIRITUALISM
Wu Pei-fu, poem by, NOV. 20, 15*c*
POETRY Society—gold medal: award, NOV. 22, 11*g*
POGGIN, William—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Poilu: see under LIONS
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—unveils war memorial at Chambéry, OCT. 1, 13*d*; returned in Councils-General election, 16, 15*b*; conference with Mr. W. S. Churchill and Mr. Parker Gilbert, 20, 12*a*; opens Saint Dié-Strasbourg railway, 22, 13*d*; president of Councils-General, Meuse Department, 25, 15*c*; reports to Council of Ministers, 31, 14*a*; receives Herr von Hoesch, NOV. 1, 14*c*; conferences concerning German reparations settlement, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); confers with Baron de Gaiffier d'Hestroy, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); resignation, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); position, 8, 16*c*; 19, 16*c*; to form new Ministry, 10, 12*c*; forms, 12, 16*d* (and 16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); confers with Sir W. Tyrrell, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; visits King of Yugoslavia, 19, 13*g*; opens Henri Poincaré Institute, 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); receives Herr von Hoesch, 24, 12*b*; DEC. 3, 13*a*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); conversation with M. Jaspar, NOV. 28, 16*e*; disagreement with M. Chéron, DEC. 29, 8*f*; 31, 12*b*
Bordeaux dock strike — arbitration award, NOV. 19, 13*g*
German reparations—draft reply to German Note, DEC. 12, 16*g*
Italy, attitude to—Signor F. Dayanzati (art. quoted), DEC. 3, 14*e*
Memoirs—fifth volume ("L'Invasion"), OCT. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 13*d*
Ministry: see under FRANCE
War debts—attitude, OCT. 25, 16*a*
at Caen, on Government policy; German reparations, OCT. 29, 13*c*
at Chambéry, on peace; security and reparations, OCT. 1, 13*d*; Press opinion, 2, 16*e*
at Foreign Affairs Committee, on German reparation negotiations, DEC. 8, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
at Metz, on Alsace-Lorraine in the Great War, OCT. 8, 15*c*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Schirmeck, on Alsace-Lorraine, OCT. 22, 13*d*
at Thionville, on educational traditions of Alsace-Lorraine, OCT. 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
in Civil and Criminal Legislation Committee, on anti-national propaganda, DEC. 14, 13*f*
in National Economic Council, on commercial aviation; Post Office, NOV. 24, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Government policy; Budget; foreign missions; German reparations, NOV. 16, 16*f*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); on Alsace-Lorraine, DEC. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*g* (3* 4*); on commercial and financial activities of members, 15, 9*e*
on Budget, 1929 (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 12*b*; reply to Finance Committee's criticisms (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 14*f*
on missions, foreign (statement), OCT. 6, 12*b*; Budget provision (statement), 17, 16*c*
POINCARÉ, late M. Henri (France)—memorial institute: see under PARIS

POISONING—aspirin: death from, DEC. 13, 11*c*
POLAND :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—credit for advances to farmers: Bank of Commerce of Warsaw negotiates in London, DEC. 28, 19*c*;—Crops: Mr. C. S. Dewey: report, DEC. 5, 21*d* (4*); 7, 28*c*;—Harvest: good, OCT. 3, 22*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Constitution — proposed amendment, OCT. 2, 15*f*; M. Bartel (statement), 6, 11*f*; motion introduced in Parliament, NOV. 2, 13*c*;—Article, DEC. 17, 13*a*
Crime :—
Bomb explosions—Lemberg: *Stowo Polskie* offices, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Murder—Juljan Mczowiec kills seven persons at Smidy, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Riots—Lemberg: Ukrainian demonstrators, NOV. 3, 12*f*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Finance :—
Budget—estimates agreed, OCT. 11, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); introduced, NOV. 2, 13*e*
Loan, 1927—revenue assigned, OCT. 3, 22*c*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics OCT. 3, 22*c*; NOV. 20, 24*e*; DEC. 7, 28*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Government employees—bonuses, OCT. 11, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Iron and steel—output statistics, DEC. 31, 19*d*
Labour :—
Seamen and dock labourers—Gdynia strike, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Textile workers—Lodz strike, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 8, 15*a*; 11, 15*g*; general strike in support, 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 20, 11*c*; ends, 23, 15*f*;—Russian assistance, OCT. 20, 11*c*; 23, 15*f*
League of Nations officials—visit: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Marriage—Police: see under *Potice*, below
Ministry (Bartel)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Article, DEC. 17, 13*a*
Oder, River: see ODER, River: International Commission
Parliament (Seym)—reassembly, NOV. 2, 13*c*
Parties, political :—
Btoc—Government and Socialists: efforts fail, OCT. 2, 15*f*
Socialist—dissension: Warsaw group attitude, OCT. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Moraczewski, M.: see MORACZEWSKI, M.
Police—marriage regulations, OCT. 25, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Political situation, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Press—*Przedswit* published in opposition to *Robotnik*, OCT. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Railways—fourth class cancelled, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
POLAND (continued) :—
Republic — tenth anniversary celebrated, NOV. 12, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with — M. Mironescu invited to Warsaw, NOV. 29, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*); policy, DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Seym: see *Partiament*, above
Shipping—proposed Anglo-Polish line: forthcoming London negotiations, OCT. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*); Cabinet approval, NOV. 23, 24*f*; 24, 19*d* (4*); agreement signed, DEC. 31, 11*g*
Socialist Party: see under *Parties, politicat*, above
Telegraph poles—British contract secured, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); official denial, 22, 9*g*
Trade—Dewey, Mr. C. S.: report, DEC. 5, 21*d* (4*); 7, 28*c*;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 3, 22*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with—policy, DEC. 4 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
POLE, Sir Felix—complimentary dinner, OCT. 4, 17*b*; guest of Mayor of Newport (Mon.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
at Manchester, on loyalty of railway staffs, OCT. 1, 11*d*
at Newport, on Welsh ports, NOV. 10, 9*d*
POLIAKOFF, Mr. V.—"When Lovers Ruled Russia": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
POLICE :—
Assaults on, OCT. 18, 10*d*; 24, 18*e*, NOV. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); prosecution; OCT. 18, 10*d*
Assistance given to—awards, OCT. 17, 21*d*; NOV. 16, 10*c*; 29, 11*g*
Bravery—awards, NOV. 9, 19*c*; DEC. 11, 13*g*; 13, 8*c*
Call boxes—Parliament: questions, DEC. 7, 9*d*; 21, 7*a*
Catholic Guild—Requiem Mass, NOV. 14, 19*e*
Charge against, frivolous—instance at Bow-street, OCT. 9, 18*d*
Christmas message from Home Secretary, DEC. 7, 13*b*
Commission: see under *Methods*, below
Costs awarded against—instance, OCT. 15, 26*c*
Criticism — judicial and magisterial comments, OCT. 11, 7*d*; NOV. 2, 11*a*; 9, 10*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 18, 8*e*;—Jury of London Sessions (statement), DEC. 21, 9*b*
Dismissal — action by disciplinary board, OCT. 30, 5*f*
Essay competition (King's gold medal) —arrangements, OCT. 8, 18*d*
Fund, national—grants, DEC. 21, 11*c*
London, City of—Old Jewry office: rebuilding decision, NOV. 2, 11*g*;—Reserve: Sir L. Dunning (s.); Sir J. K. Studd (s.), NOV. 20, 18*e*;—Sports ground, OCT. 3, 11*g*; DEC. 6, 18*a* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
Methods—commission: sittings, OCT. 11, 7*a*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 6*e*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*a*; NOV. 16, 10*a*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 10*d*; DEC. 4, 11*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*a*; arrangements, 22, 3*g*;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*; NOV. 3, 17*c*
Metropolitan—Assistant Commissioner, resignation, OCT. 8, 13*f*; appointment, NOV. 21, 14*f*;—Commissioner: change of control-

Police :—
Metropolitan (continued) :—
Nov. 7, 18*b*; farewell message, 8, 13*f*; sworn in, 9, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); —Deputy Assistant Commissioner; appointment, Dec. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Traffic duty: statistics, Nov. 16, 8*b*;—Vine-street Station: officer resigns, Nov. 26, 14*f*
Mistaken evidence—Boston (Lincs) inquiry, Oct. 6, 14*e*; 12, 13*e*
Obstructing in duty—prosecution, Oct. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Poppy Day—wearing of poppies: see under British Legion—Poppy Day
Promotions, Oct. 4, 11*c*; method, Dec. 7, 13*c*
Suspension of officer, Nov. 5, 16*d*; resignation accepted, 6, 16*f*
Widows—ineligible for pension: correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*e*
Women—Allen, Cdt. M. (s.), Oct. 17, 6*g*; — Bucks Federation of Women's Institutes: resolution, Nov. 3, 9*a*;—Dawson, Capt. A. C. (evid.), Oct. 31, 8*c*;—Horwood, Sir W. (evid.), Oct. 16, 8*a*; (l.), 19, 12*e*;—National Council of Women: resolution, Oct. 17, 6*g*
Police Court Mission—meeting, Oct. 26, 8*c*
Police Courts :—
Metropolitan—correspondence, Oct. 16, 12*c*
Poor boxes—contributions acknowledged, Oct. 16, 13*g*; Dec. 12, 10*e*; 17, 9*c*; 22, 3*f*; 24, 13*d*; 29, 6*b* (6*d*, 3* 4*)
Procedure: see under Law: Criminal
Polikoff, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 16, 25*d*; 17, 24*a*, 25*e*
Political Notes, Oct. 2, 16*f*; 5, 14*g*; 6, 12*g*; 9, 16*g*; 10, 16*f*; 11, 16*g*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 16*g*; 18, 16*g*; 19, 16*f*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 16*g*; 24, 16*g*; 25, 16*g*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 14*g*; 30, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); 31, 14*f*; Nov. 1, 14*g*; 3, 12*g*; 7, 16*f*; 8, 16*f*; 9, 16*g*; 10, 12*f*; 13, 16*e*; 15, 16*e*; 16, 16*g*; 17, 12*g*; 20, 16*g*; 21, 14*g*; 23, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*g*; 27, 16*b*; 28, 16*g*; 29, 14*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 16*e*; Dec. 5, 14*f* (3* 4*); 6, 16*g*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 12*f*; 11, 18*e*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); 19, 12*g*; 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Politics—broadcasting: see under Telephony, wireless;—Leading article (Politics as a disease), Dec. 1, 13*d*;—"Loud speaker" vans: correspondence, Dec. 8, 8*c*
Politis, M. (Greece)—member of Committee on Statutes of Court of International Justice, Dec. 15, 9*c*
Pollard, Mr. Harry—drowned, Nov. 27, 15*g*
Pollard, James—aquatints: sale in Germany, Dec. 13, 13*g*
Pollett, Mr. W. H.—town clerk of Nuneaton, Oct. 31, 11*g*
Pollitt, Mr. Harry—at Moscow, on Communist Party; trade union movement, Dec. 22, 9*f*
Pollitt, Mr. John—directorship, Oct. 15, 27*g*
Pollock, Sir Adrian—at Guildhall, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Oct. 23, 21*a*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), Oct. 12, 19*b*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich (continued) :—
Wedding, Oct. 12, 17*d*: (photo.) 12, 20; gift: presentation arrangements, Dec. 4, 21*b*
at Cambridge, on Church organization, Nov. 5, 16*e*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), Oct. 1, 14*d*; (views), 4, 9*d*; (l.), Nov. 27, 12*c*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 27, 8*a*
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 10, 7*e*
in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil servants, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Pollock, Mr. Hugh—on Irish coinage (l.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
Pollock-Anderson Oil Engines, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 23, 5*d*
Polo :—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 24*d*: (photo., B.W.A.N.), 30, 24*b*
Army v. United States Army—cancelled, Oct. 10, 6*d*
Beaufort Hunt Club—formation, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Brioni—matches played, Oct. 3, 5*f*; 9, 6*b*; 15, 8*f*
Cannes—season: prospects, Dec. 22, 4*a*
Chantilly—matches played, Oct. 15, 8*f*; 16, 6*c*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 7*e*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*f*; 31, 7*c*
Handicaps—lists, Nov. 26, 7*e*; Dec. 29, 3*e*
Hurlingham Club—fixtures, Dec. 18, 5*e*
Parkgate Winter Club—matches played, Oct. 9, 6*b*: Dec. 29, 3*e*
Roehampton Club—fixtures, Dec. 24, 3*d*
United States v. Argentina, Oct. 1, 6*d*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 6*f*; 8, 5*g*;—British Army team invited to tour, Dec. 15, 5*d*;—Championship: open, Oct. 12, 14*d*
Poltimore College—"adoption" of Welsh school: see under Unemployment: Coalminers
Polynesia—Cathedral: organ presented, Dec. 18, 17*d*
Polyphon Works, Ltd.: see Polyphonwerke Aktiengesellschaft
Polyphonwerke Aktiengesellschaft—particulars, Oct. 2, 23*f*, 24*g*
Polytechnic — extension: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 19, 19*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 18
Pomares, Senor (Spain)—released from Moorish tribesmen, Oct. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Pond, Herbert—accident, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Pondoland :—
Development schemes—alleged concessions: South African official statements, Nov. , 19*f*; 22, 22*g*; correspondence, Dec. 13, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 27, 8*b*
Pons—Combes statue: see Combes, late M.
Ponsonby, Mr. Arthur :—
"Samuel Pepys"—reviewed, Oct. 26, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, Nov. 24, 8*a*;—Kellogg Pact, Nov. 14, 9*d*
Ponsonby, Mr. Charles—on unemployed miners (l.), Dec. 22, 11*e*
Ponsonby, Sir Frederick—"The Letters of the Empress Frederick": reviewed, Oct. 23, 23*e*

PONSONBY, Mr. Noel—organ recital: arrangements, Nov. 2, 20*d*; death, DEC. 12, 18*b*; funeral, 15, 13*d*; appreciation, 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—leaves Paris, DEC. 21, 13*g*; at Beirut, 28, 14*c*
PONTE, Prof. Gaetana (Italy)—report on Etna eruption, Nov. 9, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (statement), 15, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*b*
PONTEFRACT—gas: proposed coke-oven supply, DEC. 7, 18*d*
PONTIAN (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 25*c*
"PONTIFEX"—"The Foundations of Investments": noticed (F.N.), Nov. 6, 22*c*
PONTIFEX, Mr. Brian:—
on income tax (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
on receipt and cheque stamps (l.), Nov. 14, 12*c*
PONTYPOOL—electoral: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
PONTYPRIDD—floods: see under FLOODS
POOL, Mr. Alfred T.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
POOLE—harbour ferry services: law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
POOLE, Arthur—fraud charge, Nov. 10, 9*g*
POOLE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
POOLE, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
POOLE, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
POOLE, Sir Reginald—on late Mr. M. F. Monier-Williams (l.), Nov. 16, 18*c*
POOLE, Mr. Reginald L.—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, DEC. 5, 9*d*
POOLE, Pte. Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 18, 11*g*
POOLEY, Mr. H. T.—at British Empire Producers' Organization, on Empire wines and tobaccos, DEC. 19, 7*d*
POOLEY, Rev. R. A. C.—health: correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*
on Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants made, OCT. 25, 21*e*; Nov. 22, 17*f*
POOR Law:—
Administration—official memorandum, Nov. 29, 19*d*;—Article, DEC. 28, 6*a*
Boards of Guardians—Abolition: Bill: see LOCAL government: Reform: Bill;—City of London Union: meeting, DEC. 5, 11*c*;—Women: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*
Casuals—treatment: question in Parliament, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Conference, central — arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*d*; Committee meeting, 15, 9*d*
Conference, Northern (Keswick), OCT. 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*c*
Reform—Allan, Mr. R. (p.), OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Articles, Nov. 9, 17*f*; DEC. 27, 8*d*; 28, 6*a*, *c*;—Association of Poor Law Unions (statement), OCT. 12, 9*d*;—Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Cardiff Board of Guardians: scheme, Nov. 19, 9*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 29, 8*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*c*; Nov. 8, 12*d*;—Durham: financial officers' report, OCT. 9, 7*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b*;—Liberal Party proposals; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 29, 8*a*; (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*;—London, City of: Board of Guardians: special committee's
POOR Law:—
Reform (continued):—
report adopted, DEC. 5, 11*c*;—Manchester Corporation: Finance committee's report, OCT. 2, 10*b*;—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*;—Muir, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*;—Northern Poor Law Conference: discuss, OCT. 24, 11*c*; resolution, 25, 11*c*;—Propert, Mr. P. S. G. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*;—Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Rural District Council's Association: report, OCT. 24, 11*d*;—Turton, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 1, 8*d*;—Urban District Councils: discussed, Nov. 9, 18*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*f*; Nov. 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Relief—article ("Legal poor: great and small reforms"), DEC. 28, 6*a*;—Bermondsey: reduced, OCT. 6, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Bootle: quarry work scheme: Ministry of Health letter, Nov. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); Mr. Maslin (statement), DEC. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Bridgend and Cowbridge: Ministry of Health request, DEC. 10, 16*c*;—Chester-le-Street: appointed guardians: change, DEC. 28, 17*d*; — Coalminers: workmen's compensation: failure through winding up of companies: effect, Nov. 23, 13*d*;—Gateshead: proposed reduction of scales, DEC. 31, 14*c*;—Islington: decrease, OCT. 23, 22*d*;—Lambeth: test work: decision, Nov. 29, 19*a* (19*d*, 3* 4*);—Loans, repayment of: Merthyr Tydvil test case, Nov. 15, 10*c*;—1926-27: Ministry of Health report, Nov. 8, 11*a*;—1927-28: official memorandum, Nov. 29, 19*d*;—Nottingham: Board of Guardians: Health Ministry's censure, Nov. 28, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 8*b*;—Statistics, OCT. 22, 9*c*; DEC. 5, 11*d*; 28, 6*a*;—Unemployment claimants: Lambeth Guardians protest, Nov. 8, 11*a*; comparative statistics, 15, 13*d*;—Wigan: task work to be imposed, DEC. 24, 12*d*
Vagrancy: see VAGRANCY
POPE: see PIUS XI.
POPE, Godfrey—Portugese War Cross, Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
POPE, Mr. Stanley—principal's prize at Guildhall School of Music, OCT. 29, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*
POPE, Sir William—luncheon to Rhodes scholars, DEC. 11, 9*d*
at Oxford, on colleges' silver plate, Nov. 8, 11*c*
POPE Allianee Corporation—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*
POPER, Alexander (Hungary): see under HUNGARY—Communists—Budapest
POPLAR—Borough Council: scene, DEC. 21, 9*c*;—Electricity scheme: contract placed, DEC. 6, 8*e*;—George Green's School: centenary: public clock unveiled, OCT. 5, 12*e*;—Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*;—Woolley, Mr. F. G. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
POPOVICI-TASCA, M. Albert (Rumania)—Finance Minister, Nov. 12, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 31, 11*b*
POPPY Day: see under BRITISH Legion
PORCELAIN:—
Exhibitions—faience gardens, Nov. 9, 14*b*

PORCELAIN (continued) :—
Sales—Hilder, Mr. R., OCT. 17, 13*f* ;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 26, 19*d* ;—Phillips, Son, and Neale, Nov. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., OCT. 24, 9*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. V., OCT. 13, 7*f* ;—Smith, Mr. A., Nov. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Sotheby, Messrs., Nov. 7, 8*e*
PORETCHKIN, Engineer Lieut.-Gen. Theodore J. (Russia)—death, Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
PORLOCK Hill—(photo.), OCT. 22, 18 ; proposed new road : see under ROADS
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b*
PORT of London Authority : see under LONDON, Port of
PORT of Manchester Insurance Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, Nov. 28, 23*e*
Port of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*
PORT of Para—report, OCT. 2, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*d*
PORT Sudan—development : Sir J. Maffey (s.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
PORTAGO, Marquesa de—son born, OCT. 12, 19*b*
PORTAGO, Marqués de (Spain)—infant son christened, OCT. 22, 17*c*
PORTAL, Sir Spencer—at Hull, on Trustee Savings Bank Association, Nov. 7, 13*c*
PORTCHESTER Castle—repairs to Norman keep, Nov. 28, 19*e* ; (photo.), Nov. 6, 20
PORTEOUS, Mrs. Sophia A.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
PORTER, Lieut.-Col.—leaves for Mergui, Nov. 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
PORTER, Miss Caroline—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 15*g*
PORTER, George C.—shooting charge, OCT. 3, 16*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; acquitted, 26, 8*b*
PORTER, Mr. Gilbert—will, Nov. 30, 18*c*
PORTER, Mr. Harold—general manager, Pekin Syndicate ; leaves England, Nov. 29, 14*g*
PORTER, Sir James—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
PORTER, Sir Ludovic—memorial : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; unveiled, 7, 18*b*
PORTER, Mr. Orval—photograph, OCT. 3, 18 ; Wilkins expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
PORTER, Mr. Samuel L.—biographical ; Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
PORTER, Mr. W. K. (India)—death, DEC. 18, 13*g*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—lays foundation stone of Cripples Hospital at Harlow Wood, Nov. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*).
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*
PORTLAND, Duke of—lays foundation stone of Nottingham Masonic Hall, DEC. 12, 13*g* ; vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, 21, 19*c* ; birthday, 29, 11*a*
at Leicester, on hunting, DEC. 13, 12*b*
on London Foot Hospital (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), Nov. 12, 17*c*
PORTMAN, Miss Constance—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
PORTO RICO :—
Elections—double voting : preventive measures, Nov. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PORTS :—
Charges—correspondence, Nov. 8, 17*e* ; —Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d*
Continental—leading article, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Facilities—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), DEC. 8, 9*e*
PORTSMOUTH—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N. ;—Diocese : church fund : contributions, OCT. 19, 19*f* ; Conference, OCT. 18, 21*c* ; Synod, 27, 17*a* ; — Freedom : Pink, Sir Harold : see under PINK, Sir Harold ; Privett, Mr. F. J. : see under PRIVETT, Mr. F. J. ;—Lord Mayor, Nov. 10, 14*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; see PRIVETT, Mr. F. J.
PORTUGAL :—
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition — Oporto : seizure by police, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Army—General Staff, Chief of : resignation, Nov. 29, 14*c* ;—Military School : Governor resigns, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Civil Service—Ministry of Finance staff found absent from desks, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Crime—amnesty : Republican anniversary, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—loan, 1902 : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*c* ;—Machado, Senhor B. : letter to League of Nations : fined, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Fish and fishing—Spanish vessels fined for illegal trawling, OCT. 25, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Government—Dictatorship : dissensions, Nov. 13, 18*e* ;—Plot against, alleged : Senhor A. M. da Silva arrested, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Living, cost of—reduction : inquiry, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Freitas)—resignation ; Col. V. de Freitas asked to re-form, Nov. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; reformed, 10, 11*g* ; constitution, 12, 15*e* ; position, 13, 18*e* ; Minister of Commerce, 21, 13*g* ; Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Moors—capture of Castle of St. George from : 791st anniversary celebrated, OCT. 26, 15*g*
Motors—Morris : Lisbon exhibition, Nov. 23, 15*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
President : see CARMONA, Gen.
Republic—18th anniversary, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Revolution, 1921—assassinations : revision of proceedings ordered, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Spain, relations with—Douro hydro-electric power : see under DOURO ; —Frontier, determination of : convention, Nov. 15, 15*g*

PORTUGAL. (continued) :—
Trade—with South Africa : see under AFRICA, South
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Weather : see under WEATHER
POSO-GRAPH (Great Britain) Distributing Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 15, 27*g* ; 23, 24*e* ; 25, 22*f*, 23*f*
POSO-GRAPH (Parent) Corporation—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 23*b* ;—Subsidiary company : formation, OCT. 1, 24*c*
POSSE, Herr (Germany)—leaves for Moscow, NOV. 23, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
POSTAL Union, Universal — conference (London, 1929) : commemoration stamps : see under STAMPS
POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. W. T.—at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, NOV. 9, 18*b*
POST OFFICE :—
Census—being taken, OCT. 20, 14*a*
Contracts :—
Wire : placed abroad—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 17*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; —Federation of British Industries : chairman's letter to Postmaster-General, OCT. 5, 16*a* ; reply, 16, 9*e*
Employees :—
Attack upon—Latimer-road, W., NOV. 27, 13*b*
Discharge—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : receives union deputation, NOV. 30, 18*b*
Promotion—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : receives union deputation, NOV. 30, 18*b*
Prosecutions, OCT. 31, 11*e* ; NOV. 3, 9*g* ; 14, 13*f* ; 30, 5*g* ; DEC. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Wages—clerks : 1920-26 entrants : Industrial Court award, OCT. 26, 9*e* ;—Storekeepers : Industrial Court award, OCT. 15, 13*b*
Life Assurance : see under *Savings Bank*, below
Mails :—
Australian — correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d*
Christmas—dates of dispatch, OCT. 18, 23*f* ; 19, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, DEC. 15, 12*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Article, DEC. 7, 13*a* ;—Navy : Fishery Protection vessels : announcement, DEC. 8, 8*f* (4*) ; —Parliament : question, DEC. 14, 8*e*, 14*e* ; — Post early : notice, DEC. 7, 13*a*
Leeward Islands — lost in *Vestris*, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Robberies—Cardiff train, from, DEC. 7, 16*f* ; 8, 9*c* ;—Guard : see COULSON, Thomas
Scottish Highlands and Islands—contract : position, NOV. 1, 14*f* ; —Bill : introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; text, 20, 11*b* ; second reading, 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 11, 13*e* ; third reading, 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 7*a*, committee, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
Transjordan—correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e*
POST OFFICE :—
Mails (continued) :—
Tristan da Cunha—announcement, DEC. 10, 24*e*
Money Orders—changing : warning to public, NOV. 1, 5*e* ;—Poland : service announced, NOV. 1, 16*g*
Motor transport : see under MOTORS—Transport
Newspaper football competitions : see under PRESS : Newspapers
North Wales, in—correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*d*
Parcels :—
Canada, to—Canadian statement, DEC. 27, 6*f*
Cash on delivery—correspondence, OCT. 9, 17*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; NOV. 3, 17*d*
Certificates of posting—correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*e* : 29, 4*g*
Cuba—agreement : published, OCT. 20, 6*e*
Post cards—from automatic machines : correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 19, 10*e* ;—Size : correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e*
Rates :—
Canada, to—correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 16, 12*e*
Penny—prospects of return : denial in Commons, NOV. 23, 8*e*, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*e* ;—Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (statement), DEC. 27, 9*f* ;—East Anglian Alliance of Master Printers : resolution, NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (s.), NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Southwark, Lord (s.), NOV. 13, 13*a*
Penny, Imperial—correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*g*
Robberies—Huncoat office, NOV. 16, 18*e*
Savings Bank—correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*e* ;—Life Assurance : notice, DEC. 15, 10*b* ; select committee : recommendation, 17, 11*b* ; discontinuance, 17, 23*b* ; correspondence, 19, 8*e* ; 22, 6*g*
Services—correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*d* 2, 12*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; NOV. 16, 12*e* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. : receives union deputation, NOV. 30, 18*b* ;—Sunday : correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; Postmaster-general's statement, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Stamps—cheque and receipt : correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*e*
Sub-post offices—in milk shop : Wanstead protests, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Telephones : see TELEPHONES
POTASH :—
Dead Sea : see DEAD Sea : Chemicals
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—loan : bonds ; payment, OCT. 15, 27*g*
POTASSIUM chlorate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTASSIUM guaiacol sulphonate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTASSIUM hydroxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTASSIUM permanganate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTATOES :—
Crop—prospects : article, NOV. 5, 20*d* ; —Reports, NOV. 12, 23*e* ;—Minis-

POTATOES :—
Crop (continued) :—
try of Agriculture, DEC. 10, 20*g* ; —*The Times* special report IV., OCT. 8, 21*a*
Digging—article (" The amateur at work "), OCT. 1, 17*e*
Hospital collection—at Driffield, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Shows—Holland County (Boston), OCT 26, 13*b* ;—Yorkshire Agricultural Society (Doncaster), NOV. 7, 13*c*
Wart disease—immunity : awards, NOV. 24, 8*g*
POTCHEFSTROOM—Provincial Council by-election, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
POTENZIANI, Prince (Italy)—duel, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*f* ; DEC. 12, 26*c*
POTTER, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
POTTER, Mr. James—application for injunction against, NOV. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; refused, DEC. 6, 8*d*
POTTER, Mr. Robert M.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
POTTERY :—
Ashtead Potters' Ltd.—activities, OCT. 1, 9*b*
Dorset—industry at Verwood, OCT. 1, 9*a*
Exhibitions—Cardew, Mr. M., NOV. 3, 17*g* ;—Hopkins, Mr. A. G., NOV. 20, 14*c* ;—Murray, Mr. S., NOV. 3, 17*g* ;—Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A., NOV. 30, 23*d*
Guildford—work of Potters' Art Guild, OCT. 1, 9*a*
Public schools, at : see under EDUCATION—Public schools
Sales—Levine, Mr. R. : announced, OCT. 9, 13*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. V. : announced, OCT. 9, 13*e*
POTTIGREW, Mr. W. W.—at Harrogate, on smoke abatement, OCT. 1, 9*d*
POTTS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
POTTS. Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
POUGNET, M. Jean—recital, DEC. 1, 17*d*
POULTERS' Company—dinner, OCT. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
POULTON, Mr. E. L.—at Transport House, on international hours convention, DEC. 10, 16*b*
POULTON, Mr. Edward B.—on Taylor Institution at Oxford (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
POULTRY :—
Breeding — classification : article (" Conflicting ideals "), OCT. 22, 20*c* ;—Commercial : article, DEC. 31, 18*c* ;—Light, artificial : National Institute of Poultry Husbandry : report, DEC. 11, 21*f*
Congress, world (1930)—Government arrangements, OCT. 29, 20*c*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 11, 10*e* ; DEC. 20, 11*b*
Diplomas—regulations and syllabus issued, OCT. 9, 23*c* ; examinations : result, 22, 20*c*
Dogs, worrying by—legal position, DEC. 24, 15*f*
Egg laying :—
Article (" Commercial egg production "), OCT. 1, 20*c*
Trials—averages : statistics, NOV. 12, 23*b* ;—Harper-Adams Agricultural College (report), DEC. 11, 10*d* ;—Lindsey : result, OCT. 1, 20*d* ;—Middlesex Education Committee : report, DEC. 27, 6*e* ;—Milford site opened, OCT. 15, 23*g* ;—Places : arrangements, OCT. 22, 20*g* ;—Yorkshire Federation of Poultry Societies : report, NOV. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Winter, in—article, DEC. 17, 20*c*
Farms — rating : see under LAND : Agricultural
Incubators — article (" Day old chicks "), DEC. 3, 20*e*
Overseas trade—article, OCT. 15, 23*c*
Registration—scheme, NOV. 5, 20*c* ;—Lancashire experiment : article, DEC. 10, 20*c*
Shows—Birmingham, OCT. 10, 10*d* ;—International (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, OCT. 16, 19*f* ; NOV. 19, 20*g* ; held 21, 7*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 11*f* (3*4*) ;—Oswestry Utility Poultry Club, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Table—article, OCT. 29, 20*c*
POULTRY Club—dinner, OCT. 24, 8*c* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
POUND, Sir John—memorial window in Leathersellers' Hall : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 5, 8*c*
POUND, Sir Lulham—at City of London College, on its activities, OCT. 18, 13*b*
POUNTNEY, Mr. E. R.—dismissed from National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, NOV. 22, 9*c*
POURCEL, M. (France)—on railways and road transport (report), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
POUTIATINE, Princess (Russia)—in New York, DEC. 18, 13*g*
POVAH, Mr. Federick G. A.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
POWELL, Mrs.—on out of season flowers (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
POWELL, Alfred H.—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 14*c*
POWELL, Mr. Anthony—" Barnard Letters 1778-1824 " : noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
POWELL, Mr. Charles M.—death, DEC. 7, 18*e*
POWELL, Mr. Charles R.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
POWELL, Mr. F. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Kingston-on-Thames, OCT. 13, 9*g*
POWELL, Mrs. Florence C. V.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
POWELL, George—housebreaking charge, OCT. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Prof. H. Clark :—
at Trinity-square, on grape fruit cultivation, NOV. 1, 8*c*
on grape fruit cultivation in Empire (report), DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. John—recital, NOV. 9, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. L.—on slum clearance (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
POWELL, Mr. L. F.—on " harmless drudge " (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
POWELL, Mr. Lloyd — recital, OCT. 27, 10*c*
POWELL, Mr. M. J.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
POWER—conference, world : see under FUEL
POWER, Gunner Bernard—death, NOV. 20, 18*b*
POWER, Sir D'Arcy—on Shakespeare treasures for America (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
POWER, Dr. Eileen—" More Boys and Girls of History " : reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*d*

POWER, Sir George—death, OCT. 19, 18*d*; memorial service, 23, 19*c*; appreciation, 25, 21*e*; funeral, 26, 19*c*; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
POWER, Mr. James A.—O.B.E., DEC. 13, 9*e*
POWER, Mr. John—on radium (statement), NOV. 17, 9*b*
POWER, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 15, 6*d*
on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), DEC. 31, 18*c*
POWER, Miss Rhoda—"More Boys and Girls of History" : reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*d*
POWER, Ald. W.R.—mayor of Hackney, NOV. 5, 11*g*
POWER, Mr. William R.—on five wives (l.), NOV. 19, 15*d*
POWER Corporation of Canada—dividend, NOV. 27, 28*g*; (F.N.), 27, 23*c*; 28, 24*f*
POWER Gas Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
POWICKE, Prof. F. M.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
POWLETT, Col. Norton—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
POWLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
POWNALL, Sir Assheton :—
in Parliament, on income-tax, NOV. 13, 8*e*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*e*
on next general election (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
POWNEY, Clarence—cruelty charge, NOV. 28, 5*b*
POWYS, Mr. E. L. G.—De Osma student at Madrid, DEC. 6, 11*c*
POYNER, William—perjury charge, OCT. 1, 22*f*
POYNTON, Mr. A. B.—on late Mr. Charles P. Lumb (l.), NOV. 1, 16*c*
POYSER, Mr. Arthur—revives City of London Boy Players, DEC. 6, 14*b*
PRAGUE—accidents : see under CZECHO-SLAVAKIA;—Denis memorial : see DENIS, M. Ernest;—Greater : loan (1922) : bonds; payment announced, OCT. 18, 24*e*
PRAIRIE Pipe Line—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*c* (4*)
PRASAD, Kunwar J. (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), DEC. 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
PRATT, Mr. Arthur A.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
PRATT, Miss Helen T.—law case, NOV. 8, 5*c*
PRATT, Mr. J. T.—on eight wives (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
PRATT, Sir John—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 27, 13*g*
PRATT, Mrs. Ruth (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, NOV. 8, 16*b*
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 5, 24*f*; 30, 24*a*, *d*
PRATT and Whitney Aircraft Corporation—fusion : see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation
PREDAVETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—on Croat aims (statement), NOV. 6, 15*e*
PREECE, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
PREECE, Engineer-Capt. George — biographical, DEC. 18, 6*f*
PREECE, Mr. Harry—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
PREFONTAINE, Mr. Albert (Manitoba)—on housing accommodation schemes (statement), DEC. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PREMPEH, ex-King—meets Sir Samuel Wilson, OCT. 15*c* (3* 4*)
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Moderator, OCT. 25, 21*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Historical Society of England—meeting, OCT. 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
President training ship (photo.), NOV. 30, 20
PRESS :—
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*
International exhibition (Cologne)—visitors, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
International relations, effect on : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Journalism—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 17*b*;—New Zealanders in London : entertained by Sir J. Parr, DEC. 17, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliamentary Gallery : dinner; arrangements, NOV. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*);—United States : visit to : see under UNITED States; exchange of visits : correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*c*
Labour government, future—attitude to : Sir R. Donald (s.), OCT. 25, 18*b*
News—protection : see under COPYRIGHT
Newspapers :—
Coupon competitions — correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Football competitions—legality test case : appeal dismissed, NOV. 22, 5*a*; decision to stop, 22, 14*b*;—Members of Parliament, circular to : question, DEC. 14, 9*c*;—Newspaper Society : (statement), NOV. 22, 14*b*;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 7, 9*d*; 18, 7*b*;—Periodical, Trade Press, and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Association : decision, NOV. 23, 14*d*;—Post Office : effect on : questions in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*
Sale—after 8 p.m. : prosecution, DEC. 28, 14*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
Trade papers—Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 8*e*
Seaside resorts—value of advertising : discussion, OCT. 23, 19*d*
PRESS Caps, Ltd.—directors : resignations, DEC. 20, 20*a*
PRESS Club—dinner, NOV. 13, 21*b*;—Luncheon, DEC. 5, 17*b*;—"Sporting night" dinner, OCT. 8, 13*f*
PREST, Oscar de (U.S.A.)—municipal corruption : indictment, OCT. 1, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PRESTAGE, Prof. Edgar — "Chivalry" : noticed, OCT. 26, 11*c*
PRESTON—rates : see under LOCAL taxation;—Recorder, OCT. 13, 14*a*
PRESTON, Mr. F. S.—at Headmasters' Conference, on common entrance examination, DEC. 21, 16*b*
PRESTON, Mr. George F. D.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
PRESTON, Maurice—evasion of customs duties charge, DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
PRESTON, Sir W.—takes seat in Commons, NOV. 7, 9*d*
Local government reform—attitude, NOV. 10, 9*d*
PRESTON, Mr. W. T. R. (Canada)—abandons appeal, OCT. 15, 15*g*; restored to list, 20, 11*g*; dismissed, 30, 15*c*
PRETE, late Maj. del (Italy)—Rome-Brazil flight : machine used presented to Brazilian Navy, OCT. 6, 5*e* (3* 4*)

PRETTY, Lieut.-Col. W. T.—on hunt balls (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
PREWETT, Mr. F. J.—"Survey of Milk Marketing": noticed, OCT. 22, 20*b*
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to be prosecuted, Nov. 9, 15*d*
at Sisak, on Croatian policy, OCT. 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on Communist demonstration, Zagreb (statement), Nov. 10, 11*d*
PRICE, Mrs. Annie B.—body found, Nov. 21, 11*g*
PRICE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
PRICE, Maj. C. W. M.:—
in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, Nov. 23, 9*c*;—Unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
PRICE, Mr. J. L. (Australia)—General Election success, DEC. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PRICE, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—"Council of the Republic": manifesto, DEC. 8, 7*g*
PRICE, Thomas—body found, DEC. 29, 5*g*
PRICE, Forbes and Co., Messrs.—address, DEC. 11, 25*g*
PRICES:—
Gold, effect of (F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*d*
Production, effect of—Sir H. Strakosch (l.), DEC. 3, 23*g*; (F.N.), 3, 23*f*
Safeguarding duties, effect of—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 13, 7*c*
Stability (F.N.), Nov. 12, 24*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 20*f*;—League of Nations inquiry, suggested (F.N.), Nov. 12, 24*f*;—Strakosch, Sir H. (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 25*b*; (F.N.), 12, 25*b*; (s.), DEC. 3, 23*f*; (F.N.), 3, 23*f*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*d*; (l.), 14, 12*c*
Wholesale—index number: for September, OCT. 1, 26*c*; for October, Nov. 1, 20*d*; for November, DEC. 1, 19*d*
PRICES, Tailors (1928), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c*; 13, 18*g*; 16, 25*a*, *e*; 17, 24*c*
PRICHARD, Lieut.-Col. W. C. H.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
PRIDEAUX, Rev. G. E.—on Christmas bazaars (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
PRIDEAUX, Rev. S. P. T.—on slippery roads (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Miss Eva K.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
PRIDHAM, Leonard R.—attempted murder charge, OCT. 1, 16*a*
PRIEST, Mr. John—death, DEC. 13, 11*g*
PRIESTLEY, Sir Joseph—on police methods (evid.), DEC. 4, 11*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. Miles—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
PRIMAVESI, Mr. Pasquale G.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
PRIMROSE, Rev. Robert—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
PRIMROSE League—Grand Council meetings, OCT. 9, 8*e*; Nov. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Ladies' Grand Council: meeting, OCT. 26, 13*c*;—London Habitations: meeting, Nov. 26, 16*e*;—Progress, DEC. 27, 7*d*
PRINCE, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
PRINCE, Mr. William A.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
PRINCE Imperial—article, Nov. 15, 17*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*c*; 6, 13*c*; Nov. 17, 8*f*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 17*e*; 21, 10*d*, 15*e*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 8*f*; 27, 12*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 15, 17*d*;—Photographs, Nov. 15, 20
PRINCE Line, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 22*f*
PRINCE of Wales Colliery, Pontefract—reopening, DEC. 7, 18*d*
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
PRINCE'S Theatre, Nov. 9, 14*d*; Holborn explosion: effects, DEC. 21, 16*d*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*
PRINCESS Christian's Infant Nursery, Windsor—sale, DEC. 17, 17*e*
PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel: see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Society
PRINCESS Louise Home, Kingston Hill—prize distribution, DEC. 14, 6*f* (3* 4*)
PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children — matinée: arrangements, Nov. 24, 15*b*
PRINCESS Louise's Kensington Regiment: see LONDON Regiment—13th Battalion
PRINCESS Marie Louise Club—chapel dedicated, DEC. 11, 19*b*
PRINCESS Mills (Mossley), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 30, 5*e*
PRINCESS Royal—returns to London, OCT. 18, 19*c*; at Sandringham, 23, 19*b*; leaves Sandringham, 29, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, Nov. 22, 17*b*
British Empire Union — attends matinée, Nov. 13, 19*c*
St. Jude-on-the-Hill—opens fête, Nov. 26, 8*d*
PRINCETON University—Jane Eliza Procter Visiting fellowship: award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
PRINGLE, Col. Sir J. W.—on Darlington railway accident (report), DEC. 29, 5*a*
PRINGLE, Robert—embezzlement charge, DEC. 29, 17*f*
PRINTERS' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association — secretary: see O'CONNOR, Arthur
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—contributions: total, Nov. 29, 10*d*;—Festival dinner, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—Luncheon, OCT. 3, 12*d*
PRINTING:—
Trade:—
Education — Hornsey Borough School of Art: classes: Mr. C. Moody (s.), DEC. 4, 13*c*
Exhibitions:—
International and Allied Trades, Olympia — arrangements, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 20, 12*b*
Type—"sans-serif" exhibit at South Kensington, DEC. 20, 12*b*
Typesetting by telegraph—demonstration, DEC. 7, 16*f*
PRIOR, Miss Clara D.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
PRIOR, Dr. Penelope M.—summons dismissed, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PRIOR, William—acquitted, OCT. 18, 13*g*
PRISONERS' Aid Society—appeal, DEC. 15, 6*b*
PRISONS:—
Football—Walton: Governor's statement, OCT. 29. 8*d*
Freedom in—Senior warder questioned, Nov. 20, 10*f*
Reform—Lord Lytton (s.), OCT. 30, 9*c*
Wandsworth—attempted rescue, Nov. 22, 5*f*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Andrew G.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
PRITCHARD, Ald. E. H.—death, Nov. 16, 18*e*; biographical, 21, 19*c*
PRITCHARD, Rev. F.—at Vauxhall, on local housing conditions, OCT. 29, 16*c*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)

PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—promoted Major-General; biographical, OCT. 18, 10*d*; appointment, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PRITCHARD, Dr. Owen—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
PRITCHARD, Victor—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*c*
PRITCHARD, Mr. William C.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Zarh—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14*c*
PRIVACY—leading article ("The end of privacy"), DEC. 12, 17*d*
PRIVATBANKEN, Copenhagen—reopening: prospects, OCT. 2, 24*g*; (F.N.), 2, 23*c*; 3, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; reopened, 4, 16*c*
PRIVETT, Mr. F. J., Lord Mayor of Portsmouth—receives freedom of Portsmouth, OCT. 26, 13*e*; to entertain poor children, 30, 13*g*; dinner to catering staff, NOV. 6, 13*f*
at Portsmouth, on dockyards, OCT. 1, 9*d*
PRIVY Council:—
House of Lords—proposed electoral powers concerning: see under HOUSE of Lords: Reform
Judicial Committee: see under LAW
PRO Arte String Quartet—concert, NOV. 23, 22*d*; DEC. 5, 12*d*; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PROBERT, William — summoned under Agricultural Wages Act, OCT. 1, 20*c*
PROBY, Mr. R. G.—
on derating (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
on wheat and wages (l.), DEC. 31, 18*e*
PROCOPÉ, M. (Finland)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*; biographical, 14, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); resigns from Swedish People's Party; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 24, 9*c*
on League of Nations (message), OCT. 27, 7*a*
PROCTER, Mr. Alfred—at York, on gas industry, OCT. 24, 18*d*
PROCTER, Miss Joe—on Martha Ray (l.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
PROCTOR, Miss Alice S.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
PRODUCERS' Association of Jamaica: see JAMAICA Banana Producers' Association
PROFESSIONS—contract restrictions: discussed by Consultative Committee of Intellectual Workers, OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PROPERT, Prebendary P. S. G.:—
at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*
on poor law reform (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
PROPERTIES Selection and Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 5, 23*c*, 25*a*
PROPERTY:—
House agents, deposits to: see under ESTATE agents
Intestate succession — correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Law—amendment Bill: before Parliament, DEC. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (and 4*); 13, 7*a*
Leasehold—business premises Act: article, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Ownership—law case, NOV. 9, 5*g*
Sales—contracts: vacant possession: law case, NOV. 1, 5*d*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Acre-lane — Trinity-square announced, OCT. 27, 23*a*
Allington House — announced, NOV. 6, 27*g*; 10, 22*b*; reserved, DEC. 1, 4*g*; 12, 22*c*; 14, 4*g*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Ardnamurchan — announced, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Armour House — announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
Ashton-under-Lyne — reversion: announced, NOV. 30, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Ashwick—bought in, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Aston Rowant — announced, OCT. 16, 10*e*; sold, 19, 5*g*
Avening Court—announced, DEC. 12, 22*c*
Axe trout fishing—sold, OCT. 10, 5*g*
Beaconsfield — Royal Saracen's Head: announced, NOV. 12, 28*a*
Beclands—announced, NOV. 24, 14*e*
Bedford Farm, Lakenheath — announced, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Beenham Court—announced, OCT. 10, 5*g*; sold, 12, 28*f*
Billingham Manor—sold, DEC. 17, 20*f*
Blackdown House—sold, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Bournemouth — London surveyor (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 17*d*
Bragleenbeg — announced, OCT. 11, 27*c*
Brantingham Thorpe — announced, NOV. 21, 26*a*
Brentwood—White Hart Hotel: announced, NOV. 7, 27*e*
Brockham Park—announced, NOV. 12, 28*a*
Buchan Hill—announced, OCT. 15, 26*d*; sold, 26, 5*g*; NOV. 10, 22*b*
Burghill Court—sold, NOV. 15, 5*g*
Bury, Rickmansworth — announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*; 10, 5*g*; sold, NOV. 30, 9*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Business premises — announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
Chelsea—King's-road shops: announced, NOV. 17, 23*c*
City auctions—Mart: statistics, DEC. 31, 18*f*
City freehold—announced, OCT. 15, 26*d*; privately sold, 17, 8*g*
Clarehaven—announced, NOV. 22, 20*e*
Claremont—sold, OCT. 18, 23*g*
Colworth Manor—sold, OCT. 8, 28*a*
Conduit-street—premises sold, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Cooper's Hill—announced, OCT. 11, 27*c*
Cosgrove Hall—sold, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Cowley Manor—announced, OCT. 3, 20*g*; 15, 26*d*; 23, 5*f*; sold, 30, 26*g*
Crippenden — announced, OCT. 29, 25*g*
Denison House — announced, NOV. 5, 25*g*; DEC. 10, 8*e*
Donington Park—announced, NOV. 8, 27*g*
Dorlin House—sold, OCT. 23, 5*f*
Dunragit House—sold, DEC. 4, 28*g*
Egham Park—announced, NOV. 29, 25*d*
Empire House—announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
Endcliff—sold, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Foxhill training establishment—sold, NOV. 2, 16*e*
Frampton-on-Severn — corn rents announced, DEC. 4, 28*g*
Frenchstreet Farm — announced, OCT. 26, 5*g*; NOV. 9, 9*f*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Galloway House—announced, Nov. 21, 26*a*
Gannicox, Tunbridge Wells—announced, OCT. 1, 22*c*
Glencally—announced, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Goldicote—announced, OCT. 3, 20*g*; DEC. 18, 23*g*
Great Down—sold, NOV. 21, 26*a*
Grove House, Chiswick—announced, OCT. 10, 5*g*
Guilsborough Court—sold, NOV. 24, 14*e*
Hadley Bourne—sold, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Haremere Hall—sold, OCT. 8, 28*a*
Haversham Manor — announced, NOV. 13, 27*d*
Hethfelton—sold, OCT. 27, 23*a*
Highwood House, Mill Hill—sold, NOV. 14, 28*a*; 19, 20*g*
Hillingdon—announced, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Holford House—sold, NOV. 7, 27*e*
Home Place, Holt—announced, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Inglewood House, Kintbury—postponed, OCT. 31, 25*g*
Invergarry—announced, OCT. 17, 8*g*; sold, 24, 7*e*
Kelsale Place—announced, NOV. 20, 28*d*
Kessingland Grange — announced, OCT. 19, 7*g*; NOV. 6, 27*g*; 14, 28*a*; 16, 10*f*
Kiln Quay, Trefusis, Falmouth—announced, NOV. 29, 25*d*
Kinloch, Ben Loyal and Ribigill—announced, NOV. 5, 25*g*
Kirby Misperton—announced, OCT. 3, 20*g*
Lackford Manor—announced, OCT. 4, 7*d*; 18, 23*g*
Langdon Manor—announced, NOV. 24, 14*e*
Lansdowne House: see that title
Leicester-square—South side: sold, DEC. 8, 12*c*
Lewisham—site: announced, OCT. 30, 26*g*
Lindfield Place—announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*
Loch Shiel—sold, OCT. 23, 5*f*
Longshaw estate: see under SHEFFIELD
Low Fordon—sold, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Lyneal—announced, OCT. 27, 23*a*
Manor-street Garage, Chelsea—announced, DEC. 19, 5*g*
Marconi House: see MARCONI House
Matlock—Chatsworth Hydro: announced, DEC. 28, 5*f*
Melksham Court—announced, NOV. 3, 4*g*
Misbourne—announced, OCT. 16, 10*c*
Netherbyres—announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*; sold, NOV. 6, 27*g*
Nobel House—announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
North Bovey Manor—announced, NOV. 7, 27*e*; withdrawn, 9, 21*b*
North Dean, Hughenden—sold, OCT. 9, 22*e*
Norwood Farm, Effingham Common—announced, NOV. 1, 23*f*
Nottingham — factory site announced, OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Oaklea—sold, NOV. 21, 26*a*; 22, 20*e*
Old Rickhurst—announced, OCT. 6, 5*g*
Papplewick Grange—announced, NOV. 28, 9*g*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Parkwood, Henley—sold, NOV. 8, 27*g*
Parliament-street (L.M.S.) site—announced, NOV. 22, 20*e*
Pew Hill House—announced, NOV. 6, 27*g*; 8, 27*g*
Poland House—announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*
Polmood—announced, NOV. 22, 20*e*; DEC. 15, 6*f*
Portman—new houses announced, NOV. 20, 28*b*
Poundisford Park—sold, OCT. 26, 5*g*
Prince's-gate, 10,—sold, NOV. 29, 25*d*
Priory, Pembury—announced, OCT. 25, 8*e*
Ravensworth—announced, OCT. 4, 22*c*
Red House—announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*
Review of year, DEC. 31, 18*f*
Ridley Hall—sold, NOV. 30, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Saillard trustees—sold, NOV. 2, 22*e*
Saint Hill, Ashdown Forest—announced, NOV. 14, 28*a*
St. Katharine's, Wray Common—announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*
Sharpcliffe Hall — announced, NOV. 19, 20*g*
Sheffield Town Trust—site: announced, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Shopyke House—announced, NOV. 3, 4*g*
Slough—new factories: announced, DEC, 18, 23*g*
Southampton — Government rolling mills: announced, DEC. 3, 8*c*; 14, 4*g*
Southfields-place — sold, OCT. 1, 22*c*
Strand — offices in Essex-street: announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*
Surrenden Dering—lots sold, OCT. 5, 16*c*; 8, 28*a*; home farm, NOV. 6, 27*g*; game preserve announced, 14, 28*a*
Swyncombe House—sold, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Temple House — announced, NOV. 7, 27*e*
Thakeham-place — announced, NOV. 7, 27*e*
Thremhall Priory—sold, OCT. 4, 7*d*; re-sale announced, 26, 5*g*; 31, 25*g*
Tottenham Court-road—lots sold, NOV. 23, 29*d*
Treloyhan—sold, NOV. 10, 22*b*
Upper Thames-street—7 Broken, Wharf: historical associations, NOV. 24, 14*e*; date, 29, 25*d*
Vale Royal—announced, OCT. 25, 8*e*; tenants purchases, NOV. 6, 27*g*; date, 23, 29*d*; postponed, DEC. 10, 8*e*; 13, 26*e*; outlying portions sold, 22, 3*g*
Victoria Embankment L.C.C. offices—sold, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Victoria Station—block: announced, NOV. 2, 22*c*
Wadhurst Park—announced, OCT. 9, 22*e*; NOV. 5, 25*g*
Walland Manor, Wadhurst — announced, OCT. 25, 8*e*
Warminghurst Manor—announced, OCT. 23, 5*f*; NOV. 7, 27*e*
Westbourne-grove — announced, OCT. 6, 5*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Western House, Brighton — announced, Nov. 29, 25*d* ; DEC. 4, 28*g*
Wickham Hall — announced, OCT. 31, 25*g*
Willoughby Hall — announced, OCT. 25, 8*c* ; Nov. 8, 27*g* ; 30, 9*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Wilmington House — announced, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Witham Hall — announced, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Wolverhampton—sites : announced, Nov. 27, 8*g*
Wood Norton Hall—bought in : outlying acres sold, OCT. 12, 28*f*
Woodlands—sold, OCT. 15, 26*d*
PROPORTIONAL representation — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Proportional Representation Society : appeal, Nov. 14, 18*a*
PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 18*c*
PROSPERITY, national—fluctuations : table, OCT. 17, 26*f*
PROSTITUTION : see under IMMORALITY
PROTHEROE, Henry T.—falsification charge, OCT. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—chairman : resignation (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*d*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres—offer for shares (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*c*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—directors, Nov. 3, 19*g*
"PROVINCIAL Solicitor"—on income-tax (l.), Nov. 10, 17*f*
PROVINI, M. (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 20, 12*c* ; manslaughter charge, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; sentence, 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman, Nov. 20, 25*d* ;—Director, Nov. 24, 19*c* (19*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Marine Department : address, OCT. 19, 23*g*
PRUSSIA :—
Elbe Harbour agreement : see under ELBE
Fascists — activities at Kirchhain : Rural Administrator dismissed, Nov. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; *Hamburger Echo* allegations, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Hanover, absorption of (1866)—Guelph compensation fund dispute, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; Herr Frick (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Braun) — reconstruction : prospects, OCT. 3, 14*f* ; 4, 14*e* ;—German People's Party attitude : Herr Stresemann (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Parliament (Landtag)—loud speakers installed, OCT. 3, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholics—German People's Party resolution, Nov. 26, 13*c* ——Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
"PRUSSIA, Princess Margaret of" : see BARTH, Martha
PRUSSIAN Electric Co.—bond issue (F.N.), Nov. 16, 24*c* ; 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.) 20, 24*c* ; 21, 21*e* ; 22, 22*g*
PRYCE, Mr. F. N.—at Welshpool, on Roman camp at Gaer Forden, DEC. 29, 5*e*
PRYCE-JONES, Dame Beatrice—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
PSYCHOLOGY—Brown, Dr. W. (lect.), OCT. 19, 11*e* ;—Business men : American and British : Mr. S. W. Pascall (s.), DEC. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PUBLIC Trustee—Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal : claims before, DEC. 13, 4*g*
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—report for 1927-28, OCT. 5, 7*c*
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; second reading, 24, 8*c* ; committee, 24, 8*c* ; report, 27, 10*g* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; third reading, DEC. 1, 7*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 8*a* ; second reading, 11, 8*c* ; committee, 18, 7*a* ; third reading, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Action:" (Montague), OCT. 18, 21*d*
"Actor, The" (Vachell), OCT. 26, 10*d*
"Advertising and the Law" (Bishop), Nov. 23, 10*d*
"Africa, The Pilgrims' Way in South" (Fairbridge), DEC. 4, 22*c*
"Africa Calling, South" (Lowth), Nov. 23, 11*c*
"After Thirty Years" (Gladstone), DEC. 11, 22*e*
"Age, Life and Disease, Aspects of" (Rolleston), DEC. 7, 23*b*
"America (Central), Discoveries and Adventures in" (Gann), Nov. 9, 22*e*
"America's Ambassadors to England" (Willson), DEC. 18, 8*c*
"Angel That Troubled the Waters and other Plays, The" (Wilder), Nov. 9, 22*e*
"Anson's Voyage Round the World" (Walter), Nov. 16, 22*e*
"Army, The Empire and the" (Fortescue), Nov. 27, 22*c*
"Art, The Principles of Christian" (Gardner), Nov. 30, 22*d*
"Artists and Their Friends in England, 1700-1799" (Whitley), Nov. 2, 21*e*
"As Far as Jane's Grandmother" (Olivier), Nov. 30, 22*c*
"Australia, The Prosperity of" (Benham) (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*a*
"Australia and New Zealand, A Tour in : Grass Land and Other Studies" (Stapledon), Nov. 12, 23*e*
"Australia During the War" : see under *War The Great*, below
"Baden, Prince, Max of : Memoirs"—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*d*
"Bakhtiari Mountains in South-Western Persia, An Account of a Journey Across the" (Sackville-West), Nov. 2, 21*e*
"Banking Policy, Post-War" (McKenna), Nov. 2, 21*e*
"Barnard Letters, 1778-1824" (Powell), Nov. 9, 22*e*
"Belinda" (Belloc), DEC. 14, 21*b*
Benes, Dr. E. : see "*My War Memoirs*," below
"Bills of Exchange, The Working of" (Samuel) (F.N.), Nov. 8, 24*b*
"Birmingham Commercially Considered," OCT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
"Blue Life" (Gorky), OCT. 16, 15*f*
"Brabazon Potpourri" (Meath), Nov. 16, 22*e*
"Britain and Germany : A Frank Discussion Instigated by Members of the Younger Generation" (Gardiner and Rochdale), DEC. 14, 20*e*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" British Civilization, The History of " (Wingfield-Stratford), Nov. 2, 21*c*
" British Documents on the Origins of the War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Brownings, The " (Burdett), Nov. 20, 22*d*
" Cable (George W.) : His Life and Letters " (Bikle), Nov. 16, 22*e*
" Capuchins, The " (Cuthbert), Dec. 7, 22*d*
" Case of Sergeant Grischa, The " (Zweig), Nov. 16, 22*c*
" Cause, The " : see *Women's Movement*, below
" Celtic Bards, Priests and Kings " (Borrow), Oct. 19, 11*b*
" China, The Foundations of Modern " (T'ang Leang-Li), Nov. 2, 21*e*
" Chivalry " (Prestage), Oct. 26, 11*e*
" Chosen Four, The " (Tussaud), Dec. 7, 22*d*
" Christmas Book, The " (Lewis and Hescltine)—leading article, Dec. 24, 11*d*
Christmas gift books—articles, Dec. 11, 22*c* ; 12, 24*c* ; 13, 19*b*, *c* ; 14, 20*c*, *d*, *e*
Christmas numbers, Dec. 11, 19*f*
" Church of England, The Genius of the " (Temple), Oct. 22, 19*c*
" Citizenship and the Survival of Civilization " (Newman), Dec. 21, 20*d*
" Collects Rendered into Latin Verse, The " (Macan), Dec. 12, 24*d*
" Colvins and Their Friends, The " (Lucas), Oct. 19, 10*c*
" Coming Country, The " (Younghusband), Nov. 23, 11*c*
" Comment from the Countryside " (Bensusan), Nov. 16, 22*e*
" Conrad to a Friend " (Curle), Oct. 26, 11*d*
" Conversation with an Angel, A " (Belloc), Oct. 19, 10*d*
" Cotton (Charles) and His River " (Heywood), Dec. 7, 22*d*
" Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, Memoirs of " (Mason and Maskell), Oct. 1, 15*g*
Cowley, 1st Lord : see *Paris Embassy During the Second Empire, The*, below
" Cowper, William " (Fausset), Oct. 30, 22*f*
" Crime, The Autobiography of a Crook " (Guerin), Oct. 26, 11*c*
" Curzon of Kedleston, Lord " (Ronaldshay) — correspondence, Oct. 22, 15*c*
" Death in Venice " (Mann), Oct. 26, 10*d*
" Defeat " (Phillips), Nov. 2, 21*d*
" Devil's Bridge, The " (Aldanov), Dec. 7, 23*b*
" Dickens (Charles) as a Legal Historian " (Holdsworth), Dec. 13, 19*d*
" Dostoyevsky's Wife, The Diary of," Nov. 13, 22*b*
" Doughty (Charles M.), The Life of " (Hogarth), Oct. 26, 10*c*
" Durham, The Victoria History of the County of " Vol. III. (Page), Oct. 9, 10*c*
" E. and O.E." (Fougasse), Oct. 19, 10*d*
" East, Foreign Colonial Administration in the Far " (Bell), Nov. 16, 22*e*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" East, In The Most Ancient," (Childe), Dec. 7, 22*d*
" Edinburgh, Castle and Town : Chapters in the History of the Royal Burgh of " (Robertson and Wood), Dec. 21, 20*d*
" Egypt, The Transit of " (Elgood), Oct. 30, 22*e*
" Egyptian Enigma, The " (Marshall), Nov. 9, 22*e*
" Elizabeth and Essex " (Strachey), Nov. 23, 10*c*
" Elizabethan, Journal, An " (Harrison), Nov. 23, 11*c*
" Empire in the New Era, The " (Amery), Oct. 12, 22*e*
" Empress, The Tragic " (Paléologue), Nov. 20, 22*c*
" English American, The — A New Survey of the West Indies " (Gage), Nov. 16, 22*e*
" Essays, Collected " (Hadow), Dec. 22, 8*b*
" Essays and Addresses, Selected " (Haldane), Nov. 9, 23*c*
" Essays in Satire " (Knox), Nov. 2, 21*e*
" Etherege (Sir George), The Letter-book of " (Rosenfeld), Dec. 14, 21*a*
" Eton and Elsewhere " (Hill), Oct. 26, 11*c*
" Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice, Foreign (Spalding), Dec. 5, 23*c*
" Farington Diary, The," Vol. VIII. (Greig), Dec. 11, 22*d*
" Farming, A Danish View of British " (Lange)—leading article, Oct. 24, 17*c* ; correspondence, 25, 17*e* ; Nov. 5, 20*e*
" Fisher, Mrs. : or, The Future of Humour " (Graves), Nov. 2, 21*e*
" Floods and Droughts, British " (Brooks and Glasspoole), Nov. 30, 22*e*
" For Lancelot Andrewes " (Eliot), Nov. 23, 11*c*
" Foreigner, The " (Bell), Nov. 6, 28*b*
" Forestry Question in Great Britain, The " (Stebbing), Nov. 9, 22*e*
" Fox-Hunting Man, Memoirs of a " (Faber and Gwyer), Oct. 5, 8*c*
" Frederick (Empress) — Letters " (Ponsonby), Oct. 23, 23*c* ; correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*c*
" From Day to Day, 1914-1915 " (Sandhurst), Oct. 25, 12*f*
" Fyvie Castle " (Stirling), Nov. 23, 11*c*
" Game Birds " (Dewar), Oct. 26, 11*e*
" Generally Speaking " (Chesterton), Oct. 19, 10*d*
" General's Ring, The " (Lagerlöf), Nov. 16, 22*c*
Gladstone, Mr. : see *After Thirty Years*, above
" German History, 1918-28. Ten Years of " : see Germany : History, post-War
" Golden Memories " : see *O'Brien, William*, below
" Gospel and the Law, The " (Parry), Oct. 9, 10*c*
Greece, Prince Nicholas of : see *Political Memoirs*, below
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—" Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916," Oct. 20, 12*g*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Haldane (Lord) " — four tributes, OCT. 25, 12*f*
" Hardy (Thomas), The Early Life of, 1840-1891 " (Hardy), Nov. 2, 21*c*
Healy, Mr. T. M .— " Leaders and Letters of My Day " Nov. 30, 23*c*
Hearn, Sir W. R. : see *Some Recollections*, below
" Hearst, W. R. " (Winkler), Nov. 2, 21*e*
" Heinemann, William " (Whyte), OCT. 26, 11*c*
" Hill, Octavia " (Maurice), DEC. 7, 22*c*
" His Majesty " (Granville-Barker), Nov. 16, 22*e*
" Historical and Military Essays " (Fortescue), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" History, More Boys and Girls of " (Power), DEC. 11, 22*d*
" History of the World, A Short " (Burns), Nov. 9, 22*e*
" Hodson's Horse : 1857-1922 " (Cardew), Nov. 2, 21*e*
" Holy Scripture : including the Apocrypha, A New Commentary on," Nov. 30, 22*c*
" Honduras, Brief Sketch of British " (Burton), Nov. 15, 15*b*
" House (Col.), The Intimate Papers of " (Seymour), Nov. 2, 21*b*
" House, The " (Zangwill), Nov. 9, 22*d*
" House at Pooh Corner, The " (Milne), OCT. 12, 22*e*
" Hügel (Baron Friedrich von) to a Niece, Letters from " (Greene), DEC. 14, 20*d*
" Illustrators of the Sixties " (Reid), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" In My Opinion " (Lyon), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" India—the New Phase " (Reed and Cadell), DEC. 4. 22*d*
" India, British Routes to " (Hoskins), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" India, Cambridge History of "(Haig), Nov. 16, 22*e*
" Indian Commentary, An " (Garratt), DEC. 4, 22*d*
" Industrial Revolution. The New " (Meakin), OCT. 16, 12*c*
" Inniskilling Fusiliers, The Royal," DEC. 28, 14*e*
" Invasion, L' " (Poincaré), OCT. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 13*d*
" Investments, The Foundations of " (Pontifex, F.N.), Nov. 6, 22*e*
" *Italia*, The Tragedy of the " (Giudici), DEC. 7, 22*c*
" Italy before the Romans " (Randall-MacIver), DEC. 21, 20*d*
" Iveagh Bequest and Collections," Nov. 23, 11*c*
" Jane's Fighting Ships " (Parkes and McMurtrie), DEC. 18, 8*c*
" Jehovah's Day " (Borden), Nov. 9, 22*d*
" Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge), The " (Brittain and Playford), DEC. 20, 4*f* ; correspondence, 22, 6*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 4*g*
" Jones, Inigo " (Gotch), DEC. 12, 24*c*
Jones, Jack : see *My Lively Life*, below
" Jottings from an Active Life " (Jarvis), OCT. 12, 22*d*
" Justice and Police in England " (Lieck), DEC. 14, 20*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Keats's Shakespeare : see *Shakespeare*, below
" Kirk on the Zambezi " (Coupland) DEC. 21, 20*d*
" Last Changes : Last Chances " (Nevinson), Nov. 13, 22*d*
" Lay Confessor, The " (Graham), OCT. 5, 8*c*
" Leaders and Letters of My Day " : see *Healy, Mr. T. M.*, above
" Legal History, Some Lessons from Our " (Holdsworth), Nov. 16, 22*c*
" Legal System of England, The " (de Montmorency), OCT. 12, 22*e*
" Lincoln, Abraham " (Beveridge), OCT. 9, 10*d*
" Lincoln's Inn, Some Account of the Old Hall of " (Simpson), DEC. 4, 22*d*
" Little Less Than Gods, A " (Ford), OCT. 19, 10*c*
" London and Paris Railway, Proposed " (Collard), DEC. 14, 20*e* ; leading article, 27, 13*d*
" London Reverie, A " (Squire), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" London Statues, The People's Album of " (Sitwell), Nov. 23, 11*b*
" London's Underground Traffic, Handling " (Thomas), Nov. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
" Louis XIV." (Bertrand), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" Madonna, The " (Marchant), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" Magic Ink-pot, The " (Londonderry), DEC. 12, 24*c*
" Malaria, Studies on " (Ross), Nov. 30, 22*e*
" Mankind ?, Whither " (Beard), Nov. 30, 22*e*
" Mansfield (Katharine), The Letters of " (Middleton-Murry), OCT. 26, 11*d*
" Mariners. Ancient : A Book of Sea Yesterdays " (Smith), Nov. 2, 21*e*
" Marne, The Two Battles of the "— Marshal Joffre's disclaimer, OCT. 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
" Mecca, Westward to " (Ikbal Ali Shah), Nov. 9, 21*c*
" Memoirs " (Scheidemann) : see *Scheidemann*, below
" Memorandum on Resignation, August, 1914 " (Morley), OCT. 19, 16*c*
" Memories of My Father " (Dickens), Nov. 2, 21*e*
" Memories of Three Reigns " (Raglan), OCT. 12, 22*e*
" Milk Marketing, Survey of " (Prewett), OCT. 22, 20*b*
" Money Game, The " (Angell), Nov. 30, 22*c*
" Montpensier, Memoirs of La Grande Mademoiselle Duchesse de " (Seely), Nov. 30, 22*c*
Morley, late Lord—" Memorandum on Resignation, August, 1914," OCT. 19, 16*c*
" Mother and Son " (Rolland), OCT. 5, 8*c*
"Murmansk Venture, The" (Maynard), OCT. 19, 10*c*
" Musical Discourse " (Aldrich), DEC. 22, 8*b*
Mussolini, Signor—" My Autobiography," Nov. 9, 22*c*
" My Brother Jonathan " (Young), OCT. 12, 22*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" My Lively Life " (Jones), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" My War Memoirs " (Benes), OCT. 23, 23*c*
" Mystery Ships, My " (Campbell), OCT. 5, 8*d*
" Napoleon and his Family " (Geer), DEC. 28, 14*e*
" Neumann (Philipp von), The Diary of " (Chancellor), NOV. 23, 10*e*
" Newgate Calendar, The," OCT. 23, 23*d*
" North Sea Air Station " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" O'Brien, William," (MacDonagh), NOV. 6, 28*a*
" O'Brien (William), Golden Memories: The Love Letters and the Prison Letters of," DEC. 14, 20*c*
" Old Homes of England, The " (Hussey), NOV. 23, 11*c*
" Osborne (Dorothy) — Letters to William Temple " (Smith), OCT. 2, 22*b*
" Page (Walter H.), Earlier Life and Letters of," (Hendriek), OCT. 12, 22*c*
" Palestine, The Mandate for " (Stoyanovsky), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" Paris, Bohemian Literary and Social Life in " (Huddleston), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" Paris Embassy During the Second Empire, The " (Wellesley), DEC. 12, 24*d*
" Pathway, The " (Williamson), NOV. 2, 21*d*
" Peaee, The Way of : Essays and Addresses " (Ceeil), NOV. 13, 22*c*
" Pentland (Lord), The Right Honourable John Sinclair," NOV. 16, 22*e*
" Pepys, Samuel " (Ponsonby), OCT. 26, 10*e*
" Peter Pan " (Barrie), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" Petrarchesehi, Studi," NOV. 26, 13*c*
" Petty-Southwell Correspondenee, 1676-1687 " (Lansdowne), NOV. 9, 22*c*
" Physical World, The Nature of the " (Eddington), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" Pilgrims of Adversity " (McFee), DEC. 7, 23*b*
" Pless, Daisy Princess of," OCT. 24, 10*d*
Poincaré, M.—fifth volume of memoirs : " L'Invasion," OCT. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 13*d*
" Point Counter Point " (Huxley), OCT. 9, 10*c*
" Political Memoirs " (Prince Nicholas of Greece), OCT. 26, 11*d*
" Post Bags, Old " (Harlow), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" Privy Council, A History of the " (Fitzroy), NOV. 16, 22*c*
" Prosperity, The Index of National " (Rokeling), OCT. 17, 26*f*
" Public Life, Real Men in " (Nicholson), NOV. 2, 21*c*
" Pyrenees, The High " (Williams), DEC. 14, 20*c*
" Quacks of Old London, The " (Thomson), NOV. 23, 11*c*
" Railways " (Wood and Stamp), OCT. 2, 22*b*
" Reading for Pleasure and Other Essays " (Roberts), OCT. 5, 8*d*
" Return to Laisser Faire, The " (Benn), OCT. 19, 10*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Reviews and magazines — articles (" Industry in politics : U.S. and Europe "), OCT. 1, 22*b* ; (" British railway policy "), 31, 10*f* ; (" Empire policy "), DEC. 1, 8*e*
" River Names, English " (Ekwall), DEC. 12, 24*e*
" Rolle (Richard), The Life of " (Comper), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" Roman Britain, Ordnanee Survey Map of," OCT. 19, 10*d*
" Roman London " (Royal Commission on Historieal Monuments), OCT. 29, 9*a*
" Roosevelt (Theodore)—Diaries of Boyhood and Youth," OCT. 18, 21*d*
" Rothschild, The Reign of the House of " (Corti), OCT. 30, 22*d*
" Royal Portraits " (Bibesco), NOV. 16, 22*e*
" Russia, The True Situation in " (Trotsky), NOV. 30, 15*a* ; correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*c*
" Russia (Empress of), The Life and Tragedy of Alexandra Feodorovna " (Buxhœveden), OCT. 26, 11*e*
" Russia, When Lovers Ruled " (Poliakoff), NOV. 23, 11*c*
" Saek-'em-up Men, The " (Ball), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" Sales Office, Organizing a " (Urwick), DEC. 10, 23*b*
Seheidemann, Herr — " Memoirs " : articles, OCT. 19, 17*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 22, 13*a*
" Schubert, Franz " (Newman), NOV. 16, 22*c*
" Schubert's Songs " (Capell), NOV. 16, 22*c*
" Scienee, The Bases of Modern " (Sullivan), OCT. 26, 11*d*
" Seotland's Royal Line " (Francis), NOV. 2, 21*e*
" Sea Paintings, Old " (Chatterton), OCT. 26, 11*e*
" Several of My Lives " (Parker), OCT. 23, 23*d*
" Shakespeare, Keats's " (Spurgeon), NOV. 30, 22*d*
" Ships, In the Days of Tall " (Fleteher), NOV. 30, 22*c*
" Siam, Friendly " (Kornerup), NOV. 23, 11*c*
" Silver Circus " (Coppard), OCT. 12, 22*d*
" Silver Thorn, The " (Walpole), OCT. 16, 12*e*
" Six Proud Walkers, The " (Beeding), OCT. 12, 22*e*
" Skyways, European " (Thomas), DEC. 4, 22*c*
" Solent and the Southern Waters, The " (Tripp), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" Some More " (Morrow), OCT. 5, 8*d*
" Some Recollections " (Hearn), NOV. 16, 22*c*
" Sons of the Clergy " (Pearce), NOV. 9, 22*e*
" Spacious Adventures of the Man in the Street, The " (O'Duffy), NOV. 30, 22*c*
" *Spectator*, 1828-1928 : The Story of the " (Thomas), OCT. 25, 12*e*
" Stock Breeders, International Directory of Pedigree " (de Toll), DEC. 17, 20*b*
" Story Teller's Holiday, A." (Moore), NOV. 30, 22*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Stratton-Porter (Gene)—Life and Letters " (Meehan), OCT. 5, 8*d*
" Tales of Reality " (Gorky), OCT. 16, 15*f*
" Taverns, British : Their History and Laws " (Askwith), NOV. 9, 22*e*
" Ten Years Ago " (Mottram), NOV. 2, 21*d*
" Terriss, Ellaline : By Herself," NOV. 2, 21*c*
" Tibet, The People of " (Bell), NOV. 9, 22*d*
Tolstoy, Countess—" Diary " (Werth), NOV. 20, 22*b*
" Townshend of Chitral and Kut " (Sherson), NOV. 2, 21*e*
" Trials, More Famous " (Birkenhead), OCT. 26, 10*e*
" Tunbridge Wells, A Short History of," DEC. 13, 26*e*
" Turkestan, The Desert Road to " (Lattimore), NOV. 23, 11*c*
" Twelve Days " (Sackville-West), NOV. 2, 21*e*
" Twenty-Five Years Big Game Hunting " (Pigot), OCT. 26, 11*e*
" Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916 " (Grey of Fallodon), OCT. 20, 12*g*
" Tyneside, Industrial " (Mess), OCT. 26, 11*e*
" Underneath " (Lawrence), NOV. 2, 21*d*
" Undertones of War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Unforgiven, The " (Krassnoff), DEC. 14, 21*b*
" Versailles " (Nowak), NOV. 20, 22*d*
" Verse, The Oxford Book of Regency " (Milford), DEC. 13, 19*d*
" Village Survey-making : an Oxfordshire Experiment " (pamphlet), OCT. 25, 13*f*
" Vinogradoff (Paul), The Collected Papers of," NOV. 16, 22*c*
War, The Great :—
" Armistice, 1918-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier, and Brussels, The," NOV. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
" Australia During the War, The Official History of " (Jose), DEC. 4, 22*b*
" British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914," Vol. V. (Gooch and Temperley), DEC. 8, 8*d*
" History of the Great War Based on Official Documents : Naval Operations," Vol. IV. (Newbolt), NOV. 27, 22*b*
" North Sea Air Station, Story of the " (Gamble), NOV. 20, 22*e*
" Undertones of War " (Blunden), NOV. 28, 11*e*
" Well of Loneliness " : see under BOOKS
" Wellington " (Brett), NOV. 6, 28*b*
" Whaleman, The American " (Hohman), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" Whither Mankind ? " (Beard), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" William, Prince of Orange " (Bowen), DEC. 13, 19*c*
" Windjammers, The Last of the " (Lubbock), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" Winter Words in Various Moods and Metres " (Hardy), OCT. 2, 22*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" With a Woman's Unit " (Hutton), NOV. 23, 11*c*
" Women's Movement, A Short History of the " (Strachey), OCT. 16, 12*d*
" Wonderful Outings " (Knox), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" Worcester Medieval Harmony " (Hughes), OCT. 27, 10*b*
" Worlds Within Worlds " (Benson), NOV. 16, 22*e*
" Yukon, A Dog-Puncher on the " (Walden), DEC. 14, 30*c*
PUBLICITY Club of London—meeting, DEC. 11, 18*c* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PUENTE, Adm. Fernandez de la (Spain)—death, OCT. 26, 15*g*
PUGSLEY, Mr. Chester D. (U.S.A.)—gift to Harvard Law School, OCT. 22, 14*f*
PUJOL, Señor Emilio—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
PULFORD, Miss—reported rescue from Kabul, DEC. 24, 10*d*
PULFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
PULLEN, John—death, NOV. 8, 13*g*
PULLING, Mr. Charles W.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 20*g*
PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—unveils British Expeditionary Force memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, NOV. 5, 13*a* ; (photo.), 5, 18
PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*
PUNGWE, river—viaduct : see under AFRICA, East : Railways : Beira-Rhodesia
PUNJAB :—
Administration — investigation by Simon Commission : note, NOV. 7, 15*b* ; 14, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Beazley, Mr. J. G. (evid.), NOV. 5, 13*c* ;—Emerson, Mr. A. W. (evid.), NOV. 3, 11*b* ; 5, 13*c* ;—Irving, Mr. M. (evid.), NOV. 5, 13*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 7, 15*b*
Agriculture—Maj. Vanrenen (evid.), NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey
Hindus and Mahomedans : see under INDIA
Legislative Council — first woman member, NOV. 30, 15*c*
PUNS—leading article (" The return of the pun "), DEC. 14, 15*d*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—Pollitt, Mr. H. : attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
PURCELL, Peter (Irish Free State)—robbery charge, OCT. 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PURCELL, Mr. R. P.—mayor of Woolwich, NOV. 8, 13*g*
PURCELL, Maj. Raymond J.—will, NOV. 22, 17*c*
PURCELLI, Signor (Italy)—on roads and finance (report), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PURDEY, Mr. T. D. S.—Master of Gunmakers' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*
PURNELL, Mr. Ivor J.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
PURSER, Mr. Thomas A. W.—death, NOV. 15, 21*c*
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James—on late Dr. J. T. C. Laing (l.), OCT. 9, 21*b*, 21*d* (3* 4*)
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*c*
PUTNEY Hospital for Incurables—rowing regatta in aid : arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d*

PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.—house: history published, Nov. 20, 13*b*; correspondence, 21, 10*c*
"PUZZLED"—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 16, 12*b*
PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 15, 13*g*; 22, 9*d*
at Harwich, on rating reform; Anglo-French Naval agreement; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 22, 9*d*
PYE, Mrs. Sarah—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 9*b*
PYLE, Mr. F.—on wireless in British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*c*
PYM, Canon T. W.—on Bible study (l.), Dec. 11, 12*c*
PYRAMIDON-VERONAL—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
PYRETHRUM — insecticide: see under INSECTS

Q

"Q" Theatre, Oct. 9, 18*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); 17, 14*c*; Nov. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
QASIM Khan, Seyyid (Afghanistan)—Minister to the Quirinal, Oct. 31, 13*e*
QATTARA—power scheme: see under EGYPT: Electricity
QUAGLINO, Signor (Italy)—libel damages against Signor A. Mussolini, Nov. 20, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
QUAIL, Mr. J.—on Liverpool words (l.), Oct. 2, 12*e*
QUAINTON Hall School—prize distribution, Dec. 17, 16*e*
QUANIA (Italy)—wounded in Paris, Nov. 27, 15*g*
QUARAHIM International Bridge—address, Nov. 22, 23*b*
QUARRYING—local industries: correspondence, Oct. 8, 17*e*
QUAYLE, Mr. Mark H.—death, Nov. 5, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
QUEBEC—article, Oct. 18, 17*f*:—Paper pulp industry: see under CANADA:—Wolfe's Cove: preservation: correspondence, Dec. 19, 13*c*
QUEBEC Power Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), Dec. 4, 23*d*; 5, 21*g*; 6, 22*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*; 10, 22*g*
QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers—reunion dinner, Nov. 10, 15*b*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—head sister in chief, Dec. 20, 7*d*
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—cabaret, Dec. 13, 17*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 23, 19*f*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for Children—extension scheme, Oct. 13, 9*g*; M.A.B. finance committee decision, 15, 18*b*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—dinner, Dec. 13, 16*c*
QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—Queen Mary visits, Nov. 3, 15*b*; work on view, 19, 16*e*
QUEENBOROUGH — port: conversion to commercial purposes, Nov. 24, 9*e*; opened; inspection, 27, 13*b*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—opens Port of Queenborough, Nov. 27, 13*b*; chairman of Siemens Brothers and Co., Ltd., 28, 23*e*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney)—Christmas festivities, Dec. 29, 10*f*;—Rowing regatta in aid: arrangements, Dec. 5, 7*d*
QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing—appointments, Nov. 2, 21*f*;—Committee meeting, Dec. 6, 9*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 13, 15*e*;—Queen Alexandra's Memorial Fund: gardens: financial result, Oct. 13, 15*c*: Sandringham contribution, 29, 18*g*
QUEEN'S Own Hussars (7th)—dinner, Nov. 19, 11*f*
QUEEN'S Theatre, Dec. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
QUEENSLAND:—
Health—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Goodwin (statement), Nov. 27, 15*c*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Land settlement — Administration Board's report, Oct. 24, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Oil: see under AUSTRALIA
Pastoral industry — inquiry reports (F.N.), Nov. 23, 23*d*
Sugar—production costs: Sir A. Duckham (s.), Dec. 1, 11*e*
Tin mining—company to be formed, Nov. 14, 23*a*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 27*d*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 19*f*; Dec. 28, 18*d*
QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.—lectures: arrangements, Dec. 1, 10*d*
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—political position, Nov. 6, 16*d*; resigns from Ministry, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); visits M. Poincaré, 10, 12*c*; refused permission to join new Ministry, 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
QUICHE's of Guatemala: see under GUATEMALA
QUICKTHO (1928), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 19*f*;—Foreign and colonial patents: contract approved, Nov. 1, 21*c*:—Share issue, Oct. 24, 27*d* (4*)
QUIGLEY, Henry—betting charge, Oct. 10, 7*f*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)" (introduction): reviewed, Dec. 20, 4*f*
QUILT-MAKING industry—exhibition, Oct. 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
QUIN, Mr. D. J. Mitchel—on railway return tickets (l.), Dec. 7, 12*e*
QUININE ethyl-carbonate—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
QUINN, Mr. H. O.—on "vineyards" (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
QUINN, Mr. J. Henry—presentation, Nov. 15, 13*g*
QUINTERO, Brothers:—
Fortunato—produced, Oct. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lady from Alfaqueque, The—produced, Oct. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
QUITO—Bolivar memorial: see BOLIVAR, Simon

R

"R.F.J."—on licences for male servants (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
RAABE, Dorothy — attempted suicide charge, NOV. 14, 5*b*
RABBITS—traps: correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*e*
RABINOF, Mr. Benno—recital, NOV. 23, 22*d*
RACECOURSE Proprietors' Association—meetings, NOV. 27, 7*a*; DEC. 21, 5*c*
RACES—evolution: Sir A. Keith (lect.) NOV. 28, 11*d* (see also under MAN)
RACKETS:—
Clifton College—matches played, NOV. 8, 6*g*; 28, 6*b*
Eton College—matches played, NOV. 12, 4*g*; 14, 7*c*; 28, 6*b*; DEC. 1, 6*c*; 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*g*
Fixtures, OCT. 2, 6*f*
Haileybury College—matches played, DEC. 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*g*
Harrow School—matches played, OCT. 26, 6*f*; NOV. 10, 6*d*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; 26, 5*b*; DEC. 6, 5*c*
Malvern College—matches played, NOV. 6, 7*d*; 16, 7*d*
Marlborough College—matches played, Oct. 26, 6*f*; NOV. 27, 7*e*
Public Schools Handicap—arrangements, DEC. 29, 3*c*
Radley College—matches played, NOV. 16, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*
Rugby School—matches played, NOV. 14, 7*c*; 28, 6*b*
Squash:—
Amateur championships, NOV. 30, 7*b*
Andrews, E.—injury, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Army Championships, NOV. 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*f*
Badminton Club — new courts opened; exhibition matches, NOV. 15, 7*c*
Bank of England v. Old Westminsters, NOV. 13, 7*f*; v. Old Haileyburians, 20, 7*d*
Bournemouth—new court opened, OCT. 1, 6*d*
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, NOV. 12, 4*g*; v. Bank of England, 15, 7*e*; v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall's team, 26, 6*f*; v. M.C.C., 29, 6*b*; v. Queen's Club, DEC. 3, 4*b*
Cavendish Club v. Greenjackets, NOV. 22, 7*d*
Championships—Amateur, DEC. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 5*e*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 5*d*
Charterhouse School — matches played, NOV. 20, 7*b*
Fixtures, OCT. 2, 6*f*
Franconia — exhibition matches played on board, NOV. 17, 7*f*
Greenjackets v. Army and Navy Club, NOV. 12, 4*g*; v. Badminton Club, DEC. 10, 6*g*
Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup), OCT. 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 6*c*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 7*c*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 7*f*; 23. 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*e*; 26, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*; NOV. 1, 6*g*; 2, 7*f*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 7*e*; 21, 7*b*: 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*e*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 7*b*
RACKETS:—
Squash (continued):—
Navy—championships, DEC. 17, 6*b*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 4*e*
Old Cliftonians v. Esher, NOV. 27, 8*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 10, 6*f*
Queen's Club v. Royal Navy, OCT. 8, 4*c*; v. Royal Engineers, Chatham, 22, 7*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, 23, 7*c*; v. Royal Military College, NOV. 5, 7*d*; v. Sussex County Club, 6, 6*g*; v. Greenjackets, 17, 7*f*; v. Sussex County Sports Club, 26, 6*f*; v. Bank of England, DEC. 18, 5*g*
Royal Air Force—championships, DEC. 18, 5*g*; 19, 5*d*
Royal Air Force Club v. Bank team, NOV. 9, 7*b*
Royal Engineers, Chatham v. Royal Automobile Club, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Royal Military College—matches played, OCT. 4, 6*f*; 15, 8*f*; NOV. 1, 6*g*; 26, 4*f*; DEC. 10, 6*g*
Royal Naval College v. Old Westminsters, DEC. 10, 6*g*
Sandhurst Wanderers v. Greenjackets, NOV. 15, 7*g*
United States Touring team—matches played, DEC. 8, 5*e*; 10, 6*f*; 15, 5*e*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*d* v. Great Britain, 21, 6*e*; v. M.C.C. 22, 5*c*
Wentworth Club v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), OCT. 9, 6*c*; v. Staff College, 23, 7*c*; v. Greenjackets, NOV. 6, 6*g*
Tonbridge School—matches played, OCT. 1, 6*e*; 18, 7*d*; NOV. 12, 4*g*; 21, 7*c*; DEC. 4, 7*b*
Wellington College—matches played, OCT. 8, 5*g*; 15, 14*b*; 9, 7*d*; 23, 6*g*; 7, 7*d*
Winchester College—matches played, OCT. 24, 6*d*; NOV. 1, 6*f*; 10, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; 26, 5*b*; 29, 6*g*; DEC. 8, 5*g*; 17, 5*c*
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on late Dr. J. W. L. Glaisher (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. William—on Mrs. H. Hoover (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
RADEK, M. (Russia)—on M. Trotsky: treatment in exile (statement), NOV. 29, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on capital punishment, DEC. 6, 7*g*
RADIANT Health Institute—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
RADIATION, Ltd.—reconstruction proposals (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*b*; passed, 12, 25*e*
RADIO Corporation of America—Chinese contract: agreement signed, NOV. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Shares: prices: collapse, DEC. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Subsidiary formation, DEC. 8, 17*e*;—Victor Talking Machine Co.: merger, DEC. 17, 23*d*;—Western Union Telegraph Co.: working arrangement proposed, NOV. 19, 23*f*
RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated—merger with Keith Albee Orpheum Co. and Film Booking Offices Pictures Corporation: negotiations, OCT. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Radio Manufacturers' Association—dinner, Dec. 7, 18*c*

Radio Times—Sir R. Donald (add.), Oct. 25, 18*b*

Raditch, Mme. (Yugoslavia)—petition to League of Nations: proposed prosecution, Oct. 30, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Radium—cancer treatment: see under Cancer;—Sheffield hospitals: acquisition, Oct. 9, 18*d*

Radium Springs, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 17, 19*d*; 21, 22*g*; 23, 24*d*; 26, 23*a*, *d*; 27, 24*g*

Radnor, Lord—operation, Nov. 17, 15*b*

Radnor-street Schools and Mission, Finsbury—reopened, Oct. 1, 11*g*

Raduceanu, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Labour, Nov. 12, 15*b*

Rae, Mr.—murder charge: see under Burma: Crime

Rae, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—elected to Senate, Dec. 7, 15*g*

Rae, Rev. F. J.—at Paisley, on Bible for children, Oct. 2, 8*c*

Rae, Sir James—death, Dec, 31, 14*c*

Raeder, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—appointment as Chief of Navy: Gen. Groener (statement), Oct. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Raestad, M. (Norway)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, Dec. 15, 9*c*

Rafet Pasha (Turkey)—reported arrest and release, Dec. 21, 13*c*

Rafter, Sir Charles—on women police (evid.), Nov. 16, 10*a*

Ragg, Mr. J. C.—partnership, Dec. 3, 23*g*

Raglan, Lady—"Memories of Three Reigns": noticed, Oct. 12, 22*e*

Raguzzi, Signor (Italy)—success at Geneva horse-riding championships, Nov. 12, 15*g*

Rahman, Abdur (Afghanistan)—executed, Oct. 19, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Rahman Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)

Rai, Himansu (India)—returns; plans, Nov. 13, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Raikes, Capt. R. H. T.—biographical, Nov. 7, 27*g*

Raikes, Mr. St. John—on criticism of police (statement), Oct. 11, 7*d*

Raikes, Canon Walter A.—death, Dec. 4, 21*c*

Railway accidents:—
- Acton Wells—trucks derailed, Oct. 24, 18*d* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
- Bethnal Green Junction—broken couplings, Nov. 7, 3*d*
- Bingley—engine breakdown, Dec. 4, 13*g*
- Bradford—Springmill-street goods yard, Dec. 31, 17*d*
- Charfield—three trains in collision, Oct. 15, 9*a*; 16, 13*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 18*b*; (photo.), 15, 20; memorial service, 22, 9*c*; burial of victims, 27, 14*c*; bodies unidentified, Dec. 11, 18*e*:—Inquest, Oct. 18, 13*c*; 25, 5*e*; Nov. 1, 8*a*; 5, 8*d*; Dec. 11, 18*e*;—Inquiry, Oct. 19, 13*d*; 20, 7*a*; 31, 8*e*; Nov. 17, 9*d*;—Leading article, Oct. 15, 17*c*;—Manslaughter charge against driver: see Aldington, Ernest H.
- Charing Cross station—buffers: inquiry report, Nov. 29, 19*d*
- Chiltern Green—goods train collision, Nov. 17, 9*g*
- Crewe—goods train derailed, Nov. 26, 11*b*
- Darlington (June)—inquiry, Oct. 3, 8*d*; report, Dec. 29, 5*a*
- Dinwoodie—collision; map, Oct. 26, 16*d*; (photo.), 26, 20; inquiry, 31, 16*d*
- District railway—train derailed, Dec. 10, 7*d*
- Doncaster—engines in collision, Oct. 26, 13*g*; Nov. 1, 8*d*
- Engine driving—restricted view: see under Locomotives
- Euston Station (Aug. 27)—inquiry: report, Nov. Nov. 3, 9*c*
- Glasgow—goods train mounts platform, Dec, 12, 10*b*
- Glasgow tunnel, Oct. 13, 14*f*; 15, 9*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*); inquiry, 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- Hampstead and City Railway—current failure, Oct. 20, 9*d*
- Kent House, Beckenham—engine failure, Nov. 22, 16*c*
- King's Cross tunnel—engine derailed, Oct. 5, 11*d*
- Level crossing—Abbots Repton, Nov. 6, 18*c*;—Arlesey, Oct. 30, 13*d*;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W.: statistics (statement), Nov. 23, 5*f*;—Crow Park, Dec. 19, 9*d*;—Ferring, Worthing, Dec. 18, 16*e*;—Hitchin-Cambridge (Shepreth Station): inquiry: report, Dec. 21, 19*d*
- Linesmen and others—on permanent-way, Oct. 1, 11*g*; 6, 9*g*; 11, 6*g* 11*c*; 24, 13*g*; 27, 9*g*; Nov. 7, 13*g*; 22, 11*g*; 23, 13*g*; Dec. 1, 9*b*; 15, 7*g*; 21, 11*g*; 28, 9*e*; 31, 7*d*
- List, Oct. 15, 16*b*; correction, 18, 7*e* (17*g*, 3* 4*)
- London Bridge Station—inquiry: report, Oct. 2, 13*f*;—Three trains, Dec. 28, 9*d*
- Manchester—goods train in collision, Nov. 10, 9*d*
- Mauchline, Ayr—goods train derailed, Oct. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Metropolitan Railway—coach derailed at Ladbroke-grove, Dec. 4, 18*e*
- Morris, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 17, 18*e*
- New Tredegar—collision, Oct. 11, 7*f*; 17, 11*d*; 27, 7*g*
- Pinwherry—inquiry: report, Oct. 19, 9*d*
- Prevention—leading article, Oct. 31, 15*e*
- Reading—pilot engine derailed, Dec. 24, 7*g*
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 16*b*
- Thornaby-on-Tees—engine derailed, Nov. 30, 18*b*
- Wembley Park Station—derailment, Oct. 26, 13*g*
- Wood Green—engine failure, Dec. 15, 7*g*

Railway and Canal Commission—judges, attendance of: Sir A. C. Salter (statement), Oct. 24, 5*e*;—Member, Dec. 22, 7*g*;—Sittings, Nov. 28, 5*e*; postponement, Dec. 4, 5*c*

Railway and General Investment Trust—report, Nov. 3, 22*d*

Railway Benevolent Institution—collection announced, Dec. 31, 15*e*

Railways:—
- Air transport services—possibilities: discussed, Oct. 31, 19*c*; railway companies' attitude, Nov. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- Bills: see under respective companies

RAILWAYS :—
Air transport services (continued) :—
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*c*
Mayo, Maj. R. H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Carnival (Manchester), OCT. 1, 11*d*
Carriages :—
Fabric covered — first in service, OCT. 3, 11*f*
Heating : see under *Trains*, below
Lighting — Ashley, Col. W. (statement), NOV. 9, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Gresley, Mr. H. N. (art. quoted), NOV. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Christmas holidays — arrangements, NOV. 21, 14*f* ; DEC. 4, 13*a* ; 12, 13*b* ; 18, 11*a*
Shop assistants—Capt. A. Larking (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c*
Shoppers — concession, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Companies — directors : correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*d*
Connexions—correspondence, NOV. 7, 17*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; 12, 12*c*
Continental services—aunouncements, OCT. 2, 11*e*
London - Paris, proposed — leading article, DEC. 27, 13*d*
Paris—Christmas fares, NOV. 19, 11*b*
Cooperation—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : message, DEC. 28, 5*d*
Courtesy of officials—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 8*g* ; 20, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 8*g* ; DEC. 4, 12*e*
Doors, opening—in moving train : prosecution, OCT. 25, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Education — London, Midland and Scottish Railway : plans for 1928-29 season, NOV. 5, 20*f*
Electrificatiou—report, NOV. 6, 13*d*
Employees—Pole, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 1, 11*d* ;—Prosecutions, DEC. 6, 6*g* ; 13, 9*g*
Engine drivers—honoured by King, OCT. 15, 18*g*
Engines : see LOCOMOTIVES
Excursions—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c* ;—Period : to continue, OCT. 11, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Fares :—
Avoiding payment — prosecutions, NOV. 3, 9*g* ; 6, 13*d*
Cheap—announcements, NOV. 1, 11*e*
Commercial travellers—notice, OCT. 2, 5*f* ; concessions, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Dogs—reduction, OCT. 30, 29*d*
New Year concessions—announced, DEC. 4, 13*b*
Return tickets—concessions : correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*e*
Season tickets—first class weekly : announced, NOV. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; (16*b*, 2*)
Tickets—forged : prosecution, OCT. 8, 13*c* ; 18, 12*c*
Traders' tickets—under consideration, NOV. 23, 13*d* ; announcement, DEC. 6, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 17*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 8*g*
Garages—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g*
General Managers' Committee—chairman, DEC. 12, 11*d*
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Goods services :—
Time-tables—note, OCT. 19, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*g* ; DEC. 8, 8*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Level crossings—Accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e* ; — Hull : abolition scheme, DEC. 12, 13*d* ; 31, 14*c*
Locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
London docks—facilities (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*e*
London Underground :—
Charing Cross Station—new escalators working, DEC. 5, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; progress, 27, 9*f*
Courtesy of officials : see *Courtesy*, above
"Handling London's Underground Traffic" (Thomas)—reviewed, NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Leicester-square Station—rebuilding scheme, DEC. 20, 11*c*
Luggage—notice, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Noise : see under NOISE
Non-stop trains — correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*e*
Piccadilly-circus—new station : described, OCT. 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; article, 10, 11*a* ; diagram, 10, 18 ; opened, 11, 10*e* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ;—Correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*d* ;—Passengers : statistics, DEC. 24, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Season tickets — correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*e* ; 4, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 12*e*
Ticket machines—contract placed in Germany, OCT. 3, 6*f* ; 4, 13*g*
Tottenham Court-road Station—new subway to be made, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Trafalgar-square Station—covered entrance (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
Traffic coordination scheme : see LONDON : Traffic Pooling
Tube, new — Finsbury Park-North East : suggested : London County Council : discussion, DEC. 19, 7*e* ; correspondence, 21, 10*g*
Luggage racks—correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; NOV. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 10*e*
Museum at York—established, NOV. 8, 11*b*
Outlook—Mr. R. Bell (p.), OCT. 19, 11*e*
Outrages—Chingford Hatch, NOV. 9, 10*d* ;—Prosecution, NOV. 8, 9*g* (4*) :—Stones on line : Lingfield (statement), OCT. 6, 9*g*
Private—rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Rates, freight :—
Bill—Parliament : question, DEC. 6, 27*e*
Derating scheme — effect (F.N.), NOV. 17, 19*a*
Exceptional—disintegration : claim before Tribunal, OCT. 19, 5*e* ; decision, NOV. 20, 6*f* ; objections to railway companies' applications, DEC. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; decision, 20, 4*b*
Limestone : see under LIMESTONE
Tribunal—sittings, OCT. 19, 5*e* ; NOV. 22, 6*f* ; DEC. 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 4*b*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Reserved seats—correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*e* ; 30, 12*c*
Revenues—correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*b* ;—Sources, new : correspondence, OCT. 23, 17*c* ; 25, 12*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 3, 16*a* ; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; (message), 28, 5*d*
Road transport competition—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (message), DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—Thornton, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 10, 10*f* ;—World Motor Transport Congress : discussed, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Road transport services—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—International inquiry : commission suggested, OCT. 1, 13*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 15, 17*b* ;—Men employed on : Trade Unions dispute : see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen ;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (message), DEC. 28, 5*d*
Safety—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b*
Second class—correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Shock absorbers—correspondence, OCT. 30, 12*e* ; NOV. 3, 17*b*
Sleepers, steel—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g* ; DEC. 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*e* ;—Henderson, Sir B. (s.), NOV. 7, 13*b* ;—Southern Railway : see under SOUTHERN Railway
Sleeping cars, third class—extension contemplated, OCT. 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6*g*
Speed : see under *Trains* below
Stations :—
Beautifying—correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*e*
Floors, upper—utilization of : correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*
Garden competition—result, DEC. 14, 11*g*
Names, legibility of—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*e* ; 19, 8*c*
Statistics, OCT. 11, 13*b* ; NOV. 13, 9*e* : DEC. 12, 22*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 5, 20*b*
Time tables :—
24-hour—correspondence, DEC. 8, 13*e* ; 11, 17*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 15*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*e*, 15*c* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 15*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Traffic receipts, OCT. 4, 19*g* ; 11, 23*b* ; 18, 26*g* ; 25, 26*b* ; NOV. 1, 20*g* ; 8, 27*f* ; 15, 28*a* ; 22, 26*b* ; 29, 21*f* ; DEC. 6, 24*g* ; 13, 21*f* ; 20, 21*c* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 14*c*
Trains—Control, automatic : leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c* ;—Heating : correspondence, OCT. 2, 17*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; NOV. 8, 12*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 26, 10*c* ;—Speeds : article, DEC. 1, 13*f* ; correspondence, 4, 12*e*
Trees, near line—elimination : correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*e*
RAIMOS, Capt. Pais de—Portugal-Mozambique flight : progress, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; at Beira, 22, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; at Lorenzo Marques, 27, 11*g*
RAINE, Jonathan—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 9*c*
RAINE, Sir Walter—in Parliament, on rating relief, NOV. 8, 9*f* ; railways, 23, 9*c*
RAINE'S Foundation School for Girls—adoption of Caegarw School : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
RAINS, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
RAINY, Sir George (India)—attends meeting of Burma Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 26, 15*b*
RAJAH, Mr. (India)—on defence (statement). NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*) :—Meeting, DEC. 15, 18*a* ;—Report, NOV. 27, 28*g* ; 28, 28*f*
RAJCHMAN, Dr. (Poland)—in Warsaw, NOV. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RAKITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—conversation with Signor Mussolini, DEC. 29, 8*c*
RALLI, Mr. Pandeli—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
RALPH, Miss H. D. G.—headmistress of Guildford High School for Girls, OCT. 16, 13*g*
RALSTON, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
RALSTON, Mr. Claude L.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
RALSTON, Mrs. William A.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
RAM, Chaudhri C. (India)—on Land Alienation Act (evid.), NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
RAMARAYANINGAR, Sir Panaganti—death, DEC. 17, 7*c*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
RAMIREZ, Victoriano (Mexico)—engages Federal troops at Lamesa de San Juan, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RAMOS. Dr. Gustavo (Portugal)—Minister of Education, NOV. 12, 15*e*
RAMSAY, M. A. (Finland)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RAMSAY, Lieut. C. J.—removed from Army, NOV. 28, 28*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. George (Cañada)—fatal motor accident, OCT. 2, 15*g*
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. Henry L.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
RAMSAY, Sir J. D.—on new treatments of coal (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
RAMSAY, Mrs. John—on luggage racks (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—visits Queen, NOV. 29, 17*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—on disarmament (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—returns to London, NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
RAMSDEN, Mr. Horace E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Joseph—chairman of Manchester Collieries, Ltd., OCT. 1, 14*b*
RAMSDEN, Sir William—death, OCT. 23, 18*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. William J.—flying accident, OCT. 22, 14*e*; death, 26, 18*e* ; inquest, NOV. 13, 9*c*
RAMSEY, Mr. Alexander—at Birmingham, on cost accounting in industry. OCT. 1, 8*c*
RAMSEY, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—national secretary, Y.M.C.A., NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RAMSGATE—Vicar inducted, DEC. 15, 10*a*
RAMZI, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, OCT. 22, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
RAND, Mr. Leighton (U.S.A.)—on Moslem rising in Kansu (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 16*c*

RAND Collieries, Ltd.—capital: reduction, Nov. 21, 23*b*;—Change of name: see WITPOORT Gold Areas, Ltd.
RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
RANDALL, Sir Henry—81st birthday party, DEC. 28, 15*c*
RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
RANDALL-MACIVER, Mr. David—"Italy before the Romans": noticed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Witwatersrand, Ltd.—debentures to be drawn, Nov. 5, 24*f*;—Report, OCT. 17, 26*f*
RANDOLPH Colliery Co.—pits reopened, DEC. 11, 18*b*
RANGOON—Port Trust: alleged bribery of officials; Inquiry Committee's decisions, Nov. 16, 15*d*
RANI Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
RANKAPARA Tea—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
RANKIN, Mr. John—death, DEC. 24, 12*b*; funeral, 28, 15*b*
RANSOM, Charles H.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*
RANSOM, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 11, 16*b*
RAO, Dewan Bahadur M. Ramchandra (India)—in England, OCT. 23, 21*d*; signs Indian States Peoples' Conference memorandum, Nov. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
RAOJI, Dr. (India)—sentenced, DEC. 22, 9*g*
RAPHAEL—"Madonna di Siena" sold, Nov. 2, 13*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. Mark—recital, Nov. 23, 22*d*
RAPKIN, Mr. Frederick I.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
RAPLEY, Herbert—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RAPPACCIOLI, Don Vicente (Nicaragua)—Presidential candidature withdrawn, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
RAPPARD, Prof. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on statistics, Nov. 27, 15*d*
RAPSON Co.—tire prices, Nov. 5, 11*c*
RASKIN, M. Maurice—Kreisler prize, Nov. 20, 14*d*
RASKOB, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—Raskob Foundation for the Aid of Needy Children: creates, OCT. 6, 11*g*
RASSAK (F.M.S.), Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
RATCLIFFE, Rev. Charles E. S.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wavertree, Nov. 13, 9*e*
RATIB Pasha (Egypt)—Ambassador in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*
RATIONAL Association Friendly Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*;—Report, Nov. 15, 13*d*
RATS:—
Bites—law case, DEC. 8, 4*c*
Extermination—correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*d*; 9, 12*e*;—Week: arrangements, Nov. 5, 20*b*
RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.—England-West Africa flight: commenced, DEC. 6, 15*g*; progress, 27, 11*g*
RAVA, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Napoleon relics in Elba, Nov. 19, 14*f*
RAVEL, M. Maurice—visit to England: arrangements, OCT. 16, 14*d*; concert, 20, 10*c*; Mus. D. degree at Oxford University, 24, 8*d*
RAVENHILL, Mr. William—manager of Jamaica Producers' Marketing Co., Nov. 26, 8*c* (4*)
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. Gordon—directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
RAVINE, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 2, 16*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
RAWLINGS, Capt. H. C.—biographical, Nov. 3, 4*f*
RAWLINS, William—shooting charge, OCT. 8, 18*c*; 15, 26*d*; found insane, Nov. 23, 5*f*
RAWLINSON, Canon A. E. J.—Canon of Durham, DEC. 3, 21*b*
at Cheltenham, on Bible, OCT. 5, 9*b*
RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—on suggested new road for Wrynose Pass (s.), DEC. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
RAWSON, Mr.—autogiro flight from Berlin to Rotterdam, OCT. 11, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); flies to Paris, 15, 15*g*
RAY, Martha—correspondence, OCT. 11, 17*e*; 15, 12*e*, 17*e*; 17, 12*c*
RAY, Mr. R.—at Fulham, on gas and coke industries, OCT. 27, 7*d*
RAY, Mr. W.:—
at County Hall, on local government reform, Nov. 21, 11*a*; DEC. 19, 7*e*
at Victoria-street, on borough council elections (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
RAYDEN, Mr. William—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 8, 22*e*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—trustee of Beit Memorial Fellowships, DEC. 3, 14*g*
RAYMOND, Otto (Russia)—arrest in India, DEC. 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
RAYNER, Mr. G. H.—on record year for patents (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
RAYNER, Mr. Hugh D.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
RAYNER, Mr. William J. W.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—on insurance investments (p., F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*e*
RAYWEAVERS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 29, 15*a*;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
RAZORS—stropping: correspondence, DEC. 21, 15*d*; 24, 15*c*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 4*g*
READ, Brig.-Gen. H.—death, OCT. 26, 18*a*
READ, Sir Hercules — collection: sale announced, OCT. 30, 11*d*; sold, Nov. 6, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 8*e*; 8, 18*c*; 9, 19*f*; 12, 13*c*; 22, 19*c*
READE, Mr. G. S.—gift of land at Holbrook: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), OCT. 27, 9*c*
READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner, OCT. 22, 8*e*
READHEAD (John) and Sons—contract secured, Nov. 29, 14*c*
READING—freedom: Abram, Sir S.: see under ABRAM, Sir Stewart;—Leighton Park School: "adoption" of Welsh school: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
READING (subject)—clergy: see under CHURCH of England;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*;—National Home-Reading Union: see that title
READING, Lord — resigns from United Newspapers, Ltd., and Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, OCT. 2, 23*d*; dinner, Nov. 20, 19*c*
at Authors' Club, onIndia, Nov. 27, 14*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on British Press, OCT. 22, 8*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir F. Sykes, OCT. 11, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on visitors to Great Britain, DEC. 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 14, 8*a*;—India: constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*b*

Reading, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 22, 17*c*

Reading School—Speech Day, Oct. 19, 13*c*

Reading University—appointments, Nov. 9, 18*c*;—Charity "rag," Dec. 17, 6*c*;—Degrees conferred, Oct. 4, 11*g*

Reads Drift Land Co.—report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)

Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F.—appointment, Dec. 5, 16*e*

Realisation and Debenture Corporation of Scotland—dividend, Oct. 20, 20*g*;—Report, Oct. 29, 23*d*

Reardon Smith Line—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*

Rebbeck, Mr. F. E.—at Belfast, on shipbuilding industry, Nov. 2, 16*c*

Reboul, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Budget, Dec. 22, 9*c*

Rechabites, Independent Order of: see Independent Order of Rechabites

Rechberg, Herr Arnold (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 15*a*

Reciprocity Films, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 18, 5*d*

Reckitt, Sir Harold—law case, Nov. 13, 5*a*

Recordaphones, Ltd.—director, Oct. 25, 23*f*;—Share issue, Oct. 19, 23*d*; 22, 24*c*; 25, 22*a*, 23*f*

Recorders—appointments, Oct. 6, 12*b*; 13, 14*a*; 17, 16*c*; Nov. 22, 14*b*; 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Dec. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*a*

Records, public—Court of Piepowder at Bristol: three volumes of Actions discovered, Oct. 11, 13*c*;—Stuart days in London: article, Nov. 13, 17*f*

Red Cross Line: see under Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd.

Red Cross Societies—conference, international (Hague), Oct. 24, 15*g* (3* 4*); 29, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)

Red Indians — Canada: see Canada — Indians, red

Red Star Line—New York-Cuba service: see under Shipping: Rates, passenger

Redden, Mr. F. A. C.—on Judicial Committee of Privy Council (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*

Reddi, Sir K. Venkatta (India)—representative in South Africa, Nov. 21, 13*c*

Reddrop, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*

Redeemable Securities Investment Trust Ltd.—proposed change of name, Oct. 24, 23*e*

Redfern, Mr. H. W.—on King's Roll Clerks' Association (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*

Redman, Mr. William—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*

Redmayne, Sir Richard:—
at Connaught Rooms, on professional civil servants; National Whitley Council, Nov. 30, 18*b*
on scientific staffs (l.), Oct. 27, 8*b*

Redmond, Henry W. — drunk while driving charge, Dec. 27, 9*c*

Redmond, Rev. J. P.—on cross-legged effigies (l.), Dec. 7, 12*e*

Redmond, Mrs. Jane E.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*

Redpath, Brown and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 19*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*d*

Reece, David—inquest, Dec. 28, 5*d*

Reed, Miss Anne—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*

Reed, Mr. D. J.—on lavatories in motor coaches (l.), Nov. 7, 12*e*

Reed, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*

Reed, Mr. G. Marlow—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First Movement, Oct. 19, 8*b*

Reed, Mr. J.—at Bury, on cotton yarn, Oct. 18, 18*c*

Reed, Mr. Paul—at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, Oct. 5, 7*c*

Reed, Sir Stanley—"India—the New Phase": reviewed, Dec. 4, 22*d*

Reed, William H.—fined for non-payment of National Insurance contributions, Dec. 22, 7*g*

Reed (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*f*

Reekie, Mr. W. Maxwell—on Anglo-Chinese Treaty (views), Dec. 29, 10*f*

Rees, Mr. Caleb—biographical, Dec. 21, 9*a*

Rees, Irene—conviction quashed, Oct. 16, 5*g*

Rees, Mr. J. Aubrey—at Torquay, on amateur films, Oct. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Rees, Prof. J. F.—at Birmingham, on trade, Oct. 1, 8*c*

Rees (J. Langdon), Ltd.—address, Dec. 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*)

Reeve, Rev. Arthur—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*

Reeve, Mr. Harry—life saving award, Nov. 10, 9*f*

Reeve, Mr. John L.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*

Reeves, Mrs.—death, Oct. 25, 21*d*

Reford, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—at Halifax, on mercantile marine, Dec. 6, 15*a*

Reform Club—chess circle: see under Chess;—Dinner, Oct. 4, 17*b*

Refrigeration—Broodbank, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*e*;—Gordon, Lord D. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*e*;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*

Refuse:—
Removal—Fulham: new destruction plant, Nov. 10, 22*a*;—Health Ministry inquiry: report awaited, Oct. 2, 11*e*;—Public Health Congress: discussion, Nov. 26, 9*c*

Regal Cinema Theatre—opened, Nov. 29, 12*d*, 17*d*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Regal Record Co. (Inc.)—amalgamation: see under Crystalate Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.

Regalla Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)

Regent-Street—Crown property: leasing: question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 9*c*

Regent Theatre, Dec. 27, 14*c*

Regent's Canal—article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 17*a*

Rego Clothiers, Ltd.—employees' strike: see under Labour: Tailoring trade;—Law case, Dec. 5, 5*e*; 21, 4*e*

Rehmeyer (United States)—murder: see under United States: Crime

Rei, M. (Estonia)—forms Ministry, Dec. 6, 15*g*

Reichert, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on trade treaty with South Africa, Dec. 15, 10*f*

Reid, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, Dec. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Reid, Mr. and Mrs.—highway robbery: question in Parliament, Nov. 8, 9*c*

Reid, Mr. Charles C.—on miners' lamps (p.), Oct. 26, 8*c*

Reid, Mr. David—assault on, Oct. 16, 13*f*

Reid, Mr. Forrest—"Illustrators of the Sixties": noticed, Oct. 19, 10*d*

Reid, Lieut. J. P. L.—Jackson-Everitt prize, Dec. 28, 14*d*

Reid, Prof. J. S.—on Roman London (statement), Oct. 29, 9*b*

Reid, Mr. John—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*

Reid, Mr. Philip—on Thomas Bewick (l.), Nov. 12, 12*c*

Reid, Dr. R. D.—on five wives: instance (l.), Nov. 13, 17*e*

Reigate—freedom: Colman, Sir J.: see under Colman, Sir Jeremiah

REILLY, Mr. H. Tempest—on Indian Civil Service (l.), Nov. 20, 12*d*
REILLY, Mr. Henry D. C.—judge of High Court, Madras, Dec. 18, 13*d*; 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
REINACH, M. Théodore (France)—death, Oct. 29, 13*b*; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
REINDL, Lieut. Eugene (Austria)—sentenced, Nov. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
REINE, M. (France)—in hands of Moroccan tribesmen, Oct. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); 24, 15*g*; at Villa Cisneros in care of Spanish authorities, 26, 15*g* (3* 4*); leaves for Las Palmas, 26, 15*a* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); watch used in captivity: sale, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
REINHARDT, Gen. (Germany)—alleged "People's Army" activities, Dec. 19, 11*d*
REINHARDT, Prof. Max (Austria)—president of training college for acting and stage managing, Vienna State College of Music and Dramatic Art, Nov. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
REIS, Mr. Albert V.—on miners' lamps (p.), Oct. 26, 8*e*
REIS, Gabriel R. dos—false pretences charge, Dec. 8, 9*a*
REITH, Sir John:—
at Birmingham, on education and B.B.C., Oct. 22, 21*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on broadcasting, Dec. 7, 18*c*
at Uxbridge, on education, Oct. 9, 9*d*
REJANG (Sarawak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 25*c*
REJEB Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Public Works, Oct. 17, 15*g*
RELANDER, President (Finland)—opens telephone service to Sweden, Dec. 24, 9*g*
RELANDER, M. Hugo (Finland)—Minister of Finance, Dec. 24, 9*c*
RELIGION—etymology: see under WORDS and phrases
RELTON, Rev. Frederic—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
RELTON, Prof. H. Maurice—lectures: arrangements, Dec. 3, 21*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Nov. 3, 17*c*
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 26*e*
REMBRANDT:—
"Christ"—theft from Moscow State Museum: see under ART: Thefts
Self portrait—purchased from Duke of Buccleuch, Nov. 29, 14*f*
REMMELE, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, Oct. 1, 14*b*
REMY, William G.—manslaughter charge withdrawn, Dec. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
REMZI Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Oct. 4, 13*g*
RENAUDEL, M. (France)—rapporteur for Air estimates, Nov. 23, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Army estimates, Nov. 30, 15*e*
RENDALL, Mr. Montague J.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Rhodes scholarships, Nov. 7, 5*f*
at Rutland House, on seven lamps of education, Nov. 30, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on New Zealand tour for public school boys (l.), Dec. 1, 8*c*
RENDLE, Rev. A. J.—resignation, Dec. 11, 19*e*
RENET-TENER, Mme. (France)—panther pet prosecution, Oct. 12, 15*c*
RENFORS, Mr. Herman (Finland)—death, Dec. 15, 9*g*
RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—addresses Social Democratic Party demonstration at Wiener Neustadt, Oct. 8, 16*d*
in Parliament, on disarmament of illegal armed forces, Oct. 4, 13*f*
RENNIE, John—correspondence, Dec. 31, 8*e*
RENNY, Mrs. Jessie—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
RENOIR, Auguste—art exhibition, Oct. 3, 12*d*
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 25*e*; meeting, 9, 26*e*
RENOUX, Mlle. (France)—fatal accident, Dec. 19, 11*g*
RENSBURG, Mr. H. E.—death, Oct. 29, 16*f*; 30, 21*c*
RENT: see under HOUSING
REOF Beg (Albania)—transferred to Belgrade, Oct. 16, 15*d*
REPTON, Mr. Guy—on reserved railway seats (l.), Oct. 30, 12*e*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.—stock issue, Nov. 27, 24*d*
RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 21, 22*g* (22*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 24*g*; 29, 20*a*, *e*
"RESIDENT in Berlin"—on air port of Berlin (l.), Nov. 3, 17*c*
RESIDENTIAL Properties Improvement Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*; Dec. 20, 24*g*
RESORCINE—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
RESPRYNN Bridge—repair work (photo.), Nov. 28, 20
RESTORMEL Castle—restoration, Nov. 19, 16*c*; (photo.), 20, 20
RETAIL Pharmacists' Union—on panel medicines (l.), Nov. 8, 12*c*
RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 22*e*
REUSS, Prince of—death, Nov. 23, 21*b*; appreciation, 24, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
REVAL—Alexander Nevsky Cathedral: proposed demolition, Oct. 30, 15*e*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—chairman of Russian bondholders' committee (F.N.), Oct. 24, 21*d*
REVENUE and expenditure:—
Statistics—for six months, Oct. 1, 14*f*, 26*e*; (F.N.), 1, 23*c*; weekly, 10, 22*g*; 17, 24*e*; 24, 23*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*, 21*f*; Nov. 7, 23*c*; 14, 23*g*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 24*e*; Dec. 5, 22*d*; 12, 27*d*; 19, 19*c*; 27, 18*b*
Review of Reviews—noticed, Oct. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); Dec. 18, 8*d*
REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 3, 11*d*
REW, Miss Ella E.—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
REW, Sir Henry—on agricultural policy (l.), Nov. 19, 20*f*
REY, Pierre (France)—see FRANCE: Crime: Murders: Marseilles villa
REYES, Rear-Adm. Don Garcia de Los (Spain)—Minister of Marine, Nov. 5, 13*b*
REYNE, Capt. F. A.—biographical, Nov. 28, 28*f*
REYNOLDS, Flying Officer A. E.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 13*g*
REYNOLDS, Sir James P.—retirement announced, Nov. 12, 25*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. John H.—on motor cyclists on Surrey hills (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—house: see under PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.
REYNOLDS, William—counterfeit charge, Nov. 23, 13*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. William G. W.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
REYNOLDS and Gibson, Messrs.—partner: change, Nov. 12, 25*d*

REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—gold medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 14, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
REYROLLE (A.) and Co.—South-Eastern electricity scheme: contract secured, NOV. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
RHEIMS—reconstruction (photo.), OCT. 25, 20
RHEINBABEN, Herr von (Germany):—
at Breslau, on Locarno Treaty; relations with Great Britain, OCT. 16, 15*a*
at German People's Party Club, on Anglo-German relations, OCT. 10, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Anglo-French naval pact, NOV. 21, 13*d*
on Reparations negotiations (statement), DEC. 8, 12*b*
RHEINELBE Union—bonds drawn, DEC. 10, 25*a*
RHEUMATISM—Bath: journalists visit, OCT. 9, 13*c*;—Clinic (British Red Cross): contributions, NOV. 3, 12*b*;—Damp feet, caused by: see BOOTS and shoes: Leather v. rubber;—Fox, Dr. F. (lect.), DEC. 6, 13*e*;—International Society of Medical Hydrology: discussion, OCT. 16, 11*c*;—Notification in children: suggested, OCT. 31, 11*g*
RHIND lectures: see under EDINBURGH University
RHINE—new bridges: need: Herr von Guérard (s.), NOV. 30, 15*f*
RHINELAND: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
RHODES, Cecil — statue in Salisbury, Rhodesia: unveiled, DEC. 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); Bill to amend will; see under RHODES Trust
RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—on General Election (statement), OCT. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. H. T. F.—at Birmingham, on synthetic chemistry, NOV. 21, 19*d*
RHODES, Ald. William J.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
RHODES Drift — ancient temple: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Africa, South
RHODES Scholarships: see under OXFORD University
RHODES Trust—Bill, NOV. 10, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); text, 17, 4*g*
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Law — cases between natives: procedure: Order in Council, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Mining—finance company to be formed (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*d*
Natives—law cases between: see under *Law*, above
Naturalization—regulations amended, NOV. 10, 11*g*
Survey, aerial—investigations by Mr. R. Bourne (art.), OCT. 9, 9*b*; correspondence, 16, 12*a*
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
British South Africa Co.—agreement: position of North Charterland Exploration Co.: notice of question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 24, 19*e*; question, 28, 25*g*; investigation committee's report, 26, 22*c*; (F.N.), 30, 24*c*; DEC. 22, 15*b*
Buxton, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*
Cloud burst: see under WEATHER
Cotton: see under COTTON
RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Development—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*d*;—Moffat, Mr. H. A. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance—loan: stock issue, NOV. 28, 23*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*; 30, 24*c*; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*
Gold mining—Gwelo: workings reopened, OCT. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Governor: see RODWELL, Sir Cecil
Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*d*
Immigration—statistics, NOV. 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Map, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Minerals—output statistics, OCT. 30, 24*e*; NOV. 28, 25*d*
Ministry (Moffat)—reconstituted, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); policy: Mr. H. U. Moffat's statement, 25, 15*d* (3* 4*); Minister of Agriculture and Lands, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Natives—Buxton, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*;—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*
Parliament—Session: arrangements, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—position discussed, OCT. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*); strength, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Labour Party—position, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Ruins, pre-historic: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Tati territory—amalgamation: Mr. H. N. Moffat (statement), OCT. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Territorial Force—note, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Tobacco—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*d*;—Crop estimate, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*); official statement, 22, 9*c* (4*);—Great Britain, sale in: see under TOBACCO: Empire grown;—Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*d*;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*e*
Trade—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*; NOV. 7, 11*d*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Weather: see under WEATHER
Zoological Gardens (Victoria Falls)—scheme, NOV. 9, 14*b*
RHODESIA and Mashonaland Railways—bonds: scrip certificates; announcement, OCT. 31, 21*f*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway and Mineral Co., Ltd.—debentures: payment, OCT. 1, 24*e*
RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*e* (3* 4*)
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 27*d*
RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—formed, DEC. 11, 25*c*; particulars, 22, 15*a*, *d*
RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 8, 17*a*, *g*;—Capital: proposed increase, DEC. 27, 18*g*
RHONDDA—education, director of: appeal to English schools, DEC. 20, 7*f*:—Electoral: East: Mr. D. Watts-Morgan offers to contest with Communist candidate, OCT. 16, 16*d*; refused, 20, 9*a*
RHONDDA, River—flood: see under FLOODS
RHONDDA, Lady—at Hotel Cecil, on equality of sexes, OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
RHONDDA Miners' Federation—Communist permeation; particulars, OCT. 20, 9*a*; resignation of officials, 20, 9*a*; district committee's decision, NOV. 2, 8*c*

RHYMNEY—" adoption " : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
RHYS, Ernest—" Piers Plowman's Prayer " (poem), DEC. 5, 15*d*
RIABIKOFF, M. (Russia)—trade representative in Mexico, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
RIBBON development : see under HOUSING
RIBUFFI, Luigi A.—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 19, 7*a*
RICARDO, Mr. Francis—on refuges in Castelnau-road (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
RICCI, Paymaster Cdr. L. A. da C.—biographical, DEC. 20, 7*c*
RICE, Brig.-Gen. Cecil E.—death, DEC. 21, 19*b*
RICE, Mr. Edward—infant son christened, OCT. 13, 15*c*
RICE, Mr. William—death, NOV. 20, 10*c*
RICH, Lieut.-Col. C. E. F.—on football matches in prison (statement), OCT. 29, 8*d*
RICHARD I.—correspondence, DEC. 1, 13*d* : 3. 10*e* ; 11. 12*e* :—Ransom : land dispute : see under VIENNA
RICHARD, 40th Bishop of Verdun : see under VERDUN
RICHARD, Harry—gaming charge, OCT. 24, 5*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Alfred D.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
RICHARDS, Rev. Arthur J.—death, NOV. 21, 19*c* ; appreciation, 23. 21*b* (3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. Benjamin—will, DEC 28, 15*d*
RICHARDS, David—begging charge, DEC. 14, 7*d*
RICHARDS, Dr. H. W.—at Harrow, on cramming for music examinations, NOV. 6. 13*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. J. Emlyn—at Friends' House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18. 12*c* (3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. T. J.—mayor of Swansea, OCT. 3, 11*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d*
RICHARDS (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—South African contract, OCT. 15, 23*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin W.—memorial lecture : see BENJAMIN Ward Richardson Memorial lecture
RICHARDSON, Ethel M.—on village " lock-ups " (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G.—on Fakir's curse (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 17*f*
RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George S. (New Zealand) :—
Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*
at Geneva, on Samoa : administration, OCT. 31, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Samoa, OCT. 25, 11*e*
RICHARDSON, Paymaster Cdr. H. M.—biographical, DEC. 5, 26*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
RICHARDSON, Joseph A.—false pretences charge, DEC. 20, 4*d* ; attempt to pervert justice charge, 29, 13*d*
RICHARDSON, Rev. R. D.—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 10, 21*d*
RICHARDSON, Miss Tessa—recital, NOV. 2, 12*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas—death, OCT. 23, 18*c* ; funeral, 26, 19*c* ; will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
RICHARDSON, Westgarth, Ltd.—contract secured, NOV. 2, 16*e*
RICHARDSON (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
RICHBOROUGH — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
RICHES, Mr. H.—on police methods (evid.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
RICHES, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
RICHEY, Mr. J. A.—at Caxton Hall, on education in India, NOV. 13, 11*c*
RICHINGS Park Estate (1928) Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 23*e*
RICHMOND (Yorkshire) — electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding) ;—Farmers' Cooperative Society : formed, NOV. 12, 23*b* (23*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Recorder, OCT. 17, 16*c* ; DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert—Chesney Gold Medal, NOV. 24, 23*b*
on prize money (l.), OCT. 2, 12*c*
on War, The Great—British graves at sea (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 19*b*
RICHMOND Hill—trees : dangerous condition : Town Council's decision, DEC. 5, 17*b* ; birches and copper beech : planting scheme, 12, 18*a* ;—View : preservation : land purchase scheme, OCT. 27, 14*c*
RICHMOND Ice Rink Club—opened, DEC. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND Royal Hospital—rowing regatta in aid : arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d*
RICHMOND (Yorks) Grammar School—headmaster, OCT. 1, 11*g*
RICHTER, Mr. H. Davis—" A Midsummer Bunch " (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
RICKABY, Mr. Tom W.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
RICKETTS, Brig.-Gen. R. L.—on 24 hour time tables (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
RICKLIN, M. (Alsace)—returned in Councils-General election, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; declared invalid, 25, 15*c* ; to attempt to take seat in French Chamber of Deputies, NOV. 6, 15*b* ; statement of claim made in Chamber, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; election declared void, 9, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; law case, DEC. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
RICKMAN, Mr. Philip—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 23*d*
RICKS, Flying Officer Arnold W. A.—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
RICORDI and Co.—law case, NOV. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 4*b*
RIDDELL, Lord—president of Advertising Association Incorporated, OCT. 10, 18*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on building societies, DEC. 5, 11*f*
at Press Club, on Sir H. Austin, NOV. 13, 21*b*
RIDDELL, Rev. W. F.—at Leeds, on family life, OCT. 12, 18*d*
RIDDELL, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
RIDDLE, Richard—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 16*d*
RIDGE, Rev. Richard—on John Bunyan (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
RIDGEWAY, Mr. Philip—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 17, 6*d* ; DEC. 19, 4*g*
RIDGWAY, Mr. W.—on rural rating (l.), NOV. 7, 12*d* ; assessment of farm houses (l.), 19, 20*f* ; 22, 10*e*
RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*c*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward—death, OCT. 15, 16*f* ; 21*c* ; funeral, 17, 19*d* ; Mr. J. A. Lovat-Fraser (l.), 20, 8*g* ; memorial service, NOV. 14, 19*b* ; will, DEC. 6, 19*c*
RIDLEY, Mrs. Muriel P.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
RIEDER, Mgr. (Austria)—proclaims Salzburg University ; opens Papal Philosophical Institute, NOV. 27, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

RIFLE Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—Ceylon regiment affiliated, NOV. 13, 10*g*
RIFLE shooting :—
Army — competitions : results, DEC. 22, 5*c* ;—King's medals : awards, NOV. 13, 19*c*
Army, Territorial competitions : results, NOV. 20, 18*b* ;—Middlesex Shield : presentation, OCT. 29, 20*e*
Bisley meeting :—
Trophies won by British teams : Lord Mayor accepts safe custody, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Bisley meeting (1929)—arrangements, NOV. 12, 23*f* ;—King's Prize qualification : note, OCT. 15, 26*f* ; NOV. 5, 8*d*
City Club—competitions, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 22, 21*f* ; NOV. 12, 23*f* ; DEC. 27, 9*d*
London and Middlesex Association—competitions, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 15, 26*f* ; 22, 21*f*
Miniature :—
Air rifles — boys' championships article, DEC. 24, 6*g* ; results, 31, 6*g*
Army—proposed team match, DEC. 3, 8*c*
Boys—Harvey Hadden Cup, DEC. 24, 6*g* ;—Mitchell Cup, DEC. 24, 6*g*
Browne-Martin Cup—draw, NOV. 5, 8*d* ; results, 26, 20*g* ; DEC. 17, 6*f* ; 31, 6*g*
Burroughes and Watts Cup—draw, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; results, NOV. 26, 20*g* ; DEC. 10, 20*g* ; 31, 6*g*
County Cup, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Railwaymen's International, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Scottish Cup—entries, DEC. 3, 8*c* ; draw, 10, 20*g*
Season—reviewed, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Service Clubs—note, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; NOV. 5, 8*d* ; 26, 20*g*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—season : prospects, OCT. 22, 21*f* ; air-gun section : formation, 22, 21*f* ; advisory committee meeting, 29, 9*d*
Suffolk—Suffolk Association : decision, DEC. 17, 6*f*
Targets—note, NOV. 12, 23*f*
North London Club—competitions, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; NOV. 5, 8*d* ; DEC. 27, 9*d*
Scottish League—final positions, OCT. 22, 21*f*
South London Club — competition, OCT. 1, 21*d*
Stock Exchange Club—competition, OCT. 1, 21*d*
Targets, new—note, OCT. 15, 26*f* ; discussed, NOV. 7, 13*f* ; tested, 12, 23*f* ; experiments, DEC. 17, 6*f*
RIGA :—
Finance—loan : default (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*d* ; request to Government, 18, 26*g*
RIHANI, Mr. Ameer (U.S.A.)—on Arabia : politics (lect.), NOV. 8, 18*a* ; (art.), DEC. 11, 17*f*
RILEY, Mrs.—fatal accident, NOV. 9, 18*d* ; inquest, 10, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 15, 6*d* ; 18, 7*e*
RILEY, late Frank B.—Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
RILEY, John : see MURDERS—Peyre
RILEY, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
RILEY, Mr. Robert B.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
RIMINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. F.—death, DEC. 20, 16*d* ; funeral, 24, 13*b*
RINDER, Mr. Frank—biographical ; resigns post of adviser to National Gallery of Victoria, OCT. 5, 12*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
RIO, M. (France)—elected to Senate finance committee, NOV. 14, 15*f*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
RIO de Janeiro :—
Finance—loans : 1889 : redeemed, OCT. 4, 19*g* ; 1904 and 1912 : amortization, 4, 19*g*
Telephones—concession : tenders to be invited, OCT. 24, 26*g*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, NOV. 2, 23*f*, 26*b*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*d* (4*)
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*d* ;—Ore duties, deficient payment of : settlement with Spanish Government, NOV. 7, 15*c*
RIPON—Bishop : see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A. ;—Diocesan conference and synod : arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*d*
RIPON Cathedral — preservation fund : appeal, NOV. 24, 15*f* ; contributions, DEC. 4, 21*b*
RIST, M. (France)—appointment, NOV. 22, 14*e* ; assistant delegate to Reparations Expert Committee, DEC. 24, 10*c*
RITCHIE, Lord—photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*c*
on London, Port of—future (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*g*
RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on railways : rating relief, NOV. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RITSON, Rev. John H.—at Hotel Belgravia, on missionary conference in Jerusalem, DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
RITSON, Mr. Ralph H. C.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
RIVER Plate, British, and Continental Meat Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 8*b* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
RIVERA, Adm. José (Spain)—to command naval manœuvres, OCT. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RIVERS :—
Pollution—Butcher, Mr. R. W. (p.), NOV. 23, 5*e* ;—Carmarthenshire County Council : meeting, OCT. 12, 13*b* ;—Coste, Mr. J. H. (p.), NOV. 23, 5*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 8, 12*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 30, 17*c* ;—Research Board : report, DEC. 8, 9*a* ;—Sugar (beet) factories, by : Research Board report quoted, DEC. 8, 9*a* ;—Tees, river : see under TEES, river ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
RIVIERA—season reports, NOV. 2, 17*c* ; 10, 15*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; DEC. 3, 17*e* ; 17, 17*b* ; 27, 15*e*
RIVINGTON, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
RIVINGTON, Mr. W. G.—directorship, DEC. 5, 22*d*
RIXON, Dr. Christopher H. L.—death, OCT. 13, 17*c* ; will, DEC. 7, 19*c*
RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—statue unveiled at Mohammerah, OCT. 23, 15*g* ; visit to Khuzistan : arrangements, 30, 15*g* ; at Ahwaz, NOV. 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; at Mohammerah, 23, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d*

RIZÉ—described, Nov. 20, 17*f*
ROACH, Cecil—demanding money charge, DEC. 6, 11*f*
ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*f*
ROADS :—
Authority—correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*e*
Banbury-Oxford — correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*e*
Barnet by-pass — three sections opening arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*d* ; map, 18, 13*d* ; dangerous section : Hendon District Council meeting, 31, 11*g*
Brighton (motor toll) scheme—Betchworth House meeting of protest, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Bristol-Birmingham — subsidence, OCT. 22, 9*e*
Castelnau refuges : danger (photo.), Nov. 15, 20 ;—Barnes Urban District Council statement, Nov. 15, 21*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d* : 27, 8*c*
Construction and maintenance—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 17*e* ; 20, 17*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; DEC. 3, 10*e* ;—Liberal Party proposals : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e* : Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ;—Manchester Corporation : Finance committee : report, OCT. 2, 10*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Reform : article, Nov. 9, 17*f* ; *Bill* : see under LOCAL government : Reform ;—Rural District Councils Association : report, OCT. 24, 11*d* ;—Turton, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
Cost—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*b* ; 20, 10*d*
Dangerous corners, removal of—correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c*
Docks, approaches to—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*e* ;—Bill : text. Nov. 16, 4*a* ; 23, 4*a* ;—Victoria Docks : Sir H. Maybury (s.), DEC. 3, 21*b*
Esher—suggested by-pass, OCT. 11, 18*e*
Esher-Oxshott—suggested cycle tracks (photo.), OCT. 18, 2*d* ; correspondence, 23, 12*e*
Exmoor (photo.), OCT. 27, 16
Finance—World Motor Transport Congress : discussed, OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Foreign materials — correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*d* ; 5, 10*e*
Frost—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Fund—report, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; DEC. 31, 9*f*
Garstang—opened, OCT. 23, 18*a*
Kingston by-pass—bronze figure erected, DEC. 28, 9*c* ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; Mrs. M. E. Mason (poem), 28, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; 17, 8*g* ;—Surrey County Council : meeting, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Lake District—suggested :—
Ambleside Urban Council—resolution, DEC. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Leading article ("An oasis in Lakeland") ; DEC. 6, 17*d*
Wrynose Pass (photo.), DEC. 8, 16 ; motor road : scheme, DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 7, 17*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 17*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 10*e*, 14*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Local councils : meetings, DEC. 10, 16*d* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 6*b*, 12*e*
ROADS (continued) : —
Lancashire, across—sanctioned ; particulars, Nov. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Newport—ring scheme : deputation received, DEC. 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Oxford-Banbury — correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e* ; Nov. 12, 12*d*
Petrol stations beside : see PETROL : Pumps, roadside
Porlock Hill—(photo.), OCT. 22, 18 ; scheme, OCT. 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; —Article, OCT. 22, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Roadside wastes—encroachment : Mr. L. W. Chubb (statement), Nov. 17, 17*g*
Rubber—correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ;—Rubber Growers' Association (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
Rules for pedestrians—Parliament : question, Nov. 17, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Safety first campaign—leading article, OCT. 17, 17*e*
Signs—uniform scheme : York : Corporation's request, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Surfaces :—
Emulsions—British Association of Road Emulsion Manufacturers (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
Slippery—correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; Nov. 23, 12*d* ; DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 27, 8*e*
Sutton by-pass—Cheam bridge : opening arrangements, OCT. 24, 18*d* ; opened, 29, 11*c*
Tar, British—Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), OCT. 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Traffic : see TRAFFIC
Trees of remembrance—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; Nov. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 24, 8*g* ; 30, 12*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*e* ;—First planting : ceremony, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Roads Beautifying Association—meetings, DEC. 8, 15*e* ; 12, 13*f*
Roads of Remembrance Association—committee appointed, Nov. 12, 12*c*
Tyburn-lane—widening, DEC. 31, 15*f*
Vehicles—regulation Bill : see under MOTORS : Driving : Safety
Western Avenue arterial—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 6*b*
ROADS Beautifying Association—aims outlined, Nov. 2, 8*e* ;—Meetings, DEC. 8, 15*e* ; 12, 13*f*
Roadway's Time Tables—publication announced, DEC. 4, 13*a*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 21*b* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
ROB Roy Home : see under SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union
ROBB, Mr. David—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
ROBB, Mr. James A. (Canada) — on Australia, trade with (statement), OCT. 18, 15*c*
ROBB, Mr. William—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
ROBBIE, Mr. James R. H.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
ROBBINS, Mr. A. Gordon—directorship, DEC. 5, 22*d*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred :—
Freemasons—Alfred Robbins Lodge : see under FREEMASONS
at Waldorf Hotel, on Mr. Bridgeman, Nov. 12, 13*e*
ROBERT Browning Settlement—entertainment, Nov. 9, 19*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. A.—Parliamentary candidature Toxteth, NOV. 13, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Albert H.—assault charge, DEC. 15, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Benjamin—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Catherine—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Charles—forgery charge, NOV. 21, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles :—
at Keswick, on local government reform, OCT. 24, 11*c*
on displaced miners (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Cyril—health, DEC. 13, 17*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. G.—on railway connexions (l.), NOV. 7, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. George T.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Howard—at Caxton Hall, on children and accidents, OCT. 19, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. A. F.—on cattle breeding (p. quoted), DEC. 17, 20*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. James—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Luey E.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
ROBERTS, Nalder—fraud charge, NOV. 14, 18*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on modern capitalism (l.), OCT. 9, 12*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis :—
"Reading for Pleasure and Other Essays"—noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d*
at Cheltenham, on mysticism, OCT. 4, 9*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. Hugh—directorship, NOV. 20, 25*d*
ROBERTS, Judge R. O.—health, NOV. 7, 18*c*
ROBERTS, Reginald G.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
ROBERTS, Theodore (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. William P.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
ROBERTSHAW, Mr. Samuel—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander B.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ROBERTSON, Sir Charles G.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. David—"Castle and Town : Chapters in the History of the Royal Burgh of Edinburgh" reviewed, DEC. 20, 21*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Donald S.—biographical ; Regius professor of Greek at Cambridge, DEC. 3, 16*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Drummond—on trees for new roads (l.), NOV. 30, 12*c*
ROBERTSON, Prof. J. G.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 13, 14*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Miss Janet—on noise near nursing homes (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm—attends dinner of Rural Society of Argentina, NOV. 20, 15*c*
on salesmanship—American methods (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Marion—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Matthew—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Maurice G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, F. M. Sir William :—
at Hotel Great Central, on food transport in the Great War, NOV. 27, 21*d*
at St. James's-square, on limitation of armaments ; United States navy ; Imperial defence, DEC. 6, 8*e* ; American opinion, 7, 16*d*
ROBERTSON, Maj. William B.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, OCT. 27, 15*b*
ROBESON, Mr. E. W.—on duty of Liberals (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
ROBESON, Mr. Paul—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a* ; recital : arrangements, 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROBEY, George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBIN, Prof. Albert—appreciation : correspondence, OCT. 9, 21*c*
ROBINS, Lieut.-Col. Ellis—dinner, DEC. 18, 17*b*
ROBINSON, Mr.—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 14*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. E.—on "degringolate" (l.), OCT. 2, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Alexander—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 11*g*
ROBINSON, Canon Arthur W.—death, DEC. 8, 14*c* ; funeral, 12, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Brooke—memorial : see under DUDLEY
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. George—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Cdr. H. B.—biographical, NOV. 22, 20*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin—on gas and electric mains (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
ROBINSON, Sir H. Perry—on Haig statue (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Henry J.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Commission, DEC. 27, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Howard—on "tiger" instinct (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Dr. Mansfield—wireless message to Mars : experiment, OCT. 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Miss Maria A.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Miss Martha—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Nina A. R.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Percy—*To What Red Hell* : produced, OCT. 31, 12*c* ; NOV. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on police methods (evid.), DEC. 4, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Richard H.—found dead, NOV. 8, 18*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 2, 16*c* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Rowland—inquest, DEC. 4, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Stanley H.—forgery charge, OCT. 9, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Miss Wilhelmina—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 15, 11*d* ; NOV. 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 13, 11*c*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e* ;—Trade notices, OCT. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; DEC. 31, 9*c*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*c* ; 8, 25*g* ;—Liquidation : third payment, NOV. 22, 22*d*
ROBOT—on view at Boys' Own Exhibition, DEC. 29, 5*f*
ROBSON, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
ROBSON, Amy—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 11*g*
ROBSON, Edward L. — Travers Smith Scholarship, DEC. 8, 4*a*

ROBSON, John—found dead, OCT. 23, 13*e*
ROBSON, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBSON, William—discharged, OCT. 30, 9*c*
ROCCA, Signor (Italy)—wife and daughter: fatal accident, OCT. 27, 12*d*
ROCHDALE—electricity meters: Swiss contract, OCT. 8, 13*a*
ROCHDALE, Lord—guest at dinner of Press Club, OCT. 8, 13*f*
at Press Club, on Olympic Games, OCT. 8, 13*f*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—dinner, OCT. 27, 21*f*;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
ROCHE, Lady—accident, OCT. 1, 17*b*
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.;—Cathedral: Darnley memorial window dedicated, DEC. 21, 19*d*:—Diocesan synod, OCT. 22, 19*b*; 27, 17*a*;—Electoral: Chatham, NOV. 28, 13*g*; DEC. 10, 11*g*; Gillingham, 10, 24*g*
ROCHFORD, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
ROCHFORT, Mrs.—on Johnson and Goldsmith (l.), OCT. 19, 17*d*
ROCHFORT-WADE, Mr. F. G.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
ROCHOLL, Heinz—"Britain and Germany" (ed.), noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
ROCKET-CARS—Volkart, Herr: demonstration, NOV. 24, 11*g*
ROCKEFELLER, Junr., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—gifts for restoration of Versailles Palace; leading article, OCT. 27, 13*d*; gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13*b*; alleged purchase of site for New York opera house, 29, 7*f*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Edinburgh University: gifts to Surgery department, NOV. 27, 16*f*
RODDEN, James—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 13*g*
RODGERS, Mr. R. C.—at Plymouth, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 5, 11*b*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—West India Committee's tribute, OCT. 12, 16*d*; guest of African Society, 24, 18*a*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 31, 17*b*; leaves London (photo.), NOV. 3, 16; at Buluwayo, 23, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); official visit to Buluwayo, DEC. 1, 11*g*; complimentary banquet, 4, 15*d*; unveils Cecil Rhodes statue at Salisbury, Rhodesia (s.), 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
ROE, Mr. A. V.—directorship, NOV. 24, 9*f*
ROE, Brig.-Gen. Cyril H.—death, NOV. 28, 21*b*
ROE, Mrs. Yolanda N. S. N.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—secure United States contract, OCT. 10, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ROEBOURNE Finance and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*f*
ROGERS, Rev. Canon Charles F.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Edward J.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
ROGERS, Mr. Frederick—on Shakespeare portraits (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
ROGERS, Canon Guy:—
at Birmingham, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 15, 22*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Hugh I.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
ROGERS, Miss Janet—death, OCT. 31, 11*g*
ROGERS, Mrs. M.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
ROGERS, Reginald S.—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*a*
ROGERS, Mrs. Rose A.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 23, 22*c*
ROGERS, Rev. Stanley—on women voters (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
ROGERS, Maj. V. B.—opens new Piccadilly Circus station, DEC. 11, 10*e*; (photo.), 11, 20
at Piccadilly Circus, on Shaftesbury Fountain, DEC. 11, 10*c*
ROGERS, William S.—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
ROGIERI, Count (Italy)—guest of Mr. W. Churchill, NOV. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 19, 23*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
ROKELING, Mr. G. D.—"The Index of National Prosperity": noticed, OCT. 17, 16*f*
ROLLAND, M. Romain—"Mother and Son": reviewed, OCT. 5, 8*c*
ROLLESTON, Cdr. C. H.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 27, 13*b*
ROLLESTON, Mr. F. J. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, NOV. 15, 16*b*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry:—
"Aspects of Age, Life and Disease"—reviewed, DEC. 7, 23*b*
at Queen-square, on Imperial Cancer Research Fund, NOV. 29, 9*c*
at Royal College of Physicians, on William Harvey, OCT. 19, 5*e*
ROLLISSON, Mr. William C.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
ROLT, Edgar J.—inquest, DEC. 31, 9*g*
ROMAINE-JONES, Charlotte—fraud charge, NOV. 6, 13*g*
ROMAINS, Jules (France)—adaptation of *Volpone*, NOV. 24, 11*g*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Cardinals—forthcoming creations, NOV. 19, 13*c*
Schools: see under EDUCATION: Roman Catholic schools
ROMANO, Alejandro: see GUTIENEZ, Carlos
ROMANO, Prof. Santi (Italy)—president of Council of State, DEC. 24, 9*b*
ROME—accidents: see under ITALY;—Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy;—Floods, see under ITALY;—Governorship: status: changes approved, NOV. 1, 13*d*; Bill introduced, 7, 15*d*; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*);—International Institute of Educational Cinematography: see that title;—Marcus Aurelius statue: danger of collapse; (photo.), DEC. 4, 20; — Monolith, marble (Foro Mussolini): transport of marble for, NOV. 28, 14*c*; (photo.), DEC. 3, 18;—Napoleon Museum: opened, NOV. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Rebuilding and restoration: article, DEC. 24, 11*f*; map, 24, 11*f*; (photos.), 24, 14; correspondence, 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*c*;—Scots College: Protector, NOV. 28, 15*g*; St. Andrew's Day, observed, DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Wireless telegraphy congress: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
ROMER, Sir Mark L. (Mr. Justice)—at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Wards of Court, OCT. 27, 9*e*
ROMNEY, George—portrait of "Richard Griffith": for Australia, NOV. 24, 9*c*; (photo.), 24, 16; correction, 28, 14*c*
ROMSEY, Hants—electricity supply opened, NOV. 2, 9*e*
RONALD, Sir Landon:—
at Colchester, on music, OCT. 26, 18*e*
at Guildhall School of Music, on wireless, OCT. 29, 12*c*

Ronald, Sir Landon (continued) :—
at Manchester, on British musical taste, Oct. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Stationers' Hall, on music and millionaires, Nov. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ronaldshay, Lord :—
Hyde, Sir Charles (s.), Nov. 29, 5*d*
at York, on racing reform, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Roneo, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b* ;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*c*
Roneo Aktiengesellschaft, Budapest—claim against, Oct. 2, 8*d*
Rooiberg Minerals Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 18*f* ;—Report, Oct. 9, 25*c*
Roos, Dr. (Alsace)—surrenders to authorities, Nov. 12, 15*a* ; trial : arrangements, Dec. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Roos, Mr. Gustaf E.—death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
Roos, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—public re-affirmation of loyalty to Gen. Hertzog, Nov. 16, 15*c*
at Johannesburg, on Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union, Nov 5, 13*b*
Roosevelt, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.)—nominated for Governorship of New York State, Oct. 3, 13*c* ; elected, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Roosevelt, Theodore—"Diaries of Boyhood and Youth" : reviewed, Oct. 18, 21*d*
Roosevelt, Col. Theodore and Mr. Kermit—leaving Rangoon for China, Dec. 21, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Root, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion. Dec. 10, 17*e*
Rooth, Mr. Edward (South Africa)—murder : see under Africa, South : Crime
Rooth, Mr. H. G.—death, Oct. 13, 17*e* ; funeral, 16, 19*c* ; appreciation, 17, 9*b* ; Mr. C. H. Lamb : tribute, 25, 10*e*
Rootham, Dr. C. B.—on borrowing from classical music (l.), Nov. 9, 17*d*
Roots, Rt. Rev. Dr. (U.S.A.), Bp. of Hankow—to visit England, Nov. 2, 20*d*
Roper-Curzon, Mrs.—son born, Dec. 27, 15*b*
Rosarine and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 27, 6*b*
Rosario—loan : bonds cancelled, Nov. 9, 28*f*
Rosario Drainage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f* ;—Meeting, Oct. 26, 25*d* ; —Report, Oct. 16, 26*b*
Roscoe, Mr. E. Haigh—on Hardy, Thomas : site of memorial (l.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; 25, 12*d*
Roscoe, Mr. Edward G.—on foreign tiles (l.), Oct. 18, 12*c*
Rose, Arthur—meat sale charge, Oct. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rose, George—cruelty charge, Oct. 11, 10*e*
Rose, Mr. H. J.—on derivation of religion (l.), Oct. 2, 12*e*
Rose, Adm. Henry—death, Oct. 23, 18*b* ; will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
Rose, Henry J.—found dead, Nov. 9, 13*g*
Rose, Prof. J. Holland—on Capt. Cook (p.), Dec. 18, 11*d*
Rose, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — visit to London, Nov. 6, 14*b* (3* *)
Rose Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
Rosehaugh Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 24*g* ;—Notes : redemption, Nov. 9, 25*c*
Rosehaugh (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 2, 23*g*, 24*f*
Rosenau, Julius (Germany) — claims against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 10, 7*c*
Rosendahl, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* : see Aeronautics : Airships
Rosenfeld, Mr. Louis—on British cars abroad (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
Rosenfeld, Sybil—"Letterbook of Sir George Etherege" (ed.) : reviewed, Dec. 14, 21*a*
Rosenheim, Mrs. Johanna—will, Oct. 26, 19*d*
Rosenwald, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, Oct. 26, 16*f* ; possible inclusion in Hoover Cabinet, Nov. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Roses : see under Horticulture
Rosevale Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 24*g*
Rosevear, Mr. John A.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on town planning, Dec. 7, 13*c*
Rosina, Signor G. (Italy)—journey through Abyssinia (art.), Nov. 27, 15*a* ; map. 27, 15*a*
Ross, Mr.—detained at Nanking ; sent to Shanghai, Dec. 4, 15*c*
Ross, Mr. (South Africa)—flying accident, Nov. 23, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Ross, Mr. A. M.—on Highlanders' Memorial Church (l.), Oct. 17, 12*e*
Ross, Mr. David Mc A.—law case, Dec. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*f*
Ross, Mr. H.—at Caxton Hall, on traffic in Edinburgh, Oct. 19, 8*b*
Ross, Mr. H. M.—on boat drill (l.), Dec. 1, 8*d*
Ross, Mr. J. K. L.—voluntary assignment, Nov. 3, 19*g*
Ross, Sir Ronald—honorary president of Italian Society of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 3, 9*c*
"Studies on Malaria"—noticed, Nov. 30, 22*e*
on his work (l.), Oct. 18, 12*d*
Ross, Brig.-Gen. Sir Walter C.—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
Ross, Mr. William H.—presentation, Oct. 19, 13*f*
Ross Institute for Tropical Diseases—meeting, Oct. 23, 13*b*
Ross-Johnson, Mr. D.—on wheat supplies (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
Rossé, M. (Alsace)—returned in Councils-General election, Oct. 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; declared invalid, 25, 15*c* ; attempt to take seat in French Chamber of Deputies, 6, 15*b* ; statement of claim made in Chamber, 7, 16*c* (16*c*, 1* 2*) ; election declared void, 9, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; law case, Dec. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
on grievances of officials (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Rossel, M. (Switzerland)—president of Supreme Court, Dec. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Rosset, Lieut. Jan de (Poland)—duel, Oct. 17, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Rossetti, Clemente (Italy) — espionage charge, Oct. 29, 13*c* ; 31, 14*c*
Rossi, Commendatore Cesare (Italy)—arrest : Swiss note, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; Italian reply, 3, 13*g* ; 6, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Swiss note in reply : terms approved, 10, 16*d* ; Signor Parini's message : Italian reply to Swiss protest, 26, 15*d* ; incident closed, Nov. 9, 15*c*
Rosslyn, Lord—law case, Oct. 20, 4*b*
Rossmore, Lord—infant daughter christened, Oct. 29, 17*b*
Rossoni, Signor (Italy)—Minister of State, Dec. 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

ROSTAND, M. Maurice—*Napoleon IV.*: article, OCT. 4, 12*c*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental station—conference, DEC. 3, 20*e*; 10, 20*b*;—Inspection, OCT. 22, 20*d*
ROTHE, Miss Salisbury A. C.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 13, 15*c*
ROTHERHAM—Corporation Bill: note, NOV. 20, 11*b*;—Vicar, DEC. 29, 5*a*
ROTHERMERE, Lord — Dornoch: extinguishes public debt, OCT. 26, 18*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord:—
at Commercial-road, on apprenticeship, OCT. 15, 13*a*
at Regent's Park, on white rhinoceros of South Africa, OCT. 16, 9*c*; correction, 18, 12*b*
ROTHSTEIN, Arnold (U.S.A.)—police discoverics from papers, DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
ROTON, Vicomtc de (France)—precious stones dcposit found on Gironde estate, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ROTTENBURG, Mr. H.—on Kingsway explosion (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
ROTTERDAM—Port: article, NOV. 2, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 13*d*
ROTUNDA Muscum—armour collection: additions, DEC. 27, 8*c*
ROUND, Dr. John C.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
Round Tablc—noticed, DEC. 6, 9*c*
ROUND-TURNER, Capt. C. W.—biographical, NOV. 14, 27*f*
ROUTLEY, Frank S.—drunk while driving charge. DEC. 31, 9*g*
ROVER Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 24*e*; (F.N.), 3, 23*d*
ROVSING, Capt. Christian (Denmark)—70th birthday, NOV. 13, 15*g*; 17, 15*b*
ROWCROFT, Mrs.—Torbay Hospital opened, NOV. 19, 19*c*
ROWING:—
Anglian Club—competition, OCT. 29, 5*g*
Atalanta Club—competition, OCT. 29, 5*g*
Auriol Club — competition, OCT, 15, 6*g*
Barnes Bridge Club—competition, DEC. 24, 4*f*
Cambridge University—prospects, OCT. 8, 6*e*; NOV. 12, 6*f*; officers elected, OCT. 15, 6*g*; Lent races: rules, 30, 7*b*; 6, 7*a*; Colquhoun Sculls, 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*e*; Clinker Fours, 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*e*;—Jesus College Boat Club: history: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed: Jesus College
Cygnet Club—competitions, OCT. 8, 6*e*; DEC. 10, 6*d*
Durham University — competitions, DEC. 1, 6*f*; 3, 6*b*
Great Northern Railway — Oakley Club: competition, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Ibis Club—competition, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Kensington Club v. Auriol Club, OCT. 8, 6*e*; competitions, 22, 4*f*; DEC. 10, 6*d*
London Club—competition, DEC. 17, 4*e*
London General Omnibus Company Sports Association—competitions, OCT. 8, 6*e*; 29, 5*g*
National Amateur Association—competitions, NOV. 19, 7*d*; 26, 6*e*; DEC. 10, 6*d*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 5*g*; 31, 5*e*
ROWING (continued):—
National Provincial Bank—competition, DEC. 10, 6*d*
Newcastle Handicap, DEC. 31, 5*c*
Oxford University—meeting, OCT. 17, 8*c*;—Season: prospects: article, NOV. 3, 6*d*;—Challenge Sculls, 9, 7*b*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 5*f*; Clinker Fours, 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: practice, OCT. 16, 6*e*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 6*e*; 29, 5*g*; NOV. 1, 6*g*; 2, 7*f*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*g*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*; DEC. 3, 5*g*; (photo.), 3, 18; — Centenary dinner: arrangements, DEC. 19, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Date: correspondence, NOV. 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 17*g*; 13, 12*e*
Polytechnic Club — competitions, NOV. 26, 6*c*; DEC. 10, 6*d*
Quinton Club v. Ibis Club, OCT. 22, 4*f*
Regattas—Anglian Club, OCT. 15, 6*g*;—Furnivall Sculling Club, OCT. 8, 6*e*;—Gresham Club, OCT. 1, 6*c*;—Henley: Stewards meeting, DEC. 13, 6*f*;—Kensington Argyll Club, NOV. 12, 5*f*;—London Club, OCT. 8, 6*c*;—National Amateur Association, OCT. 1, 6*c*;—National Provincial Bank, OCT. 1, 6*c*; 15, 6*g*;—Putney Boxing Day, DEC. 27, 5*e*:—Richmond Boxing Day, DEC. 27, 5*e*;—Vesta Club, OCT. 1, 6*c*;—Weybridge Ladies Amatcur Club, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Sculling—Auriol Club handicap, NOV. 12, 6*e*;—Australia: Championship; amateur, DEC. 24, 3*g*;—Doggett's Badge: winner: presented to Fishmongers' Company, DEC. 7, 18*a*;—Kingston Boxing Day races, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Thames, River—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*e*;—Head of the River Championship: arrangements, NOV. 19, 7*d*
Thames Club—captain, OCT. 15, 6*g*; competitions, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Tideway eights, NOV. 12, 5*f*
Twickenham Club—captain, OCT. 15, 6*g*
University of London Club—competition, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Vesta Club—competitions, OCT. 22, 4*f*; 29, 5*g*; 17, 4*c*
West End Amateur Association—competitions, OCT. 1, 6*c*; 29, 5*g*; NOV. 5, 6*g*
ROWLAND, Mr. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ROWLAND, Mr. Stephen—on old hymns (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
ROWLAND and Marwood's Steamship Co.—report, OCT. 27, 21*f*
ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund—meeting, NOV. 13, 13*a*
ROWLANDS, George M.—trespassing charge, NOV. 1, 11*g*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwilym—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 31, 9*a*
ROWLANDS, Judge Horace J.—takes seat at Clerkenwell County Court, OCT. 5, 11*g*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*

Rowlandson, Thomas—"Blackwall Docks" (photo., P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 14*c*
Rowlatt, Sir Sydney (Mr. Justice) :—
on motorists and manslaughter charges : statement, Dec. 12, 10*d*
on postponement of trials (statement), Oct. 17, 6*g*
Rowlatt, Thomas—accident, Oct. 30, 13*d*
Rowlett, Thomas—acquitted, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Rowley, Sidney J.—threatening charge, Dec. 3, 11*g* ; 15, 4*c*
Rowley, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
Rowntree, Mr. B. Seebohm :—
at Westminster, on industrial welfare, Nov. 28, 13*a*
on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
on surplus labour (statement), Dec. 12, 31*a*
Rowntree and Co., Ltd.—surplus labour scheme : see under Labour
Roxburgh, Col. J. A.—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. :—
at Tadworth, on St. Monica's School, Oct. 31, 10*c*
on common entrance examination (l.), Oct. 9, 12*c*
Roxburghe, Duke and Duchess of—silver wedding presentation, Dec. 29, 11*a*
Roy, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—presents credentials to M. Doumergue ; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Soldier, Oct. 1, 13*g* ; photograph, 2, 20 ; appointment gazetted, 13, 22*a*
Roy, M. René le—flute playing noticed, Nov. 13, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Royal Academy of Art—academicians, Dec. 6, 16*c* ;—Functions : correspondence, Dec. 20, 15*d* ;—Law professor, Nov. 1, 14*e* ;—President : election : correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*g* ; arrangements, Nov. 6, 19*b* ; 24, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; elected, Dec. 11, 16*e*, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Prize distribution, Dec. 11, 18*c* ; 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Academy of Music—associates and fellows, Oct. 29, 21*e* ; Nov. 8, 18*e* ; —Prizes : awards, Dec. 12, 12*c* ;—Scholarships : awards, Oct. 1, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Students' concert, Nov. 21, 12*c*
Royal Aeronautical Society—dinner, Dec. 18, 16*c* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ;—Lectures, Nov. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 7, 18*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 9, 13*c*
Royal Agricultural Society—Cambridge University : grant, Nov. 19, 20*c* ;—Meeting, Dec. 13, 9*a* ;—Membership : article, Dec. 24, 15*e* ;—President, Dec. 13, 9*a* ;—Research Committee : dairy cows : see under Cattle : Cows ;—Summary : noticed, Dec. 10, 20*c*
Royal Air Force : see Aeronautics : Great Britain : Air Force (Royal Air Force)
Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—entrance examination : successful candidates, Dec. 22, 5*f* ;—Inspection, Dec. 15, 6*e* ; (photo.), 15, 14
Royal Albert Dock : see under London, Port of : Docks
Royal Army Medical College — prize awards, Dec. 17, 6*c*
Royal Army Pay Corps—South African corps affiliated, Nov. 13, 10*g*
Royal Army Service Corps—officers : direct entry to cease, Dec. 13, 16*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; failure to qualify in elementary examination : new Army Order, Dec. 18, 6*g* ; — Portsmouth : command, Nov. 27, 10*g*
Royal Army Service Corps Regimental Association—dinner, Oct. 1, 9*c*
Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society—Baldwin, Mr. S. : appeal to employers : reply, Oct. 4, 8*d* ;—Diamond jubilee, Nov. 23, 21*d* ;—Secretary, first : biographical, Nov. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Royal Artillery—head-dress : full-dress : busby introduced, Dec. 14, 14*c* ;—Officers : promotion and transference : announcement, Dec. 20, 7*e* ;—Survey Companies : trades abolished, Oct. 2, 22*c* ;—Survey Company : title changed to 1st Survey Company, Oct. 11, 11*e* ; —10th Field Brigade : command, Dec. 18, 6*f* ;—Territorial brigades : adjutants : scarcity of applicants : question in Parliament, Dec. 5, 8*b* ; National Artillery Association King's Cup, Oct. 6, 10*d* ; 8, 10*d* ; presented, 22, 16*f*
Royal Asiatic Society—meeting, Oct. 24, 8*e*
Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—bridge tournament, Nov. 5, 17*b*
Royal Automobile Club—on noisy motor horns : official statement, Oct. 19, 13*e*
Royal Bank of Canada—dividend, Oct. 15, 28*e* ;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 30, 24*c*
Royal Bank of Scotland—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*a* ;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*c* ;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 23, 23*c*
Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—Canadian regiment affiliated, Nov. 13, 10*g* ;—2nd Battn. : returning from Rhine, Nov. 20, 8*g* ; 23, 15*g*
Royal Caledonian Schools—festival dinner : arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*b*
Royal Choral Society—concert, Oct. 22, 12*b* ; Nov. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 17, 12*d*
Royal College of Music—awards, Dec. 24, 8*e* ;—Patron's Fund : rehearsal, Dec. 1, 17*d*
Royal College of Physicians—examinations (pre-medical) : results, Oct. 2, 5*a* ;—Examination (professional) : results, Oct. 5, 19*c* ;—Harveian Oration, Oct. 19, 5*c* ;—Licentiates, Oct. 26, 28*c* ;—Meeting, Oct. 26, 28*c* ;—Members, Oct. 26, 28*c*
Royal College of Surgeons—council meeting, Oct. 12, 13*d* ;—Examination (pre-medical) : results, Oct. 2, 5*a* ;—Examination (professional) : results, Oct. 5, 19*c* ;—Fellows : first Egyptian, Dec. 3, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; diploma examination, 6, 10*d* ; primary examination, 18, 11*c* ;—Hunterian Oration, Oct. 10, 13*d* ;—Meeting, Dec. 6, 10*d* ;—Members : diploma conferred, Nov. 9, 9*g* ; — Streatfeild scholarship : award, Nov. 9, 9*g*
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons—diploma : examination, Dec. 22, 5*d* ; —Meeting, Oct. 6, 6*c*
Royal Colonial Institute : see Royal Empire Society
Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools—dinner, Dec. 15, 12*e* ;—Report, Dec. 29, 5*d*

ROYAL Corps of Signals—56th (1st London) Divisional: dinner, NOV. 27, 11*c*;—Officers: course: announcement, DEC. 29, 17*f*;—Units: reorganization, DEC. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Court Theatre, OCT. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 27, 14*d*
ROYAL Dublin Society—bicentenary: celebration arrangements, NOV. 5, 10*d*
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Oil Wells in the Netherlands Indies—statement, NOV. 6, 25*g*;—Capital: increase approved, DEC. 22, 15*d*;—Dividend, NOV. 1, 19*e*;—Share issue, NOV. 1, 19*c*; 5, 23*f*; (F.N.), 5, 22*d*; 8, 24*g*; 13, 23*d*; (F.N.), DEC. 10, 21*c*
ROYAL Empire Society—building extension: conditional gift: Sir G. Boughey (statement), DEC. 3, 17*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—City luncheons: announced, NOV. 17, 15*b*;—Dinner, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Luncheons, OCT. 18, 9*e*; NOV. 21, 11*e*; DEC. 12, 22*d*;—Meetings, NOV. 7, 5*f*; DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 8*d*;—Name: change sanctioned, NOV. 7, 16*f* (3* 4*), 16*d*, 2*);—Winter programme, OCT. 30, 13*f*
ROYAL Engineers—band: concert, NOV. 23, 22*d*;—Head-dress: full-dress: busby introduced, DEC. 14, 14*c*;—21st division: dinner, DEC. 3, 17*c*
ROYAL Engineers Old Comrades' Association—meeting and parades, OCT. 15, 11*d*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance — director, DEC. 13, 21*f*;—Dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
ROYAL Fine Art Commission—report, DEC. 12, 13*b*
ROYAL Free Hospital—Duchess of York Maternity Centre: extension opened, OCT. 30, 18*e*
ROYAL Free Hospital (London) School of Medicine for Women—lecturer, NOV. 19, 11*g*
ROYAL Fusiliers—Colonel, honorary, NOV. 15, 19*b*;—17th Battn.: dinner, NOV. 19, 17*b*
ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—2nd Battn.: prize distribution, DEC. 10, 8*d*
ROYAL Fusiliers' Association — reunion dinner, NOV. 12, 23*e*
ROYAL Geographical Society—children's Christmas lectures: arrangements, DEC. 28, 15*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 11*d*
ROYAL Historical Society — 60th anniversary dinner, DEC. 8, 14*d*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Horse Guards (The Blues)—uniform: see under LIFE Guards
ROYAL Horticultural Society—dinner, OCT. 18, 14*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea — Governor: amendment, OCT. 25, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—Founders' Day: celebration announced, NOV. 29, 17*b*; celebrated, DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 1, 15*c*
ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, OCT. 9, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*; 22, 11*f*; 27, 9*g*; 30, 13*g*; NOV. 2, 16*d*; 20, 13*c*; 26, 11*g*; DEC. 5, 17*d*; 13, 4*e*; 21, 20*e*;—Medal presented, NOV. 27, 15*g*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—aerodrome design: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Art exhibition: see under ART;—Associate and fellows elected, DEC. 7, 10*c*;—Lectures for children: announced, DEC. 1, 10*d*; 20, 9*a*;—
ROYAL Institute of British architects (continued):—
London medal: notice to candidates, NOV. 28, 19*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 10*c*;—Session opened, NOV. 6, 13*b*
ROYAL Institute of International Affairs—Bailey, Sir A.: offers £5,000 a year: correspondence with Prince of Wales, OCT. 25, 11*a*; leading artiele, 25, 17*d*
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters—members, DEC. 7, 18*g*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress (Zurich): agenda, DEC. 11, 9*c*
ROYAL Institution—children's Christmas lectures: arrangements, OCT. 22, 9*d*; given, DEC. 28, 9*c*; 31, 17*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 13, 8*f*; DEC. 5, 20*c*;—Members elected, NOV. 7, 13*g*
ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25*c*;—Staff: appointments, OCT. 17, 25*e*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
ROYAL Marines:—
Appointments, OCT. 8, 10*d*
Drury, Lieut.-Col. W. P. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*d*
Education—text books for examination, OCT. 3, 20*f*
Officers—entrance examination: result, DEC. 22, 5*f*;—Royal Air Force, attached to: applications for promotion: announcement, OCT. 16, 10*d*
"Private Padgett": see under UNITED States: Navy: Marine Corps
United States Marines—presentation of football trophy: see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Warrant officers—National Insurance Act: see under INSURANCE Act, National
Waterlow, Ald. Sir W. (s.), OCT. 22, 17*d*
ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association (London)—dinner, OCT. 22, 17*d*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—buildings, new: discussed, NOV. 17, 14*f*
ROYAL Medico-Psychological Association—Princess Mary: honorary certificate, NOV. 8, 13*c*
ROYAL Metal Trades' Pension and Benevolent Society—festival, OCT. 27, 9*e*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—Buchan prize: award, DEC. 20, 17*c*
ROYAL Microscopical Society—law case, NOV. 24, 5*c*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 22, 5*f*;—Inspection, DEC. 21, 20*c*;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 18, 10*e*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—commandant, assistant, DEC. 17, 6*e*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 22, 5*f*;—Indian cadets: European: examination to be held in India, DEC. 12, 30*g*;—Inspection, DEC. 20, 11*d*;—Non-commissioned officers: nominations, OCT. 17, 13*f*;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 18, 10*e*;—Under-officers: appointed, DEC. 27, 6*g*;—War memorial chapel: football match in aid: arrangements, OCT. 5, 6*d*; played, 25, 7*e*
ROYAL Military School of Music—motor car park: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby): Twickenham
ROYAL Mint—report, DEC. 21, 19*e* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15*d*;—Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c*

ROYAL National Life-boat Institution :—
Anglesey—reseues, DEC. 29, 5*b*
Appeal—leading artiele, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Civil service—*Greater London* boat for Southend, OCT. 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Contributions, OCT. 4, 11*g* ; NOV. 16, 19*c*
Cromer—new boat leaves Cowes, NOV. 23, 13*c* ; arrives, DEC. 5, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Holy Island—eontribution, OCT. 10, 13*g*
Ireland—inspeetor, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Launehes—statisties, DEC. 4, 10*e*
Lifeboat Day—result, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Lyeeum Theatre matinée—arrangements, NOV. 29, 12*c* ; given, DEC. 12, 19*b*
New Brighton—Freneh reward, DEC. 13, 9*g*
Northern distriet—sub-divided, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 8*b*
Plymouth—centenary, OCT. 23, 22*e*
Rye—boat capsized : map, NOV. 16, 16*d* ; (photos.), 16, 20 ; 17, 16 ; inquest, 17, 9*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; funeral, 21, 14*c*
Correspondenec, NOV. 20, 17*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*e*
Inquiry (Board of Trade)—arrangements, NOV. 20, 13*c* ; Mr. H. G. Williams (statement), 24, 15*c* ; arrangements, 29, 19*c* ; date, DEC. 11, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 18, 17*b* ; held, 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 16, 17*d*
Lifebelts—alleged defect, NOV. 19, 11*a* ;—Baring, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*c* ;—Shee, Mr. G. F. (statement), NOV. 19, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 20, 8*d*
Pensions for dependents—arrangements, DEC. 1, 14*f*
Relief fund—opened, NOV. 17, 9*a* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; elosed, 22, 14*b* ; total, 28, 16*c*
Administration, DEC. 1, 14*f* ; seheme opposed, 8, 14*e* ; joint meeting, 15, 7*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; improved situation, 29, 5*b* :—Artiele, DEC. 19, 9*a* ;—Bar Golfing Soeiety : subscription list opened, NOV. 22, 6*d* ;—Baring, Sir G. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c* ;—Rye Golf Club : fund opened, NOV. 19, 7*c*
Royal and foreign messages, NOV. 17, 12*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c*
Silver medal—awards, DEC. 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Their Business in Great Waters : see under DRAMA
Thurso—crew rewarded, OCT. 16, 13*g*
ROYAL National Orthopædie Hospital—appeal, NOV. 20, 10*c* ;—Beer bequest, DEC. 17, 11*g*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—meeting, Nov. 21, 11*f*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—accountant offieer, DEC. 27, 6*g* ;—Command, OCT. 9, 23*c* ;—Entranee examination : successful eandidates, DEC. 24, 6*g*
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwieh—President, NOV. 2, 14*d*
ROYAL Naval Reserve—Connaught, Duke of : message, OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Dinner, OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Duff, Viee-Adm. A. A. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve Club—dinner, OCT. 13, 17*g*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—Christmas dinner, DEC. 21, 9*d*
ROYAL Navy and Royal Marines Warrant Offieers' Benevolent Fund—donations, DEC. 7, 11*d*
ROYAL Navy Club 1765-85—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 9, 19*b* ; 20, 8*g*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—appeal, DEC. 6, 18*e* ;—Conditional offer : Prinee of Wales (message), OCT. 10, 7*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Contributions, NOV. 7, 13*g* ; DEC. 29, 5*g* ;—Dinner, DEC. 6, 18*e* ;—Football mateh in aid : arrangements, OCT. 27, 6*c* ;—Northampton, Lord (l.), DEC. 27, 8*a*
ROYAL Numismatie Soeiety—eouneil, OCT. 15, 14*c*
ROYAL Parks : see PARKS, Royal
ROYAL Philharmonie Soeiety—eoneert, NOV. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*c* (4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 14*d*
ROYAL Riehmond Hospital—regatta in aid : arrangements, DEC. 4, 13*g*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress and exhibition (Sheffield) : arrangements, OCT. 15, 13*g* ;—Examinations (Bristol), NOV. 17, 14*d* ;—Meat inspectors : examination, NOV. 9, 13*g* ;—Smoke abatement : see under SMOKE : Abatement
ROYAL Sehool of Art Needlework—sale, NOV. 28, 21*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Scots—2nd Battn. : in North China, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Seots Greys—command, OCT. 12, 16*c* ;—New Brunswick Dragoons affiliated, NOV. 13, 10*g*
ROYAL Seottish Corporation—festival, DEC. 1, 9*a* :—"Seot's Box" : history : artiele, NOV. 28, 11*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18
ROYAL Seottish Geographical Soeiety—meetings, OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 23, 13*g*
ROYAL Seottish Museum—aequistions, DEC. 10, 8*b*
ROYAL Small Arms Faetory, Enfield Loek—labour : see under LABOUR : Government employees
ROYAL Soeiety—dinner, DEC. 1, 9*d* ;—Medals : awards, NOV. 7, 18*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 9*d*
ROYAL Soeiety for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Banbury, Lord (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e* ;—Chairman and offieers, NOV. 16, 16*f* ;—Meeting, OCT. 19, 13*f* ; 31, 11*d* ;—Silver medal : award, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Trustees, NOV. 17, 9*c* ;—Wyllie, Lt.-Col. A. K. : bequest, NOV. 12, 21*d*
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 29, 4*g*
ROYAL Soeiety for the Protection of Birds—Publie Sehool essay competition : results, DEC. 17, 12*c*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Dominions and Colonies seetion : meeting, DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—Indian seetion : meetings, NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 10*g* ;—Leeture, NOV. 28, 28*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 8, 10*c*
ROYAL Soeiety of British Artists—assoeiates, OCT. 23, 13*e* ;—Members, NOV. 14, 13*g*
ROYAL Society of British Seulptors—associates, DEC. 19, 10*d* ;—Gold medal : award, DEC. 14, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Soeiety of Literature—fellows eleeted, NOV. 29, 11*e* ;—Meeting, NOV. 2, 22*d* ; DEC. 6, 18*c*
ROYAL Society of Medicine—dinner, NOV. 16, 18*b*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—member, DEC. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters—members. DEC. 19, 10*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 10*b*
ROYAL Society of St. George—City of London branch: dinner, OCT. 16, 11*d*
ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, NOV. 22, 11*c*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment, 1st Battn.—command, OCT. 2, 16*f*
ROYAL Tank Corps—dinner, NOV. 22, 17*b*; —Fire power demonstration: cancelled, DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Officers: promotion: qualification, DEC. 5, 26*f*; failure to qualify in elementary examination: new Army Order, 18, 6*g*
ROYAL tournament (Olympia)—railway warrants, free: midshipmen and naval cadets: decision, NOV. 8, 22*d*
ROYAL United Service Institution—Chesney Gold Medal: awards, NOV. 24, 23*b*; —Lectures: programme, OCT. 9, 11*c*; arrangements, 31, 25*f*; NOV. 28, 28*f*; DEC. 5, 26*f*; 12, 30*f*; given, NOV. 1, 7*e*; 6, 9*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 16*d*;—Museum: changes: announcement, NOV. 23, 29*c*; Armada ships: models on view, DEC. 21, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 14
ROYAL Veterinary College—session opened, OCT. 3, 11*c*
ROYAL Victoria Hall, OCT. 19, 14*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—law case, OCT. 17, 6*a*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—commemoration service: arrangements, OCT. 27, 7*g*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—appeal, NOV. 13, 12*d*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers, 5th—dance, DEC. 1, 15*b*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers Officers' Association—dinner, OCT. 9, 19*c*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—Holborn explosion: effects, DEC. 21, 16*d*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*
ROYALTIES Syndicate Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 9, 7*d*
ROYDS, Vice-Adm. P. M. R.—at May Fair Hotel, on next General election, NOV. 28, 13*f*
ROYLE, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
ROZANES, Mr. Nissim—law case, NOV. 14, 5*b*
ROZIER, M. (France)—killed in Morocco, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*); 26, 15*e*
ROZMANIT, Marien—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 11*d*
ROZWADOWSKY, Gen. (Poland)—death, OCT. 20, 11*e* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)
RUAHA River—ferry (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
RUANDA Urundi—administration: Belgian report: before Mandates Commission, NOV. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); before Belgian Parliament, 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
RUBBER:—
Boots and shoes—inferiority to leather: see BOOTS and shoes: Leather
Crops—output statistics, OCT. 19, 25*g*; NOV. 8, 27*f*; 10, 21*e*; 12, 27*e*; 13, 26*g*; 14, 26*f*; DEC. 4, 26*b*; 7, 27*d*; 8, 20*d*; 10, 24*d*; 11, 27*d*; 12, 27*g*; 15, 16*f*
Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall)—arrangements, NOV. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); held, DEC. 5, 20*d*
Federated Malay States—duty: sliding scale, NOV. 7, 23*b*
RUBBER (continued):—
Imports—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
Malaya:—
Exports—statistics: for six months, OCT. 9, 25*g*; for September, OCT. 1, 24*e*; for October, NOV. 5, 23*e*; for six months (F.N.), DEC. 6, 23*d*
Stocks, dealers'—statistics, NOV. 23, 24*f*; 27, 24*c* (24*g*, 4*); DEC. 28, 19*b*
Malaya and Ceylon:—
Export restriction—removed, NOV. 1, 14*f*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c* (and 4*); effect, 1, 20*b*
Straits Settlements—official statement, OCT. 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—report quoted, DEC. 20, 16*a*
Overshoes: see under LEATHER
Sales, forward (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*c*
Seeds—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*
Trade—London, Port of: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 25*c*
RUBBER Growers' Association Incorporated—on rubber roads (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
"RUBBER Producing Companies, 1928"—noticed, DEC. 18, 20*a* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
RUBBER Roadways, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*a*
RUBENS, Peter P.—"David fighting the Bears" found in Berlin, DEC. 14, 13*b*; (photo.), 19, 16; German experts' statement, 19, 11*b*
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 1, 25*d*
RUBENSTEIN, Mme. Ida—ballet noticed, DEC. 7, 14*b*
RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron Ivan (Hungary)—guest of Forum Club, NOV. 7, 19*d*
RUBIO, M. Nicholas—faience gardens: noticed, NOV. 9, 14*b*
RUBULS, M. (Latvia)—Health Minister, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RUDD, Mr. P.—at Press Club, on Olympic Games, OCT. 8, 13*f*
RUDGE, John A. R.—mural tablet erected, DEC. 6, 14*c*; unveiled, 12, 13*c*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
RUDIN, M. (Russia)—on five-year settlement scheme (statement), DEC. 3, 13*b*
RUDMOSE-BROWN, Prof. R. N.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 30, 19*b*
RUDOLF, Mr. R. de M.—on Capt. Cook (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
RUEGG, Judge—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 31, 21*f*; accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*; health, 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
RUFF, Mr. Howard—health, OCT. 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*); death, 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); appreciation, NOV. 2, 19*b*; memorial service, 3, 15*c*; Prince of Wales (message), 7, 19*f*
RUGBY Fives Association—meeting, NOV. 8, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Rugby Football Weekly—publication announced, DEC. 1, 6*c*; noticed, 4, 7*c*
RUGBY School—staff changes, DEC. 11, 13*g*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. E.—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on food supplies; wheat storage, DEC. 12, 11*b*
RUHR Housing Corporation—loan in United States, OCT. 31, 21*f*; DEC. 7, 24*e*

RUM—Waterloo Station: vaults beneath (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19c
RUMANIA :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Galatz, OCT. 13, 11g
Explosions—Bucharest, OCT. 5, 15g (3* 4*)
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Administration — purification (art.), Nov. 19, 13a
Agriculture—credit: Dr. Maniu (statement), Nov. 12, 15b
Arms and ammunition—Bold: store discovered, DEC. 22, 9g
Army—Chief of General Staff, Nov. 24, 11g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Communists—Bucharest arrests, DEC. 8, 11g
Crime :—
Brigands—Balti: engagement near, Nov. 9, 15c (3* 4*);—Barlad-Galatz: train robbery between, Nov. 13, 15g;—Constanza, Nov. 30, 15b;—Lencauti: business men robbed, DEC. 12, 15g
Robbery—Campina, Nov. 15, 15g
Finance :—
Budget—passed, DEC. 31, 11b
Capital, foreign—equal footing with Rumanian: M. Madgearu (statement), Nov. 29, 13c
Credits — arranged with foreign banks, Nov. 17, 19c
Exchange — stabilization scheme: Nov. 19, 22d; article, 19, 13a
Loans—1913: restored to Stock Exchange, OCT. 3, 21d; bond payments, 11, 22d, 27e; amendments to list, Nov. 7, 23g, 28a;—1922: bonds drawn, Nov. 8, 24g, 28d; to be paid, 19, 22f;—Stabilization: negotiations, Nov. 1, 19e; effect of fall of Bratianu Ministry, 5, 13d; 8, 15e; Dr. Maniu (statement), 12, 15b; article, 19, 13a
Popovici, M. (s.), DEC. 31, 11b
Foreign policy — Dr. Maniu (statement), Nov. 12, 15b
Foreigners in—permits: new decree, OCT. 16, 16c; Hungarian opinion, 17, 15d; official statement, 20, 11f
Gendarmerie—1926 contingent: disbandment, Nov. 22, 13f
General Election—arrangements, Nov. 12, 15b; campaign, DEC. 13, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); results, 14, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); 15, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); 18, 13e; 19, 11d; 22, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Martial law—restriction: decision, Nov. 17, 11g (and 3* 4*)
Mines Law—amendment: M. Madgearu (statement), Nov. 29, 13c
Ministry — motor-cars: reduction, Nov. 15, 15e
Ministry (Bratianu)—resignation, Nov. 5, 13d; Croat opinion, 6, 15e;—Article, Nov. 19, 13a;—Leading articles, Nov. 8, 17c; 19, 15c;—Opposition: National Peasant Party decision, OCT. 1, 13d (3* 4*)
RUMANIA (continued):—
Ministry (National Coalition) — National Peasant Party refusal to join, Nov. 5, 13d; 6, 15e; M. Titulescu to be invited to form, 6, 15e; 8, 15e; 9, 15d; fails, 10, 12b
Ministry (Maniu)—probable formation, Nov. 5, 13d; 6, 15e; 8, 15e; Dr. Maniu invited to form, 10, 12b; forms; constitution, 12, 15b; Hungarian opinion, 13, 15d;—Article, Nov. 19, 13a;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15c;—Policy: Dr. Maniu (statement), Nov. 12, 15b; 24, 11e (3* 4*); National Peasant Party manifesto, 29, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); 30, 15g (3* 4*); Speech from Throne, DEC. 24, 9d
National Peasant Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Oil — production development: M. Madgearu (statement), Nov. 29, 13c
Parliament — winter session opened, OCT. 16, 15g (15d, 3* 4*); dissolution: arrangements, Nov. 12, 15b; reopened, DEC. 24, 9d;—Senate: election: note, DEC. 18, 13e; 19, 11d; 22, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—National Peasant Party: meeting, OCT. 1, 13d (3* 4*); leading article, Nov. 8, 17c; article, 19, 13a; manifesto, 29, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); 30, 15g (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Political situation, Nov. 8, 17c
Press—censorship: proposed abolition, Nov. 15, 15e; decision, 17, 11g (and 3* 4*); 21, 13g
Queen: see MARIE
Railways :—
Accidents—Rccea, OCT. 27, 12d; 29, 13f; map, 27, 12d; official inquiry, DEC. 13, 13g
Locomotive—first Rumanian built taken over, DEC. 22, 9g
Trade—article, Nov. 19, 13a;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Transylvania — annexation: leading article, Nov. 8, 17c
Women—Feminist headquarters, Bucharest: opened, DEC. 4, 15g
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of—purchases model of Couzinet monoplane, Nov. 26, 13g (3* 4*)
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—opens Parliament, DEC. 24, 9d
RUMBLE, Miss Winifred—found dead, Nov. 12, 13b; inquest, 15, 13a
RUMELIA, Eastern — earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Bulgaria
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 3, 9a
Schooner yacht—order placed, Nov. 12, 13g
at Cambridge, on safeguarding of industries: motor duties; iron and steel trade; world peace; Naval Pact, Nov. 2, 16a
at Mansion House, on trade barriers, Nov. 15, 13d
at Penzance, on next general election; Liberal Party, DEC. 8, 7g;—on St. Ives and Tavistock divisions: candidates; local government reform, DEC. 8, 7g
at Stranraer, on next general election; Liberal Party; Labour Party; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 13, 7c

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
at Whitehall Rooms, on Lord Grey of Fallodon ; international relations, Nov. 6, 10*a*
in Parliament, on cotton trade, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; — Emigration : Empire settlement, Nov. 9, 9*d* ;—Rating relief, Nov. 9, 9*d* ;—Trade depression, Nov. 9, 9*d* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 9, 9*d*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—Parliamentary candidature : note, Nov. 19, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; 23, 16*g* ; 26, 14*e* ; (P.N.), DEC. 8, 12*f* ; reception, Nov. 29, 17*c*
at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, Nov. 8, 18*b*
RUNDSTEIN, M. (Poland)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b*
RUPAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
RURAL Community Councils—Kent : conference (Ashford), OCT. 3, 8*d*
RURAL Deans' Fund : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
RURAL District Councils Association—conference, DEC. 6, 9*c*
on local government reform (report), OCT. 24, 11*d*
RURAL Reconstruction Association—conference, Nov. 12, 23*c*
RUSHDEN—Technical Institute opened, OCT. 8, 18*e* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*)
RUSHTON, Mr. W. A. H.—Gedge prize at Cambridge, Nov. 12, 18*d*
RUSHTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
RUSHTON Tractors, Ltd.—formation, DEC. 11, 13*e*
RUSHWORTH, Mr. William—on safeguarding of dress goods (statement), DEC. 7, 18*c*
RUSPONI, Count (Italy)—returns French military decorations, DEC. 1, 11*c*
RUSS, Mr. Aubrey—on musical transcriptions (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
RUSS, Prof. Sidney—on cats ond violet rays (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
RUSSEL, Mr. C.—on luggage racks (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on asylums : voluntary inmates, DEC. 5, 8*a* ;—Disarmament, Nov. 8, 9*b* ;—Dogs : cruelty to, DEC. 7, 9*a* ;—Electricity (Supply) Act, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ;—House of Lords : reform, DEC. 14, 8*d* ;—Infanticide, Nov. 23, 8*a* ;—Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 9*b* ;—Road vehicles : regulation, DEC. 13, 7*b* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 28, 8*a*
RUSSELL, Lord Justice—honorary fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; health, Nov. 29, 4*c*
on Maybrick trial (l.), Nov. 6, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. L. N.—on new Irish coinage (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
RUSSELL, Lady Agatha—on King and Queen : example (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Ann G.—105th birthday, Nov. 20, 13*g*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Eleanor—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. George W. (Irish Free State) —law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
RUSSELL, Adm. Gerald R.—death, Nov. 9, 21*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. Gordon—on Cotswold country (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. Risien—on early treatment of insane (l.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
RUSSELL, Sir John—at Rothamstead, on agriculture in Australia, OCT. 22, 20*d*
RUSSELL, Sir Odo—leaves for The Hague, Nov. 30, 19*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
on advertising in foreign countries (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
on poster art (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. W. H. T.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 29, 4*f*
RUSSELL-FERGUSSON, Miss Heloïse—recital, OCT. 25, 14*d*
RUSSELL Hart Co., Ltd.—application for licence, DEC. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on elm trees (l.), Nov. 29, 10*e*
on Goldsmith, Oliver (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*
RUSSIA :—
Accidents :—
Industrial—Iron and Steel Trust ("Yugostal") works : statistics, OCT. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Motor—Tiflis, DEC. 3, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Conference (Moscow), Nov. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Development plan, 5 year—revision : Pan-Soviet Congress recommendation, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; adopted, 3, 13*b*
Foreign specialists—overtures for : Soviet People's Commissars decision, Nov. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Government policy — attack on : *Pravda* (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 13*c*
Pan-Soviet Congress (Kharkhoff), DEC. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 13*b*
Production—State Planning Department report, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Products—scarcity, OCT. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Stalin, M. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
State farms—"helpless financial situation" : application for cancellation of debts. Nov. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 26, 20*e* ; development, DEC. 5, 13*c* ; *Pravda* (art. quoted), 5, 13*c* ; confiscation of property for, 14, 13*c*
Animals, wild—sales abroad : Government instructions, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Anti-Bolshevist movement — Rostoff-on-Don : trial of students, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Argentine, relations with—Dr. Gallardo (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Army :—
Estimates—passed by Parliament, DEC. 12, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; increased, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4* ;—Briukhanoff, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*f*
Gas shell factory at Troitsk—erection recalled, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Officers—new pay scale, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; reshuffling of higher, 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Trotskyist influence—decision at commanders' conference, OCT. 30, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
White Russian district—Chief of Staff dismissed, OCT. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Arson : see under *Crime*, below
Art : see under ART
Belgium, relations with—M. Hymans (statement), DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Russia (continued) :—
Boot cream and polish industry—Austrian proprietor sentenced, Oct. 8, 15*e*
Boots and shoes—shortage, Oct. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Bread—shortage : Government statement, Oct. 29, 13*e* ;—Caucasus : queues, Nov. 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Moscow : rationing system, Dec. 19, 12*b* ; queues, 22, 10*b*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), Nov. 8, 13*b*
Capitalism, return to—leading article, Oct. 4, 15*d*
Cattle—glut at town slaughter-houses, Nov. 20, 15*b*
Children—Lenin, taught to pray to : Caucasus incident, Nov. 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Vagrant : round-ups, Oct. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Count Kokovtzoff (art. quoted), Dec. 31, 7*e*
Christmas — celebrations forbidden, Dec. 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; Government measures to suppress, 27, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; celebration, 28, 11*d*, 15*c*
Church—Baku trial : see under *Religion*, below
Churches—building : local authorities instructed to check, Oct, 23, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — films produced in France : see under France
Coal and coalmining :—
Donetz basin—scarcity of engineers : M. Lomoff (statement), Oct. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Communist Party :—
Committee, central — plenary session, Nov. 27, 15*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Dissensions — leaders dismissed, Oct. 22, 13*e* ; food shortage issue, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 16*b* ; expulsions, 30, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; position of Stalin, Nov. 5, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; election campaign activities, 9, 15*c* ; Rykoff resolution passed, 28, 15*b* ; " resignation " of officials, 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; interpretation of resolution, Dec. 8, 11*b* ; Stalin's approaches to Trotsky ; Bukharin granted indefinite leave, 27, 12*g* ; Trotsky rejects approaches, 31, 11*c*
Articles, Nov. 30, 15*a* ; Dec. 4, 17*f*
Central Committee — warning issued, Oct. 22, 13*e*
Kossior, M. (statement), Oct. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Pravda (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Stalin, M. (s.), Oct. 22, 13*e* ; 26, 16*b* ; Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 15*c*
Trotskyist group—M. Stalin (s.), Nov. 27, 15*c* ; M. Radek (statement), 29, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Lower organs—elections, Oct. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Membership—statistics, Oct. 26, 16*b*
Moscow Disciplinary Tribunal—meetings, Oct. 22, 13*e* ; 26, 16*b*
Concessions : see under *Trade*, below
Conditions — article (" Trotsky on Stalin "), Nov. 30, 15*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Russia (continued) :—
Correspondence, private—censorship, Dec. 22, 10*b*
Corruption—Rostoff-on-Don : finance inspectors and traders sentenced, Oct. 10, 15*g*
Crime—arson in rural areas : statistics, Nov. 26, 13*g*
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Disease, new : see under *Medical*, below
Distressed in Great Britain—cabaret in aid, Dec. 12, 19*a* ; financial result, 20, 17*b*
Drink—consumption and expenditure : statistics, Dec. 15, 9*e* ;—Illicit trade : M. Larin's report, Dec. 15, 9*e* ;—Vodka : Government plan to increase consumption, Oct. 8, 15*e* ; discussed in Parliament, Dec. 12, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Policy : Communist Party central committee's resolution, Nov. 28, 15*b* ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*) :—*Trud* (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Economic Council, Supreme—conference, Nov. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Education—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 11*a* ;—Krupskaya, Mme. (s.), Oct. 25, 15*b* ;—State grants : reduction, Oct. 8, 15*e* ;—Young Communists' League conference, Oct. 25, 15*b*
Elections—to local and central Soviets : preparations, Nov. 9, 15*c* ; peasant organization for, Dec. 3, 13*b* ; death sentences on peasants, 13, 13*c* ; chairman of Soviet election committee shot ; proposed village arming to combat movement, 17, 13*b*
Electricity—apparatus : American contract, Oct. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Empress, Dowager : see Marie
Engineering—special house for foreign specialists in Moscow, Nov. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—drafting, Oct. 10, 15*b* ; particulars, Nov. 28, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; before Communist Party central committee, 28, 15*b* ; introduced in Parliament, Dec. 5, 13*f* ; discussed, 12, 15*c* ; summary, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Currency — circulation increased, Oct. 2, 24*d* (4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Debts, pre-War—creditors' conference (London) : German bankers to attend, Oct. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; held, 24, 21*d*, 23*d* ;—Germany : bondholders' protection association formed, Dec. 17, 23*d* Government attitude, 21, 13*c* ;—International Committee for the Protection of Russian Bondholders : constitution ; first meeting, Oct. 24, 21*d*, 23*d*
Loans—internal 8%, 1928 : issue : decision, Oct. 10, 15*b*
Taxation :—
Peasants — non-payment : commission appointed, Oct. 8, 15*e* ; impositions by local agents, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;

RUSSIA :—
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Peasants (continued) :—
Communist Party central committee's resolution, NOV. 28, 15*b* ;—Article, DEC. 4, 17*f*
Finland, relations with—sawmill unions' agreement : see under FINLAND : Labour
Fires—rural : report, NOV. 26, 13*g* ;—Voronezh, NOV. 12, 16*d*
Firewood : see *Fuel*, below
Fish and fishing—floating crab-tinning factories : production sent to England, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Flax trade—complications : officials to be punished, OCT. 27, 11*b* ; collection difficulties, NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Floods—Syr Darya river, DEC. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Food supplies—instructions to officials, OCT. 17, 15*d* ; dissension concerning policy, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Government statement, 29, 13*e* ; rationing regulations, 30, 15*b* ; statement at Moscow conference, NOV. 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; anxiety, 17, 11*c* : measures to prevent queues, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Article, DEC. 4, 17*f*
Bread : see *Bread*, above
Censorship to combat famine information, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Foreign diplomatic representatives—supplies, NOV. 17, 11*b*
Imports—increase, NOV. 5, 13*c*
Kharkoff — failure of supplies : officials to be punished, NOV. 17, 11*b*
Moscow—card system in force, OCT. 16, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; position, 17, 15*d* ; panic ; proposed rationing system, DEC. 19, 12*b*
Stalin, M. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ukraine—famine ; relief measures, NOV. 17, 11*b*
Foreign policy—M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
France, relations with—Gen. Lerond's mission to Border States : M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
Fuel—shortage, OCT. 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*b*
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow, NOV. 24, 11*g* ; 30, 15*g* ;—Debts : see under *Finance*, above ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Gold exports, OCT. 29, 13*e* ; to France, DEC. 8, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
" Gosplan " : see *State Planning Department*, below
" Gostorg " : see *Trade* : *State organization*, below
Government (Soviet) :—
Article, OCT. 31, 13*a*
Propaganda—Australia : Dockers' strike : see under AUSTRALIA : *Labour* ;—Balkans : campaign from Constantinople, NOV. 23, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Poland : Lodz strike : see under POLAND : *Labour*
Grain :—
Collection—failure in November, DEC. 4, 16*c* ; — Ukraine : peasants refuse delivery, NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Exports—to Germany, OCT. 29, 13*e*

RUSSIA :—
Grain (continued) :—
Illicit trade—by peasants, NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leather, exchange for—Government offer to peasants, OCT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Production — stimulation : considered by Supreme Economic Council, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; decrease, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; increase under new settlement scheme : Rudin (statement), 3, 13*b*
Siberia—transport dislocated, NOV. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Supplies—scarcity, OCT. 16, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; stocks fall, DEC. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 24, 15*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 17, 15*c* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, DEC. 18, 7*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
Scientists—exclusion from British territories : protest, OCT. 26, 15*f*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Housing :—
Moscow—200 houses to be confiscated, OCT. 6, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; —Specialists, foreign : see under *Engineering*, above
Illiteracy—increase, OCT. 8, 15*e*
Informers, village and factory — Moscow conference summoned, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; held, DEC. 6, 15*d* ; —Peasants' attacks on : see under *Peasants*, below
Iraq, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Iron and steel :—
Ore—famine : emergency measures, OCT. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; scrap iron collections, 29, 13*e* ; Supreme Economic Council's appeal, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Output—decrease, DEC. 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Trust (" Yugostal ") — accidents : see *Accidents* : *Industrial*, above
Jews—anti-Semitic outbreaks, NOV. 27, 15*b* ;—Minsk province : anti-Jewish riots, NOV. 22, 13*g* ; arrests, 27, 15*b* ; outbreaks, DEC. 3, 13*b* ;—Voronezh University : commission to quell anti-Semitic movement, NOV. 27, 15*b*
" Kim " : see YOUNG Communists' International
Labour :—
Discipline—State Planning Department report, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Hours—seven-hour day : progress of introduction, NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; result of experiment, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Textile trades—seven-hour day : result of introduction, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Trade unions—funds, embezzlement of : M. Tomsky's report, DEC. 17, 13*b* ;—Membership : statistics, DEC. 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Red International of Labour Unions : executive bureau meeting, OCT. 16, 15*e* ; NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; conference, 16, 15*g* ;—Religious services : see under *Religion*, below

Russia :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress (Moscow), Dec. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*b* ; 22, 9*f*
Unemployment — increasing : M. Rykoff (statement), Dec. 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, Dec. 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Wages — real : index comparison with other countries, Nov. 21, 14*b*
Women—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Dec. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Land tenure—new draft law introduced in Parliament, Dec. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; passed, 17, 13*b*
Latvia, relations with — Military Attaché to be recalled, Oct. 20, 11*g*
Leather—shortage, Oct. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Lithuania, relations with—Russian Minister, Dec. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Livestock—slaughter by peasants : statement at Moscow conference, Nov. 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Marriages—leading article ("Forty minutes of married life"), Oct. 25, 17*d*
Meat—increased consumption, Nov. 20, 15*b*
Medical—new disease : "Soviet decay" (Sovietskaya Iznoshennost): M. Semashko (statement), Nov. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 1, 12*c* ; leading article, 1, 13*d*
Mexico, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Motors—proposed American factory : delegation to United States : passport visa position, Nov. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Municipal services—foreign exploitation : concessions to be offered, Nov. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—*Komintern* : at Constantinople, Oct. 2, 15*g* ;—Reorganization in 1907 : Ex-Emperor William II. : letter quoted, Nov. 22, 13*a* ;—*Tovarish* : at Constantinople, Oct. 2, 15*g*
Oil—British purchases : Nottingham : decision, Oct. 3, 8*e* ;—Exports : scheme for new markets : M. Zuckermann (statement), Oct. 16, 15*b*
Palaces, Royal—article, Dec. 18, 13*a*
Parliament ("Tsik")—session : arrangements, Nov. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; postponed, Dec. 1, 11*c* ; opened, 5, 13*f* ; concluded, 17, 13*b*
Peasants :—
Communist Party Central Committee—resolution, Nov. 28, 15*b*
Flogging of—prevention : Government measures announced, Dec. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Novo-Sibirsk, Dec. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Frumkin, M. (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 15*c*
Kalinin, M. (s.), Dec. 17, 13*b*
Parliamentary delegates' conference in Kremlin, Dec. 18, 13*d*
Rykoff, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 11*b*
Village informers, attacks upon—prosecutions, Nov. 9, 15*c* ; increase, 14, 15*c*
People's Commissars Soviet—meeting, Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Persia, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Russia (continued) :—
Press—*Komsomolskaya Pravda* : editor dismissed, Dec. 1, 11*e* ;—Pan-Soviet conference (Moscow), Oct. 1, 14*b* ;—*Trud* : attitude to Stalinists : editor censured, Nov. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; reported to Central Committee of Communist Party, 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Professors—Leningrad : alleged defamation of Soviet régime : 14 degraded, Nov. 26, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; disciplinary action, 29, 13*b* ; Academy of Science : decision, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Weeding out : agitation for, Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
"Profintern" : see *Labour* : *Trade unions* : *Red International*, above
Property, confiscated—Berlin sale : see Art : Sales : Russian treasures ;—Farm schemes, for : see under *Agriculture*, above ;—Legal position : correspondence, Nov. 12, 17*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e*
Railways—officials : trial for alleged negligence, Nov. 23, 15*c* ;—Rolling stock : shortage, Oct. 29, 13*e*
Red Cross associations—recognition : International Red Cross conference decision, Oct. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Red International of Labour Unions : see under *Labour* : *Trade unions*, above
Refugees from—four at Peshawar, Oct. 26, 15*f*
Religion—"Anti-God Society" campaign against : printing and publishing offices ordered to assist, Oct. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; inspection of trade union activities, Nov. 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Baku—trial of ecclesiastics, Nov. 13, 15*a* ; sentences, 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Christmas : see *Christmas*, above
Ivanovo-Voznesensk—church closed ; priests arrested, Nov. 14, 15*c*
Krupskaya, Mme. (statement), Dec. 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Moscow "Anti-Religious" University—opened, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Nizhni Novgorod — monasteries closed, Nov. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—members assisting to conduct services : to be expelled, Nov. 5, 13*g* ; 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Revolution—11th anniversary : celebration arrangements, Oct. 17, 15*d* ; celebrated, Nov. 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Sables—preservation order, Nov. 10, 11*f*
Science—exclusion of scientists from British territories : see under *Great Britain, relations with*, above
Shops—queues for goods : Kaminsky's report, Nov. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Trade Commissariat action to reduce, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; outline of preventive measures, Dec. 4, 16*c* ;—Article, Dec. 4, 17*f*
Soap—shortage, Dec. 4, 16*c*
Soviet decay (Sovietskaya Iznoshennost) : see under *Medical*, above
Soviets, local and central—elections : see *Elections*, above
Specialists, foreign—engineers : see under *Engineering*, above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
State Planning Department—report on economic development, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Sugar—shortage, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Taxation : see under *Financc*, above
Tradc :—
Concessions—acceleration of policy, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; first list issued, 15, 16*g* ; NOV. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, with : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Harriman : sec *Harriman Concessions*, below ;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*d* ;—Municipal services : see *Municipal scrvices*, above
Factory directors — Moscow : 29 sentenced, NOV. 23, 15*c*
Gcrmany, with—joint committee : Federation of German Industries policy, OCT. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; Treaty negotiations to be resumed, NOV. 13, 16*d* ; German delegation leaves for Moscow, 23, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrival, 26, 9*c* ; progress, DEC. 21, 13*c* ; Protocol signed, 24, 9*c* ; negotiations to be continued in Berlin, 29, 7*d* ; Russian opinion, 29, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Credits : Russian attempt to secure, DEC. 29, 7*d* ;—Delegation in Berlin : forged bills circulated in Paris : arrests, DEC. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Supreme People's Industrial Council : commission in Germany, NOV. 13, 16*d* ;—Thelwall, Mr. : report, OCT. 5, 13*a*
Goods—forbidden : list, NOV. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; distribution : dislocation, 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; shortage : Kaminsky (report), 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Concessions : British companies holding : Mr. D. Hacking (statement), NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Parliament, British : questions, DEC. 20, 6*b* ;—Statistics, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Harriman concessions — winding-up : Mr. W. A. Harriman (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for year, NOV. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Industries—Communist Party Central Committee : resolution, NOV. 28, 15*b* ;—Production : State Planning Department report, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Iraq, with—*Mihail Grunze* at Basra, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 18*g*
Mexico, with—Russian representative, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Persia, with—*Mihail Grunze* : unloads cargoes at Mohammerah, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 18*g*
Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Private shops — supplying with Soviet factory products forbidden, OCT. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
State organization ("Gostorg")—wild animal sales : see under *Animats, wild* : above
RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
United States, with—credit blockade : effect of electrical apparatus contract, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—dislocation, NOV. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Tsar, ex : see NICHOLAS II.
"Tsik" : see *Parliament*, above
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow, OCT. 23, 15*g*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—non-recognition : position, OCT. 13, 12*c* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Universities — "Kazakstan," Alma Ata : opening announced, OCT. 12, 16*b* ;—Moscow "Anti-Religious" : see under *Religion*, above
Viticulture—mismanagement of State vineyards : reported execution of managing director, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Vodka : see under *Drink*, above
War scare—Bubnoff, M. : address, OCT. 1, 14*b* ;—Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*d* ;—Cherviakoff, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*f* ;—Voroshiloff, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Watch making industry—mission to Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
White Russia—conditions : M. Rykoff (s.), NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Young Communists' International : see that title
"Yugostal" : see *Iron and steet : Trust*, above
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—health, DEC. 18, 14*a* (and 14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*c*, *g* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 10*e*
RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 23, 26*d*
RUSSIAN Orthodox Theological Institute, Paris : see under PARIS
RUSSIAN Red Cross—bazaar, NOV. 30, 19*f*
RUSSIAN Soviet State Bank—returns, DEC. 1, 19*a*
RUSSO-JAPANESE War :—
Dogger Bank incident, 1904—correspondence between ex-Emperor William II. and late Tsar Nicholas, OCT. 9, 15*c*
William II., ex-Emperor—letter on Peace negotiations, 1905 : quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; letter to late Dowager Empress of Russia quoted, OCT. 27, 11*c*
RUST, Rev. J. Basil—on infrequent marriages (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
RUST, Mr. J. R.—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 30, 29*d*
RUTHEN, Sir Charles T.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—member of Royal Commission on wheat marketing, NOV. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Miss Barbara J.—100th birthday, NOV. 16, 13*g*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest :—
at May Fair Hotel, on engineering, OCT. 19, 18*d* ; on science and medicine, NOV. 16, 18*c*
at Royal Society, on new theories of stellar radiation, DEC. 1, 9*d*

RUTHERFORD, William — fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
RUTHS Steam Storage, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, OCT. 31, 21*f*;—Chairman, deputy, and managing director, NOV. 26, 22*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 11, 24*d*; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*;—Share issue, OCT. 4, 19*b*
RUTHVEN, Lord—biographical; Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, NOV. 16, 16*e*
RUTHVEN, Mr. Alexander—cremation, NOV. 7, 19*e*
RUTHVEN, Mr. John A. C.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
RUTLAND and Stamford—electoral: see under KESTEVEN and Rutland
RUTTER, Mr. John A.—bequest to Totnes Library, OCT. 25, 13*g*
RUTTER, Mrs. Pascoe—death, DEC. 31, 14*c*
RYAN, Frank (Irish Free State)—treason charge: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
RYAN, Mr. Jeremiah—death, NOV. 21, 19*c*
RYAN, Dr. Thaddeus J.—inquest, NOV. 6, 5*e*
RYAN, Mr. Thomas F. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 24, 11*c* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)
RYDER, Mr. C. F.:—
on agricultural wages (l.), OCT. 22, 20*e*; NOV. 12, 23*b*
on arable farming (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*
RYE—freedom: see under DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord;—Lifeboat disaster: see under ROYAL National Life-boat Institution
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—opposition movement: support, NOV. 5, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); rivalry with Stalin, DEC. 4, 17*f*; 8, 11*b*
at Leningrad, on treatment of peasants, DEC. 8, 11*b*
on unemployment, increasing (statement), DEC. 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on White Russia—conditions (statement), NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RYLE, Miss Catherine J.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
RYLES, Stanley—demanding money charge, DEC. 3, 8*e*
RYMER, Mr.—Lord Mayor of York, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
RYRIE, Lady—launches *Matunde*, NOV. 29, 10*b*
RYRIE, Sir Granville—health, OCT. 22, 17*b*; 25, 16*f*

S

S. AND M. (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 2, 23*c*
S.T.D. Motor, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*; 29, 21*e*
SAAR:—
France and Germany—M. G. Bardoux (s.), DEC. 8, 11*c*
German claims—Herr H. Muller (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d* (art. quoted), 27, 14*e*
League of Nations control, permanent—M. G. Bardoux (s.), DEC. 8, 11*c*
Railway loan — delegation to League of Nations Council at Lugano, DEC. 11, 16*c*; Council's decision, 14, 13*b*
SAARA—Inn where Frederick the Great rested: fire, DEC. 28, 15*d*
SAARBRUCKEN—finance: loan, OCT. 19, 24*c* (F.N.). 20, 17*c*; 25, 22*d*; 29, 24*a*; (F.N.), 29, 22*c*; 31, 21*d*; NOV. 3, 19*f*
SAASTAMOINEN, Mr. Armas H. (Finland)—health, NOV. 13, 19*b*; 14, 16*b*; 16, 16*c*; 17. 12*c* (17*c*, 1* 2*); 21, 14*b*
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael—house sold, NOV. 19, 20*g*
SABET, Maghub Bey (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, OCT. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
SABINE, Maj. Thomas G.—fraud charge, OCT. 9, 13*g*; 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)—deprived of rank of Major, NOV. 28, 28*d*
SABLAS (North Borneo) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25*c*;—Report, OCT. 12, 25*f*
SABLINE, Mr. E.—on Dr. Harold Williams (l.), NOV. 24, 8*f*
SABOTINO, Marchese del (Italy)—Marshal P. Badoglio created, OCT. 24, 15*g*
SABURI, Mr. Sadao (Japan)—on Far East policy in (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
SACCO, Nicola: see under UNITED States: Crime: Murder: Italian Communists
SACKVILLE College, East Grinstead—warden resigns, DEC. 1, 9*g*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V.—"Twelve Days: An Account of a Journey Across the Bakhtiari Mountains in South Western Persia": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
SADIG Khan, Ghulam (Afghanistan)—Foreign Minister, OCT. 12, 16*g*
SADLER, Ada C.—inquest, DEC. 20, 9*d*
SADLER, James—correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*e*; 6, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*;—Memorial unveiled at Oxford, OCT. 26, 13*f*;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (s.), OCT. 26, 13*f*
SADLER, Sir Michael:—
at Chislehurst, on Farrington's School, DEC. 19, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on Oxford Preservation Trust, OCT. 9, 13*d*
at Oxford, on arts and crafts, OCT. 17, 13*c*; on anodyne of fiction, NOV. 26, 11*a*
at Rural Reconstruction Association conference, on rural education, NOV. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 20*c*
on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 20, 8*f*
SADLER and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 28*c*
SADLERS' Wells Theatre—Fund: appeal, DEC. 18, 12*c*;—Rebuilding plans, OCT. 24, 14*d*
SADRNAWADAH—local board: suspended, OCT. 26, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SAENZ, Senor Aaron (Mexico)—candidate in 1930 Presidential election, NOV. 24, 11*d*; resigns from Grand National Revolutionary Party, DEC. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SAFEGUARDING of industries: see TRADE: Industries: Protection
SAFETY First movement—Cardiff police: give school instruction, NOV. 29, 4*e*;—Conference (Industrial section of London Council), NOV. 21, 11*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 17*c*;—London Safety First Council: meeting, OCT. 19, 5*f*;—Prize giving: arrangements, NOV. 3, 9*g*;—National Industrial Alliance: meeting, OCT. 19, 5*f*;—National Safety First Association: congress, OCT. 17, 18*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 8*a*
SAFFRON Walden—King Edward VI Almshouses: sale of Pepys Maze Bowl; Town Council's request for inquiry, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

SAGE (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f* ;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*
SAIES, Mr. Charles C.—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*
SAILL, Thomas H.—threatening charge, Dec. 28, 14*f*
SAINT, Sir Thomas W.—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
ST. ALBANS—Bishop : see FURZE, Rt. Rev. Michael ;—Diocesan synod : arrangements, Oct. 10, 21*d* ;—Freedom : Flint : see FLINT, Mr. James ;—Green : see GREEN, Mr. William S. ;—Slade : see SLADE. Mr. Horace
ST. ALBANS School—Speech Day, Dec. 6, 14*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital—St. Andrew's Day celebrations, Nov. 30, 11*c*
ST. ANDREW Trust, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, Oct. 9, 25*d* ; 18, 26*g* ;—Dividend, Oct. 18, 26*f*
ST. ANDREW Undershaft—harvest festival, Oct. 8. 19*c* (3* 4*)
ST. ANDREWS Archipelago—sovereignty : see under COLOMBIA : Nicaragua, relations with
ST. ANDREW'S by the Wardrobe—musical programmes : arrangements, Nov. 26, 12*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Day—observed, Dec. 1, 11*g*
ST. ANDREW'S Home and Club for Working Boys—anniversary, 62nd : celebrated, Nov. 27, 19*e*
ST. ANDREW'S Presbyterian Mission : see under BERMONDSEY
ST. ANDREW'S University—rector : elected. Nov. 5, 9*c*
ST. ASAPH—Bishop Suffragan : proposed appointment : decision, Oct. 5, 9*d* ; appointed : see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Thomas
ST. AUBIN'S Development Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order. Dec. 4, 5*c*
ST. AUSTELL—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Medical School : session opened, Oct. 2, 21*d*
ST. BERNARD'S R.C. Central School—opened, Dec. 3, 19*d*
ST. BRIDE Foundation—extension centre : president, Oct. 2, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—new buildings dedicated, Oct. 1, 17*d*
SAINT-CLAIR—Neolithic tomb : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : France
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—concert : arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*c* ;—Flag days : decision, Nov. 8, 11*d* ;—Founder : memorial service : arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*f*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich diocese—conference : arrangements, Oct. 25, 21*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Garrison Church, Woolwich—title "Royal" conferred, Dec. 1, 9*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—bridge tournament, Nov. 21, 17*c*
ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate—union of benefice : commission, Oct. 31, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 12*e*
SAINT GODRIC—coffin unearthed, Nov. 1, 11*g*
ST. HELENA—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day ;—Napoleon's house (Longwood) : see under NAPOLEON I. ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
SAINT HONORAT—history, Oct. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Monastery : chapel consecrated, Oct. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ST. HUGH'S College : see under OXFORD University
ST. IVES (photo.), Oct. 29, 18 ;—Electoral : see under CORNWALL
ST. IVES Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ST. JOAN of Arc—stamp : see under STAMPS
ST. JOHN, Port of—alleged development schemes : South African official statement, Nov. 1, 19*f*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Herne Bay station : extension opened, Dec. 7, 13*g*
ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 5, 21*g*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS
ST. JOHN'S Hospital, Twickenham—regatta in aid : arrangements, Dec. 4, 13*g*
ST. JOHN'S, Smith-square—appeal, Nov. 20, 12*d* ; (photo.), 20, 20
ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL—Magic Circle fête : arrangements, Nov. 22, 17*b* ; held, 26, 8*d*
ST. KATHARINE Dock : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks
ST. LAWRENCE, River :—
Control—dispute : see CANADA : water power rights
Hydro-electric power development—Beauharnais Light, Heat and Power Co. scheme and opposition (art.), Oct. 12, 15*a* ; public inquiry arranged, Nov. 27, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Waterway — Canada and United States : issue reviewed : articles, Oct. 11, 15*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; map, 11, 15*a* ; correspondence, 15, 17*c* ; position, Nov. 1, 13*a*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway—bond issue, authorized, Nov. 12, 25*c* ;—Dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*
ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 27*d*
STE. MADELEINE Sugar Co.—report, Nov. 7, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*e*
ST. MARK'S Hospital—ball : see BALLS : Greyhound ;—McGowan bed : tablet to be unveiled, Nov. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS — addresses, Oct. 19, 21*b* ;—Mountain Ash, "adoption" of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
ST. MARTIN'S Church, Plaistow—leaflet : used to advertise *Daily Herald* (P.N.), Oct. 12, 16*f* ; Rev. J. S. Granger (statement), 13, 7*c*
ST. MARY-AT-HILL — harvest festival : arrangements, Oct. 6, 15*d*
ST. MARY Woolnoth—service : arrangements, Dec. 17, 19*c*
ST. MARYLEBONE Housing Association, Ltd.—housing : see HOUSING : Marylebone
ST. MARY'S Hospital—extension fund : matinée, Oct. 12, 11*d*
ST. MATTHEW'S School, Westminster—rebuilding fund : appeal, Oct. 3, 17*f*
SAINTE Marguerite island—note, Oct. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ST. MAWES Castle—restoration, Nov. 19, 16*d* ; (photo.), 20, 20
ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—musical festival, Nov. 13, 18*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ST. MONICA'S School—opened, Oct. 31, 10*e*
ST. MORITZ (photo.), Dec. 20, 18 ;—Season : reports, Dec. 15, 13*c* ;—Stazersee rink opened, Nov. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—subsidence: appeal, Nov. 17, 8*c* :—City Corporation: discussion, DEC. 1, 15*c*
ST. NICHOLAS Home for Unmarried Mothers—opened, OCT. 3, 20*g*
ST. OSWALD'S School—Chapel dedicated, OCT. 1, 16*c*, 17*b*
ST. PANCRAS—electoral: South-West, NOV. 24, 9*g*; 27, 14*c*
ST. PAUL'S, Bunhill-row—union of benefice: see under ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate
ST. PAUL'S Covent Garden—*Passing of the Third Floor Back*: performance: see under DRAMA
ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Alexander, Canon S. A. (statement), OCT. 20, 7*f*; —Blomfield, Sir R. (views), OCT. 20, 7*f*;—Bridge House Estates Committee: decision, OCT. 27, 12*b*;—Bread-street ward: opposition, DEC. 15, 7*e*;—Common Council, Court of—meeting, OCT. 5, 17*f*; decision, 13, 12*g*, 14*b*; notice of motion, 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); new vote, 19, 13*a*; notices of motion, 30, 13*c*; meeting, NOV. 2, 8*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*e*; 4, 15*e*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 17*e*; 17, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*;—Design: Royal Fine Art Commission: report, DEC. 12, 13*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 3, 15*b*; 13, 13*d*;—Map, OCT. 2, 11*c*; 19, 13*a*;—Objections to scheme: views, OCT. 20, 7*f*;—Ratepayers' meeting: resolution, OCT. 10, 13*a*;—Royal Institute of British Architects: letter of protest, OCT. 4, 14*d*;—St. Paul's Cathedral: Dean and Chapter: letter of protest, OCT. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Scheme, revised: Bridge House Estates Committee: report OCT. 2, 11*c*;—Time limit: extension Bill (text), NOV. 17, 4*g*; 24, 4*g*;—Vibration, effects of: Bursar of Queen's College (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 17*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Kitchener Memorial Chapel: council meeting, DEC. 8, 9*e*;—Mozart's Requiem: to be given, NOV. 28, 19*d*;—Seafarers' service, OCT. 18, 18*d*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships: award, NOV. 15, 18*c*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—art exhibition: arrangements, OCT. 2, 13*g*; held, NOV. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Football match in aid, NOV. 10, 5*d* (3* 4*)
ST. PETER'S Hostel: see under OXFORD University
ST. RAPHAEL—season: reports, NOV. 21, 17*d*; DEC. 5, 17*c*
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—birthday, OCT. 23, 19*b*
on late Sir W. T. Thiselton Dyer (l.), DEC. 29, 4*f*
SAKAO, Bachai (Afghanistan)—alleged responsibility for Shinwari revolt, DEC. 8, 12*d*; reported killed, 10, 14*d*; Kabul incident, 21, 14*d*; with rebels near Kabul, 24, 10*d*; 27, 12*d*; interference with electricity supply, 28, 12*d*
SAKKARA — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Egypt
SAKLATVALA, Mr. N. B. (India) — on Bombay mill strike (evid.), OCT. 30, 15*a*; NOV. 1, 13*c*
SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*e* (4*);—Industrial transference, NOV. 8, 9*g*;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*e*
SALAMON, Mr. Maurice—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
SALAZAR, Senhor Oliveira (Portugal)—Minister of Finance, NOV. 8, 16*f*; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); 12, 15*e*
SALDANHA, Martin S.—false pretences charge, NOV. 6, 5*e*
SALE, Mr. Walter—infant son christened, NOV. 29, 17*c*
SALES Managers' Association—Midlands branch: meeting, DEC. 11, 13*b*
SALESMANSHIP:—
American methods—Sir M. Robertson (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 13*b*;
Cooper, Mr. F. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Education — advisory committee: names, OCT. 15, 13*e*;—Correspondence, 20, 8*g*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 16, 18*b*; NOV. 9, 18*d*; DEC. 11, 13*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 16, 17*c*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 16, 18*b*;
York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
SALFORD—electoral: North, OCT. 6, 9*g*; 20, 18*c*;—Omnibuses: Bill to be promoted, DEC. 20, 11*g*; 21, 9*e*;—Watch committee: member, NOV. 20, 13*g*
SALINAS, M. (Chile)—complimentary luncheon, OCT. 24, 19*b*
SALISBURY—Bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. C.;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b*
SALISBURY, Lord—birthday, OCT. 23, 19*b*; dinner, NOV. 6, 10*d*
Portrait group (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
in Parliament, on architects: registration, DEC. 5, 8*a*;—Bills: carrying over to next Session, NOV. 15, 8*a*; —Bolivia: dispute with Paraguay, DEC. 20, 6*a*:—Business: irregularity, DEC. 20, 6*a*;—Coalmining industry, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—General election, next, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Glading, Mr. P.: dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Haldane, Lord, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—House of Lords: reform, NOV. 7, 9*c*; DEC. 14, 8*c*:—Meat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*;—Naval Pact, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Rating and Local government reform, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Rhine, evacuation of, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Road vehicles: regulation, DEC. 13, 7*b*; correction, 14, 8*d*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 7, 9*c*; 22, 8*a*;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, DEC. 18, 7*a*;—Unemployment, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*b*; —Wheat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. E. J.—on woodland plants (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. S.—on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O.—guest of Mr. Coolidge, DEC. 24, 8*c*
SALISBURY (Rhodesia)—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 10, 25*a*
SALLMANN, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
SALMESBURY Hall—paintings by Sir C. Holmes: noticed, NOV. 5, 19*b*
SALMON, Mr. Alfred—health, OCT. 11, 16*e*; death, 12, 16*b*, 21*c*; and 16*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 15, 19*c*; appreciation, 18, 21*c*
SALMOND, Air Marshal Sir John—in Ottawa, NOV. 17, 11*d*; appointment; biographical, DEC. 7, 11*c*
on Australian air defences—report, OCT. 9, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
on New Zealand aviation prospects (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*
SALOL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*

SALONIKA :—
Bulgaria and Greece : see under BULGARIA : Greece, relations with
Greece and Yugoslavia : see under GREECE : Yugoslavia, relations with
Port—improvement scheme, NOV. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SALONIKA Re-Union Association—parade, OCT. 1, 16*c*
SALT, Mr. E. W.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 21, 11*g*
SALTER, Dr. A.—on Labour Party, Independent : leadership (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 18*b*
SALTER, Mr. Justice—death, DEC. 3, 19*a* ; photograph, 3, 18 ; funeral, 5, 17*d* ; memorial service, 11, 19*b*
Hawke, Sir J. A. (s.), DEC. 10, 23*c*
Law Courts—tributes, DEC. 4, 5*c*
on coal, rights to work (statement), NOV. 28, 5*e*
on postponement of cases (statement), NOV. 20, 6*c*
on Railway and Canal Commission (statement), OCT. 24, 5*e*
SALTER, Sir Arthur—in Budapest : visits Count Bethlen, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; in Sofia, 12, 15*a*
at Prague, on European economic conditions, OCT. 5, 13*d*
SALTER, Mr. L. (Australia)—on wine industry (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SALTER, Mrs. Louisa R.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
SALTER, Mr. William H. G.—death, DEC. 22, 12*d*
SALVADOR :—
Fires—San Salvador, NOV. 6, 15*g*
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Railways—linking up with Guatemalan railways : see under GUATEMALA
Trade—with Guatemala : see under GUATEMALA
SALVADOR Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 25*g* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
SALVATION Army :—
Bands : see under BANDS
Centenary of Founder—celebrations : arrangements, OCT. 8, 10*e*
Council, high—summoned, NOV. 16, 13*f* ; Mrs. Booth (statement), 22, 11*c*
Hassocks Eventide Home—opened, NOV. 1, 9*f*
Leadership—High Council : meeting summoned, DEC. 24, 7*b* ; official statement, 31, 12*b*
Life saving scouts—prize giving, NOV. 12, 23*c*
Nottingham—hall : opening arrangements, NOV. 6, 13*g*
Year Book—noticed, DEC. 31, 9*b*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald—chairman of Lancashire and Cheshire Division, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; 30, 13*g* ; health, NOV. 22, 14*f* ; DEC. 6, 16*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; death, 12, 18*b* ; appreciation, 15, 12*d* ; funeral, 15, 13*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16*c*
SALWEY, Mr. Theophilus J.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
SALZBURG—Theological Faculty : university status : see SALZBURG University
SALZBURG University—proclaimed, Papal Philosophical Institute opened, NOV. 27, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
SAMARIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
SAMBRIDGE, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
SAMBUY, Marchese di (Italy)—duel, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—recitals, NOV. 5, 19*d* ; 16, 14*b*
SAMMS, Miss Esther—gold medal Poetry Society, NOV. 22, 11*g*
SAMMY, Ralph (India)—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
SAMOA :—
Administration—report before Mandates Commission, OCT. 31, 13*b* ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*e* ;—Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*
Taxation—evasion : chief Tamasese arrested, NOV. 29, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
SAMOILOVICH, Prof. (Russia)—on Wrangel Island : position of settlers (statement), OCT. 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Rev. Gerald V.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. H. W. (South Africa)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, NOV. 7, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) : 8, 15*b*
SAMPSON, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
SAMPSON, Prof. R. A.—at British Horological Institute, on clocks, NOV. 19, 8*c*
SAMPSON, Mr. R. H.—on trains to Twickenham (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
SAMS, Mr. H. A.—on cash on delivery (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*
SAMSON, Mrs. Fanny A.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SAMSONOVICI, Gen. (Rumania)—Chief of General Staff, NOV. 24, 11*g*
SAMSUN—described, NOV. 20, 17*f*
SAMUEL, Lady—reception, NOV. 21, 17*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
Norwich—receives freedom, OCT. 19, 9*a*
"Working of the Bill of Exchange, The"—noticed (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*b*
at Farnham, on rating and local government reform, OCT. 31, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Agriculture : subsidies, NOV. 24, 8*c* ;—Diplomatic Service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*e* ; 24, 8*a* ; — Government chemist, NOV. 20, 10*c* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 8*b* ; DEC. 7, 10*a*, *b* ; 8, 7*e* (4*) ; 8, 7*d* ; 11, 9*a* ;—Wireless-cable merger, DEC. 5, 8*b*
on valuations for rates and income-tax (statement), NOV. 26, 9*b*
on War material, sales of (statement), DEC. 7, 10*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—recital, DEC. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Mr. Snowden ; Labour Party policy ; next general election, OCT. 23, 11*d*
at Belfast, on next general election ; Liberal Party ; by-elections, NOV. 2, 16*a*
at Bradford, on woollen trade ; safeguarding of industries, DEC. 10, 16*b*
at Bridlington, on agriculture ; safeguarding of industries, NOV. 10, 7*f*
at Chelmsford, on next general election ; Liberal Party ; Baldwin Ministry ; Mr. Churchill ; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 18, 18*b*
at Darwen, on coalmining industry ; cotton trade, DEC. 7, 14*b*

Samuel, Sir Herbert (continued) :—
at National Liberal Club, on safeguarding of industries ; next general election ; motor trade, Dec. 19, 9*c*
at Paddington, on Liberal candidate for Tavistock ; Liberal organization, Dec. 1, 14*f*
at Rochdale, on safeguarding of industries ; disarmament, Nov. 14, 9*e*
at St. James's-square, on Kellogg Pact ; War Office title, Dec. 6, 8*c*
at Tavistock, on agriculture ; rating reform : safeguarding of industries ; Lord Cushendun, Oct. 4, 8*d*
on Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), Dec. 21, 16*e*
on naval efficiency in 1914 (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 9*c*
Samuel, C.P.O. John — fatal accident, Oct. 31, 13*g*
Samuel, Mr. Marcus—on Socialist promises (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
Samuel, Mr. Samuel :—
at Bucklersbury, on Baldwin Ministry : foreign policy, Oct. 17, 13*c*
on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
Samuelson, Lady—reception, Dec. 6, 19*d*
Samuelson, Mr. G. B.—law case, Nov. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*g*
Samuelson, Mr. Llewellyn—death, Dec. 14, 22*g*
San Fernando—earthquake : see Earthquakes : Chile
San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 19*g*
San Francisco River—navigation suspended, Oct. 8, 15*g*
San Malo, Mr. Alfredo—recital, Oct. 22, 12*c*
San Marino—electric railway to Rimini opened, Dec. 5, 13*b* ;—Huntington Library : see that title
San Remo—season report, Dec. 28, 15*b*
Sana, Zaidi Imam of : see under Yemen
Sandars, Mrs. H. G. M.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), Oct. 20, 13*c*
Sandbach, Brig.-Gen. Arthur E.—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*
Sandem, Mr. Edward T. (Canada)—liquor smuggling indictment, Dec. 6, 15*c*
Sanders, Sir Charles—chairman of council of Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union, Dec. 24, 7*c*
Sanders, Sir Edgar—on trees of remembrance (l.), Oct. 10, 12*d*
Sanders, Dr. Edgar—arrest in La Paz, Bolivia : question in Parliament, Dec. 20, 6*c*
Sanders, Mr. Robert :—
at Lennox House, on Irish loyalists, Nov. 16, 13*c*
Sanders, Sir Robert A.—chairman of House of Commons Kitchen Committee, Nov. 16, 16*g*
in Parliament, on agriculture, Nov. 15, 9*a* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 7*g* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*a*
Sanders, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
Sanderson, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—appointment, Dec. 18, 6*f*
Sanderson, Allan D.—noxious weeds : summons, Nov. 1, 5*g*
Sanderson, Edward—fatal accident, Dec. 10, 11*g*
Sanderson, Mr. Jabez—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
Sandes, Miss—Soldiers' Home opened at Catterick Camp, Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 8*d*
Sandhurst, late Lord :—
"From Day to Day, 1914-1915"—reviewed, Oct. 25, 12*f*
Sandhurst, Lord — in Parliament, on asylums : voluntary inmates, Dec. 5, 8*a*
Sandilands, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—appointment, Oct. 20, 12*e*
Sandino, Gen. (Nicaragua)—revolutionary activity, Nov. 6, 15*f*
Sandon, Lady—on automatic telephones (l.), Dec. 7, 12*e*
Sands, Lord—at Cheltenham, on Presbyterian position, Oct. 6, 7*b*
Sandwich—mayor, Nov. 5, 11*g*
Sandwich, Lord :—
on portrait of "Mrs. Speed" by Gilbert Stuart (l.), Oct. 10, 17*e*
on Speed, Henry (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
Sandwith, Mrs. Harold—on *Vestris* (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
Sandwith, Mrs. M. T. E.—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 27, 12*c*
Sandys, Mrs. Agnes B.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Sangers, Ltd. — share issue : postponed, Dec. 7, 24*e*
Sanitation—convention, international : published, Oct. 10, 15*g*
Sanjurjo, Lieut.-Gen. Don José (Spain)—to command Civil Guard, Nov. 5, 13*b* : leaves Morocco, 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Sankey, Lord Justice—to receive honorary degree at University of Wales. Dec. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Sankey (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 21, 5*a*
Sansom, Mr. G. B.—report on economic conditions in Japan, Oct. 15, 15*g*
Sansom, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Santa Catalina Nitrate Co.—report, Nov. 24, 22*d*
Santa Catharina (State)—loan : bonds drawn, Nov. 9, 24*g*, 28*f*
Santa Cruz—earthquake : see Earthquakes : Chile
Santa Cruz Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 27*c* ;—Report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
Santa Gertrudis Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 22*g* :—Report, Dec. 13, 26*e*
Santiago Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 19*g*
Santos (City)—loans : bonds drawn, Nov. 14, 23*g*, 28*c*
Santos-Dumont, Senhor (Brazil)—reception at Rio de Janeiro on return from Europe, Dec. 4, 16*g*
Sao Paulo (City)—loans (1908) : bonds drawn, Nov. 6, 29*b*
Sao Paulo (State) :—
Finance—loan (1905) : bonds drawn, Oct. 26, 23*f*, 28*d* ; correction, Nov. 5, 26*d* ;—Loan (1921) : coupon payment, Dec. 18, 19*f* ; bonds drawn, 21, 21*f*, 28*a* ;—Loan (1928) ; bonds drawn, Dec. 17, 23*c*, 27*f*
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur (India)—on Simon Commission : Indian Nationalist newspaper boycott (statement), Dec. 5, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Sarajoglou Chukry Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on foreign debt, Dec. 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Sarawak :—
Judicial commissioner—first appointment, Oct. 10, 15*g*
Oil—output (F.N.), Dec. 6, 22*d*
Shipping—*Margaret* launched, Dec. 17, 11*c*
Sarda Canal : see under India—Irrigation
Sarfas, William—theft charge, Dec. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)

SARGEANT, Mr. E. W.—on Cotswold country (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 10, 10*e*
SARGENT, Dr. George P.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
SARGENT, Dr. Malcolm—at Hotel Great Central, on musical festivals, Nov. 6, 9*d*
SARLIUS, M. Léonard—Bible illustrations : exhibition announced, DEC. 3, 9*e* ; held, 6, 21*c*
SARMENTO, Col. Moraes (Portugal)—War Minister, Nov. 12, 15*c*
SARRAT, M. Henri V.—art exhibition, Nov. 29, 12*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—returned in Councils-General election, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; inspects Irish Civic Guards, OCT. 25, 15*g* ; (photo.), 24, 20 ; attends Radical-Socialist Party congress, Angers, Nov. 5, 14*e* ; political position, 6, 16*d* ; resigns from Ministry, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; position, 10, 12*c* ; refused permission to join new Poincaré Ministry, 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
at Aude Departmental Council, on restoration of Church property, OCT. 29, 14*b*
SARWAT Pasha (Egypt)—funeral, OCT. 1, 13*c*
SASKATCHEWAN :—
By-elections—Arm River, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Electricity—Saskatoon power plant contract, DEC. 10, 13*g*
Immigration : see under CANADA
Parliament—assembly date, Nov. 23, 15*g* ; opened, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Wheat : see under CANADA
SASSERATH, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
SASSOON, Sir Philip :—
India, flying boat tour to—commences, OCT. 1, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 2, 15*e* ; 3, 13*d* ; 4, 13*d* 11, 17*f* ; at Basra, 13, 11*g* ; progress, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; in Baghdad : inspects Royal Air Force units ; guest of King Feisal, 12, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; at Karachi, 16, 16*d* ; progress, 17, 16*d* ; at Delhi, 18, 16*g* ; at Simla, 19, 16*d* ; at Lahore ; leaves for Peshawar, 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; return flight commenced, 25, 16*b* ; delayed at Jask, 26, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) : 27, 12*e* ; progress, Nov. 9, 15*g* ; 13, 15*d* ; returns to London, 14, 16*e* ; (statement), 15, 13*e* ;—Articles, Nov. 26, 15*f* ; 27, 17*f* ; 30, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 29, 15*e* ;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15*c* ;—Maps, Nov. 26, 15*f* ; 27, 17*f* ; 30, 17*f* ;—Photographs, Nov. 27, 20 ; 30, 2*c*
in Parliament, on :—
England-South Africa air service, DEC. 14, 8*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. A. J.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association, OCT. 22, 17*d*
SAUNDERS, R.S.M. H. E.—biographical, Nov. 3, 17*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. P.—murder : see under INDIA : Crime
SAUNDERS, Miss Lucy—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
SAUNDERS, Miss Sylvia—inquest, OCT. 20, 9*g*
SAUNDERS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
SAUNDERS (Samuel E.), Ltd.—aircraft construction : Mr. A. V. Roe to cooperate with Mr. S. Saunders, Nov. 24, 9*f*
SAVAGE, Mr. Henry — "The Newgate Calendar" : reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. T. J.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
SAVAGE Club—dinner, DEC. 10, 12*b*
SAVEANU, M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 12, 15*b*
SAVERNE—About memorial : see ABOUT, Edmond
SAVIGNOL, M. (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SAVILE, Lord—infant daughter christened, DEC. 11, 19*c*
SAVILE, Brig.-Gen. Walter C.—death, Nov. 14, 21*c*
SAVILL, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
SAVILL, Mr. Stanley—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
SAVINGS banks—Bill : see under TRUSTEE savings banks
SAVOIA Dance Club—licence : prosecution, Nov. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SAVOIR, Alfred—*The Lion Tamer* : produced, DEC. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SAVORY, Prof. D. L.—on Queen Victoria and Mr. Gladstone (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
SAVORY, Mr. Ronald H. — offer of recreation ground to Chertsey : refused, Nov. 3, 8*d*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25*c*
SAVOY Motors, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 27, 6*b*
SAVOY Theatre, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SAWYER, Mr. E. E.—on speed of motor coaches (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
SAWYER, L. Doris—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
SAXBY, Mr. L. W.—directorship, Nov. 16, 25*g*
SAXE-ALTENBURG—money bequeathed for relief of poor, DEC. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SAXONE Shoe Company, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 18, 24*a*, *f* ; 20, 18*e*
SAXONY :—
Finance—loan : bonds drawn, Nov. 1, 20*g*, 24*a*
SAYER, Mrs.—on rural amenities (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
SAYER, Mr. Herbert C.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
SAYER, Mr. T. Lewes :—
on butterflies (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
on Hyde Park—proposed aerodrome (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
SAYERS, Rev. Henry—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
SCALES, Mr. Albert S.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
SCAMMELL (G.) and Nephew, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 21, 5*c*
SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 26*g*
SCANDINAVIAN Coal Importers' Federation —delegation visiting Yorkshire : see under COAL and Coalmining : Trade
SCARBOROUGH—Chief Constable resigns, DEC. 6, 13*g* ;—St. Columba's Church consecrated, OCT. 18, 11*c*
SCARBROUGH, Lord — dinner, OCT. 25, 19*b* ; birthday, Nov. 16, 19*b*
at Leeds, on late Lord Haldane, Nov. 20, 10*d*
SCARCE, Mr. Ernest J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
SCARGILL, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
SCARLETT, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SCARSDALE, Lord—infant daughter christened, Nov. 21, 17*c*
SCENERY—preservation : see AMENITIES—Rural
SCHACHT, Herr (Germany)—president of Reichsbank, OCT. 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; visits Herr Stresemann at Wiesbaden, 30, 16*a* ; mentioned as possible member of committee of experts on

Schacht, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
German reparations, Nov. 5, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); reported disagreement with Herr Stresemann : denial, Dec. 3, 13*a*
on reparations settlement—alleged statement, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Schafer, Mr. H.—on cyclists on footpaths (l.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
Schalk, Herr Franz (Austria)—resignation as director of Vienna State Opera, Nov. 28, 15*g*; Dec. 21, 12*c*
Schall, M. (France)—defeat in Councils-general election, Oct. 22, 13*g*
Schanzer, Senator (Italy)—Minister of State, Dec. 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Schaverien, Mr. Lewis—law case, Oct. 20, 4*b*
Scheer, Adm. Reinhardt (Germany)—death, Nov. 27, 16*g*, 21*b*; photograph, 27, 20; funeral, Dec. 1, 11*b*; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*);—British Admiralty : message, Nov. 27, 16*g*;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 17*c*;—Hindenburg, President von : tribute, Nov. 27, 16*g*; — Hopman, Vice-Adm. : tribute, Nov. 27, 16*g*
Scheidemann, Herr Phillip (Germany)—meeting broken up, Oct. 23, 15*e*;—"Memoirs" : reviewed, Oct. 19, 17*f*; extracts : articles, 19, 17*f*; 20, 13*f*; 22, 13*a*
Scheinmann, M. (Russia)—United States visa : position, Nov. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Scheldt, River :—
Brown, Col. (s.), Nov. 15, 15*g*
Floods : see under Belgium
Navigation—note, Nov. 2, 15*f*;—Belgium and Netherlands treaty revision : negotiations resumed, Oct. 19, 15*c*; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); 23, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Scheurer, Councillor (Switzerland)—vice-President, Dec. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Scheyer (Hungary)—sedition charge, Dec. 29, 7*b*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Schierwater, Mr. H. T.—directorship, Nov. 23, 24*f*
Schiff, Herr (Germany)—assaults Herr Schulz, Oct. 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Schiller, Dr. F. C. S.—at Eugenics Society, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 22, 16*e*
Schinasi, Mr. Morris—will, Oct. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Schlichter, M. (Russia) — report on Ukraine famine, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Schlomer, Mr. Siegfried—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
Schmelze, Herr (Bavaria)—in Parliament, on German States : finance, Nov. 15, 15*a*
Schmeral (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, Oct. 1, 14*b*
Schmitt, Mrs.—death, Nov. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Schmutzer, Herr Ferdinand (Austria)—death, Oct. 27, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Schnee, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on British policy, Nov. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Schniewind, Jnr., Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Schober, Herr (Austria)—defeated in Presidential election, Dec. 6, 15*b*
Schofield, Mrs. Alice—body found, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Schofield, Ald. Joseph—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
Scholey, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, Dec. 21, 17*d*
Scholl, Col.-Gen. Friedrich von (Germany)—death, Oct. 4, 13*c*
Scholz, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on foreign policy; proposed Grand Coalition; Stahlhelm, Oct. 25, 15*d*
Schomberg, Rev. E. St. G.—on Lord Haig's statue (l.), Oct. 22, 15*e*
School of English Church Music : see under Music—Church
School of Oriental Studies—report, Nov. 2, 22*c*
Schooling, Mr. Frederick—deputy chairman of Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd., Nov. 20, 25*d*
Schoonhoven, Mr. Cornelius J.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c*
Schroeder, Adm. von (Germany)—Monarchist manifesto, Dec. 18, 13*c*
Schubert, Herr von (Germany)—Rhineland negotiations : reports to Foreign Affairs Committee, Oct. 4, 14*e*; leaves Berlin, Dec. 8, 12*b*; at Lugano, 10, 14*c*
Schubert, Franz—bust placed in Hall of Fame, Nov. 26, 13*g*
Centenary—article, Nov. 19, 15*f*: British tributes, Nov. 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Concert for children (Central Hall), Nov. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*);—*Lazarus* cantata : revived, Nov. 26, 8*a*;—London Legation : concert, Nov. 24, 15*c*;—*Song of Miriam* : performed, Nov. 26, 8*d*;—Vienna : programme, Oct. 9, 9*d*; celebrations, Nov. 19, 16*a*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 14*b*; 24, 10*b*; 26, 8*b*; article, Dec. 1, 10*b*
Photographs, Nov. 19, 18
Schucking, Prof. (Germany)—member of international law codification committee, Dec. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Schulz, Herr Karl (Germany)—Berlin wireless address incident, Oct. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); assaulted, 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Schulze, Herr Wilhelm (Germany)—on airship services (statement), Nov. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Schumann, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d*
Schurff, Dr. Hans (Austria)—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Vienna, Dec. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Schurman, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—freedom of Heidelberg conferred, Dec. 18, 13*b*
at Heidelberg, on Heidelberg University : Schurman fund for new hall, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Schuster, Sir Claude—"Lord Haldane as Lord Chancellor" : reviewed, Oct. 25, 12*f*
Schuster, Sir George—taking office as Finance Member of Indian Government, Oct. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Schwab, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, Oct. 26, 16*f*
at New York, on industrial pioneering, Oct. 26, 16*f*; on industrial prosperity; iron and steel trade, 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Schwartz, D.—presumed shot dead, Dec. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Schwartze, Mr. H. E.—on University sports (l.), Nov. 7, 12*e*
Schwarz, Prof. Ernest—death, Dec. 28, 17*a*
Schwarz, Herr Wolfgang (Germany)—kidnapped by Communists, Oct. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Schwarzwälder, Franz (Germany)—industrial espionage charge, Dec. 5, 13*a*; sentenced, 8, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

SCHWEPPES, Ltd — dividends scheme: announcement, Nov. 23, 24*f*

SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*; (photo.), 13, 18; conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain, 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, 15, 9*c*

SCIENCE :—
Articles ("The Progress of Science") ("Fossils and evolution"), OCT. 8, 23*e*; ("Research on woodland plants"), 22, 8*d*; ("Ocean surveys: a non-magnetic yacht"), Nov. 5, 21*d*; ("New ideas in physics: electrons and waves"), 19, 8*e*; ("The difficulty of words: new names or new meanings"), DEC. 3, 8*a*; ("London museums"), 17, 20*g*; ("Fauna and flora of lakes"), 31, 17*b*
Industry, application to—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*e*;—Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), OCT. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Names—article, DEC. 3, 8*a*; correspondence, 5, 10*e*; 8, 8*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 28*b*
Poetry, in: see under POETRY
Research: see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Royal scholarships—awards, Nov. 8, 12*e*

SCIENCE Museum—article, DEC. 17, 20*g*;—Visitors: statistics, OCT. 31, 17*f*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research—advisory council: members, OCT. 11, 16*b*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 28*b*;—Staffs: British Science Guild committee: inquiry: correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*b*

SCILLY Islands—lifeboat conveys patient to inland hospital, OCT. 22, 8*c*

SCIPIO—meeting with Hannibal: see under HANNIBAL

SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Clyde, Nov. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Falkirk, OCT. 5. 11*c*
Coalmining—Cadzow Pit, Hamilton, OCT. 9, 18*b*;—Lanarkshire pit shafts, DEC. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Ross Colliery, Ferniegair, OCT. 22, 8*e*;—Veronica Pit, Fife, DEC. 27, 9*g*
Explosions—Glasgow station: dining car, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Horse—Aberdeen, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Motor—Coatbridge, OCT. 30, 18*a*;—Dumbarton, OCT. 24, 18*e*;—Edinburgh, OCT. 2, 18*c*;—Fife, Nov. 9, 18*d*;—Fraserburgh, OCT. 22, 16*d*;—Glasgow, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*); 20, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Greenock, OCT. 24, 18*e*;—Langbank, DEC. 10, 16*d*;—Montrose, Nov. 19, 16*c*; Stairdam, OCT. 10, 18*b*
Quarry—Aberdeen, OCT. 30, 13*c*
Railway: see RAILWAY accidents
Scalding—Glasgow Dock, OCT. 25, 10*d*
Agriculture :—
Barley—distillers: inquiries, OCT. 27, 21*g*;—Imports, Nov. 3, 8*g*; 24, 19*f* (4*)
Commissioners, Development—report, Nov. 10, 7*g*

SCOTLAND :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Credits—Bill: notice of introduction, Nov. 7, 9*d*; introduced, 16, 8*c*; text, 19, 20*e*; second reading, DEC. 1, 7*b*; financial resolution agreed in committee, 1, 7*b*; report, 7, 10*c*; 8, 7*c* (4*)
Harvest—report, Nov. 12, 23*b*
Municipal farming—Glasgow scheme abandoned, Nov. 12, 23*b*
Report, OCT. 3, 6*g*
Agriculture, Department of — Permanent Secretary, OCT. 18, 16*a*; assistant secretaries, DEC. 29, 5*b*
Animals, slaughter of—Act: date of operation note, DEC. 24, 10*f*
Banking—small deposits (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*c*
Barley: see under *Agriculture*, above
Boy Scouts: see under BOY Scouts
Canals—proposed Clyde-Forth: correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*d*; 10, 17*g*
Cattle :—
St. Boswells (Roxburgh)—marketing scheme, Nov. 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)
Sales—announcement, OCT. 1, 20*b*; report, 15, 23*b*:—Abergeldie, DEC. 10, 20*d*
Shows—Scottish National Fat Stock Club (Edinburgh), DEC. 6, 13*b*
Coal—increase in prices, DEC, 27, 7*d*
Crime :—
Murders — Burns, Joseph (Kirkconnel): Eneas Forrester sentenced, Nov. 22, 9*c*;—Mills, Christina (Edinburgh), Nov. 10, 9*g*; James B. Marr charged, DEC. 28, 4*g*;—Summers, John (Edinburgh): William W. Crawford charged, DEC. 27, 9*g*
1927, in—Prison Commissioners' report quoted, DEC. 27, 21*c*
Street gangs—Glasgow: intimidation of tradesmen and carters, DEC. 28, 6*d*
Debt—recovery: Bill, introduced in Commons, Nov. 28, 8*d*; correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*d*
Deer—reduction campaign. DEC. 10, 20*c*
Distilleries—grain imports: see under *Agriculture*, *Barley*, above
Drink—Buchanan, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 6, 6*b*;—Local option: polls demanded, OCT. 3, 20*d*
Education :—
Administration reform—Association of Education Authorities: memorandum, DEC. 1, 14*f*; (3* 4*);—Gilmour, Sir J.: receives deputations, OCT. 4, 8*e* (3* 4*); 5, 8*f* (3* 4*); 27, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 15, 11*b*;—Scottish Liberal Federation resolution, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Educational Institute: see that title
Endowments—Act: date of operation; note, DEC. 24, 10*f*;—Commissioners, Nov. 20, 18*e*
School books—correspondence, Nov. 28, 17*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 28, 17*c*
System—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
Education Department — Secretary, DEC. 22, 12*a*; assistant secretaries, 29, 5*b*
Elections, municipal—results, Nov. 7, 18*c*; 8, 11*c*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Electricity—Dee, River: scheme, Nov. 13, 9e; article, map, 16, 13d;—Lochaber: scheme progress; map, OCT. 15, 10e; correspondence, 23, 12e;—West Highlands: article; map, Nov. 16, 13d
Fires—Dumfries Town Hall, DEC. 27, 7d;—Glasgow: Clevcland-street, OCT. 19, 13g; lorry load of films, DEC. 28, 9g;—Inverness: High Church, DEC. 10, 11e;—Selkirk: County Hotel, OCT. 6, 9g
Fish and fishing—Aberdeen: effect of withdrawal of foreign trawlers; deputation in London, Nov. 23, 13c
Floods—Glasgow, Nov. 24, 14d
Health, Board of—employees: see under CIVIL Scrvice: Servicemen, ex
Health, Department of—Permanent Secretary, OCT. 18, 16a
Health, public—reform: leading article, DEC. 15, 11b
Highlands—national parks scheme: Mr. G. D. McNiven (s.), OCT. 8, 11d
Home rule: see HOME rule (Scotland)
Housing—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 18b;—Dundee: gift for working class houses, DEC. 21, 11d; 22, 8d;—Subsidy: announcement in Commons, DEC. 7, 9d; draft order, 8, 7f; agreed in Commons, 13, 7e; 14, 9e (4*)
Labour :—
Coalmining—baths, pithead: Dalzell and Broomside Colliery: opened, Nov. 26, 19c; 27, 21d (4*);—Lanarkshire: position, DEC. 19, 12c (3* 4*);—Trade unions: see under *Trade Unions*, below;—Unemployment: see under *Unemployment*, below;—Wages: enginemen and boilermen: reduction proposal, DEC. 14, 11c
Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Clyde joiners' dispute, OCT. 25, 18e; scttled, Nov. 22, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Juvenile—Scottish Liberal Federation resolution, OCT. 13, 7c (3* 4*)
Stevedores—Clyde ports: see under CLYDE: Navigation Trust
Trade unions—coalminers: Miners' Federation inquiry: decision, OCT. 13, 7e
Unemployment :—
Coalminers—increase, Nov. 30, 11d;—Lanark County Council: grant, DEC. 27, 7a;—Lanarkshire: position, DEC. 27, 7c;—Rclief: Central Committee to bc formed, DEC. 22, 7d
Land, agricultural—rating: correspondence, Nov. 24, 8f
Land settlement—Mr. D. Kirkwood (s.), OCT. 12, 10c
Landslides—Mid Calder, Wcst Lothian, OCT. 1, 11g
Law—arrestment: note, DEC. 10, 9d; illegal and oppressive use: law case, 10, 9d;—Judges appointed, DEC. 20, 14f
Local government reform :—
Bill—notice of introduction, Nov. 7, 9d; (P.N.), 9, 16g; introduced in Commons, 13, 8d; (P.N.), 15, 16e; text, 16, 11b; (P.N.), 16, 16g; second reading, DEC. 4, 8d; 5, 8c (and 4*); 6, 8b (3* 4*); financial resolution agreed, 6, 7g; 7, 10b (4*); 15, 6e; timetable motion: note, 5, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 6, 16g; 8, 12f; 11, 18e; agreed in Commons, 12, 8d; 13, 7g; 14, 9e (4*); amendment (P.N.), 19, 12g
Dyer, Provost, OCT. 13, 7c (3* 4*)
Education: see *Education: Administration reform*, above
Gilmour, Sir J.—receives deputations, OCT. 4, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); 4, 8e (3* 4*)
Hutchison, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 12, 18b
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 17b; DEC. 15, 11b
Scottish Chamber of Agriculture—resolution, DEC. 7, 10f
Scottish Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 15, 13c
Local taxation :—
Articles I., OCT. 9, 7b; II. 18, 8a
Industries—relief: Sir J. Gilmour receives deputations, OCT. 4, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); 4, 8e (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 18, 17b
Scottish Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 15, 13c
Migration to England—correspondence, Nov. 29, 15d
Milk—dairy research: Hannah Institute inquiry, DEC. 31, 18d
Motor show—Glasgow (Kelvin Hall), Nov. 10, 9d; 13, 18b
National Party: see under PARTIES, political
Nationalism—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 23, 18b
Norse immigration — Prof. A. W. Brogger (lect.), Nov. 9, 10d (3* 4*)
Offices—Reorganization Act: date of operation, OCT. 18, 16a; DEC. 7, 13a; 24, 10f
Poor Law — workhouse porridge: Hamilton Workhouse strike, Nov. 22, 9c (3* 4*)
Prisons—Commissioners' report, 1927, DEC. 27, 21c
Sheep—shepherds' conditions, Nov. 26, 20b
Shops—Christmas arrangements, Nov. 27, 18b (3* 4*)
Thrift—Mr. W. Graham (s.), DEC. 28, 9b
Trade—prospects for 1928, DEC. 31, 7d
Transport — Highlands and Islands contract: see under SHIPPING: Services
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
Water—statistics, DEC. 8, 9b
Weather: see under WEATHER
SCOTNEY, Mrs. Emily—will, DEC. 6, 19e
SCOTS' Box: see under Royal Scottish Corporation
SCOTS Guards, 2nd Battn.—to relieve Welsh Guards, OCT. 6, 7e; return from China: announcement, Nov. 5, 26c
SCOTT, Capt. A. A.—promoted Captain, DEC. 12, 30f
SCOTT, Mr. Angus N.—resigns from L.C.C. Traffic Committee, DEC. 5, 9e
at County Hall, on local government reform, Nov. 21, 11a
SCOTT, Miss Audrey—*Wallflower*: produced, DEC. 29, 6c; 31, 10b (3* 4*)

SCOTT, Rev. Bernard J.—biographical; chaplain to Bp. of London, DEC. 28, 12*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Ernest B.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
SCOTT, Mr. F. Montagu D.—on river pollution (l.), NOV. 8, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Francis J.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
SCOTT, Mr. G. A.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
SCOTT, Mr. G. R.—on village "lock ups" (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
SCOTT, Sir Giles G.—new Maida Vale flats: designs, NOV. 29, 11*d*; (photo.), 29, 18
SCOTT, Mr. Harold C.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Herbert H.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Hugh H.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mrs. Jane—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
SCOTT, Capt. John T. (Canada)—death, DEC. 20, 13*g*
SCOTT, Mrs. Kate—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie—conference with Indian Princes, OCT. 6, 12*e*
  Indian States inquiry — Kathiawar newspapers' statement, NOV. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  at London School of Economics, on Crown as litigant, NOV. 29, 4*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Ronald J. L.—on company amalgamations (l.), NOV. 19, 23*d*
SCOTT, Sir S. H.—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 30, 12*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Tom—memorial bust unveiled, OCT. 15, 26*g*
SCOTT, Sir Walter:—
  Letters—volumes offered to Scottish National Library, NOV. 20, 16*e*
  Relics (poem and letter)—Prof. R. W. Bond (art.), OCT. 6, 13*f*; correspondence, 10, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*d*; NOV. 8, 12*d*
SCOTT, William—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 11*g*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K.:—
  on Scott relics (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
  on seven wives (l.), NOV. 20, 12*d*
SCOTT-PLUMMER, Maj. C. H.—presentation, OCT. 3, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Amalgamated Silks, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 5, 21*c*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—board: appointments, NOV. 3, 19*g*; —Staff: appointments, NOV. 29, 20*e*; DEC. 7, 25*g*
SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SCOTTISH and Southern Counties Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 17*f*;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd.—formation, NOV. 19, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); —Meeting, DEC. 8, 18*a*;—Report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, DEC. 7, 10*f*
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Coal Products, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 9, 25*g*
SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—director, NOV. 8, 24*g*;—Law case, NOV. 23, 5*c*
SCOTTISH International Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25*d*;—Shares: issue to shareholders, NOV. 28, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—conference, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*); 15, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co.—bonus, DEC. 3, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Union:—
  Committee executive—Fife, Clackmannan and Kinross delegates: interim interdict, NOV. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*); answers lodged, DEC. 3, 11*c*; injunction refused, 6, 8*d*
  Communist permeation—organization sub-committee: resolution, OCT. 1, 16*a*; executive to confer with Miners' Federation executive, NOV. 23, 16*f*; conference, 24, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
SCOTTISH National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*;—Share issue, DEC. 20, 19*d* (4*)
SCOTTISH Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—branch, new, OCT. 19, 23*g*;—Premium: rates lowered (F.N.), NOV. 5, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*; 23, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 28*a*;—Report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association—conference (Glasgow): arrangements, NOV. 8, 16*f*; held, 23, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—director, DEC. 20, 19*g*
"SCOTUS"—on railway time tables: 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*c*
SCRIVEN, Mr. J. T.—on poor law reform (l.), NOV. 8, 12*d*
SCRIVENER, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
SCRIVENS, Martha—child neglect charge, OCT. 26, 13*d*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.:—
  in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord: pension, NOV. 24, 8*c*;—*Evening News*: comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e*;—Naval Pact, NOV. 7, 10*c*
SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia) — success in General election, NOV. 26, 14*f*
  at Melbourne, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 13*c*
  at Port Adelaide, on dockers' strike; coastal shipping, OCT. 13, 12*b*
  at Richmond, on dockers' strike; Transport Workers' Act, OCT. 6, 12*d*
  on General election result (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*
  on Government policy (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
SCULLY, Judge James A.—retires, OCT. photograph, 23, 20; health, NOV. 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SCULLY, Ole (United States)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
SCULPTURE:—
  "Aphrodite" from Macerata — sold, DEC. 14, 6*f*
  Dick, Mr. W. R.—bust of Mr. P. S. Dunn (photo.), DEC. 7, 20; group for Lady Yarborough's memorial (photo.), 15, 14

Sculpture (continued) :—
Elephant's tusk—"Virgin of Villeneuve" : article, Oct. 26, 19*e*
Exhibitions—Bourdelle, A., Nov. 8, 14*c* ;—Epstein, Mr. J., Oct. 20, 15*e* ;—Kingham, Mrs. S. S., Oct. 8, 11*d* ;—Modern and African, Nov. 26, 12*c* ;—Muntz, Miss E., Oct. 31, 12*c* ;—Sporting bronzes, Oct. 15, 14*d* ;—Wolff, Mme. E., Oct. 16, 14*b*
Forgerics—detection : correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*c*
Garden : see under Horticulture—Gardens
Monumental—Elizabethan : Mrs. A. Esdaile (lect.), Dec. 6, 11*f*
Statues—correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*d*
Tuscan Renaissance—fraud : see under Art : Sales
Scurr, Mr. J.—resignation from Independent Labour Party, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; 26, 16*e*
at County Hall, on local government reform, Nov. 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, Nov. 17, 8*a* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10*f* ;—London Traffic Act, Nov. 17, 8*b* ;—Maybury, Sir H. : resignation, Nov. 17, 8*b*
Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 20, 25*d*
Seaborne, Mr. Hadleigh S.—on brighter cows (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
Seabrook, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General election, Nov. 26, 14*f*
Seabrook (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 21, 5*e*
Seabrooke and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*e*
Seaford College—change of ownership, Nov. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Seaforth Highlanders—1st Battalion : arrives at Dover, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Seager, Sir William :—
at Bristol, on ports : services and charges ; Bristol ; Cardiff docks : Empire trade ; shipping industry ; Russia and China, Dec. 8, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Chamber of Shipping, on British and German shipping, Nov. 16, 9*e*
Seagoing Factories, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 25, 23*f* ; 26, 23*b* ; 30, 23*a*, *g*
Seaham—electoral : see under Durham (County) ;—Harbour : centenary : celebration arrangements, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; service, 26, 11*a* ; dinner, 27, 18*d* ; article, 28, 17*f* ; map, 28, 17*f* ; *e*
Seal, The Great—proposed new : Royal Mint report quoted, Dec. 21, 19*e*
Sealey, Mary A.—assault charge, Dec. 29, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Sear, Percy F.—cruelty charge, Oct. 23, 5*g*
Searle, Byron J.—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Sears, Henry T.—obstruction charge, Nov. 8, 9*g* (4*)
Sears, Mr. R. H.—on man-eating turtles (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
Sears, Mr. William (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, Dec. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 10*d*
Sears (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—amalgamation proposals, Nov. 21, 22*d* ; (F.N.), Dec. 20, 19*c*
Seaton, Rt. Rev. James B., Bp. of Wakefield—consecration arrangements, Oct. 15, 22*a* ; enthronement arrangements, 17, 19*b* ; consecrated, Nov. 2, 20*d* ; D.D. degree at Oxford, 14, 21*d* : received by King ; does homage on appointment, 21, 17*b* ; enthroned, Dec. 1, 14*e*
on Synods (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 19*d*
Seaton Burn—"adoption" : see under Unemployment : Coalminers
Seccombe, Mr. S. T.—on night trains in Italy (l.), Dec. 17, 10*d*
Secker, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Secker, Joseph—fatal accident, Nov. 24, 9*g*
Second American Trust Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), Oct. 9, 24*f* ;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 9, 24*f* ;—Share issue, Nov. 6, 25*e* (4*)
Second British Assets Trust, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 21, 21*a*, *f*
Second Broadmount Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 26*f* ;—Statutory meeting, Oct. 3, 23*b*
Second Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 21*f* ; 28, 24*f* ;—Share issue, Dec. 20, 19*g*
Second Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 25*d* ;—Report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
Second Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f* ;—Report, Oct. 17, 29*e*
Second General American Investors Co.—share issue, Oct. 18, 23*g*
Second Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares : conversion ; announcement, Oct. 30, 23*g*
Second Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 27*d*
Second Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 23, 27*a* ;—Report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
Second Investors' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*e*
Second London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e*
Second Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 29*d*
Second Saxon Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 23*c*
Second Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Dec. 31, 19*f*
Second Scottish Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 23*c* ;—Report, Oct. 22, 25*g* ; 23, 25*e*
Second Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 26*f*
Second Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 29*d* ;—Report, Oct. 29, 23*d* ;—Shares : conversion ; announcement, Oct. 3, 22*f* ; issue, Dec. 20, 19*d* (4*)
Second Securities Trust of Scotland—debenture issue, Oct. 10, 22*g*
Secretan, Mr. Spencer D.—on new Bank notes (l.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
"Secretariat"—on West Africa : government service (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 14*g*
Secretaries' House—opened, Nov. 6, 13*b*
Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 22*f* ;—Report, Nov. 14, 23*d*
Seddon, Mr. C. N.—M.A. degree at Oxford, Nov. 21, 16*e*
Seddon, Mr. William—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
Sedgwick, Capt. C. G.—biographical, Oct. 2, 22*c*
Sedgwick, Mr. R. R.—on George I.'s knowledge of English (l.), Dec. 17, 15*e*

SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
SEEDS—autumn: article, OCT. 29, 20*a*;—Carter's wheats: announcement, OCT. 8, 22*d*;—Welsh Plant Breeding Station: report, OCT. 29, 20*b* (4*)
SEELY, Col. Frank E.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
SEELY, Frederick (U.S.A.)—corruption prosecution: appeal, OCT. 18, 15*d*
SEELY, Miss Grace H.—"Memoirs of La Grande Madcmoiselle Duchesse de Montpensier": noticed, NOV. 30, 22*c*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.:—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on savings certificates, NOV. 7, 11*c*
at Leeds, on National Savings movement, DEC. 13, 9*e*
on Christchurch Priory (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d*
SEFTON—town planning scheme, OCT. 24, 16*e*
SEGOVIA, M. Andres—recital, OCT. 22, 12*c*
SEIF-ED-DIN, Prince (Egypt)—allowance: position, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Estate — administration: proposed medical examination, NOV. 3, 11*g*; legal scandal: see under EGYPT: Law
SEINE (Department)—loan: bonds drawn, NOV. 9, 24*g*, 28*e*; payment, DEC. 17, 23*c*
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—inaugurates wireless telephone service to America, OCT. 5, 13*g*; receives Mr. J. R. Macdonald, 11, 15*g*; entertains M. Painlevé, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Armed forces—calls conference of Party leaders, OCT. 9, 16*e*; held, 12, 15*b*; fails (statement), 16, 15*a*
in Parliament, on disarmament of illegal armed forces, OCT. 4, 13*f*; on Burgenland, 19, 15*d*
SEIRI Sefaine—claim against British firms, NOV. 14, 15*c*; DEC. 20, 13*d*
SEITZ, Herr (Austria)—in Parliament, on Burgenland, OCT. 19, 15*d*
SEKIBOBO, Ham Mukasa (Uganda)—"Uganda's Katikiro in England": presents copy to Prince of Wales, OCT. 31, 14*b*
SEKONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
SEKULITCHKI (Maccdonia)—attempt to wreck Alexandroff monument, NOV. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*): killed, DEC. 11, 15*e*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SELBIE, Dr. W. B.—at Oxford, on Wesleyans, OCT. 13, 17*b*
SELBORNE, Lord—birthday, OCT. 17, 19*b*
on Anglo-American relations (l.), NOV. 24, 13*d*
on Labour Party policy (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e*
SELBY—farm training scheme: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Yorkshire
SELBY-LOWNDES, Maj. William—Montacute peerage claim: see under LAW cases
SELECTA Gramophones—dividend, NOV. 30, 24*e*
SELECTED Investments Trust, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 5, 23*e*, 24*g*; 6, 22*g*
SELETAR Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 17*d*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—at Hotel Cecil, on advertising; trade newspapers; *The Times*, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—lion cubs exhibited, DEC. 13, 11*c*;—Trade notice, OCT. 11, 13*e*; 18, 13*e*; NOV. 1, 11*f*; 8, 13*c*; 15, 18*e*; 22, 11*b*; 29, 11*f*; DEC. 6, 18*a*; 13, 11*c*; 31, 9*c*
SELFRIDGE (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Gerald—on avalanches in the Alps (l.), DEC. 21, 10*c*
SELIGMAN, Mrs. Henrietta W.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
SELIM Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—alleged complicity in plot, DEC. 24, 9*b*
SELMAN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
SELWYN, Canon, E. G.—at Cheltenham, on Oxford movement, OCT. 4, 9*b*
SEMAAN es Semaani, Archbp. Joseph—memorial unveiled at Hasroun, NOV. 16, 15*g*
SEMASHKO, M. (Russia)—lecturer at Moscow "Anti-Religious University," DEC. 10, 13*b*
on "Soviet dccay" (statement), NOV. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 12*c*
SEMBILAN Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
SEMINO, Mme. Norina—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
SEMON, Mr. Larry (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 9, 21*g*
SEMON (Chas.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
SEN, Mr. N. C. (India)—retirement announced, NOV. 2, 17*e*; farewell receptions, 5, 17*b*; 7, 19*e*
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 5, 17*b*
SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
SENNETT, Sir Richard—master of Guild of Freemen, DEC. 31, 7*c*
SENSIBLE Heat Distillation, Ltd.—French operating company: formation, OCT. 16, 25*e*
SENTINI, Mr. Michele—conducting noticed, OCT. 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SERAFINI, Mgr. Giulio (Italy)—to be created Cardinal, NOV. 19, 13*c*
SERBY, Mr. W. F.—County accountant for Bucks, NOV. 2, 11*g*
SERGEIJEFF (Russia)—relieved of post, OCT. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SERGENT, M. (France)—possible member of expert commission on reparations, NOV. 17, 12*c*
SERJEANT, Sir David—health, NOV. 13, 16*e*; 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*
SERMONS—correspondencc, OCT. 2, 12*e*; 6, 8*c*; 9, 12*c*
SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*);—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
SERRA, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
SERRE, M. (France)—in hands of Moroccan tribesmen, OCT. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); 24, 15*g*; Villa Cisneros in care of Spanish authorities, 26, 15*g* (3* 4*); leaves for Las Palmas, 26, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SERRES, M. Jacques—recital, NOV. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
SERVERS of the Blind League—festival, DEC. 17, 9*a*
SERVICE Petroleum Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 18*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
SERVICE MEN, ex-:—
Artificial limbs—Ministry of Pensions report for 1927-28, DEC. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Belgium—Cornish party's visit: see under BELGIUM

Service men, ex- (continued) :—
Blind : see under Blind
Clothes—appeal, Oct. 17, 12*e*
Disabled :—
Central sales depôt—opened by British Legion, Nov. 2, 12*e*
Employment :—
Compulsory—Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 28, 8*d*
King's Roll—National Council : meeting, Nov. 29, 14*e* ;—Statistics, Nov. 29, 14*e*
Exhibition of work (Imperial Institute)—arrangements, Oct. 26, 19*f* ; held, Nov. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 13*c* ; 12, 19*c* ; leading article, 13, 17*d*
Employment—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Dec. 10, 9*b* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 22, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Luxemburg meeting—Sir I. Hamilton (s.), Oct. 8, 13*d*
Officers—employment : British Legion appeal, Nov. 29, 11*d*
Officers, retired—employment : Adm. Sir R. Tupper (lect.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
Seton, Sir Bruce G.—Gordon peerage : see under Law cases
Seton-Watson, Prof. R. W.—on Yugoslav crisis (l.), Dec. 13, 10*d*
Settle, Lieut. G. W. (U.S.A.) :—Atlantic flight on Graf Zeppelin : see Aeronautics : Airships : Germany
Sevastopol—Lenin statue : see under Lenin, M ;—Nahimoff, Adm. : memorial : see Nahimoff, Adm.
Seven foot hooks : see under Thatching
Sevenoaks School—*When Knights Were Bold* performed, Dec. 17, 12*d*
Severing, Herr (Germany)—Ruhr labour dispute : arbitration award, Dec. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Berlin, on Civil Service ; Stahlhelm, Oct. 26, 15*d*
at Budget Committee, on proposed government control of Emelka cinematograph interests, Nov. 14, 18*e*
at Hanover, on Monarchist movement ; Stahlhelm, Oct. 2, 15*d*
Seville Waterworks—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*f*
Seward, Dr. A. C.—deputy vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 11, 18*d* on biologists for the Empire (l.), Dec. 28, 13*e*
Sewell, Mrs. Laura E.—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*
Sexton, Mr. James—to receive trade union pension, Dec. 5, 11*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment, Nov. 8, 9*f*
Seymour, Prof. Charles—"The Intimate Papers of Colonel House" : reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*b*
Seymour, Miss Linda—recital, Oct. 19, 14*c*
Shabhu (India)—murder : see India : Crime : Dacoits
Shackell, Mr. Edward H.—directorship, Oct. 31, 21*f*
Shackleton, Mr. W. T.—at Bury, on cotton trade, Oct. 18, 18*e*
Shafi, Sir Muhammad (India)—in England, Oct. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) : evidence before Simon Commission, Nov. 7, 15*b*
on Nehru report (statement), Oct. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Shaftesbury, Lady—to launch *Dorsetshire*, Oct. 29, 26*b*
Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa training ship—*Arethusa* : see *Arethusa* ;—Miners' children : accommodation for girls : correspondence, Oct. 10, 17*e* ;—Sale, Nov. 7, 19*d*
Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union — Founder : commemoration, Oct. 2, 13*g* ;—Rob Roy Home opened, Nov. 13, 19*c*
Shaftesbury Theatre, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; Dec. 27, 10*c*
Shah, Mrs. Ahmed (India)—at Lucknow, on women and politics, Dec. 6, 15*a*
Shah, Sirdah Ikbal Ali—"Westward to Mecca" : noticed, Nov. 9, 22*e*
Shakerley, Mr. Peter—letter on Land tax, 1717 : quoted, Nov. 1, 10*c*
Shakespear, Rev. Samuel H.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Shakespeare, William :—
Folios—sale announced, Oct. 17, 13*f* ; sold, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Hamlet — American "news story" method of study, Dec. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Portraits—correspondence, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; 28, 12*e*
Schoolmasters in plays—Dr. J. D. Wilson (lect.), Nov. 2, 22*d*
"Shallow, Justice"—connexion with Haversham Manor, Nov. 13, 27*d*
Treasures lost to England—correspondence, Oct. 17, 17*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 20, 8*e* 24, 17*e* ; 25, 12*b*
Shamva Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 22*g*
Shanghai :—
British Chamber of Commerce : see under Trade : China, with
Crime : see under China
Greater—Mayor : resignation, Dec. 20, 13*a*
Kidnapping : see under China : Crime
Population—census statistics, Oct. 10, 15*g*
Postal strike : see under China : Labour
Public Safety, Commissioner for—dismissed, Dec. 4, 15*c*
Shannon, River :—
Hydro-electric power scheme—flood interference, Dec. 1, 7*d* ;—Barke, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 1, 7*d*
Shannon, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, Oct. 19, 14*b*
Shapland, Mr. Edgar R.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
Shapland, Mr. George—will, Dec. 5. 19*d*
Sharland, Rev. Edward—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Sharp, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
Sharp, Mr. Frederick—on family law suits (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d*
Sharp, Sir Henry—on new road for Wrynose Pass (l.), Dec. 10, 15*c*
Sharp, Robert—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 20, 14*b*
Sharp, Mr. W. E. J.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 14, 13*c*
Sharpe (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 24*g*
Sharpey, William—portrait (photo.), Oct. 1, 18
Sharpley, Mr. Isaac—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*
Sharps, Mr. Robert J.—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
Shave, Mrs. (Punjab)—takes seat in Legislative Council, Nov. 30, 15*c*
Shaw, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Oct. 26, 19*d*
Shaw, Miss Alice M.—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*

SHAW, Mr. Arthur :—
at Bradford, on textile trade, DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
at cotton trade joint committee, on cotton trade, OCT. 15, 22*f*
on woollen trade—safeguarding (statement), DEC. 7, 18*e* ; 10, 9*b*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 3, 9*e*
SHAW, Col. McInnes—law case, DEC. 5, 9*e*, (4*)
SHAW, Mr. Martin—*Waterloo Leave* : produced, NOV. 13, 18*d*
SHAW, Mrs. Maud E.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
SHAW, Sir Napier—health, OCT. 9, 19*b*
SHAW, Mr. T. W.—on crane electrified by 2LO (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 21*d*
SHAW, Mr. Tom :—
at St. John, on trade with Canada, OCT. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on emigration : Empire settlement, NOV. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* (4*) ;—Employment of women and juveniles, NOV. 17, 8*b* ;—Railways : rating relief, DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Unemployment : insurance, NOV. 16, 8*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
SHAW, Capt. W. Stanley—on London Police Court Mission (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
SHAW, Sir Walter S.—on railway timetables 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
SHAW, Guardsman William—court-martial, OCT. 2, 13*g*
SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 27*b* ;—Report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
SHAWE, Reginald—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 22, 7*g*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co., Ltd.—bonus, OCT. 9, 25*g* ;—Director, DEC. 13, 21*f* ;—Dividend, OCT. 9, 25*d* ; DEC. 13, 26*e* ;—Laurentide Power Co. : offer for, DEC. 8, 17*e* ; ratified, 20, 22*d*
SHAYER, William—pictures sold, NOV. 17, 14*a*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—on police commission (statement), NOV. 2, 11*a*
SHEARME, Mrs. M. S.—on Samuel Johnson at Pembroke College, Oxford (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
SHEBELI, Webi—source discovered by Duke of Abruzzi, NOV. 23, 15*g*
SHECTER, Jack—long firm charge, DEC. 15, 7*e*
SHEE, Mr. George F.—on R.N.L.I. lifebelts (statement), NOV. 19, 11*b*
SHEEHY, Archdeacon William—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
SHEENA Brothers and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 23, 5*d*
SHEEP :—
Article (" A pastoral England "), OCT. 1, 20*a*
Breeding—prospects, DEC. 31, 18*b* ;—Border Leicester Society : activities, OCT. 15, 23*b*
Cheviot Sheep Society — advises Estonian Government, NOV. 26, 20*b*
Dipping—failure : prosecution, OCT. 2, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 29, 5*g*
Lambs — export : consignment to Hamburg, OCT. 5, 11*g* ;—Rail, sent by : correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d*
Rams—attack by, NOV. 9, 13*g*
Sales :—
Ashford, OCT. 1, 20*e*
Driffield (Leicester Sheep Society), OCT. 3, 11*b*
SHEEP :—
Sales (continued) :—
Prices—survey, OCT. 8, 22*a*
York, OCT. 8, 22*e*
Thefts—prosecutions, NOV. 7, 5*d* ; DEC. 5, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Worrying by dogs—National Farmers' Union : statement, NOV. 9, 13*e* ;—Potters Bar Farm : deaths from, DEC. 27, 9*g* ;—Prosecution, OCT. 13, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—R.S.P.C.A. (l.), NOV. 12, 23*d*
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. William—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
SHEERNESS—dockyard : see under NAVY ;—Labour international bazaar opened, DEC. 17, 20*g* ; War Office by-law : see ARMY : Sheerness defences
SHEFFIELD—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, DEC. 4, 10*d* ;—Cutlers' Company : master, OCT. 3, 9*d* ; feast, 12, 11*a*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; gift of silver : on view, 16, 13*g* ; marking of cutlery : action, NOV. 28, 13*b* ; Longshaw : purchase fund : progress, OCT. 6, 9*e* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; Market, wholesale : sanction to loan : refused, OCT. 22, 9*d* ;—Motor omnibuses : agreement with railways, DEC. 6, 16*f*
SHEFFIELD, Lady—health, DEC. 5, 17*b* ; 21, 14*e* ; 27, 12*g* ; 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
SHEFFIELD Association of Master Printers and Allied Trades—report, OCT. 10, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Sheffield Daily Telegraph—law case, NOV. 22, 5*a*
SHEFFIELD Equalized Independent Druids Society : see DRUIDS Society
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25*d*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products Stores, Ltd.—(in liquidation) : final distribution to be made, NOV. 10, 19*e*
SHEFFIELD University—appointments, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*. 2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 17, 17*c* ; DEC. 21, 19*e* ;—Degrees : conferred, NOV. 7, 21*d* ; DEC. 21, 19*e* ; honorary conferred, OCT. 30, 18*e* ;—French lecturer appointed, DEC. 15, 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Ironmongers' Company : research scholarships : founded, NOV. 19, 9*d*
SHELDRICK, Capt. Francis—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
SHELL-MEX, Ltd.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
SHELL Transport and Trading Co.—Burmah Oil Co. : see that title ;—Dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b* ;—Share issue, NOV. 19, 22*f* ; DEC. 20, 20*f* ;—V.O.C. contracts : see under V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.
SHELL Union Oil Corporation—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*d* ;—Stock issue, NOV. 8, 24*d* ; 22, 22*e*
SHELVEY—law case, NOV. 16, 5*g*
SHEPARD, Mr. Ernest H.—drawings exhibition, DEC. 17, 9*d*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. Alfred J.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
SHEPHERD, Augustus B.—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 18*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. F. H.—art exhibition, OCT. 31, 12*e*
" Lord Salisbury and his Brothers " (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
SHEPHERD, Mr. Richard—will, NOV. 20, —19*e*
SHEPHERD, Tom—assault charge, NOV. 28, 5*e*

Sheppard, Mr. Alfred T. :—
on dagg and dagger (l.), Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 24, 8*g*
on League of Nations (l.), Oct. 23, 12*e*
Sheppard, George—acquitted, Oct. 11, 13*g*
Sheppard, Mr. Stewart M. W.—on zones of silence for hospitals (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
Sheppard Island—Stone Age discoveries : see under Anthropology : Africa, South
Shepperson, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Sheppey, Isle of—King's Ferry Bridge : tolls : Col. W. Ashley (s.), Nov. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Shepphard, Councillor—at Sheerness, on War Office by-law, Oct. 18, 22*d*
Sherbatoff, Princess (Russia)—Russian art treasures sale : injunction granted, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Sherborne School—Carey memorial gates unveiled. Dec. 17, 9*a*
Sheriffs—bailiffs : employment defined : law case, Oct. 31, 5*c* ;—Nomination, Nov. 13, 21*b*
Sherlock, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—death, Oct. 18, 15*g*
Sherman, Mr. S. S.—memorial fund : appeal, Dec. 20, 17*c*
Sherriff, Mr. R. C.—*Journey's End* : produced, Dec. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Sherson, Mr. Erroll—"Townshend of Chitral and Kut" : noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
Sherwell, Mr. F. H.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
Sherwin, Rev. C.—on village "lock-ups" (l.), Dec. 4, 12*c*
Sherwin, Mr. Herbert—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*
Sherwin, Mr. P. V.—chairman of George Hodsman and Sons (1928), Ltd., Nov. 23, 24*f*
Sherwood, Frank—theft charge, Oct. 10, 13*g*
Sherwood, Mr. John—on agricultural wages (l.), Oct. 22, 20*e*
Sherwood, Mr. W.—members of education committee for engineering industry, Dec. 15, 6*f*
Sherwood Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 22*g* ; Dec. 17, 25*e*
Shewell, Maj. Arthur M.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
Shewell, Miss Mary M.—will, Dec. 13, 17*c*
Shewen, Brig.-Gen. Mansel—on footpaths (l.), Oct. 2, 12*e*
Shiach, Mr. Gordon R.—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
Shibikoff, Col. Vassily (Russia)—attempted suicide, Oct. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Shiels, Dr. D. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*b* (4*) ;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 9*d*
Shiels, Pilot Officer John T. L.—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Shillington, Maj. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil Servants, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Silicosis : see under Diseases, industrial
Shiner, Mr. Walter H.—will, Oct. 24, 19*c*
Shinwell, Mr. E. :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 4, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Scottish Western Highlands and Islands : services, Nov. 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*b* ; (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; insurance, 16, 9*b*
Ship and Boat Builders' Association—luncheon, Nov. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
Shipbuilding : see Shipping and shipbuilding : Construction
Shipbuilding Employers' Federation :—Board, Central : meeting, Oct. 20, 14*f* ;—President, Oct. 20, 14*f*
Shipdam library—sale : see under Book Sales
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Aagtekerk—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*g*
Aase—rescuers rewarded, Oct. 16, 13*g*
Adolf Leonhardt—casualty, Oct. 20, 4*f*
Adolph Woermann—casualty, Oct. 25, 28*b* ; 27, 22*e*
Aegir—casualty, Dec. 19, 17*c*
Afon Dyfi—casualty, Nov. 5, 26*c*
Afontowy—casualty, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Agents : see under *Trade*, below
Aghias Georgios—casualty, Oct. 25, 28*b*
Alafia—casualty, Dec. 28, 21*g*
Albert Ballin—note, Nov. 2, 16*a*
Albionstar—casualty, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Albuera—casualty, Dec. 8, 11*g*, 21*c* ; 10, 24*d*, 25*g*
Alcyon—casualty, Oct. 23, 29*b*
Alexander—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*g*
Alexandra—casualty, Nov. 22, 23*g* ; 23, 29*c*
Alice—casualty, Nov. 16, 29*g* ; 19, 24*e*
Alice Verzone—casualty, Oct. 22, 26*c*
Alison—casualty, Oct. 23, 11*c* ; 24, 27*g*
Alloway—casualty, Dec. 20, 24*f* ; 21, 27*d*
Alpha—casualty, Nov. 26, 23*f*
Amalthus—casualty, Dec. 22, 19*g*
Amazon—casualty, Nov. 17, 23*b* ; 19, 24*e* ; 20, 28*f*
Ambassador—casualty, Nov. 6, 28*g*
America—casualty, Dec. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Amiral Ponty—casualty, Nov. 26, 13*c*, 23*f* ; 27, 16*g*, 29*c* ; 28, 28*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d* ; 30, 30*e* ; Dec. 1, 22*g*
Amstelland—casualty, Oct. 6, 6*g* ; 8, 23*d*
Angela—casualty, Dec. 14, 11*g*
Angelo Toso—casualty, Oct. 27, 22*e* ; Nov. 3, 22*f* ; 5, 26*c* : 7, 27*d*
Anglet—casualty, Nov. 19, 24*c*
Anna—casualty, Oct. 12, 23*e*
Annecliese—casualty, Dec. 8, 21*c*
Antonietta—casualty, Dec. 10, 24*d* ; 12, 30*c*
Apipe—bomb discovered in : see Argentine : Labour : Transport workers : Buenos Aires
Aplandet—casualty, Dec. 11, 23*e*
Aquitania—inspection excursion, Oct. 10, 11*b* ; to be overhauled, Nov. 9, 18*d*
Aral—casualty, Dec. 14, 23*c*
Arnabel Mendi—casualty, Nov. 27, 29*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Arracan—salvage awards, Nov. 1, 23*g* ; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 22*d*
Arran Firth—casualty, Nov. 22, 21*c* ; 23, 29*c*
Artiglio—Elizabethville : salvage operations : see *Elizabethville*, below
Ashfield—casualty, Oct. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 27*f*
Asmund—casualty, Nov. 29, 25*b* ; 30, 30*e*
Assia—casualty, Dec. 18, 24*c*
Athelstane—launched, Dec. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Atlantic—Belgian and Dutch ports, from and to : pooling agreement, Oct. 2, 23*d*
Aurore—casualty, Dec. 18, 24*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Auslin Gough—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Avila, Y. M. 155—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*e*
Axpe Mendi—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*c*, *f* ; 3, 25*d* ; 5, 19*e* ; 6, 6*g*
B. S. Taylor—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Balboa—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*e*
Balder—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*e*
Balfron—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Ballast voyages (F.N.), OCT. 24, 21*e*
Baltabor—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Ballara—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Ballie—gale experiences, OCT. 23, 18*a* ; leaves Halifax, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Bampton Castle—casualty, NOV. 10, 19*f*
Bangalore—maiden voyage, OCT. 17, 25*e*
Bankura—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*e* ; 13, 26*e*
Barbara — casualty, NOV. 27, 16*e* ; 29*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Batavier IV.—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Batavier V.—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b* ; 9, 28*d*
Beau Bassin—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g*, 19*g* ; 8, 23*d* ; NOV. 6, 28*g*
Belle Vue—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Belmoira—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Belovar—casualty, NOV. 12, 13*g*, 27*g*
Belt—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g* ; 24, 17*g*
Ben Gullion—wreckage washed ashore at Co. Down, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Berengaria—diamond smuggling on : see UNITED States : Diamonds
Bernini—Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
Bessa—casualty, NOV. 20, 28*f* ; 30, 30*e*
Bills of lading : see BILLS of lading
Biscaya—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g* ; 23, 29*c*
Blenda—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Blue Circle—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Bonne Tante—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Bordcrer—casualty, OCT. 19, 27*f*
Boulae—casualty, OCT. 23, 19*b*
Brackley—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Braddovey—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b* ; DEC. 4, 28*g* ; 5, 26*b* ; 6, 27*c* ; 7, 23*e*
Brampton Castle—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Brazilian Prince—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Bremen—first visit to Southampton arrangements, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; note NOV. 3, 13*f* ;—Lifeboats : Herr Biedermann (statement), NOV. 24, 11*e*
Brita—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*f*
Britannic—building, DEC. 19, 12*g*
British Captain—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
British Courage—casualty, DEC. 6, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 27*c* ; 7, 28*g* ; 8, 21*c* ; 11, 23*e*, 25*g* ; 14, 23*e* ; 15, 21*d*
British Lantern—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
British Valour—casualty, OCT. 16, 29*b* ; 17, 30*b*
Brocklon—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
Buckler—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Buffalo—assistance to *Cariboo*, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Burdwan—maiden voyage, OCT. 17, 25*e*
Bush—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Cabo Creux—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Caerphilly Castle—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Cairnlorr—casualty, OCT. 25, 24*f* ; 27, 22*e* ; NOV. 8, 24*b*
Californian—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Californie—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Camilla May Page—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g*
Canadian Beaver—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Canadian Ranger—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Cantabria—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Canlerbury—launched, DEC. 14, 12*b*
Cape Transport—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Capilaine Maurice Eugene—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Cargo—rain damage : law case, NOV. 17, 5*b*
Cariboo—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*, 23*f* ; 27, 29*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*e* ; 28, 22*d* ; inquiry, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Carlin—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Carmarthenshire—inquiry : arrangements, OCT. 25, 5*d* ; held, 26, 5*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 5*g* ; NOV. 1, 5*f* ; 9, 5*b*
Carnarvon Castle—to be overhauled, NOV. 9, 18*d*
Casper—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c* ; 27, 20*c*
Cassum—feared loss, NOV. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Cawdor—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e* ; 2, 25*f*
Cedella—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Cedrus—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Celeano—casualty, OCT. 4, 16*b* ; 5, 19*e* ; 6, 6*g*, 11*g*
Celimene—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Cellic—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*c*, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*b* ; map, 11, 16*d* ; 12, 8*d*, 30*e* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; 13, 16*e*, 26*c*, *f* ; 14, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*), 23*c* ; 15, 21*d* ; 17, 26*c*, 16*d* ; 18, 7*f*, 24*e* ; 19, 17*g* ; 20, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c* ; 21, 22*g*, 27*d* ; 24, 17*g* ; 27, 20*c* ; 28, 21*g* ; 29, 17*d*
Cengio—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Certo—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Césaré—casualty, NOV. 27, 16*c*, 29*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Cetonia—casualty, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Charbomine—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
Charles M. Struven—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c* ; 30, 30*e*
Charles Racine—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*e*
Chicago—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Chief Maquilla—casualty, DEC. 1, 12*f*, 18*f* ; 3, 26*e* ; 4, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 28*f*, *g* ; 19, 11*g*
Chimaera—casualty, DEC. 19, 17*g*, 9*g*
Chislehurst—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f* ; 27, 29*b*, *c* ; 28, 28*c* ; 29, 25*b*
Choyo Maru—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g* ; 30, 29*b*
Christian Michelsen—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
City of Agra—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
City of Carlisle—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*f*
City of Lancaster—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*, 18*c* ; 9, 18*b* ; 12, 23*e*
City of Omaha—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*e*
Clan Kenneth—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Clan Macindoe—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Clandboye—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g*
Clara G. (motor launch)—casualty, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Coelleda—casualty, OCT. 25, 18*f* ; 26, 28*c*
Coldwaler—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Collisions—fog signals : inspection : question in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Columbus—to be fitted with new engines, NOV. 3, 14*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Comanchee — attempted salvage of *Maria Pitango*, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Comet—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c*
Construction :—
Cargo vessels (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*c*
Clyde—contracts, DEC. 31, 7*d* ;—Statistics for October, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; for November, NOV. 30, 25*g* ; for year, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Electrically driven—Lord Kylsant (int.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Industry — Backhouse, Rear-Adm. R. R. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Statistics, NOV. 22, 11*c*
Lloyd's Register—return for September quarter, OCT. 17, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*e* :—Committee's report for 1927-28 (F.N.), OCT. 24, 21*e*
London—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*a*
Oil refineries—conversion (F.N.), OCT. 25, 22*c*
Oil tank vessels (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*c*
Prices—Lord Invernairn (s.), NOV. 29, 10*b*
Repairs in dry dock — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*g*
Statistics—conference, international (Paris), OCT. 17, 11*d*
Tyne—contracts, NOV. 29, 14*c* ;—Output statistics, NOV. 9, 16*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Works—closing down, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Conlinental—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Convallcria—casualty, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Coquetdale—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Corbeach—casualty, OCT. 16, 29*b*
Crefeld—casualty, DEC. 29, 17*d*
Creole Lindo—launched, OCT. 15, 10*c*
Crelehill—casualty, OCT. 3, 25*d*
Cunene—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f* ; NOV. 5, 26*c*
D. A. Thomas—casualty, OCT. 10, 27*f*
Daghestan—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f* : 30, 29*b*
Dagnar—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Daisy—rescuers rewarded, OCT. 4, 16*e*
Dania—casualty, NOV. 27, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29*b*, *c*
Daniel Stroud—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Dardania—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*c* ; 13, 21*b* ; 17, 20*b* ; 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Darwen—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
David C. Reid—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c* ; NOV. 22, 23*g*
Dee Why—casualty, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Delfina—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c* ; 18, 24*c* ; 19, 17*g*
Delila—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Delilian—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Delson—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Deneside—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d*
D'Entrexasleaux—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
Député Charles Norlier—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c*
Despina—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e* ; 6, 6*g*, 19*g*
Dieter Hugo Slinnes—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b* ; NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Dieu et Patrie—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Dimitrios N. Bogiazides — casualty, NOV. 2, 25*f* ; 3, 22*f* ; 5, 26*c*
Discovery : see under WHALES
Diver Jack—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Dolphin—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Dona Flora—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Dora—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Dora Baltea—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Droodok—boatswain overboard, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Duke of Argyll—casualty, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Dunbar Castle—under construction, NOV. 22, 11*g*
Duris—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Durraween—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Dusan Silni—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
East Lynn—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c*
Eastborough—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c* ; 20, 28*f*
Eastbourne—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Edelweiss—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Edenton—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Edward B. Winslow—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c*
Einigkeit—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*e*
Ekaterina Goulandris—casualty, OCT. 13, 12*b* ; inquiry, 27, 11*g*
El Oriente—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Elbe—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Electric—casualty, NOV. 6, 13*g*, 28*g*
Eleni—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Elisabeth—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Elizabethville — salvage operations : progress, OCT. 5, 14*b* ; presence of diamonds in mail room, 5, 14*b*
Ellen—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b*
Elloughton—casualty, NOV. 22, 23*g*
Elmpark—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*, NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Elnet—casualty, DEC. 31, 12*f*
Elster—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Eltham—casualty, NOV. 19, 14*g* ; 24*e* ; 20, 16*g* ; 24, 9*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; 29, 11*g*
Elwell—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Emile Delmas—casualty, NOV. 24, 19*b*, 22*g* ; 26, 14*g*, 23*f*
Emma—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Enmanuel Slavrondis—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Emmi—casualty, NOV. 19, 13*e*
Empress of Britain—contract placed, OCT. 31, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 23*d*
Empress of Scotland—to be overhauled, NOV. 9, 18*d*
Enton—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g*
Eric Holland—casualty, NOV. 2, 25*f*
Erno—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b*
Esles—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d*
Essex (tea clipper) — photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*c*
Ethel B. Penney—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Ethel Everard—casualty, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Ethel Radcliffe—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c* ; 26, 23*f*
Ethelwolf—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
Eugenia—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b* ; NOV. 26, 13*c*, 23*f*
Eurasia—casualty, NOV. 22, 23*g*
Europa—first visit to Southampton : arrangements, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; note, NOV. 2, 16*a* ;—Lifeboats : Herr Biedermann (statement), NOV. 24, 11*e*
Euzkadi—casualty, DEC. 1, 22*g*
Excelsior—casualty, OCT. 19, 27*f*
Fager—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*e* ; 18, 24*c*
Falkanger—overdue, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Falls City—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*f* ; 6, 27*e*
Festing Grindall—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e*
Ficher Lass—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g*
Finnanger—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Fivel—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g* ; 23, 29*c*
Flandre—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Flandria—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*c*
Fleurbai—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Florinda—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Flowan—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Flower o'Portroy—casualty, OCT. 3, 25*c*
Flying Wizard—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Fodhla—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b*
Fog signals : see under *Collisions*, above
Folgore—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c*
Forresbank—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Fort Bragg—casualty, NOV. 15, 23*c*
Forlunato—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d* ; 24, 17*g* ; 27, 20*a*
Framlington Court—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g* ; 12, 23*c* ; 29, 25*f* ; repair contract, NOV. 27, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Franca M.—casualty, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Frank Delmas—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
Freights—demand (F.N.), OCT. 29, 22*f*
Friend Ship : see FRIENDSHIP Fellowship
Fuel :—
D'Eyncourt, Sir E. T. (s.), DEC. 6, 10*g*
Oil (F.N.), OCT. 24, 21*c* ;—Discharge in navigable waters : Chamber of Shipping : discussed, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Pulverized—second vessel converted, DEC. 10, 9*e* ;—Admiralty attitude : statement, NOV. 7, 13*d* ; —Correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*b*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*e*
Galtymore—casualty, DEC. 19, 17*g* ; 20, 24*f*
Gard—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g*
Garm—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Garn—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Garu—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Gazelle—casualty, NOV. 3, 22*f*
Generous—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b*
George M. Livanos—casualty, NOV. 22, 21*c*, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
Georgina—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Gerlrude Parsons—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Giekerk—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Gilda—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Gilda Scuderi—casualty, DEC. 19, 17*f* ; 20, 24*f* ; 22, 19*g* ; 28, 21*d*
Gladialor—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Gledburn—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Glen Rose—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*f* ; 5, 26*b*
Glenasler—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Glynwen—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Goathland—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b* ; 19, 24*d*
Gondul—casualty, OCT. 30, 29*b* ; NOV. 1, 23*e*
Gordon E. Moullon—law case, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Golhic—salvage awards, OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*)
Graigwen—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Great Easlern (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*c*
Greenfinch—casualty, OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Greleden—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b* ; 25, 28*b* ; NOV. 15, 23*e*
Grelwen—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Grey Counly—casualty, OCT. 15, 13*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*), 30*f*
Groenland—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Grullo—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Gulfland—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Gydavore—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Haarfagre—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Hagfors—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g* ; 27, 29*c*
Hai An—casualty, OCT. 16, 29*b*
Halcyon—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Hampholm—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d*
Hampslead—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Hanley—casualty, OCT. 6, 19*g*
Hansa—casualty, NOV. 20, 28*f*
Harbour Trader : see under UNITED States : Drink : Smuggling
Harris—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c* ; 30, 30*e* ; DEC. 3, 26*e*
Hartfield—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Havlyst—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Hazel Branch—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b* ; 10, 19*f*
Hedstrommen—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c* ; 24, 17*g*
Heimdal—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Heinrich—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b* ; 24, 27*g* (4*)
Heinrich Podeus—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*, 23*f* ; 27, 29*c*
Helle—casualty, OCT. 10, 27*f*
Hereford—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Herrenwyk—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c* ; 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 19*b*, 22*g* ; Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), 26, 16*c*
Highland Brigade—launched, NOV. 2, 16*e*
Highland Monarch (photo.), OCT. 2, 20 ; described ; first trip, 5, 11*c* ; (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*
Hœdic—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Hokuto Maru—casualty, DEC. 1, 22*g* ; 5, 26*b*
Holmelea—casualty, NOV. 9, 28*d*
Homeric—to be overhauled, NOV. 9, 18*d* ; docking difficulties at New York, 10, 11*c*
Horley—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Horn—casualty, NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Hororata—converted for use of pulverized fuel, DEC. 10, 9*e*
Horsley—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
Höydal—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f* ; 27, 29*c*
Hsin Chi—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Hsin Kong—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Hsing Shih—casualty, OCT. 16, 29*b*
Hsin Shulung—casualty, OCT. 16, 29*b*
Hsintai—casualty, OCT. 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Huascaran—casualty, NOV. 16, 29*g*
Humphrey—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Ile de France—aeroplane carrying service : see under AERONAUTICS : Services : Mail
Ilfracombe—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d*
Imanol—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Inchgarlh—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Indira—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g*
Indrik—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c*
Inga—casualty, OCT. 30, 29*b* ; NOV. 2, 25*f*
Ingram—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e*
Ingunn—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b*
Inverness—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*b*
Ioannes Th. Vlassopoulos—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e* ; 29, 25*f*
Ioannis—casualty, NOV. 8, 24*b*, 28*b* ; 9, 28*d* ; 13, 22*g* ; DEC. 24, 17*g*
Ioannis Corcodilos—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c* ; 23, 26*d*, 19*b*
Ionic—crew rewarded for life saving, OCT. 4, 6*c*
Iossifoglu—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e*
Ipswich—casualty, NOV. 20, 28*f*
Irania—launched, DEC. 1, 14*f*
Isabella—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Iskra—casualty, OCT. 15, 13*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*), 30*f* ; DEC. 15, 21*d* ; 17, 26*c*
J. H. Hunter—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Jacinth—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Jan Pieterszoon—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Jebba—casualty, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Jenni—casualty, DEC. 7, 13*g*
John Llewetyn—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
Juan Manuel Urquijo—overdue, OCT. OCT. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 4, 23*c*
Kari Skogland—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c* ; 18, 24*c*
Karmoy—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Kashgar — picks up survivors of Japanese fishing vessel, NOV. 2, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; casualty, 27, 29*c*
Kale—casualty, DEC. 8, 7*g* ; 21*c* ; 10, 24*d* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Kate Grammerslorf—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b*
Katie—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Kentish Coast—casualty, NOV. 17, 22*g*, 23*b* ; 19, 24*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 27, 29*c*
Kertosono—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d* ; 12, 30*c*
Kinross—casualty, OCT. 9, 28*g* ; 11, 26*g*
Kiruna—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e* ; 4, 28*f* ; 5, 26*b*
Kitliwake—crew rewarded for life saving, NOV. 10, 9*f*
Konigsberg—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Kungsholm—casualty, OCT. 16, 16*f*
Laberge—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Lackwanna—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Lady Nelson—departs on maiden voyage, NOV. 3, 9*c* (4*)
Lady Rodney—launching arrangements, NOV. 24, 9*g* ; launched, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Lady Somers—launched, NOV. 15, 13*d*
Lagoa—casualty, DEC. 19, 17*g* ; 20, 24*f* ; 31, 21*b*
La Parisienne—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Law, international : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Lawbealh—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Leikanger—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Leitrim—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e*
Leopold L. D.—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Lelitia—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
L'Etoile du Sud—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*e*
Leviathan—aeroplane carrying experiment : see under AERONAUTICS : Services : Mail ; docking difficulties at New York, NOV. 10, 11*c*
Levnet—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f*
Life saving :—
Boat drill at sea—correspondence, NOV. 26, 15*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 17*e* ; 30, 12*e* ; DEC. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 21, 8*e*
Boats—Biedermann, Herr (lect.), NOV. 24, 11*e* ;—Liners : efficiency : questions in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c*
Chamber of Shipping—discussed by Council, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Conference, international—arrangements, NOV. 24, 9*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Parliament : question, DEC. 12, 8*d* ;—United States to participate, DEC. 24, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Convention, international (1914)—operation postponed, NOV. 24, 9*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Line throwing appliances—Board of Trade Order, DEC. 29, 5*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lighthouses and lightships : see that title
Ligonier—casualty, NOV. 22, 21*c*
Lilley (barge)—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*e*
Lina Peronne—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Linaria—casualty, NOV. 16, 29*g* ; 17, 22*g* ; 19, 24*c*
Linhope—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Lisken—overdue, DEC. 6, 27*c* ; safe, 7, 28*g*
Llandilo—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c*
Loading brokers—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*e*
Lochalsh—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
London—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g*
London, Port of—use (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*a*
Lorenlz W. Hansen—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Losses (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*e* ; statistics for August, OCT. 23, 25*e* ; for nine months, NOV. 29, 21*g* ; for September. 29, 21*g*
Louise R. Sylva—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Lowestoft Coaling Company's Boat No. 8—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d*
Lucania — casualty, NOV. 27, 18*d*, 29*b*, *c* ; 28, 22*b*
Lucienne Jeanne—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Lucy—casualty, NOV. 27, 18*d*
Luminetta—casualty, NOV. 15, 23*e*
Lygnern—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f* ; 15, 16*c*
M. J. Bartelme—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g* ; 9, 28*g* ; 10, 27*f* ; 12, 23*e*
Mabel Gale—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Maclean—man overboard, NOV. 22, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Madge Llewellyn—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*e*
Madonia—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Maid of Samos—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Maiwara—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Malaren—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Matda—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*e*
Matmo—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e* ; 26, 13*c*
Ma Marianne—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Marengo—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*g* ; 5, 26*b*
Majestic—delayed by fog, DEC. 19, 9*d* ; record voyage, 27, 7*d*
Malakand—casualty, DEC. 31, 12*f*, 21*b*
Mansepool—casualty, OCT. 31, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 23*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Margaret—launched, DEC. 17, 11*c*
Maria N. Roussos—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d* ; 9, 28*g*
Maria Pilango—casualty, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Marie Richardson—casualty, NOV. 15, 23*e*
Marionga—casualty, NOV. 9, 28*d*
Marjorie—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f*
Martoch—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d* ; 12, 30*c*
Marlwood—casualty, NOV. 19, 11*d*, 24*d*, *e*
Marore—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Mary Ann—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e* ; 14*g*
Mary Barrow—casualty, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Mascara—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f*
Matilda—casualty, DEC. 13, 9*e*
Malunde—launched, NOV. 29, 10*b*
Mauretania—to be overhauled, NOV. 9, 18*d* ; rough voyage, 14, 16*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Mayotte—assistance rewarded, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Medlock—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Meggie—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Messathouri—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
Messicano—overdue, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Mevania—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g*; 28, 21*g*; 29, 17*d*
Michael Frunze—at Basra, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); 6, 18*g*
Michelsen—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Michigan—casualty, NOV. 3, 22*f*; 5, 26*c*; 10, 19*f*
Minster—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*c*
Models—Armada: see under ROYAL United Service Institution
Mona—casualty, OCT. 30, 29*b*
Montenegro—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*; 27, 29*c*
Morinda—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*; 29, 17*d*
Mosel—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Motor vessels—Mr. A. C. Hardy (add.), NOV. 23, 24*f*
Mulhouse—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Myotaisan Maru—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*; 31, 22*b*
Nagasaki Maru No. 1—casualty, NOV. 17, 11*g*; 19, 24*e*
Nansingh—casualty, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Naval—casualty, DEC. 1, 22*g*
Navigation—words of command: Commodore Sir B. F. Hayes (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
Neath Abbey—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*
Neftesyndicat—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*, 14*d*; DEC. 10, 24*d*
Negapatam—quarantine notice, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Neptun—casualty, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Neptus—casualty, DEC. 5, 26*b*; 6, 27*c*
Neuilly—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*; 29, 25*b*
Neuwerk—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Newbigging—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
New York—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*e*
Nicator—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Nicotc Schiaffino—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Nicoline—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Nicoline Maersk—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Nictheroy—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Nieuwkerk—maiden voyage, NOV. 5, 24*f*
Ninian—Capt. Brining: see BRINING, Capt.
Nord Friesland—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b*
Norham—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*; 27, 20*c*
North Pacific—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Numidia—casualty, NOV. 1, 13*g*, 23*e*; 19, 24*e*
Odtaa—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Oha Maru—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*g*
Ole Aarvold—casualty, DEC. 29, 17*d*
Oliva—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
Olivebank—crew sick, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Olympic—delayed by gale, NOV. 22, 14*e*
Onward—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Orania—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Orion—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*; 24, 27*g*; NOV. 20, 28*f*
Ortega—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Osceola—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Ostanvik—casualty, NOV. 2, 25*f*
Ostsee—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Our Girlie—casualty, NOV. 28, 18*d*, 28*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Overloading—prosecution, OCT. 23 5*c*,
Pacific Grove—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Pallas—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*; NOV. 7, 27*d*
Panaghis M. Hadoulis — casualty, NOV. 8, 28*c*
Paramount—man drowned, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Parkhill—casualty, OCT. 27, 4*c*
Parks Foster—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*; NOV. 2, 25*f*
Patani—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*d*
Patella—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Paul Lecat—casualty, DEC. 31, 11*g*, 21*b*
Pennsylvania—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Penton—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*e*; 8, 21*c*
Peter—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*; 27, 20*c*
Petrel—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Phitomel—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*d*
Piako—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Piet Hein—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Pilgrim—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Pilots — North Sea requirements: article, NOV. 1, 15*f*;—Trinity House: see under TRINITY HOUSE
Pinna—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g*; 28, 21*g*
Platea—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Plymouth—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Polcirkeln—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Polybius—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Polyktor—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*)
Pommera—casualty, NOV. 28, 18*d*
Pommern—casualty, NOV. 26, 14*g*, 23*f*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 25*b*
Port Fairy—trial, OCT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Port Gisborne—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Port Melbourne—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
President Harding—chief officer: fatal accident, NOV. 9, 28*d*
Princess Adelaide—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d*
Priscilla—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*; 13, 21*b*
Prusa—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Ptarmigan—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*; 31, 22*b*
Quarrington Court—launched, OCT. 31, 11*e*
Quickstep—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Quintero—casualty, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); 8, 21*c*
Quintila—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Raisdale—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*e*; 18, 24*c*
Ramsay—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Ranger—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Rangitiki—described, OCT. 18, 10*d*; (photo.), 18, 20
Rates, freight :—
Africa, South—British and Continental South African line: steamers withdrawn, DEC. 4, 16*g*; Conference line to take over contracts (F.N.), 7, 24*d*; circular (F.N.), 11, 25*b*
Atlantic — meeting (The Hague), NOV. 21, 22*g* (22*a*, 3* 4*); breakdown, 26, 22*e*
Australia—outward (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*c*
Coastal services—relief: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Shipping
Index number — for September (F.N.), OCT. 22, 23*e*; for October, NOV. 17, 19*b*; for November, DEC. 24, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 21, 7*a*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rates, passenger :—
New York-Cuba—Ward and Cunard Lines : competition, DEC. 24, 9*f* ; 29, 8*g* ; French and Red Star Lines to compete, 31, 11*d*
Ravens Point—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*, 13*b*
Records—Southampton : Wellington (N.Z.), DEC. 12, 15*g*
Re d'Italia—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Regina—assistance to *Herrenwyk*, NOV. 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*c*
Reichenfels—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c*
Reima II.—casualty, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Reinhardt—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Resolute—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Rheintand—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Roedelheim—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b*, *c*
Roker—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f* ; 6, 6*g*
Ronald : see under ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
Ronturn—casualty, DEC. 5, 26*b* ; 8, 21*c*
Roosevelt—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Rosedcn—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c* ; 28, 21*g*
Rottum—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Rowanburn—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d* : 8, 28*b* ; 10, 19*f* ; 13, 22*g* ; 15, 23*e* ; 27, 29*c* ; 28, 28*c*
Royat Archer—passenger disappears, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Rudolf—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g* ; 28, 21*g*
Runic—casualty, NOV. 6, 9*c*, 28*g*
Rupet Nethe II.—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Ruperra—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b* ; 26, 28*c* ; 27, 22*e*
S. Vigilant II.—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Sada—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Saga—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b* ; 21, 25*g*
Sailing ships—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*g* ;—*Gustav* : missing, OCT. 12, 13*b*
St. Brandon — casualty, OCT. 22, 10*d*, 26*c* ; 23, 29*b*
St. George—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d* ; 10, 9*g*
St. Joseph—casualty, OCT. 30, 29*b* ; 31, 22*b*
Saka Maru—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Satento—casualty, NOV. 27, 16*e*, 29*b* ; 28, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Salvage — wireless telegraphy : see under *Telegraphy, wireless* : below
San Gerardo—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*, 18*c*
San Giovanni—casualty, DEC. 21, 22*g*
San Mateo—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g*
Savernc—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b*
Scataria—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e* ; 29, 25*f*
Schooner, two-masted — unknown : casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Schulschiff Pommern—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b*, *c* ; DEC. 1, 22*g*
Seapoot—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e*
Seatrain : see under FERRIES
Services :—
Africa, British West, to—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f*
Air transport, cooperation with : see under AERONAUTICS—Services
Atlantic — Montreal and Ottawa : statistics, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) :—Winter sailings, DEC. 5, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Cargo—Pacific ports, to : announced, OCT. 1, 21*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Coastal—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*b*
Continental—from London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*b*
Halifax (Nova Scotia)-West of Ireland, proposed — Senator Barrington (s.), OCT. 4, 13*f* ;—Weekly winter sailings from : inaugurated, DEC. 6, 15*a*
India-North America : see under INDIA
London, from—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*d*
Scottish Highlands and Islands—contract : position, NOV. 1, 14*f*
Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; text, 20, 11*b* ; second reading, 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 11, 13*c* ; third reading, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 7*a* ; committee, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
Swansea-Java—established, DEC. 22, 15*f*
Tilbury-Dunkirk—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*c*
Vancouver-Australia—Mr. J. Malcolm (statement), OCT. 18, 15*c*
West Indies—new : vessels purchased (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*
Shinsei Maru No. 1—casualty, NOV. 17, 11*g* ; 19, 24*e*
Signalling — in water : see under SOUND
Sigrun—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
Sitva Rias—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Silvercedar—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f* ; 16, 29*b*
Singkep—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b* ; 19 24*e*
Siwa—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Skandia—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Skipper—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g* ; 8, 28*b*
Sludge steamer for Belfast—launched, OCT. 17, 13*c*
Smyrna—casualty, NOV. 16, 29*g* ; 17, 23*b* ; 19, 24*e*
Snefjeld—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Solon—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Sotunto—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Sotway Firth—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d*
Southern Cross : see under ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
Spartivento—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Spilsby—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c* ; 28, 28*b*
Stad Antwerpen—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Staffordshire—launched, OCT. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Stanwell—casualty, OCT. 19, 27*f* ; NOV. 28, 28*c*
Starr—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c* ; 15, 21*d* ; 17, 26*c* ; 27, 20*c*
Statendam—first visit to Southampton : arrangements, OCT. 31, 16*c*
Stenbjorn—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c* ; 13, 26*e*
Stonepool—casualty, OCT. 1, 16*d*, 22*e*, *f* ; 2, 22*f* ; 3, 25*e*
Strabon—casualty, OCT. 3, 25*d*
Stray—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Streefkerk—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*g* ; 14, 27*c* ; 19, 24*c*
Sturdy—world voyage : at Gibraltar, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Success (Convict ship)—casualty, OCT. 6, 11*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sudsee—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Suevic—sale, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Sundar—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Sundmar—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Surveyors—examination notice, OCT. 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Sutherland—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e* ; 14, 23*e*
Swynfleet—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*
Sydhav—launched, DEC. 29, 5*b*
T. W. Stuart—casualty, NOV. 22, 21*c*
Tabora—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*
Taihoku Maru—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c* ; 18, 24*c*
Taiyo Maru—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e* ; 31, 22*b* ; NOV. 1, 23*e*
Talanton—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c* ; 28, 21*g*
Tamaroa—record voyage, DEC. 12, 15*g*
Tango Maru—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g* ; 7, 27*d*
Tartary—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Tasman—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*c*
Teane—inquiry : arrangements, DEC. 10, 7*c* ; held, 22, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless—compulsory fitting : question in Parliament. DEC. 12, 8*d* ;—Distress calls : automatic device : questions in Parliament, NOV. 28, 8*b* ;—East London, facilities at : suggested improvement, DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—Salvage operations, use in : discussed at international juridical congress, OCT. 4, 13*g* ;—Signal code, international : revision : committee meeting, OCT. 17, 16*c*
Texel—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Themis (tug)—casualty, NOV. 26, 16*d*
Theodor—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Therese—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Thirlby—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Thirso—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Thislleben—casualty, OCT. 6, 19*g*
Thursoman—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*, 11*g*
Thurslon—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g*
Tinloretto—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Tjikandi—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c* ; 27, 22*e*
Tokwa Maru—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Tollee—launched, DEC. 28, 9*d*
Tomp—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g*
Tonnage — broken up : statistics (Lloyd's Register) for June quarter, NOV. 27, 24*c* ;—Idle : statistics, OCT. 27, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*f* ; DEC. 28, 18*c* ;—Old : sale (F.N.), NOV. 13, 23*d* ; DEC. 28, 18*b*
Torfinn Jarl—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Torpoinl—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*f* ; 21, 27*d*
Toulina—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Tourmaline—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Trade :—
Agents—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*e* :—Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*c* ;—Taxation : double : conference : see under TAXATION : Double
Transylvania—assistance to *Herrenwyk*, NOV. 24, 12*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Tregi—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Trevean—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Troga—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Trojanstar—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f* ; NOV. 5, 16*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tsiropinas—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*c* ; 5, 26*b*
Tynemouth Castle—casualty, NOV. 22, 21*c* ; 23, 29*c*
Uarda—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*c*
Umbria—casualty, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 2, 25*f* ; 5, 26*e* ; 6, 28*g*
Uranus—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
Uskhaven—casualty, NOV. 27, 18*e*
Vaclite—launched, OCT. 15, 10*e*
Vacuoline—launched, DEC. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Vaha—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g*
Valk—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Valka—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Valve—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b*
Veslris—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*g* ; 14, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*a* ; map, 13, 16*d* ; list of missing, 17, 12*d*
Chamber of Shipping—Council's decision, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*c*, 4*)
Claim by passenger, NOV. 26, 14*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*e*
Frank, Sir H. (l.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild (tel.), NOV. 17, 12*d*
Inquiries, NOV. 17, 12*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 13*c* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 6*c*, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*f* : 29, 13*b* ; DEC. 1, 12*f*
Board of Trade (statement), NOV. 16, 16*b* ; questions in Parliament, 21, 8*c* ; Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (statement), DEC. 12, 22*b*
Lamport and Holt, Messrs. : counsel's statement, DEC. 8 11*f*
Naval experts — reports, DEC. 7, 15*f* ; 8, 11*f*
United States—British Government message, NOV. 17, 12*d* ; —Committee : motion for appointment by United States Senate, DEC. 5, 13*d* ; introduced in Senate, 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Department of Commerce report, 15, 9*f* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Commissioner O'Neill's report, 20, 13*e* ; 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 15, 17*c*
Mails : see POST OFFICE : Mails : Leeward Islands
Parliament—questions, NOV. 14, 8*a* : 15, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c*
Photographs, NOV. 21, 18
Seamen's National Insurance Society —meeting, NOV. 17, 12*d*
Vignelte—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Vinemoor—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b* ; NOV. 3, 22*f* ; 5, 26*c* ; 8, 28*b* ; 13, 22*g* ; 10, 24*d*
Virginia—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c* ; 24, 19*b*, 22*g* ; 26, 23*f*
Vivian—salvage award, DEC. 21, 20*f*
Voyages—North Sea : articles I., NOV. 1, 15*f* ; II., 2, 15*f* ; III., 3, 13*f* ; maps, NOV. 1, 15*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*f*
W. K. K. 71—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c*
Wandle—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g* ; 27, 20*c*
War, The Great—*Lusitania* : compensation for sinking of : mentioned in Cork Circuit Court, OCT. 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Warla—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*c*
Wesl Ekonk—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Wesl Grama—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
West Quechec—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d* ; 13, 26*e*
West Totant—casualty, DEC. 22, 7*b*, 19*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; 29, 17*d*
Westphalia—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Westpool—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b* : DEC. 3, 26*e*
Whitby Abbey—law case, NOV. 6, 5*e*
Whitebelle—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*f*
Wicklow Head—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
William Balls—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c* : 26, 28*c*
William Castle—casualty, OCT. 22, 10*d*, 26*c*
William Scoresby : see under WHALES : *Discovery* committee
Willwello—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Windsor Castle—assistance to *Cariboo*, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Winterhude—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*e*
Woodcote—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Wooler—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Wray Castle—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Wynacre—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Yorck—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*e*
York City—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Yorkabbey—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*g*
Yser—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f* ; 2, 22*e* ; 3, 25*e* ; 19, 27*f*
Yunghsing—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b* ; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Zawosan—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c* ; 17, 26*c*
Zillah—casualty, OCT. 23, 11*c* ; 24, 27*g*
Zinal—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g*
SHIPSTEAD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, NOV. 8, 16*b*
SHIPTON, Mrs. Adeline—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society — committee : member, DEC. 29, 5*g*
SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd. —meeting, OCT. 24, 24*b*
SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, OCT. 24, 18*a* ; DEC. 13, 9*c*
SHIRLAND—lads club : appeal, NOV. 21, 10*e*
SHIRLEY, Mr. A.—on Oxford Colleges plate (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
SHIRLEY, Lady Laeta—funeral, DEC. 3, 17*c*
SHIRLEY-BIRT, Mr. S. H.—on investors in patent companies (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
SHKARTOFF (Macedonia)—undertaking to leave Revolutionary Organization, OCT. 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SHOE and Leather Fair : see under BOOTS and Shoes
SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 8, 13*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; NOV. 5, 11*e* ; 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 10, 16*e*
SHOOTING—Hackwood Park (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
SHOPLAND, Sidney—fatal accident, NOV. 22, 11*g*
SHOPS :—
Hours :—
Act—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), NOV. 8, 18*e*
Christmas—notices, NOV. 13, 16*a* ; DEC. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*e* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ;—Christmas Eve : correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 13*a* ;—City of London Retail Traders' Association : announcement, NOV. 23, 16*d* ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : recommendation, NOV. 22, 11*e* ;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*e*
Prosecution, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Sales—Col. McAlpine (s.), OCT. 8, 28*a*
SHOPS (continued) :—
Shopkeepers—credulity : Sir E. Wild (statement), NOV. 14, 13*e*
Shoplifting—prosecutions, OCT. 3, 11*g* ; DEC. 18, 11*a* ; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Windows—leading article, DEC. 7, 17*d*
SHOREDITCH—electoral, DEC. 6, 13*g* ;—Holywell Priory : ancient deed presented to Public Library, DEC. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Town Clerk : resignation, OCT. 24, 14*b*
SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 20, 9*d*
SHORT, Edwin—fraud charge, OCT. 24, 13*c*
SHORT, Sir Frank—at Burlington House, on late Sir F. Dicksee, DEC. 11, 18*c* ; 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SHORT, Mr. James—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
SHORT Brothers, Ltd.—contracts secured, NOV. 30, 13*c*
SHORTER, Mr. Clement K.—will : law case, NOV. 16, 5*f*
SHORTHAND—Sir J. Stamp (s.), DEC. 10, 9*c*
SHORTS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 18*f*
SHORTT, Mr. Charles S.—resigns as Chester-le-Street Poor law guardian, DEC. 28, 17*d*
SHOTTS Iron Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f* ; 10, 22*e*
SHOWELL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 24*c* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* (4*)
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on safety first councils, OCT. 18, 13*a*
at Woolwich, on road motor transport, NOV. 21, 11*c*
SHREWSBURY—electoral : Oswestry, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; NOV. 2, 16*e* :—Postmaster, NOV. 30, 13*g* ;—Schools, open air : Town Council's decision, DEC. 11, 13*g* ;—Whitehall : Elizabethan room : export to United States : question in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*d* ; correspondence, 22, 11*g*
SHREWSBURY Division Conservative Association—ball, DEC. 14, 17*d*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—share issue, NOV. 19, 22*e*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*d*
SHROPSHIRE Society in London—reception, NOV. 24, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
SHU Chang Sing—smuggling charge, NOV. 27, 8*f*
SHUBOTHAM, Mr. Albert J.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
SHUMENKOVIYCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—negotiations with M. Venizelos, OCT. 12, 15*b* ; signs agreement with Greece, 13, 11*d*
SHUTE, Mr. Harry J.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
SHUTE, Col. J. J.—at Liverpool, on Rhodesian tobacco, NOV. 22, 16*d*
SHUTT, Dr. Frank T. (U.S.A.)—Society of Agronomy award, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—health, DEC. 18, 17*b*
SHUVALOFF, Countess (Russia)—property identified among art treasures for sale in Berlin, OCT. 29, 13*f*
SIAM :—
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Library, National — "Nicholas Nickleby" first edition presented, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways, State—British contracts, DEC. 28, 5*e*

SIAM, Prince Charoon of: see CHAROON, Prince
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 25e
SIBERIA :—
Meteorite: see under ASTRONOMY
Settlement scheme: see RUSSIA: Agriculture: Development plan
SIBSON, Sarah—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6g
SICKERT, Mr. W. R.—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 14b
on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 20, 13e
on Royal Academy and L.C.C. (l.), NOV. 13, 12c; functions (l.), DEC. 20, 15d
SIDAROUSS Bey (Egypt) — Minister to Athens, OCT. 9, 15g
SIDDELEY, Mr. H. C.—on investors in patent companies (l.), NOV. 28, 17e
SIDENBERG, Isaac—conspiracy charge, NOV. 1, 11b; charge withdrawn, DEC. 22, 12c
SIDES, Thomas A.—embezzlement charge, NOV. 13, 13g
SIDEY, Mr. T. K. (New Zealand)—Attorney-General, DEC. 11, 16b
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—Director of State Audit Department, OCT. 13, 14d (11e, 3* 4*)
SIEMENS, Herr von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15a
SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—chairman. NOV. 28, 23e;—Debentures drawn, DEC. 15, 22b;—Dividend, NOV. 14, 23d
SIEMENS Halske, Ltd.—agreement with English, French, and German firms, OCT. 24, 14b
SIERRA LEONE :—
Agriculture—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22c
Articles (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22a, 23g
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—message (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13d
Education—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22g
Empire Day: see under EMPIRE Day
Health—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22g
History—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22a
Laundry, native — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22d
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22c
Mineral resources—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22b
Natives—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22f
Palm kernels—exports: correspondence, NOV. 15, 12c
Slavery—article, OCT. 30, 22a
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Transport—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22b
SIGIMURA, Mr. Yotaro (Japan)—in Warsaw, NOV. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
SIGINTING (Negri sembilan) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Report, DEC. 15, 21c
SIGNALLING—in water: see under SOUND
SIGNORETTI, Signor (Italy)—on President Coolidge: Washington speech (art. quoted), NOV. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
SIGRIST, Mr. F.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aircraft in war: construction, NOV. 30, 11d (and 13b, 3* 4*)
SIHVO, Gen. (Finland)—forthcoming trial before military tribunal, OCT. 26, 15g (3* 4*); Court-martial sentence, DEC. 28, 11g
SIKA (Canada), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 24, 16a, f
SIKA (India), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 24, 16f, g
SILESIA, Upper :—
Chemicals—Chorzow nitrate factory: see under GERMANY: Poland
German minorities: see under GERMANY: Poland
Zinc—Mr. W. A. Harriman (statement), DEC. 6, 15d
SILICA—factories use in: see under FACTORIES and workshops
SILK :—
Duty—evasion: prosecution, DEC. 24, 7g
Factories—Loch Lomond: scheme, NOV. 23, 13e
SILK (artificial) :—
Companies—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5f
Exhibition (*Drapers' Organiser*)—date, NOV. 27, 8f
Factory—to be established at Doncaster, OCT. 1, 16d
Industry — diseases resulting: see under DISEASES, industrial
Invention — article, OCT. 31, 17d; leading article, 31, 15d
Yarn—prices: reduction, DEC. 11, 25c
SILKEN, Mr. L.—at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 14, 18b; Bill, DEC. 19, 7e
SILO, Mr. Pietro—will, OCT. 24, 19e
SILVA, Adm. Alves M. da (Brazil)—Commander-in-Chief, NOV. 22, 13g
SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—arrested, NOV. 29, 14c
SILVA, Vice-Adm. Calvo (Portugal)—relieved of office with Zambesia Co., NOV. 19, 13g
SILVA, Frank (U.S.A.)—alleged confession: see UNITED States: Crime: Murders: Italian Communists
SILVER—imports and exports, OCT. 3, 32b; 6, 17d; 10, 23e; 13, 18d; 17, 24e; 20, 18e; 24, 23d; 27, 19f; 31, 21c; NOV. 3, 19d; 7, 23d; 10, 19c; 14, 23c; 17, 20b; 24, 19b; 28, 23b; DEC. 1, 19a; 5, 22c; 8, 18g; 12, 26c; 15, 16d; 19, 19d; 22, 15d; 27, 18g; 29, 14d
SILVER plate :—
Cup—by Mr. G. H. Hart (photo.), OCT. 20, 16
Exhibition—Oxford Colleges: correspondence, OCT. 17, 12e; NOV. 9, 12e; held, NOV. 7, 19f; (photo.), 7, 20; 8, 11c
Pepys mazer bowl: see SAFFRON Walden—King Edward VI. Almshouses
Sales—Hall, Col. Sir J., NOV. 15, 13c; —Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 8, 22e; 13, 7f; 24, 9e; 27, 15d; NOV. 3, 9e; 17, 14b; 24, 9c; DEC. 3, 9c; 8, 9c; 17, 9d; 24, 8c;—Lincolnshire, Lord, DEC. 5, 17e;—Mattei, Mrs. M. M. P., DEC. 4, 19c;—Napier dinner service, NOV. 1, 16e; — Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., NOV. 16, 9f;—Ralli collection, OCT. 30, 11d;—Sotheby, Messrs., DEC. 1, 9d (4*);—Spanish chalice, OCT. 9, 13e;—Spennithorne Cup: announced, OCT. 31, 10e;—Terry, Dame E., DEC. 19, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—Townley-Parker heirlooms, DEC. 13, 11f; —Tupper, Miss, NOV. 22, 19c;—Walsingham, Lord, DEC. 13, 11f; —Willis's Rooms, NOV. 12, 13c (3* 4*)

SILVERMAN, Isaac—acquitted, Nov. 8, 5*f*
SILVERMAN, Mrs. Maud—will, Oct. 19, 19*e*
SILVERSTEIN, Mark—conspiracy charge, Oct. 12, 9*e*; 26, 5*f*; Nov. 3, 9*b*; 16, 10*c*
SIM, Andrew—fatal accident Oct. 22, 16*d*
SIMM, Mr. M. T.—death, Oct. 10, 21*c*
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*
SIMMONDS, Mr. A.—assault on, Dec. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SIMMONS, Mrs. Charlotte K.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
SIMMONS, Mrs. Doris R.—inquest, Dec. 21, 4*f*
SIMMONS, Dr. Edward W.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
SIMMONS, Mr. George—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, Dec. 17, 23*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. Henry T.—will, Dec. 21, 17*d*
SIMMONS, Sir Percy—retires from Betting Control Board, Nov. 2, 14*a*
SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 24*g*
SIMNOR, John—acquitted, Dec. 18, 9*c*
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 19*g*
SIMON, Lady—health, Nov. 9, 15*c*
SIMON, Mr. E. D.:—
at Public Health congress, on housing problems, Nov. 22, 9*d*
on building subsidy (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*
SIMON, Mr. E. S.—on automatic traffic control (l.), Dec. 20, 10*c*
SIMON, Sir John—receives deputation from depressed classes, Nov. 9, 15*c*; attends Armistice Day parade at Karachi, 12, 15*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Karachi, on Sukkur barrage, Nov. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Lahore, on the Punjab, Nov. 7, 15*b*
at Lucknow, reply to Lucknow Moslems' address, Dec. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
at Patna, on landowners, Dec. 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Poona, on Statutory Commission, Oct. 13, 12*g*; 16, 16*c*
SIMON, Mrs. Shema D.—on derating and child welfare (l.), Dec. 19, 8*b*
SIMON Commission: see INDIA: Constitution: Commission, Statutory
SIMONDS, Mr. Stuart R.—candidate for Shrievalty, Oct. 12, 13*g*
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27*d*;—Meeting, Dec. 28, 19*c*
SIMONETTI, Signor Achille (Italy)—death, Nov. 22, 16*b*
SIMONIS, Dr. H. S.—at Inner Temple, on ancient Jewish civil law, Nov. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SIMONS, Mrs. Irene M. D.—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
SIMONS, Mrs. Melvill—health, Oct. 23, 19*b*
SIMONS, Dr. Walther (Germany)—tenders resignation as President of Supreme Court, Dec. 21, 13*g*; 22, 9*f*; interview with President Hindenburg; decision, 24, 9*g*
SIMPLON Pass—horse-riding across: see under HORSE-RIDING
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Adrian—directorship, Oct. 25, 23*f*
SIMPSON, Arthur—body found, Oct. 4, 11*c*
SIMPSON, Mrs. Fred—fatal accident, Oct. 22, 16*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
SIMPSON, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of Peterborough—biographical; appointment, Oct. 18, 19*c*; installed, Dec. 22, 13*f*
at Cheltenham, on Puritan movement, Oct. 4, 9*a*
SIMPSON, Sir John W.:—
"Some Account of the Old Hall of Lincoln's Inn"—reviewed, Dec. 4, 22*d*
on Lincoln's Inn Hall (art.), Oct. 11, 17*f*; (photo.), 11, 20
SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie:—
at Chester Cathedral, on Church and State, Oct. 16, 21*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Scottish nation, Dec. 1, 9*b*
on Church and State (l.), Oct. 22, 10*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 31, 10*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 3, 21*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. W. W.—on China: Moslem rebellion (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 16*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Walter M.—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 20*g*
SIMS, Mr. Charles—mystic pictures exhibition, Nov. 13, 14*b*
SIMS, Col. J. H. Lang—death, Oct. 5, 16*c*
SINCLAIR, Lady—son born, Nov. 7, 19*c*
SINCLAIR, Annie M.—theft charge, Oct. 3, 11*g*
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 5, 9*b*; 6, 8*b*
SINCLAIR, Mrs. Jessie—abduction charge, Oct. 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, late Mr. John—executors' claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 10, 7*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John G.—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
SINCLAIR, Sir Ronald—infant son christened, Dec. 10, 17*c*
SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Walter—promoted Lieutenant-colonel; biographical, Dec. 7, 11*d*
SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co.—Salt Creek field contract declared invalid, Oct. 18, 15*f*; Government action to recover, Dec. 31, 11*f*
SINCLAIR Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 23*c*;—Report, Oct. 24, 27*d*
SIND:—
Administration—All-Sind Hindu Association (evid.), Nov. 14, 15*d*;—Bombay Legislative Council: Mahomedan members (statement), Oct. 3, 13*b*;—Leading article, Nov. 14, 17*c*;—Sind Mahomedan Association (evid.), Nov. 13, 15*b*
SINES, Belcher: see under MURDERS
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 22*c*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 28*e*
SINGER, Lady—health, Dec. 17, 17*b*
SINGER, Dr. Charles—on London University dispensary centenary (art.), Oct. 1, 15*f*
SINGER, Joe—false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 13*g*
SINGER, Josiah—relief loans: order for repayment made, Nov. 15, 10*c*
SINGH, Jaswaut (India)—arrest, Nov. 23, 15*a* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Rajah Kushalpal (United Provinces)—appointed Minister, Oct. 10, 15*g*
SINGH, Raja Sir Rampal (India)—resigns presidentship of Oudh Hindu Sabha, Oct. 29, 15*b*; withdraws resignation, Nov. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
SINGLETON, Mr. John E.—biographical; Recorder of Preston, Oct. 13, 14*a*
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27*d*

SINKWELL, Mr. Gilbert—will, Nov. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SINNATT, Dr. F. S.—on coal carbonization (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a*
SINNOTT, Mr. Martin—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
SINOPE—note, Nov. 20, 17*f*
SIONE Tin (F. M. S.), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 7, 24*c* ;—Report, Nov. 2, 24*f*
SIR Richard Stapley Educational Trust—report, Dec. 15, 15*e*
SIRCAR, Mr. Nripendra N. (India)—Advocate-General, Bengal, Dec. 18, 13*d*
SISSON, Mrs. Mary—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
SISTERS of St. Saviour's Priory—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 12, 19*c*
SITWELL, Mr. Osbert—"The People's Album of London Statues": reviewed, Nov. 23, 11*b*
SIWA—Mosque: proposed resumption of construction, Oct. 15. 15*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
SIX, Jan—collection sold, Oct. 17, 16*c*
SKATING :—
Figure—St. Moritz: photo, Dec. 24, 14
Prospects—note, Nov. 21, 7*b*
SKEATS, Mrs. Emma M.—law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*
SKEGGS, William A.—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SKELLERN, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
SKELTON, Mrs.—lectures: arrangements, Oct. 16, 18*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SKELTON, Mr. A. Noel :—
at Dover, on peace; Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 23, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill: Dec. 12, 9*c* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 9*b* (4*) ; 6, 8*b*
SKELTON, Engr.-Vice-Adm. R. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on petroleum in Navy, Oct. 4, 7*f*
SKENE, Lieut.-Col. Philip G.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, Oct. 27, 15*b*
SKERRETT, Sir C. P. (New Zealand)—operation, Oct. 12, 15*g* ; health, Dec. 27, 11*g*
SKETT, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
SKEVINGTON, Mr.—conference with New Zealand immigration authorities, Oct. 17, 15*f* ; leaves Wellington,, 27, 12*c*
SKI Club of Great Britain—on avalanches in the Alps (l.), Dec. 21, 10*c*
SKI-ING :—
Cuthbert Savage Slalom Cup, Dec. 28, 5*c*
France—Challenge Cup: arrangements, Dec. 21, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Grindelwald—race, Dec. 27, 5*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Dec. 24, 8*c* ; (photos.), 28, 16
SKINNER, Mr. Allen—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, Oct. 2, 9*d* ; on disarmament, 6, 6*b*
SKINNER, Mr. Conrad—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)": reviewed, Dec. 20, 4*f*
SKINNER, Mr. E. L.—on "The Real Situation in Russia" (l.), Dec. 4, 12*d*
SKINNER, Mr. George E.—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
SKINNER, Mr. Guy T.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 15, 13*g*
SKINNER, Mr. Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on Pharmacy Act, Oct. 4, 16*b*
SKINNER, Engineer Cdr. O. W.—biographical, Dec. 13, 8*e*
SKINNER, William G.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 31, 9*g*
SKIPTON—Craven Museum opened, Oct. 8, 19*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—dinner, Nov. 17, 15*b* ; health, 20, 19*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; Dec. 4, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 12, 19*a* ; 18, 17*b*
SKODA Works—loan: funds deposited, Nov. 8, 24*g* ;—Report, Oct. 12, 25*f*
SKOROPADSKY, Prince (Russia)—sale of Russian art treasures: proposed action, Nov. 7, 15*c*
SKRINE, Mr. Duncan W. H.—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
SKWIRUT, Karol B.—extradition case, Oct. 10, 13*d*
SKYE—climate: correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*e*
SKYRME, Mr. E. F.—death, Oct. 1, 6*d*
SLACK, Mr. Watson—at Hotel Metropole, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 28, 18*c*
SLADDEN, Sir Julius—death, Dec. 24, 12*c*
SLADE, Ald. E. W. K.—at Colchester, on cereal crop, Dec. 17, 20*d*
SLADE, Mr. Horace—receives freedom of St. Albans, Nov. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SLADE, Sir James—resigns work at Holy Trinity, Leytonstone, Dec. 5, 19*d*
on Rating and Valuation Act, 1925 (lect.), Dec. 14, 4*g*
SLANSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—arrested in Austria, Oct. 8, 16*d*
SLATE Clubs—secretaries: prosecutions, Dec. 22, 3*d*
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—at Rural Reconstruction Association, on co-ordinated effort, Nov. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
SLATER, Oscar—compensation: questions in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; 21, 8*d*
SLATER, Sir Ransford :—
Photograph (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 13*c*
at Geneva, on British Togoland, Oct. 27, 11*b* ; 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
on Gold Coast Colony (message, B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 13*a*
SLATER, Mr. W. C.—on simpler Government circulars (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
SLATER, Mr. W. E.—on cyclists and law (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
SLATER, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 3, 17*d*
SLATERS, Ltd.—"Bodega Co.," Ltd.: proposed amalgamation, Nov. 21, 22*d* (22*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Dividend, Nov. 3, 22*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 26*g* ;—Report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
SLATOR, Jean—found injured, Nov. 17, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SLATOR, May—wounding charge, Nov. 29, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 6*g* (3* 4*)
SLAVERY—Sierra Leone: see under SIERRA Leone
SLEEP, Mr. Stanley G.—fatal accident, Nov. 9, 18*d*
SLEEPING sickness—conference, international (Paris: second): recommendations, Nov. 14, 15*g* ; report adopted by League of Nations Council, Dec. 12, 15*c*
SLESSER, Sir Henry :—
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), Nov. 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*e*
Grant, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord: pension, Nov. 21, 8*f* ;—Crown as litigant, Dec. 13, 7*d* ;—Judges: additional Lord of Appeal, Nov. 21, 8*f* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10*g* ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 19, 6*d* ;—Privy Council Judicial Committee of: additional members, Nov. 21, 8*f*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 6, 8*b*
SLEVIN, Mr. James—on foreign stone for roads (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*

Sloan, Mr. Tennant (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), Dec. 5, 13*b*
Sloan, Thomas H.—bribery charge, Oct. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Sloggett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—health, Dec. 12, 19*a*
Slough Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Dec. 8, 17*c*
Slowburn, Mr.—on racing rules (s.), Dec. 5, 6*c*
Slums: see under Housing
Smail, Alexander — dangerous driving charge, Oct. 15, 10*d*
Smale (Josiah) and Son—dividend, Dec. 22, 16*d*
Small, Mr. John D.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
Smalldon, James — neglecting weeds charge, Nov. 24, 9*g*
Smallpox—Derbyshire: outbreak, Oct. 27, 14*e*;—Jarrow: cases reported, Oct. 15, 13*g*;—Lambeth: outbreak, Nov. 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Leeds: case reported, Oct. 13, 17*g*;—Navy: leave areas: see under Navy;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 7, 10*c*;—Poplar: outbreak, Nov. 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Swansea: outbreak, Dec. 6, 13*b*;—Worcester: case, Nov. 15, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Smallwood, Mr. Edward—on industrial peace (l.), Oct. 3, 10*e*
Smart, John—miniatures: sale, Dec. 11, 11*e*
Smart Brothers, Ltd.—articles altered, Dec. 19, 20*a*; 21, 24*c*;—Reconstruction proposals, Dec. 11, 25*g* (25*c*, 4*); authorized, 19, 20*a*
Smeal, Mr. J. T. Wigham—on country railway stations (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*
Smeeton, Mr. John H.—death, Oct. 30, 21*d*
Smetana—"Bartered Bride" produced in Paris, Oct. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Smetham, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Smetham, Mr. H. —on safeguarding of industries (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
Smethurst, James — negligent driving charge, Dec. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Smiddy, Mr. Timothy (Irish Free State)—High Commissioner in London, Nov. 22, 16*c*
Smillie, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on unemployment: coalminers, Dec. 21, 7*d*
Smirke, Charles J.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 6, 5*f*; Dec. 4, 13*a*
Smirnoff, Mr. Nicholas—photography exhibition, Nov. 16, 14*c*
Smit, Mr. H. P. (South Africa)—on Boer settlers from Angola (statement), Oct. 12, 15*e*
Smit, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—offered post as Administrator of Transvaal, Nov. 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 3*); accepts, 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*g*
Mosenthal, Mr. J. S. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Regent's Park, on game reserves, Dec. 11, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on rebuilding of South Africa House, Nov. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Willington, on relations with Great Britain; trade treaty with Germany, Nov. 29, 16*e*
on Pondoland concessions (l.), Dec. 18, 10*c*
Smith, Mr.—at Windsor on hunting, Nov. 8, 6*g*
Smith, Mr. A. H.—at Oxford, on Taylor Institution, Oct. 24, 8*d*
Smith, Albert A.—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 16*d*
Smith, Mr. Albert E.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*
Smith, Mr. Alfonso F. A.—law case, Nov. 30, 15*f*; Dec. 1, 4*c*
Smith, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—not to seek election to public office (statement), Nov. 8, 16*b*; 9, 16*e*; returns to Albany; reception, 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); business offers, 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); invitation from Senate of Mississippi, 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Presidential election—campaign, Oct. 1, 14*c*; 8, 16*b*; 10, 16*a*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 16*d*; 19, 16*d*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 14*a*, *b*; 31, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 2, 14*c* (and 1* 2*) (14*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*c*; 5, 14*a*, *b*; 6, 18*a*; 7, 16*a* (and 16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); defeated, 8, 16*a*,*b*
Articles, Oct. 4, 15*f*; 6, 17*f*
at Louisville, on tariffs, Oct. 15, 16*d*
at New York, on farm relief, Nov. 6, 18*a*
Smith, Ald. Alfred H.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Smith, Mr. Allen—will, Nov. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Smith, Most Rev. Augustine—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
Smith, Mr. Benjamin—in Parliament, on London Traffic Act, Nov. 17, 8*c*
Smith, Rev. Bertram—at Leeds, on christianity and social life, Oct. 10, 20*a*
Smith, Charles—fatal accident, Dec. 13, 11*g*
Smith, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*
Smith, Capt. Charles A.—death, Nov. 19, 19*c*; funeral, 22, 17*d*
Smith, Charles D.—assault charge, Oct. 9, 6*f*; 15, 26*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 5*e*; cat sentence, 31, 11*c*
Smith, Col. Charles H.—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
Smith, Mr. Dale—recital, Oct. 6, 10*a*
Smith, David J. — memorial in St. Bartholomew's Church, Oxford: dedicated, Nov. 6, 21*d*
Smith, David O.—inquest, Oct. 13, 9*c*
Smith, Mr. Donald S.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Smith, Dora M.—found dead; inquest, Oct. 19, 5*f* (3* 4*); Nov. 10, 22*b*
Smith, Miss Dora W.—fatal accident, Nov. 13, 13*g*
Smith, Dr. E. W.—on recovery of waste heat (p.), Oct. 4, 8*f*
Smith, Mr. Edgar—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
Smith, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Smith, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
Smith, Mrs. Ethel C.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
Smith, Mr. F. Fairer—on House of Lords (l.), Nov. 12, 12*c*
Smith, Miss Fox—"Ancient Mariners: A Book of Sea Yesterdays": noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
Smith, Mr. Frederick—directorship, Nov. 22, 23*c*
Smith, Mrs. Frederick—funeral, Oct. 1, 17*c*
Smith, Frederick—acquitted, Nov. 16, 9*f*
Smith, Capt. Frederick E.—flying accident, Nov. 19, 11*e*
Smith, Prof. G. C. Moore—presentation, Oct. 1, 16*c*
"Letters of Dorothy Osborne to William Temple, The": reviewed, Oct. 2, 22*b*
Smith, Prof. G. Elliot—delivers Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture, Nov. 5, 9*c*
on natural man (l.), Nov. 13, 12*a*
Smith, George and Albert—theft charge, Oct. 5, 11*c*; 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. George—on Book of Hours of Salisbury Use, 1485 (l.), Nov. 28, 12*d*; (photo.), 28, 20
Smith, Mr. George—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*

SMITH, Mr. George—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
SMITH, George M.—summons withdrawn, NOV. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H.—on slippery roads (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on St. Lawrence waterway (l.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—health, NOV. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. Clifford—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 16, 16*e*
SMITH, Canon H. Maynard—at Cheltenham, on post reformation, OCT. 4, 9*a*
SMITH, Harold—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 13*g*
SMITH, Mrs. Harriet—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Harry K.—will, NOV 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Maj. Heckstall—on charge of the Light Brigade (l.), NOV. NOV. 3, 13*e*
SMITH, Henry—theft charge, DEC. 20, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
Pollitt, Mr. H.—attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
at Sheffield, on research on safety in mines, OCT. 12, 11*d*
on Miners' Federation—Communist activities in (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 16*f*
SMITH, Sir Hubert L.—chairman of committee on woollen textile industry, DEC. 24, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. J. Forsyth (Canada)—at Cannon street Hotel, on apple exports; Empire fruit, DEC. 12, 22*d*
SMITH, Most Rev. James A., R.C. Archbp. of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh—death, NOV. 26, 19*c*; funeral, 30, 19*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Jane A.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
SMITH, Jnr., Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, DEC. 27, 12*c*
SMITH, Mr. John—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. John B.—death, NOV. 6, 21*b*; appreciation, 10, 17*g*
SMITH, Mr. John L.—disappearance in China, DEC. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Joseph S.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
SMITH, Mr. L. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 10, 7*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Leeston—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*
SMITH, Dr. Lewis—on boat drill (l.), NOV. 26, 15*d*; DEC. 11, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. Louis W.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), NOV. 26, 20*e*
SMITH, Mr. Metcalfe—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Norman—on green peas in November (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
SMITH, Prof. Nowell—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 12, 12*d*
SMITH, Oliver—drunk while driving charge withdrawn, OCT. 4, 11*a*
SMITH, Maj. P. Eustace—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*; NOV. 10, 17*e*
SMITH, Mrs. R. H.—on certificates of posting (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. Rennie—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*d*; 20, 6*d*
SMITH, Richard—bigamy charge, NOV. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Richard—assault charge, DEC. 4, 13*b*
SMITH, Roy—death, OCT. 15, 13*g*
SMITH, Thomas F.—acquitted, NOV. 22, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Turberville—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. G. Verdon—president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, DEC. 6, 24*g*; 7, 14*c*
SMITH, Sir W. Haynes—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. W. R.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
SMITH, Ald. W. W.—at Mansion House, on unemployed coalminers, DEC. 6, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Wallace—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Walter—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
SMITH, Col. Sir William R. :—
at Barking, on health week, OCT. 10, 7*g*
at Mansion House, on Territorial Ambulance Shield, NOV. 5, 8*e*
SMITH, Bulmer and Co., Ltd.—reconstruction (F.N.), DEC. 27, 18*a*;—Report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 21*a*;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*c*; (F.N.), 11, 25*b*
SMITH (Sir William Reardon) and Sons, Ltd.—new service announced, OCT. 1, 21*c*
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 26*a*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Sir Horace—attends unveiling of memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, NOV. 5, 13*a*; correction, 7, 15*g*
SMITH-PEARSE, Mr. E. I.—on distress in coalfields (l.), NOV. 29, 15*d*
SMITH-REWSE, Mr. Henry S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 25*a*;—Report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
SMITHFIELD Club—luncheon, DEC. 11, 21*g*
SMITHFIELD Market—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*b*
SMITH'S Dock Company, Ltd.—contracts, NOV. 15, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 21*d*
SMOKE :—
Abatement—American methods: Mr. T. A. Peebles (s.), NOV. 23, 5*d*;—Battersea Power Station: correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*d*;—Bradford by-law: see *West Riding*, below;—Institute of Fuel: discussion, NOV. 23, 5*d*;—Lane, Sir W. A. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*d*;—Owens, Dr. J. S. (lect.), NOV. 3, 8*e*;—Royal Sanitary Institute: lectures, OCT. 9, 11*d*;—West Riding local authorities: by-law sanctioned, NOV. 21, 16*a*
SMOKE Abatement League — conference (Harrogate), OCT. 1, 9*d*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, OCT. 2, 13*f*; 13, 9*b*; DEC. 13, 4*f*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); 24, 7*g*, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—prospects in forthcoming General Election, NOV. 7, 15*a*
at Bloemfontein, on King George, DEC. 6, 16*b*; on South African Party policy, 7, 15*e*
at Johannesburg, on the Great War: cause; League of Nations; Peace Pact, NOV. 17, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
at Paardekop, on forthcoming General Election; Hertzog ministry; Communists, NOV. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) (continued):—
at Standerton, on trade: treaty with Germany; British preference, Nov. 22, 13*e*
at Winburg, on independence; native question, Oct. 19, 15*b*
Smye, Mr. Frederick T. (Ontario)—Minister without portfolio, Dec. 21, 13*g*
Smyrna—floods: see under Turkey;—French girls' school: see under Turkey: Education
Smyrna-Aidin Railway: see Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
Smyth, Dame Ethel—Jubilee Fund concert in Berlin: arrangements, Dec. 17, 12*d*; given, 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*c*
"Mass in D."—performance announced, Nov. 5, 17*e*; performed, 26, 8*d*
Smyth, Mr. Randolph M.—will, Dec. 21, 17*d*
Smyth, William D. (Northern Ireland)—committed for contempt of court, Nov. 28, 18*c*
Smyth (Ross T.) and Co.—directors: changes, Oct. 11, 22*g*
Smythe, Mr. J. R. Watson—on industrial transference (l.), Oct. 6, 13*e*
Snagge, Judge T. M.—appointed to Marylebone Court, Oct. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Snapper, Mr. David—will, Oct. 12, 19*c*
Sneath, Mrs. Marian—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
Snelgrove, Gunner—fatal accident, Oct. 30, 15*g*
Snell, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Snell, Sir John—at South Kensington, on light treatment in disease, Oct. 30, 13*a*
Snell, Mr John B.—on unemployed miners (l.), Dec. 11, 17*e*
Sniker, Prof. (Latvia)—inoculation against leprosy experiments, Oct. 8, 15*g*
Snow, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Snowden, Miss L.—on distress at Darton (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 11*b*
Snowden, Mr. Philip:—
Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 23, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on next General Election; Labour Party; Socialism, Oct. 1, 16*b*; on drink, 4, 8*c* (4*); on taxation; national economy; supertax and surtax; National Debt; banking and currency; Bank of England, 5, 7*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
at Blackpool, on peace: Kellogg Pact; armaments, Nov. 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Bristol, on next general election; Baldwin Ministry; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 16, 9*d*; leading article, 17, 17*c*
at Cardiff, on Mr. Lloyd George; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; next general election; Labour Party policy, Oct. 15, 18*c*; leading article, 17, 17*b*
at Coventry, on McKenna duties; motor industry, Oct. 4, 8*e*
at Frome, on rating reform; Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; next general election, Oct. 17, 18*c*; leading article, 17, 17*b*
at Salisbury, on Sir H. Samuel; Liberal Party; next general election; Labour Party policy; Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 19, 18*c*
Snowden, Mr. Philip (continued):—
at Yeovil, on Labour Party; Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 18, 18*b*
in Parliament, on agriculture, Nov. 10, 7*a*; 15, 8*c*;—Coalmining industry, Nov. 10, 7*a*;—Emigration: Empire settlement, Nov. 10, 7*a*;—Food: taxation, Nov. 15, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, Nov. 7, 10*c*;—Housing, Nov. 10, 7*a*; subsidy, Dec. 13, 7*g*;—Industrial transference, Nov. 10, 7*a*;—Iron and steel trade, Nov. 15, 8*c*;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 8*e*;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 10, 7*a*; 15, 8*c*;—Unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*a*
Snowden, Mrs. Philip—J.P., Oct. 25, 13*g*
at Manchester, on broadcasting, Oct. 23, 18*c*
Snowdon, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Sobry, M. H. (Burgomaster of Ypres)—at Mansion House, on pilgrimage to Ypres, Oct. 12, 11*e*
Social evolution—leading article, Oct. 22, 15*c*
Social reform—Brew, Miss B. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*d*;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Social science—Research Training Committee: scholarships awards, Oct. 13, 14*e*
Social service—Becontree and Dagenham community centres: see under Becontree and Dagenham;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*d*;—FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (s.), Dec. 15, 15*e*;—Voluntary helpers: appeal, Oct. 27, 8*c*
Social services—Bill: see under Local government: Reform;—Expenditure: correspondence, Oct. 23, 12*d*; Dr. E. G. Little (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 17*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*f*
Socialism—finance: leading article, Oct. 5, 15*b*;—Labour Party conference: discussed, Oct. 4, 8*a*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 8*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 1, 16*b*;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 3, 7*b*
"Socialist"—on taxation of thrift (l.), Oct. 10, 17*e*
"Socialist"—on "unearned" income (l.), Oct. 10, 17*e*
Société Anonyme des Aciéries de Micheville—South African contract, Oct. 15, 23*d*
Société Anonyme l'Evolution Automobile—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, Nov. 27, 14*d*
Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend. Dec. 2*L*, 18*d*
Société Civile—intervention in Suez Canal Co. law case, Nov. 13, 15*f*
Society for Jewish Jurisprudence—meeting, Nov. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Society for Prevention of Premature Burial—on late Sir G. Greenwood (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—grants, Dec. 7, 19*d*;—Meeting, Oct. 22, 19*b*; Nov. 7, 21*c*;—Report, Oct. 22, 19*b*
Society for the Economic and Industrial Development of Albania—president, Oct. 12, 15*g*

SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—meeting, Nov. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pamphlet (" Britain's Call From Overseas "), DEC. 24, 8*a*
SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d* ;—Meeting, OCT. 16, 9*e* ; DEC. 11, 11*e*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies — members, NOV. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel —on chaplain for Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress—appeal, DEC. 11, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—dinner, NOV. 21, 16*d* ;—Examinations, OCT. 10, 13*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; NOV. 27, 19*b* ;—Hall : death watch beetle : restoration scheme, NOV. 21, 16*d* ;—Master of Midwifery : examination, NOV. 26, 8*e* ;—Service at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (photo.), OCT. 31, 18
SOCIETY of Bristolians in London—dinner, OCT. 13, 14*d*
SOCIETY of British Dramatic Art—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—luncheon, NOV. 23, 13*c*
SOCIETY of Friends—Jordan's Meeting House : sec that title
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — dinner, DEC. 12, 10*d* ;—Hall, new (Astor House) : opening arrangements, DEC. 1, 15*b*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, NOV. 16, 9*b* ;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Motion Picture Engineers—London branch : suggested formation, OCT. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—dinner, OCT. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission—Chapel, new : described, NOV. 15, 19*f* ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; dedicated, 21, 9*d*
SOCIETY of the Servants of Christ in India—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*d*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—report, NOV. 24, 9*c*
SOCIOLOGY—bibliography : catalogue : in preparation, OCT. 17, 9*d*
SODEN, Miss Peggy—on immoral literature (l.), OCT. 22, 15*e*
SODENSTERN, Maj. Hans von. (Germany)—on Monarchy (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 13*c*
SODOR and Man diocese—conference : arrangements, NOV. 16, 11*g*
SOFIA University—honorary degrees conferred, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SOLENT — suggested tunnel : Transport Ministry's advice to I.W. County Council, DEC. 6, 13*g*
SOLES, John E. — embezzlement charge, NOV. 30, 13*g*
" SOLICITOR, A "—on family law suits (l.), NOV. 8, 12*d*
" SOLICITOR, A " — on deposits to house agents (l.). DEC. 5, 10*c*
SOLICITORS :—
Clerks :—
Pensions—Drake, Mr. B. H. (p.), OCT. 4, 5*e* ;—Law Society : resolution, OCT. 4, 5*e*
Defalcations — correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; NOV. 2, 10*e* ;—Law Society : discussion, OCT. 5, 7*d*
SOLICITORS (continued) :—
Perversion of justice—attempt : prosecution, DEC. 29, 13*d*
Public office, suggested—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*
Struck off, NOV. 22, 5*e*
" SOLICITORS "—on dividends after death (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*
Solicitors' Journal—on income-tax : information concerning clients (quoted), OCT. 22, 24*e*
SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 9*e*
SOLIDOL Chemical (France), Ltd.—meeting. DEC. 22, 17*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 1, 24*e*, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*e* ; 8, 25*e*
SOLLY, V.—on rabbit traps (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
SOLMAN, Mr. Walter R.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
SOLOGUB, Countess (Russia)—Berlin sale of art treasures : announcement, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*f*
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, OCT. 16, 14*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
SOLOMON Islands :—
Murders by natives—British officials (Mr. W. R. Bell and Mr. K. L. Lillies) : Sir H. Moorhouse's report, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SOMERFORD, Mr. William—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
SOMERS, Lord—refuses dissolution of Victorian Parliament, NOV. 22, 14*b*
SOMERS, Mr. Debroy—obstruction charge, NOV. 2, 11*g* ; accident, 10, 9*g*
SOMERS (Walter), Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—1st Battn. at Hong-kong, NOV. 3, 11*g*
SOMERVELL, Flight-Lieut. W. E.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; inquest, 16, 13*f*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—returns to London, NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, 29, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*e*
on education in Tanganyika (art.), DEC. 29, 9*f*
on Tanganyika Territory (statement), NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 21, 11*g*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. David M.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
SOMERVILLE, Miss E. Œ.—on November meteors (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
SONOSEKAR Planting Co.—report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
SONNECK, Mr. Oscar—death, NOV. 20, 18*d*
SONS of Temperance, Order of the : see ORDER of the Sons of Temperance
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants made, DEC. 24, 13*a* ;—Meetings, OCT. 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV, 17, 15*d*
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China) — Governor of Central Bank of China, OCT. 8, 15*a* ; Minister of Finance ; takes oath, 26, 15*c* ; conversation with Mr. Vada, NOV. 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Shanghai, on Central Bank of China, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SOPPITT, Hubert J.—fraud charge, DEC. 13, 16*d*
SOPRON—Bethlen, Count : freedom : see BETHLEN, Count
SOPWITH, Mr. T. V. M.—first flight after 16 years, NOV. 20, 14*e*
SORBY, Mr. T. G.—Master of Sheffield Cutlers' Company, OCT. 3, 9*d*

Sorensen, Mr. Charles E.—directorship, Dec. 7, 25*g*
Sorley, Prof. W. R.—on Doughty and *Spectator* (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
Soso Restaurant—licence application, Dec. 19, 4*g*
Sotelo, Don Calvo (Spain) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, Dec. 12, 15*b*
on financial policy (statement), Dec. 12, 31*a*
Sotelo, Marques (Spain)—on sulphate of ammonia : increased duties (statement), Nov. 3, 23*a*
Sotheran, Mrs. Fanny—will, Nov. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Sotheran, Mr. Henry C.—death, Oct. 16, 18*d* ; appreciation, 17, 9*b* ; 30, 21*c*
Sotheran (Henry) and Co.—Wells, Mr. G. : purchase : official announcement, Dec. 6, 11*e*
Sound—signalling in water : Prof. Langevin's apparatus : demonstrated, Dec. 31, 17*d* ;—Waves : Mr. A. Wood (lect.), Dec. 28, 9*c* ; 31, 17*d* ;—Wire, magnetized : recording : demonstration, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Sound Currency Association—winding-up : final meeting of executive committee, Dec. 24, 8*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Souter and Co., Ltd.—new vessels : contracts placed, Nov. 30, 13*c*
South Africa House—rebuilding : Mr. W. Mosenthal (s.) ; Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), Nov. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
South African and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 26*f*
South African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 22*e*
South African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*e* ;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—policy : Dr. H. J. van der Bijl (statement), Oct. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; managership : Dr. Lilge approached, 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; South African Party attitude to : Col. Mentz (statement), 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; directors in London, Nov. 6, 22*g* ; 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ; Government interest in defined : Dr. H. J. van der Bijl (statement), 6, 22*g* ; agreement with Union Steel Corporation, Ltd., 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 27*f* ; manager appointed ; contract for construction of works, Dec. 29, 8*b* ; correction, 31, 11*g*
South African Luncheon Club—dinner, Nov. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
South African Mutual Life Assurance Society—report (F.N.), Nov. 1, 19*d*
South African Townships, Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*e*
South African Trade Association—shipping freights : circular (F.N.), Dec. 7, 24*d*
South American Assets Co., Ltd.—address, Oct. 3, 22*b* (4*)
South American Cattle, Ltd.—report, Dec. 29, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*b*
South American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 25*f*
South Australia :—
Labour conditions—Adelaide and Port Adelaide branches : United Trades and Labour Council : resolution, Nov. 5, 13*g*
Land clearance—work of Italian labour gangs, Dec. 31, 11*f*
South Australia (continued) :—
Trade—South Australian Employers' Federation conference, Nov. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Wheat : see under Australia
South Australian Mining—dividend, Nov. 3, 22*d*
South British Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 25*g* ; Dec. 11, 26*e*
South British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*e*
South Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 1, 19*b*
South Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 22*g*
South Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—Cargo Fleet Iron Co., Ltd. : amalgamation : proposal, Nov. 2, 23*f*, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 2, 23*c* ; approved, Dec. 20, 21*f*, *g* ;—Meeting, Dec. 20, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ;—Report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d*
South Essex Waterworks Co.—stock issue, Nov. 16, 25*b* ; 17, 19*g*, 20*b* ; 29, 21*g*
South Indian Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 19*g* ;—Meeting, Oct. 27, 19*e* ;—Report, Oct. 19, 24*g*
South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 22*g*
South Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers), 1st Battn.—leaving for Rhine, Nov. 20, 8*g* ; at Wiesbaden, 23, 15*g*
South London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—meeting : arrangements, Dec. 28, 18*f*
South London Railway Co.—subways : Bill ; text, Nov. 19, 25*c* ; 26, 26*a*
" South Londoner "—on unemployed coalminers (l.), Dec. 21, 15*e*
South Metropolitan Gas Co.—memorial service : see under War, The Great ;—Smokeless fuel manufacture (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24*b* ; agreement with Low Temperature Carbonization Co., 12, 28*a*
South Staffordshire Regiment, 2nd Battn.—at Malta, Nov. 20, 8*g*
South Suburban Gas Co.—Northfleet and Greenhithe Gas Co. : purchase, Dec. 22, 15*f* ;—Price : reduction, Dec. 13, 11*g* ; 22, 10*e* ;—Stock issue, Oct. 8, 26*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 18, 24*g*
South Tyne Colliery—closure postponed. Dec. 3, 11*g*
South Wales Commercial Motors, Ltd.—G.W.R. : agreement, Nov. 8, 9*g*
South Wales Miners' Federation—centralization scheme : draft rules, Nov. 24, 9*b* ;—Relief funds, administration of : allegations by Messrs. A. Horner and J. Cox : legal action to be taken, Nov. 13, 13*f* ;—Rhondda Federation : see that title
South West Africa Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*d* ; 27, 28*g* ; Dec. 6, 24*c*
South West University : gifts, Dec. 3, 16*e* ;—Williams, Mr. G. : gift of £1,000, Oct. 23, 19*c*
Southampton—docks : cranes wrecked by gale, Nov. 17, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 16 ;—Electoral, Oct. 23, 13*g* ;—Empire Theatre : opening announced, Dec. 10, 16*g* ; opened, 24, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Harbour Board : Cowes Harbour Commissioners, dispute with, Dec. 18, 16*a* ; correspondence, 21, 10*f* ;—Town Clerk, Dec. 29, 5*g* ;—University College : see Wessex University
Southampton Football and Athletic Co. Ltd.—bonds : to be drawn, Dec. 28, 22*a*

SOUTHAMPTON Rotary Club—meeting, OCT. 22, 8*c*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—health, OCT. 13, 15*b*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—bandstand, new : scheme abandoned, OCT. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Mayor, OCT. 4, 9*f*
SOUTHEND Race Club—winding up order, NOV. 10, 4*d*
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 20*c* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Association—sale : arrangements, OCT. 19, 19*b* ; DEC. 3, 17*b*
SOUTHERN Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—acquires control of North Western Pacific Railroad, DEC. 15, 16*e*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway—Government purchase (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*b*
SOUTHERN Railway Co.—air transport services : Bill : text, NOV. 20, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c* ;—Bill (General Powers) : text, NOV. 17, 4*e* ; 24, 4*e* ;—*Canterbury* : see under SHIPPING ; — Christmas holidays : shoppers' tickets announced, NOV. 22, 11*e* ;—Continental services : announcement, OCT. 2, 11*e* ;—Directors (F.N.), NOV. 29, 21*b* ; DEC. 21, 21*d* ; —Eastbourne Station : new building commenced, OCT. 23, 13*g* ;—Goods services : information : statement, OCT. 19, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Law case, NOV. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 4*d* ;—London Bridge Station : loudspeakers installed, OCT. 30, 13*g* ;—Periscope device for use of guards : installed, DEC. 1, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Registration of luggage : Victoria Station : correspondence, DEC. 29, 9*e* ;—Revenue losses : Sir H. Walker (art. quoted), NOV. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Richmond services : notice, OCT. 20, 7*c* ;—Season tickets : first class weekly : announced, NOV. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*), (16*b*, 2*) ;—Sleepers, steel : order placed, DEC. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 5, 10*e* ;—Southampton : cranage charges reduced, OCT. 6, 19*f* ;—Telephones : suggested automatic working, NOV. 28, 11*e* ; —Waterloo Station : rum vaults beneath (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*c* ; —Wight, Isle of : service : statistics, DEC. 15, 7*g*
SOUTHERN Railway Servants' Orphanage —War Memorial Hospital : foundation-stone laid, DEC. 4, 19*f*
SOUTHWARK—Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril ;—Board of Guardians : rebuilding schemes frustrated, OCT. 26, 18*d* ;—Cinema, new : objections to scheme, DEC. 6, 14*c* ;—Diocese : conference, NOV. 7, 21*b* ; 8, 13*g* ; Synod, OCT. 26, 21*a* ;—Faraday bust : unveiled, OCT. 18, 19*b* ; (photo.), 18, 20 ; —Health exhibition, OCT. 24, 13*g*
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
  at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Lords, OCT. 24, 8*g*
  at Mansion House, on Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund ; penny postage, NOV. 13, 13*a*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral — lectures announced, OCT. 10, 21*d* ;—Musical services : arrangements, OCT. 25, 21*e* ; DEC. 11, 19*e* ;—Newcomen Charity : dispensed, NOV. 3, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SOUTHWARK Choral Society—formed, NOV. 6, 21*d*
SOUTHWELL Diocese — Bishop's Manor : dilapidations fund : raised, NOV. 2, 20*d* ;—Conference, NOV. 1, 16*e*
SOUTHWOLD, Richard G.—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 11*c*
SOUTTER, Mr. Henry O.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
SOUZA, Dr. Washington Luiz P. de : see LUIZ, Dr. Washington
SOWERBY, Mrs. Margaret—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
SOWTER, Canon Francis B.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
SPADES and shovels—correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*e*
SPAGDONI, Bruno (Italy)—murder charge : see under ITALY : Crime
SPAHO, Mehmed Effendi (Yugoslavia)—consulted by Father Koroshetz, DEC. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
SPAIN :—
  Accidents—motors : Madrid, NOV. 14, 15*g* ;—Railways : see under *Railways*, below
  Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  Agricultural produce—imports from Argentina : credits arranged, NOV. 7, 23*g*
  Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
  Ammonia, sulphate of—import duties : agriculturists' protest, NOV. 3, 23*a*
  Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
  Army—Supreme Court of Military Justice : President, NOV. 5, 13*b*
  Assembly, National Consultative—session ; second year commenced, OCT. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; session opened, DEC. 12, 15*b* ; closed, 18, 13*f* ;—Mass celebrated in buildings : Marqués de Estella (statement), DEC. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Membership, increase of : new regulation, DEC. 12, 15*b*
  Church—discontent among clergy : Primate's rebuke, NOV. 2, 13*f* ; Archiepiscopal petitions to Marqués de Estella, 3, 14*e* ; stipends increased, DEC. 18, 13*f*
  Civil Guard—command, NOV. 5, 13*b*
  Civil Servants—connexion with firms engaged on State contracts : illegality decreed, DEC. 27, 12*f*
  Constitution, new — draft : Señor Yanguas (s.), OCT. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Crime—fraud : three officers arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15*f* ; 17, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  Crown Prince—health, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  Dictatorship : see *Government*, below
  Drama : see under DRAMA
  Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
  Finance :—
    Budget—particulars, NOV. 17, 11*d* ; before Assembly, DEC. 12, 15*b* ; passed, 18, 13*f* ; Cabinet decisions, 24, 9*g*
    Cambo, Senor — criticism (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 31*a*
    Currency—gold standard : inquiry committee to be appointed, DEC. 20, 19*d*
    Customs—gold rate for payment, OCT. 2, 24*g* ; 11, 22*g* ; 23, 25*e* ; NOV. 5, 23*e* ; 13, 24*g* ; 21, 22*g* ; DEC. 6, 24*e* ; 12, 27*g* ; 21, 21*f*

Spain :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange—speculation, Oct. 25, 23*c* ; downward movement : official communique, Nov. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sotelo, Señor C. (statement), Dec. 12, 31*a* ;—Stabilization (F.N.), Oct. 31, 20*c*
Expenditure—Cambo, Señor (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 31*a* ;—Estella, Marqués de : manifesto, Oct. 4, 13*b* ; (statement), Dec. 12, 31*a*
Sotelo, Señor C. (statement), Dec. 12, 31*a*
Fires—Madrid : Novedades Theatre, Oct. 2, 15*g*
Foreign policy—Marqués Merry del Val (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a* ; Dec. 8, 7*g*
France, relations with : see under France
Future—Marqués de Estella : manifesto, Oct. 4, 13*b*
Gold—imports (F.N.), Nov. 8, 24*a*
Government (Dictatorship) :—
Alfonso XIII., King—attitude : alleged refusal to sign decrees denied, Oct. 4, 13*b*
Cabinet—reorganization, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Estella, Marqués de (statement), Oct. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; manifesto, 4, 13*b*
Foreign Affairs, Secretary for, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
National Economy, Ministry of—created, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
Guadalupe, Our Lady of : see under Guadalupe
Insurance—compulsory for railway travellers : proposals, Oct. 9, 21*g*
Iron and steel :—
Duties—British petition to Minister of National Economy, Dec. 1, 11*c*
Ore—export duties : deficient payments by Rio Tinto Co. : settlement, Nov. 7, 15*c*
King : see Alfonso XIII.
Law—reform of administration : committee appointed, Dec. 28, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Lotteries — Christmas : drawn in Madrid, Dec. 24, 9*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*b*
Ministry—salaries : increase, Dec. 24, 3*g*
Municipal government — Patriotic Union control : Marqués de Estella manifesto, Oct. 4, 13*b*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*g*
Navy—British ports : visits ; note, Oct. 22, 21*e* :—Commander-in-Chief, Oct. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 13*g* ;—*Juan Sebastian el Cano* : cruise, Oct. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 21*e* ; Nov. 12, 8*e* ; Dec. 21, 20*f* ;—Manœuvres : assembly in Santa Pola Bay, Oct. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; first part ends, 26, 9*a* ; concluded, Nov. 13, 15*f* ;—Review (Alcudia Bay), Nov. 12, 15*g*
Nitrogen industry—protection scheme, Oct. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; agriculturists' protest, Nov. 3, 23*a*
Oranges—exports : inspection committee appointed, Nov. 13, 13*b* ; correspondence, 15, 12*c*
Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
Parliament : see *Assembly*, above
Spain (continued) :—
Patriotic Union—lists to remain open, Oct. 4, 13*b* ;—Municipal government, control of : see under *Municipal government*, above
Petrol monopoly—chairman resigns, Nov. 3, 23*a*
Portugal, relations with : see under Portugal
Press—censorship : Marqués de Estella's reply to editors' petition Nov. 29, 13*g*
Queen : see Victoria Eugenie
Race, Feast of the, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Railways :—
Accidents — Encinacorba (Saragossa) tunnel, Oct. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Madrid-Algeciras expresses, Oct. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Insurance of travellers : see under *Insurance*, above
Malaga-Algeciras-Cadiz—rupture of contract : statements, Oct. 18, 25*e*
Revolutionary plots—Marqués de Estella (statement), Oct. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Sweden, relations with—Conciliation Commission : member, Nov. 15, 15*g*
Tariff—prolongation decree, Dec. 1, 11*c* ; concessions, 20, 19*d* ;—Cambo, Señor (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 31*a* ;—Estella, Marqués ds (statement), Dec. 12, 31*a*
Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
Tipping—system abolished in Madrid, Oct. 1, 13*g*
Tourists—National Board : chairman, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Argentina, with : see under Argentina
Belgium, with : see under Belgium
Companies, foreign — inspection : new decree, Dec. 31, 19*b*
Great Britain, with : see under Trade
Industries, protection of—decree suspended, Dec. 20, 19*d* ; 27, 11*g*
Spain, Infante Alphonso of (Orleans Bourbon)—at Cherbourg, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Spain, Infanta Beatrice of—to visit England, Oct. 18, 15*g* ; leaves London, Nov. 30, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; in Paris, 30, 15*g* ; in Madrid, Dec. 5, 13*g*
Spain, Infanta Beatrice of (Orleans Bourbon)—at Cherbourg, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Spain, Infanta Isabelle Alphonsine of—engagement, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Spain, Infante Don Jaime of—to attend San Fernando Naval School, Oct. 12, 15*g*
Spain, Infanta Maria Christina of—to visit England, Oct. 18, 15*g* ; leaves London, Nov. 30, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; in Paris, 30, 15*g* ; in Madrid, Dec. 5, 13*g*
Spain, Lieut.-Col. G. R. B.—on Hadrian's Wall (int.), Dec. 20, 11*f*
Spain, Mr. H. S.—on export credits (l.), Nov. 3, 19*c*
Spalding, Mr. W. F.—"Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice" : noticed, Dec. 5, 23*c*
Spanish Centre in London—tea party, Nov. 23, 19*f*

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd. —law case, NOV. 24, 5*a*
SPARKES, Mr. R. B.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
SPARROW, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, OCT. 6, 15*b*
SPARROW, Mr. Geoffrey—infant daughter christened, NOV. 5, 17*c*
SPAUL, Mr. H. B.—death, DEC. 31, 8*d*
SPEAIGHT, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
SPEAKMAN (John), and sons—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
SPEAKOPHONE—company to acquire invention, OCT. 27, 19*g*
SPECTACLEMAKERS Company — Master, NOV. 12, 13*g*
Spectator—Aberdare, "adoption" of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers; —Centenary dinner, OCT. 31, 9*a*
SPEECH—endurance record: claim by Herr Parlatus, OCT. 10, 15*a*; leading article, 17, 17*d*
SPEECHES, public—thrown on screen: instance, OCT. 16, 9*c*
SPEED, Miss Clarisse—recital, NOV. 17, 10*c*
SPEED, Maj. Francis E.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
SPEED, Henry—correspondence, OCT. 12, 17*d*; 25, 17*e*; NOV. 1, 15*e*
SPELLER, Mr. Charles—on boat-drill (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
SPEN Valley—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding
SPENCE, Mr. George (Saskatchewan)—on British immigrant scheme (statement), OCT. 17, 15*f*
SPENCE, Mr. James B.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
SPENCER, Miss Ethel M.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
SPENCER, Mr. George:—
  at Nottingham on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 15, 13*a* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on currency: gold standard, NOV. 8, 9*e*
  on Nottinghamshire coalfield (statement), OCT. 30, 13*b*
SPENCER, Capt. Harry—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
SPENCER, Mr. John P.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Walter G.—on rabies and distemper (l.), NOV. 30, 12*d*
SPENCER (George), Moulton and Co., Ltd. —particulars, OCT. 25, 23*f*, *g*
SPENCER'S Steelworks—capital to purchase: employees' appeal, OCT. 5, 11*c*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.:—
  "The America of To-Day"—reviewed, NOV. 16, 22*d*
  at Claridge's Hotel, on independent Press, OCT. 31, 9*d*
SPENS, Col. Hugh B.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
SPENS, Dr. John A.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
SPENS, Mr. W. P.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 27, 14*c*
SPENSER-PRYSE, Mr.:—
  "At the Forge" (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*c*
  "Timber felling in Nigeria" (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*c*
SPERLING, Mr.—leaves Sofia on hunting expedition, OCT. 13, 11*g*
SPERLING and Co.—law case, OCT. 30, 18*b*
SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13*b*
SPICER, Capt. Anthony—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 11*d*; appreciation, 20, 21*c*
SPICERS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*;—Notes: redemption, NOV. 19, 22*d*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.:—
  on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 20, 13*c*
  on Shakespeare—treasures lost to England (l.), OCT. 24, 17*c*: portraits (l.), NOV. 20, 12*c*
SPIELMANN, Dr. Percy E.—on fires from glass (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—amalgamation rumours: announcement, OCT. 19, 24*c*; negotiations abandoned, 27, 18*d*; —Shares: splitting scheme, NOV. 10, 18*b*; 26, 22*e*; authorized, DEC. 4, 26*b*; 21, 21*d*
SPILLER, Mr. Harvey B.—at Winchester House, on South African land reserves, NOV. 30, 26*a*; (F.N.), 30, 24*c*; on North Charterland Exploration Co.: Carl Wiese concession, DEC. 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
SPINELLI, Pietro (Italy)—sentenced in France, OCT. 25, 15*g*
"SPINSTER"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*; 23, 12*c*
SPIRITS: see WINES and spirits
SPIRITUALISM—Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Poem, "spirit" ("Wiederkehr"): disputed ownership, OCT. 30, 15*d*; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*); 31, 13*d*; NOV. 7, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
SPITALFIELDS Market—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*b*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 17*b*; —Extension: opening arrangements, NOV. 15, 19*d*; described, 22, 11*d*; opened, 23, 13*a*; (photo.), 23, 20;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.), NOV. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Studd, Sir J. K. (s.), NOV. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on noise (l.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—death, DEC. 24, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*), 12*c*; inquest, 27, 8*e*
SPORT:—
  Africa, British West — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*d*
  Army—gift of ground by King George, NOV. 19, 6*e*
  Cambridge University—article, NOV. 12, 6*f*
  Central Market Sports Association—Sir C. Batho presents cup for competition, OCT. 19, 6*g*
  Italy — Government encouragement: instructions issued, DEC. 31, 11*b*
  Navy—handbook: reviewed, DEC. 22, 4*c*
  Oxford University—article, NOV. 3, 6*e*
  Playing fields—Birmingham: Castle Bromwich: new site to be provided, DEC. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
  Services Diary—noticed, DEC. 3, 8*d*
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SPORTING Times (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23*b*; 30, 23*g*, 25*a*; NOV. 2, 23*f*
SPORTS Fellowship—meeting, DEC. 8, 5*b*
SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. Arthur—on matrimonial records (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
SPOWART, Mr. Henry W.—on county boroughs (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
SPRAY, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire—delivers Hunterian oration at Boston, Mass., OCT. 10, 13*d*
SPRIGGS (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 31, 9*c*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
SPRINGALL, Mr. Robert F.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
SPRINGETT, Rev. Dr. William D.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
SPROAT, Mrs. Murdina—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
SPROAT, Miss Susan—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*

SPROT, Sir Alexander—health, DEC. 7, 19*b*
SPROULE, Rev. Arthur St. Q.—will, DEC. 6, 19*c*
SPROULE, Mr. William B.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
SPURGEON, Caroline F. E.—"Keats's Shakespeare": reviewed, NOV. 30, 22*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—"A London Reverie": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—forms Ministry, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under NEWFOUNDLAND
SQUIRRELS—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*e*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 6*g*
SRINAGAR—photograph, OCT. 16, 20
STAAL, Mr. Isaac—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
STACEY, Fred—fatal accident, NOV. 6, 13*g*
STACEY, William—fatal accident, NOV. 26, 16*a*
STACK, Capt. Neville—record London-Berlin non-stop flight, OCT. 20, 12*b*
STAEHELIN, Dr. Max—chairman of Swiss Bank Corporation, DEC. 21, 21*f*
STAFFORD—Chief Constable: retirement announced, OCT. 15, 13*g*;—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 22, 13*b*;—King Edward VI. Grammar School: new wing opened, DEC. 13, 6*g*
STAFFORD, Mr. E. D.—gift of house to Salvation Army, NOV. 1, 9*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE—electoral: Cannock, NOV. 27, 13*g*;—Vice-Lieutenant, OCT. 27, 15*b*
STAG Line, Ltd.—vessel, new, NOV. 10, 17*f*
STAGE Door Club—raid, OCT. 6, 6*e*; prosecution, 9, 13*b*
STAGE Society and Three Hundred Club—programme, NOV. 5, 12*c*
STAINFORTH, Mr. Martin—art exhibition, NOV. 23, 11 (3* 4*)
STALBRIDGE, Lord—storm experience, NOV. 8, 10*c*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—strength of opposition movement against, NOV. 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); rivalry with Rykoff, DEC. 4, 17*f*; 8, 11*b*; reported approaches to Trotsky, 27, 12*g*; rejected, 31, 11*c*
Lenin, late M.—opinion quoted, NOV. 30, 15*a*
Trotsky, M. L.—attack (art. "Trotsky on Stalin"), NOV. 30, 15*a*
at Communist Party Conference, on agriculture and food supplies; Party dissensions, NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Communist Party, OCT. 22, 13*e*; 26, 16*b*; NOV. 27, 15*c*
STALLARD, Mr. H. F.—on boy scout leaders (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*
STALLWORTHY, Mr. A. J. (New Zealand)—Minister of Health, DEC. 11, 16*b*
STAMFORD, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord—on Prince Imperial (art.), NOV. 15, 17*f*
STAMP, Mr. A. E.—on naval log books (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
STAMP, Mr. Clarence C.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
STAMP, Sir Josiah—silver wedding, OCT. 18, 19*b*; mentioned as possible member of committee of experts on German reparations, NOV. 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
"Railways"—reviewed, OCT. 2, 22*b*
at Bolton, on industrial relations; currency; prices, NOV. 1, 16*d*
at Bristol, on shipping trade, DEC. 8, 9*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Building Societies, DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on travel, OCT. 13, 9*f*
STAMP, Sir Josiah (continued):—
at Manchester, on railway services, OCT. 2, 7*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on shorthand, DEC. 10, 9*c*
on Germany—financial stabilization; reparations: Dawes Report (lect.), OCT. 20, 14*c*
on price level (l.), NOV. 14, 12*c*
on road transport (evid.), DEC. 20, 9*e*
STAMPER, Mr. Gordon T.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 18, 11*b*
STAMPS:—
Abyssinia—Coronation of Negus: commemorative overprint, OCT. 8, 9*d*; new series on sale, 22, 8*c*; Regent Tafari (photo.), NOV. 5, 18
Air mail—Australia: new design, OCT. 2, 14*d*;—Bolivia: supplementary fees: issue, OCT. 29, 21*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e*; 13, 8*d*;—Dutch Indies: set announced, NOV. 13, 11*c*;—France: exhibition of designs, NOV. 29, 13*g*;—Gibbon's catalogue: noticed, OCT. 15, 11*c*;—*Graf Zeppelin*: special issue, OCT. 8, 9*d*;—India: London-Karachi service: in preparation, DEC. 31, 17*d*;—Montreal-Albany service: new design, OCT. 8, 9*d*;—Rumania: error in inscription, OCT. 22, 8*c*;—United States: Scadta Co. semi-official: temporary use, DEC. 31, 17*d*
Albania—new set with blank tablets, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Algeria—centenary of French rule: issue, DEC. 17, 6*d*
British North Borneo—new colours, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Canada—portrait of King: issued, NOV. 13, 21*c*
China—Suu Yat Sen issue, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Christmas charity issues, NOV. 26, 11*f*; DEC. 10, 8*e*
Cyprus—British Jubilee issue: withdrawal, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Egypt—international medical congress: issue, DEC. 10, 8*e*; 31, 17*d*
Exhibitions—British historical (Farringdon-street): arrangements, NOV. 13, 21*c*; dinner, 21, 9*e*; held, 21, 9*e*; 26, 11*f* (and 3* 4*);—Helsingfors: arrangements, NOV. 13, 11*c*
France—St. Joan of Arc: arrangements for issue, OCT. 8, 15*g*; design competition: result, DEC. 17, 6*d*
French West Africa—withdrawal, NOV. 13, 11*c*; new issue, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Gold Coast—Christiansborg Castle vignette described, DEC. 29, 6*d*
Italian African Society—premium issue, OCT. 29, 21*e*
Italy—Prince Emmanuel Philibert centenary: supplementary issue, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Japan—Coronation issue, DEC. 10, 8*e*
Kelantan—portrait of Sultan: to be issued, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Leeward Islands—additioual duties, OCT. 15, 11*c*; high values: additional, DEC. 10, 8*e*
Liechtenstein—portrait of Prince: issued, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Luxemburg—Clervaux Monastery issue, OCT. 29, 21*c*
Malta—overprint, OCT. 2, 14*d*; 8, 9*d*; change in colours, DEC. 17, 6*d*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Netherlands — Minckelers memorial issue, NOV. 26, 11*f* ; Olympic Games issue : profit, DEC. 15, 7*g* ; men of science series, 17, 6*d*
Newfoundland—9 cents replaced, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Panama Canal—portrait series, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Persia—stop gap series, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Poland—literary portrait series, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Portugal—historical issue, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania—air post : see under *Air mail*, above
Russia—Tolstoy centenary : decision, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Saar Valley—art reproductions : series, DEC. 17, 6*d*
Sales — Berthaud, Mr. E., OCT. 12, 13*d* ;—Coombe-Williams, Mr. T. B., DEC. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hamilton-Wedderburn, Lieut.-Col. H., NOV. 13, 13*b* ;—"M. O." collection, DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b* ;—Newfoundland (£600), NOV. 28, 12*c* ;—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*) ; 26, 19*d*
Spain—exhibition series : announced, DEC. 17, 6*d*
Statistics, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Transjordan—overprint, OCT. 8, 9*d*
United States—aeroplane anniversary issue, NOV. 13, 15*g* ; DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*d* :—"Molly Pitcher" issue, OCT. 29, 21*c*
Universal Postal Union — British special issue : announcements, DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 31, 17*d*
Western Australia—centenary : Black swan badge issue, DEC. 31, 17*d*
STANCER, Mr. G. Herbert—on rear lights for cycles (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d* ; 13, 12*e*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e* :—Share issue, NOV. 29, 20*f* ; DEC. 6, 23*g*
STANDARD Carpet (1928) Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
STANDARD Film Co.—amalgamation : see under GAUMONT-British Pictures Corporation
STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—Temes Bega Valley Water Control Association mortgage bonds : Anglo-Hungarian Mixed Arbitral Tribunal's judgment, OCT. 5, 11*e*
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*c* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
STANDARD Oil Export Association—incorporated, NOV. 27, 24*c*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ; DEC. 13, 26*c*
STANDARD Telephones and Cables, Ltd.—chairman and managing director, OCT. 24, 23*e*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 22, 22*c*
STANLEY, Lord—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 20, 10*d*
at Yarmouth, on Junior Imperial League, OCT. 1, 11*f*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 8*a*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
on Lambeth housing conditions (statement), OCT. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on voluntary hospitals (report), NOV. 29, 9*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Charles H. C.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
STANLEY, Cdr. E. G.—biographical, NOV. 6, 8*g*
STANLEY, Mr. Edward—attains majority, OCT. 9, 19*b*
STANLEY, Sir Herbert—on Ceylon Constitution : message to Legislative Council, NOV. 17, 12*c*
STANLEY, Mr. Oliver :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*b* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*b*
STANLEY, Rev. R. Morton—on distressed areas (l.), NOV. 30, 17*c*
STANLEY Co. of America—amalgamation : see under WARNER Brothers Pictures
STANMORE Manor—woodland and open space : acquired for public, NOV. 29, 11*c* ; silver birches (photo.), DEC. 4, 20
STANSFELD, Col.—directorship, NOV. 24, 18*g*
STANSFELD, Mr. Joseph J.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
STANTON (photo.), NOV. 7, 20
STANTON, Brig.-Gen. Francis H. G.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
STANTON, Rev. Dr. H. U. W.—on miners for Canada (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
STANTON, Mr. L. C.—on changing London (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—contracts, NOV. 5, 11*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 23, 25*e*
STANWORTH, Councillor J.—at Grimsby, on trade competition, OCT. 2, 13*c*
STANYARD, Mr. Alfred J.—on school books in Scotland (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
STAPLEDON, Prof. R. G. :—
Seeds research report, OCT. 29, 20*b* (4*)
"Tour in Australia and New Zealand, A" : Grass Land and Other Studies—reviewed, NOV. 12, 23*e*
STAPLES, Mrs. Caroline J.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
STAPLES, Mr. Charles T. W.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory—on Liechtenstein (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
STAPLEY, Mr. Thomas K.—will, DEC. 27, 17*b*
STAR and Garter Home—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*
STAR Explorations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
STARCK, Adm. Oscar (Russia)—death, NOV. 16, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
STARLING, Mrs. Blanche S.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
STARR, Dr. Clarence L. (Canada)—death, DEC. 27, 11*f*
START, Engr.-Capt. S. P.—biographical, NOV. 29, 8*c*
STARTIN, Adm. Sir James—on Prince Imperial (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*
STATE Children's Association—meeting, NOV. 9, 13*b*
STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 27*d*
STATHAM, Sir Charles (New Zealand)—re-elected Speaker, DEC. 5, 13*g* (13*d* 3* 4*)
STATIONERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
STATIONERS' School—prize distribution, NOV. 13, 9*e*
STATISTICS :—
Conference, international — United States to participate, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; British delegation, NOV. 17, 14*c* ; Russian delegation, 19, 13*g* ; held, 27, 15*d* ; 28, 15*c* ;

Statistics :—
Conference, international (continued):—Dec. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 11, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); concluded, 15, 9*c*
Convention, international — signed, Dec. 15, 9*c*
Staub, Prof. (Switzerland)—on Motto Arbino region : landslides (report), Oct. 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Staveley Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 8, 26*d*
Staveley-Hill, Judge Henry S.—bankruptcy meeting, Oct. 24, 5*e*
Stead, Mr. (India)—on police administration (evid.), Nov. 3, 11*b*
Stead, Mr. W. T.—memorial stone at Hoxton Girls' Hostel laid, Oct. 19, 18*c*
Steadman, Edward—theft charge, Oct. 10, 11*b*
Steaua Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 18, 20*f*
Stebbing, Prof. E. P.—"The Forestry Question in Great Britain" : noticed, Nov. 9, 22*c*
Steed, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on wheat prices. Nov. 7, 11*d*
Steed, Mr. Wickham—honorary degree conferred by Strasbourg University, Nov. 23, 15*g*
at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, on Czechoslovakia, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Steel : see Iron and steel
Steel, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—inspects Flower Down Electrical and Wireless School, Dec. 18, 20*c* (3* 4*)
Steel, John—appeal allowed, Oct. 15, 26*c*
Steel, Mr. Sidney—art exhibition, Oct. 18, 14*d*
Steel Brothers and Co.—Ellerman's-Arracan Rice and Trading Co., Ltd. : rice business : takes over, Nov. 30, 25*g*
Steel Ceilings—dividend, Dec. 22, 16*d*
Steel Company of Scotland, Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 25*e*
Steel-Maitland, Sir Arthur—entertains party of constituents, Oct. 16, 23*c* ; appoints private secretary, 30, 13*g*
Industries—movement to South (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
Unemployment—visits training centre at Birmingham, Oct. 25, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; ex-Service men (statements), Nov. 22, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment benefit — receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, Dec. 7, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalmining industry, Nov. 10, 7*b*
Emigration — Empire settlement, Nov. 10, 7*b*
Industrial transference, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; 15, 8*b*
Insured persons—statistics, Nov. 15, 8*b*
£1 sterling—purchasing power, Dec. 13, 7*d*
Unemployment — appeal to employers, Nov. 9, 8*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; insurance, 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*d*
Steele, Police Constable—saves man from drowning, Dec. 5, 20*c*
Stefani, Prof. Alberto de (Italy)—chairman of committee on control of administration, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Stegerwald, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, Nov. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Steidle, Dr. (Austria)—addresses Fascist demonstration at Wiener Neustadt, Oct. 8, 16*d*
Steijern, M. Hult (Sweden)—Minister, Oct. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Stein, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, Oct. 10, 15*a*
Stein, Otto Baron von (Germany)— collaborates in "The Armistice, 1918-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier and Brussels," Nov. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Steinbruner, Joseph (Switzerland) — espionage charge, Dec. 1, 11*g*
Stelter, Mr. John—on cats and violet rays (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
Stensballe, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Commerce, Oct. 8, 15*g*
Stepanoff-Skvortsoff, M. (Russia) — death, Oct. 9, 15*g*
Stephen, Rev. Campbell :—
at Birmingham, on unemployment, Oct. 5, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 6, 8*b*
Stephen, Sir Herbert—on Maybrick trial (l.), Nov. 3, 13*e*
Stephen, Miss Rosa—death, Dec. 4, 21*c*
Stephens, Maj. Charles G.—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
Stephens, Mr. George W. (Canada)—Minister in Tokyo, Nov. 20, 15*b*
Stephens, Mr. J. H.—directorship, Oct. 19, 23*g*
Stephens, Prof. J. W. W.—professor emeritus of Liverpool University, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Stephens, Miss Rebecca—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
Stephens, Sir Reginald—at Clapham Junction, on 23rd London Regiment, Oct. 26, 7*c*
Stephens, Mr. Richard B.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Stephenson, Sir Hugh—on Bihar and Orissa : Moslems and government appointments (statement), Dec. 6, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Stephenson, John—rewarded for life saving, Dec. 13, 4*e*
Stephenson, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Stephenson, Clarke and Associated Companies, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 22, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*
Stepney—Bishop : see Curzon, Rt. Rev. Charles E. ;—Borough Council : law case, Nov. 21, 5*c* ; member resigns, Dec. 21, 11*g* ; — Chicksand-street schools : sale to Salvation Army : protest to L.C.C., Dec. 21, 16*g*
Stern, Mr. Alan M.—partnership, Oct. 2, 24*g*
Stern, Sir Edward—opens additional playing field at Chertsey, Dec. 17, 11*g*
Stern, Mr. George—death, Oct. 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a*
Stern, Dr. Viktor (Czechoslovakia)—arrested in Austria, Oct. 8, 16*d*
Stern (M. and B.), Messrs.—partner. Oct. 2, 24*g*
Sternol, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26*c*
Stetson, Mrs. Augusta E.—death, Oct. 15, 22*b*
Steuart, Miss Kathleen—art exhibition, Oct. 23, 14*b*
Steuermann, Mr. Edward—recital, Oct. 26, 14*d*
Steven, John—theft charge, Dec. 28, 9*c*
Stevens, Mr. Edgar R.—death, Nov. 7, 18*d*
Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Dec. 15, 13*d*
Stevens, Mr. H. W.—on automatic telephone exchanges (l.), Dec. 15, 6*c*

STEVENS, Dr. Henry P.—on time commutation (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
STEVENS, Trooper Herbert—court-martial, Nov. 7, 13*g*
STEVENS, Mr. Orrin S.—claim for insurance in *Vestris* disaster, Nov. 26, 14*b*
STEVENS, Rev. T. D.—lecture arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d*
STEVENS, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Sir D. M.—on Rhineland (l.), DEC. 12, 12*d*
STEVENSON, Capt. John—on Assize trials (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Mr. J. :—
on Indian fauna (l.), Nov. 9, 12*d*
on Kruger National Park (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
STEWARD, Frederick—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 10*b*
STEWART, Capt.—detained at Nanking : sent to Shanghai, DEC. 4, 15*c*
STEWART, Rev. David—acquitted, DEC. 10, 16*e*
STEWART, Mrs. Fanny—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. George F. S.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
STEWART, Mr. Gordon :—
at Hotel Victoria, on training of motor drivers, OCT. 18, 13*a*
on safety first movement (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
STEWART, Dr. H. H.—wireless experiments (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*e*
STEWART, Mr. H. P.—retires as Secretary to L.N.E.R., DEC. 21, 21*f*
STEWART, Mr. J. F.—
on aerial survey (l.), OCT. 22, 20*e*
on big game from the air (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
STEWART, Mr. James—application for injunction against Mr. W. Adamson, Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 11*e* ; refused, 6, 8*d*
in Parliament, on hairdressers : Sunday closing, Nov. 21, 8*e* :—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 8*e* ;—Scotland : housing, DEC. 13, 7*g*
STEWART, John—Warren Hastings correspondence, DEC. 12, 17*f*
STEWART, Mr. John A.—death, Nov. 15, 18*e*
STEWART, Mrs. Julia B.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
STEWART, Sir Kenneth—on Anglo-Chinese Treaty (views), DEC. 29, 10*f*
STEWART, Lady Margaret—"The Magic Ink-pot" (illus.) : reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*e*
STEWART, Robert—cruelty charge, Nov. 30, 18*e*
STEWART, Col. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—acquitted of perjury, Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. T. Grainger — secretary, Scottish Educational Endowments Commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
STEWART, Mr. W. D. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on financial policy, DEC. 7, 15*d*
STEWART, Mr. W. M.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
STEWART, Ven. Weston H.—installed Archdeacon of Palestine and Syria, DEC. 1, 15*c*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter—death, DEC. 21, 19*a* ; funeral, 24, 13*b*
on Africa, South—proposed tour by British business men (l.), OCT. 16, 12*a* ; Nov. 13, 12*d*
STEWARTS and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*f* ;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*e*
STHAMER, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—received by Mr. W. S. Churchill, Nov. 24, 12*b*
STIGHT, Frank — fatal accident, Nov. 9, 18*d*
STILGOE, Mr. Henry E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London water supply, Nov. 13, 10*f*
STILL, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
"STILL Trying to Do My Bit"—on Boy Scout leaders, Nov. 16, 12*d*
STILLE, Mr. J. L.—directorship, DEC. 13, 21*d*
STILLER, M. Mauritz (Sweden)—death, Nov. 9, 15*g*
STILLMAN, Mr. C. O.—director of Dominion Bank (Canada), Nov. 26, 21*g*
STIRLING, Mrs.—at Glasgow, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
STIRLING, Miss A. M. W.—"Fyvie Castle" : noticed, Nov. 23, 11*e*
STIRLING, Sir George—on Life Guards' uniform (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
STIRLING, Mr. James H.—death, Nov. 26, 19*e*
STIRLING, Oscar—theft charge, DEC. 24, 12*d*
STIRRETT, Albert N.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*d*
STITT, Rev. S. S.—"History of the Parish of Stretham" : noticed, OCT. 27, 17*b*
STOBART, Miss—law case, Nov. 23, 5*e*
STOCK Exchange, London :—
Business (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22*b* ; DEC. 4, 23*d* ; 28, 18*b*
Defaulters—Mr. L. W. Neale : declared, DEC. 7, 25*g* : Mr. C. Godwin : declared, 27, 18*g*
Dividend, OCT. 4, 19*e*
Employees—pension scheme, OCT. 18, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 24*e* (4*)
Practice—lectures : see under CITY of London College
Rules—new securities (F.N.), DEC. 27, 18*a*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, OCT. 29, 23*e* ; DEC. 4, 23*e* ; 28, 18*b*
Stock Exchange Christmas Annual—noticed, DEC. 12, 25*e*
STOCKDALE, Mr. F. A.—Assistant Agricultural Adviser, Colonial Office, Nov. 16, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
STOCKDALE, Mr. Samuel C.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
STOCKER, P. V.—fatal accident : inquiry, DEC. 11, 18*d*
"STOCKHOLDER"—on S. Allsopp and Sons : scheme, DEC. 15, 18*g*
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 22*d* ;—Report, Nov. 22, 23*e*
STOCKILL, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
STOCKPORT—Mersey : covering in scheme : see under MERSEY
STOCKS and shares :—
Differences—law case, Nov. 15, 5*b*
Gilt edged—"Second row" (F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*e*
Home railways (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*e*
Insurance market (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*d*
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*) ; DEC. 28, 18*b*
Investment trusts—Mr. H. Michell (l.), OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Investors—advice (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*e*

Stocks and shares (continued) :—
Issues (F.N.), Oct. 17, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*e* ; in September (F.N.), Oct. 2, 23*c* ; in October, Nov. 2, 23*d* ; in November ; for eleven months, Dec. 5, 22*c*
Inventions, new companies formed to exploit : see under Inventions
Press criticism—Higham, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 11, 18*e* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Horne, Mr. H. S. (s.), Dec. 11, 18*c* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Prospectuses—Mr. H. S. Horne (s.), Dec. 11, 18*e* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Stockton, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*
Numbering, suggested—Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell (s.), Nov. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ordinary—Mr. Elderton (p.), Nov. 12, 24*g*
Prices—tables (F.N.), Dec. 31, 19*b*
Speculation—Sir E. Stockton (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*
United States, purchases in (F.N.), Dec. 28, 18*b*
Stockton, Lieut. Basil—death, Dec. 28, 17*b*
Stockton, Sir Edwin :—
at London School of Economics, on capital issues ; rash speculation, Nov. 28, 5*f*
at Manchester, on cricket, Dec. 4, 7*b*
on unemployment (l.), Nov. 12, 12*b*
Stockton, Rev. S.—on post office services (l.), Oct. 20, 8*g*
Stockton-on-Tees—electoral, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Stoddart, Miss Charlotte—will, Oct. 20, 15*b*
Stofberg, Mr. T. C. (South Africa)—elected to Senate, Oct. 6, 11*g*
Stoke Newington—Empire Fair, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; 19, 18*a*
Stoke-on-Trent—Art Gallery : acquisition, Dec. 1, 9*g* ;—Borough Council : by-election, Dec. 13, 9*f* ;—Corporation : Bill : note, Nov. 20, 11*b* ;—St. Giles's Church : improvements, Nov. 3, 9*a*
Stokes, Ronald A.—licence charge, Oct. 19, 21*d*
Stoll, Sir Oswald—at St. Martin's-lane, on Films Act, Oct. 25, 14*d*
Stoll Picture Productions, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 26*b*
Stoll Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 16*f*
Stoll Theatre Corporation—amalgamation : terms (F.N.), Oct. 6, 17*b* ; Sir Oswald Stoll's statement, 8, 25*e* ; approved, 11, 24*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 24, 20*b*
Stollberg (Otto) Verlag—"Ten Years of German History, 1918-28" : see Germany : History, post-War
Stolzenberg, Dr. Hugo (Germany)—claim for phosgene gas stocks sunk in sea, Dec. 13, 13*b* ; visit to Russia recalled, 15, 9*d*
Stone, Mr. George F.—death, Dec. 11, 11*e*
Stone, Mr. Samuel F. M.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Stone Industrial Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 11, 5*e*
Stonehenge—amenities : land purchase : progress of fund, Nov. 17, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*c* ;—Earle, Sir L. (l.), Dec. 8, 8*a* ; (statement), 27, 8*d*
Stonehewer, Mr. William—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Stoneley, Fred—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 17, 13*g*
Stoneman, Mr. John A. (Saskatchewan)—member of Royal Commission on wheat marketing, Nov. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Stoolball—correspondence, Dec. 1, 13*e*
Stopes, Dr. Marie—dog : control order, Oct. 26, 13*b* ; fined, Dec. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; destruction order, 21, 9*e*
Stopher, Mr. John—at Guildhall, on St. Paul's Bridge, Nov. 2, 8*b*
Storey, Mr. Elijah—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Stork (training ship)—note (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 16*e*
Stormont, Maj. W.—on railway time-tables 24-hour system (l.), Dec. 18, 10*e*
Storr, Canon V. F. :—
on Bible study (l.), Dec. 21, 10*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
Storrs, Sir Ronald—at Nicosia, Oct. 20, 11*g* ; health, Dec. 5, 13*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Storry-Deans, Mr. R. :—
at Hotel Metropole, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 6, 9*c*
at 1912 Club, on unemployment ; safeguarding of iron and steel trade, Dec. 5, 11*c*
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*c*
Stotesbury, Mr. Edward T. (U.S.A.)—accident, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Stott, Mr. Sydney F.—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
Stott and Smith, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*)
Stoves, John—medal of B.E., Oct. 24, 19*b*
Stoward, Mr. John D.—will, Dec. 18, 17*f*
Stowe Club for Working Boys—performance : arrangements, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Stoyanoff, M. (Bulgaria)—Parliamentary immunity suspended, Dec. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Stoyanowski, Dr. J.—"The Mandate for Palestine" : noticed, Oct. 19, 10*d*
Stracey, Sir E. Paulet—law case, Oct. 30, 18*b*
Strachan, Ronald S.—acquitted, Dec. 15, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Strachey, Sir Charles—on by-products of earthquakes (l.), Dec. 29, 4*e*
Strachey, Jane M. Lady—death, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; funeral, 18, 17*b*
Strachey, Mr. Lytton—"Elizabeth and Essex" : reviewed, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; suggested film : see under Cinematograph
Strachey, Mrs. Ray—"The Cause" : reviewed, Oct, 16, 12*d*
Strachie, Lord—on House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 41, 8*d*
Stradbroke, Lord—health, Nov. 19, 17*b*
at Rothamsted, on soil science, Oct. 22, 20*d*
in Parliament, on meat and wheat prices, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Strafford, Alice Lady—death, Dec. 24, 12*c* ; funeral, 29, 11*b*
Strager, Mrs., and son—rescue from Kabul, Dec. 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d*
Straigh, Alice S.—inquest, Oct. 3, 6*d*
Straits Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 27*d*
Straits Settlements :—
Finance—Supply Bill passed, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Law — proposed establishment of Criminal Appeal Court, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Rubber : see under Rubber
Singapore base : see under Navy
Straker, Mr. Edgar C.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*

STRAKER, Mr. William—on unemployed coalminers : Northumberland and Durham (statement), DEC. 24, 7*a*
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry :—
on gold standard (lect.), DEC. 19, 19*d*
on prices—stability (art. quoted, F.N.), 12, 24*f* ; 19, 21*d* ; (l.), DEC. 3, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*f*
STRAND—touting nuisance : see under TRADE
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 24*b* ;—Report, NOV. 27, 28*g*
STRAND Theatre, OCT. 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 8, 14*b* ; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 14*b* ; 8, 10*a* (3* 4*)
STRANGE, Mr. C. H.—on motor driving licence renewal (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. L. A.—London-Berlin flight : see BANTING, Mr. H. W. R.
STRANGER, Mr. I. H.—on police methods (evid.), NOV. 6, 8*a*
STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas—chairman of Java Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd., NOV. 27, 24*g*
STRASBOURG—French reoccupation, 1918 : tenth anniversary celebrated, NOV. 23, 15*g*
STRASBOURG University—honorary degrees conferred, NOV. 23, 15*g*
STRATHAM, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
STRATHCLYDE, Lord—death, OCT. 3, 19*d*
STRATHEARN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
STRATHISLA (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
STRATHMORE, Lady—reception, NOV. 24, 15*b*
STRATHMORE, Lord—biographical ; K.T., OCT. 12, 16*f* ; invested ; lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 21, 17*b*
STRATTON, Mr. Frederick J.—professor of Astrophysics at Cambridge, NOV. 19, 14*f*
STRATTON String Quartet—concert, NOV. 9, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
STRAUSS, Richard—*Dic Tageszeiten* : performed, NOV. 26, 8*c*
STRAVINSKY—*La Baiser de la Fée* : produced, DEC. 7, 14*c*
STREATFEILD, Rt. Rev. William C., Bp. of Lewes — biographical ; appointed, DEC. 15, 10*b* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
STREATHAM Hill Playhouse, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 24*e*, 25*a* ; 3, 22*f*
STREET, Mr. Alfred P.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
STREET, Mr. E. Raymond—on cotton trade (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 13*c*
STREET, Mr. Philip E. W.—on Anchor and Hope Inn at Orpington (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
STREET markets—Lewisham : closing decision, DEC. 21, 11*g*
STREET Offences Committee : see under IMMORALITY : Prostitution and solicitation
STREET trading—Poplar : stall-letting : proposed select committee of inquiry, DEC. 21, 9*c* ;—Prosecution, NOV. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STREETEN, Mr. F. O.—member of Kent County Council, NOV. 29, 11*g*
STREETER, Canon B. H.—at Cheltenham, on modernism, OCT. 4, 9*b*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—health, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; 15, 15*b* ; 26, 16*c* ; member of Committee for International Discussion, 10, 15*a* ; conversations with Herr von Hoesch and Herr Schacht, 30, 16*a* ; returns to Berlin ; Press comment, NOV. 5, 16*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; re-elected leader of German
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
People's Party, 26, 13*e* ; entertains Sir E. Drummond, 29, 14*b* ; reported disagreement with Herr Schacht ; denial, DEC. 3, 13*d* ; leaves for Lugano, 8, 12*b* ; conversation with Foreign ministers, 10, 14*e* ; 11, 16*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Lugano, 20, 13*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Centre Party attitude to—Dr. Kaas (s.), NOV. 20, 16*a*
"Ten Years of German History, 1918-28"—contribution quoted, OCT. 6, 11*c*
at Berlin, on foreign policy ; reparations ; proposed Grand Coalition ; Prussia and the Vatican ; Stahlhelm ; Presidential office, NOV. 26, 13*e*
at League of Nations Council, on Saar Public Works Loan ; tariffs, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; on Upper Silesia, 17, 14*c* ; German Press comment, 17, 13*d* ; French opinion, 17, 13*d*
in Parliament, on foreign policy : Allied evacuation ; reparations ; Anglo-French naval compromise ; Locarno Treaty ; disarmament, NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a* ; French opinion, 21, 14*a* ; leading article, 21, 15*b*
on Austria, union with (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d*
on foreign policy, post-War (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*c*
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d*
on Revolution, 1918 (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 11*d*
on Rhineland — evacuation (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 28, 11*c*
on War reparations — negotiations (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 28, 11*c*
STRETHAM Church tower—appeal, OCT. 27, 17*b*
STRETTONS Derby Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*e*
STREVETT, Mr. Don (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 25, 15*g*
STRICK and Co.—new vessels : contract placed, NOV. 29, 14*c*
STRICKER, Herr (Austria)—at Vienna, on Jewish Agency, DEC. 28, 11*d*
STRICKLAND, Lady—to endow English Roman Catholic college in Malta, NOV. 20, 15*e*
STRICKLAND, Lord—takes seat in Lords, NOV. 8, 8*c*
STRICKLAND, Paymaster-Cdr. A. F.—biographical, DEC. 27, 6*g*
STRICKLAND, Mr. Walter G.—death, OCT. 29, 19*c*
STRIKE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
STRIKER, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—on British films (statement), OCT. 24, 14*b*
STRINDBERG, August—*Easter* : performed, OCT. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
STRINGFELLOW, Mr.—Mr. C. R. Fairey (s.), DEC. 18, 16*c*
STRONG, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—health, OCT. 8, 15*c* ; death, 17, 16*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 24*e* ; estate, NOV. 1, 13*g*
STRONG, James—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
STRONG, Mrs. Lucy C. I.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*

Strong, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—health, Dec. 4, 19*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 16*b*; 8, 12*c*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*b*
at Oxford, on James Sadler, Oct. 26, 13*f*; on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 7, 21*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 9*c*
Strong and Co. of Romsey, Ltd.—stock issue: particulars, Dec. 14, 22*a*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*
Stroud—law case, Nov. 10, 4*c*; 14, 5*c*
Stroud, Mr. Gregory—not to appear in *The Lilac Domino*, Oct. 1, 12*b*
Stroud Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
Strover, Lieut.-Col. M. R.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 1, 23*g*
Struckmeyer, Mr. K.—on harvesters in Canada (l.), Nov. 9, 12*d*
Struthers, Mr. James—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
Strutt, Ald. George H.—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
Stuart, Aimée and Philip—*Clara Gibbings*: produced, Nov. 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Stuart, Sir Campbell—leaves for Rome, Dec. 15, 13*b*
Stuart, Mr. Charles P.—funeral, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Stuart, Gilbert—"Mrs. Speed": correspondence, Oct. 10, 13*c*
Stuart, Mr. James N.—death, Dec. 27, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Stuart, Mr. Ronald—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
Stuart brothers—rescue hurt terrier, Nov. 3, 9*d* (4*)
Stuart dynasty—in London: see under Records, public
Stubbs, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
Stubbs, Sir Reginald—audience of King; invested G.C.M.G., Oct. 13, 15*b*; returns to Jamaica, Nov. 10, 11*g*
Studd, Sir J. Kynaston (Lord Mayor of London)—elected; biographical, Oct. 1, 11*b*; presentation to Lord Chancellor, 13, 9*a*; (photo.), 13, 16; takes seat in Mansion House Justice Room, Nov. 12, 12*c*; at Central Criminal Court, 14, 13*c*; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 17*b*
Anglo-Rhodesian Tobacco Co.—visits new premises, Nov. 29, 11*c*
Banquet: see under London, Corporation of: Lord Mayoralty
Cheshire Cheese—opens pudding season, Oct. 9, 18*b*
Coal, Corn and Finance Committees—guest at dinner, Nov. 28, 18*a*
Common Council, Court of—presides, Nov. 16, 9*d*
Founders' Company—guest at dinner, Dec. 18, 7*g*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Freemasons—elected master of City of London National Guard Lodge, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 7*f*
London Central Markets Tenants' Association—presentation, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Lyautey, Marshal—receives, Dec. 10, 17*b*
Netherlands Royal Navy—luncheon to officers, Dec. 22, 13*c*
Photograph, Oct. 1, 18; Nov. 9, 20
Polytechnic Christmas Dinner Fund—presides at distribution, Dec. 27, 9*b*
Studd, Sir J. Kynaston (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund—presides at meeting, Nov. 13, 13*a*
Stamp exhibition—opens, Nov. 21, 9*e*
Wild, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 13, 9*a*
at Carpenters' Hall, on City Government, Nov. 16, 13*c*
at Guildhall, on Ministry; foreign policy; social reform; Mr. S. Baldwin: Eton and Harrow, Nov. 10, 8*b*
at Leathersellers' Hall, on Spitalfields Market extension, Nov. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on solicitor members of London Corporation, Dec. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*); on unemployed coalminers, 6, 11*b*
at Merchant Taylor's Hall, on cricket; unemployed miners, Dec. 15, 7*f*
at Queen Victoria-street, on Rhodesian tobacco, Nov. 29, 11*c*
on building societies (message), Dec. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on unemployed miners (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 14*d*; distress in coalfields (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*a*; national fund: administration (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 14*c*
Studd, Lady—photograph, Nov. 9, 20
Weldon's doll exhibition—opens, Dec. 8, 8*e*
Studd family—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8*c*
Studdy, Rev. Hubert C.—on railway shock absorbers (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c*
Student Christian Movement — conference (Liverpool): arrangements, Dec. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Service at All Hallow's Church, Oct. 17, 19*b*
Student employees—Anglo-French agreement: see under Immigration
"Student of War Books, A"—on Germany and Belgium (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*
Students' Scientific Society, Aberystwyth: see under Wales, University of—University College of Wales
Studholme, Mr. Henry—on British harvesters in Canada (l.), Oct. 19, 12*d*
Studio—noticed, Oct. 18, 14*c*; Nov. 21, 19*c*; Dec. 21, 20*c*
Stuhlmann, Prof. Franz (Germany)—death, Nov. 22, 13*g*
Stupart, Sir Frederick (Canada)—forthcoming retirement, Nov. 14, 15*g*
Sturge, Mr. Arthur L.—Lloyd's: portrait to be hung, Dec. 20, 19*g*
Sturges, Judge Hugh M.—retires, Nov. 17, 14*c*: photograph, 17, 16: directorship, 22, 22*g*
Stuttaford and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 20*f*
Stutters, Mr. W.—on municipal elections (l.), Oct. 31, 10*c*
Styracol—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Subhy Bek (Iraq)—Minister in Angora, Oct. 27, 11*g*
Sublis, Manmohan (India): see Gupta
Submarines: see under Navies
Sub Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 13, 26*c*;—Report, Oct. 16, 26*c*
Sudakoff (Russia)—recalled from Latvia, Oct. 20, 11*g*
Sudan:—
Cotton: see under Cotton
Development—Sir J. Maffey (s.), Oct. 3, 8*c*
Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 25*a*;—Report, Oct. 31, 24*g*: (F.N.), 31, 20*c*

SUDELL, Mr. R.—on gardens for petrol stations (l.), NOV. 2. 10*c*
SUDERMANN, Hermann (Germany)—death, NOV. 22, 13*c*, 14*c* ; correspondence, 24, 8*e*, *g*
SUEYRO, Mme. Marie S. de (Argentine)—launches *Tucuman* at Cowes, OCT. 17, 18*d*
SUEZ Canal Co.—dividends : shareholders' claim before Cairo Mixed Court, NOV. 13, 15*f*
SUFFOLK, Dgr. Lady—death, NOV. 2, 17*c* ; funeral, 6, 19*d*
SUFFOLK, West—electoral : Bury St. Edmunds, NOV. 19, 11*g*
SUGAR :—
Duties—Sir A. Lyle (s. F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*c*
Market—futures (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*d* (and 3* 4*)
Refining industry—Lincolnshire : plant to be established, DEC. 31, 18*c*
Trade—League of Nations Economic Committee : experts cooperating with, DEC. 1, 11*g* ; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; —London, Port of : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*b* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*e*
SUGAR (Beet) :—
Crop—Continental : statistics, DEC. 1, 19*a*
Factories : see under *Home* production, below
Home production :—
Contracts—Beet Sugar Factories Committee's decision, DEC. 18, 11*c*
Factories — labour : see under LABOUR ; — River pollution : see under RIVERS
Root supplies—prospects, OCT. 8, 22*b* ; reports. DEC. 18, 11*e*
Subsidy—Mr. J. E. Hodgkin (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c*
Industry—article, OCT. 22, 20*d* ;—Costs and returns : report for 1927, OCT. 2, 10*c*
Oxford process—article, NOV. 12, 23*a*
Pulp—railway freight relief : correspondence, OCT. 22, 20*c*
SUGDEN, Mr. James—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
SUGIMURA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves Geneva, DEC. 18, 14*c*
SULEIMAN, Abdul Hamid Pasha (Egypt)—in London, OCT. 27, 11*d*
SULIVAN, Col. Ernest F.—will, DEC. 13, 17*c*
SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur—tablet placed on London residence, OCT. 22, 21*f*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Ernest—reward for life saving, NOV. 26, 11*g*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Herbert T.—death, NOV. 27, 21*d* ; memorial service, 30, 19*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. W. N.—"The Bases of Modern Science" : noticed, OCT. 26 11*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on unemployed insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Patrick D.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
SULLIVAN, Sidney—acquitted, DEC. 21, 4*d*
SULLIVAN, William M.—acquittal, NOV. 20, 13*g*
SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
SULPHONAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22*b* ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
SUMATRA Planting Syndicate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 23*d*
SUMMERHAYES, Rev. H.—on Hickman's grave (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
SUMMERLIN, Kenneth—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*b* (3* 4*)
SUMMERS, John : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
SUMMERS, Thomas—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
SUMMERTON, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
SUMNER, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, DEC. 14, 8*c*
SUMNER, Mr. John—gives triptych to Birmingham Art Gallery, OCT. 17, 9*g*
SUMNER (John) and Co.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5*f*
SUMPTER, Alfred—theft charge, DEC. 4, 13*g*
SUN Fo (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; Minister of Railways, 26, 15*c*
SUN Insurance Office—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—dinner, OCT. 16, 18*e* ;—Law case, DEC. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ;—London building, new : opening arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*c* ; opened, 16, 8*e* ;—Montreal offices : bronze windows : contract placed, NOV. 14, 18*e*
SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
SUN Yat-sen (China)—funeral arrangements, DEC. 20, 13*a*
SUN Yat-sen, Mrs. (China)—in Russia, DEC. 20, 13*a*
SUNBEAM Art Silk, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 15, 27*g*, 30*a* ; — Statutory meeting, NOV. 30, 27*f*
Sunday at Home—Editor, DEC. 24, 13*d*
SUNDAY observance—Very Rev. F. S. M. Bennett (s.), NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SUNDAY Play Society—performance, OCT. 15, 18*e* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Sunday School Chronicle : see *New Chronicle of Christian Education*
SUNDAY Schools :—
Communist—Mr. J. T. D. Kirkpatrick (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e*
Socialist — festival at Guildhouse, Westminster, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SUNDERLAND—electoral, NOV. 27, 13*g*
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Co. Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c* :—Report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SUNGEI Chinoh Rubber—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*d*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g*
SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
SUNILA, Dr. (Finland)—resignation, DEC. 14, 13*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
SUNLIGHT Laundries (London and Western) Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d* ; DEC. 13, 26*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*d*
SUNSHINE Homes for Blind Babies, Chorley Wood — removal to Court Grange, OCT. 25, 13*g*

SUPER Automatic Machines (1928), Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 23, 24*f*; 24, 18*g*; 28, 22*e*, *f*; 29, 20*d*; DEC. 3, 23*g*
SUPERMARINE Aviation Works, Ltd.—share capital: acquisition by Vickers (Aviation), Ltd., DEC. 3, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SUPPLY—supplementary estimates: details, Nov. 17, 9*c*; DEC. 13, 16*a*; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, Nov. 20, 10*c*; 23, 8*c*; DEC. 14, 19*e*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 7*g* (4*); 21, 7*a*
SURBITON—Seaton Burn, adoption of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
SURGERY—tonsils, removal of: parent's objection: instance, DEC. 11, 10*c*
SURGICAL Supply Depot—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 17, 15*b*
SURIN (Russia)—sentenced, Nov. 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
SURREY—electoral: Eastern, DEC. 21, 11*g*; Epsom, Nov. 20, 18*c*
SURREY, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
SURREY Commercial Docks: see under LONDON, Port of: Docks
SURREY County Council—assizes: transference to Kingston: decision, Nov. 14, 11*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SURRIDGE, Mr. P. W. J.—death, OCT. 20, 7*f*; will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
SURRIDGE, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
SURVEY:—
Aerial—Bourne, Mr. R.: investigations (art.), OCT. 9, 9*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*a*; 22, 20*c*;—Crosthwait, Col. H. L. (lect.), Nov. 28, 28*c*;—Egypt: see under EGYPT;—Rhodesia, Northern: see under RHODESIA, Northern
SURVEYORS Institution—meeting, DEC. 11, 10*c*
SUSSEX, East—electoral: East Grinstead, DEC. 11, 9*d*
SUSSEX, West—County Council: Horsham Rural electoral division: law case, DEC. 19, 4*d*
SUSSEX Brick Co. Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 23*c*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*e*
SUSSEX homestead (photo.), OCT. 15, 20
"SUSSEX victim, A"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Mrs. Dorothy—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*; inquest, 31, 8*e*
SUTER Campbell Oils, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 9, 7*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, DEC. 3, 16*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on King George, DEC. 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Aircraft, damage by, Nov. 29, 7*a*
SUTHERLAND-GRAEME, Mr. A.—on sources of fires (l.), Nov. 16, 12*c*
SUTTHERY, Mrs. Maud C. M.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
SUTTON—Surrey County Boys' School opened, Nov. 5, 9*b*
SUTTON, Sir George—at Royal Society of Arts, on industry, Nov. 8, 10*b*
SUTTON, Miss Sarah—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
SUTTON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
SUTTON Bridge—allotments: see under FOOD: Home production
SUTTON District Water Co.—Bill: provisions, DEC. 18, 19*d*
SUWAIDI, Raji Beg es (Iraq)—in Parliament, on British alliance, DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
SVENSKA Tandsticks Akten Bologet: see SWEDISH Match Co,
SWAIN, George F.—betting charge, OCT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SWAIN, Mr. Harry E.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
SWAIN, Mr. W. (India)—on police: corruption (evid.), DEC. 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
SWAIN, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
SWAINSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
SWALECLIFFE Church—gale damage: appeal, DEC. 7, 19*d*
SWAN, Mr. C. E.—art exhibition, OCT. 29, 9*c*
SWAN, Mr. Harry P.—on photographs of fallen (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
SWAN, Mr. James—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*; appreciation, 8, 22*a*; will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
SWAN, Joseph—photograph, OCT. 31, 18
Centenary—article, OCT. 31, 17*d*; leading article, 31, 15*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*c*
Electric lamp—jubilee of: commemoration, DEC. 21, 9*c*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson—contracts, OCT. 24, 13*d*; Nov. 23, 21*d*; 30, 13*c*;—Singapore dock towage: Admiralty congratulations, OCT. 18, 13*g*
SWANAGE—Mr. J. E. Mowlem: gift of land, Nov. 5, 12*a*
SWANLEY Horticultural College—meeting, Nov. 21, 9*f*
SWANN, Miss L. Le T.—at Church House, on modern education, Nov. 27, 13*f*
SWANN, Rev. N. E.—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
SWANSEA—electoral: West, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Mayor, OCT. 3, 11*g*
SWANSEA General and Eye Hospital—contributions, Nov. 22, 9*f*
SWANTON, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—bomb outrage at house, Nov. 22, 13*b*
SWANWICK, Mrs.—at St. James's-square, on international relations, DEC. 7, 10*d*
SWANWICK, Mrs. Laura B.—death, OCT. 13, 17*f* (3* 4*)
SWANZY, Canon—on Scotland and episcopacy (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
SWAZILAND:—
Motor transport — Mr. A. Kuit (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SWAZILAND Corporation (1924), Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
SWEARS and Wells (1926) Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*:—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
SWEDEN:—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Crime—Langholmen prison: convicts attack guards, DEC. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—gift to Swedish Church in London, Nov. 12, 18*c*
Crown Princess—at Malta, DEC. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—*Swedish Economic Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 18*f*
Fires—Tidaholm: hotel, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Forestry, College of (Stockholm)—centenary celebrations, OCT. 16, 15*d*
Ministry—Adm. Lindman to form, OCT. 1, 13*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); formed; composition, 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); takes office, 3, 13*c*
Navy—*Fylgia*: cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 12, 8*e*; DEC. 21, 20*f*
Quarantine—arrivals from Hawaii, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Railways, State—coal contract placed in England, DEC. 13, 14*e*
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN

SWEDEN (continued):—
Timber trade—*Swedish Economic Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 18*f*
Trade—*Swedish Economic Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 18*f*
Veterinary Association — honorary member, DEC. 31, 11*g*
SWEDISH Church in London—bicentenary celebrations, Nov. 12, 18*c*
SWEDISH Match Co.—Latvia: see under LATVIA; — Yugoslavia: see under YUGOSLAVIA
SWEENEY, Dermott—arson charge, OCT. 8, 13*a*; withdrawn, Nov. 7, 21*d*
SWEENEY, Patrick (Irish Free State)—claim against Ministry of Defence: award, Nov. 23, 5*c*
SWEET, Frederick G.—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 13*g*
SWEET, Stewart—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 11*g*
SWEETHEART Abbey—photograph, Nov. 24, 16
SWETTENHAM, Sir J. Alexander—on value of sovereign (l.), Nov. 9, 12*c*
SWIFT, Jonathan—correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e*
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 26*a*;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*e*
SWIMMING:—
Civil Service v. London Banks, OCT. 3, 6*b*; v. Army, 4, 6*g*; championships, 1, 7*d*; 6, 4*e*; 8, 5*e*; 26, 7*e*; Nov. 8, 7*b*
Championships—Ladies': 100 yards, OCT. 6, 4*e*
Records—Baron, Mlle.: 400 metres, Nov. 27, 7*c*; DEC. 24, 3*c*;—Borg, A.: 1,000 yards, Nov. 5, 4*g*
Serpentine Club—competition, DEC. 27, 5*g*
SWINBURNE, Miss Ida — Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 21, 11*g*
SWINBURNE, Mr. James—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on jubilee of Swan electric lamp, DEC. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SWINDEN, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
SWINDON—Borough: extension, OCT. 3, 17*c*
SWINE:—
Boars—attacks by, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Cruelty to—prosecution, OCT. 15, 23*d*
Pig Industry Council—visit to Smithfield, OCT. 12, 9*d*
Sales—Edmonton (Hermitage Farm), Nov. 26, 20*c*;—Morcton Hall farm, DEC. 10, 20*d*;—Morrison, Maj. J. A.: property, Nov. 19, 20*d*;—Peyton, Sir A.: property, DEC. 3, 16*c*;—Prices: review, OCT. 8, 22*b*;—Thomlinson, Mr. E.: property, Nov. 19, 20*d*;—Woolland, Mr. W.: property, Nov. 26, 20*c*
SWINEY, Col. George C.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
SWINNERTON-WESTON, Mr. J. W.—
on London—changing (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
on man-eating turtles (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. C.:—
on electric shocks in bathrooms (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
on investors in patent companies (l.), Nov. 30, 17*e*
SWINTON, Miss Alice C.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
SWISS Alpine Clubs — Association of British Members: dinner, Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SWISS Bank Corporation—Chairman and vice-chairman, DEC. 21, 21*f*
SWISS Federal Railways—bonds drawn, OCT. 16, 25*c*, 29*d*
SWISS National Bank—returns, OCT. 3, 22*b*; 6, 17*d*; 16, 25*d*; 22, 24*d*; 30, 24*d*; Nov. 7, 23*d*; DEC. 1, 19*a*; 7, 24*f*; 24, 16*d*
SWITZERLAND:—
Accidents—motor: Lausanne road, OCT. 23, 15*g*
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—depression: Government relief measures, OCT. 9, 18*c* (3* 4*); note, 15, 23*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art: see under ART
Avalanches—correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*c*
Boars, wild—numerous, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Calvinist Church—Women rectors: Geneva electorate's decision, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Crime—embezzlement: International organization funds: arrests at Geneva, Nov. 28, 15*g*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Failures—Swiss Bankers' Association (statement), DEC. 3, 23*g*
Finance—Budget passed, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Floods, OCT. 23, 15*d*, *g*;—Maggiore, Lake, OCT. 30, 15*c*; Nov. 2, 13*g*; 3, 11*c*; 5, 13*c*;—Photographs, Nov. 6, 20;—Rhine, Upper, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Gambling, public—referendum carried, DEC. 3, 13*d*
General Election—prospects, OCT. 29, 13*d*; results, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*); 31, 13*g*
Horse riding — Genevese jumping championships, Nov. 10, 11*g*; 12, 15*g*
Human remains—skeletons found in Fontana Christiana cave, DEC. 11, 15*c*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour—glaziers: Zürich strike, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Landslides:—
Bettelried, DEC. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Campo, OCT. 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Kirchstock, Nov. 29, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Motto Arbino—partial collapse, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 9, 16*d*; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*); 11, 16*b*; 23, 15*b*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 13*g*; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); 30, 15*f* (3* 4*); maps, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*g*; (photo.), 9, 20; Nov. 6, 20;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*; 16, 12*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 5, 15*d*;—Staub, Prof.: report, OCT. 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Law—president of Supreme Court, DEC. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Map, OCT. 31, 15*f*
Motor-coaches — postal service: growth, OCT. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Motors—article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, OCT. 31, 15*f*;—Grisons, the: effect of removal of restrictions, OCT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); entry

SWITZERLAND :—
Motors (continued) :—
tax removed, DEC. 31, 11*g* ;—
Penalties : correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*d*
Mountain, moving : see *Landslides : Motto Arbino*, above
President : see MORIAUD, M.
President-elect : see HAAB, Dr. R.
Press—*Journal de Genève* centenary, DEC. 31, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—Bevaix, NOV. 22, 13*g*
Lötschberg :— service interrupted, NOV. 3, 11*c* ; resumed, 5, 13*e*
St. Gotthard—blocked, OCT. 29, 14*f* ; cleared, 30, 15*c* ; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); flooded, NOV. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 13*g* ; 3, 11*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; (photo.), 6, 20
Railways, funicular —· Corviglia (photo.), DEC. 6, 20 ; opened, 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Roads—article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, OCT. 31, 15*f*
Turkey, relations with—Minister in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Watch-making industry — Russian mission, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports — air service from London : see under AERONAUTICS : Services ; — Corviglia (photo.), DEC. 24, 14 ;—Davos, NOV. 30, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 27, 15*b* ;—Engadine, NOV. 20, 19*d* ; (photo.), DEC. 24, 14 ;—Kanelegg, the (photo.), DEC. 27, 16 ;—Pontresina, DEC. 22, 13*e* ;—St. Moritz, DEC. 22, 13*e* ; 29, 11*a* ; (photo.), 20, 18 ;—Snow reports : *The Times* announcement, DEC. 22, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
SYCHEFF, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SYDENHAM, Mr. Reginald F.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
SYDNEY—bridge, new : progress (photo.), DEC. 15, 14 ;—Finance : loan : debenture issue, OCT. 26, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*e* ; NOV. 1, 19*c* ;—Municipal contracts scandal : Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox prosecuted, DEC. 11, 15*e* (2* ; 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; fined, 12, 15*b* ; Mr. F. Green : case dismissed, 12, 15*b* ;—Omnibus services : bribery : see under AUSTRALIA : Crime
SYDNEY University—appeal : gifts, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) :—Bosch, Mr. G. : gift of £220,000, OCT. 12, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—appointment as Governor of Bombay gazetted, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; audience of King ; invested G.C.I.E., NOV. 5, 17*b* ; sworn Privy Councillor, 21, 17*b* ; leaves for Bombay (statement), 23, 18*a* ; in Bombay, DEC. 8, 12*f*
Bombay—finance (statement), DEC. 8, 12*f* ; labour unrest : receives merchants' deputation, 22, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on India ; Simon Commission ; cricket, OCT. 11, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*)
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick (continued) :—
at Sheffield, on future of industry, OCT. 12, 11*a*
SYKES, Miss Katherine E.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SYKES, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
SYKES, Mr. Mark L.—death, DEC. 31, 14*c*
SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
SYLVESTER, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
SYLVESTER, Rev. S. A. K.—death, NOV. 24, 14*a*
SYME, ex-Inspector John—application at Bow-street Police Court, DEC. 3, 11*f*
SYME, Dr. William S.—will, OCT. 12, 19*e*
SYMINGTON and Co.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
SYMONDS-TAYLER, Mr. R. H.—on Old House, Hereford (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
SYMONS, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*e*, 3* 4*)
SYMONS, Mr. Nicholas B.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
SYMONS, Maj. Thomas E. H.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 2, 23*e* ; 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; 8, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*e* ; 9, 24*g* ; 10, 22*g* ; 13, 18*g* ; 16, 25*e* ; 20, 19*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 26, 23*d* ; DEC. 7, 24*e* ; 10, 21*f*, 22*g* ; 12, 12*g*
SYNGE, Mr. J. M.—*The Shadow of the Glen* : revived, OCT. 26, 14*e*
SYNTHALIN—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
SYRIA :—
Constituent Assembly : see *Parliament*, below
Crime—riots : Damascus, OCT. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
France—Jebel Druze : local officials commissioned to raise troops of horse, OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Frontier :—
France and Turkey—dispute : Angora negotiations, NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d* ;—*Milliet* (art. quoted), NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Raids—by bandit Hadjo : *Milliet* accusations (art. quoted), NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; French official opinion, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; villagers to be armed, 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Palestine, relations with : see under PALESTINE
Parliament (Constituent Assembly)—prorogued, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Railways—Aleppo-Nisibin : proposed extension to Mosul, OCT. 18, 16*f*
Turks—property sequestered, OCT. 26, 15*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—resigns directorships, DEC. 18, 19*e*
SZTERENYI, Baron (Hungary)—health, NOV. 5, 13*g*
on Rumano-Hungarian agrarian dispute—report, OCT. 18, 15*g*

T

TABLE tennis :—
Matches played, NOV. 26, 6*f*
Oxford University v. London, DEC. 10, 4*d*
Season—prospects, NOV. 8, 6*c*
Swaythling Cup — England : team, DEC. 17, 4*e*
TABOR, Mr. E. H.—member of commission of inquiry into Kingsway explosion, DEC. 31, 9*d*
TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
TAFFARI, Ras : see ABYSSINIA : King Regent
TAGART, Dame Josephine M. C.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
TAGORE, Dr. Rabindranath (India)—on nationalism (art. quoted), NOV. 29, 19*d*
TAI CHI-TAO (China)—president of Examination Council ; member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; dismissed, DEC. 4, 15*c*
TAI CHUAN-HSIEN (China) : see TAI Chi-tao
TAI SHIH-FU, Col. (China)—Gen. Chang Ting-fan's protest, DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves post, 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
TAIF, Sheikh of (Yemen)—flight, OCT. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
TAILORS and Garment Workers' Trade Union—law case, DEC. 5, 5*e* ; 21, 4*e*
TAIT, Mr. John—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
TAIT, Mr. John G.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
TAKORADI Harbour—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*g* ; (photo., B.W.A.N.), 30, 21*g* ; reopening : arrangements, DEC. 4, 16*f* ; map, 4, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;
TALAAT, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—retirement, OCT. 12, 15*b*
TALBOT, Mr. A. W. J.—on motor licences (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
TALBOT, Lady Emma C.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
TALBOT, Mr. Harold—general manager of, Non-Inflammable Film Co., OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*)
TALBOT, Mr. P. Amaury—on books for West Africa (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
TALBOT, Very Rev. R. T.—presentation, OCT. 13, 17*c*
TALBOT, Sir Reginald—health, DEC. 14, 14*f* ; 22, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*g* ; 29, 8*f* ; 31, 12*a*
TALBOT, Sgt. T.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*f*
TALBOYS, Mr. W. L.—on luggage on the rack (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
TALCA—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile ;—Volcano : see VOLCANOES : Chile
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
TALLENTS, Mr. T. Francis—directorship, OCT. 16, 25*e*
TALLINN : see REVAL
TALTAL Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*e* ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 25*e* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d*
TAMASESE, chief (Samoa)—arrested, NOV. 29, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
TAMPICO Oil, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
TANAKA, Baron (Japan)—conversations with Gen. Chang Chun, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; conference with Mr. Yoshizawa, 30, 16*c* ; enthronement of Emperor : takes part in ceremonies at Kyoto, NOV. 12, 16*g*, 18*c* ; health, 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
on China, relations with (statement), OCT. 23, 15*e*
TANDY, Mr. Fred—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TANDY, Mr. John—art exhibition, NOV. 23, 11*d*
TA'NG LEANG-LI, Mr.—"The Foundations of Modern China" : noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
TANGAEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 25*e* :—Report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
TANGANYIKA Diamonds, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25*c*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration—Mr. A. A. Somerville (statement), NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Article, OCT. 3, 15*f*
Blunt, Maj. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d*
Education—articles, OCT. 3, 15*f* ; DEC. 29, 9*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—returns to London, NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; report, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Holberton, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d*
Maps, OCT. 3, 15*f* ; DEC. 29, 9*f*
Natives—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's report quoted, DEC. 12, 15*d* ;—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (statement), NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Paramount chief, election of—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's report quoted, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Trade—increase : prospects, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Tsetse fly—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's report quoted, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see WALES, Prince of : Africa
TANGIER :—
Customs :—
Morocco, Spanish—negotiations for agreement, OCT. 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; convention signed, NOV. 15, 15*g* ;—British goods : Spanish Government decision, NOV. 17, 11*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Portugal—claims, OCT. 2, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Statute—protocol : published, NOV. 14, 15*g* ; postponement, DEC. 15, 9*d* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Italy : ratification Bill in Senate, NOV. 13, 15*e* ;—Netherlands : adhesion : Bill introduced, DEC. 29, 7*g*
TANGYE, Lady—health, NOV. 22, 17*b*
TANGYE, Mr. H. L.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*

TANJONG Malin Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 19*d* ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 20, 17*d* ; published, 22, 25*g*
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
TANKARD, Mrs. Martha—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
TANNER, Rev. H. J.—on a Jutland relic (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
TANNER, Mr. Herbert J.—law case, NOV. 30, 5*d*
TANNETT, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
TANSLEY, Prof. A. G.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
TANTALLON Castle — preservation work (photo.), OCT. 6, 16
TAN Yen-kai (China)—president of Administrative Council ; member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 26, 15*c*
TAPESTRY :—
Brussels—set of seven panels sold (£7,000), DEC. 15, 15*g*
Sales—Dame E. Terry, DEC. 20, 11*c*
TAPPER, Mr. Walter—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on beauty in architecture, NOV. 6, 13*b*
TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George A. E. —death, DEC. 18, 17*f*
TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 17, 25*e*
TARAPACA Water Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d*
TARBAT, Lord—attains majority, OCT. 5, 17*c*
TARDIEU, M. (France)—Marseilles strike : receives deputations, OCT. 25, 15*d* ; statement, 26, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; opens Nice-Coni Railway, 31, 13*d* ; Minister of Interior, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on German reparations—expert commission (statement), NOV. 27, 16*c*
TARIFFS :—
Economic conference, international (Prague)—resolution, OCT. 8, 15*c*
General—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 8, 12*e* ; 16, 12*a*
Reduction—League of Nations Economic committee : report, DEC. 14, 13*b*
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham :—
on Clergy, sponsors for (l.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
on Thesiger, late Sir E. (l.), NOV. 13, 12*c*
TARN, Mr. W. W.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—entertains Sir A. Chamberlain, NOV. 17, 11*d*
TASKER, Maj. R. I.—at Hotel Cecil, on Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, OCT. 8, 13*b*
TASMANIA :—
Finance—Budget introduced, OCT. 18, 15*g* ;—Grant, Commonwealth : reduction : Mr. J. C. McPhee (s.), OCT. 18, 15*g* ; Mr. S. M. Bruce's reply to deputation, 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Secession from Federation—Mr. S. M. Bruce's reply to deputation, OCT. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
TATA Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
TATA Power Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
TATAM, Mr. Joseph B.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
TATE, Mrs. J. M.—on Prof. Theobald (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
TATE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), NOV. 23, 23*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 27*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*c* ;—Report, NOV. 29, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATHAM, Mr. W. M.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
TATI territory—relations with Southern Rhodesia : see under RHODESIA, Southern
TATTERSALL, Mrs.—death, DEC. 21, 19*c*
TAUKERT, Miss Gertrude—law case, NOV. 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*a*
TAUNTON :—
King's College—Speech Day, OCT. 30, 11*c*
TAVERNER, George—conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5*e*
TAVERNER, Mr. W. B. (New Zealand)—Minister of Railways and Customs, DEC. 11, 16*b*
TAVISTOCK—electoral : see under DEVON
TAVISTOCK-SQUARE Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders—on treatment of mental illness (l.), OCT. 19, 12*d*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—member of London Library committee, OCT. 26, 16*b*
at Friends' House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TAXATION :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Bureaucratic methods—leading article, OCT. 8, 17*c* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*
Collection—correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*c*
Comparison per capita — Villars, Mr. P. (quoted, F.N.), OCT. 22, 23*e*
Double — conference, international (League of Nations) (F.N.), OCT. 22, 23*c* ; 24, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; decisions, NOV. 1, 13*d* ; work reviewed, 10, 18*g*
Chamber of Shipping — delegate's report, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
League of Nations Council—decisions, DEC. 15, 9*c*
Evasion—conference (Geneva) ; discussion (F.N.), OCT. 22, 23*e*
Industry, of—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), NOV. 28, 18*c*
Labour Party Conference — discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Local : see LOCAL taxation
Production tax, suggested — correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*d*
Richard I. — imposition for ransom : see under VIENNA—Land
Thrift, of : see INCOME-TAX : " Unearned " income
TAXICABS—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c* ; —Reversing : contravention : prosecution, DEC. 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TAYLEUR, Rev. Edward J.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on *Vestris* disaster (statement), NOV. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. T.—deputy chairman of Ruths Steam Storage, Ltd., NOV. 26, 22*e*
TAYLOR, Miss Alesia—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred A. M.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*

TAYLOR, Brig. Bramwell—death, OCT. 9, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—on automatic telephones (l.), NOV. 7, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Miss Clara M. E.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Miss Elsie—will, NOV. 21, 17*c*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Rev. Frank—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
TAYLOR, Judge Henry G.—health, NOV. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*); death, DEC. 11, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Herbert E.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—directorship, DEC. 15, 16*g*
TAYLOR, Philip C.—sheep worrying charge, OCT. 13, 7*b* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.—in Parliament, on Canada : British harvesters, NOV. 8, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. Ross—on Oxford Castle (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists), London, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 12, 25*a*, 26*a* ;—Share issue, NOV. 27, 24*g*
TAYLOUR, Lady John—funeral, OCT. 26, 19*c*
TAYSOM, L.-Cpl. T.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—health ; possible meeting with Herr Stresemann, DEC. 20, 13*e*
TEA :—
  Companies :—
    Chart—noticed, OCT. 19, 23*e*
    Dividends (F.N.), DEC. 8, 17*c* ; 24, 16*c*
    Doom Dooma group—outturn and sales : statistics, NOV. 6, 23*d* ; DEC. 4, 24*c*
  Consumption—statistics (F.N.), NOV. 22, 22*c*
  Imports—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
  India—outturn and sales, OCT. 9, 25*c*
  Prices (F.N.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
  Stocks (F.N.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
  Trade — London, Port of : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*a* ;—Miller, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 17, 27*a*
TEA Corporation (1921), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
TEACHERS :—
  Conference (Oxford), OCT. 8, 10*e*
  Interchange — League of Empire : activities, NOV. 2, 22*d*
TEACHERS' Provident Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b* ;—Anchorage : purchased, OCT. 16, 10*c*
TEALE, Henry—drink sale charge, DEC. 14, 11*a*
TEARLE, Rev. Frederick—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
TEAT, Mr. Charles—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 6*g*
TEATHER, Mr. J. St. P.—on classics and music hall (l.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
TEBBITT, Mrs. Isabella B.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd. — report, OCT. 6, 19*g*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
TECHNICAL education :—
  Coalminers—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 18*a* ;—Mansfield technical institution opened, OCT. 25, 18*a*
  Education for industry : see EDUCATION : Trade requirements
  Hotel and restaurant employees—classes : arrangements, OCT. 10, 11*c*
TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
  Perey, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d* ; 8, 18*c* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; 16, 18*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 11*d*
  Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
TECKA (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 19*f*
TEDDINGTON Lock : see under THAMES
TEDSTILL, Hettie—body found, OCT. 29, 11*g*
TEE, Mr. Bertram—in Rome, on railways and road transport, OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TEE, Mrs. Jean—assault on, NOV. 2, 16*d*
TEECE, Mr. Richard (Australia)—death, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 23*d*
TEES, River—bridge, new : at Middlesbrough : scheme, DEC. 14, 11*c* ;—Industrial growth : Billingham area development, OCT. 9, 22*c* ;—Pollution : research scheme : financial aid refused, OCT. 6, 5*e*
TEGNER, Dr. Esias (Sweden)—death, NOV. 22, 13*g*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d* ;—Report, NOV. 15, 23*b*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
TEKOE, Thomas—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*f*
TELAVIV—new charter, OCT. 20, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
TELEGRAPHS :—
  Cables, submarine—manufacture : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*a*
  Pacific—board : provident and pension funds : transfer ; Bill : text, NOV. 20, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d*
  Wireless :—
    Merger (Communications Company) :—
      Article, NOV. 21, 15*f*
      Association of British Chambers of Commerce — executive council : resolution, DEC. 6, 8*e*
      Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 16, 8*c* ; text, 17, 7*f* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*g* ; second reading, 22, 8*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), DEC. 10, 21*c* ; committee, DEC. 7, 9*c* ; 8, 7*a* (and 4*) ; 11, 9*a* ; third reading, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 12, 8*a* ; second reading, 20, 6*a*
      Capital (F.N.), DEC. 12, 25*c*
      Chairman (F.N.), DEC. 12, 25*c*
      Denison-Pender, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 7, 28*b*
      Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, NOV. 27, 13*c*
      Labour Party conference—discussed, OCT. 3, 7*a*
      Leading article, NOV. 22, 15*b*
      MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; NOV. 23, 21*d* ; 24, 8*d*
      Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. — Irish Shareholders' Association : meeting, OCT. 25, 24*b* ;—Preference Shareholders' Committee : circular, OCT. 30, 27*g* ;—Shares : conversion: announcement, NOV. 23, 24*c* ; (F.N.) 27, 23*d* ;—Shareholders' committee formed; names, OCT. 10, 22*g* ; 12, 24*c* ; circular, 24, 27*d* ; reply, 28, 22*e*

TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables, submarine :—
Wireless :—
Merger (Communications Company) (continued) :—
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W.—receives deputation (statement), Nov. 9, 18*c*
Offices — negotiations with L.C.C., Oct. 19, 16*e* ; secured, 20, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Christmas greetings—notice, Dec. 13, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Facsimile messages—under consideration, Oct. 5, 8*g* ; correspondence, 12, 12*d*
Man. Isle of—cable breakdown : messages sent by steamer, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Poles—contract placed in Poland, Dec. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; official denial, 22, 9*g* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e*
Redirection—official statement, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Services—delays : Union of Post Office Workers : criticism, Nov. 3, 9*c* ; Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : reply to deputation, 30, 18*b*
Storm damage, Nov. 26, 16*d* ; official statement, 27, 18*d*
Transatlantic—Canada : extension to Ontario and Quebec, Oct. 13, 17*g*
Typesetting by : see under PRINTING
Wires, overhead—effect of wind : leading article, Nov. 19, 15*d*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Afghanistan—proposed services, Nov. 23, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Africa, British West — article (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*c*
Australia—Ballan station : fire ; see under AUSTRALIA ;—Labour Party policy : Mr. Scullin (s.), Oct. 5, 13*e*
Austria-Egypt direct service—opened, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Beam system :—
Article, Nov. 21, 15*f*
Bill : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables : Wireless : Merger
Cables—merger : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables
England-Australia — paid words : weekly average, Dec. 6, 11*e*
Lease—Parliament : question, Nov. 27, 9*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 23, 21*d*
Messages—statistics, Nov. 20, 16*g*
Speech and telegraph on one circuit —Bridgwater-Montreal : experiments, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Stations—cost : question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 9*c*
China—Mitsui contract : position, Nov. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shanghai plants : American contract, Nov. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Convention (Washington)—revision : resolution at International Wireless Congress, Oct. 3, 13*g*
France—secret anti-Fascist station discovered near Eze, Oct. 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 15*g* ; 15, 15*e*
Gambia—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*d*
Gold Coast Colony—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*c*
Irish Free State—exhibition (Dublin), Oct. 10, 10*d*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Juridical Congress (Rome), Oct. 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*g*
Law, private—diplomatic conference : resolution at International Wireless Congress, Oct. 3, 13*g*
Mars : see under ASTRONOMY—Mars
Nigeria—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*e*
Photographs, transmission of :—
Austria — Fultograph service inaugurated, Oct. 17, 15*b* (3*4*)
B.B.C. experiments—announced, Oct 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 3*4*) ; article, 29, 21*a* ; (photo.), 31, 18
Savoy Hotel—demonstration arrangements, Oct. 30, 18*b* ; held, 31, 14*f*
Germany—Fultograph experiments, Nov. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Services :—
Cables—merger : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables : Wireless
Imperial—Africa, South : service to : opinion, Nov. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Article, Nov. 21, 15*f*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Sierra Leone—note, Oct. 30, 26*c*
Stations—Geneva (League of Nations) : Council's resolution, Dec. 12, 15*e*,
Unlicensed transmission—prosecution Dec. 18, 12*d*
TELEPHONES :—
Automatic—article, Nov. 16, 19*f* ;—Exchanges : see under *Exchanges*, below
Cables—Victoria Embankment fire : inquiry, Oct. 2. 13*c* ; 11, 13*g* ; report, 20, 14*d*
Call boxes—police : see under POLICE
Calls—accounts : Postmaster General (statement), Nov. 21, 9*f* ;—Booking in advance : correspondence, Oct. 1, 15*c*
Charges—correspondence, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*c*
Continental calls—negotiations, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Directory—London : question in Parliament, Dec. 7, 13*g* ; new issue in preparation. 28, 15*f*
England-Italy—extension. Oct. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Exchanges :—
Automatic—correspondence. Nov. 7, 12*d* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5. 10*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 10*e* : 13, 10*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 18, 10*c*
London area—statistics, Dec. 7, 13*g* ; —Staff : bazaar, Dec. 13, 17*c*
Poles—leading article, Nov. 2, 15*d*
Rumania-Bulgaria — opened, Oct. 19, 15*g*
Services—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c* :—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d*
Statistics, Oct. 15, 9*d* ; Nov. 10, 15*b*
Sweden-Finland—opened, Dec. 24, 9*g*
Transatlantic Cable—Bell Telephone Co. announcement, Oct. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Wires—damaged in storm : repairs, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Overhead—Tilbury : law case, Oct. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wind. effect of : leading article, Nov. 19, 15*d*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Australia-America — Australian experiments, Nov. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Beam system—South African opinion, Nov. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
Broadcasting :—
Aerials—articles, OCT. 8, 8*a* ; 9, 23*a*
Africa, British West — note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*c*
Apparatus—imports and exports : Capt. I. Fraser (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Armistice Day service : see under ARMISTICE Day
Australia — M.C.C. team greetings : arrangements, NOV. 10, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Austria—"Fultograph" service : see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless : Photographs
Bandoeng — concert relayed from Berlin, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Canada—inquiry commission, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Choir—announcement, OCT. 1, 12*c*
Christmas — correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c*
Crane electrified by 2LO—Mr. T. W. Shaw (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 21*d*
Education — Australia : Melbourne University decision, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Conference : see under BRITISH Institute of Adult Education ;—Council, central : meeting, NOV. 19, 8*d* ;—Journal : see *Listener* ;—London Higher Education Sub-committee : application from evening institutes, NOV. 14, 18*b*
English pronunciation—recommendations to announcers, DEC. 31, 10*d* (14*c* 3* 4*)
Events :—
Altantic flight by *Graf Zeppelin*—plans, OCT. 11, 16*e* ; arrival at Lakehurst, 16, 16*b*
Exhibition—Manchester, OCT. 23, 18*c*
Fading, true and false—article, OCT. 15, 26*a*
France—Paris exhibition, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Germany—Berlin : Dame E. Smyth conducts concert, DEC. 21, 12*c* ;—Communist coup at Berlin station, OCT. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 18*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 12, 17*c* ;—Controversial talks to be allowed, DEC. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Politics : proposed lifting of ban : Dr. H. Brcdow (add.), NOV. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Socialist propaganda : "speaking choir" incident at Berlin, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—World programme : proposals, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Hungary—railway receiving cars : experiment, NOV. 12, 16*b*
India—resignation of European staff of Broadcasting Co., OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Interference—article, DEC. 14, 7*a*
International relations, effect on—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Italy—proposed new stations in Rome, NOV. 15, 15*g*
League of Nations—experiments to be resumed, NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Licences—Sir W. Bull (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Music, broken up—correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*
News bulletins :—
Labour government, future—possible use : Sir R. Donald (s.), OCT. 25, 18*b*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Orchestra, national : see under MUSIC
Photography : see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless
Politics—negotiations (P.N.), NOV. 27, 16*b* ;—Fraser, Capt. I. (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c* ;—General election, next : correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d* ;—Reith, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Plays—*The Pretenders* : article, NOV. 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Receivers—crystal detectors, DEC. 17, 21*a*
Reith, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*c*
Stations :—
Australia—Sydney : exchange of New Year greetings arrangements, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Daventry 5XX—alteration in wave length, OCT. 22, 21*a*
Eindhoven—short wave station, OCT. 30, 22*a*
France — Paris (Eiffel Tower) : change of wave length : difficulty, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Germany — Stuttgart to relay America, OCT. 13, 21*d*
Hungary — Budapest : opening, OCT. 25, 8*c*
India—report, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Pirate—offender being sought, DEC. 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Relay changes, NOV. 26, 24*f*
Studio, new : see under BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation
United States—article, DEC. 27, 13*f* ; — Presidential election : use ; cost, NOV. 7, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Variety items—announced, OCT. 9, 23*d*
Wave lengths—revision : table, DEC. 28, 12*f* ; leading article, 28, 13*d* ;—Barfield, Mr. R. H. (p.), DEC. 10, 24*f*
West to East—Schenectady to Calcutta experiment to be made, DEC. 20, 25*a*
Cairo—picks up air liner, OCT. 30, 13*f*
Canada — Cardiff message transmitted, NOV. 2, 11*c*
China—American and German agreements signed, NOV. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*f*
Java-Argentina record, OCT. 6, 12*g*
Netherlands-Australia — experiments, DEC. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*e*
Netherlands-Dutch East Indies — opening arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*e*
Services :—
Imperial — negotiations, OCT. 30, 13*f* ;—Article, NOV. 21, 15*f* ;—England-South Africa : South African opinion, NOV. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Spain—Transatlantic : see *Transatlantic*, below
Transatlantic — proposed additional transmitters, OCT. 11, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; first year's working reviewed, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; development, 20, 11*d*
Austria-United States — service opened, NOV. 5, 13*g*
Christmas arrangements, DEC. 20, 11*d*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Transatlantic (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia-United States — opened, Nov. 26, 13*g*
England-Mexico — extended to Puebla, OCT. 31, 9*d*
Germany-Argentina — opening : arrangements, NOV. 22, 13*c* ; tests, 23, 22*c* ; DEC. 10, 13*d* ; opened, 12, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; extension, 20, 13*g* ; 22, 9*e*
Hungary — United States—opened, Nov. 13 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Spain-Cuba—opened, Nov. 14, 15*c*
Spain-Mexico—to be opened, Nov. 14, 15*c*
Spain-United States—opening : arrangements, OCT. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; opened, 15, 18*e* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Trinidad — proposed Port of Spain-Toco service, Nov. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TELESCOPES—largest : to be constructed by Institute of Technology of California, OCT. 30, 15*f* ; Dr. Luyten (views), Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TELEVISION :—
Baird apparatus—B.B.C. statement, OCT. 6, 8*g* ; 18, 13*f* ; Baird Television Development Co., Ltd. (statement), 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Postmaster-General (statement), Nov. 9, 14*c*
Record—New York pictures received in Johannesburg, DEC. 17, 13*g*
TELFORD, Mrs. Sarah—freedom of Penrith market, OCT. 20, 9*g*
TEMES Bega Valley Water Control Association—Standard Life Assurance Co. mortgage bonds : see under STANDARD Life Assurance Co.
TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold :—
" British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914 " — reviewed, DEC. 8, 8*d*
on George I.'s English (l.), DEC. 19, 13*d*
TEMPEST, John A.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 18, 13*e*
TEMPLE, Mr. (India)—missing, OCT. 23, 15*f*
TEMPLE, Miss Alice—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
TEMPLE, Mr. F. C.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
TEMPLE, Mr. Michael H.—death, OCT. 27, 17*a*
TEMPLE, Guardsman Robert — court-martial, OCT. 2, 13*g*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; *Congé d' Elire*, DEC. 8, 9*d* ; elected, 11, 13*e* ; confirmation arrangements, 21, 14*b* ; enthronement arrangements, 31, 15*b*,
" Genius of the Church of England, The "—reviewed, OCT. 22, 19*c*
Manchester Cathedral—farewell meeting, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Portrait—to be presented to Manchester Art Gallery, Nov. 24, 15*f*
York diocese—message, DEC. 17, 19*d*
at Caxton Hall, on materialism, Nov. 30, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 8, 21*a* ; on Church schools appeal, 9, 10*d*
at Sloane-square, on Industrial Christian Fellowship, Nov. 2, 22*e*
on his translation to York (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 9*d*
on Prayer-book revision (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 9*b* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 21*d*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York (continued) :—
on Youth—welfare conference, OCT. 27, 14*c*
TEMPLE Bar—history, OCT. 12, 28*f*
TEMPLEMAN, John—fatal accident, OCT. 27, 9*g*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord—private secretary to Lord Onslow, DEC. 7, 16*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, DEC. 12, 8*c*
TEMPSTER, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 13, 5*c*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 25*e*
TENGELY, Capt. John A. C.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
TENIENTE—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
TENNANT, Mr. Charles C.—death, Nov. 8, 21*b* ; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
TENNANT, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
TENNANT, Mrs. W. A.—on trees for new roads (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
TENNESSEE—child born with tail : leading article, DEC. 5, 15*d*
TENNIS :—
Articles (" Tennis in France "), Nov. 21, 7*c* ; (" 400 years of tennis "), DEC. 31, 13*f*
Baerlein, E. M. : see BAERLEIN, Mr. E. M.
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; v. Rusthall House, DEC. 3, 5*d*
Courts :—
Hampton Court Palace—article, DEC. 31, 13*f*
Fixtures, OCT. 2, 6*f*
France—article, Nov. 21. 7*c* ;—Bordeaux Festival, Nov. 30, 7*b*
Groom, W. v. E. Ratcliff, OCT. 25, 6*g*
Jesmond Dene House court—matches played, OCT. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*g*
Lees, L. v. W. Macpherson, Nov. 12, 6*e*
M.C.C. v. Queen's Club, Nov. 12. 6*e*
Prince's Club v. M.C.C., OCT. 22, 4*b*
Professional — Young professionals handicap, Nov. 20, 7*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c*
Public School Old Boys' competition, OCT. 29, 7*e* ; Nov. 3, 5*g* ; 5, 7*c*
Queen's Club v. Prince's Club, OCT. 15, 8*e* ; v. Rusthall House, 22, 4*b* ; v. Cambridge Club, Nov. 8, 6*d*
TENNYSON, Lord—death, DEC. 3, 19*b* ; photograph, 3, 18 ; Royal message, 4, 19*c* ; funeral, 6, 19*c*
TEPER, Eliahu—to be deported from Egypt, DEC. 10, 13*c*
TERAUZZI, Signor (Italy)—resigns governorship of Cyrenaica, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Chief of Staff, National Militia, 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
TERBIUM oxide—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
TERHUNE, Clarence (U.S.A.)—stowaway on Atlantic flight of *Graf Zeppelin*, OCT. 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 14*d*
TERLINDEN, Baronne (Belgium)—presents flag to Field Artillery, OCT. 8, 15*g*
TERMOY, Lord—presents golf cup in memory of Tom King, DEC. 4, 7*b*
TERNETZ, Dr. Carl (Switzerland)—death. OCT. 19, 15*g*
TERRELL, Mr. Edward—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Watford, OCT. 25, 13*g*

TERRELL, Mr. George :—
at Holborn Viaduct, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 21, 23*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on National Union of Manufacturers, Nov. 21, 9*c*
at National Union of Manufacturers, on safeguarding of industries : de-rating, Nov. 21, 9*f*
TERRINGTON, Lord—Reckitt v. Barnett, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd. : see under LAW cases
TERRISS, Ellaline : see HICKS, Mrs. Seymour
TERRY, Dame Ellen—pictures and silver : sold, DEC. 19, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; jewelry sold, 20, 11*c*
Memorial—acquisition of Small Hythe Place : scheme, OCT. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 12*c* ; committee : meeting, DEC. 6, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Portraits—presented to National Portrait Gallery, DEC. 22, 12*a* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
TERRY, Mr. Fred—law case, NOV. 9, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d*
TERRY, Mr. Michael (Australia)—prospecting expeditions, DEC. 11, 16*f*
TESTAR, Mr. Edgar R.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
TETLEY, Mrs. Annie—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24*c* ; 17, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*d* ; 18, 24*g*
TETUAN, Duke of (Spain)—health, OCT. 10, 15*g* (15*d*. 3* 4*) ; death, 13, 11*b*
TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—Syrian frontier negotiations at Angora, NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d*
in Parliament, on treaty with Italy, DEC. 1, 11*g*
TEXAS Co.—stock issue, OCT. 17, 25*c*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f*
TEXTILE Industrial Trust Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 2, 24*g* ; share issue, 26, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*c* ; 27, 18*a*
TEXTILE Institute—conference, OCT. 18, 18*e*
TEXTILE trade :—
Education—Garnett, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Shaw, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Ewood Mills—purchased, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Yorkshire—article, NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
THACKER, Maj.-Gen. Herbert C. (Canada)—retirement, NOV. 10, 11*g*
THACKER, Walter—cruelty charge, DEC. 13, 16*a*
THACKERAY, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
THALMANN, Herr (Germany)—reinstatement ordered by Communist International, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; dissensions, DEC. 27, 12*g*
THAMES, River :—
Article (" From the Nore to Teddington," P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*a*
Barges—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*d* ; (photo.) (P.L.N.), 2, 22*b*
Bridges—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*e* ;—Designs : correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*g* ;—London, City of : Court of Common Council resolution, DEC. 20, 14*f*
Conservancy — Board-meeting, NOV. 13, 11*e* ; DEC. 11, 13*f*
Creeks—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*g*
Fishing : see under FISH and fishing
Floods : see under FLOODS
Greenwich (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*b*
THAMES, River (continued) :—
Industries : see under TRADE
Kew, near (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*c*
Levels : see *Tides*, below
Lightermen—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*d* ; (photo.) (P.L.N.), 2, 16*e*
London—correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*d*
Map (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*b*
Navigation—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*g*
Oil cargoes—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
Pilots : see under TRINITY House
Pool, the—aerial photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 9 ;—Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*g* ;—Painting by Calcott (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*c* ;—Photo. (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*b*
Reaches, unknown—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*g*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Salmon : see under FISH and fishing
Steamers—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*g* ;—Westminster, below : London Society (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
Teddington Lock (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*b*
Tides—levels, OCT. 3, 11*e* ; 4, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 29, 16*f* ; DEC. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; (photo.), NOV. 30, 20
Training ships : see their respective titles
Wharves, private—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*e*
Yachting : see under YACHTING
THAMES Up-river Users' Association—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
THAMES-SIDE Hospital : see KING George's Hospital
THANET, Isle of—electoral : see under KENT
THARP, Mr. Neville A.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
THATCHING—seven-foot hooks : found in Iver Church tower, OCT. 15, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 12*d* ; correspondence, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 30, 12*e*
THEATRE Royal Drury Lane, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a*
THEATRE Securities, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 13, 18*g*
THEATRES :—
Reform—correspondence, OCT. 17, 17*d* ; 19, 12*d*, *e*
Stage settings—exhibition : Mme. A. Exter, OCT. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Tca—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*d*
Tickets—fraud : prosecution, NOV. 26, 8*c*
THEATRICAL profession—agencies : Intellectual Workers' Advisory Committee : resolution, OCT. 26, 8*b*
THELWALL, Mr. J. W. F.—report on German trade, OCT. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a*
THENEVIN, Lucien—registration charge, DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
THEOBALD, Prof.—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*
THEODORE, Mr. (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b*
THERMEGA, Ltd.—Sir F. Milner (s.), NOV. 8, 11*d*
THESIGER, Sir Edward—health, NOV. 10, 10*b* ; death, 12, 18*b* ; appreciation, 13, 12*e* ; funeral, 15, 19*c* ; Incorporated Church Building Society (tribute), 17, 15*d*
THETFORD—Recorder : 20th pair of white gloves, OCT. 13, 7*d*

The Times :—
British West Africa number—announced, Oct. 23, 16*f*; 24, 16*f*; 25, 16*e*; 27, 12*f*; 29, 14*f*; published, 30, 16*e*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Oct. 23, 16*d*;—Governor's messages (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 13*a*, *d*, *e*;—Leading articles, Oct. 30, 17*d*; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*a*
Broadsheets—issued in book form: article ("A Soldiers' anthology"), Oct. 4, 17*d*;—Correspondence, Oct. 6, 13*d*
Calendar—announced, Dec. 4, 19*b*; 6, 19*d*; 7, 10*c*; 11, 9*d*; 13, 11*e*; 14, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 10*g*; reprint, 17, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*d*; 19, 12*g* (3* 4*); 24, 13*a*; 28, 12*g* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; 31, 15*e*
Christmas—non-publication: announcement, Dec. 10, 14*c*; 11, 16*g*; 12, 16*a*
Financial advertisements—note, Oct. 17, 16*d*
Lecturers, Oct. 1, 16*d*
London, Port of—number published, Oct. 2, 16*f*; leading article, (P.L.N.), 2, 10*a*
Panoramic view: see under London
Paris office—sky sign on roof: fire, Nov. 27, 16*e*
Peace Pact, text from—presented to guests at Pilgrims dinner, Dec. 6, 18*b*
Printing—Mr. H. G. Selfridge: tribute, Dec. 12, 9*d*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Snow reports: see under Switzerland—Winter Sports
Social Bureau—announcements, Oct. 2, 19*e*; Nov. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 3, 17*e*; 4, 19*b*; 8, 15*d*
Trustees—Sir N. E. Waterhouse (s.), Oct. 12, 10*d*
War graves number—announced, Nov. 5, 14*f*; 6, 16*g*; 7, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 16*g*; 9, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); published, 10; second edition announced, 15, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*); published, 17, 13*g*; book form announced, Dec. 5, 14*f*; 6, 18*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*e*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*e*; 15, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 7*g*; 21, 14*f* (3* 4*); 24, 6*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 17*e*; 15, 17*c*; 17, 13*e*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 15*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*c*;—Ware, Sir F. (l.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
The Times Amateur Athletic Association—gymnasium opened, Nov. 16, 11*d*
The Times Book Club—thefts from: prosecution, Dec. 4, 10*e*
The Times Educational Supplement—announcement, Oct. 12, 16*e*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, Oct. 5, 11*e*; 12, 13*c*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 9*c*; Nov. 2, 8*c*; 9, 13*a*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); Dec. 7, 13*f*; 14, 7*c*; 21, 11*c*; 29, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
The Times Literary Supplement—announcements, Oct. 11, 16*g*; 18, 16*d*; Nov. 15, 16*f*; Dec. 6, 16*b*; 20, 14*a*
The Times Weekly Edition—Africa, British West: note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 21*c*;—Readers' tributes, Dec. 8, 9*f*
Third Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*d*
Third Guardian Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), Oct. 2, 23*d*; share issue, 11, 23*c*; 12, 24*a*; (F.N.), 12, 24*c*; 15, 27*g*
Third Scottish National Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—shares: conversion: announcement, Oct. 3, 22*f*
Third Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 29*d*;—Share issue, Dec. 20, 19*d* (4*)
Thirkettle, Frank—found dead, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Thirlaway, Mr. T. E.—returns from Canada, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Thirlmere Lake: see under Lake District
Thirsk, Flying Officer C. W. L.—lands in Kabul, Dec. 20, 14*d*
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William T.—death, Dec. 27, 17*a*; appreciation, 29, 10*e*; 31, 8*c*
Thissen, Mr. D.—death, Nov. 13, 7*a*
Thody, Mr. Robert—on life insurance (add., F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*e*
Thom, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. Abraham H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Thomas, M. Albert (France)—Far Eastern tour: arrangements, Oct. 26, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 13*g*
Thomas, Mr. Albert J.—Legion of Honour, Dec. 1, 9*g*
Thomas, Dr. B. Wilfred—presentation, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Thomas, Mr. Bertram—on camel tour in Arabia (art.), Oct. 15, 17*f*
Thomas, Miss Elizabeth—105th birthday, Dec. 24, 8*a*
Thomas, Mr. Evan—death, Nov. 6, 21*c*
Thomas, Mr. Frank—member for Aldersgate Ward, Oct. 19, 11*e*
Thomas, Helena — on publichouses in London (l.), Dec. 27, 8*c*
Thomas, Dr. Henry—essay printed in Lord Mayor's Show, Nov. 10, 9*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—in Montreal, Oct. 5, 13*g*; returns from Canada, 13, 12*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 12, 18*c*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on government record; Labour Party policy, Oct. 27, 7*g*
at Birkenhead, on unemployment; emigration within Empire; Canada: British harvesters; development, Dec. 1, 9*c*
at Derby, on next general election; unemployment; railways, Nov. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Hull, on Mr. Churchill; safeguarding of industries; next general election; general strike; next Labour Ministry, Nov. 19, 9*c*
at Ilford, on trade conditions; Canada: British harvesters; immigration, Oct. 25, 18*c*
at Kentish Town, on railways; unemployment; next general election, Nov. 5, 20*b*
at Norwich, on railways: safety; Labour and Liberal parties: relations; industrial peace, Oct. 29, 16*b*
at Wellingborough, on railways: decreased revenue; wages, Dec. 3, 16*a*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Westminster Hall, on Colonies, Dec. 19, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, Nov. 21, 8*f*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Dec. 8, 7*e*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
on Empire trade—Christmas shopping (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
on railways : road transport services ; cooperation (message), DEC. 28, 5*d*
THOMAS, Mrs. J. H.—launches *Lady Rodney*, DEC. 1, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. P.—"Handling London's Underground Traffic" : reviewed, NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. James M.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Lowell—"European Skyway" : reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*c*
THOMAS, Rev. Morgan—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
THOMAS, James and Ted—housebreaking charge, OCT. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. L.—on mushrooms (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Lloyd—entertains Queen of Spain, NOV. 21, 17*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Peter D.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; NOV. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f*
THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—member of commission of inquiry into Kingsway explosion, DEC. 31, 9*d*
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
THOMAS, Sir William B.—"The Story of the *Spectator* (1828-1928)" : reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*c*
THOMAS, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
THOMAS, Dr. Wynne—on night driving (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—inquiry (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 24*a* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Alfred C.—death, NOV. 10, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b* ; funeral, 14, 19*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. B. Logan—on whinberries (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Beeby—consulting engineer to Qattara power scheme, OCT. 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. C. J. S.—"The Quacks of Old London" : noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
THOMPSON, Miss Dorothy—murder : see under CHINA : Crime
THOMPSON, Mr. E. J.—M.A. degree at Oxford, NOV. 21, 16*e*
on income-tax (l.), OCT. 29, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Rev. E. W.—on churches in West Africa (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Edward R.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Miss G. Caton—to conduct excavations in South Africa, OCT. 13, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Gilbert—manslaughter charge, DEC. 12, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. J. G. Coulthred—on English Church in Berlin (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
THOMPSON, John—theft charge, OCT. 24, 18*e* ; NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Loretta—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. Luke :—
in Parliament, on railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c* ;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Sir Percy—at Geneva, on taxation, OCT. 26, 15*c* ; 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Rev. Samuel—will, OCT. 10. 19*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Simon F.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. T. W.—on gypsies (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. E. :—
at Cotton trade joint committee, on cotton trade, OCT. 15, 22*f*
at Plymouth, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 5, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. H.—at Rural Reconstruction Association conference, on regional planning, NOV. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Capt. W. J.—saved from drowning, DEC. 5, 20*c*
THOMPSON, Walter—betting charge, NOV. 28, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — Chicago : administration : see under CHICAGO
THOMPSON, Mr. William H. (Billy Merson)—law case, DEC. 5, 5*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Miss Zoe B.—on women burgesses of the Middle Ages (l.), DEC. 24, 15*a*
THOMPSON Island : see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
THOMSON, Lord—to attend International Conference on Civil Aviation (Washington), NOV. 24, 12*f* ; leaves for United States, 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 8, 8*c* ;—Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 8*c*
THOMSON, Bailie—death, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
THOMSON, Maj. C. P.—death, NOV. 15, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 20, 21*c* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Dr. Charles S.—Medical Superintendent, Belfast, DEC. 12, 13*a*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—deputy chairman of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, DEC. 6, 23*g* ; 7, 25*g*
THOMSON, Mr. D. Croal—on presidents of Royal Academy (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
THOMSON, Mr. Frederick—audience of King, NOV. 21, 17*b*
THOMSON, Capt. G. P.—biographical, OCT. 22, 21*e*
THOMSON, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
THOMSON, Sir Graeme—health, OCT. 15, 16*d* ; photograph (B.W.A.N.), 30, 13*c*
on Nigeria (message, B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*a*
THOMSON, Mr. J. A.—on literary censorship (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
THOMSON, Dr. J. Arthur—at British Science Guild, on ethics of science, NOV. 29, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—distributes prizes at Liverpool College, NOV. 28, 21*c*
THOMSON, Mr. James J.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
THOMSON, Miss Letice M.—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14*d*
THOMSON, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 13*c*
THOMSON, Hankey and Co., Messrs.—partner, NOV. 5, 23*e*
THORBURN, Miss Mansfield F.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil : see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
THORNE, Mr. Will :—
at Hotel Belgravia, on gas industry, OCT. 10, 11*c*
at Transport House, on war ; League of Nations, DEC. 10, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*d*
THORNELY, Capt.—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*f*
THORNEWILL, Capt. Charles C.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
THORNEY, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*

Thornhill, Mr. H. L.—on Railway Act (evid.), Dec. 21, 9*d*
Thornhill, Mr. Percy L.—will, Dec. 27, 15*d*
Thornton, Charles S.—theft charge, Oct. 26, 5*g*
Thornton, Cdr. E. C.—biographical, Dec. 3, 8*d*
Thornton, George W.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 15, 5*f*
Thornton, Sir Henry (Canada)—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Oct. 4, 13*g*; complimentary dinner, 11, 18*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Canada, 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); banquet, Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Montreal, on Canadian National Railways: earnings, Dec. 29, 7*g*
on British industry (statement), Oct. 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Thornton, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on proposed tattoo, Oct. 12, 13*b*
Thornton, Mr. Labouchere—on 24-hour railway time tables (l.), Dec. 14, 15*c*
Thornton, Miss M. E.—on French sympathy in King's illness (l.), Dec. 29, 9*e*
Thornton-Berry, Mr. Trevor—infant son christened, Oct. 8, 19*c*
Thornton-Hall, Miss Morwyth C.—inquest, Oct. 4, 16*c*
Thornton-Smith, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 26*d*
Thornycroft, Sir John—to join Southern Railway board (F.N.), Nov. 29, 20*b*; joins, Dec. 21, 21*d*
at Woolston, on new Chilean destroyers, Oct. 17, 18*d*
Thornycroft (John I.) and Co.—Chilean destroyer contract completed, Nov. 30, 13*f*;—Contracts secured, Dec. 24, 7*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*;—Meeting, Nov. 15, 25*f*;—Report, Nov. 6, 25*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*e*
Thorogood, Mr. A. J.—on John Bunyan (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 6, 5*d*; 7, 7*b*
Thoroughgood, Francis S.—appeal, Oct. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Thorpe, Ven. J. H.—at Chester diocesan conference, on dry rot, Oct. 12, 19*e*
Thorpe Le Soken—cottages opened, Oct. 18, 18*b*
Threadneedle Trust, Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 5, 20*g*
Thrift—Addis, Sir C. (s.) (F.N.), Nov. 7, 22*d*;—Correspondence, Oct. 29, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 10*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 18*e*; Dec. 28, 9*b*;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*e*
Thrower, Percy G.—inquest, Dec. 29, 5*d*
Thursley Church—Saxon windows: correspondence, Oct. 13, 8*a*
Thurstan, Capt. Norman M. C.—biographical, Dec. 29, 17*f*
Thurtle, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, Nov. 24, 8*a*;—Private members' time, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Thwaites, Lieut.-Col. N. Graham—on new coal treatments (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d*
Thwaites (A. and R.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 27*d*
Thyateira, Archbp. of—at Holborn Restaurant, on unity of churches, Dec. 6, 13*d*
Tibbaut, Baron (Belgium)—president of Chamber, Nov. 14, 15*g*
Tibber, Philip—fatal accident, Oct. 24, 18*e*
Tiber, River—floods: see under Italy
Tiberius, Emperor—galleys: see under Archæology: Italy
Tibirica, Senhor Jorge (Brazil)—death, Oct. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ticciati, Mr.—recital, Dec. 1, 17*d*
Tichy, Mr. F. C.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 20, 11*c*
Tickel, Mr. J. W.—on obsolete second class (l.), Dec. 27, 8*c*
Ticket Printing Machine Co.—London underground railways contract, Oct. 4, 13*g*
Tickle, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Tickner, Mrs. Emily C.—law case, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Tidswell, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
Tiepolo—painting, confiscated; see under Art: Italy
Tikan Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 25*e*
Tilbury—docks: see under London, Port of
Tilbury Urban District Council—law case, Oct. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Tiles—concrete: correspondence, Oct. 20, 8*g*;—Foreign: use: correspondence, Oct. 18, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*
Till, Mrs. Anna G.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
Tillett, Mr. Ben—chairman of Trade Union Congress General Council, Oct. 2, 16*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 4, 8*c*
at Bolton, on industrial changes, Nov. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Home Office, on Factories Bill, Oct. 26, 9*d*
at Wrexham, on trade unions; Baldwin Ministry, Oct. 9, 8*c*
Tilley, Sir John—presents special credentials to Emperor of Japan, Nov. 5, 14*c*
Tilley, Samuel Y.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 2, 18*d*; 26, 5*c*
Tillick, Mrs. Martha I.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Tilling (Thomas), Ltd.—railways: negotiations denied, Oct. 12, 24*c*
Tillson, Mr. H. J.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 17, 9*d*
Tillyfour Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 25*e*
Tilmanstone Colliery—Lockwood's Clean Coal Process, Ltd.: plant to be installed, Oct, 11, 22*g*;—Shaft, new: Mr. T. Smith (statement), Oct. 5, 8*e*
Timber:—
Empire—Lord Clinton (s.), Oct. 9, 16*f*
Storage — Immingham: extension scheme, Oct. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Port of London: article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 18*a*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*b*
Time:—
Commutation — correspondence, Dec. 15, 6*a*; 18, 10*d*, *e*; 21, 10*g*;—Turner, Prof. H. H. (art.), Dec. 13, 15*f*
Longitudinal reckoning—correspondence, Oct. 8, 12*c*
24-hour system:—
Railway time-tables: see under Railways
Time and Talents Club—appeal, Dec. 17, 16*e*;—Article, Dec. 17, 16*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 11*b*
Time and Tide—enlargement announced, Oct. 12, 13*e*
Times, Mr. William O.—resignation, Dec. 15, 15*f*

TIMONEY, Thomas—fraud charge, NOV. 1, 9e (3* 4*)
TIN—prices (F.N.), NOV. 5, 22d
"TIN Companies Position"—published, OCT. 23, 25c
TIN Properties, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase; resolution confirmed, DEC. 19, 23b
TINDALL, Miss Anne G.—will, NOV. 24, 15d
TINGRI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26d
TINKER, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 21, 8e; 24, 8a;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10b;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6d;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9a
TINKER, Mrs. Mary H.—will, OCT. 30, 19d
TINLING (C. T.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 5, 5c; 6, 4a; 7, 5d
TINPLATES—rain damage on ship: law case, NOV. 17, 5b
TINSLEY, Mr. Edward S.—on Thomas Hardy (l.), OCT. 29, 18c
TINSLEY Park Colliery Company—report, NOV. 17, 19d (19f, 3* 4*)
TINSLEY Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 25c
TINTAGEL Cliff—preservation: pageant, OCT. 6, 10d
TINTORETTO:—
"Adoration of the Child Jesus, The"—returned to Italy, DEC. 22, 9f
"Ascension of Christ, The"—discovery at Graz, DEC. 29, 11e
TIPPER, Mr. L. C.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on free trade, NOV. 7, 11d
on derating of land (l.), NOV. 14, 17e
TIRANA—electricity: see under ALBANIA
TIRARD, Prof. Sir Nestor—death, NOV. 12, 18b; appreciation, 14, 21b; funeral, 15, 19c
TISDALL, Rev. Dr. William St. C.—death, DEC. 4, 21c; (18c, 3* 4*); appreciation, 5, 19e; 21, 19d; (3* 4*)
TITANIA'S Palace—at St. Louis, OCT. 2, 19f
TITHE—Queen Anne's Bounty: distribution, OCT. 1, 11d
TITIAN—supposed painting by: correspondence, OCT. 27, 8a; (photo.), 27, 16
"Ecce Homo"—theft from Moscow State Museum: see under ART: Thefts
Portrait—sale (7,200 guineas), DEC. 15, 7d
"Presentation of Christ in the Temple"—believed discovery, OCT. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
TITLES: see HONOURS
TITTERINGTON, Joseph W. C.—fraudulent conversion charge, NOV. 21, 9d
TITTERINGTON, Mr. Meredith F.—on safeguarding of dress goods (statement), DEC. 7, 18c
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—possible resignation as President of Senate, DEC. 19, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor—tribute, DEC. 24, 9b
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—returns to London, NOV. 2, 17d; summoned from London, 5, 13d; to be asked to form Ministry, 6, 15c; 8, 15e; 9, 15d; declines Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 12, 15b; in Bucharest; fails to form Ministry, 10, 12b; leaves for London, 17, 11g; permanent representative at League of Nations, 19, 13g; audience of King; presents letter of credence, 22, 17b; attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC, 11, 16c; (photo.), 13, 18
TIVOLI Theatre—future, OCT. 24, 14b
TIWANA, Sir Umar H. K. (India)—on martial races: representation (evid.), NOV. 8, 15a (15d, 3* 4*)
TIZZARD, Mr. Herbert E.—missing, DEC. 11, 23c
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29d
TOADSTOOLS—leading article ("Mushrooms and toadstools"), OCT. 4, 15d
TOBACCO:—
Empire grown—list of brands: issued, NOV. 9, 13f
Africa, South—from: proposed sales campaign, DEC. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
British Empire Producers' Organization—list: Mr. H. T. Pooley (s.), DEC. 19, 7d
Empire Marketing Board book, DEC. 8, 9f
Rhodesian—Cripps, Mr. L. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Marquis, Mr. F. J. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Retail shop: opened in London, OCT. 11, 13b;—Sales: statistics, NOV. 20, 13d;—Shute, Col. J. J. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), NOV. 29, 11e
Trade—Port of London: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19g
TOBACCO Co. of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26e
TOBACCO Products Corporation—stock: splitting, NOV. 6, 25a
TOBACCO Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24c; 18, 26c; 25, 22d; 30, 23e; 31, 21g;—Shares, distribution of: approved by general meeting of British American Tobacco Co., OCT. 30, 25c
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School—Bach prize, DEC. 18, 11g
TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred—expected in England, OCT. 11, 19c
on Maybrick trial (l.), NOV. 5, 15d
TOBIN, Miss Blanche K. L. (New Zealand)—in hands of Chinese bandits, OCT. 12, 15c; 15, 15c (3* 4*); released, NOV. 5, 14c
TOBIN, Mr. Lionel M.—will, OCT. 20, 15b
TOBITT, George V.—conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5e
TOC H.—amateur dramatic societies' aid: Prince of Wales's letter of thanks, OCT. 1, 17d;—Birthday celebrations: arrangements, DEC. 4, 13e; celebrated, 10, 11d; 13, 9g;—Conference House: trust deed dedicated, NOV. 2, 11a;—League of Women Helpers: service; lamps lighted, DEC. 8, 15c;—Manchester: luncheon, OCT. 6, 9e
TOCUYO Oilfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22c; share issue, 13, 18d (18b, 4*); (F.N.), 18, 24e; 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 23d; 23, 24c; 27, 18e; 30, 23d
TODD, Capt. Arthur J.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 20, 11c
TODD, Mr. Eugene—on elms (l.), NOV. 27, 12e
TODD, Rev. John—on marriages in Waterperry (l.), NOV. 24, 8g
TODD, Maj. Ronald E.—will, OCT. 10, 19d
TODD, Mr. William—will, NOV. 9, 19d
TOFIELD, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 18, 19d
TOGOLAND, British:—
Drink—increased imports, OCT 30, 15d (3* 4*)
Konkombo tribesmen—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24e

TOGOLAND, British (continued) :—
Mandate—report before League of Nations Commission, OCT. 27, 11*b* ; 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Wilson, Sir S.—visit : see under WILSON, Sir Samuel : Africa, West
TOKONAMI, Mr. (Japan)—reported forthcoming appointment as Foreign Minister, DEC. 4, 15*c* ; in Nanking, 15, 10*c*
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—on Anglo-Japanese relations (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 16*e*
TOKYO—City Council : dissolved, DEC. 22, 9*b* ;—Corruption : see under JAPAN : Crime ;—Engineering Congress, World: see under ENGINEERING ;—Loans : bonds cancelled, NOV. 19, 24*f*
TOLEDANO, M. André D.—on France and Geneva (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Duff :—
on coupon competitions (l.), OCT. 17, 12*d*
on Eros in Piccadilly (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e* ; DEC. 18, 10*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Lieut.-Col. E. D. H.—appointment, DEC. 17, 6*e*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H. :—
on income-tax (l.), OCT. 2, 12*c*
on untaxed War loan (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
TOLMIE, Dr. S. F. (British Columbia)—resigns from Dominion Parliament, OCT. 19, 15*g* ; in Ottawa, DEC. 21, 13*c*
on natural resources (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*
TOLSON, Mr. Whiteley—death, DEC. 4, 21*d* (3* 4*)
TOLSTOY, Countess—" Diary " : reviewed, NOV. 20, 22*b*
TOLSTOY, Count Leo :—
Fruits of Enlightenment, The—produced, NOV. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Power of Darkness, The—produced, NOV. 1, 12*c*
TOMATOES—imports : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
TOMBS, Mr. John P.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
TOMES, Sir Charles S.—death, OCT. 25, 21*d* ; funeral, 29, 17*b* ; will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
TOMITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—appointment, DEC. 8, 11*e*
TOMKIN, Mr. Henry—on army retiring allowances (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
TOMKINSON, Mr. Frederick C.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
TOMKINSON, Mr. Robert E.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TOMLINSON, John—inquest, NOV. 7, 13*g*
TOMLINSON, John N.—fatal motor accident, DEC. 28, 17*d* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON, Mr. R. P.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b*
TOMS, Mr. A. S.—on five wives (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
TOMS, Mr. W. J. Kelway—on cheaper postage (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on trade union funds, DEC. 17, 13*b*
TONBRIDGE—cattle fair abandoned, OCT. 26, 13*g*
TONBRIDGE School—*King Richard III.* performed, DEC. 17, 12*d*
TOOVEY, Mr. T. R.—Australian and New Zealand tour announced, NOV. 23, 21*d*
TOPPIN, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—debentures repaid, NOV. 20, 25*d* ;—Share issue, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 9, 24*g* ; 13, 18*g*
TORAL, José (Mexico)—murder charge : see under MEXICO : Crime : Murder : Obregon, Gen.
TORDAY, Mr. E.—on big game from the air (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*
TORO :—
Mukama (King)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 18, 16*c*
TORONTO—Empire Club : flag presented, OCT. 6, 11*b* ;—St. Paul's Church : Sir J. Willison memorial unveiled, OCT. 1, 13*b*
TORONTO University—honorary degrees conferred, NOV. 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
TORQUAY—Cockington included in boundary, OCT. 2, 13*g* ;—Torbay Hospital : opened, NOV. 19, 19*c*
TORR, Mr. Cecil—death, DEC. 20, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
TORRE, Count Capasso (Italy)—president of Society for the Economic and Industrial Development of Albania, OCT. 12, 15*g*
TORRENS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
TORREY, Dr. Reuben A. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 29, 13*g*
TORRY, Mrs. Pauline—law case, NOV. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; DEC. 1, 4*f* ; 5, 5*e* : 6, 4*g* ; 7, 5*c*
TOSCANI, Signor (Italy)—manslaughter charge, DEC. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
TOSCANINI, Signor (Italy)—30th anniversary of connexion with La Scala celebrated, 28, 10*d* ; 29, 6*d* (3* 4*)
TOSTEVIN, Flight-Sergeant Osmond C.—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 11, 16*g*
TOTNES—library : bequest of Mr. J. A. Rutter, OCT. 25, 13*g*
TOTTERDELL, Ernest W.—theft charge, NOV. 3, 9*g*
TOUCHE, Mr. George L. C.—partnership, NOV. 15, 22*g*
TOUCHE (George A.) and Co.—partner, NOV. 15, 22*g*
TOURISTS—Great Britain, in : see under TRAVEL
TOURLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—pardoned, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TOURNAI—fires : see under BELGIUM
TOVEY, Mr. Donald—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c* ; 26, 8*d*
TOWER, Rev. Henry—at Windsor, on Coldstream Guards, OCT. 10, 18*c*
TOWER of London—Cannon, old : sale for scrap iron, NOV. 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; sale sanctioned, DEC. 6, 9*e* ;—Constable : tenure of appointment, OCT. 11, 27*c* ; amendment, 25, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Visitors : statistics, DEC. 27, 14*e* ;—White Tower : correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d*
TOWER Trading Syndicate—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* : NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G.—at 1912 Club, on municipal elections, OCT. 3, 11*b*
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 27*b* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 24*f*
TOWN planning :—
Berkshire Joint Regional Committee—report in preparation, DEC. 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Coventry : see under COVENTRY
Eastbourne : see under EASTBOURNE
Greyhound racecourse—law case, DEC. 6, 4*d*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Sefton : see SEFTON
TOWN Planning Institute — conference (Edinburgh), OCT. 8, 11*d* ;—Dinner, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; — Lecture, DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*) ; — Meeting, NOV. 10, 9*b*

TOWNE, Mr. Charles A. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 24, 15*g*
TOWNELEY-BERTIE, Lady Alexandra — takes precedence of earl's daughter, OCT. 10, 19*b*
TOWNEND, Miss Olive—recitals, OCT. 26, 14*d*; NOV. 17, 10*c*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on proposed national conference on agriculture; South American meat; wheat prices, DEC. 12, 11*a*
on arable farming (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*
on wheat and wages (l.), DEC. 3, 20*f*
TOWNSEND, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 11*c*; inquest, 7, 8*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 28, 17*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Thomas—received by King: presented R.V.O. medal, OCT. 15, 18*g*
TOWNSHEND, Lady—mayor of King's Lynn, OCT. 25, 13*g*
TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles — "Townshend of Chitral and Kut": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. Robert P. L.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. W. Tower—on native and grey squirrels (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
TOWSE, Capt. Sir Beachcroft :—
on blind ex-Service men (l.), NOV. 10, 15*f*
on fire at Sunshine Home, Chorley Wood (l.), OCT. 4, 11*c*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on George I.'s knowledge of English (l.), DEC., 17 15*e*
on Markby, Lady (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
on Murray, late Sir J. (l.), DEC. 4, 12*d*
on Speed, Henry (l.), OCT. 12, 17*d*
TOYS—aeroplane: noticed, DEC. 20, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS
TOZER, Mr. Henry P. — will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
TOZER, Mr. Howard G. — will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
TOZZI, Capt. Piero (Italy)—on Tuscan Renaissance sculpture forgeries (statement), NOV. 28, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
TRADE :—
Africa, British West, with—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f*
Africa, South, with—preferences: position regarding foreign agreements, NOV. 8, 16*d*; limitation by Treaty with Germany, 19, 13*b*; reported Union Cabinet differences, DEC. 12, 16*f*;—*Cape Times* (art. quoted), NOV. 20, 16*d*;—Cooperative Fruit Growers of the Cape: resolution, DEC. 6, 15*c*;—Eriksen, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*;—Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*f*;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 28, 9*e*; South African comment, 28, 9*e*;—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e*;—South African criticism, NOV. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Tour of British business men, proposed—Sir P. Stewart-Bam (l.), OCT. 16, 12*a*; NOV. 13, 12*d*; Lord Athlone (s.), 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Argentina, with—British Exhibition (Buenos Aires), 1931: proposals, NOV. 8, 10*c*;—Burbidge, Sir W. (statement), NOV. 8, 22*c*
TRADE (continued) :—
Australia, with :—
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Grondona, Mr. L.St. C.(s.),NOV.28,13*f*
Hirst, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Mission—at Sydney, OCT. 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); in Adelaide, NOV. 28, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); guests of Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 1, 11*e*; attend industrial peace conference, Melbourne, DEC. 7, 15*b*; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*b*; Canberra conference: arrangements, DEC. 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); —Bonython. Mr. J. L. (s.), NOV. 28, 15*c*;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), NOV. 28, 15*c*;—Duckham, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), NOV. 28, 15*c*;—Gibson, Mr. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b*
Statistics (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*c*
Austria, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Vienna: dinner, DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels: luncheon, DEC. 6, 15*g*
British Empire—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*d*; NOV. 8, 13*d*; —Christmas shopping: Mr. L. S. Amery's appeal (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*; article, 8, 9*f*; correspondence, 10, 10*e*;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*b*; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e*; DEC. 10, 10*e*;—Crawford, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), NOV. 2, 8*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Crosthwait, Col. H. L. (lect.), NOV. 28, 28*c*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*e*; — Dominions, sales in: stimulation: Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 7*f*;—Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*f*;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (lect.), OCT. 26, 9*d*; (s.), DEC. 4, 10*d*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*; DEC. 6, 13*a*; 22, 7*b*;—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*e*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Scager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d*;—Statistics (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*c*;—Tickets, window: described, DEC. 8, 9*f*
Canada, with — British preference: standard of qualification increased, NOV. 22, 13*f*;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: luncheon, DEC. 5, 9*d*;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*b*; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 11*e*;—Grisdale, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Chile, with—Señor Don A. Huneeus (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
China, with—Chiang Kai-shek (s.), DEC. 21, 14*f*;—Shanghai British Chamber of Commerce: dinner, NOV. 7, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Tariff treaty: see under CHINA: Great Britain
Competition—Mr. J. Stanworth (s.), OCT. 2, 13*c*
Conditions, OCT. 6, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 22, 21*f*; 29, 9*d*; NOV. 3, 8*e*; 13, 21*d*; 17, 14*e*; DEC. 3, 7*f*; 10, 24*e*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*); 27, 21*b*; 29, 13*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
Cooper, Mr. F. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
Depression—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; DEC. 21, 7*a* ;—Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Europe :—
Barriers—Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 13, 21*d* ; — League of Nations Union : memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g* ;—Mansion House conference of business men : resolution, NOV. 15, 13*d* ;—Model : exhibited : in Prague, OCT. 5, 13*d* ; in Brussels, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Exhibitions and fairs :—
British Industries Fair—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 11, 8*d*
International — limitation : draft convention agreed, NOV. 22, 13*d*
Exports :—
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Credits :—
Facilities scheme—leading article, NOV. 3, 13*c*
Guarantees—note, NOV. 12, 16*e* ; official memorandum, 17, 8*f* ; —Bill : notice of introduction, NOV. 7, 9*d* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 20, 9*d* ; introduced in Commons, 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 24, 8*c* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 12, 5*g*
Contracts A. and B.—explained, NOV. 2, 14*g* ; Contract B. introduced, 2, 14*g*
Correspondence, NOV. 7, 23*b*
Inquiry—committee appointed, NOV. 20, 9*d*
Mullins, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 1, 14*b*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d*
Trade Indemnity Co., Ltd. : protest (l.), NOV. 3, 19*c*
Insurance—Bill discount scheme, (F.N.), OCT. 8, 24*e*
Hunsdon, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 16*d*
Rees, Prof. J. F. (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Fairs : see *Exhibitions and fairs, above*
Foreign—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*e*
Foreign competition—Lord Askwith (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c* ;
France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : Canadian section : luncheon, OCT. 4, 13*g* : —Cahill, Mr. J. R. : report for 1928, NOV. 29, 15*f* ;—Chamber of Commerce in London : dinner, NOV. 8, 18*d* ;—Hacking, Mr. D. H. (s.), NOV. 8, 18*d*
Germany, with—Mr. J. W. F. Thelwall : report, OCT. 5, 13*a*
Government aid—Bunbury, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Government interference—Benn, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 15, 13*d* ;—Midleton, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TRADE (continued) :—
Imports :—
Duties (McKenna) : repeal—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*c*
Sweated labour : see under LABOUR—Wages
Imports and exports :—
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e*
Flux, Mr. A. W. (s.), NOV. 22, 11*c*
Statistics—for September, OCT. 11, 23*g* ; 12, 16*d*, 25*d* ; for October, NOV. 13, 16*f*, 24*a* (24*c*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ; for November, DEC. 13, 14*b*, 21*b*
India, with—Ainscough, Mr. T. M. : report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F. : report for two years, DEC. 28, 19*g*
Industries :—
Amalgamation (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*b*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Costing accountancy—Institute of Costs and Works Accountants : discussed, OCT. 1, 8*c*
Depression—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, OCT. 6, 6*d*
Government policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Mathews, Mr. R. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 17, 21*d*
Managers—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Urwick, Maj. L. (s.), DEC. 7, 16*f*
Migration—leading article, NOV. 21, 15*c*
Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*a*
Nationalization — compensation : Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 6, 6*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a* ;—Labour Party, Independent : manifesto, NOV. 27, 13*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 24, 8*d* ;—Samuel Sir H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*d* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*b*
Organization—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Parasites : see COMPANIES : Directors and managers, inefficient
Private enterprise—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Production :—
Costs—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d*
Prices, effect on : see under PRICES
Profits—table (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21*d*
Prosperity—Mr. J. Wardropper (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Protection—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* ; 10, 14*e* ; 28, 18*c* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 7*c* ;—Anthony, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, OCT. 5, 11*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ; —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*e* ; NOV. 21, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 15, 15*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection (continued) :—
(s.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 3, 9*c* (9*c*, 4*) ; — Conservative members of Parliament : meeting (P.N.), NOV. 13, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*c*, *e* ; 5, 10*b*, *d* ; 8, 12*c*, *e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c*, *e* ; 16, 12*a* ; NOV. 3, 17*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; —Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*e* ; 13, 17*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*c* ; NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*a* ; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Evans and Weale, Ltd. (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c* ;—Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. : address to Conservative members of Parliament, NOV. 9, 16*g* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 26, 16*e* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 16*d* ; 30, 13*d* ;—Imperial Industries Club : discuss, NOV. 6, 9*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ; NOV. 28, 9*e* ;—Labour Party : policy : effect of trade union decisions to support applications, DEC. 4, 13*e* ; Conference : discuss, OCT. 5, 7*c* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; NOV. 19, 15*b* ;—Liberal Council : decision, OCT. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; NOV. 17, 14*d* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 6, 13*a* ; —Morris, Mr. W. R. (s.), NOV. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* (4*) ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18*c* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, NOV. 21, 9*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 7*c*, 8*d* ; question, 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 15, 8*c* ; motion defeated in Lords, 22, 8*a* ;—Procedure : Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), NOV. 15, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 15, 16*e* ;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* ; NOV. 2, 16*a* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; NOV. 10, 7*f* ; 14, 9*e* ; 10, 16*b* ; DEC. 19, 9*c* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 15, 13*c* ; — Scottish Unionist Association : resolution, NOV. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; —Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 15, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*f*, 23*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*c*
Rationalization—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 28, 18*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ; 23, 18*b* ; —Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Macmillan, Capt. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 16*f* ;
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Rationalization (continued) :—
—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d* ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Research : see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
Science : see under SCIENCE : Industry
Standardization—Lord Askwith (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
South, movement to—correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 21, 15*c*
Sutton, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 8, 10*b*
Technical education : see TECHNICAL education
Thames - side — articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*
Tyneside — Development Conference : progress, DEC. 4, 9*d*
Works directors and managers, foremen and forewomen — conference, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Information—leading article, NOV. 15, 17*d*
International agreements — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8*c*
International cooperation — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d*
Irish Free State, with—farm products : joint transport committee formed, NOV. 22, 16*d*
Letters—leading article, NOV. 26, 15*d*
London, Port of : see under LONDON, Port of
Mark, national : see under TRADE marks
New Zealand, with—Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*f* ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 2, 22*c*
Price " rings "—Mr. J. A. Lacey (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Retail distributive—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d* ;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
Revival—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 7, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d* ;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d* ; DEC. 21, 7*a* ;—Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Rhodesia, Southern, with — Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*d* ;—Fynn, Mr. (s.), DEC. 4, 15*d* ;—Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*d* ;—Tour of British business men, proposed : see under *Africa, South*, above
Romance—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
Scandinavia, with—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*
Service at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Old Kent-road, OCT. 15, 18*a*
Spain, with—British Chamber of Commerce for Spain : Madrid dinner, OCT. 29, 13*d* ;—Grahame, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 29, 13*d*
Touting nuisance — Strand : prosecution, OCT. 27, 9*b*
Treaties—economic conference, international (Prague) : resolution, OCT 8, 15*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
Trusts and combines—M. de Fleuriau (s.), Nov. 8, 18*d*
United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; Nov. 16, 13*b* ;—Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 16, 13*b* ;—Virginia Chamber of Commerce : invitation to send delegation to Great Britain accepted, Oct. 12, 10*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR. The Great
TRADE, Board of :—
Companies' Department — Comptroller : change, Dec. 8, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Export Credits Department — future : note, Nov. 2, 16*c*
Overseas Trade Department — abolition : question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 9*c* ;—Empire Trades and Economic Division : Director ; change, Dec. 8, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
TRADE Indemnity Company, Ltd.—Bill discount scheme (F.N.), Oct. 8, 24*e* ; on export credits (l.), Nov. 3, 19*c*
TRADE marks :—
Act :—
Balances, spring—inquiry, Oct. 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Carpets and rugs—committee's report, Nov. 28, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 8*d*
Eggs—British : article, Nov. 26, 20*f* ;—Imported : correspondence, Oct. 15, 23*e* ; draft Order in Council presented, Nov. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; article, 12, 23*c* ; committee appointed, Dec. 5, 11*f* ; Order in Council to be made, 17, 20*f* ;—Preserved : new Order, Oct. 17, 9*c*
Elastic cords and webs—inquiry, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c*
Marking regulations—discussed by Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, Oct. 8, 28*a*
Monuments, granite—inquiry : arrangements, Oct. 8, 13*c* ; held, 30, 29*d* ; 31, 11*e*
Rose trees, imported—inquiry, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; committee's report, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Rubber goods—inquiry : arrangements, Oct. 8, 13*c* ; held, Nov. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*g*
Rules, school—committee's report, Dec. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Tea—inquiry : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*e* ; held, Dec. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 23*a*
Tomatoes, imported — application, Dec. 28, 14*d*
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
False description—prosecutions, Oct. 5, 11*g* ; Nov. 21, 9*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 26, 11*c* ; 28, 13*b*
"Meccano"—claim : see MECCANO, Ltd.
TRADE Unions :—
Contributions—Company's deduction from wages : magisterial decision, Dec. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Funds—law case, Nov. 29, 4*f*
International, single—Anglo-Russian Committee : M. Lozovsky (s.), Dec. 22, 9*f*
Intimidation by—law case, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; charge dismissed at Liverpool, 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TRADE Unions (continued) :—
Lozovsky, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 9*f*
Meetings—law case, Nov. 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*f*
Membership—statistics, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Officals—dismissal : law cases, Nov. 30, 5*d*
Policy—Mr. H. Pollitt (s.), Dec. 22, 9*f*
Seamen, for—alleged new organization : Mr. Cathery (statement), Oct. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*c*
"TRADER"—on wheat market future (l.), Nov. 10, 19*f*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Cardroom and Blowing Room Operatives Amalgamation—re-affiliation, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Conference, 1929—proposal to hold in Belfast, Nov. 5, 11*a*
General Council—chairman elected, Oct. 2, 16*c* ;—Meetings, Oct. 25, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 29, 9*f* ; Dec. 20, 9*g*
Summer school (Oxford)—arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*f*
TRAENCKNER, Herr (Germany)—on long distance transmission of gas in Germany (p.), Oct. 4, 8*f* ; 8*d* (3* 4*)
TRAFALGAR, Battle of—Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Aston (lect.), Oct. 23, 13*a*
TRAFALGAR Day—observance, Oct. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 13*a* ;—Navy League : message, Oct. 22, 11*d* ;—*Nelson* : observance : note, Oct. 20, 12*f*
TRAFFIC :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Bill—not to be introduced this Session, Nov. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission, Royal—meeting, Oct. 19, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; chairman's statement, 20, 9*c* ; sittings, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 22*f* ; Dec. 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d*
Control—automatic : Coventry experiment, Dec. 18, 7*f* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 20, 10*e* ;—Road guards, proposed : Parliament : questions, Nov. 13, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b*
Cross-roads, at—correspondence, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; 7, 17*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 12, 12*d*, 17*e* ; 17, 8*g*, 13*e* ; Dec. 6, 12*e*
London : see under LONDON
Motor—Automobile Association : census : report, Dec. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Regulations—suggestions submitted to Minister of Transport, Nov. 26, 16*c* ; correspondence, 29, 10*e*
Stationary tramcars, passing—correspondence, Dec. 21, 10*g*
Vehicles—lighting regulations, Oct. 8, 18*d*
TRAFFORD Park Cold Storage, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 25*f*
TRAFFORD Park Dwellings, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*f*
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*
TRAIKOFF, Peter (Macedonia)—attacked, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
TRAMWAYS—statistical returns, Nov. 28, 13*e* ;—Trackless : correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e*
TRANSJORDAN :—
Abdullah, Emir : see ABDULLAH, Emir
Administration—article, Dec. 7, 15*a*
Elections—registration of electors, Dec 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)

TRANSJORDAN (continued):—
Finance—article, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Frontier Force—particulars, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—composition, DEC. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); article, 7, 15*a*
Map, DEC. 7, 15*a*
TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*;—Shares: conversion approved, OCT. 25, 23*f*
TRANSPORT:—
Commission, Royal: see under TRAFFIC
Cooperation—Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. Brancker (s.), OCT. 9, 9*c*
Empire: see under BRITISH Empire
Horse—cost: comparative statistics, OCT. 3, 6*d* (6*f*, 4*); —National Horse Association: report to be issued, OCT. 15, 23*b*; issued, NOV. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Road—exhibition (Science Museum), NOV. 10, 15*c*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—abolition: Parliament: questions, NOV. 20, 9*c*;—Roads department director general: resignation, NOV. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 2*)
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—mercantile section: opened, OCT. 24, 16*c*; note, DEC. 18, 9*d*;—National Union of Agricultural Workers: amalgamation proposals, DEC. 18, 9*d*; abandoned, 22, 12*c*;—National Union of Railwaymen: dispute: see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen;—Railway road services: dispute over men: see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen;—Seamen, inclusion of: Mr. E. Bevin (s.), DEC. 17, 16*d*;—Workers' Union: amalgamation: negotiations completed, OCT. 10, 16*f*; scheme approved by executive committees, NOV. 28, 18*e*; resolution at Bristol meeting, DEC. 17, 16*d*; progress, 18, 9*d*; abandoned, 22, 12*c*
TRANS-RADIO of Berlin—Chinese agreement, NOV. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); 27, 16*f*
TRANSVAAL:—
Administrator—forthcoming change, OCT. 31, 13*d*; NOV. 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); appointed, 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*g*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Africa, South
Diamonds—Holfontein Farm diggings opened, DEC. 31, 11*e*
Goldmining—companies: dividends (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*a*;—Output: statistics, OCT. 11, 24*g*; NOV. 12, 25*d*; (F.N.), 12, 24*g*; correction, 13, 23*f*; DEC. 11, 27*f*; total value, 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Working profits: for September, OCT. 23, 24*e*; for October, NOV. 23, 28*g*; for November, DEC. 24, 16*f*
Hippopotamus, ancient: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
Labour:—
Goldmining—new agreement: negotiations, DEC. 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Natives—statistics, OCT. 11, 24*g*; NOV. 12, 25*d*; (F.N.), 12, 24*g*; DEC. 11, 27*f*
Motor transport—Mr. A. Kuit (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Provincial Council—Turffontein by-election, NOV. 9, 15*e*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 25*d*;—Nigel Gold Mining Co., Ltd.: see that title
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
TRANSVAAL Nigel, Ltd.—Nigel Gold Mining Co., Ltd.: see that title
TRANSYLVANIA:—
Rumania—annexation: see under RUMANIA
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 11, 30*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 29, 15*b*; (F.N.), 29, 15*b*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
TRAVEL:—
Great Britain, to—association for encouraging tourists: proposed formation, DEC. 14, 11*a*; 18, 11*f*; resolution at Mansion House meeting; committee, 21, 11*a*;—Correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*; 24, 15*b*; 27, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*d*;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*a*
Progress—correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*
Scotland—article ("Four from Scotland"), OCT. 2, 19*e*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 9*f*
"TRAVELLER"—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), NOV. 14, 12*d*
TRAVERS, Capt. R. H.—Good Service pension, OCT. 9, 23*e*
TRAVIS, Gwendoline—wounding charge, DEC. 7, 13*g*; 15, 12*b*
TREASURY Chest—transactions: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, DEC. 8, 8*e*
TREBIZOND—described, NOV. 20, 17*f*
TREDEGAR, Lord—at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, NOV. 8, 18*b*
TREDENNICK, Maj.-Gen. James R. K.—death, NOV. 15, 21*c*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—on Australian mails (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
TREES—cedar: correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*e*;—Elms: correspondence, NOV. 27, 12*e*; 29, 10*e*; DEC. 8, 8*c*; Dutch disease: correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*e*;—Falling: owners' responsibility: coroner's statement, NOV. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Foliage, thefts of: correspondence, NOV. 2, 15*e*;—Leaves, fall of: leading article, NOV. 10, 13*d*;—Mulberry: correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*e*; 16, 12*d*;—Oaks: correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*; 4, 10*e*
TREHARNE, Mr. J.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Workmen's compensation, NOV. 17, 9*d*
TREMAYNE, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, NOV. 29, 19*b*
TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H.—on modernism (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
TRENCH, Col. A. C.—on level crossing dangers (report), DEC. 21, 19*d*
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh—inspects cadets at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, DEC. 15, 6*e*; (photo.), 15, 14; inspects aircraft apprentices at Halton Camp, 19, 14*b*; resignation as Chief of Staff; biographical, 21, 14*e*
at Royal Air Force Club, on Flight-Lieut. Kinkead, NOV. 6, 9*d*
on officers, ex—employment (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 11*d*
on War, the Great—Royal Air Force (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 20*a*
TREOWEN, Lord—at Raglan, on agricultural rates: Government record, OCT. 31, 9*d*

TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
TREPOFF, M. Alexander F. (Russia)—death, NOV. 12, 18*c*
TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M. :—
Macaulay's Journals—offers MSS. to Trinity College, Cambridge, DEC. 6, 17*f*
at Leicester, on preservation of countryside, OCT. 13, 15*b*
on George II.'s English (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
on Lake District roads (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—on evening play centres (l.), NOV. 7, 12*d*
TREVELYAN, Sir George O.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
TRI-CHROME Photos and Films, Ltd.—share issue NOV. 15, 23*b*; 19, 21*f*, 22*f*; 20, 25*d*
TRICKEY, Mrs. Dorothy—failure to give particulars for electoral register charge, DEC. 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*g* (4*)
TRIMBLE, Lieut.-Col. J. B. O.—appointment, NOV. 13, 10*g*; biographical, 17, 18*a*
TRINDER, Mr. Arnold A.—directorships, NOV. 15, 22*g*
TRINIDAD :—
Cotton Research Station : see under COTTON : Research
Fires—Fyzabad Dome oilfield, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Oil industry—companies : agreement, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 3, 19*f* (19*c*, 4*); 5, 23*d*;—Reports : Mr. Catherall, OCT. 6, 17*c*; Sir T. Holland, 24, 22*c* (27*c*, 4*); published, NOV. 12, 15*g*
Postal rates—penny : proposed introduction, NOV. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*); 30, 15*g*
Stamp duty—reduction, NOV. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Sir H. Byatt : report, NOV. 29 13*f* (3* 4*)
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—director, NOV. 8, 24*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 27*a*;—Report, NOV. 6, 25*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*; 17, 19*a*
TRINITY College, Dublin : see DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music — concert : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*g*; given, DEC. 13, 11*c*;—Students : notice to, NOV. 27, 14*c*
TRINITY House—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*b*;—Corporation : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*;—Pilots : articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*, *g*
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 4, 20*d*
TRIPOLITANIA :—
Colonization scheme, NOV. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
France and Italy—frontier dispute : reported settlement, NOV. 6, 16*d*; 8, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Gayda, Signor V. (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 11*b*
Governor—resignation, DEC. 19, 12*e* (11*g*, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
TRIPP, Mr. H. Alker—"The Solent and the Southern Waters" : noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
TRIPP, Mr. William T.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Chaplain—volunteer required : correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*; see PARTRIDGE, Rev. Augustus G.
Church—Queen Mary presents harmonium, DEC. 17, 14*f*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Flour—King George's gift, DEC. 17, 14*f*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mails : see under POST Office
Needs—correspondence, DEC. 8, 13*c*
TRIUMPH Auto Pianos, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 19, 22*f*
TRIUMPH Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 26*d*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
TRIUMPH Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 22*e*
TROINITSKY, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet regime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
TROLLOPE, Col. G. Haward—on speed of heavy motors (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on Armistice Day hymn (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
TRONDHJEM—proposed change of name : result of plebiscite, DEC. 12, 15*g*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
TROPICAL diseases : see DISEASES, tropical
TROPICAL medicine — opportunities for women : Dr. A. Balfour (s.), OCT. 2, 21*d*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—health, NOV. 30, 15*a*; reported change of residence : *Volkswille* (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 12*g*; correction, 31, 11*c*
Radek, M.—appeal to Moscow quoted, NOV. 29, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
"Toy university"—Rector of "Kazakstan" University at Alma Ata, OCT. 12, 16*b*
"True Situation in Russia, The"—reviewed, NOV. 30, 15*a*; correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*d*
TROTT, Dorothy—acquitted, NOV. 23, 5*c*
TROTTER, Mr. A. P.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
TROTTER, Mr. E. B.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
TROTTER, Mr. E. C. B.—on post office services (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
TROTTER, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—health, OCT. 22, 14*e*; returning to England, 23, 15*d*; 25, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*c*; in Kampala, 27, 11*g*; Prince of Wales visits, 30, 15*e*; leaves Kampala, NOV. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); leaves for England, 24, 14*c*
TROUGHTON, Fred—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
TROUNCE, Mr. S. J.—directorship, NOV. 13, 22*g*
TROUP, Capt. J. A. G.—biographical, NOV. 17, 18*a*; DEC. 20, 7*e*
TROUP, Prof. R. S.—at Jules Restaurant, on Empire Forestry Commission in Australia, DEC. 13, 8*e*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. J. Ernest and Mrs.—death, NOV. 24, 10*d*
TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerald—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
TROYES—Bronze Age tomb : see ANTHROPOLOGY : France
TRUBNER, Dr. (Germany)—on railways and road transport (s.), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TRUE, Sir Edward—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
TRUMBLE, Herbert—fraud charge, NOV. 16, 5*g*

TRUMBULL, Miss Florence (U.S.A.)—engagement, Nov. 30, 15*g*; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TRURO—Diocesan Synod, OCT. 16, 21*c*
TRUST and Agency Co., of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
TRUST and Loan Co., of Canada—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*;—Report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
TRUST Financier de Transport et Entreprises Industrielles—formed, OCT. 20, 17*c*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*c*
TRUSTEE Savings Bank Association—Sir S. Portal (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c*
TRUSTEE savings banks—Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 20, 6*c*; (P.N.), 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—Meeting, OCT. 25, 26*b*:—Share issue (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27*e*; 25, 23*f*
TRYGGER, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TRYON, Mr. Manasseh J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
TSAI Kuang-huang (China)—director of Hankow Concession, Nov. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TSAI Yuan-pei (China)—president of Supervisory Council; member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d*; reported refusal to take office, 11, 16*e*
TSCHUDI, Maj. von (Germany)—death, OCT. 9, 15*d*
TSETSE fly—Tanganyika: see under TANGANYIKA
TSIRIMOKOS, M. John (Greece)—President of Assembly, OCT. 20, 11*d*
TSUSHIMA, Mr. (Japan)—returns to London, Nov. 28, 23*e*
on Southern Manchurian Railway loan, alleged—(statement), Nov. 28, 23*e*
TUBB, Charles—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 13*g*
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 20*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*f*; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Canada, in—among Red Indians: Dr. R. C. Ferguson (s.), OCT. 16, 11*b*
Caucasian theory—Dr. S. J. Maher (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c*
Conference (National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis), OCT. 16, 11*b*; 17, 13*b*;—Dinner (to Canadian and American delegates), OCT. 17, 13*b*;—Luncheon (Mansion House), OCT. 16, 11*b*
Papworth Village Settlement—*Papworth Annual*: noticed, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Preventive measures—Sir R. Philip (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*
TUCK, Miss Alice M.—presentation, OCT. 22, 11*g*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 25*a*;—Report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; (F.N.), 3, 21*d*; 4, 19*c*
TUCKER, Mr. Harry—record East to West flight in United States: see COLLYER, Capt. C. B. D.: accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 15*c* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
TUCKER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
TUCKER (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 24, 23*e*; 29, 23*a*, *d*; 31, 21*d*
TUCKETT, Mrs. Alice—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
TUCUMAN Sugar Co.—bonds drawn, OCT. 24, 23*e*, 28*a*
TUDOR, Sir Daniel T.—death, Nov. 26, 19*c*
TUDOR, Rev. W. L.—on infrequence of marriages (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
TUDOR Accumulator Co., Ltd.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a*
TULLACH, Mr. H. T.—secretary of International Wool Federation, Nov. 24, 19*e*
TULLY, Mr. (Australia)—success in General election, Nov. 30, 15*c*
TUMBLE—Wesleyan Minister: see WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn
TUMILTY, Richard—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 28, 5*d*
TUNBRIDGE, Ald. John B.—death, OCT. 8, 18*c*; will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—Albion-road Chapel and Schools: sale announced, DEC. 7, 6*d*;—Blaengwynfi and Abergwynfi, Cymmer, Abercregan, and Duffryn: adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—Empire week, OCT. 2, 22*c*
TUNIS:—
Crime—bomb throwing: *Unione* office, DEC. 29, 7*g*
France and Italy—status of Italian children: reported settlement, Nov. 6, 16*d*; 8, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Gayda, Signor V. (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*b*
TUNNEY, Mr. Gene (U.S.A.)—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated; presents football cup to Royal Marines (s.), DEC. 17, 6*d*; (photo.), 17, 18
Little, Brig. A. G. (s.), DEC. 17, 6*d*
TUNWELL, Harold E.—acquitted, Nov. 30, 5*g*
TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald—at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of retired officers, Nov. 1, 7*e*
TURATI, Signor (Italy)—to be summoned to Cabinet meetings, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Rome, on Fascism in universities, DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on elections (statement), OCT. 11, 15*g*
TURF:—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*d*
Aintree course—new lease: agreement, OCT. 24, 16*e*; improvements, Nov. 7, 6*a*
Alexandra Park meetings, OCT. 8, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*b*
Articles, OCT. 4, 8*a*; 15, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 29, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; DEC. 6, 5*a*; 11, 6*a*; 21, 5*a*; 24, 3*a*; 31, 4*a*
Ascot Gold Cup—American horse to be entered, Nov. 28, 6*a*; DEC. 11, 6*a*
Birmingham meetings, OCT. 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*f*; Nov. 27, 7*c*; 28, 6*c*
Brighton meeting, OCT. 2, 5*c*
Bruton, C. H.—warned off, Nov. 16, 6*d*
Cambridgeshire Stakes—prospects; articles, OCT. 22, 5*a*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 6*a*; 31, 6*a*; result, Nov. 1, 6*a*, 17*d*; (photos.), 1, 18; correction, 2, 6*b*
Cardiff meeting, OCT. 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*b*
Carroll, N.—warned off, Nov. 16, 6*d*; Lord Ronaldshay (s.), 29, 5*d*
Catterick Bridge meetings, OCT. 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; Nov. 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*d*
Cesarewitch Stakes—prospects: articles, OCT. 8, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; result, 18, 6*a*; (photo.), 18, 20
Chelmsford meetings, OCT. 10, 6*c*; Nov. 8, 6*d*; race declared void incident, OCT. 10, 6*b*

TURF (continued):—
Cheltenham meeting, NOV. 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*b*
Chepstow meetings, OCT. 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*c*
Colwall Park meeting, OCT. 5, 5*d*
Courses — Aintree: see *Aintree* above; — Newmarket: sites for installation of totalisator to be inspected, DEC. 1, 5*d*; inspected, 3, 5*b*
Derby meetings, NOV. 15, 6*b*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*b*; abandoned, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Doncaster meeting, OCT. 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*b*
Fontwell Park meeting, OCT. 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*f*
Gatwick meeting, DEC. 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*
Gimcrack Club—dinner, NOV. 29, 5*d*
Grand National—course alterations, OCT. 6, 4*d*; NOV. 29, 5*b*
Handicapping—article, NOV. 12, 4*a*
Hawthorn Hill meeting, OCT. 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*e*
Haydock Park meetings, OCT. 13, 4*c*; 15, 5*d*; DEC. 1, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; Club Steeplechase: winner disqualified, DEC. 7, 7*c*
Horses—article, DEC. 31, 4*a*;—*Beggar's Lane*: death, OCT. 11, 5*d*;—Breeding allowances: stallions; Jockey Club rules, NOV. 23, 6*d*; notes, DEC. 11, 6*a*; 18, 5*e*;—*Clear Cash*: qualified to run, DEC. 7, 7*b*; owner fined, DEC. 28, 4*c*;—*Eagle's Pride*: injury, OCT. 16, 6*a*;—Favourites: records during 1928 season, NOV. 26, 4*e*;—Fees: Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 6, 5*d*; law case, 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*;—*Hidennis*: killed, NOV. 27, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—*Reigh Count*: to run in Ascot Gold Cup race, NOV. 28, 6*a*; in London, DEC. 11, 6*a*;—*Super Cargo*: disqualified, DEC. 7, 7*d*;—*Thackeray*: objection against, OCT. 9, 5*c*
Hurst Park meetings, NOV. 19, 4*b*; DEC. 22, 4*c*; 24, 3*d*; number board error, NOV. 22, 6*c*
Jockeys—Carslake: to become trainer, NOV. 26, 4*a*;—Donoghue, S.: note, NOV. 26, 4*a*;—Moloney: reprimanded, DEC. 7, 7*c*;—Percentages: tables, OCT. 1, 4*g*; 8, 4*c*; 15, 5*b*; 20, 5*e*; 29, 4*b*; NOV. 5, 4*d*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*c*;—Read, J.: reprimanded, NOV. 9, 6*d*;—Rees, F. B.: licence granted, NOV. 30, 6*b*; DEC. 24, 3*a*;—Richards, G.: fined, OCT. 19, 6*e*; successful season, NOV. 26, 4*a*;—Wragg, H.: cautioned, OCT. 26, 6*e*; suspension; Jockey Club's decision, NOV. 20, 7*b*
Kenya Colony—Nairobi October meeting, OCT. 5, 14*b*
Kempton Park meetings, OCT. 13, 4*b*; 15, 5*d*; DEC. 1, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*
Lanark meeting, OCT. 1, 4*c*
Leicester meetings, NOV. 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*b*; DEC. 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*a*
Lingfield Park meetings, OCT. 22, 5*c*; NOV. 26, 4*c*; DEC. 15, 4*e*
Liverpool meeting, NOV. 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 5*d*
Ludlow meeting, OCT. 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*c*
McLauchlan, J. S.—warned off, NOV. 16, 6*d*
TURF (continued):—
Manchester meetings, NOV. 3, 5*b*; 5, 4*d*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*, *c*; 26, 4*e*
National Hunt Plates—£500 voted by National Hunt Committee, DEC. 14, 5*a*
National Hunt Rules: see under BETTING: Totalisator
Newbury meetings, OCT. 1, 4*d*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 4*c*; NOV. 29, 5*b*; 30, 6*b*; DEC. 29, 3*c*; 31, 4*b*; (photos.), OCT. 1, 18; NOV. 29, 18; DEC. 31, 16
Newcastle meeting, OCT. 24, 6*d*; 25, 6*e*
Newmarket meetings, OCT. 3, 5*c*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*c*, 17*c*; 6, 4*b*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*; 31, 6*d*; NOV. 1, 6*c*, 17*d*; (photos.), 1, 18 (correction), 2, 6*b*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*e*
Newmarket Town Plate, OCT. 12, 6*a*
Nomination forms—return: announcement, DEC. 14, 5*a*
Nottingham meetings, OCT. 9, 5*b*; 10, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*b*
Objection — Jockey Club rule amended, DEC. 7, 7*b*
Owners—Bailey, Sir A.: retirement announced, OCT. 5, 5*b*;—Derby, Lord: successful season, NOV. 26, 4*a*;—Grey, Sir John: fined, DEC. 28, 4*c*
Past Racing, 1928, Annual Summary of—noticed, DEC. 14, 5*a*
Plumpton meeting, DEC. 4, 6*b*
Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, DEC. 29, 3*c*
Pontefract meetings, OCT. 4, 6*b*; 5, 5*g*
Reform—Lord Dewar (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d*
Royal Caledonian Hunt meeting—to be associated with Western Meeting at Ayr, DEC. 21, 5*c*
Rules of Betting: see under BETTING: Totalisator
Rules of Racing: see under BETTING: Totalisator
St. Leger stakes—tablet commemorating institution unveiled, DEC. 13, 5*b*
Sandown Park meetings, OCT. 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*f*; (photo.), 26, 20; correction, 29, 4*e*; DEC. 8, 5*c*; 10, 4*c*; (photo.), 8, 16
Scholey, R. S.—warned off, NOV. 16, 6*d*
Season—reviewed: article, NOV. 26, 4*a*
Starting Gate—new model to be used, NOV. 13, 6*a* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 4*a*; note, 29, 5*a*; Lord Ronaldshay (s.), 29, 5*e*, 14*f*; note, DEC. 21, 5*a*, 14*f*; 31, 4*a*
Stockton meeting, OCT. 29, 4*d*
Stratford-on-Avon meeting, OCT. 8, 4*e*
Tattersall's Committee—meeting, NOV. 29, 5*c*
Thirsk meetings, OCT. 6, 4*c*; 8, 4*c*; NOV. 5, 4*c*
"Touting"—note, NOV. 19, 4*a*
Trainers—Butters: successful season, NOV. 26, 4*a*;—Dennis, S. H.: licence withdrawn, NOV. 23, 6*d*;—Fallon, J.: to train at Epsom, NOV. 15, 6*a*; — Leach, F., jun.: rents new stables, NOV. 8. 6*a*;—Rimell: cautioned, NOV. 16, 6*b*
Uttoxeter meeting, OCT. 16, 6*c*; 17, 7*b*
Warwick meeting, NOV. 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*b*
Windsor meetings, NOV. 10, 5*b*; 12, 4*d*; correction, 13, 6*c*; DEC. 6, 5*b*; 7, 7*c*

TURF (continued) :—
Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*e* ; NOV. 6, 6*c* ; DEC. 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*d*
Worcester meeting, NOV. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*e*
Wye meetings, OCT. 16, 6*c* ; NOV. 6, 6*a*
TURIN—exhibition : ceramics pavilion : fire, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TURKESTAN — earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
TURKEY :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agricultural methods—Cost of Living Commission's report, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Alphabet : see under *Language*, below
Assembly, Grand National : see *Parliament*, below
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas, proposed celebration of—Ahmet Hashim Bey (art quoted), DEC. 13, 13*b*
Cinematograph—new alphabet : see under *Language*, below
Coal and coalmining — Zongouldak mines : note, NOV. 20, 17*f*
Communications—Anatolia : article, NOV. 20, 17*f*
Development—attitude to foreign participation : note, NOV. 20, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Education — French girls' school, Smyrna : closed, NOV. 16, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Espionage—naval officers arrested, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Finance :—
Banknotes, old—called in : excess over issue, DEC. 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Credit (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*b*
Debt :—
Egyptian tribute—coupons payment, OCT. 9, 25*g*
Ottoman Public — agreement ratified, DEC. 3, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; bondholders meeting announced, 14, 22*g* ; held, 20, 22*b* ; Council : resolution, 18, 13*c* ;—Coupons, payment of : postponement, DEC. 18, 13*c* ;—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), NOV. 2, 13*e* ;—Lebanon : position, NOV. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Fishing—flying fish : at Kerasund, NOV. 20, 17*f*
Floods—Smyrna, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Foreign policy — Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), NOV. 2, 13*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour — tramways : Constantinople strike, OCT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*) : 10, 15*b* ; ended, 16, 15*g*
Language :—
Alphabet, new—law passed, NOV. 7, 15*d* ; provisions, DEC. 1, 11*f* ; effect on literature : business opinion, 3, 13*b*
TURKEY :—
Language :—
Alphabet, new (continued) :—
Cinematograph—effect of use for film captions, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Constantinople — signs in Latin type : progress of substitution, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e* ; 29, 4*f*
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; DEC. 7, 17*b*
Press—decreased circulations : Government assistance solicited, NOV. 7, 15*d* ; type founts excused duty : Bill passed, 10, 11*g* ; last use of Arabic characters, DEC. 1, 11*f* ; first use of new, 3, 13*b*
Schools—progress, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Smyrna — schoolmasters' propaganda against : arrests, NOV. 7, 15*d*
Lazes—note, NOV. 20, 17*f*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, cost of—inquiry commission's report, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Mahomedan religion—abolition movement, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Map, DEC. 7, 16*c*
Matches—Sinope factory : closure recalled, NOV. 20, 17*f*
Ministry (Ismet Pasha)—Minister of Public Works, OCT. 17, 15*g* ; vote of confidence in Parliament, NOV. 10, 11*g*
Motors—Ford Motor Company : Constantinople plant : see under FORD Motor Company
Navy — espionage : see *Espionage*, above ;—*Rcshadiyeh* : last instalment of purchase price : Turkish Government's action for recovery, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; ammunition for : claim against British firms, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; before mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d* ;—*Sultan Osman* : torpedoes for : claim against British firm, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; before mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Ophthalmia—prevalence in Eastern vilayets, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Grand National Assembly)—session opened, NOV. 2, 13*e* ; (photo.), 8, 20
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Ports—Black Sea : article, NOV. 20, 17*f*
Press—new alphabet : see under *Language*, above
Quarantine—arrivals from Algeria, NOV. 28, 18*a* ; from Greek ports, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—Anatolian Railway purchased by Government ; map, DEC. 7, 16*c*
Religion—old practices : secret society discovered at Smyrna, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Republic—fifth anniversary : celebration arrangements, OCT. 29, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 30, 15*b*
Revolutionary plot—arrests, DEC. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Roads—Eastern vilayets : Ibrahim Tali Bey (report), OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

TURKEY (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Schoolmistresses—wearing of hats : new order, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Shipping—*Buyuk Ada* : claim against British firms, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; before mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Tobacco—Samsun : note, NOV. 20, 17*f*
TURKISH Unified Bondholders—debt : proposed agreement with Turkey : discussed at meeting, DEC. 20, 22*b*
TURKS Islands—hurricane : see under WEATHER
TURLEY, Mrs. Clara—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
TURNBULL, Mr. George G.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 24, 9*a*
TURNBULL, Mr. Mark—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
TURNBULL, Mrs. Mary J.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
TURNBULL, Mr. R. E.—on proposed new Scottish canal (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
TURNBULL, Mr. Stanley—on marking of imported eggs (l.), OCT. 15, 23*e*
TURNER, Rear-Adm. A. W.—death, NOV. 1, 16*b* ; will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party : nationalization of industries : socialism, OCT. 3, 7*b*
at Morley, on woollen trade : safeguarding ; wages, DEC. 3, 16*b*
on National Industrial Council, proposed—employers' attitude (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 14*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on woollen textile trade—sageguarding (statement). DEC. 3, 16*b*
TURNER, Prof. C. H.—on president of Magdalen College, Oxford (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a*
TURNER, Rev. C. S.—resignation, OCT. 10, 21*d*
TURNER, Mr. C. W. (Bombay)—on local administration (evid.), OCT. 16, 16*c*
TURNER, Dr. Dawson F. D.—death, DEC. 28, 17*c*
TURNER, Dorothy—receiving charge dismissed, DEC. 28, 6*f*
TURNER, Mr. E. E. (India)—on police administration (evid.), NOV. 14, 15*d*
TURNER, Mr. Edward—fatal accident, NOV. 14, 11*f*
TURNER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on Huntington Library (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
on time computation — Boys device (art.), DEC. 13, 15*f*
TURNER, Mr. J. R. F. —on games in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. John F.—biographical, OCT. 18, 10*b*
TURNER, Miss Mary F.—will, NOV. 22, 17*c*
TURNER, Prof. R. L.—on Indian probationers for Indian Civil Service (l.), NOV. 27, 12*d*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—Bell's United Asbestos Co., Ltd., acquisition of, OCT. 16, 25*e* ; NOV. 27, 24*f* ; sanctioned, DEC. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*d* ; 15, 17*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a* ;—Report, NOV. 19, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 24*d* ; 27, 28*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*d*
TURNER Automatic Machines, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c* ; 17, 22*d*, 25*e* ; 18, 24*g* ; 22, 25*g* ; 23, 25*e*
TURNER-COLES, Capt. William—law case, NOV. 15, 5*c*
TURNERS' Company — exhibition : correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—on farming (l.), NOV. 12, 23*d*
TURPIN, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
TURRALL, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
TURTLES—man-eating : correspondence, NOV. 30, 12*e* ; DEC. 3, 10*e*
TURTON, Sir Edmund :—
at Thirsk, on local government reform, OCT. 1, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill : time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c* ; 20, 6*d*
TURTON (George), Platts and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
TUSSAUDS, Mme.—children's attractions : noticed, DEC. 12, 14*c* ;—Sunday opening, NOV. 29, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 11*g*
TUSSAUD, Mr. John T. :—
"Chosen Four, The"—noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
TVERMOES, Miss Ruth—recital, NOV. 3. 10*c* (3* 4*)
TWEDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry—death, DEC. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—on relations with Russia (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
TWEEDALE, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—luncheons, DEC. 6, 19*b*
on Piccadilly Circus Tube Station (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
TWEEFONTEIN Platinum, Ltd. — report, NOV. 10, 18*f*
TWENTSCHE Bank (London), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 26, 23*f* ; NOV. 1, 21*d*
TWENTYMAN, Ald. James R.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
TWICKENHAM Conservative Divisional Party—appeal : donation, DEC. 8, 9*g*
TWICKENHAM Literary and Scientific Society—meeting, OCT. 18, 18*c*
"Two Americans"—on visit to England (l.), OCT. 2, 17*d*
TWO-SEATER Taxis, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 25, 23*f*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
TYLDEN, Mrs. Eleanor—death, NOV. 15, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 21*d* ; funeral, 19, 17*c*
TYLDESLEY Coal Co.—Cleworth Hall pit : reopened, DEC. 11, 18*b*
TYLECOTE, Rev. T. B.—resignation, DEC. 17, 19*e*
TYLER, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 15, 13*g*
TYNE bridge : see under NEWCASTLE
TYNESIDE Industrial Development Conference : see under TRADE : Industries
TYNWALD Fair ground — presented to Manx Government by King, OCT. 17, 16*b*
TYPEWRITERS—imports : statistics, DEC. 14, 11*d*
TYPHOID fever—army : Aldershot outbreak, OCT. 24, 13*d* :—France : Lyons outbreak, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g*
TYRE, Mr. Robert J.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
TYRE Investment Trust—Dunlop Rubber Company : see that title
TYRRELL, Miss Anne—joins Ladies Association of British Hospital in Paris, OCT. 17, 18*d*
TYRRELL, Mr. J. B. (Canada)—gift to Geological Society, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)

TYRRELL, Sir William—president of British Institute in Paris, OCT. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); health, 18, 15*d*; confers with M. Poincaré, NOV. 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); guest of Association France-Grande Bretagne and Cercle de l'Union Interalliée, 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); confers with M. Poincaré, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; received by M. Briand, 22, 14*e*; postpones visit to London, 24, 12*b*; to visit British Hertford Hospital in Paris, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Vogüé, Marquis de (s.), NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
TYRRELL, Sir William (continued):—
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
TYRWHITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—guest of British Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai, NOV. 7, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Mr. J.—on lion cub *Poilu* (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
TYSON, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—accident, DEC. 29, 10*c*
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
TZU HSI, Dowager Empress (China)—tomb: see CHINA: Tombs, Imperial

U

UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—in Tokyo, OCT. 27, 12*c*
on China, relations with (views), OCT. 27, 12*c*
UDET, Herr Ernst (Germany)—in Paris, DEC. 29, 7*g*
UFA—output purchased by Kinemas, Ltd., NOV. 14, 14*b*
UGANDA:—
Agriculture—clearance of land: Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 19, 15*c*
Birth-rate—Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 19, 15*c*
Education—Prince of Wales: message to school children, OCT. 30, 16*e*
Game reserve—Kivu proposal: Baron de Cartier de Marchienne (s.), DEC. 11, 11*c*
Kabaka (Sir Daudi Chwa)—cuts first sod of Kampala-Jinja railway (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Legislative Council—session opened, OCT. 19, 15*c*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Railways—Kampala-Jinja: first sod cut, DEC. 17, 13*b*; map, 17, 13*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see WALES, Prince of: Africa
UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—"resignation" of Communist Party Central Committee secretaryship, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
UGOLINI, Dr. Luigi (Italy)—finds at Batrinto, OCT. 15, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 15, 20
UHLAND, late Ludwig—"spirit" poem: see under SPIRITUALISM
UKRAINE—famine: see under RUSSIA: Food
ULEN, Messrs.—Struma valley drainage contract, OCT. 22, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ULITZ, Herr (Silesia)—activities, DEC. 20, 13*d*
ULITZKA, Pastor (Germany)—activities in Upper Silesia: discussed by League of Nations Council, DEC. 17, 14*e*; correction, 20, 13*d*
ULLSWATER, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, NOV. 28, 18*d*
on Oxford Castle (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
ULM, Mr.—New Zealand-Australia flight: plans: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt.
ULSTER Association (in London)—resuscitation: announcement, DEC. 7, 14*d*
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
ULSTER Liberal Association—meeting, NOV. 2, 16*a*
ULSTER Luncheon Club — first meeting, DEC. 14, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
UMAP, Rev. Sumant (India)—deprived of living, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
UNDER Forty Club—meeting, NOV. 7, 8*d*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways of London Co., Ltd.—appointments, OCT. 10, 7*c*;—Report, OCT. 2, 7*c*;—Staff dinner, OCT. 29, 16*e*
UNDERHILL, Pilot Sergeant A. S. A.—flying accident, NOV. 10, 14*c*
UNDERHILL, Admiral Edwin V.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Enoch—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
UNDSET, Mme. Sigrid (Norway)—Nobel Literature Prize for 1928, NOV. 14, 16*f*; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*); presented, DEC. 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 3, 16*c*
Coalminers:—
"Adoption"—note, DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Abercregan: by Tunbridge Wells, DEC. 15, 7*b*;—Aberdare: by *Spectator*, DEC. 15, 7*b*; 31, 7*a*;—Abergwynfi: by Tunbridge Wells: correspondence, DEC. 11, 17*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 16*b*;—Blaengwynfi: by Tunbridge Wells: correspondence, DEC. 11, 17*e*;—Brynmawr: by Worthing, NOV. 24, 12*b*; DEC. 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mr. S. Baldwin's letter, 18, 16*b*; gifts distributed, 24, 18*c*;—Caegarw School: by Raine's Foundation School for Girls, DEC. 8, 12*e*;—Christ's Hospital, Horsham: Welsh elementary school: correspondence, DEC. 24, 11*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 17*e*; DEC. 4, 17*d*; 21, 15*e*;—Curtis-Bennett, Mr. N. (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*e*;—Cymmer and Duffryn: by Tunbridge Wells, DEC. 15, 7*b*;—Durham area: by Durham Cathedral: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Durham women's institutes: by Somerset women's institutes: correspondence, DEC. 1, 13*e*;—Graig: by St. Michael's parish, Chiswick: correspondence, DEC. 15, 11*c*;—Howell's School, Denbigh: correspondence, NOV. 29, 15*d*;—Leading articles, NOV. 24, 13*b*; DEC. 4, 17*c*;—Leighton Park

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalmincrs :—
"Adoption" (continued) :—
School, Reading : Welsh elementary school, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Little Rhondda Valley ; by Hampstead : correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e* ;—London parishes, by : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram's appeal, DEC. 17, 14*g* ; —Mansion House meeting of Lord Mayors and Mayors : discussed, DEC. 6, 11*c* ;—Merthyr mothers, five : by Enfield women, DEC. 8, 12*e* ;—Mountain Ash : by St. Martin-in-the-Fields parish : correspondence, NOV. 27, 17*e* ; DEC. 8, 13*e* ; 31, 7*a* ;—Nantyglo : by Hastings, DEC. 5, 11*a* ;—Nantyglo and Blaina : by Willesden, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poltimore College adopts South Wales elementary school : correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b* ;—Rhondda Valley elementary schools : all adopted, DEC. 24, 7*a* ;—Rhymney : by Eastbourne, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rural Deans' Fund : list of towns, DEC. 31, 7*a* ;—Seaton Burn ; by Kingston-on-Thames and Surbiton, DEC. 24, 7*a* ;—Tylorstown Council School : by Harrow Gayton-road County School for Boys, DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Ushaw Moor : by Deptford, DEC. 18, 16*b* ; 24, 7*a* ;—Welsh secondary schools : by St. Hugh's College, Oxford : correspondence, DEC. 11, 17*e*
Allotments — National Union of Allotment Holders : resolution, NOV. 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Society of Friends scheme, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Autograph letters, books, and works of art—sales in aid : correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e* ; 14, 15*c* ;—White, Mr. E. : gift of woodcuts, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 18*e* ; (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*
Bedwas—addition, NOV. 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*d* (4*)
Benefit : see under *Relief*, below
Bishop Auckland—correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*d* ; gifts from readers of *The Times*, 29, 8*e*
British Legion — parcels, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Calcutta *Statesman*—appeal : contributions, DEC. 31, 12*g*
Cambridge University appeal (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e* ; correspondence, 12, 17*e* ; 20, 15*d*
Canada, emigration to : see under CANADA
Canterbury Cathedral—collection of gifts : Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 7*d* ; arrangements, 24, 7*a* ; success, 27, 7*a*
Cecil, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*a*
Children :—
Boots—Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 5, 8*c* ; second reading, 12, 9*d* ; 13, 7*g*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers :—
Children :—
Boots (continued) :— (3* 4*) ; note, 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*g* ; questions in Parliament, 14, 8*e* ; 19, 6*b*
Clothing—Parliament : questions, DEC. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 7*f*, 8*e* ; 7, 10*c* (4*)
Meals—Parliament : questions, DEC. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 7*f*, 8*c* ; 7, 10*c* (4*)
Save the Children Fund—appeal, NOV. 29, 10*c*
Toys — correspondence, DEC. 6, 17*e* ; 8, 8*c* (4*) ; gifts from Royal children, 17, 14*g*
Warspite, in : see under *Warspite*
Christmas dinners—Abersychan and Mardy : 6,000 provided by Mr. B. Drage, DEC. 8, 12*e*
Churches, appeal to—letters from Primate and President of Evangelical Free Churches, DEC. 20, 9*b*
Cinematograph film : see CINEMATOGRAPH—*With the Aid of a Rogue*
Clothing and boots—appeal ; addresses of organizations receiving gifts, DEC. 20, 14*f* ;—Bazaars : correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*f* ; —British Red Cross Society : appeal, DEC. 10, 16*c* ;—Children : see under *Children*, above ;—Correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*c* ;—Westcliff High School for Boys : gift, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Commodities, gifts of — Malton scheme : correspondence, DEC. 6, 17*e*
Concrete products—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 8, 17*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; NOV. 12, 17*d* ; 30, 17*e* ; DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 6, 17*e* ; 7, 17*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 12*e*, 17*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 21, 15*e* ; 28, 8*c*
Cumberland and Northumberland—Miners (Industries) Trust, Ltd., formation of : correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*c*
Darton area—distress, NOV. 29, 11*a*
Distress—leading article, DEC. 4, 17*c* ;—Relief measures : see *Fund*, and other sub-titles, above and below
Durham—distress, NOV. 30, 11*d* ; relief districts formed, DEC. 10, 16*c* ; question in Parliament, 14, 8*c*
Friends' House meeting, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Fund, national—appeal renewed by Lord Mayor and Lord Mayor-elect of London, NOV. 2, 14*d* ; Mansion House meeting, DEC. 6, 11*a* ; leading article, 6, 17*c*
Administration—note, DEC. 5, 11*a* ;—Government, by : announcement, DEC. 12, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article DEC. 22, 11*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Committees, national advisory—resolutions at conferences of relief organizations, DEC. 20, 14*e* ; 22, 10*f*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers :—
Fund, national (continued) :—
Contributions, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; NOV. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 18*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 13*g* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 14*f* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 9*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 11*c*, 14*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*), 16*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*b*, 12*b* ; 28, 12*g*, 14*c* ; 29, 8*e*, 10*c* ; 31, 12*g*
County organizations, proposed—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 7*a*
Government contribution of £1 per £1—announced in Commons, DEC. 18, 7*b*, 14*e* ; Coalfields Distress Fund Organization to administer, 18, 16*b* ; supplementary estimate, 19, 12*c* ; vote agreed in committee of supply, 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*g* (4*) ; report, 21, 7*a*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H.—appeal, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Lancashire County Council—contribution, DEC. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*a*
Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 11*c*
Many Waters—performance in aid ; arrangements, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Municipal support—Sir J. E. K. Studd (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 14*e*
Parliament—question, DEC. 14, 8*e*
Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 13*d*
Scope, extension of—Mr. N. Curtis-Bennett (statement), DEC. 31, 12*g*
South Wales Miners' Federation administration, allegations against—see under SOUTH WALES MINERS' FEDERATION
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), DEC. 15, 7*f*
Wales, Prince of—appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 12*c*
George V., King—employs Sunderland miner at Sandringham, DEC. 8, 12*e*
George, Prince — birthday cake auctioned in aid, DEC. 22, 10*a*
Gold sovereigns of Queen Victoria's reign—elderly man's gift : incident, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Government measures — Treasury grant suggested : questions in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*c* ; discussed, 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 10*c* ; Mr. S. Baldwin's announcement in Commons : discussed, 18, 7*b* ; leading article, 18, 15*b* ; contribution to fund : see under *Fund*, above
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 7*f*
Harrow School—subscription, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g*
Holidays : see under LABOUR
Hovis bread—proprietors' gift of flour, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Joseph, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
King, Commodore H. Douglas—receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* 8*g* (3* 4*)
Labour Party executive—decision, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Lancashire—distress described, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Lancashire and Cheshire—statistics, DEC. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Land training — Northumberland and Durham conference, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Leicestershire—increase, NOV. 15, 10*b*
London, County of — assistance : correspondence, DEC. 21, 15*e*
Mary, Queen—message, DEC. 6, 11*a* ; gifts (l. quoted), 8, 12*e*
Mary, Princess—gifts, DEC. 17, 14*g*
Melchett, Lord (s.), NOV. 22, 9*f*
Mental aspect — correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Miners' Federation — executive committee's decision, OCT. 13, 7*e* ; proposals, NOV. 9, 18*c* ; new appeal, 29, 11*a*
Northern districts — correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*d*
Northumberland — distress, NOV. 30, 11*d*
Northumberland and Durham — Christmas distribution, DEC. 20, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*b*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, DEC. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 7*f*, 8*c* ; 7, 10*c* (4*) ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e*
Committee, suggested non-party—question, DEC. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*)
Pontypridd — distribution arrangements, DEC. 18, 16*b*
Pork, provision of—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c* ; 20, 10*e*
Portsmouth — flag day arranged, DEC. 11, 11*c*
Post Office — suggested free carriage of parcels : correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Railway rates on relief goods—reduction, DEC. 20, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
Relief :—
Administration :—
Conference of organizations — resolution, DEC. 20, 14*e* ; 22, 10*f*
Co-ordination—correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d* ; DEC. 20, 15*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*b* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 11, 8*e*
Benefit : see under *Relief*, below
Fund : see *Fund*, above
Leading article, NOV. 24, 13*b*
Suggestions—leading article, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Rent, arrears of : see under HOUSING : Rent
Resolven—position, DEC. 20, 9*a*
Royal Family—sympathy : leading article, DEC. 19, 13*b*
Rural Deans' Fund—appeal, NOV. 23, 17*e* ; correspondence, DEC. 27, 13*e* ; particulars, 31, 7*a*
Save the Children Fund — appeal, NOV. 29, 10*e*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Labour

UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Coalminers (continued):—
Shopkeepers, local—ordering of relief goods from: correspondence, DEC. 6, 17*c*; 8, 13*e*; 11, 12*e*, 17*e*
Shoreditch—appeal, DEC. 31, 12*g*
Society of Friends—relief work, NOV. 26, 19*b*; 27, 21*d* (4*); Coalfields Distress Committee (l.), NOV. 26, 10*d*; schemes, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Somerset—fund: contribution, DEC. 7, 16*e*
Southern counties assistance schemes—correspondence, OCT. 13, 13*e*
Spen Valley—increase, NOV. 24, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*a*
Sugar (beet) factories: see LABOUR: Sugar (beet) factories
Transference—progress, OCT. 6, 9*c*; NOV. 16, 13*c*;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 18*e*;—Boys: as waiters: repayment of cost of outfit: instance, OCT. 10, 11*c*;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e*; 15, 12*c*; NOV. 27, 12*d*; DEC. 21, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*;—King, Commodore H. Douglas: receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, DEC. 4, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 22, 11*c*;—London County Council General Purposes Committee: decision, NOV. 26, 11*e*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*a*; 13, 8*d*; questions, 15, 8*b*; 21, 7*a*;—Statistics, NOV. 15, 8*b*
Union of Post Office Workers—fund, NOV. 24, 9*g*
Unit scheme: see *Adoption*, above
Village conservancy officers, appointment as—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*c*
Village industries—Cumberland and Northumberland: see under *Cumberland and Northumberland*, above
Voluntary relief organizations—conferences, DEC. 20, 14*e*; 22, 10*f*
Wales, Prince of—appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 12*e*; leading article, 19, 13*b*; broadcast appeal, 27, 7*b*, 12*b*; response, 29, 8*e*
Wales, North—appeal, DEC. 15, 7*a*
Wales, South—distress described, NOV. 28, 13*c*; 29, 10*b*;—Betterton, Mr. H. B.: receives deputation, OCT. 9, 13*d*;—Children: meals: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*d*:—Christmas: distribution schemes, DEC. 20, 9*a*; 24, 7*a*; distribution, 27, 7*a*; 28, 14*c*;—Correspondence, NOV. 14, 17*d*;—Food-hampers, sending of: effect on local grocers: Capt. A. Evans (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 12*g*;—East Glamorgan Welsh Presbyterians: resolution, DEC. 29, 10*b*;—Relief: schemes, NOV. 26, 19*b*; 27, 21*d* (4*); 28, 14*c*; 29, 10*b*; distribution (photo.), DEC. 12, 20; administration to be recast, 21, 9*a*; conference, 22, 7*d*;—Units of need and help, linking up of: Rural Deans' appeal, NOV. 23, 17*e*; Canon Lewis (statement), DEC. 31, 7*a*;—"Welshmen in London Pulpits": appeal, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Whitehaven—Lord Lonsdale's gift, DEC. 15, 7*a*
Wigan—local fund, DEC. 18, 16*b*
Winter Distress League—work: correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Women's Institutes—correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*c*
Y.M.C.A. National Women's Auxiliary—appeal, NOV. 26, 10*d*; national effort, DEC. 8, 12*e*; schemes: Sir A. Yapp (s.), 15, 15*f*
York, Duchess of—gifts, DEC. 17, 14*g*
Yorkshire—Christmas distribution, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—distress described, DEC. 29, 10*b*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Increase—comparative statistics: article, OCT. 20, 14*b*; discussed, NOV. 28, 16*f*
Industrial cooperation conference—joint committee investigates, NOV. 8, 9*g*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Unemployment section
Isolation, during: see under LABOUR: Wages
Juveniles—Doncaster: games and teaching centre, DEC. 11, 10*c*;—Lee, Mr. P. (statement), DEC. 21, 11*g*;—National Council for Juvenile Employment: discussed, OCT. 19, 13*f*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 10, 7*a*
Lead miners—Cardiganshire: position, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Leading articles, NOV. 12, 17*b*; DEC. 31, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e*; DEC. 22, 7*f*
Parliament—notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Relief:—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*c*
Benefit:—
Administration—National Liberal Federation: resolution, OCT. 12, 18*c*
Applicants—treatment: Association of Conservative Clubs; resolution, NOV. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Coalminers—Bedwas Colliery stoppage: position, DEC. 4, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 7*f*;—South Wales: Mr. H. B. Betterton receives deputation, OCT. 9, 13*d*
"Genuinely seeking work"—interpretation: Trades Union Congress General Council grievance, DEC. 6, 11*d*; deputation received by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, 7, 18*d*
Labour Party conference—discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Lambeth Guardians—protest, NOV. 8, 11*a*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d*
Qualification—new condition: effect, NOV. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress General Council grievance, DEC.

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Benefit :—
Qualification (continued) :—
6, 11*d* ; deputation received by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, 7, 18*d*
Queues on distribution days—Trades Union Congress General Council grievance, DEC. 6, 11*d* ; deputation received by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, 7, 18*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 29, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*b*, *d* ; 13, 12*c*
Employers, Mr. S. Baldwin's appeal to—progress, OCT. 6, 9*e* ; NOV. 16, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 27, 12*d* ;—Leicester Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 11*e*—London County Council General Purposes Committee : decision, NOV. 26, 11*e* ;—Manchester City Council : decision, OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—National Federation of Clay Industries : general secretary (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 13*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*b* ; discussed, 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; question, 13, 8*b* ;—Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : reply, OCT. 4, 8*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 28, 9*b*
Grants — committee (Lord St. Davids) : report, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 26, 16*e*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ; 12, 23*d* (3*4*) ; NOV. 24, 14*d*
Labour Party—policy : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*a*
North East—Mr. H. B. Betterton receives deputation, NOV. 17, 12*f*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; DEC. 21, 7*a*
Stockton, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 12, 12*b*
Storry-Deans, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 5, 20*b*
Transference—correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c*
" Vineyards," proposed — correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*d*
Winter Distress League — report, OCT. 3, 8*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Work scheme—correspondence, NOV. 15, 17*e* ; 20, 17*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; DEC. 20, 10*e* ;—Government scheme : circular to local authorities, NOV. 10, 12*f* — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, 22, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, OCT. 3, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 13*g* ; 31, 14*e* ; NOV. 7, 10*e* ; 14, 11*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*f* ; DEC. 5, 9*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 28, 12*a*
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 9*c*
Training centres—extension, DEC. 11, 11*c* ;—Birmingham : visited by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, OCT. 25, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Yorkshire : Selby scheme : decision at conference, OCT. 17, 13*c*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—distress described, DEC. 29, 10*b*
UNETT, Capt. J. A.—on police methods (evid.), NOV. 6, 8*c*
UNION Cinema Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g* ;—Statutory meeting, OCT. 2, 24*b*
UNION Cold Storage Company — note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*g*
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
" UNION Jack " : see BRIDGES, Dr. Robert
UNION Jack Photo Plays, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 20, 6*f* ; 21, 5*f*
UNION of Girls' Schools for Social Service—meeting, OCT. 26, 13*c*
UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Industries—conference, OCT. 6, 14*d*
UNION of Post Office Workers—miners' fund : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
UNION of University Liberal Societies — conference (Glasgow) : arrangements, DEC. 24, 14*g*
UNION Shipbuilding Company, Baltimore—purchase of vessels from United States Shipping Board, DEC. 29, 14*g*
UNION Steel Corporation—South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation : agreement, NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 27*f*
UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation—formed, DEC. 18, 20*c*
UNITED Ancient Order of Druids : see DRUIDS
UNITED Associations of Great Britain and France—dinner, NOV. 15, 18*b* ;—Officers, DEC. 21, 19*c*
UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 17*g* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*d* ;—Share issue, DEC. 19, 19*g*
UNITED Billposting Company—summons, NOV. 13, 27*d*
UNITED British Insurance Company — General Re-Alliance Corporation of New York : see that title
UNITED Caterers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 24*f* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
UNITED Citizens' Investment Trust — dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
UNITED Club—meeting, NOV. 29, 8*d*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* ;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*d* ; — Report, OCT. 18, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 18, 24*e*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
UNITED Drydocks Incorporated—proposed formation, DEC. 14, 22*g*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Moderator, NOV. 21, 11*e* ;—Union : see under CHURCH of Scotland
UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*e* ;—Jamaica : purchase of estates, NOV. 30, 24*e*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—report, OCT. 18, 8*d*
UNITED Law Society — dinner, DEC. 13, 17*b*

UNITED Match Industries, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 13, 18*g* ; share issue, 18, 24*f* ; OCT. 22, 23*a* ; 24*e* ; 23, 25*e* ; 27, 18*g*
UNITED Molasses Company—expansion (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*c* ;—Directors, NOV. 23, 24*f* ;—Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*b*
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd.—control transferred, OCT. 2, 23*d*
UNITED Patriots National Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
UNITED Picture Theatres, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, NOV. 14, 22*e* ;—Share issue, NOV. 22, 22*d* ; 26, 21*a*, 23*d* ; 28, 23*c*
UNITED Planters' Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*
UNITED Protestant Council—officers, NOV. 29, 19*b*
UNITED Provinces :—
Administration — Elliott, Sir I. (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c* ;—Habibullah, Sir M. (evid.), DEC. 8, 11*b* ;—Mahomedans : deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 7, 15*c* ;—Munro, Mr. A. (evid.), DEC. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Prasad, Kunwar J. (evid.), DEC. 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Sloan, Mr. T. (evid.), DEC. 5, 13*b* ;—Zamindars : deputations to Simon Commission, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Agriculture—crop prospects, NOV. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Loans, NOV. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Mr. E. A. H. Blunt (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
Governor : see HAILEY, Sir Malcolm
Governor, acting—appointed, NOV. 27, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; sworn, 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Land revenue—Bill, DEC. 18, 13*g* ; passed, 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry—appointment, OCT. 10, 15*g*
Women : see under INDIA
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—Cuba : general manager ; change, NOV. 28, 23*e* ;—Meeting, NOV. 16, 27*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*d* ; 6, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ;—International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation, purchase by : offer for shares, DEC. 12, 27*g* ; effect on British prestige in Argentine, 18, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
UNITED Royal Army Service Corps Dinner Club—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 8, 9*c*
UNITED Service Transport Co.—report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
UNITED States Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co.—stock issue, OCT. 23, 25*c*
UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Co.—stock issue, OCT. 26, 23*d*
UNITED States Leather Co.—dividend : basis, DEC. 12, 27*e* ;—Report, OCT. 24, 22*e* ; NOV. 3, 19*c*
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Explosions—Lynn, Massachusetts, NOV. 9, 16*b* ;—New York, DEC. 7, 18*c*
Level crossing—Delta, Utah, OCT. 9, 15*g*
Motors—Philadelphia, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Administration, new—probable composition : discussed, NOV. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 9, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 12*b* ; Mr. Hoover to draft, DEC. 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Congress Session, special—Mr. H. Hoover (statement), OCT. 29, 14*a* ; prospects, 17, 11*c* ; DEC. 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Crops—reports, OCT. 10, 24*g* ; NOV. 10, 18*c* ; DEC. 28, 19*c* ; final estimates, DEC. 15, 16*c*
Marketing—proposed Board : President Coolidge (s.), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Nitrogen, use of—Society of Agronomy award, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Policy—note, NOV. 17, 11*c* ;—Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*a*
Protection—claims, NOV. 17, 11*c* ;—Coolidge, President, NOV. 17, 11*c*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
American Legion : see under *Servicemen, ex*, below
Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts—toast tradition broken at Toronto banquet, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Annexations by—since 1790 : correspondence, NOV. 19, 10*c* ; Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent (add.), 26, 11*a*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—President Coolidge (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rates—rise prospects, DEC. 5, 21*e* ;—Mellon, Mr. : report quoted, DEC. 6, 15*e* ;—New York : Governor elected, NOV. 24, 19*e*
Returns, OCT. 6, 17*g* ; 13, 18*e* ; 22, 25*b* ; 27, 18*g* ; NOV. 3, 19*e* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; 24, 19*d* ; DEC. 3, 25*c* ; 8, 17*g* ; 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 4*) ; 22, 16*a* ; 29, 14*e*
Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 13*e*
Savings deposits—growth : statistics, DEC. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Barley—condition of shipments : German representations (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*b*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Calendar reform—proposal, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle—painting of cows : leading article (" Brighter cows "), OCT. 10, 17*d*
Children—camps : article, OCT. 9, 19*e* ;—Raskob Foundation for the Aid of Needy Children : created, OCT. 6, 11*g*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas clubs—amounts invested in, NOV. 17, 12*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Cinematograph—article, DEC. 29, 7*a* ; —German films : reported agreement between World Wide Pictures, Inc., and Ufa, NOV. 3, 11*e* ;—Merger negotiations : see RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated ; — Teaching by : see under *Education*, below
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Communists — agitation among negroes : Communist International Commission's preparations, NOV. 2, 14*f* ; 8, 15*b* ; 16, 15*g*
Congress : see *Parliament*, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile trade—cloth production : statistics, DEC. 11, 25*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pearse, Mr. A. S. : report, NOV. 22, 9*g*
Crime :—
Boston—influx of criminals from New York, DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Chicago—gang activities, DEC. 19, 11*f* ;—Murders : see under *Murders*, below
Embezzlement — New Hampshire election funds : Mr. H. Pillsbury charged, NOV. 6, 18*a*
Murder, attempted—New York : S. Weiss shot by court attendant, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Murders :—
Chicago gangs—Ole Scully killed, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Gaw, Henry (New York), DEC. 28, 11*d*
Italian Communists (N. Sacco and B. Vanzetti)—reported confession by Frank Silva : *Outlook* (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 15*b*
King, Dorothy (1923)—police discovery in Arnold Rothstein's papers, DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
New York gang warfare—Michael Abbatemarco (Brooklyn) : funeral, OCT. 11, 15*d* ; 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Parker, Marian (Los Angeles)—W. E. Hickman executed, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Rehmeyer (York County)—John Blymer, Wilbert Hess, and John Curry charged, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Rothstein, Arnold (New York), NOV. 6, 15*f* ; DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3*4*) ; New York police commissioner resigns, 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
New York—effect of change of Police Commissionership, DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Perjury—Teapot Dome Oil scandal : prosecution, NOV. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Prisons — fire at Junction City, Ohio : see under *Fires*, below
Robbery—New York : carpet factory wages car, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; Guggenheim Brothers' laboratory, 28, 11*d*
Defence—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ; (message), DEC. 5, 14*d* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 16*a*
Development—Mr. P. Kerr (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Diamonds—smuggling in *Berengaria* : New York arrests, NOV. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service—resignation on expiration of Presidential term of office : President C. Coolidge (statement), OCT. 11, 16*e*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink—prohibition :—
Correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*b*
Enforcement — position ; Dr. J. Doran (statement), OCT. 15, 16*d* ; article, DEC. 29, 7*a*
Hadley, Dr. A. T. (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*e*
New York—customs raid on liners, DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Penalties—Bill increasing : position, NOV. 26, 14*d*
Poisoning—New York : twenty deaths, OCT. 9, 15*b* ; statistics, 10, 15*c* ; police raids, 10, 15*c*
Prosecutions—statistics for fiscal year, OCT. 26, 15*c*
Protestant Episcopal Church—resolution, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Purchase—proposed penalties for, NOV. 9, 16*e* ; not illegal : judicial decision, DEC. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Smuggling :—
Canada, from—11 members of border patrol arrested ; Canadian business men indicted, DEC. 6, 15*c* ;—Treaty revision : proposed Ottawa conference, DEC. 15, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Harbour Trader—seized, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Mistinguette—Supreme Court decision, OCT. 23, 15*b*
Prosecutions—statistics, OCT. 26, 15*e*
Rosie M. B.—Supreme Court decision, OCT. 23, 15*b*
Vinces—Supreme Court decision, OCT. 23, 15*b*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Economic position—Mr. H. Hoover : report, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Education :—
Cinematograph, teaching by — experiment : report, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Universities (*see their names*) :—
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships — notice to candidates, DEC. 10, 9*e*
Debates : see under UNIVERSITIES
Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—Boulder Dam Bill : position, NOV. 26, 14*d* ;—Johnsbury power dam : Canadian contract : local resentment, NOV. 20, 15*g*
Express companies—merger, DEC. 6, 23*e* (23*c*, 3* 4*)
Faith healing—Protestant Episcopal Church joint commission's report, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Banking : see *Banking*, above
Budget—President Coolidge (message), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Credit (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a* ;—Bankers' criticism, OCT. 2, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Federal Reserve Bank : quoted, NOV. 5, 23*e* ;—McFadden, Mr. L. T. (add.)

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Credit (continued) :—
OCT. 2, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Speculation, for : discussed at Bankers' convention, OCT. 4, 19*c* ; resolution, 6, 17*g*
Debt, national—reduction, DEC. 6, 15*e*
Loans—call, on : Mr. C. E. Mitchell (s.), OCT. 26, 16*f* ;—Call money : 12 per cent. interest, DEC. 27, 18*g* ;—Foreign : Mr. W. A. Harriman (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
Money market, OCT. 2, 24*d* ; 6, 17*a* ; 9, 24*e*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, DEC. 6, 15*e*
Stock Exchange (New York)—buildings : extension, DEC. 22, 17*e* ;—Loans to brokers, OCT. 3, 22*d* ; 5, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* ; 12, 24*e* ; 19, 23*e* ; 26, 23*d* ; NOV. 9, 24*d* ; 16, 25*d* ; 23, 24*d* ; DEC. 1, 18*d* ; 4, 25*c* ; 7, 25*e* ; 14, 22*e* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 19*d* ;—Membership : increase proposed, OCT. 16, 26*d* ;—Record trading, NOV. 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*c* ; DEC. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Seats sold ($425,000), OCT. 3, 22*d* (4*) ; ($475,000), 19, 23*e* ; ($480,000), NOV. 12, 25*c* ; ($530,000), 23, 24*d* ; ($550,000), 24, 19*d* ; ($580,000), DEC. 1, 18*e* ; ($585,000), 5, 21*e* ; ($595,000), 7, 25*e* ;—*Year Book* : noticed, DEC. 18, 20*c*
Stocks and shares—activity, NOV. 9, 16*c* ; 14, 23*e* ;—Collapse, DEC. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 2*) ;—Cotton mill securities : trading approved, NOV. 29, 21*e* ;—Market, reporting, NOV. 10, 18*c* ;—Motor : boom (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b* ;—New York kerb market : extension (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*d* ; British list : additions, 23, 25*c* ;—Speculation : discussed at Bankers' Convention, OCT. 4, 19*c* ; resolution, 6, 17*g*
Taxation — income-tax payments : statistics, NOV. 13, 16*b*
Treasury certificates—issue, OCT. 9, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*e* ; DEC. 7, 25*e*
War, The Great : loans—attitude, DEC. 22, 10*c*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ; French Press comment, 13, 15*e*
France, to—non-ratification of Beranger funding agreement : Mr. Coolidge (views), OCT. 3, 13*c* ; French attitude, 23, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; 25, 16*a* ; M. Loucheur (statement), 31, 14*a* ; opinion, NOV. 1, 14*c* ; 3, 12*b* ; position, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, to—payment, DEC. 15, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ;—New York *World* (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 21, 8*d*
Fires—Junction City, Ohio : prison dormitory, OCT. 9, 16*e* ;—New York : Brighton Marine Shipyard, DEC. 8, 21*c*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Floods—Kansas, NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Kentucky, NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Missouri, NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Oklahoma, NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Foodstuffs—production : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e*
Foreign policy :—
America, South — Mr. Hoover's forthcoming visit discussed, NOV. 13, 16*b* ; article, DEC. 13, 13*a* ; Mr. H. Hoover (s.), 19, 11*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 17*e*
European—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ; French Press comment, 13, 15*e* ; German opinion, 14, 15*f* ; Italian comment, 14, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; American opinion, 15, 16*c* ; (message), DEC. 5, 14*d* :—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*d* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*b*
Leading article, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 16*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—for Presidential election : registration returns, OCT. 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 16*e*
Fruit—from Australia and New Zealand : ban at San Francisco : Sir B. Morgan (s.,) DEC. 6, 9*e*
Garment industry—business made over to employees : instance, OCT. 24, 16*d*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Exports—France, to, DEC. 28, 19*d* ;—Italy, to, OCT. 6, 17*e*
Imports, OCT. 3, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*c* ; 6, 17*a*, *e* ; 8, 26*f* ; 27, 18*c* ;—Argentina, from, OCT. 20, 17*g* ; 24, 22*d* ; NOV. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*a* ;—Canada, from, DEC. 7, 25*e* ; 12, 27*e* ; 13, 21*d* ; 14 22*c* ; 28, 19*d* ;—Great Britain, from, OCT. 11, 23*b* ; NOV. 1, 19*c*, *f* ; 3, 19*d* ; 8, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*a* ; 10, 18*g* ; 14, 23*c*
Lost—discussed at Bankers' Convention, OCT. 4, 19*c*
Government—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), NOV. 3, 12*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hide and Leather Exchange (New York)—projected, DEC. 21, 26*b*
Horses—polo pony : record price, OCT. 15, 8*f*
Immigration—Canadians : workers at Johnsbury power dam : arrests, NOV. 20, 15*g* ; 22, 13*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Independence, War of—Coupland, Prof. R. (lect.), DEC. 7, 10*e* ;—Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Individualism—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), NOV. 3, 12*c*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Insurance, life (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*f* ; new business : statistics, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Investment trust—to be formed, NOV. 19, 22*d*

UNITED States of America (continued):—
Irish Free State, relations with: see under IRISH Free State
Iron and steel:—
Imports—German pig-iron: anti-dumping order removed, NOV. 23, 24*f*
Steel Corporation—reports, OCT. 11, 22*e*; 31, 21*d*; NOV. 12, 25*c*; DEC. 11, 25*c*
Trade—conditions, OCT. 11, 22*g* (4*); 25, 22*e*; NOV. 8, 24*c*; 15, 23*e*; 22, 22*c*; DEC. 6, 23*c* (22*d*, 4*); 20, 20*a* (4*); 28, 19*g*:—Schwab, Mr. C. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Iron and Steel Institute—meeting, OCT. 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Ku-Klux Klan—new assertiveness, DEC. 3, 14*c*
Labour:—
Capital, relations with—Mr. C. M. Schwab (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Cotton mills—New Bedford, Massachusetts: strike ends, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Industrial—decrease: Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e*
Railways—Western wages dispute: Emergency Board's recommendations, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Transport workers—American Railway Express Company, New York, strike, OCT. 11, 15*d*; settled, 12, 15*c*; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Deeks v. Wells, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Lead industry—association formed, NOV. 29, 20*f*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Living, standards of—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*;—Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Map, DEC. 27, 13*f*
Mayors—business transacted in prison: instance, OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)
Monroe Doctrine: see MONROE doctrine
Motors—article, DEC. 29, 7*a*;—Exports: statistics, DEC. 6, 24*e*;—Instalment buying: Mr. G. S. Bauer (report), OCT. 1, 13*d*;—Show (New York): British exhibits, DEC. 18, 11*b*
Mountaineering: see MOUNTAINEERING
Nationalities—Lord Derby (s.), DEC. 4, 13*a*
Navy:—
Augusta—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Building programme—Navy Board statement of policy, NOV. 14, 16*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a*; Japanese opinion, 13, 15*e*; Italian comment, 14, 15*g* (3* 4*); American opinion, 16, 16*c*; (message), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 16, 17*e*
Cruisers Bill—prospects of passage, OCT. 8, 16*a*; position, 25, 16*d*; NOV. 14, 16*e*; 16, 16*c*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*f*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 14*c*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 16*d*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 10*g*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*); 19, 12*e*; 20, 13*b*
UNITED States of America:—
Navy:—
Building programme:—
Cruisers Bill (continued):—(14*e*, 3* 4*); Senate decision, 21, 14*c*; position, 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Daniels, Mr. J. (views), DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Grey of Fallodon, Lord, (s.), NOV. 6, 10*a*;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*
Robertson, F.M. Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 8*e*; American opinion, 7, 16*d*
Chester—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Chicago—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Expenditure—Bills passed, DEC. 14, 14*c*
Houston—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Marine Corps—"Private Padgett": Lieut.-Gen. L. S. T. Halliday (s.), OCT. 22, 17*d*;—Royal Marines, cup presented to: see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Maryland—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Northampton—named, DEC. 5, 26*f*
Submarines—lifting: experiments with *S.*4, DEC. 21, 13*d*
Negroes — Communism: see under *Communists*, above
Nicaragua, relations with—intervention: see under NICARAGUA
Officials, public — oldest: recommended reappointment, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Oil:—
Cat Creek contract—validity questioned, OCT. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); nullified, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Export — association: project, OCT. 17, 25*e*; 18, 25*e*; conference decision, 24, 27*c* (3* 4*)
Production—daily average: statistics, OCT. 3, 22*d*; 10, 24*e*, 17, 25*c*; 24, 22*c*; 31, 21*d* (4*); NOV. 8, 24*d* (4*); 15, 22*e*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 23*c*; DEC. 5, 21*e*; 12, 27*e*
Salt Creek field contract—declared invalid, OCT. 18, 15*f*; profits: Government action to recover, DEC. 31, 11*f*
Teapot Dome—perjury: see under *Crime*, above
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Paper — from cornstalks: Danville *Commercial News* experiment, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Parliament (Congress)—final Session: business, NOV. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 14*c*; 4, 16*c*; assembles, 4, 16*c*
Senate — financial legislation, powers concerning: correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*e*;—New York State: nominations, OCT. 1, 13*c*; 3, 13*e*
Session, special—prospects, NOV. 19, 14*a*; DEC. 3, 14*c*
Parties, political—Republican Party: Chicago *Tribune* (art. quoted), NOV. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Petrol filling stations—Newbury port: prosecution, OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Petroleum Institute — meeting: arrangements, NOV. 14, 26*f*
Pilgrim Fathers—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)

United States of America (continued) :—
Pilgrims—on Peace Pact (tel. quoted), Dec. 6, 18*b*
Police—New York : see under New York ;—Philadelphia : corruption : inquiry recommendations, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Politics — Protestant Episcopal Church : participation decision, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Ports—proposed Fort Pond Bay : see Fort Pond Bay
President, Vice, Nov. 8, 16*a*
Presidential election—campaign, Oct. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 16*a*, *b* ; 10, 16*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; 15, 16*d* ; 19, 16*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 14*a* ; 31, 14*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*c* (and 1* 2* ; 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 14*a*, *b* ; 6, 18*a* ; forecasts, Oct. 29, 14*b* ; Nov. 5, 14*a*, *b* ; 6, 17*f* ; result, 7, 16*a* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*a*, *b* ; 9, 16*e* ; figures, Dec. 22, 9*d* ; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Articles, Oct. 4, 15*f* ; Nov. 6, 17*f* ; 7, 16*b* ; 8, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 27, 13*a*
Betting, Nov. 1, 14*b*
Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
Canadian interest—article, Nov. 1, 13*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Germany—Press comment, Nov. 8, 15*b*
Italy—opinion, Nov. 8, 15*b*
Leading articles, Oct. 16, 17*c* ; 26, 17*b* ; Nov. 8, 17*b*
1924 voting—map, Nov. 6, 18*a*
Party expenses—statistics, Oct. 27, 12*a*
Registration : see *Franchise*, above
Religious issue—note, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; —Correspondence, Oct. 24, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 6, 12*d* ;—Walker, Mr. (s.), Oct. 25, 16*b*
Republican Party—Chicago *Tribune* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Stock markets—effect (F.N.), Nov. 8, 24*a*
Votes—electoral, Nov. 8, 16*a* ;—Popular, Nov. 8, 16*b*
Press :—
British journalists' visit—returning ; in New York, Nov. 29, 13*c* ; in London ; Pilgrims' dinner, Dec. 15, 12*c* ;—Articles, I., Dec. 27, 13*f* ; II., 29, 7*a* ; map, 27, 13*f*
Hamlet as "news story" exercise, Dec. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Walter Hines Page travelling scholarship—award, Nov. 20, 18*d*
Prices—wholesale : index number, Nov. 12, 25*d* ; Dec. 5, 21*g* ; 8, 17*g*
Printing—typesetting by telegraph : demonstration, Dec. 7, 16*f*
Prosperity—article, Dec. 27, 13*f* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. (views), Oct. 3, 13*c* ;—Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), Dec. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Moody, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 6, 23*g*
Protestant Episcopal Church—General Convention, Oct. 19, 16*f* ; 20, 11*c* ; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—39 Articles : decision, Oct. 19, 16*f*
United States of America (continued) :—
Radiological Society — gold medal award, Dec. 20, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accident—Camden, Nov. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Driver's immunity from accidents—40 years' record spoilt, Nov. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Earnings, Nov. 28, 23*e* (4*) ; Dec. 27, 18*e*
Electrification — Pennsylvania Railway Co. : New York-Wilmington scheme, Nov. 2, 14*d*
Republican Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, above
Roads—article, Dec. 29, 7*a*
Russia, relations with : see under Russia
Rye—crop estimate, Dec. 19, 19*g*
Scandals—Chicago : see under Chicago ;—New York sewer contract : see under New York
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Servicemen, ex—American Legion national convention, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Settlers, early—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 30, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Board—construction programme, probable, Dec. 4, 15*g* ;—Financial losses : statistics, Dec. 4, 15*g* ;—Sale of ships : result of tenders, Dec. 29, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
Loans—first under Merchant Marine Act, Oct. 25, 15*d*
Mail contracts, long term—President Coolidge (message), Dec. 5, 14*d*
New York-Cuba service : see under Shipping : Rates, passenger
Stamps : see under Stamps
Stocks and shares : see under *Finance*, above
Stores, trade—combine : see Hahn Department Stores
Tariffs—industrial claims, Nov. 17, 11*c* ; revision movements, 27, 15*e* ; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 3, 14*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 22, 14*f* ;—Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), Oct. 15, 16*d* ; — Wage-Earners Protective Conference : demands, Nov. 27, 15*e* ; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephone poles—leading article, Nov. 2, 15*d*
Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, Nov. 30, 11*a*, 24*f* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; —First : Mr. A. B. Houghton (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a*
Theatres—merger negotiations : see Radio Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated
Thrift—savings deposits : statistics, Dec. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Statistical Research Division review quoted, Dec. 1, 12*e*
Tobacco—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 30, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Convict-made goods—Bill : position, Nov. 26, 14*d*
Great Britain, with : see under Trade

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e* ;—Statistics for September, OCT. 16, 26*d* ; for October, Nov. 16, 25*d* ; for November, DEC. 17, 25*d*
Industries — pioneers : complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f* ;—Production, cost of : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* ;—Rationalization : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* ;—Schwab, Mr. C. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*f* ; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*f*
Psychology—Mr. S. W. Pascall (s.), DEC. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Report of Mr. H. C. Hoover, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Traffic control — article, DEC. 29, 7*a* ; —Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*f*
Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women, Ossining — opened, Nov. 26, 13*f*
Voodooism—Rehmeyer murder : see under *Crime* : *Murders*, above ;—York County, Pennsylvania : effort to stamp out, DEC. 5, 13*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wealth—incomes, individual and corporation : statistics, Nov. 13, 16*b* ;—Moody, Mr. J. (statement), DEC. 6, 23*g* ;—Purchasing power : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crops : final estimates, DEC. 15, 16*c* ; reports, 19, 19*g* ; 28, 19*c*
Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
UNITED States Steel Corporation—infringements of patents : claim by Bethlehem Steel Corporation and Universal Mill Company, DEC. 8, 17*c*
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—contract, DEC. 4, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, OCT. 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 24*c* ;—Report, OCT. 15, 28*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*
UNITED Steel Works Corporation—bonds drawn, Nov. 10, 18*g*, 22*c* ; 14, 28*d*
UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, DEC. 5, 21*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 30, 23*f* ;—North Johore property, purchase of, DEC. 28, 18*f*
UNITED Temiang (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—conference, 1929 : arrangements, Nov. 13, 9*e* ;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 9*e*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*c*
UNITED Velvet Cutters Association—dividend, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
UNITED Wards Club—dinner, DEC. 11, 14*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
UNITT, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
UNIVERSAL Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 29, 23*e* ; Nov. 1, 19*d* ; 2, 23*f* ; 7, 22*a*, 23*c* ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 24*g*
UNIVERSAL Mill Co.—United States Steel Corporation : see that title
UNIVERSAL Refrigerators, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 7, 24*e* ; 12, 25*a*, *e* ; 15, 16*g*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Building, proposed Chairs of—Building Research Board report quoted, DEC. 14, 21*c*
Debates—Oxford University team : in United States : tour, OCT. 31, 14*a*
Degrees—Distinguished men unable to obtain : correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*c* ; 17, 10*d*
Graduates—careers in Dominions : Sir G. Foster (s.), OCT. 9, 18*e*
Humanities—facilities for study : Dr. A. Flexner (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Journals—correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*
UNIVERSITY College, London—Connaught Hall : dinner ; arrangements, DEC. 6, 19*b* ; postponed, 11, 19*b* ;—Lecture, OCT. 20, 14*c* ;—Session opened, OCT. 9, 18*e*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Centenary—article, OCT. 1, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 1, 15*c*
Medical School—session opened, OCT. 2, 21*c*
UNIVERSITY of London Conservative Association—chairman : resignation, Nov. 12, 13*b*
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H. :—
on post-cards from automatic machines (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
on traffic at cross-roads (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond — biographical ; technical expert to Greater London Regional Town planning committee, Nov. 17, 9*b*
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*f*
UPPER Ruaha River — bridge (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
UPSALA University—*Codex Argenteus* : see under BOOKS
UPTON, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—biographical ; inspector for Ireland for Royal National Lifeboat Institution, OCT. 23, 9*f*
UR of the Chaldees—The Ziggurat (photo.), Nov. 27, 20
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
URBAN District Councils Association—conference, Nov. 9, 18*b*
UREA—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
URIBURU, Dr. José E. (Argentina)—visits *Presidente Sarmiento* at Portsmouth, Nov. 21, 11*f*
URIE, Mr. R. W.—on "Dr. Hornbook" (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
UROZ Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, OCT. 4, 20*a*
URQUHART-FISHER, Mr. C.—on elm disease (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
URUGUAY :—
Crime—money-changer's shop raided in Montevideo, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Finance—debt : 3½ per Cent. bonds cancelled, Nov. 19, 22*f*, 24*f* ;—Loans : 1896 ; bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 21*g*, 26*g* ; 1914 : amortization : announcement, 29, 14*g*
Meat trade—British delegation in Montevideo, Nov. 20, 15*c* ; 22, 13*b*
President : see CAMPISTEGUY, President
URUGUAY Northern Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*b*

URWICK, Maj. L. :—
" Organizing a Sales Office "—noticed, DEC. 10, 23*b*
at Geneva, on scientific business management, DEC. 7, 16*f*
USERKAF, Pharaoh—pyramid : see under EGYPT
USHAW Moor—" Adoption " : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
USHER, Mr. G. E.—at Keswick, on vagrancy, OCT. 25, 11*c*
USHER, Mr. T. Leslie—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
UTAH Copper Co.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*e* ; 7, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*) ;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*e*
UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd. — particulars, NOV. 28, 24*g*
UTILITIES Corporation (Poland), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 30, 23*g*
UTILITIES Power and Light Realty Trust—formed, NOV. 23, 26*c*
UTILITIES Power and Light Corporation—purchase National Bank building, NOV. 23, 26*c*
UTTING, Mr. Horace E.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
UTTING, Mr. John—law case, NOV. 28, 5*d*
UXBRIDGE—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX ;—Senior Central School opened, NOV. 26, 8*d*
UXENDON—history, DEC. 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
UZZELL, Mrs.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*

V

V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 25*c* ; announcement, DEC. 22, 15*d* ;—Shell group contracts : ex-directors (l.), OCT. 6, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*b* ;—Venezuelan Oil Concessions Ltd. : award, DEC. 22, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
V.T.C. Proprietary, Ltd.—prosecution : see STAGE Door Club
VAAL River—Stone Age discoveries : see under ANTHROPOLOGY : Africa, South
VAARO, Mr. Arvo (Canada)—seditious libel charge, DEC. 15, 9*g*
VACCINATION—contravention : prosecution, OCT. 25, 11*d*
VACHELL, Mr. Horace A.—" The Actor " : reviewed, OCT. 26, 10*d*
VAGG, Rebecca—law case, OCT. 17, 6*d*
VAGRANCY—hostels : Lieut.-Col. A. M. Lloyd (s.), NOV. 13, 21*d* ;—Northumberland and Durham : proposed Joint Committee : Northern Poor Law Conference ; decision, OCT. 25, 11*c*
VAGRANCY Reform Society—meeting, NOV. 13, 21*d*
VAILLANCOURT, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — death, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VAISEY, Mrs. Dorothy—on protection of country girls (l.), NOV. 16, 12*d*
VAISEY, Rev. F. D.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—delegate to League of Nations Council, NOV. 28, 15*g*
at League of Nations Council, on relations with Poland, DEC. 13, 13*d*
on Balodis, M.—suggested recall by Latvian Government (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
on Poland, relations with (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
VALENTE, Capt. Salgueros (Portugal)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*g*
VALENTINE, Miss Florence E.—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*d*
VALENTINE, Miss Gertrude—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 14*d*
VALLAMBROSO Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 24*c* ; DEC. 1, 19*b*
VALLÉ-POPE, Capt. E. L.—engagement broken off, DEC. 20, 11*a*
VALLENAR — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
VALLENTIN, Frau (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
VALOT, M. (France)—on Civil Servants in Alsace (l. quoted), NOV. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
VANADIUM-SILICA compounds — exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
VAN Breemen, Dr. (Netherlands)—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11*c*
VANCOUVER—Birmingham, natives of : meeting, NOV. 2, 13*c* ;—Municipal election, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VAN Creveld, Mr. Soloman—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
VAN den Bergh, Mrs. Albert—contribution to Princess Elizabeth Hostel, NOV. 23, 19*b*
VAN den Bergh, Mr. Donald—at Westminster, on Duke of York's Camp, NOV. 28, 13*a*
VAN den Bosche, M. Firmin—resigning Procurator-Generalship of Mixed Tribunals, Egypt, OCT. 5, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
VAN der Bijl, Dr. H. J. (South Africa)—in London, NOV. 6, 22*g* ; guest of British Government, 16, 19*b*
on Iron and Steel Corporation (statement), OCT. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 22*g* ; 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
VAN der Schueren, Fr. (Belgium)—at Caxton Hall, on Belgian mission to Chota-Nagpur, OCT. 16, 9*e*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—attends Socialist Party Armistice demonstration, NOV. 13, 15*g*
VANDE Steen de Jehay, Comtesse (Belgium) —presents flag to Field Artillery, OCT. 8, 15*g*
VANE, Mr. Sutton—law case, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e*
VAN Eck, Dr. H. J. (South Africa)—in London, NOV. 6, 22*g*
VANELLI, Pierre (Italy)—espionage charge, OCT. 29, 13*c* ; 31, 14*c*
VAN Eysinga, M. (Netherlands)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
VAN Gogh—pictures sold in Germany : authenticity suspected, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VANGUARD Farm for Disabled Soldiers—meeting, NOV. 20, 18*c*
VAN Langenhoven, M. (Belgium)—conversation with Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 24, 16*d*
VAN LIER, Mr. Jacques — recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*
VANNES, Bp. of : see GOURAUD, Mgr.

VAN OSS, Mr. Oliver—on motor parks at Oxford (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
VANRENEN, Maj. (India)—on Punjab zemindars (cvid.), NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
VAN RYN DEEP, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*e*
VAN RYN GOLD MINES ESTATE, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*;—Report, DEC. 3, 24*e*
VANSITTART, Mrs. Gladys—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
VANSITTART, Mr. R.—on Dr. H. Williams (l.), NOV. 22, 15*d*
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. C. C.—retirement, DEC. 17, 6*c*
VAN SWERINGEN, O. P. and M. J.—purchase Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburgh Railway, OCT. 11, 22*g*
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer de Marees (Netherlands)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lord Athlone, NOV. 8, 13*d*
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo: see under UNITED STATES: Crime: Murder: Italian Communists
VARGAS, Mr. Reynold A.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
VARGAS, Señor Ricardo M. (Bolivia)—Minister of War, DEC. 18, 14*c*
VARLEY, Maj. F. E.—at Mansion House, on Kolapore Cups, NOV. 5, 8*e*
VARNVAIDYA, Prince (Siam)—representative on League of Nations, NOV. 29, 13*g*
VASEY, Laurence S.—fatal accident, NOV. 6, 18*e*
VASSALL, Mr. Archer—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
VATICAN:—
  Great Britain, relations with—Minister: appointment gazetted, DEC. 1, 9*e*
  Gregorian University: see GREGORIAN University
  Italy, relations with—*Osservatore Romano*: reply to Signor A. Mussolini, OCT. 8, 15*b*; 9, 21*g* (3* 4*)
  Library, new—opened (photo.), DEC. 27, 16
  Palatine Guard—barracks: floors collapse, NOV. 28, 15*g*
  Prussia, relations with—German People's Party resolution, NOV. 26, 13*e*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 26, 13*e*
VAUCLUSE—Petrarch's House: see under PETRARCH
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, OCT. 23, 14*d*; NOV. 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Mr. D. J.—on employment on roads (l.), NOV. 20, 17*d*
VAUGHAN, Miss E.—on village lock-ups (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, Rev. Edward M.—death, DEC. 11, 11*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. J.—proposed Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 8, 9*g*
VAUGHAN-HUGHES, Capt. G. B.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17*c*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. G.—gift of £5,000 for Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 25, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. K. P.—lecture, NOV. 27, 19*b*
  at Victoria-street, on borough council elections, OCT. 18, 11*b*
VAUX, Baron Gaston de (France)—audience of King Zogu, OCT. 17, 15*g*
VAUXHALL Bridge—widening scheme, NOV. 15, 13*g*
VAVASSEUR, Vice-Adm. Le (France)—appointment, NOV. 16, 15*g*
VAYDA-VOEVOD, Dr. Alexander (Rumania)—Minister of Interior, NOV. 12, 15*b*
VEALE, Miss Marian—award for life saving, OCT. 30, 13*g*
VEASY, Mr. G. W.—arrested, OCT. 1, 16*b*; theft charge, 2, 13*c*; 18, 5*f*; NOV. 14, 13*f*
VECCHIO, Signor Adriano del (Italy)—shot, DEC. 1, 12*e*; health, 3, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
VEDIC research: see LITERATURE—India
VEGETABLES:—
  Canning—Sir E. Jones (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
  Cultivation—articles ("Forming a new garden"), OCT. 6, 15*f*; ("Tasks for late October"), 20, 15*f*; ("Trenching for various crops"), NOV. 3, 15*f*; ("Hints on forcing"), 17, 15*f*; ("Uncommon crops"), DEC. 1, 15*f*; ("Early potatoes"), 15, 13*f*
  Green peas—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*e*
  Out of season—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e*; 17, 8*g*; 26, 10*e*
  Prices—correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*e*
  Shows—Royal Horticultural Society, OCT. 10, 19*e*
VEHICLES—road: taxation: return, OCT. 31, 11*e*
VEITCH, Mr. W. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Labour and Mines, DEC. 11, 16*b*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*
VENESTA, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 24*f*;—Note issue, DEC. 6, 24*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*)
VENEZUELA:—
  Finance—debt amortization: tenders invited, DEC. 4, 24*c*
  Immigration—new law, OCT. 12, 9*c*
  Oil output—curtailment proposed, OCT. 18, 25*e*
  Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
  President: see GOMEZ, President
  Students—Caracas outbreak, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VENEZUELA Telephone and Electrical Appliances Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
VENEZUELAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—capital increase, NOV. 19, 22*f*; approved, DEC. 12, 27*g*;—Director, DEC. 12, 27*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 27, 25*f*;—Trinidad agreement, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 5, 23*d*
VENICE—improvements, proposed: article, OCT. 29, 15*f*;—Map, OCT. 29, 15*f*;—Railway bridge: widening scheme, OCT. 20, 14*f* (3* 4*);—S. Elena, Church of: restored chapel reconsecrated, OCT. 29, 15*f*;—St. Mark's Cathedral: repairs: necessity, DEC. 29, 8*d*; Signor Mussolini: gift, 28, 11*g*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—probable visit to Angora, OCT. 1, 13*c*; decision, 20, 11*d*; in Paris: conversations with M. Marinkovitch, OCT. 1, 13*c*; in London, 1, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); visits Foreign Office; conversations with Lord Cushendun; visits Mr. Baldwin, 2, 16*c*, *f*; leaves London, 3, 14*f*; conversations with M. Marinkovitch, 4, 13*d*; 6, 11*b*; in Belgrade: received by King Alexander, 10, 15*d*; negotiations in Belgrade, 12, 15*b*; signs agreement with Yugoslavia; leaves for Salonika, 13, 11*d*
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
  Leading article, OCT. 2, 17*c*
  Ministry: see under GREECE

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued):—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, OCT. 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*e* (3* 4*); on Bulgarian reparations, DEC. 19, 11*c*
on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), OCT. 13, 11*d*
on foreign policy (int.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
on Refugee bonds (statement), NOV. 3, 19*g*
VENN, Mr. William E.—law case, NOV. 14, 5*f*
VENTILATION — of houses: see under HOUSING
VERDUN — Bishop, 40th (Richard): sarcophagus discovered, NOV. 17, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Share issue, NOV. 28, 27*f*; DEC. 11, 25*g*
VERELLEN, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*
VERINDER, Mr. F.—on Bethnal Green playground (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
"VERITAS"—on "security" (l.), NOV. 9, 17*e*
VERMEER—"New Testament Allegory" sold, OCT. 19, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
VERNE, Miss Adela—recitals, NOV. 26, 8*d*; DEC. 14, 12*b*
VERNER-JEFFREYS, Mrs. Dorothy M.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*c*
VERNEUIL, M. Louis—*Jealousy*: produced, DEC. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*);—*Maica*: produced, OCT. 15, 18*c*; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VERNEY, Sir Harry—motor accident, OCT. 10, 16*b*; health, 11, 16*c*; operation, 12, 16*f*; withdraws as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Buckrose, NOV. 9, 13*g*
VERNON, Miss Henrietta—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
VERNON, John—Carnegie Hero award, OCT. 30, 13*d*
VERNUM, Reginald M.—body found, DEC. 20, 11*g*
VERONESE, Paul—fourth centenary celebrated, OCT. 2, 15*b*
VERSAILLES Palace—restoration and preservation: progress, OCT. 27, 11*a*; leading article, 27, 13*d*; (photos.), 29, 18
VERSCHOYLE, Col. John H.—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 15, 21*c*
VESUVIUS: see under VOLCANOES: Italy
"VETERAN"—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
VETERAN Aerial Navigators—meeting, DEC. 7, 11*c*;—Johnston, Flight-Lieut. E. L. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c*
VETERINARY science — Colonial requirements: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*
VEYSEY, Mr. G. C.—private secretary to Mr. H. B. Betterton, DEC. 7, 10*e*
VIANT, Mr. S. P.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*d*; 20, 6*e*:—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 20, 9*d*
VICARY, Mrs. Rose C.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
VICKERS, Mr. C. G.—balloon jumping experiments, OCT. 15, 13*b*; (photo.), 15, 20
VICKERS, Miss E. D.—on treatment of mental disease (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
VICKERS, Capt. Oliver H. D.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
VICKERS, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a*; claims against: before Anglo-Turkish mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 14, 15*c*; DEC. 20, 13*d*;—Director, NOV. 3, 19*g*;—Director, technical, DEC. 6, 8*e*;—Railway carriage works merger: see METROPOLITAN, Cammell, Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.;—Steel merger: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.
VICKERS (Aviation), Ltd.:—
Supermarine Aviation Works, Ltd., acquisition of, DEC. 3, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4* 4*)
VICKERS, Armstrongs, Ltd.—Cammell, Laird and Co.: amalgamation, DEC. 13, 21*e*;—Contracts, NOV. 2, 16*e*; 28, 9*f*;—Steel merger: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—Order of Skanderbeg, OCT. 16, 15*g*; public homage during victory celebrations, NOV. 5, 13*f*; (photo.), 7, 20; attends opening of International Institute of Educational Cinematography, 6, 15*b*; unveils Petrarch monument at Arezzo; 26, 13*c*; (photo.), 28, 20; gift to National Association of Mothers, Widows, and Families, DEC. 17, 13*g*; gift to *Giornale d'Italia* needy families fund, 18, 13*g*
Birthday, NOV. 10, 15*b*; celebrations, 13, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (tel. quoted), NOV. 5, 13*f*
VICTOR Talking Machine Co.—Radio Corporation: see that title
VICTORIA:—
Betting—totalisator Bill to be introduced, OCT. 3, 13*f*
Electoral — redistribution: censure against Government, NOV. 15, 16*b*
Finance—Budget statement, OCT. 3, 13*f*;—Loans: Electricity Commission: Bill passed, NOV. 8, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*):—Revenue and expenditure statistics, OCT. 3, 13*f*
Fruit: see under AUSTRALIA
General Election—notice of Motion in Parliament, NOV. 28, 15*f*; protest motion defeated, 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Hogan) — no confidence motion, NOV. 8, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*e*; carried, 15, 16*b*; position, 16, 15*c*; second defeat, 21, 14*b*; resignation, 22, 14*b*
Ministry (McPherson)—formed, NOV. 22, 14*b*
National Gallery—Adviser: resignation, OCT. 5, 12*c*
Parliament — probable dissolution, NOV. 15, 16*b*; 16, 15*c*; refused; adjournment, 22, 14*b*
Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
VICTORIA, Queen:—
Abdication—Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
Gladstone, Mr.—attitude to: see under GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.
Letters—partisanship in editing: Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), DEC. 12, 17*c*;—Savory, Prof. D. L. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, OCT. 12, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b*; visits Harrods, DEC. 15, 13*b*
on Alexandra Day (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 19*f*

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions, NOV. 2, 22*c*; 3, 14*b*; 26, 11*b*;—Lectures: arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*c*; NOV. 8, 11*c*; 14, 13*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 15*b*;—Picture books: published, OCT. 23, 13*g*;—Report for 1927, DEC. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Cinema College and Studios, Ltd.—licence renewed, DEC. 1, 10*c*
VICTORIA Cross—sales, DEC. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Docks Mission—matinée: arrangements, DEC. 8, 15*b*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—visits La Granja, OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); birthday, 24, 19*b*; 26, 15*g*; in London, NOV. 1, 14*g*; movements, 2, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*, 12*b*; 7, 19*a*; 9, 19*d*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 17*b*, *c*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 19*c*; 23, 19*b*, *f*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 17*c*, *f*; leaves London, 30, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 20; in Paris, 30, 15*g*; in Madrid, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Armistice Day—lays wreaths on Wolverhampton War memorial, NOV. 12, 9*b*
"Memoirs"—by Mr. E. Graham: announcement, NOV. 16, 19*g*
Y.W.C.A. Central Club—donation, NOV. 30, 19*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 4, 25*g*, 29*a*; 11, 25*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*);—Earnings, DEC. 28, 18*d*
VICTORIA Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 16, 25*d*; 17, 25*a*, *e*; 18, 24*g*; 20, 18*e*
VICTORIA (London) Property and Commercial Trust, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 27, 18*c*; 29, 24*f*; (F.N.), 29, 22*e*
VICTORIA Palace, OCT. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*d*
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31 19*f*
VIDLER, Mr. Leopold—on Rye lifeboat Relief Fund (l. quoted), NOV. 22, 14*b*
VIEGAS, Capt. Oliveira—Portugal-Mozambique flight: progress: see RAIMOS, Capt. Pais de
VIENNA—accidents: see under AUSTRIA:—Austro-English Society: formed, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Austria, with;—Housing: see under AUSTRIA;—Land: City Extension Fund formed from King Richard's ransom: dispute, NOV. 28, 15*a*; leading article, 29, 15*d*;—Music and Dramatic Art, State College of: school of acting: see under AUSTRIA: Theatrical profession;—Social welfare institutions: programme, NOV. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Stadium: foundation-stone laid, NOV. 13, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—State Opera House: see under OPERA: Austria;—Telephones: charges dispute, OCT. 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
VIENNA String Quartet—concert, DEC. 7, 14*c*
VIGLIONE, Prof. Raffaele (Italy)—to be appointed to chair of trade union and labour legislation, Naples University, NOV. 20, 15*g*
VIGUERAS, Maximilano (Mexico)—executed, DEC. 29, 7*g*
VIKING Whaling Co.—oil factory: contract placed, OCT. 24, 13*d*
VILHENA, Dr. Julio (Portugal)—death, DEC. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
VILLAGE Drama Society—appeal, NOV. 29, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
VILLAGES:—
Industries—leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Lock ups—correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 12*e*; DEC. 4, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*
"Survey-making"—pamphlet: noticed, OCT. 25, 13*f*
VILLAREAL, Gen. Don Antonio (Mexico)—Presidential candidature: fulfils territorial obligation, NOV. 21, 13*c*; to be allowed to conduct campaign, 24, 11*d*
VILLARS, Mr. Paul—on taxation: per capita comparisions (quoted, F.N.), OCT. 22, 23*c*
VILLEFRANCHE—season: reports, DEC. 17, 17*b*
VILLEGAS, Señor (Chile)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
VILLEMANT, Mme. Ada I.—will: law case, NOV. 28, 5*d*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*f*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*e*
VILLIERS Engineering, Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 6, 17*g*
VILLIEURS, George de—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, NOV. 28, 10*c*
VILNA:—
Lithuania and Poland—8th anniversary of Polish occupation observed as day of mourning in Lithuania, OCT. 10, 15*g*
VINA del Mar—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 27*g*
VINCENT, Mrs. Eliza—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
VINCENT, Miss Kate—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
VINOGRADOFF, Paul—"Collected Papers": noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
VINT, Leon—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 31, 5*e*
VINTNERS' Company—freedom: Carnegie, Sir L.: see under CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot;—Luncheon, NOV. 14, 21*d*
VIOLINS—sales by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, DEC. 21, 11*e*
VIOLONCELLO—correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*g*
VIRGINIA—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce: Great Britain, delegation to: see under TRADE: United States, with;—Map, OCT. 6, 11*a*
VISCHER, Mr. Hanns—to visit Egypt, DEC. 18, 15*f*
VITAMINS—correspondence, OCT. 26, 17*d*;—Sheffield University: research: report, OCT. 23, 18*e*
VITAPHONE Corporation—amalgamation: see under WARNER Brothers Pictures
VIVISECTION—Bill: introducted in Commons, NOV. 15, 8*c*
VLAD, M. Aurel (Rumania)—Minister of Fine Arts, NOV. 12, 15*b*
VLASAK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Finance Minister, NOV. 28, 15*g*
VOCALION (Foreign), Ltd.—Orchestrola Vocalion A.G.: see that title
VOCALION Gramophone Co.—Orchestrola Vocalion A.G.: see that title
VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F.—on railway tickets for traders (l.), NOV. 20, 17*e*
VOGÜÉ, Marquis de—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, NOV. 16, 18*d* at Paris, on Sir W. Tyrrell; relations with Great Britain, NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
VOIGT, Mr. Johannes H. C. J.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
VOITH (J. M.) Maschineufabrik u. Giesserei—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5*f*

VOLANTE, Dominic—law case, OCT. 31, 5*a*; NOV. 3, 4*c*
VOLCANOES :—
Chile—Talca : eruption, DEC. 3, 16*d*
Italy—Mount Etna : eruption, NOV. 5, 13*d*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 16*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 12, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*g*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 15*b*; —Damage : estimate, NOV. 14, 16*g*;—Leading article, NOV. 12, 17*c*;—Maps : see under MAPS : Italy;—Photographs, NOV. 13, 20; 14, 20;—Railway, temporary branch, DEC. 12, 15*g*;—Relief : Decree Law approved, NOV. 13, 16*f*;—Relief fund : contributions, NOV. 10, 12*d*
Vesuvius—active, NOV. 15, 16*f*
VOLKART, Herr (Germany)—Rocket-car display, NOV. 24, 11*g*
VOLTAIRE—Geneva house ("Les Délices") : photograph, DEC. 4, 20; threatened demolition, 4, 15*f*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments — units : statistics, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*); official recognition, 22, 21*e*;—West Riding (Leeds) : prize giving, NOV. 26, 17*b*
VOORHIS, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—biographical, DEC. 19, 11*g*
VORONEZH—fire : see under RUSSIA
VORONEZH University—anti-Semitic movement in : see under RUSSIA : Jews
VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on "war outside Soviet territory", DEC. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on "war outside Soviet territory," DEC. 12, 15*c*
VOSMAER, Daniel—"Explosion at Delft" : sold, NOV. 24, 9*c*; biographical, 28, 18*e*
VOYCE, Mr. T.—health, NOV. 15, 7*b*
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A. :—
on Eros in Piccadilly (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
on ventilation of rooms (l.), DEC. 4, 17*d*
VUCHITERNA, Zia (Albania) — murder charge : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Crime
VUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—president of Radical Club, OCT. 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); Democratic Party demands : consulted by Father Koroshetz, DEC. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 26, 18*b*
VULGATE—revision : Cardinal Gasquet to resume, OCT. 17, 15*g*
VYLE, Sir Gilbert—on engineering trade (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
VYRAPAYEFF (Russia)—sentenced, NOV. 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
VYVYAN, Mr. John M. K.—oriental language scholarship at Oxford, DEC. 4, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

W

"W. H. W." on late Lieut.-Col. H. G. Mayes (l.), DEC. 17, 7*d*
W. and F. Film Service, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 9, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*
WACHENFELT, M. de (Switzerland)—change of address; leaves for Continent, NOV. 21, 17*b*
WADDELL, Mr. James A.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*, 15*g*
WADDINGTON, Charles D.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Conrad H.—Arnold Gerstenberg studentship at Cambridge, NOV. 23, 21*d*
WADDINGTON, M. Evelyn—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R. G.—on Dr. S. Johnson (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
WADDY, Rev. Stacy—on chaplain for Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
WADE (Trinidad)—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
WADE, Mr. Emlyn—fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, OCT. 17, 18*e*; correction, 18, 18*c*
WADE, Mr. George (Robey)—arrives at Plymouth, DEC. 12, 14*d*
WADE, Mr. George—adulterated milk charge, DEC. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WADE, John V.—libel charge, DEC. 15, 7*e*
WADE, Canon Robert C.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
WADHAM, Godfrey—acquitted, DEC. 14, 11*g*
WADHURST (Sussex) Farmers' Club—meeting, OCT. 29, 20*e* (4*)
WADIA, Sir Hormasji A. (India)—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WADSWORTH, Bertha—on Rowland Hill (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
WADSWORTH, Mrs. Samuel—on Alfred Lyttelton Playing Fields (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
"WAFF"—on West African Frontier Force (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*g*
WAFFLE Club—law case, NOV. 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 4*c*
WAGES :—
Living, cost of : see under LIVING
WAGNER, Dr. (Germany)—Counsellor of Legation in Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e*
WAGSTAFF, Brig. Cyril M.—appointment; biographical, NOV. 27, 16*d*
WAHBA, Sheikh Hafez (Hejaz)—on alleged Beni Malik tribe revolt (tel. quoted), OCT. 12, 15*f*
WAINWRIGHT, Mrs. Helen—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
WAISTELL, Vice-Adm. A. K.—appointment, NOV. 13, 10*g*
WAIT, Harry G.—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WAITE, Mr. J. N.—electrical engineer for Hull, OCT. 12, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WAITERS—foreign competition : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 15*d*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop : see SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 13, 15*d*; Synod, NOV. 21, 19*d*; —Manygates Elementary School : opened, NOV. 7, 18*b*
WAKEFIELD, Mrs. Annette S.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—dinner, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); distributes prizes to 2nd Battn. Royal Fusiliers, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Nelson's Sword of Honour—presents to Corporation of London, NOV. 30, 18*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. B. Hinkler, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Anglo-American relations (l.), DEC. 31, 13*d*

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell—on Dr. H. Williams (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
WALDEN, Mr. Arthur T.—" A Dog-Puncher on the Yukon : noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on Victoria Embankment cable fire (report), OCT. 20, 14*d*
WALDRAM, Mr. P. J.—on low ceilings (l.), NOV. 30, 12*c*
WALES :—
Archbishop : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
Chronicles—Prof. J. E. Lloyd (lect.), DEC. 13, 8*c*
Church :—
Finance—accounts published, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Governing Body—meetings, OCT 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*d* ; elections, DEC. 4, 21*b*
Ordinations—Bangor, DEC. 22, 13*b* ; —Llandaff, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Monmouth, OCT. 3, 9*d* ; DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—St. Asaph, DEC. 22, 13*b* ; —St. David's, OCT. 2, 19*d* ;—Swansea and Brecon, OCT. 29, 16*c*
Electricity—North Wales scheme : Maentwrog station : article, OCT. 10, 8*e* ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; opened, 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;
Forestry : see under FORESTRY
Methodist Church — excommunication of Minister : see WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn
Monuments, ancient—Royal Commission : secretary, OCT. 3, 17*b*
National Museum—Government grant, DEC. 10, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Ports—article, NOV. 15, 10*c* ;—Pole, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Quilt making industry : see QUILT making
Town planning Conference (Wrexham), NOV. 23, 10*d*
WALES, Prince of :—
Africa, visit to—at Mombasa ; plays golf ; attends garden-party in Coral Ravine : receives Matthew Wellington ; witnesses native *Ngoma*, OCT. 1, 14*g* ; attends service in Mombasa Cathedral, 1, 14*g* ; at Nairobi : replies to addresses, 2, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; receives native chiefs ; presents hunting knives ; reviews King's African Rifles : attends East African Agricultural Show, 3, 14*e* ; visits native chiefs and councillors near Nairobi, 4, 14*f* ; at Nairobi ; rides in race meeting, 5, 14*b* ; leaves Nairobi for Uganda, 15, 16*f* ; at Entebbe, 16, 16*e* ; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; at Kampala ; receives native chiefs, 18, 16*c* ; leaves Kampala on *safari*, 20, 12*e* ; 23, 15*d* ; returning to Entebbe, 25, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; shoots elephant near Kigoya Camp, 26, 16*c* ; returns to Entebbe, 29, 14*c* ; visits Kampala, 30, 16*e*, at Kitale, 31, 14*b* ; visits Eldoret, NOV. 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; rides at race meeting ; leaves for Nakuru, 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Njoro, 5, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Nairobi, 6, 16*b* : tour of educational and maternity institutions, 7, 15*c* ; concludes public programme, 8, 16*g* ; attends opening session of Legislative Council, 10, 11*a* ; attends Armistice Day service ; entertained at luncheon
WALES, Prince of :—
Africa, visit to (continued) :—
by settlers, 12, 15*a* ; leaves Nairobi, 15, 15*d* ; at Arusha, 19, 14*f* ; leaves, 20, 16*f* ; at Dodoma, 23, 15*d* ; 24, 11*e* ; shooting at Kondoa Irangi, 26, 14*b* ; return : at Dar-es-Salaam, 29, 14*b* ; 30, 16*b* ; at Zanzibar, DEC. 1, 12*b* ; leaves Dar-es-Salaam in *Enterprise*, 3, 16*b* ; progress, 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; at Aden, 6, 16*b* ; at Suez, 8, 12*a* ; at Port Said, 10, 14*a* ; leaves Brindisi, 11, 16*b* ; in London, 12, 16*b* ; journey reviewed, 12, 16*b* ; map, 12, 16*c* ; leading article, 12, 17*b* ; message of gratitude, 13, 14*b* ; Basel-Laon-Boulogne train journey (photo.), 13, 18
George V., King—message to Sir E. Grigg and reply, NOV. 21, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign facilities for return — correspondence, DEC. 12, 17*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 17*c* ; DEC. 12, 17*b*
Maps, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; NOV. 29, 14*b* ; DEC. 3, 16*b* ; 12, 16*c*
Photographs (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*c* ; NOV. 14, 20
Africa, South—inability to visit : exchanges messages with Gen. Hertzog. DEC. 1, 12*b*
Beit, Sir O.—gift for radium : message, DEC. 3, 14*g*
Big Brother Movement — message, DEC. 20, 11*a*
Boy Scouts' Association (message), DEC. 22, 8*c*
British Sailors' Society (message), OCT. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Canadian diamond jubilee medal—to be presented, OCT. 13, 12*g*
Cattle—wins prizes at York, OCT. 4, 17*f* ; 8, 22*c* ; exhibits at Birmingham, DEC. 3, 20*d*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 14, 12*c*
Council, DEC. 21, 17*b*
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Golf—captain of Royal Wimbledon Club, OCT. 8, 7*a*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 10, 11*a*
Guy's Hospital (message), OCT. 24, 11*e*
Hunt Servants and Bentinck Benevolent Funds (message), DEC. 13, 12*b*
Italian children in London—donation to Christmas fête, DEC. 28, 15*b*
League of Mercy (message), DEC. 14, 17*f*
London, City of—message : reply, DEC. 13, 14*a*
Marlborough House — removal to : arrangements, OCT. 4, 16*a*
Poppy Day (message), NOV. 10, 14*b*
Royal Institute of International Affairs —correspondence with Sir A. Bailey, OCT. 25, 11*a*
Royal Northern Hospital (message), OCT. 10, 7*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Ruff, Mr. H. (message), NOV. 7, 19*f*
Rye lifeboat disaster (message), NOV. 19, 11*b*
Uganda—message to school children, OCT. 30, 16*e*

Wales, Prince of (continued):—
Unemployed coalminers — National Fund appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 12*c*; leading article, 19, 13*b*; broadcast appeal, 20, 14*f*; 27, 7*b*, 12*b*; response, 29, 8*e*
at Nairobi, on Kenya Colony; Imperial relations; malaria, Nov. 12, 15*a*
on War, The Great—British Graves (message, W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 3*a*
Wales, University of:—
Degrees, honorary—announced, Dec. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*)
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth — plant breeding station: grants, Dec. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Students' Scientific Society: meeting, Oct. 17, 13*d*
University College of North Wales, Bangor—vice principal, Oct. 26, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff—Medical school: dispute with Royal Infirmary: see under Cardiff—Royal Infirmary
Waley-Cohen, Sir Robert — dangerous driving summons dismissed, Nov. 2, 11*g*
Walford, Mr. James B.—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
Walford, Miss Margaret L.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Walford Lines, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 25*f*
Wali Khan, Mohamed (Afghanistan)—permanent Regent, Oct. 12, 16*g*
Walkden, Mr. Peter—will, Dec. 27, 15*d*
Walker, Capt. A. H.—biographical, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Walker, Dr. Archibald D.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Walker, Arthur G.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 17, 11*g*
Walker, Mrs. Emily—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
Walker, Capt. F. H. G.—biographical, Nov. 30, 10*d*
Walker, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
Walker, Miss Fanny—will, Oct. 19, 19*c*
Walker, Sir Francis W.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
Walker, Mr. George—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
Walker, Sir Herbert—on Southern Railway revenue losses (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Walker, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada)—at Hotel Victoria, on British immigrants; Peace River country development scheme, Dec. 5, 11*c*; 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); Canadian Government action, 7, 15*f*
Walker Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election: religious issue (s. quoted), Oct. 25, 16*b*
Walker, Rev. L. J.—M.A. degree at Oxford, Nov. 21, 16*e*
Walker, Col. M. L. (U.S.A.)—resignation as Governor of Panama Canal, Dec. 7, 15*g*
Walker, Mr. Robert M.—F.R.C.S., Oct. 12, 13*d*
Walker, Miss Rose—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
Walker, Thomas D. (Whimsical Walker)—testimonial fund: see Davis, Harry
Walker, Mrs. T. E.—funeral, Dec. 15, 13*d*
Walker, William—107th birthday, Dec. 15, 7*g*
Walker and Homfray—dividend, Dec. 28, 18*d*
Walker (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—debentures drawn, Dec. 4, 25*g*, 29*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 3, 26*d*;—Report, Nov. 16, 25*f*; 17, 19*a*
Walkerdine, Mr. William—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
Walkey, Rev. O. B.—on time commutation (l.), Dec. 21, 10*g*
Walkö, Dr. (Hungary)—in Warsaw, Dec. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
at Warsaw, on relations with Poland, Dec. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Wall, Mr. A. W.—presentation, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 27*g*;—Report, Nov. 2, 24*f*; (F.N.), 2, 23*d*; 21, 22*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert—member of Army Medical Advisory Board, Dec. 12, 9*e*
Wallace, Mr. Edgar—foreman of Grand Jury at London Sessions, Oct. 24, 13*g*; contribution to Marylebone poor-box, Dec. 6, 8*c* (3* 4*); law case, 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*
Lad, The—produced, Dec. 27, 10*c*
Sign of the Leopard, The—produced in New York, Dec. 13, 12*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Squeaker, The — produced in Berlin, Dec. 28, 10*b*
Wallace, Maj. Forbes T.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, Oct. 27, 15*b*
Wallace, Prof. H. G. (Canada)—President of University of Alberta, Oct. 6, 11*g*
Wallace, Mr. J. C.—at Rothamsted, on farming in South Lincolnshire, Dec. 3, 20*e*
Wallace, Mr. L.—on derivation of religion (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
Wallace, Col. R.—on common entrance examination (l.), Dec. 29, 4*e*
Wallace, Prof. R. S. (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Appeal Board, Nov. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Wallace, Sir Robert—on motorists and drink (statement), Oct. 12, 21*e*
Wallace, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
Wallarah Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*
Wallas, Mr. Graham—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 28, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*
Wallasey—electricity: extension scheme opened, Oct. 27, 14*a*
Waller, Sir Maurice—received by King: knighted, Oct. 31, 17*b*
Wallers, Sir Evelyn—directorship, Nov. 8, 24*g*
Wallhead, Mr. R. C.—in Parliament, on emigration: Empire settlement, Nov. 13, 9*c*
Walling, Mr. R. V.—on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 21, 10*c*
Wallingford—Grammar School: headmaster, Oct. 30, 18*a*
Wallis, Lieut. B.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Dec. 6, 10*f*
Wallis, Mr. C. T.—death, Oct. 4, 6*e*
Wallis, Mr. H. B.—secretary of engineering education committee of inquiry, Nov. 3, 12*f*
Wallis, Mr. H. M.—on diving birds (l.), Dec. 14, 10*d*
Wallis, Harold J.—acquitted, Nov. 22, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Wallis, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
Wallis, Ald. Thomas—87th birthday, Oct. 30, 18*d*
Walmsley, Mrs. Florence M.—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
Walmsley, Jack—drowned, Dec. 28, 9*g*
Walpole, Mr. E. H.—directorship, Dec. 3, 23*g*
Walpole, Mr. George—death, Dec. 29, 10*d*
Walpole, Mr. Hugh—"The Silver Thorn": reviewed, Oct. 16, 12*e*

WALPOLE, Dame Marie B.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
WALPOLE Brothers, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 8, 13*c*; DEC. 27, 15*c*
WALROND, Mr. Humphrey C.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
WALSH, Capt. Bernard J. M.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
WALSH, Mr. Cormac (Irish Free State)—nomination for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e*
WALSH, Miss Gertrude—funeral, DEC. 15, 13*d*
WALSH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
WALSH, Michael—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 11*g*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen:—
in Parliament, on unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
on Wigan—Poor Law relief (statement), DEC. 24, 12*d*
WALSH, Mr. Thomas (Australia)—secretaryship of Seamen's Union: injunction against Mr. J. Johnson, OCT. 30, 16*b*
WALSTON, Lady—on Westminster housing (l.), OCT. 15, 12*d*
WALSTON, Sir Charles—gift of antique urn by Italian Government, NOV. 23, 19*b*
WALTER, Mr. John—dinners, NOV. 12, 19*c*; 26, 17*b*; 30, 19*d*; DEC. 3, 17*c*
WALTER, Richard — "Anson's Voyage Round the World": noticed, NOV. 16, 22*c*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—on Wesleyan Methodist Church Extension Fund (report), NOV. 28, 21*c*
WALTERS, Mr. Eugene—*Jealousy*: produced, DEC. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Sir John T.—at Public Health Congress, on building trade, NOV. 22, 9*d*
WALTERS, Mr. Percy M.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, NOV. 3, 9*g*
WALTHAMSTOW — Ascham elementary school: foundation stone laid OCT. 22, 20*e*;—Connaught Hospital: visited by Princess Arthur, NOV. 10, 15*b*
WALTON—electoral: see under LIVERPOOL
WALTON, Mr. Allan—art exhibition, DEC. 8, 10*c*
WALTON, Miss Anne E.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
WALTON, Mr. Frederic E.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
WALTON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
WALVIS Bay—port: position: discussed by League of Nations Mandates Commission, NOV. 1, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
WALWORTH — Roman Catholic Church school: opened, OCT. 15, 18*d*
WALWYN, Rear-Adm. H. T.—received by King, OCT. 15, 19*b*; appointment OCT. 8, 10*d*; 10, 16*d*; NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Co.—Bill: text, NOV. 20, 4*g*; 27, 4*g*; DEC. 21, 21*d*
WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—Nanking outrages: Notes to French Government, OCT. 18, 16*a*; conversations with Mr. Yada, 23, 15*e*; Minister for Foreign Affairs; takes oath, 26, 15*c*; conversation with Mr. Yada, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); conversations with Sir M. Lampson, DEC. 11, 16*f*; 13, 14*g*; Nanking house wrecked by students, 15, 10*c*; concludes seven treaties in 20 days; entertains foreign diplomatists, 22, 10*b*
Powers, negotiations with — policy, NOV. 26, 16*f*
WANG, Mr. C. T. (China) (continued):—
at Shanghai, on Anglo-Chinese relations, DEC. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
on Shantung—Japanese occupation (statement), NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WANG Chung-hui (China)—president of Judicial Council; member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d*
WANG Po-chun (China)—Minister of Communications, OCT. 26, 15*c*
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 22, 23*d*;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*d*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*
WANNELL, Lieut.-Cdr.—death, OCT. 2, 18*d*
WANNOP, Mr. William—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
WANSBECK — electoral: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
WAR:—
Abolition—Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*d*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Causes—Prof. G. Murray (lect.), OCT. 17, 9*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Chemical warfare:—
Convention—Germany: ratification discussed in Parliament, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Gas, poison—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Halsbury, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—resolution, OCT. 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Communist Parties' duties concerning —Communist International thesis, OCT. 24, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Outlawry:—
Pact, international — adhering States: additions, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); 13, 12*c*; NOV. 2, 13*g*; 7, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 13*g*
Abyssinia—adheres, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Afghanistan—adheres, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Allenby, F.-M. Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 13*g*; 10, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*
America, South—delayed adherence of nations, OCT. 8, 16*a*; attitude of States, NOV. 22, 13*d*; DEC. 3, 14*c*;—Coolidge, President (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16*c*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (statement), OCT. 13, 12*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*b*
Argentina—attitude, OCT. 8, 16*a*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 30, 18*c*
Austria—adhercs, NOV. 7, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*; NOV. 10, 8*b*
Bolivia—adheres, OCT. 13, 12*c*
Brazil—attitude, OCT. 8, 16*a*; NOV. 22, 13*d*
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*; NOV. 12, 13*e*
Capper, Senator (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 16*a*
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace — pamphlet, OCT. 17, 15*f*; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)

War :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international (continued) :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*e* ; Nov. 30, 18*c*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 6, 18*c*
Channel tunnel, effect on : see under English Channel—Tunnel
Chile—attitude, Oct. 8, 16*a*
Colombia—attitude, Oct. 8, 16*a*
Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b* ; (message), Dec. 5, 14*d*
Ecuador—attitude, Oct. 8, 16*a*
France—" Le Volonté de Paix " : propaganda, Oct. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 7*a* ; Nov. 10, 14*c*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 18*d*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 26*a*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a* ; Dec. 6, 18*b*
Hungary—adherence : Note, Oct. 9, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Iceland—adheres, Nov. 2, 13*g*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*d*, 16*b* ; (tel. quoted), Dec. 6, 18*b*
King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c*
Labour Party conference—resolution, Oct. 3, 7*a*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, Dec. 8, 7*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 15*a* ; Dec. 11, 15*d*
Merry del Val, Marques (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a*
Murrray, Prof. G. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*
Mussolini, Signor (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 11*g* ; 10, 14*f* (and '14*e*, 3* 4*)
Netherlands — ratification : Bill before Parliament, Nov. 13, 15*g*
Paraguay—attitude, Oct. 8, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 14, 8*c* ; question, 15, 8*b*
Pershing, Gen. (s.), Oct. 10, 15*e*
Persia—to sign, Oct. 6, 11*g*
Pilgrims—celebration : arrangements, Nov. 14, 16*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; dinner, Dec. 6, 18*b*
Pilgrims of the United States (tel. quoted), Dec. 6, 18*b*
Russia—United States acknowledgment : form under discussion, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 20, 15*d*
United States—ratification : prospects, Oct. 8, 16*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; Nov. 14, 16*e* ; 16, 16*c* ; 19, 14*a* ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; Dec. 3, 14*c* ; before Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 6, 16*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; position, 10, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*c* ; before Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 15, 10*g* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*b* ; decision, 19, 12*e* ; passed, 20, 13*b* ; consideration by Senate : decision, 21, 14*e* ; position, 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Borah,

War :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international :—
United States (continued) :—
Senator (statement), Dec. 8, 12*c* ; — Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 18*c* ;—Coolidge, President (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 16*c* ;—Leading article, Dec. 6, 17*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 16*b*
Prevention—Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Dec. 10, 16*b*
" Tiger instincts "—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 30, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*e*
War, The Great
Alsace-Lorraine — M. Poincaré (s.), Oct. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Amiens—history : see under Amiens
Armistice—photographs, Nov. 10, 16 ; —Commemoration : see Armistice Day ;—Correspondence, Nov. 10, 13*c* ;—German official account : see under Publications : War, The Great ;—German request for : see under *Germany*, below
Belgian army—obstacle to bringing assistance by River Scheldt : Col Brown (s.), Nov. 15, 15*g*
Bulgaria :—
Reparations—Greece : attitude : M. Venizelos (s.), Dec. 19, 11*c* ;—Red Cross conference, international : motion ruled out of order, Oct. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Cause—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
Chilean Navy—services recalled, Oct. 2, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Debts :—
France to Great Britain—Funding Agreement (Caillaux-Churchill) : position, Oct. 25, 16*a* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 29, 13*c* ; M. Loucheur (statement), 31, 14*a* : French opinion, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; ratification Bill : draft circulated, 8, 15*g* ; 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, Nov. 14, 12*c* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Reparations expert commission—possible consideration by : position, Nov. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 16*c*
Russia to Great Britain—questions in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*d*
United States, to : see under United States : Finance : War, The Great
Great Britain and United States—comparison : correspondence, Dec. 4, 17*e*
Germany :—
Armistice, request for—Gen. Ludendorff (statement), Oct. 16, 15*c*
Navy—*Seydlitz* : raised (photo.), Nov. 8, 20 ;—Surrender : tenth anniversary (art.), Nov. 21, 20*a*
Property, sequestrated — British Government's refusal to release : Mr. S. Baldwin's statement ; German comment, Nov. 21, 13*d* ;—Low Fordon Farm : sold, Oct. 17, 13*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Reparations :—
Commissioners—reports, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Coolidge, Mr. (views), OCT. 3, 13*c* ; (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*
Gold prices—effect : Midland Bank *Magazine* (art. quoted, F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a*
Hoover, Mr. H. (views), OCT. 3, 13*c*
Hugenberg, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a*
London Agreement — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Payments—Agent-General's report : for September, OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; for November, DEC. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Article, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Chart, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Deliveries in kind—France : absorption : M. Forgeot (s.), NOV. 22, 14*e*
Film (*The Burden of Reparations*)—shown in Berlin, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Great Britain—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; DEC. 11, 8*c* ; questions, DEC. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), DEC. 28, 11*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*d* ; French comment, 2, 16*e* ; 3, 13*d* ; American opinion, 3, 13*c*
Settlement—informal exchanges of views ; German opinion, OCT. 5, 16*d* ; Mr. Parker Gilbert visits London, 19, 16*a* ; confers with M. Poincaré and Mr. W. S. Churchill in Paris, 20, 12*a* ; German and French views, 22, 14*a*, *b* ; 23, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Brussels conversations, 24, 16*d* ; position, 25, 16*a* ; Berlin conversations, 26, 16*c* ; German Government's decision, 27, 12*b* ; instructions to diplomatic representatives, 29, 14*d* ; Note to Allied Governments, 31, 14*a* ; reception, NOV. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Parker Gilbert confers with Signor Pirelli in Paris, 3, 12*b* ; Paris conferences, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; London conversations, 6, 16*c* ; conversations in Paris and Brussels : Mr. Parker Gilbert leaves Paris for Berlin, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; German Government attitude, 9, 16*c* ; Belgian Government Note, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*d* (2* ; 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; replies to German proposals, 16, 16*c* (and 3* 4*), 17, 12*c* ; Allied Memoranda received in Berlin, 21, 14*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; progress, 23, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; German memorandum conveyed to Allied Governments, 24, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; replies considered, 27, 16*c* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 16*c* ; DEC. 3, 13*a* ; 4, 16*f* ; 7, 16*c* ; Paris discussions, 6, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Lugano

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement (continued) :—
discussions, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; draft of reply to German Note, 12, 16*g* ; German acceptance, 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 14, 13*d* ; Lugano conversations, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; joint *communiqué*, 17, 14*e*
Articles, OCT. 19, 16*a* ; DEC. 21, 13*a*
Association for the Safeguarding of Common Economic Interests in the Rhineland and Westphalia—statement, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Belgium—attitude, OCT. 24, 16*d* ; German Minister visits M. Hymans, 31, 14*a* ; Government attitude indicated, NOV. 7, 15*c* ; Note, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*d* (2* ; 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; statement 23, 16*b* ; —Cartier de Marchienne, Baron (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 11, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 8*a* ; German Press comment, 12, 15*f*
Conference—summoning and venue : decisions, OCT. 20, 12*a*
Debt, total—estimates, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Dietrich, Herr (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 14*d*
Experts committee—movement towards formation, OCT. 3, 13*d* ; 5, 16*d* ; constitution : discussions in London and Paris, 19, 16*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; Italian member, 23, 15*b* ; progress, 25, 16*a* ; German Government's instructions to representatives abroad, 29, 14*d* ; French and German opinion, 30, 16*a* ; Note communicated to Allied Governments, 31, 14*a* ; NOV. 1, 14*e* ; reception, 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; London discussions, 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Paris conversations, 3, 12*b* ; 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; constitution : forecast, 5, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; French Government memorandum and British Note, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Churchill confers with M. de Fleuriau and Signor Bordonaro, 6, 16*c* ; Belgian Ambassador confers with M. Poincaré, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; M. Hymans communicates Government views to German Ambassador, 7, 15*c* ; German Government views, 9, 16*c* ; Belgian Note, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*d* (2* ; 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; replies to German proposals, 16, 16*c*

War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement :—
Experts committee (continued) :—
(and 3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; probable constitution, 17, 12*c*; 21, 14*a*; terms of reference : forecast, 21, 14*a*; Allied memoranda received in Berlin, 21, 14*a*; 22, 14*e*; progress, 23, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); German memorandum to Allied Governments, 24, 12*b*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*c*; replies considered, 27, 16*c*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 16*c*; Dec. 7, 16*c*; draft, 12, 16*g*; German acceptance, 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); correction, 14, 13*d*; proposed nomination by Reparations Commission, 27, 16*c*; 28, 16*c*; 30, 16*c*; German agreement, Dec. 3, 13*a*; Paris conversations, 4, 16*f*; meeting place : decision, 3, 13*a*; 4, 16*f*; Paris discussions, 6, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); Belgian nominations, 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Lugano conversations, 14, 14*d*; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); joint *communiqué*, 17, 14*e*; agreement between M. Poincaré and Herr von Hoesch, 19, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*c*; terms, 24, 10*c*; German and French opinion, 24, 10*c*; French members, 24, 10*c*; Reparation Commission system of appointment agreed, 29, 8*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 27, 17*d*; Dec. 24, 11*c*
United States—possible representation, Oct. 5, 16*d*; 20, 12*a*; 22, 14*a*; Nov. 21, 14*a*; M. Briand confers with Mr. Castle, 21, 14*b*; method of inviting : German opinion, 29, 14*b*; 30, 16*c*; American attitude, Dec. 7, 16*c*; 22, 10*c*; 27, 12*c*
France—opinion, Oct. 22, 14*b*; 23, 15*a* (3* 4*); 25, 16*a*; 30, 16*a*; discussed by Council of Ministers, 31, 14*a*; German view communicated by German Ambassador, 31, 14*a*; opinion, Nov. 1, 14*e*; 3, 12*b*; 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 14*a*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*c*; 30, 16*c*; Dec. 3, 13*a*; 6, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 16*c*; draft reply to German memorandum, 7, 16*c*; British approval, 11, 16*f*;—Foreign Affairs Estimates, report on : quoted, Dec. 3, 13*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 17, 13*c*;—Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*c*; Nov. 16, 16*f*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 8, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Germany—opinion, Oct. 5, 16*d*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 15*a* (3* 4*); 25, 16*a*; 26, 16*c*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 16*a*; Note, 31, 14*a*; Nov. 1, 14*e*; Government view, 9, 16*c*; 16, 16*c*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*); memorandum conveyed to Allied Governments, 24, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 28, 16*c*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 16*c*; attitude, Dec. 3, 13*a*; opinion, 10, 13*d*; 17, 13*d*
Great Britain—attitude, Nov. 27, 16*c*; reply to German Note communicated to Allied Governments, 28, 16*c*; 30, 16*c*; replies received, Dec. 3, 13*a* :—Leading article, Oct. 20 13*b*
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (statement), Dec. 6, 15*d*
Hilferding, Herr (s.), Oct. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Italy—attitude, Nov. 16, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); committee, Dec. 11, 16*f*
Leading articles, Oct. 20, 13*b*; Nov. 21, 15*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*; (s.), Dec. 15, 12*e*
Maginot, M. (s.), Nov. 3, 12*b*
Melchett, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
Müller, Herr H.—reports to Cabinet, Oct. 2, 16*d*; to State Premiers, 3, 13*d*; (s.), Dec. 14, 13*d*; (art. quoted), 27, 14*e*
Parliament, British—questions, Nov. 9, 8*c*; 15, 8*b*; Dec. 20, 6*b*; 21, 7*g*
Rheinbaben, Baron von (statement), Dec. 8, 12*b*
Schacht, Dr.—alleged statement, Nov. 3, 12*b*; alleged disagreement with Herr Stresemann denied, Dec. 3, 13*a*
Scholz, Herr (s.), Oct. 25, 15*d*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*; French opinion, 21, 14*a*; (s.), 26, 13*c*; disagreement with Herr Schacht denied, Dec. 3, 13*a*; (statement), 10, 13*d* 28, 11*c*
Westarp, Count (s.), Oct. 29, 14*d*; Nov. 20, 16*a*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (lect.), Oct. 20, 14*c*
Yugoslavia—scientific works for Belgrade University : see under Belgrade University
Germany and Belgium—correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*d*
Graves :—
British :—
Africa, Portuguese East — ground granted in perpetuity, Dec. 20, 13*g*
Commission—brassards issued to gardeners, Oct. 4, 11*a*;—Constitution (W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 12*d*;—Leading article (W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 2*a*;—Work : article (W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 6-12

WAR, The Great :—
Graves :—
British (continued) :—
Distribution of cemeteries, graves and memorials—list (W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 13
Leading articles, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; (W. G. N.), 10, 2*a*
Pilgrimages — correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*e* ;—*Souvenir* : noticed, Nov. 9, 21*e*
The Times—special number published, Nov. 10
Kenya Colony — correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*d*
Great Britain :—
Army—body of dead soldier identified, DEC. 2, 5*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 4, 17*e*
Entry, 1914—Lord Morley : see MORLEY, Lord
Food transport—Sir W. Robertson (s.), Nov. 27, 21*d*
Government stores and property : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Inventions : see under INVENTIONS
Navy—efficiency in 1914 : Lord Jellicoe's correspondence with Sir H. Samuel, Nov. 16, 9*e* ;—Harwich Force : dinner arrangements, Nov. 12, 8*e*
Property—enemy trading : sequestration : see under *Trade*, below
Trophies—Peterborough : resolution to scrap rescinded, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; —Removal : British Legion protest, OCT. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wrexham : tank sold, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Greece—Dardanelles offer, 1915 : see under *Operations*, below
" History "—article (" A new Herodotus "), DEC. 15, 11*f*
Irish Free State—Lord Glenavy (s.), Nov. 12, 10*e*
Italy—Mussolini, Signor (s.), Nov. 5, 13*f* ;—Paintings, looted : see under ART : Italy ;—Victory : tenth anniversary celebrations : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 5, 13*f* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Memorials :—
Belgium — Unknown Warrior's tomb : British ex-Servicemen lay wreath, Nov. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Béthune—Portuguese : see *Portuguese* Army, below
Bexley Heath—removal of site : local clergy manifesto, OCT. 27, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; meeting, Nov. 1, 9*b*
Bradford—figures : City Council resolution, OCT. 18, 23*g* (3* 4*)
British—*The Times* special number published, Nov. 10
British Expeditionary Force—at La Ferté sous Jouarre : see *La Ferté sous Jouarre*, below
Cenotaph—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day ;—Photograph (W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 3 ;—Wreaths laid, Nov. 26, 11*g* ; 29, 19*c* ; DEC. 7, 13*g*
Dudley—Clock Tower gates opened, OCT. 17, 13*a*
Durham County—unveiled, Nov. 26, 16*e* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Eastleigh—decision, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Flintshire—unveiled at Rhyl, Nov. 12, 10*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
France—Chambéry : unveiled, OCT. 1, 13*d* ;—Neuville-Vitasse : unveiled (photo.), OCT. 8, 20 ;—Unknown Warrior's tomb : Canadian Ministers lay wreath, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; Czechoslovak Military Cross presented, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Germany — 39th (Ludendorff's) Fusilier Regiment at Düsseldorf : Gen. Ludendorff's protest, OCT. 18, 15*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 19, 20 ; defaced, Nov. 9, 15*g* ;—Unknown Warrior's tomb : Occupied Territory Committee's resolution, DEC. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Guards Division—at Les Boeufs : unveiled, OCT. 22, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 18
House of Lords—Select Committee reappointed, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; report, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Institute of Journalists—unveiled, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Italy—Cremona : design competition result, DEC. 18, 13*g* ;—Milan : unveiled, Nov. 5, 16*g*
La Ferté sous Jouarre—British Expeditionary Force : composition of guard of honour, Nov. 3, 17*c* ; unveiled, 5, 13*a* ; 7, 15*g* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; leading article, 5, 15*c*
Les Boeufs : see *Guards Division*, above
Menin Gate (photos., W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 4, 5
Mercantile Marine (Tower Hill)—described, Nov. 7, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; unveiling arrangements, 14, 19*d* ; 24, 12*a* ; (photo.), DEC. 12, 20 ; unveiled, 13, 11*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; Naval representatives present, 17, 16*e* ; 18, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c*
Mesopotamian campaign—at Basra : unveiling postponed, OCT. 30, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex Regiment, 8th battalion—unveiling arrangements, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; unveiled, 12, 10*d*
Missing, to—in France and Belgium : tablet (W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; map, 10, 11*d* ; list, 10, 11*b*
Naval—Dover Patrol : Book of Remembrance deposited, DEC. 28. 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
" Old Contemptibles "—at Garrison Church, Woolwich : unveiled, Nov. 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Ossett—unveiled, Nov. 12, 10*d*
Perth—unveiled, Nov. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; (photo.), 5, 18
Photographs of fallen—exhibition on Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Photographs of memorials—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 17*e*
Ploegsteert — under construction, OCT. 27, 11*c*
Portuguese Army—Béthune : unveiled, Nov. 12, 15*e* ;—La Conture : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; 30, 15*g*
Royal Air Force—Fund : executive committee meetings, OCT. 17, 13*f* ; DEC. 20, 7*e*
St. Helena—unveiled, Nov. 13, 15*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
St. Omer—tablet to British dead unveiled, OCT. 23, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Schools—Caledonian-road School : unveiled, OCT. 26, 13*g*
66th (Lancashire) Division—window unveiled in Passchendaele Church, OCT. 15, 15*d*
Southern Railway Servants' Orphanage—hospital : foundation stone laid, DEC. 4, 19*f*
Stanmore—wooden crosses to be placed near, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Trees of remembrance : see under ROADS
Trinity College, Dublin—Hall of Honour : see DUBLIN University : Library extension scheme
West Bromwich—dedicated, DEC. 17, 19*e*
Memorial services—Catholic Police Guild, NOV. 14, 19*e* ;—City of London Yeomanry, OCT. 29, 20*f* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—South Metropolitan Gas Co. : arrangements, DEC. 4, 10*d* ;—West Yorkshire Regiment : correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*c*
Operations :—
British Expeditionary Force—feats recalled, NOV. 3, 17*c*
Dardanelles — Greek cooperation offer, 1915 : correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d*
Palestine—Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 10*e* ;—Maurice, Sir F. (lect.), DEC. 11, 10*e*
Salonika front—victory : tenth anniversary : article, OCT. 8, 17*f* ; map, 8, 17*f* ; Belgrade celebrations, 9, 15*f*
36th (Ulster) Division—assistance to South Irish regiment : Marshal Foch (int.), NOV. 12, 10*e*
Peace Treaties :—
Germany (Versailles)—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (art. quoted), OCT. 20, 12*g* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; DEC. 11, 8*c* ; questions, DEC. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d*
Hungary (Trianon)—Note to United States quoted, OCT. 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; demonstrations for revision, NOV. 19, 13*g* ;—Bethlen, Count (s.), OCT. 16, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 15*d* ; 15, 12*c*
Prisoners, of war, ex—appeal : correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*d*
Responsibility :—
Germany—accusations against : Bill introduced by Nationalist Party, DEC. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (art. quoted), OCT. 20, 12*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Trade :—
Great Britain—enemy trading : release of sequestrated property : British and American Notes (1927) published, OCT. 10, 15*g*
Turkey :—
Compensation—Commission, Allied : expensive procedure and delays, NOV. 19, 13*c* ;—Smyrna-Aidin Railway : see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
United States :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ; French Press comment, 13, 15*e*
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 17*e* ; 15, 17*c* ; 16, 17*e* ; DEC. 4, 17*e*
Cost—Mr. Brand (l.), DEC. 4, 17*e* ; leading article, 6, 17*b*
Lansing, Mr. R. (s. quoted), NOV. 15, 17*e*
Leading article, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Property—enemy trading : sequestration : see under *Trade*, above
WAR Office :—
Lectures, OCT. 11, 7*f*
Staff appointment, OCT. 23, 18*d*
Title—Sir H. Samuel (s.), DEC. 6, 8*e*
WAR Service Legion Guild—sale (Londonderry House) : arrangements, NOV. 26, 17*c* ; held, 29, 17*f*
WARBURG, Mr. J. C.—on mushrooms (l.), OCT. 9, 17*e*
WARBURG, Mr. Paul M. (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13*b*
WARCHS, Mr. Harry J.—death, OCT. 16, 13*g*
WARD, Sir Edward W. D.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
WARD, Mr. H. E.—on gales (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
WARD, Mr. James E.—directorships, OCT. 2, 23*d*
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—forms Ministry, DEC. 11, 16*b*
Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), DÉC. 12, 15*c* (15*g* 3* 4*)
General Election—campaign, NOV. 14, 15*a*, 16*b*
Ministry : see under NEW ZEALAND
at Auckland, on proposed development loan ; United Party policy, OCT. 17, 15*f*
in Parliament, on political situation, DEC. 7, 15*d* ; on Ministerial policy, 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; on financial policy, 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on loan policy (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*
on United Party—attitude to Reform Party (statement), NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WARD, Capt. Kingdon — on Manipur (art.), DEC. 14, 17*d*
WARD, Mr. S. B.—director of British Institute in Paris, OCT. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WARD, Maj. St. Andrew B.—retirement announced, DEC. 4, 13*f*
WARD, Rev. W. F. B.—on seven foot hooks (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
WARD, William—engravings : sale in Germany, DEC. 13, 13*g*
WARD, Rev. William H.—death, DEC. 13, 17*d*
WARD (Thomas W.), Ltd.—Jubilee dinner, OCT. 23, 23*e* ; — Low Moor Ironworks : purchase (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*b*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—shares : announcement, DEC. 4, 25*g*
WARD-HUMPHREYS, Mr. Ella F.—will, DÉC. 28, 15*d*
WARD Line—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING : Rates, passenger
WARDEN, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First council, OCT. 18, 13*a*
WARDLE, Capt. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 19, 17*c*

WARDMAN, Mr. C. B.—Dewar trophy, OCT. 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WARDROP, Maj.-Gen. A.-E. — accident; health, Nov. 23, 21*c*
WARDROPPER, Mr. J.—at Birmingham, on trade, OCT. 1, 8*c*
WARE, Sir Fabian:—
on preservation of countryside (s.), OCT. 20, 7*d*
on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks and Drapers' Schools, Addington—isolation buildings opened, OCT. 13, 9*g*;—Motherless children now eligible, OCT. 24, 19*c*
WARGRAVE—Evelyn Convalescent Cottage: bridge tournament arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b*
WARING, Lord—at New Oxford-street, on modern furniture, Nov. 20, 18*c* (10*d*, 2*)
WARING, Sir Holbert—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
at South Kensington, on post graduate medical courses, OCT. 11, 10*e*
WARING, Miss Kate—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
WARING, Miss Lily—art exhibition, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WARING and Gillows, Ltd.—furniture exhibition: see under FURNITURE;—Trade notice, OCT. 4, 11*b*; 8, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 11*f*; DEC. 3, 16*d*; 17, 11*d*; 31, 9*c*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester—enthronement: postponed, DEC. 15, 13*e*
at Chelmsford, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*)
at Cheltenham, on fear complex in church, OCT. 3, 9*d*
at Leigh, on schismatic dangers, Nov. 3, 9*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e*
WARNE, Mr. George H.—death, DEC. 27, 12*c*; 17*d*; funeral, 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
WARNE, Capt. S.—on photographs of fallen (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
WARNER, Mr.—body found, OCT. 1, 11*g*
WARNER, Mr. Alfred W.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WARNER, Mr. Frank C.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
WARNER, Mr. H. Waldo—wins Music Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WARNER, Rev. Honyman G.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
WARNER, Mr. W. F.—assistant secretary of Irish Grants Committee, DEC. 12, 22*c*
WARNER Brothers Pictures, Inc.—acquire control of Vitaphone Corporation, Stanley Co., and First National Pictures, Inc., OCT. 11, 22*d*;—Law case, DEC. 5, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*; 12, 5*d*; 21, 4*e*
WARREN, Sir Augustus G. D.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 31, 9*g*
WARREN, Mr. D. B.—directorship, Nov. 8, 24*g*
WARREN, Mr. Edward P.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
WARREN, George L.—burglary charge, OCT. 30, 13*g*
WARREN, Sir Herbert—honorary fellow of Magdalen College, OCT. 10, 21*c*; health, DEC. 5, 19*b*
WARREN, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
WARREN, Mr. Joseph A. (U.S.A.)—resignation as Police Commissioner of New York, DEC. 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
WARREN, Ronald—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 13*g*
WARREN, Samuel—letter from Sir W. Scott: see SCOTT, Sir Walter: Relics
WARREN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
WARREN, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
WARRINGTON—Church Training College: buildings: progress, DEC. 7, 19*d*; foundation stone laid, 13, 9*c*
WARSAW—Cathedral, Orthodox: demolition recalled, OCT. 30, 15*c*;—Pilsudski, Marshal: principal square renamed in honour, Nov. 12, 15*c*
Warspite (training ship) — quarterly governors' court, OCT. 23, 29*c*;—Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*;—Miners' children: Capt. Sir A. Clarke (s.), OCT. 23, 29*c*
WARWICK, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—on footpaths in Hampshire (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
WARWICK, Mr. P. H.—city surveyor of Winchester, DEC. 18, 11*g*
WARWICK Castle—Beauchamp Chantry: progress of work, DEC. 17, 11*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
WASH—electricity power scheme: Hunstanton meeting, Nov. 13, 13*a*
WASSEF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—Seif-ed-Din estates scandal: position, OCT. 30, 15*c*
WASSELL, Miss Florence M.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
WASSERMANN Plaut and Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 28, 5*c*
WASTE Food Products, Ltd.—Continental Waste Food Products, Ltd.: see that title;—Statutory meeting, OCT. 18, 26*b* (and 4*)
WATER:—
Supply—committees, regional: official booklet, OCT. 25, 18*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*); Maj. Sir W. Prescott (s.), DEC. 8, 10*d*;—Kay, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 10*d*;—Madeley, Mr. J. W. (p.), Nov. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
Waste—prosecution, DEC. 24, 7*g*
WATER Polo:—
Championship, OCT. 1, 6*b*
London Banks v. Civil Service, OCT. 29, 4*c*
WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 29, 15*a*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*;—Report, DEC. 29, 14*b*
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.:—
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 13, 8*f*;—Trade: revival, Nov. 13, 8*f*;—Wages: reductions, Nov. 13, 8*f*
WATERHOUSE, Capt. Claude F.—memorial service, Nov. 3, 15*c*
WATERHOUSE, Sir Nicholas E.—at Birmingham, on *The Times*; suggested registration of accountants, OCT. 12, 10*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
WATERLOO Bridge—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*a*;—L.C.C. statement, OCT. 25, 13*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WATERLOO Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
WATERLOW, Sir Philip—law case, Nov. 20, 6*b*
WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney P. P.—minister to Abyssinia, OCT. 2, 15*c*; audience of King, Nov. 6, 19*b*
WATERLOW, Ald. Sir William—member of council of Marlborough College, Nov. 30, 13*g*
at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines, OCT. 22, 17*d*

Waterlow, Ald. Sir William (continued):—
at Guildhall, on Imperial forces, Nov. 10, 8*d*
on British stamps (s.), Nov. 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—report, Dec. 1, 19*b*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*
Waterpark, Lord—bankruptcy meeting, Dec. 5, 5*f*
Waters, Mr. Sidney F.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Waterston, Mr.—accident, Oct. 23, 15*g*
Waterworth, Frederick — false return charge, Oct. 31, 11*b*
Waterworth, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
Watford—electoral: see under Hertfordshire;—Shopping week, Oct. 19, 14*e*
Watford Greyhound Association — law case, Nov. 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*g*
Watkins, Mr. Alfred — on John Bunyan (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
Watkins, Mr. H. T. G.—gives cabinet to Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 26, 11*b*
Watling, Rev. Gilbert—summons for rates, Oct. 26, 9*e*
Watney, Mr. Charles—on Civil Service bonus (l.), Oct. 15, 12*d*; 20, 8*g*
Watney, Mr. Vernon J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
Watney, Combe, Reid and Co.—Huggins and Co: see under Huggins and Co.
Watson, Mr. A. R.—on "a Liberal leaflet" (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Watson, Mr. Bernard—takes seat as second magistrate of North London Police Court, Nov. 9, 18*e*
Watson, Mr. Ernest—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 25, 17*e*
Watson, Mr. F. P.—on refuge lights (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
Watson, Mr. G. Spencer—"The Cabbage Patch" (photo.), Oct. 13, 16
Watson, Mr. Geoffrey—on petrol pumps (l.), Nov. 9, 12*e*
Watson, George—fatal accident, Dec. 13, 16*d*
Watson, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 22, 19*d*
Watson, Herbert R.—fraud charge, Oct. 1, 11*c*; 16, 5*c*
Watson, Mr. John—death: funeral, Oct. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Watson, Mr. John E.—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
Watson, Sir Malcolm—at Eastcheap, on malaria, Oct. 23, 13*f*
Watson, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Credits (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 1, 7*b*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 10*b* (4*)
Watson, Mr. William—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Watt, Mr. Andrew A.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Watt, Mrs. George—death at 101, Oct. 26, 13*a*
Watts, Mr. Edmund H.—chairman of Watts, Watts and Co., Oct. 22, 25*g*
Watts, Mr. Henry M.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
Watts, Mr. J. Nixon—law case, Nov. 9, 5*g*
Watts, Micky—bigamy charge dismissed, Oct. 26, 13*f*
Watts, Miss Mona—accident, Oct. 26, 18*f*; death, 27, 9*f*; inquest, 31, 8*d*
Watts, Mr. W. W.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 9, 13*g*
Watts, Wilfred F.—theft charge, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Watts, Watts and Co.—directors, Oct. 22, 25*g*
Watts-Morgan, Mr. D.—offers to contest East Rhondda with Communist candidate, Oct. 16, 16*d*; refused, 20, 9*a*
Wattson, Mr. Henry E.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—appointment, Dec. 5, 16*e*
Waugh, Mrs. Benjamin — 90th birthday, Oct. 10, 13*g*
Waugh, Mr. Joseph L.—death, Nov. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Waugh, Dr. Thomas (Saskatchewan)—returned for Arm River constituency, Oct. 27, 11*g*
Waugh, Mr. William—will, Dec. 3, 21*c*
Wavertree—electoral: see under Liverpool
Wax models—exhibition, Dec. 15, 8*d*
Way, Capt. Robert L.—death, Nov. 2, 19*d*
Waymouth, Mr. A.—on gas charges (l.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
Wealth:—
Capital—correspondence, Oct. 9, 12*a*; Nov. 3, 17*b*;—Employment: Sir E. Stockton (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*
Income, national — Mr. A. W. Flux (s.), Nov. 22, 11*c*
Inheritance — Labour Party conference: discuss, Oct. 5, 7*a*
Surtax—correspondence, Oct. 9, 12*a*;—Labour Party conference: discuss, Oct. 5, 7*a*
Weardale Lead Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 25*d*
Weardale Steel, Coal, and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 26*e*
Weather:—
Argentina—storms: Cordoba cyclone, Nov. 14, 15*g*; 15, 15*g*
Article ("Sweeping the board: the end of summer's wreckage"), Oct. 25, 19*d*
Australia—rainfall, Oct. 2, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*), 27*c* (23*d*, 4*); Nov. 6, 22*g*; 26, 22*c*; Dec. 15, 16*g*; 18, 19*g*; 20, 20*f*;—Storms: New South Wales, Oct. 9, 16*f*
Austria—snow, Dec. 4, 15*g*; 27, 11*e*
Balearic Islands—gale, Nov. 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Belgium—storm, Nov. 26, 13*e*; 27, 18*e*
Brazil—drought: Alagoas and Bahia States, Oct. 8, 15*g*
Canada—mild, Dec. 27, 11*e*;—Snowfall, Dec. 24, 9*g*
Ceylon—storms: Colombo, Oct. 30, 15*g*
Contrasts—corrspondence, Nov, 27, 12*e*
Cornwall—correspondence, Dec. 7, 12*e*
Denmark—storms, Nov. 19, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Dominica—hurricane relief: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, Nov. 20, 10*c*
Fog, Nov. 6, 16*f*; Dec. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); 6, 16*c*; 19, 9*d*
Forecasts — Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 30, 13*a*
France—Rain: southern and central, Oct. 23, 15*d*;—Snow: Dijon and Côte d'Or, Oct. 16, 15*g*;—Storms, Oct. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*); 29, 13*g*: Nov. 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*e*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 16*e*; 28, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Frost, Dec. 10, 14*g*;—Correspondence, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Gales and storms—accidents: see Accidents: Storm havoc;—Article ("The rape of the wood"), Dec. 17, 17*e*;—Correspondence, Oct. 26, 12*e*: 27, 8*c*; Nov. 21, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*: 26, 10*c*;—Ebbw Vale: Relief Fund appeal, Nov. 27, 12*d*;—88 miles an hour,

WEATHER :—
Gales and storms (continued) :—
Nov. 24, 12*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 27, 17*c* ;—London : damage, Oct. 23, 18*e* ; 24, 16*f* ; Air Ministry : metereological investigations, Oct. 24, 16*f* ; 27, 14*e* ;—Mersey : dislocation, Nov. 27, 18*d* ; —90 miles an hour : damage, Nov. 17, 12*a* ; photographs, 17, 16 ; 19, 18 ; accidents and deaths, 19, 11*d* ;—93 miles an hour : damage, Nov. 26, 16*d* ;—Photographs, Nov. 22, 18 ;—St. Ives (photo.), Oct. 29, 18
Germany—frosts, Dec. 27, 11*e* ;—Snowfall. Oct. 1, 13*f* ; 16, 15*g* ;—Storms, Nov. 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 18*e*
Guadeloupe — hurricane relief fund : Jamaican gift, Oct. 10, 15*c*
India—rainfall, Oct. 6, 19*g* ; 19, 23*g*
Ireland, Northern—storm, Nov. 26, 16*d*
Irish Free State—storm, Nov. 26, 16*d*
Italy—rain, Oct. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 15*g* ; Nov. 1, 13*e*
Jamaica—gale, Nov. 29, 13*g* ;—Rain, Dec. 4, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;— Winds, high, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Jutland—storm, Nov. 26, 13*c*
Leeward Islands—hurricane relief fund : Jamaican gift, Oct. 10, 15*e* ; contributions, 22, 9*d* ;—West India Committee appeal, 12, 21*d* ; closed, Nov. 3, 9*f* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 20, 10*c*
Montserrat—hurricane (photo.), Oct. 19, 20
Netherlands—storms, Nov. 19, 13*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 16*e* ; Dec. 15, 9*g*
Philippine Islands—typhoon, Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; relief, 29, 14*f* ; Dec. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; typhoon, 29, 7*g* 3* 4*)
Portugal — storms, Oct. 1, 13*f* (13*g* 3* 4*)
Reports, Oct. 2, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*f* ; 8. 16*b* ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 16*f* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 12*e* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 16*b* (2*), 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; 29, 14*e* ; Nov, 3, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*f* ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 18*d* ; 10, 12*f* ; 16, 9*c* ; 19, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*), 23, 16*a* ; 27, 16*e* ; Dec. 1, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*g* ; 11, 16*f* ; 15, 10*f*, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*f* ; 19, 12*c* (1* 2*), 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 10*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 29, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—rainfall, Dec. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; cloudburst at Shabani, 28, 11*g*
Scotland—storms, Nov. 27, 18*f*
Snowfall—South Wales, Dec. 29, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland—gale, Nov. 29, 14*f* ;—Rain, Oct. 22, 13*g* ; 23, 15*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 11*c* ;—Resorts, Dec. 17, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*f* ;—Snowfalls, Nov. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*g* ; Dec. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 17*c* ;—Storms, Nov. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c*
Syria—storm : Palmyra, Nov. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Turks Islands — hurricane relief : Jamaican grant, Oct. 23, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
WEATHER (continued) :—
United States—snow, Nov. 3, 11*d* ;—Storms : Florida hurricane : insurance liability, Oct. 12, 25*c*
West Indies :—
Hurricane—Churches, damage to : see under West Indies ; —Correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*d* ; —Insurance : liability, Oct. 12, 25*c* ; — Relief : Spanish contributions, Oct. 11, 15*g* ; appeal, 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; British Cotton Growing Association gift, 19, 15*g* ; contribution 25, 15*g*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. T. C.—on Hannibal and Scipio (l.), Dec. 1, 8*d*
WEATHERILL, Mr. Charles—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture, Dec. 29, 5*b*
WEATHERLY, Mr. F. E.—80th birthday, Oct. 5, 12*d*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—at York, on art in industry, Oct. 24, 18*d*
WEAVERS' COMPANY—luncheon, Nov. 14, 19*c*
WEAVING—school at Bethlehem : bazaar : arrangements, Dec. 5, 17*b*
WEBB, Mr. Arthur T.—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
WEBB, Prof. C. C. J.—at Armstrong College, on religion and modern thought, Dec. 4, 21*d*
WEBB, Mr. Elisha J.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Maj. H. N.—on Fakir's curse (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 17*f*
WEBB, John—theft charge, Oct. 26, 8*d* ; Nov. 10, 4*d* ; 23, 21*g*
WEBB, Sir Montagu de P.—on post office wire contracts (l.), Oct. 8, 12*d*
WEBB, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—biographical, Dec. 4, 22*e*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—not to seek re-election for Seaham, Oct. 31, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; Dec. 14, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* (4*) ; 19, 6*c*
WEBB, William—betting charge, Dec. 24, 7*b*
WEBB, Dr. William T.—will, Oct. 1, 17*d*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—at Queen's Hall, on medical research, Oct. 3, 16*c*
WEBBER, William T.—assault charge, Oct. 18, 10*d* ; Nov. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WEBSTER, Mr. Beveridge—recital, Nov. 17, 10*c*
WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—on Chinese Army (l.), Oct. 31, 15*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. Francis W.—death, Nov. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 7, 19*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. James M.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. John (Canada)—death, Dec. 3, 13*g*
WEBSTER, Robert H.—smuggling charge, Dec. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas B. L.—Derby scholarship at Oxford, Dec. 12, 18*c*
WEBSTER (James) and Brothers, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 7, 5*g*
WEDDLE, Beck and Co.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*b*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service : pensions, Nov. 21, 8*f* ;—Export credits scheme, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; Dec. 12, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d* ;—Unemployment : coalminers, Dec. 21, 7*c*

Wedgwood, Sir Ralph—chairman of Railway General Managers' Committee, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Weeding, Mr. T. W.—presentation, Dec. 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Weekes, Rev. G. A.—deputy vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 11, 18*d*
at Cambridge (valedictory add.), Oct. 2, 21*a*
at Mansion House, on Cambridge Preservation Society, Oct. 9, 13*d*
on Cambridge Preservation Society (l.), Oct. 27, 8*b*
Weekes, Richard J.—defective silencer charge, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Weigall, Sir Archibald—at Camden Town, on veterinary profession, Oct. 3, 11*c*
Weigel, Rudolph—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 13*g*
Weights and measures—balances, spring: trade marks: see under Trade marks: Act
Wei-hai-wei—Colonial Office report, Dec. 7, 15*d*;—Condition: leading article, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Weight-lifting:—
British Amateur Association—championship, Dec. 24, 3*g*
Records—Wood, H. sets up new record for two dumb-bell swing, Dec. 22, 5*d*
Weill, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal: charged with complicity, Dec. 20, 13*c*
Weinberger, Herr Josef (Austria)—death, Nov. 10, 11*g*
Weinman, Mr. I.—on elastic fabrics (evid.), Nov. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
Weinthal, Mr. Leo—Star of Africa, Dec. 5, 17*c*
Weir, Lord—directorship, Oct. 29, 23*e*
Weir, Rev. Thomas H.—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
Weir (Andrew) and Co.—orders placed, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Weiss, Sigmund (U.S.A.)—killed, Dec. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Weisz, Mr. Norman—law case, Nov. 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 4*e*; 4, 5*c*
Welch Regiment—2nd. Battn.: leaves Shanghai, Nov. 13, 15*g*; command, 28, 28*f*
Welford, Mr. D. M.—on beans in November (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
Wellard, Mr. Fred—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
at Durham, on unemployed miners, Dec. 12, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
on river pollution (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
on unity of Churches (l.), Oct. 11, 12*c*
Wellesley, Col. F. A.—"The Paris Embassy During the Second Empire": reviewed, Dec. 12, 24*d*
Wellhouse—Poor Law Hospital: disappearance of linen, Oct. 2, 11*d*
Wellington, 1st Duke of—letters found in Nagpur record office: Sir M. Butler (s.), Dec. 7, 15*b*
Wellington, Grey, and Bruce Railway: see under Canada: Railways
Wellington College—scholarship: award, Oct. 30, 21*d*
Wellock, Mr. W.:—
at Birmingham, on Simon Commission, Oct. 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Dec. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*a*;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 9*a*
Wells, Mr. E. F.—"Portrait of Mr. George Brann" (photo.), Oct. 22, 18
Wells, Mr. G. E. H.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), Dec. 19, 8*c*
Wells, Mr. H. G.—"Outline of History": alleged plagiarism: claim for damages against, Nov. 21, 13*g*
Wells, Dr. J.—at Oxford, on Taylor Institution, Oct. 24, 8*d*
Wells, Mr. John—will, Oct. 12, 19*c*
Wells, John H.—bigamy charge, Oct. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Wells, Mr. Walter F. W.—death, Nov. 27, 21*d*; 28, 21*a*
Welman, Mr. C. W.—on Gold Coast (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 20*a*
Wels, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on proposed armoured cruiser, Nov. 16, 15*d*
Welsford, Mr. Robert M.—at Eastbourne, on legal education; holding companies, Oct. 4, 5*d*
Welsh Guards, 1st Battn.—command, Oct. 2, 16*f*; leaving for Egypt, 6, 7*e*; departure postponed, Nov. 5, 26*e*
Welsh National Liberal Federation—meeting, Oct. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Aberystwyth—report, Oct. 29, 20*b* (4*)
Welshpool:—
Mayor, Oct. 11, 13*g*
Welwyn Garden City—archæology: see under Archæology
Wembley—cinema, new: opening arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*g*;—Industrial centre on exhibition site: progress, Nov. 29, 11*c*
Wenlock Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 15, 18*e*; correction, 19, 20*d*;—Report, Dec. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
Went, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
Werth, Mr. A. J. (South Africa)—in Berlin, Oct. 5, 13*e*; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Geneva, on South-West Africa: administration, Oct. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Werth, Mr. Alexander—"The Diary of Tolstoy's Wife": reviewed, Nov. 20, 22*b*
Wesleyan Methodist Church—Aged Ministers' Fund: report, Oct. 15, 19*b*;—Circuit changes, Dec. 10, 16*a*;—Extension Fund: report, Nov. 28, 21*c*; Dec. 7, 13*d*;—Ministers' children maintenance and education: report, Nov. 8, 11*a*;—Selbie, Dr. W. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 17*b*;—Training colleges: report, Oct. 26, 13*f*
Wesleyan Reform Union—conference (Norwich): arrangements, Oct. 26, 21*b*
Wesley's Chapel, City-road:—
Anniversary, 150th—celebrations, Nov. 2, 20*a*;—Meeting (Mansion House), Nov. 2, 20*a*;—Luncheon, Nov. 2, 20*c*
Wessex Saddleback Pig Society: see under National Pig Breeders' Association
Wessex University—appeal: campaign launched, Oct. 16, 19*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c*
West, Edward H.—acquitted, Oct. 10, 13*g*
West, Mr. H. E.—on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 10*c*
West, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
West, Miss Lily—recital, Oct. 8, 14*b*
West, Miss Mae (U.S.A.)—"The Pleasure Man": prosecution, Oct. 6, 11*b*
West, Miss Mary A.—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
West African Frontier Force: see under Africa, British West
West Derby—electoral: see under Liverpool

WEST END Hospital for Nervous Diseases—dinner, OCT. 12, 19*b*; NOV. 22, 9*e*
WEST Essex Unionist Association—dinner, Nov. 17, 14*a*
WEST HAM—children's circular tour fares: instituted, DEC. 28, 9*d*
WEST India Committee—meeting, OCT. 12, 16*d*;—Member, OCT. 22, 20*c*
WEST India Docks: see under LONDON, Port of: Docks
WEST Indies:—
Archbishop: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
Churches—hurricane damage: appeal, OCT. 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); progress, Nov. 3, 9*f*; (photo.), OCT. 19, 20
Conference (Barbados), 1929—chairman, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Grape fruit cultivation—Prof. C. Powell's report, DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sugar industry—cooperative action: Imperial Association circular, Nov. 13, 27*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
WEST Kirby — Children's Convalescent Home: portrait of Sir A. Paton presented, Nov. 6, 13*g*
WEST Lancashire Territorial Army Association—meeting, Nov. 23, 16*d*
WEST London Hospital—matinée, Nov. 23, 19*b*
WEST Norwood Chamber of Commerce—meeting, DEC. 6, 9*d*
WEST Riding District Councils Association—meeting, OCT. 17, 18*e*
WEST Riding Territorial Army Association—meeting, Nov. 20, 10*d*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
WEST Sussex: see SUSSEX—West
WEST Yorkshire Manufacturers' Association—meeting, DEC. 22, 7*g*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment—memorial service: see under WAR, The Great: Memorial services
WESTALL, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
WESTARP, Count (Germany)—criticism of Rhineland negotiations, OCT. 4, 14*e*; position in Nationalist Party, 22, 14*c*; Press comment, 23, 15*a*
at Godesburg, on War reparations, OCT. 29, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Anglo-French naval compromise; reparations, Nov. 20, 16*a*
WESTCOTT, Ald. George—at Manchester, on rural amenities, DEC. 19, 9*f*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. George H.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
WESTERMANN, Prof. D.—to visit Nigeria, DEC. 18, 15*f*
WESTERN Australia:—
Centenary Medal—Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 21, 19*e*
Gold—output, OCT. 4, 20*f*; Nov. 3, 19*c* (19*f*, 4*); DEC. 5, 21*g* (4*)
Governor: see CAMPION, Col. Sir William R.
Journalists, Eastern Australian—visit; at Perth, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Parliament—redistribution of Seats Bill: second reading, OCT. 31, 13*g*; passed, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Returned Soldiers' League: see under AUSTRALIA: Servicemen, ex
Workers' Compensation Act——premium: Government intentions, OCT. 31, 21*f*
WESTERN Newspapers, Ltd.—director, OCT. 2, 24*g*
WESTERN New York, Bp. of: see BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H.
WESTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 28*b*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*c*
WESTERN Temperance League—meeting, OCT. 17, 6*g*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*; DEC. 12, 27*e*;—Radio Corporation of America: see that title
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—Baldwin Locomotive Co.: see that title
WESTLAKE, Miss Margaret—Rosary window for Sheffield Convent, OCT. 29, 17*b*
WESTLAND Aircraft Works—contract secured, OCT. 30, 16*c*
WESTLEY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, OCT. 25, 19
WESTMINSTER—housing: see under HOUSING;—Hunt, Sir J.: presentations to City Council, DEC. 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Library, public: new building: opened, OCT. 9, 11*c*;—Parliament-square: see PARLIAMENT-SQUARE;—Paving: correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*c*;—Traffic: see under LONDON
WESTMINSTER, Belgravia and Pimlico Association—sale: arrangements, Nov. 6, 19*b*; held, 21, 17*b*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of—fabric: repairs: question in Parliament, Nov. 16, 13*f*
WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
Choirs service, DEC. 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Sacristy, suggested—full sized model in erection, OCT. 26, 19*f*; (photo.), Nov. 14, 20; (P.N.), DEC. 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of question, DEC. 18, 16*e*:—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: letter to Dean and Chapter, Nov. 16, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 1, 26*c*; 8, 24*c*; Nov. 5, 24*f*; 19, 22*d*; DEC. 15, 18*b*; 18, 19*f*; 31, 19*c*;—Night safe service: see under BANKING;—Turkish claim against, Nov. 14, 15*c*; before Anglo-Turkish mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d*
WESTMINSTER City School—prize distribution, Nov. 3, 8*f*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—change of system, DEC. 10, 14*e*;—Price: reduction announced, DEC. 10, 14*e*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—Board of Governors: meeting, Nov. 29, 9*c*;—Cancer: radium treatment: see under CANCER;—Football match in aid: arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*d*;—Medical school: dinner, OCT. 2, 14*c*; session opened, 2, 21*c*
WESTMINSTER Housing Association—meeting, Nov. 8, 18*b*
WESTMINSTER School — commemoration service, Nov. 19, 17*b*;—Latin play: see under DRAMA
WESTMINSTER String Quartet—concert, Nov. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WESTON, Alfred G.—acquitted, OCT. 18, 7*g*
WESTON, Cdr. D. P.—on railway time-tables 24 hours sytem (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
WESTON, Miss Jessie L.—death, OCT. 1, 19*e*
WESTON, Rev. Walter:—
on place names—origin (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*

Westoning—field presented by Mr. E. L. Hopkins, Nov. 9, 13*g*

Westwood, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 5, 9*b*

Wethered, Dr. Frank—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*

Wey Valley—drainage scheme, Dec. 11, 13*f*

Weymann Motor Bodies, Inc.—particulars, Oct. 24, 23*a*

Whalen, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.)—Police Commissioner of New York, Dec. 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); takes office, 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Whales :—
- British Columbia—year's catch, Dec. 15, 9*g*
- *Discovery* committee (Colonial Office) expedition—*Discovery* : exhibition at Natural History Museum, Nov. 30, 13*c* ;—*William Scoresby* : work, Nov. 30, 13*c*
- Hodson, Mr. A. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*e*
- Industry (F.N.), Oct. 25, 22*e* ; activity, Nov. 23, 21*d*
- Norway—Smith's Dock Co., Ltd. : order for whalers, Nov. 15, 8*g* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Oil factory, floating—contract placed, Oct. 24, 13*d*

Whaley, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 12, 19*e*

Whatton, Mr. J. S. :—
- on crusaders' tombs (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*
- on dagg and dagger (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*

Wheal Kitty Tin, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 24, 20*c* ;—Report, Nov. 16, 25*f*

Wheal Reeth Tin, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 16*d*

Wheare, Mr. K. C. (Victoria)—Rhodes scholarship, Nov. 22, 13*f*

Wheat :—
- Crop—*The Times* special report IV., Oct. 8, 21*a*
- Drilling—conditions, Nov. 12, 23*a*
- Game—damage by : notes, Dec. 17, 20*b*
- Harvest—correspondence, Oct. 8, 22*d*
- Home grown—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 11*a* ;—Milling : see under Flour ;—Prices : see *Prices* : *Guarantee*, below
- Imports—correspondence, Dec. 3, 20*f* ; —Germany, from : note, Nov. 30, 13*c*
- Losses—comments, Oct. 22, 20*b*
- Prices :—
  - Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—discussion, Nov. 7, 11*d*
  - Correspondence, Oct. 15, 23*e*
  - Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), Nov. 5, 20*e*
  - Guarantee, suggested—correspondence, Oct. 22, 20*e* ; 29, 20*d* Nov. 12, 23*d* ; Dec. 3, 20*f* ; 31, 18*e* ;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.), Dec. 12, 11*a*
  - Stabilization—correspondence, Dec. 3, 20*f* ; 31, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 23, 8*b*
  - Wages, relation to : see under Labour : Agricultural
- Sowing—Berkshire farm (photo.), Nov. 3, 16
- Stocks—world, (F.N.), Oct. 26, 22*d* ; Europe (F.N.), Dec. 31, 19*b*
- Storage :—
  - Charges, (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24*b* ;—Port of London : discussed, (art.), Nov. 26, 16*b* ; leading article, 26, 15*c*
  - Inland districts — Lieut.-Col. E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), Dec. 12, 11*b*
  - Lighters, in—note, Nov. 26, 16*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*c*
  - Supplies—correspondence, Nov. 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 29, 10*e* ;—Statistics, Nov. 20, 9*d*
  - Trade—futures : revival, Nov. 6, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*b* ; correspondence, 10, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d* ; Baltic Exchange : option market to be re-established, 26, 16*b*

Wheatcroft, William—fatal accident, Oct. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Wheatley, Mr. E. W.—on Dr. Lord of China (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*

Wheatley, Mr. John—law case, Dec. 10, 9*d*
- at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 4, 8*c*
- at Glasgow, on Labour Party, Oct. 15, 18*c*
- in Parliament, on housing subsidy, Dec. 13, 7*f* ;—Income-tax, Nov. 13, 8*e* ;—Trade : revival, Nov. 13, 8*e* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 8*e* ;—Wages : reductions, Nov. 13, 8*e*

Wheatsheaf Mills, Ltd.—on pork for miners (l.), Dec. 20, 10*e*

Wheeler, Rev. A. J.—on rear lights on cycles (l.), Nov. 10, 17*g*

Wheeler, Horace—cruelty charge, Nov. 5, 20*b*

Wheeler, Dr. R. E. Mortimer :—
- at Leighton House, on Roman London, Nov. 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- at University College, London, on British archæology, Oct. 9, 18*e*

Wheeler, Sir William De C.—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, Dec. 24, 9*e*

Wheeler, William T.—threats charge, Oct. 22, 16*c*

Wheelwrights' Company—Master, Oct. 29, 11*g*

Wheler-Galton, Mr. E. G.—on farming (l.), Dec. 17, 20*d*

Wherry, Mr. Edmund—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*

Wherry, Mr. George E.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*

Whetter (A. and S.), London, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 6, 5*b*

Whiffin, Miss Mabel L.—death, Nov. 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Whinberries : see under Fruit

Whisky—illicit still : prosecution, Nov. 15, 13*g*

Whiston, Rev. Robert W.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*

Whitaker, Col. Cuthbert—on St. Paul's bridge scheme (s.), Oct. 13, 12*g*, 14*b*

Whitby, Miss Ann—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*

Whitby, John T.—Royal Humane Society award, Oct. 22, 11*f*

White, Arthur G.—bankruptcy : meeting, Oct. 24, 5*e*

White, Mr. B. E.—at Guildhall, on Adoption of Children Act, Oct. 18, 10*e*

White, Mr. C. F. T.—on Easter (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*

White, Dr. C. Percival—funeral, Dec. 15, 13*d*

White, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

White, Mr. E. A. D.—on examinations (l.), Oct. 5, 10*d*

White, Mr. Edmund—death, Nov. 6, 21*b* ; will, Dec. 29, 11*d*

White, Mr. Edwin J.—will, Dec. 18, 17*f*

White, Mr. Ethelbert—gift of woodcuts for miners' relief, Dec. 15, 7*b*

WHITE, Mr. F. Edson (U.S.A.)—on food products from America (int.), OCT. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 20*b*
WHITE, Mr. Francis J.—on early treatment of mental disorders (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d* ; 17, 12*e*
WHITE, Mr. Frederick—resigns as general manager of P. and O. branch service, DEC. 1, 18*g*
WHITE, Harold A.—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
WHITE, Mrs. Harriet E. K.—will, DEC. 17, 19c
WHITE, Harry—found dead, Nov. 20, 13*g*
WHITE, Isabella—theft charge, OCT. 10, 18*g*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
on British Museum "ghost" (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
on Capt. Cook and longitude (l), OCT. 8, 12*c*
on diving birds (*b*), DEC. 7, 12*c*
on man, natural (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
on swords and plowshares (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
on wages, claims for (l.), Nov. 10, 17*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. H.—on proposed aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
WHITE, Mr. James M.—will, Nov. 16, 19*c*
WHITE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WHITE, Rev. John B.—will, OCT. 11, 19*c*
WHITE, Rev. Leonard H.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
WHITE, Mabel—theft charge, OCT. 10, 13*e* ; 26, 13*c*
WHITE, Mr. Patrick—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 22, 10*c*
WHITE, Robert—burglary charge, DEC. 10, 11*f*
WHITE, Mr. Samuel—death, Nov. 30, 18*c*
WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on roads ; immigration, OCT. 20, 11*f*
WHITE, Sir Woolmer—on roadside trees (l.), Nov. 5. 10*e*
WHITE, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd.—fined, Nov. 21, 9*f*
WHITE (A. Stanley) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 27, 6*b*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co.—Argentine naval contract, OCT. 16, 8*e* ; Mr. P. D. Ewing (s.). 17, 18*d* ; Argentine naval cadets visit yard, Nov. 17, 7*g*
WHITE City (Manchester) Greyhound Association, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 9, 5*a* ; DEC. 6, 4*d*
WHITE slave traffic—Canada : port facilities : Abbé Casgrain asked to substantiate charges, Nov. 29, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
WHITE Star Line—*Britannic* : see under SHIPPING ;—Halifax : sailings from inaugurated, DEC. 12, 27*g*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 23*d*
WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 6, 22*g*, 24*a*
WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—Capital : reorganization (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*e* ;—Chilean and Mexican interests : sale (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*e* ;—Electric Bond and Share Co., of New York : agreement (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*e*
WHITEHAVEN—electoral : see under CUMBERLAND
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Gordon—*Wrongs and Rights* : produced, DEC. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Sir James Bcethom—death ; appreciation, OCT. 3, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. T. H.—endows Whitehead Fellowship Scholars scheme, Nov. 22, 16*c*
WHITEHORN, Cdr. Ivan W.—biographical, Nov. 5, 26*c*
WHITEHOUSE, Eng.-Cdr. H. R.—infant daughter christened, DEC. 8, 15*b*
WHITELANDS College—building fund : contributions, OCT. 22, 17*b*
WHITELEY, Mr. Cecil—bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 17, 9*d*
WHITELEY, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on Canada : British harvesters, Nov. 9, 9*e* ;—Industrial transference, Nov. 9, 9*e*
WHITELEY, Mr. William—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
WHITES (Timothy) (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 12, 26*c*
WHITFIELD, Mr. (Australia)—on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 4, 14*a*
WHITFIELD, Margaret A.—inquest, Nov. 19, 16*c*
WHITGIFT School—prize distribution, Nov. 22, 9*g*
WHITING, Rev. C. E.—on University journals (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. — presentation : arrangements, DEC. 13, 16*a*
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
WHITLEY, Mr. William T. :—
"Artists and Their Friends in England, 1700-1799"—noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
on Oliver Goldsmith (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
WHITLOCK, Mr. A. E.—at Memorial Hall, on elementary schools, OCT. 15, 22*f*
WHITNEY, Rev. J. P.—at Cheltenham, on Papacy, OCT. 3, 9*b*
WHITNEY, Mr. Payne (U.S.A.)—will, Nov. 23, 15*f*
WHITTAKER, Ald. John—automatic weaving attachment : demonstration, OCT. 23, 5*f*
WHITTAKER, Mrs. Mary E.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d*
WHITTAKER Automatic Looms, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23*e* ;—Share issue, OCT. 29, 23*e* ; 30, 23*g*, 24*f* ; Nov. 1, 20*g*
WHITTAKER, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
WHITTING, Lieut.-Col. E. Le G.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, DEC. 7, 11*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Miss Mary H.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—at Ipswich, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 10*d*
WHITTLE Springs Brewery, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under NUTTALL'S Breweries, Ltd.
WHITWORTH, Mr. George—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
WHITWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S.—appointment : biographical, DEC. 7, 11*d*
WHITWORTH, Capt. W. J.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17*c*
WHITWORTH and Mitchell (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 21*e* ; 8, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 9, 24*g* ; 11, 22*g* ;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 17, 24*f*
WHITWORTH Finance and Mining Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 15, 23*b* ; 19, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*
WHORLOW, Canon—resignation, OCT. 2, 19*d*

Whyte, Sir Frederick—on *Wantung*, Oct. 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Whyte, Mr. Fredcrick—" William Heinemann " : noticed, Oct. 26, 11*e*
Whyte, Mr. Randolph J. W.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Whyte, Mr. W. E.—at Buxton, on local government reform, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Wibberley, Prof.—at Hotel Metropole, on farming implements, Nov. 6, 13*b*
Wickersham, Mr. (United States)—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, Oct. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Wickham, Rev. Charles T.—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
Wickham, Rev. E. S. G.—on Rt. Rev. E. C. Glyn (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
Wickham, late Sir Henry—rubber seeds : see under Rubber ; will, Nov. 14, 19*d* ; 24, 15*d*
Wickham, Mr. Henry C.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Wicklow, Lord—not seeking re-election to Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Wicklow, Ltd.—receiver's report, Nov. 19, 16*e*
Widdowson, Miss F.—at Birmingham, on women Parliamentary candidates, Oct. 2, 9*c*
Widdowson, Mr. Joseph J.—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
Wieland, Prof. Heinrichs (Germany)—Nobel Chemistry Prize for 1927, Nov. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; presented, Dec. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.). 14, 18
Wiesel, Dr. (Austria)—death, Dec. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Wigan—Corporation : debentures drawn, Dec. 22, 20*a* ;—Education : school reorganization scheme, Nov. 28, 28*e*
Wigan Observer—chief of staff : retires, Nov. 5, 11*g*
Wigfull, Mrs. Eliza—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*
Wiggins, Miss Gladys—body found, Dec. 20, 7*f*
Wiggins, Teape and Alec Pirie (Merchants), Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 2, 23*c* ; 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; 9, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*f* ; 10, 23*d* ;—Statutory meeting, Dec. 19, 20*b*
Wiggins and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—Beeby's Brick Company : offer for shares, Dec. 3, 26*f* ;—Dividend, Dec. 3, 24*e*
Wigglesworth, Mr. Frederick—resigns directorship, Dec. 15, 16*g*
Wigglesworth and Co., Ltd.—director resigns, Dec. 15, 16*g*
Wight, Isle of—electricity supply : new scheme, Oct. 3, 11*c*
Wigin, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
Wignall, Mr. E. J.—on trackless tramcars (l.), Nov. 8, 12*e*
Wilberg, Dr. W.—on supposed Titian (l.), Oct. 27, 8*a*
Wilcock, Rev. Charles B.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Wilcox, Mr. Albert E.—will, Dec. 17, 19*c*
Wilcox, Mr. Herbert—law case, Nov. 9, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d*
Wild, Sir Ernest :—
  at Hotel Great Central, on Lancastrians, Dec. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  at House of Lords, on Sir J. K. Studd, Oct. 13, 9*a*
  at Law Courts, on Sir J. K. Studd, Nov. 10, 9*a*
Wilde, Mlle. (Switzerland)—in Bombay, Dec. 29, 7*c*
Wilder, Mr. Thornton—" The Angel That Troubled the Waters and Other Plays " : noticed, Nov. 9, 22*e*
Wilding, John—inquest, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Wileman, Miss St. John :—
  at Newcastle, on unemployed miners, Dec. 10, 16*c*
  at Wakefield, on Selby farm training scheme, Oct. 17, 13*c*
Wiles, Mr. G. (Bombay)—on Provincial administration (evid.), Oct. 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
Wilford, Mr. T. M. (New Zealand)—Minister of Justice and Defence, Dec. 11, 16*b*
Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands—gift of Dutch bible to New York Cathedral, Dec. 11, 15*g*
Wilkie, Ald. Alexander—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
Wilkie, Mr. D.—directorship, Oct. 19, 23*g*
Wilkie, Prof. D. P. D.—member of Army Medical Advisory Board, Dec. 12, 9*e*
Wilkin, Miss Eugenie—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
Wilkins, Mrs. Ella M.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
Wilkins, Mr. H. C.—death, Dec. 8, 14*c*
Wilkins, Sir Hubert—received by President Campistegny, Oct. 24, 16*g*
  Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions
  Photographs, Oct. 3, 18 ; Nov. 15, 20
Wilkinson, Ald. Albert—death, Dec. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Wilkinson, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
Wilkinson, Charlotte—theft charge, Oct. 10, 11*e*
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. Edward G.—death, Dec. 20, 16*e*
Wilkinson, Miss Ellen—flat burgled, Nov. 26, 13*g*
  at Birmingham, on nationalization of industries, Oct. 5, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on export credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*c* ;—Local Government Bill, Dec. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 16*e* ;—Office Regulation Bill, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Wilkinson, Rev. G. A. W.—on Oliver Goldsmith : mulberry tree (l.), Nov. 14, 12*e*
Wilkinson, Capt. G. S.—medal of Institution of Automobile Engineers, Nov. 22, 16*c*
Wilkinson, Mr. John—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
Wilkinson, Rev. John W.—on Huntington Library (l.), Oct. 8, 17*e*
Wilkinson, Sir Percival—opens Herne Bay ambulance station, Dec. 7, 13*g*
Wilkinson, Miss Sidney—obstruction summons, Oct. 13, 9*b*
Wilkinson, Mr. William—law case, Dec. 7, 13*g*
Wilks, Edwin A.—fatal accident, Nov. 15, 18*d*
Willcox, Sir William—at Holborn Restaurant on Medico-Legal Society, Dec. 15, 15*f*
Willesden—Bishop : see Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. ;—Nantyglo and Blaina, " adoption " of : see under Unemployment : Coalminers
Willey and Co., Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 31, 21*a* ; (F.N.), Nov. 31, 19*b*
William II., Ex-Emperor of Germany—present to Archduke Frederick, Oct. 10, 15*g*
  Abdication—Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 15*b*
  Algeciras Conference, 1906—letter to Prince von Bülow quoted, Nov. 22, 13*a*

WILLIAM II., Ex-Emperor of Germany (continued) :—
Chinese soldiers, portraits distributed among, OCT. 27, 12*c*
Dogger Bank incident, 1904—letters quoted, OCT. 9, 15*c*
Hohenzollern art collections — Herr von Bode's appeal, NOV. 14, 15*b* ; reply, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Netherlands taxation—claim for exemption abandoned, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Russian naval reorganization, 1907—letter to Prince von Bülow quoted, NOV. 22, 13*a*
on Russo-Japancse War — letters quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*c*
on Swedish generalship, desire for—letter to Prince von Bülow, 1908 : quoted. NOV. 22, 13*a*
WILLIAM III.—Dublin statue : attempted destruction : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr.—on University sports (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. A. Meredith—associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 19, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. R.—on Christmas mummers (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Alfred — silvering farthings charge, OCT. 11, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Nurse Alice—inquest, OCT. 6, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Anthony—recital, NOV. 30, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Pte. Archie—identity established, DEC. 22, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B. B.—on Teify coracle fishing (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Becket—"The High Pyrenees" : noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. Willoughby—on voters in the Temple (l.), DEC. 4, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Caradog—bravery noticed, NOV. 3, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 8, 7*e* ;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 15, 6*d* ;—Railways : rating relief, DEC. 1, 7*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Charles D.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Clarence—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Canon D.—Archdeacon of Cardigan, OCT. 3, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Most Rev. D., Archbp. of Ontario—at North Bay, on immigration, OCT. 11, 16*b*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. E. W.—on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edith W.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edmund—assaulted by motor bandits, DEC. 19, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—at Sheffield, on research on safety in mines, OCT. 12, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Eveline M.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, Canon Garfield—at Cheltenham, on Church in South India, OCT. 6, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. George—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, George—shooting charge, OCT. 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynne—gift of £1,000 to South West University, OCT. 23, 19*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Glynne—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 19*c* ; biographical, 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—chairman of committee on international code of signals, OCT. 17, 16*c*
at Bucklersbury, on Merchandise Marks Act ; Cinematograph Films Act ; McKenna duties ; safeguarding of industries : glove trade, NOV. 7, 11*c*.
in Parliament, on bread prices, NOV. 14, 8*a* ;—Coalmining industry, NOV. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* (4*) ;—Food Council, NOV. 15, 8*b* ;—Gold standard, NOV. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* (4*) ;—Iron and steel industry, NOV. 21, 8*c* ;—Liners : efficiency of boats, NOV. 21, 8*c* ;—Rye lifeboat disaster, NOV. 21, 8*d* ;—Shipping : fog signals, NOV. 21, 8*c* ;—Trade : depression, NOV. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* (4*) ;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* (4*) ;—*Vestris* : sinking, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; inquiry, 21, 8*c* ;—Woollen trade : safeguarding, DEC. 13, 7*d*
on glove trade (l.), DEC. 1, 8*c* ; 11, 12*d*
on imported typewriters (statement), DEC. 14, 11*d*
on pig iron and rating relief (statement), NOV. 16, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. M.—transferred to The Hague, DEC. 3, 13*g*
WILLIAMSON, late Lieut. H. S.—Fakir's curse recalled, NOV. 26, 17*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Harold—operation, NOV. 12, 19*b* ; death, 19, 14*f*, 19*a* ; photograph, 19, 18 ; funeral, 22, 17*d*
Appreciations, NOV. 20, 21*c* ; 17*e*, 21, 19*b* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 12*c*, 21*b* ; 24, 8*f* ; DEC. 15, 6*a*
Baring, M. (poem), NOV. 22, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harold — acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 3, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Carlisle —negligent motor driver : brings to justice, OCT. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 23, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hubert—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James R.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John L.—on housing (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Joseph—theft charge, OCT. 3, 6*d* (4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph F. G.—law case, NOV. 29, 4*e* ; 30, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. F. Rushbrook—on India : Constitution ; Princes' position (lect.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mabel F.—inquest, NOV. 20, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, Mary—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 8*e* ; inquest, 7, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Canon N. P.—at Cheltenham, on science and religion, OCT. 5, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Owen :—
on bridge designs (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*
on employment on roads (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
on Rennie, John (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Reginald—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard T.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Robert : see MURDERS, Mangan
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—Military Order of Christ, NOV. 27, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

WILLIAMS, Robert A.—acquitted, Nov. 5, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Roger O. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: attempt fails, OCT. 12, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Roy—theft charge, OCT. 10, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir Seymour—at Hotel Cecil, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 6, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Stanley G. (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*d*; 20, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Cyprian—on auction bids: retracting (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 29*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn—250 members of congregation excommunicated, OCT. 9, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Lady (Thomas)—death, DEC. 19, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas C.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. V. A. S. (Ontario)—leaves for England, OCT. 11, 15*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Watkin J.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 30, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. William E.—appeal, OCT. 18, 5*b*
WILLIAMS and Williams—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough:—
at Australia House, on tree planting for roads, DEC. 12, 13*f*
on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 24, 15*b*
WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia — rebuilding scheme: article, OCT. 6, 11*a*; map, 6, 11*a*; (photos.), 8, 20; correspondence, 11, 12*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—portrait presented, NOV. 15, 24*e*
at Gracechurch-street, on Australia—trade; finance, NOV. 15, 24*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Douglas E.—member of Cornhill Ward, DEC. 27, 8*e*
WILLIAMSON, George W.—fraud charge, OCT. 3, 11*b*; 10, 10*f*
WILLIAMSON, Group Capt. H. A.—biographical, OCT. 17, 30*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. S.—adviser to Colonial and foreign students at Oxford, DEC. 6, 11*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry—"The Pathway"; reviewed, NOV. 2, 21*d*
WILLIAMSON, Miss Ida—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. James—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. John—art gallery: see under BIRKENHEAD
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. H.—on post office wire contracts (l.), OCT. 8, 12*d*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Walter — survey of Estonian economic position, OCT. 18, 25*e*
WILLINGDON, Lady—arrives in England, OCT. 5, 17*b*; Canadian diamond jubilee medal: to be presented, 13, 12*g*
WILLINGDON, Lord—Canadian diamond jubilee medal: to be presented, OCT. 13, 12*g*; leaves for Quebec, DEC. 14, 13*g*
WILLIS, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
WILLIS, Frederick—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
WILLISON, Sir John—memorial in St. John's Church, Toronto, unveiled, OCT. 1, 13*b*
WILLMOTT (J.) and Sons (Hornsey), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 7, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. Vera—art exhibitions, OCT. 15, 14*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. M.:—
at Public Health Congress, on food protection, NOV. 24, 9*d*
on health of Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Eresby, Lord—coming of age presentations, DEC. 21, 17*b*
WILLS:—
Intestates — Bill: correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*d*; 12, 12*b*; 15, 12*d*; —National Union of Equal Citizenship: discussed, NOV. 28, 5*f*
Law cases, OCT. 19, 5*c*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*d*; NOV. 30, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*f*; 5, 5*e*; DEC. 6, 4*f*; 7, 5*e*
WILLS, Mr. J. J.—appointment, DEC. 8, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
WILLSON, Mr. Beckles—"America's Ambassadors to England": reviewed, DEC. 18, 8*c*
WILLSON, Mr. Cecil H. S.—on level crossings (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
WILLYS, Mr. John N.—guest of American Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 16, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on British and American Cars, OCT. 16, 13*b*
WILLYS-OVERLAND Co.—dividend, NOV. 27, 24*d*; DEC. 3, 24*e*;—Share issue, NOV. 27, 24*d*; DEC. 17, 24*f*
WILMER, Mr. H.—on late Mr. J. H. B. Jenkins (l.), DEC. 20, 16*e*
WILMS, Frede H.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5*f*
WILSHIRE, Mr. F. A.—resignation as prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Bristol (statement), NOV. 3, 14*f*
WILSON, Canon—at Southwark, on dog-racing, NOV. 8, 13*g*
WILSON, Lady—opens children's welfare centre at Kumasi, OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mrs. — Workington Church: memorial: faculty granted, OCT. 23, 13*g*
WILSON, Dr. Aileen—French lectureship at Sheffield University, DEC. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
WILSON, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
WILSON, Bruce S.: see under MURDERS
WILSON, Mr. C. H.:—
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8*a*;— Unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*d*
WILSON, Sir Charles H.—resigns as Alderman of Leeds City Council, OCT. 15, 23*c*; directorship, NOV. 9, 24*g*
at Leeds, on proposed tattoo, OCT. 12, 13*b*
WILSON, David—wounding charge, NOV. 3, 9*c*
WILSON, late Mrs. E. R.—estate: executor's claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 8, 22*c*
WILSON, Ellen—cruelty charge, NOV. 8, 10*e*
WILSON, Miss Enid—presentation, NOV. 14, 6*d*
WILSON, Prof. Ernest—at King's College, London, on pure science, NOV. 1, 16*e*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—on concrete tiles (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
WILSON, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—abandons appeal, OCT. 15, 15*g*; appeal dismissed, 30, 15*c*
WILSON, Lieut. G. A. M.—Newman Memorial Prize, OCT. 24, 9*e*; biographical, 26, 8*c*
WILSON, Cdr. G. F. W.—biographical, OCT. 15, 26*e*
WILSON, Mr. George—on income-tax allowances (l.), OCT. 11, 12*g*

WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A., Bp. elect of Chelmsford—at Cheltenham, on comprehensiveness of Church of England, OCT. 4, 9*b*
WILSON, Miss Hannah—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
WILSON, Sir Horace J.—appoints private secretary, DEC. 7, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. A.—on police methods (evid.), NOV. 28, 10*d*
WILSON, Dr. J. Dover—at Royal Society of Literature, on Shakespeare as schoolmaster, NOV. 2, 22*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—resignation as president of National Sailors and Firemen's Union not accepted, OCT. 19, 18*e*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
at London, on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, OCT. 19, 18*e*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
WILSON, James and Rose—coining charge, OCT. 26, 9*e*
WILSON, Leslie—acquitted, DEC. 6, 13*c*
WILSON, Sir Leslie—opens Lloyd Dam, Bhatgar, OCT. 29, 13*d*; farewell visit to Sind, NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); lays commemoration stone at Lloyd Barrage, 6, 15*d* (3* 4*); guest of Bombay Millowners' Association, 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); arrives in London; address, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Times of India—tribute, DEC. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Bhatgar, on Deccan irrigation, OCT. 29, 13*d*
WILSON, Miss Margaret C.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
WILSON, Sir Murrough J.—directorship (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c*; not to seek re-election for Richmond (Yorks), OCT. 27, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. R. R.:—
in Parliament, on Export Credits scheme, NOV. 20, 10*a*;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, NOV. 21, 8*g*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Robert (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c*; DEC. 7, 10*d*
WILSON, Mr. Robert M.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
WILSON, Sir Samuel—Africa, West: visit: at Accra; visits Togoland and Ashanti: described, OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*); at Sierra Leone, 11, 15*g*
WILSON, Mr. Steuart—on memorizing music (art.), NOV. 17, 10*b*
WILSON, Thomas F.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. Victor—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. W. J.—death, OCT. 10, 7*e*
WILSON, Prof. W. J.—at Public Health Congress, on water analyses, NOV. 23, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. W. P.—appeal: restored to list, OCT. 20, 11*g*
WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe (1927), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
WILSON'S Grammar School, Camberwell—prize distribution, DEC. 10, 7*b*
WILTS and Somerset Farmers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 5, 5*b*
WIMBLEDON—hospital: children's wing opened, NOV. 21, 11*d*;—Mayor, OCT. 2, 13*g*;—Medical Officer of Health, NOV. 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WIMBLEDON Park—church (R.C.) opened, OCT. 9, 10*e*
WIMPENNY, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.:—
on Norman mound at Rudgwick (l., and map), OCT. 13, 9*e*
on flints at Peper Harow Park (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WINCHESTER—City surveyor, DEC. 18, 11*g*;—Diocese: Wolvesey: dedicated as new See House, OCT. 3, 9*d*; Conference, 27, 17*a*
WINCHESTER School—Dr. M. J. Rendall (lect.), NOV. 30, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WINCHILSEA, Lady—entertains Queen of Spain, NOV. 28, 19*b*
WINDAUS, Prof. Adolph Germany)—Nobel Chemistry Prize for 1928, NOV. 14, 16*f*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); presented, 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18
WINDMILLS — Brill Mill: restoration (photo.), OCT. 30, 20;—Haverhill, Suffolk (photo.), OCT. 20, 16
WINDOW-BREAKING—prosecution, DEC. 18, 9*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*d*
WINDSOR—Great Park (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
WINDSOR Castle:—
Frogmore—new burial ground for Royal tombs, OCT. 25, 16*f*
St. George's Chapel:—
Fabric Fund—Baillie, Very Rev. A. (statement), OCT. 4, 11*d*
Woolavington, Lord — gift of £50,000, OCT. 3, 14*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
State apartments—admission fees: allocation, DEC. 24, 13*c*
WINDSOR Strollers—production announced, NOV. 5, 12*c*; article, 23, 14*d*
WINDSOR Trust—dividend, OCT. 16, 26*b*
WINDSOR Victoria Cricket Club—dinner, OCT. 20, 15*e*
WINDSOR Villa Football Club—secretary: see AYLING, Edward C.
WINES and spirits:—
Empire:—
British Empire Producers' Organization — list: Mr. H. T. Pooley (s.), DEC. 19, 7*d*
Duty—suggested reduction, NOV. 15, 18*c*; Australian views, 19, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f*
Musts, concentrated—imports from Australia; *Ridley's Wine and Spirit Trade Circular* quoted, NOV. 15, 18*c*
Sales—at Witham Hall, NOV. 20, 13*b*
Spurious, trade in—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*; 4, 10*e*
Trade—Port of London: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*f*
Vintage reports, OCT. 10, 10*e*
WING, Mr. James—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
WING, William C.—acquitted, NOV. 8, 22*f*
WINGFIELD, Mr. Charles, J. F. R.—Minister to Siam, OCT. 23, 15*c*; audience of King, NOV. 21, 17*b*
WINGFIELD, Mrs. Ella—law case, NOV. 30, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*b*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mr. Esmé—"The History of British Civilization": reviewed, NOV. 2, 21*c*
WINKLER, Mr. John K.—"W. R. Hearst": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*c*
WINN, Mrs. Edith M.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
WINN, Mr. John—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
WINNEY, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*

WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London :—
at Church House, on Synod ; Prayer-book revision, OCT. 23, 21*c*
at Pinner, on Church schools, NOV. 23, 21*d*
at Twickenham, on London Synod, OCT. 26, 21*b*
on housing (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 15*b*
on reservation (circular letter), NOV. 10, 9*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on slum clearance—pastoral letter, DEC. 14, 16*e*
on Synods (l.), NOV. 21, 19*d*
on unemployed coalminers—" adoption " of parishes (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 14*g*
WINNINGTON Ingram, Mr. Reginald P.—biographical ; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 9, 9d
WINNIPEG—crime : see under CANADA
WINSFORD (photo.), OCT. 27, 16
WINSOR, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WINTER—scenes (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
WINTER, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
WINTER, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WINTER, Tatton—art exhibition, NOV. 8, 14*b*
WINTER Distress League—contributions, NOV. 30, 19*b* ;—Dinner : arrangements, NOV. 16, 19*b* ;—Meeting : arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*b* ;—Unemployment : report, OCT. 3, 8*e* ; miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
WINTERBOTTOM, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Thomas—death, DEC. 20, 16*d*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Manchester—capital : increase, NOV. 24, 19*g* (4*)
WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on India : cooperation of government officials ; education, NOV. 13, 11*e* ; village life, DEC. 11, 13*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on Lord Birkenhead, NOV. 15, 11*c*
WIRE—international cartel : prolongation, OCT. 19, 23*g*
WIRELESS Pictures (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 17, 24*d*
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on new armoured cruiser, NOV. 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WISE, Mr. (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b*
WISE, Mr. E. F.—at Birmingham, on taxation : nationalization of industries, OCT. 5, 7*b*
WISEMAN, Mr. A. E.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial safety, NOV. 21, 11*c*
WISEMAN, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
WISSEL, Herr (Germany)—leaves for Ruhr, NOV. 15, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, NOV. 13, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
WISTING, Capt. (Norway)—Italian gold medal, DEC. 7, 15*g*
WITHERBY, Mr. A. G.—on rear lights on cycles (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e* ; 9, 12*c*
WITHERBY, Mr. Percival—lectures on *The Times*, OCT. 1, 16*d*
WITHERS, Mr. John J.—directorship, OCT. 10, 22*g*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*d* ; reply (l.), 28, 22*e*
WITPOORT Gold Areas, Ltd.—name changed ; capital reorganization approved, OCT. 29, 25*f*
WITTELSBACH, House of—property : agreement with Bavarian Government : claim for revalorization, DEC. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
WITTEN, Maj. W.—on American sympathy in King's illness (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
WIX, Mr. Ernest N.—death, DEC. 17, 7*d*
WOCHANUTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 20, 11*c*
WODEHOUSE, Capt. N. A.—biographical, NOV. 15, 5*e* ; DEC. 20, 7*e*
WOE water ; see under CATERHAM
WOHLIN, M. Nils (Sweden)—Minister of Finance, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WOLDINGHAM Ridge — desecration by litter, NOV. 26, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
WOLFE, Gen.—Quebec landing place : see QUEBEC : Wolfe's Cove
WOLFE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
WOLFE Society—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 20, 17*b*
WOLFF, Mme. Elisabeth—sculpture exhibition, OCT 16, 14*b*
WOLFFE, Mr. Hugo—at Middlesex Guildhall, on panel prescriptions, OCT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WOLL, Mr. Matthew (U.S.A.)—on Wage-Earners' Protective Conference (statement), NOV. 27, 15*e* ; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*)
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, NOV. 26, 8*e*
WOLMARK, Mr. Alfred—art exhibition, DEC. 3, 9*e*
WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 8, 7*c* ;—Post Office : and football competitions, DEC. 12, 8*d* ; Christmas mails, 14, 8*e*, 14*e* ;—Stamps : Postal conference special issue, DEC. 7, 9*e*
WOLSELEY, Mr. Garnet — art exhibition, OCT. 9, 12*c*
WOLSTANTON—new Grammar School opened, OCT. 6, 10*b*
WOLTON, Mr. Percival :—
on Armistice Day silence (l.), NOV. 7, 17*e*
on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON Grammar School — headmaster, OCT. 23, 13*g*
WOLVERHAMPTON Royal Orphanage — headmaster, NOV. 29, 11*g*
WOLVIN, Gertrude—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
WOMEN :—
Burgesses of the Middle Ages—correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*a* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 4*g* ; 31, 8*e*
Equal status with men—Lawrence, Mrs. F. W. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rhondda, Lady (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Influence—Lord E. Percy (s.), NOV. 17, 9*c*
Medical students : see under MEDICAL
WOMEN'S Freedom League—meeting, DEC. 7, 10*e*
WOMEN'S Institutes—" adoption " : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ; —Bucks Federation : meeting, NOV. 3, 9*a*
WOMEN'S League of Service for Motherhood—*matinée* : see DRAMA : *Young Visiters, The*
WOMEN'S Settlement—Canning Town : bazaar : arrangements, OCT. 19, 19*b*
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization — expansion (P.N.), OCT. 9, 16*g*
WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*c* ;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*

Wonders of Animal Life—first part noticed, OCT. 16, 11*c*
WONTNER, Miss C. W.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
WOOD—panelling, old : export : see ART : Export
WOOD, Col. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil Servants, Nov. 1, 9*d*
WOOD, Prof.—death, OCT. 19, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. Alexander—at Savoy-place, on sound waves, DEC. 28, 9*c* ; 31, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—on beet sugar by-products (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 20*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Alice M. M.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
WOOD, Mr. Andrew—will, NOV. 21, 19*e*
WOOD, Mrs. Ann J.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
WOOD, Dr. B. D. (U.S.A.)—on teaching by films (report), OCT. 31, 12*b*
WOOD, Miss Catherine H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
WOOD, Mrs. Cecile—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Clarence G.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Crompton—accident, Nov. 7, 19*c* ; health, 9, 19*b* : 15, 19*b*
WOOD, Miss Daisy—retirement ; presentation, OCT. 23, 14*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Emma—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Ethel M.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
WOOD, Prof. George A. (N.S.W.)—death, OCT. 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—reopens Radnor-street Schools and Mission, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Carson, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Cheltenham—effect of derating scheme (statement), Nov. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 13, 16*e*
Hayter, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Local government reform (statement), Nov. 21, 16*e* ; address to Conservative Health and Housing Committee, DEC. 6, 16*g*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Portrait—presentation arrangements, OCT. 3, 11*g* ; 4, 17*g* ; presented, 24, 13*f*
Rating and Valuation Act, 1925 (statement), Nov. 12, 18*d* ; correction, 13, 12*c*
at Caxton Hall, on rating reform ; Liberal Party scheme : unemployment, Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
at City-road, on Wesley's Chapel, Nov. 2, 20*c*
at Finsbury-square, on local government reform, OCT. 5, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
at Fulham, on local government reform, OCT. 25, 9*c* ; Nov. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Junior Constitutional Club, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 15, 10*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on Ministers' salaries : House of Commons, OCT. 24, 13*f*
at Oxford, on rating and local government reform, Nov. 1, 9*b*
at Plumstead, on rating reform, OCT. 18, 23*c* (3* 4*)
at Sidcup, on agriculture ; rating reform ; Liberal Party policy, OCT. 18, 8*d*
at Woolwich, on housing, OCT. 3, 16*c* ; on pensions, 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Worthing. on next general election ; Liberal Party ; Baldwin Ministry ; rating and local government reform ; housing, OCT. 12, 9*e*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration—recipients of widows' pensions, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Housing—subsidy, DEC. 13, 7*g* ; 14, 9*e* (4*)
Local government—reform, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b*, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*f*
Ministry of Health—staff, Nov. 27, 9*a*
Poor law—treatment of casuals, DEC. 12, 9*d* ; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—coalminers, DEC. 6, 7*f* ; 12, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. John J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
WOOD, Miss Marguerite — "Castle and Town : Chapters in the History of the Royal Burgh of Edinburgh" : reviewed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Mildred—will, OCT. 17, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Samuel M.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
WOOD, Dr. Thomas—on borrowing of classical tunes (l.), Nov. 12, 16*e*
WOOD, W. L.—on Cenotaph pilgrimage (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
WOOD, Mr. W. L.—on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
WOOD, Mr. W. V.—"Railways" : reviewed, OCT. 2, 22*b*
WOOD, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
WOOD, Willie—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WOOD (John D.) and Co.—report, DEC. 11, 29*e* ; 12, 22*c* ; 17, 20*c*
WOODALL, Edward A.—theft charge, Nov. 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
WOODALL, George A.—acquitted, Nov. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WOODALL, Harry (solicitor)—struck off, Nov. 22, 5*e*
WOODARD Schools—King's College, Taunton : memorial sanctuary to be built in Chapel, Nov. 10, 9*b*
WOODCOCK, Col. H. C.—in Parliament, on Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*e*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Samuel N.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
WOODCOCK, William L.—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
WOODHALL Spa — Alexandra Hospital : dance, OCT. 6, 15*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. F. C. T.—headmaster of Richmond (Yorks) Grammar School, OCT. 1, 11*g*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon — recital, Nov. 23, 22*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. J. Forbes—on apple tree pests (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
WOODIER, John—saved from shipwreck, Nov. 19, 14*g*
WOODS, Mr. A. E.—report on Labour Party policy in cotton trade, DEC. 24, 7*c*
WOODS, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—Empire Press Union resolution, DEC. 13, 11*f*
WOODS, Mr. Percy—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
WOODS, Percy H.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 18, 18*c*
WOODS, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—at Southampton, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 27, 17*a*
WOODS, Capt. William A.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WOODS, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
WOODSFORD, Mr. (Australia)—position as South Australian branch secretary of Seamen's Union, Nov. 7, 15*d*

Woodward, Canon C. S. :—
on Jordans' Meeting House (l.), Oct. 20, 8*g*
on St. John's, Smith-square (l.), Nov. 20, 12*d*
Woodward, James H.—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Woodward, Mr. W. E.—on "a lonely correspondence" (l.), Oct. 25, 17*e*
Wool, William—obstruction charge, Oct. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Woolavington, Lord :—
Middlesex Hospital—gift of £125,000, Oct. 3, 14*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
St. George's Chapel—gift of £50,000, Oct. 3, 14*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
Woolf, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Dec. 3, 21*c*
Woolf, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
Woolford, Ivan J.—theft charge, Nov. 13, 5*e*
Woollen trade :—
Conference, international (Paris)—decisions, Nov. 24, 19*e*
Exports—Mr. G. Garnett (s.), Dec. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Imports—disinfection: departmental committee's report, Nov. 26, 20*b*
Port of London — article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 18*d*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*d*
Production costs—note, Nov. 14, 18*e*
Safeguarding of industries scheme—application: note, Nov. 14, 18*e*; —Amalgamated Society of Dyers: Bradford branch resolution, Dec. 8, 14*d*; attitude, 29, 5*e*;—British Wool Federation: ballot result, Dec. 14, 14*f*;—Committee: appointed, Dec. 24, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 29, 5*e*; — Heavy goods: position, Dec. 31, 7*b*;—Labour Party: Members representing textile constituencies: decision at meeting, Dec. 6, 16*f*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 13*a*;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: report, Dec. 17, 11*a*;—National Union of Textile Workers: Huddersfield branch resolution, Dec. 17, 11*a*;—Parliament: questions, Dec. 13, 7*d*; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 10, 16*b*;—Trades Union Congress General Council: discuss, Dec. 20, 9*g*;—Trade Union support: decision at conferences, Dec. 3, 16*b*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); opinion, 7, 18*c*; position, 10, 19*b*;—Turner, Mr. B. (statement), Dec. 3, 16*b*; (s.), 3, 16*b*; —West Yorkshire Manufacturers' Association: resolution, Dec. 22, 7*g*;—Worsted Spinners' Federation: ballot result, Dec. 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Sulby Mills: see under Man, Isle of
Woollett, Mr. Sidney W.—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
Woolley, Mr. F. G.—presentation, Oct. 30, 9*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Poplar; Mr. G. Lansbury, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Woolley, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (l.), Oct. 13, 13*e*
Woolley, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. H. G. A.—biographical, Nov. 7, 27*g*
Woolwich—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, Nov. 21, 11*c*;—Mayor, Nov. 8, 13*g*;—St. George's Garrison Church: see that title
Woolwich Arsenal—communist workman: dismissal: see Glading, Mr. P.
Woolwich Equitable Building Society—report, Dec. 8, 17*c*
Woolworth, Mr. Frederick M.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
Woolworth (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—place contract with Photo-Matik Portraits, Ltd., Oct. 30, 23*g*;—Trade mark: prosecution, Nov. 28, 13*b*
Wooster, Ald.—at Poplar, on municipal employees' wages, Nov. 30, 18*b*
Worcester—diocesan conference, Oct. 31, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Worcester (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 16*c*
Worcester Cathedral—bells: six rehung, Oct. 3, 9*d*;—King's School: scholarship, Nov. 15, 18*c*
Worcestershire Association — meeting, Oct. 27, 23*a*;—President, Oct. 27, 23*a*
Worcestershire County Council—new offices: tender accepted, Oct. 22, 11*g*
Worcestershire Regiment—dinner, Oct. 30, 19*c*;—2nd Battn.: leaves Bingen, Nov. 7, 15*g*; returns from Rhine, 8, 22*d*
Words and phrases :—
"Call a spade a spade"—correspondence, Nov. 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*e*; Dec. 4, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*
"Croque-mitaine" — correspondence, Nov. 13, 12*b*
"Dagg"—correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 8*g*
"Degringolate" — correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*e*; 5, 10*d*; 9, 12*b*
"Harmless drudge"—correspondence, Oct. 22, 15*e*; 29, 10*d*; Nov. 14, 12*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; Dec. 1, 8*d*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 8*c*
Liverpool, used in—correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*c*
"Mortar board"—correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*d*
"Os Sacrum"—correspondence, Oct. 16, 12*c*; 19, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*
"Religion"—etymology: correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*c*; 2, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*
"Security"—correspondence, Nov. 9, 17*e*
"Shop and store" — leading article, Nov. 17, 13*d*
"Swords and plowshares"—correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*; 24, 8*g*
"Tone films"—correspondence, Oct. 10, 12*e*
"Watchet"—correspondence, Nov. 20, 12*e*; 23, 12*c*
Workers' International Relief—Chinese film: see under China: Powers: Shanghai
Workers' Union—amalgamation: see under Transport and General Workers' Union
Working Ladies' Guild—sale, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Workington and West Cumberland Building Society—report, Dec. 27, 14*a*
Workman, Clark and Co.—debentures: law case, Oct. 30, 18*b*
Workman, Clark (1928), Ltd.—orders: secured, Oct. 6, 9*c*:—Whale depôt ship: contract, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Workmen's Compensation :—
Act—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, Dec. 5, 8*c*
Coalminers—injured: Association of Poor Law Unions: discussed, Nov. 17, 9*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: receives deputation, Oct. 27, 14*b* (3* 4*);— Payments:

WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
failure through winding-up of companies, Nov. 23, 13*d* ; Sir F. H. Maugham (statement), DEC. 18, 5*c* ;—Poor Law relief : see under POOR LAW
Diseases, occupational — Convention, international : Netherlands ratification, Nov. 8, 15*g*
Law cases, Nov. 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; DEC. 1, 4*b* ; 19, 5*a*
Law Society—discussion, OCT. 5, 7*d*
Payment—while in receipt of unemployment benefit : Judicial decision, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Silk (artificial) processes, diseases arising from—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 2, 9*d*
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—New York : meeting, Nov. 12, 11*d*
on Rhineland evacuation (resolution), DEC. 20, 17*e*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—week of prayer announced, DEC. 17, 19*e*
WORLEY, Rev. J. K.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
WORLICH, Herr Rheinhold von—recital, Nov. 16, 14*b*
WORMALD, Mr. Edward — funeral, OCT. 23, 19*c*
WORROWTON, Olive—drowned, DEC. 4, 13*g*
WORSEY, Mr. Samuel F.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
WORSLEY, Mr. A.—on steel sleepers (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
WORSLEY, Miss Ada—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
WORSLEY, Miss Janet—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
WORSWICK, Miss Amy H.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
WORT, Albert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*e* ; inquest, 12, 13*e* ; 15, 9*d*
WORTHING—adoption of Brynmawr : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
WORTHINGTON and Co., Ltd. — report (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Sir Laming : see EVANS, Sir L. Worthington
WORTLEY, Miss Isabel—on *The Constant Nymph* (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
WORTLEY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
WRAGG, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
WRANGEL Island :—
Settlers, marooned—Prof. Samoilovich (statement), OCT. 19, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; relief steamer to be sent, 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
WRAXALL, Lord—purchases town house, Nov. 8, 27*g* ; book sale, 15, 13*c*
WRAYSBURY Land and Gravel—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*
WREFORD, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on *Spectator* centenary, OCT. 31, 9*c*
on Anglo-American relations (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c* ; 30, 12*d*
WRESTLING :—
Championship—Heavy Weight : Lewis, Strangler v. J. Malcewiez, OCT. 5, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; Light-heavyweight : Ecklund, C. v. T. Thys, OCT. 8, 4*f* ; Nov. 12, 5*e*
WREY, Miss Ellen C.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
WRIGHT, Police Constable—assault charge dismissed, OCT. 1, 11*f*
WRIGHT, Sir Alexander K.—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, Nov. 1, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Second-Lieut. F. E.—deprived of rank of Second-Lieutenant, DEC. 12, 30*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Fred—death, DEC. 14, 16*c* ; body brought to England, 28, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. George—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
WRIGHT, Dr. Hagberg—on Moscow under the Soviet (art.), OCT. 31, 13*a*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Hagberg—on Martha Ray (l.), OCT. 11, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Harold E.—drowned : inquest, DEC. 4, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. P.—on foreign waiters (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
WRIGHT, James—manslaughter charge, DEC. 4, 13*g*
WRIGHT, Prof. Joseph—£10,000 offer to Taylor Institution, Oxford : declined, OCT. 24, 8*d* ; (statement), 25, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Mark—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Orville (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f* ; (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
WRIGHT, Robert J.—theft charge, OCT. 2, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas E.—biographical ; fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 21*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—lay reader for Southwark, DEC. 1, 15*b*
WRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. W. D.—candidate for Tavistock, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; nominated, 3, 11*d* ; returned, 13, 12*e* ; takes seat in Commons, Nov. 7, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Walter J.—found shot, OCT. 22, 11*g*
WRIGHT, William—suspect charge, DEC. 27, 6*g*
WRIGHT brothers (Orville and Wilbur)—first heavier-than-air flight : see under AERONAUTICS : Aeroplanes : Power driven, first
WRIGHT'S Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 25*c* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
WRIGLEY, Mrs. Mary E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WRISTBRIDGE, Mr. George—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WRITERS' Club—meeting, Nov. 9, 13*g*
WROUGHTON, Mr. W. M.—hunting accident (fatal), DEC. 31, 14*e*
WÜHRER, Mr. Friedrich—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d* ; 8, 19*e*
WU Pei-fu (China)—biographical, Nov. 20, 15*c*
Poem, Nov. 20, 15*c*
WURTTEMBERGISCHE Elektrizitats, A. G. Stuttgart — bonds : payment date, OCT. 11, 22*g*
WYATT, Rev. R. G. F.—on price of herrings (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
WYATT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
WYE Valley—preservation : joint regional planning committee to be appointed, Nov. 3, 15*d*
WYGGESTON School for Girls—opened, Nov. 17, 9*c*
WYLD, Mr. R.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service salaries, Nov. 2, 16*c*
WYLDBORE-SMITH, Sir Edmund—luncheon, Nov. 1, 17*b* ; directorship, 16, 25*g*
WYLES, Ald. Vincent—heads British delegation to international meat trade congress, Utrecht, OCT. 5, 13*g*

WYLIE, Miss Elinor H.—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*
WYLIE, Miss Eliza H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander K.—death, OCT. 13, 17*e*; will, NOV. 12, 21*d*; DEC. 19, 15*f*
WYLLIE, Mr. James—cost of growing corn: pamphlet published, OCT. 15, 23*b*
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*c*
WYNBLOOM, Mr. Albert V.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
WYNDHAM, Miss Ella F.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
WYNDHAM, Mr. William — "refounds" Chard School, OCT. 10, 11*d*
WYNDHAM'S Marine Patents (1928), Ltd. —share issue (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*d*; 29, 20*d*; DEC. 4, 23*a*, 24*e*; 6, 22*e*; 7, 25*g*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, OCT. 31, 12*c*; NOV. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 10*b*
WYNN, Mr. F. Williams—on razor-stropping with one hand (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
WYNN, Col. Robert W. W.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Flint, NOV. 14, 19*b*
WYNNE, Mr. R. O. F.—on Plinlimmon tractor ascents (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
WYNNE-JONES, Rev. J. W.—death, OCT. 30, 21*d*
WYNYARD, Col. R.—on unshod horses (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*
WYRTH, Mrs. and Miss—burned to death, NOV. 28, 18*b*; inquest, 29, 11*d*
WYTHBURN—Nag's Head Inn: see LAKE DISTRICT: Thirlmere

X

X-RAYS:—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS: Electrocution
Diamond testing: see under DIAMONDS
X-RAYS (continued):—
Horder, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 17, 9*b*
Kaye, Dr. G. W. C. (s.), NOV. 16, 13*e*

Y

YACHT Racing Association—council meeting, OCT. 11, 6*g*; DEC. 13, 5*f*
YACHTING:—
Burton, Sir W. (s.), OCT 16, 6*d*
Coleby Cup, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Cowes to Santander—Spanish Clubs' proposals, OCT. 18, 7*e*
Crusader—launched, DEC. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Dinghies—International-Union conference: decision, OCT. 17, 8*c*; permanent committee decision, 18, 7*e*
Fixtures, DEC. 13, 5*f*; 17, 4*e*; 24, 5*f*
International Union—conference, OCT. 16, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*
London Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 2, 5*f*
Measurements — International Union conference: decision, OCT. 16, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*; permanent committee decision, 18, 7*e*
Minima Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
One-design class—article, DEC. 24, 5*f*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Regattas—Kingston, OCT. 15, 13*b*, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Teddington, OCT. 8, 7*c*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
"Scottish Islands" class—described, DEC. 24, 5*f*
Seawanhaka Cup—arrangements, OCT. 5, 6*c*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, DEC. 17, 4*e*
Tamesis Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Thames—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*a*, *e*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*; 22, 7*c*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Westward—sale: no bid, OCT. 31, 16*d*
YADA, Mr. (Japan)—conversations with Mr. C. T. Wang, OCT. 23, 15*e*; reported to have left for Shanghai, 24, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); at Nanking; conversations with Mr. C. T. Wang postponed, NOV. 22, 14*g*; conversation with Mr. T. V. Soong, 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); returns to Shanghai: conversation with Mr. C. T. Wang, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); negotiations, DEC. 6, 16*d*; returns Chinese tariff note, 11, 16*f*
YAGLOM, M. (Russia) — official censure, NOV. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); reported to Central Committee of Communist Party, 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
YAHYA Kerim Bey (Turkey)—wounded in Sofia, OCT. 13, 11*b*
YAKUB, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—at Bombay, on Nehra report, OCT. 26, 15*b*
YALE University—Titian painting: see ART: Titian
YANG Sen, Gen. (China)—opium freight rates, DEC. 20, 13*a*; reported movement to control Szechwan, 21, 14*f*
YANGTZE, River—new Nanking bridge proposal, DEC. 28, 12*b*
YANGUAS, Señor (Spain)—withdraws resignation as Speaker, DEC. 18, 13*f*
in National Assembly, on second year of service; new Constitution, OCT. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*)
YAPP, Sir Arthur — at Young Men's Christian Association, on miners' relief schemes; emigration, DEC. 15, 15*f*
YAPP, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
YARBOROUGH, Lady—memorial in Brocklesby Church (photo.), DEC. 15, 14
YARBOROUGH, Lord—on Lincoln Cathedral: preservation appeal (l.), NOV. 5, 17*e*
YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
YARDLEY—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
YARDLEY, Miss Amelia C.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*

YARMOUTH, Great—*Yarmouth*: gift of battle honour shield to Town Council, NOV. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—War memorial: wreath placed on by National Liberal Federation delegates, OCT. 12, 18*b*

YARMOUTH (I. W.)—damage by wash of liner: Town Trust meeting, OCT. 4, 12*d*

YARROW, Mr. Frederick J.—death, NOV. 2, 19*d*; will, DEC. 28, 15*d*

YARROW and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 17*c*;—Report, DEC. 1, 19*b*

YARWORTH-JONES, Sir William—on Monte Carlo water supply (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*

YATES, Mr. Alfred—death, NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

YATES, Ernest: see WATTS, Micky

YATES, Mr. H. C.—resigns chairmanship of Cheshire Quarter sessions, OCT. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)

YATES, Mrs. J. M.—on Chiswick House (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*

YATES, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*

YATES'S Castle Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*

YEATS, Mr. W. B. (Irish Free State)—not to seek re-election to Senate, OCT. 10, 16*c*; NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

YEFREIMOFF, Prof. (Russia)—scrutiny of conduct ordered, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)

YEHIA, Emir Pasha (Egypt)—expresses approval of government economic policy on behalf of Union of Alexandria, NOV. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

YELLOW fever—Africa, West: Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), NOV. 16, 18*b*; correspondence, 19, 15*e*;—*Bernini*: outbreak, OCT. 22, 13*g*;—Brazil: prophylactic service: monkeys admitted duty free, NOV. 19, 13*g*;—Research: Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), NOV. 16, 18*b*

YEMEN:—
Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of—Aden invasion: article, DEC. 11, 17*f*;—Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN;—Article, DEC. 11, 17*f*;—Asir: operations against Idrisi Emirate (art.), DEC. 11, 17*f*; — Parliament, British: questions, NOV. 29, 7*a*;—Rihani, Mr. A. (lect.), NOV. 8, 18*a*;—Zaranik revolt against: suppression, OCT. 4, 13*g*; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

YEN Hsi-shan, Gen. (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d*; reviews troops in Peking, 11, 16*c*; Minister of Interior, 26, 15*c*; at Tangku, DEC. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); due at Shanghai, 11, 16*f*; resigns chairmanship of branch political council, 15, 10*c*; army reduction scheme, 19, 11*d*

YEO (John) and Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 16, 24*f*

YERBURGH, Mrs.—gift to Cancer Research Fund, NOV. 10, 14*e*

YI Fei-chi (China)—Minister of Agriculture; takes oath, OCT. 26, 15*c*

YOANNES XIX., Mgr. (Egypt)—consecrated Coptic Patriarch, DEC. 17, 13*g*

YO Hweh-chuin (China)—demands upon Fuyang district, NOV. 5, 14*c*

YOKAHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g*; (F.N.), 19, 23*c*

YONGE, Lieut.-Col. Philip C.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*

YORATH, Mr. Richard—directorship, OCT. 22, 25*g*

YORK—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. William;—Diocese: Bishop, thorpe Manor: article, NOV. 30, 19*e*; Conference, DEC. 7, 19*d*;—Freedom: Lang, Most Rev. C. G.: see LANG-Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—St. Mary's Abbey: report, DEC. 15, 15*e*

YORK, Duchess of—returns to London, OCT. 13, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 17, 19*b*; leaves, 22, 17*b*; dines with Queen, 26, 17*b*; receives Marshal Lyauty, DEC. 6, 19*b*
All Hallows Church—unveils St. Clare window, DEC. 8, 15*c*; (photo.), 8, 16
Christmas—engagements cancelled, DEC. 18, 14*a*
Church Army—visits depôt, DEC. 8, 15*b*
Edmonton—opens Latymer School extensions, OCT. 29, 11*b*
Great Bookham—opens new Church House, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Haig, Lord—present at unveiling of tablet in St. Columba's Church, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Health Visitors and School Nurses Winter School (message), DEC. 28, 17*d*
London Fever Hospital appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 12*c*; lays foundation stone of new ward, NOV. 30, 19*f*
Mortlake—lays foundation stone of All Saints' Church, OCT. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 20
Northampton Queen Victoria Nursing Association — attends matinee, NOV. 23, 19*b*
Royal School of Needlework—presides at sale, NOV. 28, 21*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Service men, disabled ex—attends sale of work, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Toc H League of Women Helpers—lights lamps, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Unemployed coalminers—gifts, DEC. 17, 14*g*

YORK, Duke of—returns to London, OCT. 13, 15*b*; at Copenhagen, 19, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); at funeral of Dowager Empress of Russia, 20, 12*c*; (photo.), 22, 18; leaves Copenhagen, 22, 14*e* (3* 4*); returns to London, 22, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, NOV. 2, 17*b*; dines with Queen, 26, 17*b*; receives Marshal Lyauty, DEC. 6, 19*b*
Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
Australian Christmas cake—accepts, DEC. 18, 11*b*; (photo.), 18, 18
Birmingham, visit to—arrangements, NOV. 8, 13*g*; cancelled, DEC. 4, 16*a*
Birthday, DEC. 14, 17*b*; messages, 15, 10*a*
Boys' Own Paper—jubilee (message), DEC. 20, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
British Poster Advertising Association—guest at luncheon, NOV. 28, 11*b*
British Red Cross Society—presides at meeting, NOV. 23, 19*b*
Camp: see under BOYS: Public school and industrial
Christmas—card described, DEC. 14, 12*c*;— Engagements cancelled, DEC. 18, 14*a*
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a*; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Dockland settlements dinner (message), NOV. 1, 16*a*

York, Duke of (continued):—
Early Closing Association—message, Nov. 8, 18*e*
Edmonton—opens Latymer School extension, Oct. 29, 11*b*
Freemasonry—installed First Principal of Royal Arch Masonry, Oct. 25, 13*b*; advanced to Mark Degree, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Golf—captain of Roehampton Club, Dec. 1, 6*d*
Greenwich Royal Hospital School—lays foundation-stone of new buildings, Oct. 27, 9*c*; (photo.), 27, 16
Guy's Hospital—attends dinner, Oct. 24, 11*e*
Haig, Lord—unveils tablet in St. Columba's Church, Oct. 24, 11*f*
Hardwicke Society—guest at dinner, Nov. 7, 10*e*
Harrods—visits, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Hunting—attends meet of Pytchley Hunt (photo.), Nov. 3, 16; (photo.), Dec. 29, 12
Ilford—to accept freedom, Oct. 24, 16*c*
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—to attend dinner, Oct. 8, 28*a*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, Dec. 19, 15*e*
Old Comrades' Pigeon Show—attends, Nov. 23, 13*b*
Redhill Hospital, Edgware—visits Dec. 27, 14*a*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends *matinée*, Dec. 12, 14*d*, 19*a*
Safety First movement (message), Oct. 17, 18*a*
Service men, disabled ex—attends sale of work, Nov. 9, 13*c*
Unemployed coalminers—contributes to national fund, Nov. 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Croydon, on youth: welfare: new Romney camp, Oct. 27, 14*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on poster art; National Playing Fields Association, Nov. 28, 11*b*
at Westminster, on industrial welfare: progress, Nov. 28, 13*a*
on Great Britain, visitors to (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 11*a*
on King's health (statement), Nov. 28, 11*b*
York, Princess Elizabeth of—photograph, Oct. 24, 20
York Gas Co., Ltd.—conference: see British Commercial Gas Association
Yorke, Mr. Alfred E. F.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
Yorke, Cdr. J. H. L.—retirement: biographical, Dec. 7, 11*d*
Yorkshire (East Riding)—electoral: Buckrose, Nov. 9, 13*g*
Yorkshire (North Riding)—electoral: Richmond, Oct. 27, 9*g*; Nov. 12, 13*g*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—electoral: Spen Valley, Nov. 20, 18*c*; Dec. 4, 13*g*; 31, 9*a*; Doncaster, Dec. 21, 11*g*:—Local Government reform: see under Local government: Reform
Yorkshire Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 2, 24*a* (24*c*, 4*)
Yorkshire Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—Scunthorpe Colliery: to be closed, Dec. 7, 11*d*;—Topcliffe colliery: closed, Dec. 7, 11*d*
Yorkshire Penny Bank—travel facilities: joint scheme with L.N.E.R., Nov. 5, 11*b*
Yoshizawa, Mr. (Japan)—in Tokyo, Oct. 23, 15*e*; conference with Baron Tanaka, 30, 16*c*; visit to Nanking postponed, Nov. 28, 15*e*
on China, relations with (statement), Oct. 23, 15*e*
Young, late Col.—Brig.-Gen. R. B. Colvin (s.), Oct. 18, 13*b*
Young, Mr. A. W. W.—honorary degree conferred by Strasbourg University, Nov. 23, 15*g*
Young, Mr. Archibald A.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Young, Sir Arthur:—
on Haig, Lord—site for statue (l.), Oct. 24, 17*e*
on United States and the Great War (l.), Nov. 15, 17*e*
Young, Mr. Brett—"My Brother Jonathan": reviewed, Oct. 12, 22*e*
Young, Mr. C. Kuangson—member of Chinese-British joint commission on Nanking incident, Oct. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Young, Dr. Charles R.—death, Dec. 29, 10*d*
Young, Mr. Charles W.—will Oct. 31, 17*f*
Young, Sir E. Hilton—directorship, Dec. 21, 21*d*
Africa, East—Federation Commission: see under Africa, East
Young, Rev. F. C.—appointment, Dec. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Young, Mr. Francis B.—luncheon, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Young, Mr. G. M.—leaving for North West Frontier, Oct. 25, 11*c*
Young, Herbert J. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 16*f* (16*c*, 2*; 16*d*, 3* 4*)
Young, Mr. J. S.—at Grimsby, on automatic machines, Oct. 2, 13*c*
Young, Mr. James—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
Young, Mr. John D.—judge of Allahabad High Court, Nov. 20, 15*g*; 28, 15*g*; complimentary dinner, Dec. 11, 19*b*
Young, Mr. Owen (U.S.A.)—mentioned as member of reparations expert committee, Dec. 7, 16*c*; 27, 12*c*
Young, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 9*a*
Young, Mr. Roy A. (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on gold reserve, Oct. 4, 19*c*
Young, Mr. W. Taylor—on traffic at cross roads (l.), Nov. 9, 12*e*
Young Commission: see Africa, East: Federation
Young Communists' International—America, North and South: conference of representatives (Moscow), Oct. 6, 12*c*
Young Conservatives' Union—Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 18*b*;—Recruiting meeting, Dec. 7, 18*b*
Young Farmers' Club—conference: arrangements, Dec. 27, 6*f*
Young Men's Christian Association—Brighton: memorial window unveiled, Nov. 3, 15*d*;—Cairo (Anglo-American): dinner to poor: see under Christmas:—Hornsey: new hostel: foundation stone laid, Oct. 31, 12*c*:—Hull: meeting, Nov. 14, 18*c*:—Tidworth: new institute opened, Dec. 6, 19*b*;—United States: national secretary, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Young Women's Christian Association—Acton industrial centre: building design award, Dec. 1, 9*g*;—Bazaar: arrangements, Oct. 3, 17*b*; 17, 19*b*;—Central Club: Queen of Spain: donation, Nov. 30, 19*b*;—Christmas house party: arrangements, Dec. 4, 13*g*

YOUNGER, Lord—at Stirling, on next General Election ; Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 9, 18*a*
YOUNGER (Robert), Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
"Coming Country, The"—noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
at India Society, on archæology in Java, DEC. 14, 10*c*
at Jules Restaurant, on Men of the Trees, DEC. 13, 8*c*
"YOUR Reporter"—on glass as cause of fires (l.), NOV. 13, 12*d*
YOUTH—Stone Gappe centre : experiment, NOV. 19, 12*c* ;—Welfare conference (Croydon), OCT. 27, 14*c* ; 29, 20*f* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 18*c*
YOVANOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — on Salonika : Yugoslav claims (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 15*f*
YPRES—English Church : dedication postponed, OCT. 15, 19*f* ; response to appeal, NOV. 14, 19*c*
YPRES League — celebration : arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*c* ;—Commemoration service, NOV. 1, 17*e* ; (photo.), 1, 18 ;—Plumer, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*d* ;—Reunion, OCT. 19, 14*d*
YSAYE, M. Eugène (Belgium)—health, NOV. 1, 13*g*
YTTERBIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
YUGOSLAVIA :—
Administrative inefficiency — article, NOV. 21, 13*a*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—conveyance of farm produce by aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS : Aeroplanes
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Army — Save Division : command, DEC. 8, 11*e*
Art : see under ART
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Bosniak Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Communists—Zagreb demonstration : arrests, NOV. 9, 15*d* ; M. Pribitchevitch (statement), 10, 11*d*
Constitution reform—article, NOV. 21, 13*a*
County councils—powers of dissolution : Bill, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Crime :—
Murder—police agent (Zagreb), DEC. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Raditch, M. Paul : Mme. Raditch : petition to League of Nations : proposed prosecution, OCT. 30, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; trial : Croat attitude, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Croat-Serb friction, OCT. 13, 11*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 20, 15*f* ; 30, 15*b* ; DEC. 6, 15*d* ; 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; 18, 13*f* ;—Article, NOV. 21, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*c* ;—*Politika* : warning, DEC. 13, 13*f* ;—Triune Kingdom, foundation of : see *Foundation*, below ;—Zagreb governorship : see under ZAGREB ;—Zagreb riot, DEC. 3, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*c* ; 6, 15*d*
Croatia, administrative separation of—Krnyevitch, M. (s.), NOV. 6, 15*e* ;—Matchek, Dr. (statement), DEC. 12, 15*f* ; 31, 12*b* ;—Predavetz, M. (statement), NOV. 6, 15*e*
YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Democratic Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Schools Bill : German and Magyar opposition, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Finance :—
Budget—particulars ; introduced, NOV. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Loans—Netherlands, from : offer, DEC. 27, 18*d* ;—Swedish Match Company : see under *Matches*, below
Foundation of Kingdom—anniversary celebration : Croat refusal to participate, OCT. 9, 15*f* ; NOV. 30, 15*b*
German cultural organizations—Novisad meeting, NOV. 20, 15*f*
German Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Government—need for dictatorship : article, NOV. 21, 13*a*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see ALEXANDER, King
Magyar Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Matches—Swedish Match Company monopoly : agreement, NOV. 1, 19*e* ; approved in Parliament, 10, 11*d* ; Croat Peasant Party boycott announced, 13, 15*g*
Ministry (Koroshetz) — dissension among Coalition Parties forming, NOV. 20, 15*f* ; Democratic Party to obtain more portfolios, DEC. 10, 13*f* ; demands, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; considered by Father Koroshetz, 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; resignation, 31, 12*b* ; leading article, 31, 13*c*
Parish councils—Bosnia and Herzegovina election results, OCT. 30, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Skupshtina)—re-assembly : arrangements, OCT. 8, 15*g* ; re-assembles, 13, 11*d* ; Speaker, 22, 13*d* ; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Croat boycott : continued, OCT. 13, 11*d* ; salaries to be stopped, 30, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Bosniak Party—attitude to Radical Party, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Democratic Party — attitude to Radical Party, NOV. 20, 15*f*
German Party—threatened withdrawal from Parliament, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Magyar Party—attitude to Coalition, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Peasant Party (Croat)—Zagreb and Sisak meetings : arrangements, OCT. 13, 11*d* ; Sisak meeting, 22, 13*d* ; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; effect of fall of Rumanian Ministry, NOV. 6, 15*e* ; Osijek meeting banned, DEC. 8, 11*e* ;—Government measures against : *Pravda* (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 15*b* ; prosecutions announced, NOV. 9, 15*d*
Radical Party—dissension between Central Committee and Vukitchevitch groups, NOV. 20, 15*f* ;—Article, NOV. 21, 13*a* ;—Club : president, OCT. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Slovene Party—attitude to Coalition, NOV. 20, 15*f*

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Peasant Party (Croat) : see under *Parties, political*, above
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Press—*Politika* : seized by police, OCT. 26, 15*b* ;—*Vreme* : seized by police, OCT. 26, 15*b*
Radical Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Railways — Belgrade-Obrenovatz : opened, OCT. 6, 11*g* ;—Belgrade-Zagreb : second line opened, DEC. 15, 9*c* ;—Danube barge hauling : opened, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Salonika victory celebrations : see under WAR, The Great : Operations
Skupshtina : see *Parliament*, above
Slovene Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Telephones—improvement plans, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Tobacco—harvest : credit arranged, OCT. 29, 23*e*
Trade—with Italy : see under ITALY
YULE, Mr. Arthur D.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
YULE, Sir David—will, OCT. 10, 19*d* ; NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
YULE, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
YUNGE-BATEMAN, Dr.—on medical inspection of aliens at Folkestone, NOV. 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
YUSSOUPOFF, Prince (Russia) — Russian treasures sale : proposed action, NOV. 7, 15*c* ; injunction granted, 8, 15*c* ; English legal proceedings against buyer, 28, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
YU Yah-ching (China)—biographical ; manifesto on crime in Shanghai, OCT. 25, 16*c*
YUNNS Nadi Bey (Turkey)—on Turco-Greek minority dispute (art. quoted), NOV. 20, 15*b*

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
ZADKINE, M. Ossip—art exhibition, NOV. 9, 14*b*
ZAGREB—County Council : suspension, DEC. 12, 15*f* ; disregarded, 15, 9*c* :—Governor : appointment, DEC. 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; boycott, 12, 15*f*
ZAHAROFIADES, M. (Greece)—fatal accident, OCT. 27, 12*d*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
at Königsberg, on proposed Polish-Lithuanian frontier convention, NOV. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on relations with Lithuania, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; on Upper Silesia, 17, 14*e* ; German Press comment, 17, 13*d* ; French opinion, 17, 13*d*
at Warsaw, on relations with Hungary, DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on Silesia—German minority (statement), DEC. 20, 13*d*
ZALKIND, Ivan (Russia)—death, NOV. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 12*c*
ZAMBESIA Co. — Portuguese government commissary : change, NOV. 19, 13*g*
ZAMBEZI River—bridge (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*
ZAMOYSKI, Count Jean—engagement, DEC. 3, 13*g*
ZANGWILL, Mrs. Edith A.—"The House" reviewed, NOV. 9, 22*d*
ZANZIBAR :—
Article, OCT. 5, 15*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e*
Law—Chief Justice, OCT. 4, 14*d*
Map, OCT. 5, 15*f*
Sultan (Seyyid Khalifa bin Harub)—to visit England, NOV. 19, 13*g* ; (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ZARA—article ("A visit to Zara : British crews ashore"), NOV. 1, 17*f*
ZEEBRUGGE—floods : see under BELGIUM
ZEILEISSEN, Dr. (Austria)—conducts party over London Legation, NOV. 27, 13*g*
ZELLSTOFFFABRIK Waldhof — debentures drawn, NOV. 7, 23*g*, 28*a* ; 8, 24*d* ; payment, DEC. 17, 23*d* :—Helbert, Wagg and Co., Ltd. : agreement, NOV. 9, 25*g*
ZEMELS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Education, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ZEMGALS, President (Latvia)—attempt upon life, NOV. 14, 15*g*
ZERUBABEL, Mr. (Palestine)—return celebrated, OCT. 8, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ZETKIN, Klara (Germany)—in Moscow : returning to Russia, DEC. 27, 12*g*
ZETLAND, Lady—birthday, OCT. 31, 17*b*
ZETZMANN, Mr. Ernst — death, OCT. 23, 13*g*
ZHEBELEFF, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; dismissed, NOV. 29, 13*b* ; Leningrad Academy of Science refuses to expel, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
ZIEGIER, Mr. Edward H.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
ZIGHERA, Mr. Leon—recital, NOV. 3, 10*c* ; 27, 19*b*
ZIKA Quartet—concert, DEC. 14, 12*b*
ZIMBABWE—article, DEC. 15, 11*f* ; —Prehistoric ruins : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Africa, South
ZIMMER, Dr.—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11*c*
ZINC—production : agreement, DEC. 12, 27*g*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*
ZINGALI, Prof. (Italy)—on Etna eruption : losses (statement), NOV. 14, 16*g*
ZINKEISEN, Miss A. K.—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) :—
Letter, 1924—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 3, 7*a*
on anti-Soviet peasants : village army proposal (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*
ZIONIST Organization—inquiry instituted, NOV. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ZIONIST Revisionists—congress (Vienna), DEC. 28, 11*d*
ZIZER, Jonathan C. — law case, DEC. 1, 4*f*
ZLATANO, Mrs. Catherine G.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
ZOCCOLETTI, Mr. Riccardo—on late Mrs. C. Eden (l.), DEC. 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)

ZOGU I. King of Albania—receives Baron G. de Vaux, OCT. 17, 15*g*; receives Sir R. Hodgson, 29, 13*g*; takes part in celebration of 16th anniversary of independence, Nov. 30, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) Speech from Throne, DEC. 12, 15*d*; Order of the Annunziata, 15, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*g*
Article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
ZONGOULDAK—described, NOV. 20, 17*f*
ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—
Gardens:—
Acquisitions, Nov. 3, 10*d*; 24, 19*f*; DEC. 1, 8*f*
Africa, East—birds acquired, DEC. 29, 6*d*
Elephant, African — and friends: progress, DEC. 8, 9*b*
Indoor attractions, DEC. 15, 8*d*
Lemur House, DEC. 22, 8*d*
Octopus—acquired, OCT. 20, 10*c*
Parable—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Pathologist, Nov. 10, 9*f*
Pickpockets—prosecution, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Restaurant, new—progress, Nov. 17, 17*g*
Tortoises—winter habits, DEC. 8, 9*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—
Gardens (continued):—
Wolves—presented by Lord Auckland, OCT. 27, 10*d*
Zebra—born, OCT. 20, 10*c*
ZRELETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—resignation as governor of Zagreb, DEC. 8, 11*e*
ZUBILLAGA, Señor (Spain)—captured in Morocco, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*); 26, 15*e*; 29, 13*c*
ZUCKERMANN, M. (Russia)—on oil export scheme (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b*
ZUMETA, Señor (Venezuela) — attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
ZURAETA, Adm. Tomas (Argentina)—Minister of Marine, OCT. 12, 15*c*
ZURICH:—
Lake dwellings, prehistoric: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Switzerland
ZUYDER ZEE — reclamation works: damaged, DEC. 15, 9*g*
ZVETKOVITCH, M. Draguitcha (Yugoslavia)—disperses political meeting at Prokuplye, Nov. 20, 15*f*
ZWEIG, Herr Arnold—"The Case of Sergeant Grischa": reviewed, Nov. 16, 22*c*
ZWEIG, Stefan—adaptation of *Volpone*, Nov. 24, 11*g*

ADDENDA.

ELWELL SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bishop of St. Albans—on Synods (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 21*d*

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED.
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.